

# Ëwandam Iek



New Testament in Woun Meu

**Ēwandam Iek  
New Testament in Woun Meu**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

**Copyright Information**

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Woun Meu

**© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

## Contents

MATEO . . . . .	1
MARCOS . . . . .	77
LUCAS . . . . .	126
JUAN . . . . .	211
ECHOS . . . . .	268
ROMANOS . . . . .	342
1 CORINTIOS . . . . .	376
2 CORINTIOS . . . . .	409
GÁLATAS . . . . .	429
EFESIOS . . . . .	442
FILIPENSES . . . . .	454
COLOSENSES . . . . .	463
1 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	471
2 TESALONICENSES . . . . .	477
1 TIMOTEO . . . . .	481
2 TIMOTEO . . . . .	492
TITO . . . . .	499
FILEMÓN . . . . .	504
HEBREOS . . . . .	507
SANTIAGO . . . . .	533
1 PEDRO . . . . .	542
2 PEDRO . . . . .	552
1 JUAN . . . . .	558
2 JUAN . . . . .	567
3 JUAN . . . . .	569
JUDAS . . . . .	571
APOCALIPSIS . . . . .	575

## SAN MATEO

### Maach peerdu aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Mateoou phá puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Ich mag libro phätarr wounpaita Mateo a thürnaa ichab Leví a thür sĕjim, Jesús dūi i bü ogduba wēnūrraajerr khūun eem āb. Jesús dūi khapeerkhaju naweran sĕi Romaam gobierno athee ōrag dēbpaar jēuejem phidagta wai sĕjim.

**Chijā khūun atheeta phājī.** Mateoou mag libro phätarran judionaan atheeta phājim, ajapcharan ich meeun atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Ēwandamau woun āb am ee Reikhamkhīir päiju jaaujerr khaphū narr aawai aata nūajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa “Mesías” aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” aajeejim.

Mamū mag amau i nūajerrta ya Jesús Mesías kha pierrwaijā judionaan chi pōrnaanau pōd būrrjā i khaug aubajierram. Maguata sĕi jūrram khūunaun, “Jā sĕi maestro khabahab” aawai, deeum khūunau jūrr, “Jā sĕi Ēwandamau ich i jaaupibaawai ōrag jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim. Mamū mag nūm ee āaur khūunaun chadcha Mesías gaai i thūajeejim aajem. Ōrau mag khaugba i jaaujerr aawaita Mateoou mag ēsap phājim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías nūajerrau a khap jawaag.

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Mateon ich Ēwandam Iewaa Jesús dūicha nūrrarr aawai irua mag nem jaauamjā chadcha ich jūgūucha ūrwi irua nem wau nūrrarr ich daúacha oojerrta jūrr jaau sim. Mag ich jūgūucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ūurjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhīir phājim (5:1-7:29; 10:1-42; 13:1-53; 18:1-35; 24:1-25:46). Mamū ūrcha irua ōrag khap apim khōsi sĕierran Jesuuta chadcha ōrau nūajerr Reikha bēetarr aawai i iek ūkha nūmuata ichdēu jaaujerrjō Ēwandamagta ūdūraa dich thāar ee chi Pōrkhapiju aai nūm ajim. Maata ūrcha thumaam khūunag khap apim khōsi sĕjim.

*Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khūun  
(Lc 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Mua pārag ĩghakhim, jāga warrgar David reikha sĕierrjō, Ēwandamau jūrr ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta mag durr gaai chi Pōrkhamkhīir ichdēucha pūijī. Mag Jesucristojā mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khūun dēn ajim a khap amkhīir, ag nawe jöoi Abrán khararr sĕiejerr aigmua ewag pawī khĕeb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig pārag jaaukhim.

<sup>2</sup> Maataa, ich jöoi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabá;  
maagwai, Isá jūrr Jacob aai;  
Jacob jūrr Judá aai.

Mamū mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem, ich khurau, ich jöoi Jacob chaainpai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ichab Zara aai ajim aajem; am ād, Tamar a thür sĕjim aajem.

Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim;  
maagwai chi Esrom jūrr Aram aai.

<sup>4</sup> Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai chi Aminadab jūrr Naasón aai.  
Naasón jūrr Salmón aai ajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Chi Salmón, Booz aai ajim aajem, Rahab dūim;  
maagwai chi Booz, Obed aai, Rut dūim.

Obed jūrr Isaí aai ajim aajem;

<sup>6</sup> maagwai chi Isaí jūrr mag rey David khararr ag aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi rey David, Salomón aai ajim aajem, Urías jua eem ūi khecheu autarr dūim.

<sup>7</sup> Salomón, Roboam aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai Roboam jürr Abías aai;  
maimua chi Abías jürr Asa aai.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai Josafat jürr Joram aai;  
maimua chi Joram jürr Uzías aai.

<sup>9</sup> Uzías, Jotam aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai chi Jotam jürr Acáz aai;  
maimua Acáz jürr Ezequías aai.

<sup>10</sup> Chi Ezequías, Manasés aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai Manasés jürr Amón aai;  
maimua chi Amón jürr Josías aai.

<sup>11</sup> Chi Josías, Jeconías aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi Jeconías khod äbam khann khapan sïejim anaabá, maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau amach durrág þarkha arr nam jaar.

<sup>12</sup> Mag am chikhamnau amach durr þarkha arrtarr khur, Jeconías chaai paarpajim aajem.

Ma, Salatiel a thürjim aajem, Zorobabel aai.

<sup>13</sup> Ich Zorobabel, Abiud aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai chi Abiud jürr Eliaquim aai;  
maimua chi Eliaquim jürr Azor aai.

<sup>14</sup> Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai;  
maimua chi Aquim jürr Eliud aai.

<sup>15</sup> Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem;  
maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai;  
maimua chi Matán jürr Jacob aai.

<sup>16</sup> Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem.  
Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá;  
maimua chi María, Jesús äd.

Mag Jesuuta maadëu ich Êwandamaucha päiwia bëejim aajem ag Jesuu,  
amach peerdu aumkhür warrgarwe örau nuaajerr.

<sup>17</sup> Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán khararr sïerr aigmua ewag pawí David reikha sïisju jaar pa nam aar, catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá. Mag David sïisewaim aigmua ewag nassi pawí maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau þarkha arrtarr jaar pa nam aar agjö catorce generaciones dichjim aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapien durr narr aigmua ich Êwandamaucha päiju jaaujerr ewag nassi pawí thaabachë nam jaar pa nam ora agjö catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá; ajapcharan maach Þör Jesús thaabachë nam jaarma.

### *Jesucristo thaabatarr* (Lc 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran mugta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag pawí i ädpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee wai sïejim aajem, ag dui paag. Pari mag sïi iek dee wai sïewai agtha ag düijä khaba namta bi ee pabaadëjim anaabá. Pari ma chan chikham dënjä khaba, ich Êwandam Akharauta ich iuu aawai mag i bi ee papijim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> José chi jaaipajuun Êwandam dau na nem agchata waaujerr aawai, sïi warre ich uui chi thethemnaanag jaaju khäyau, ichta warag sïi khüu öberju khürjubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Ya irua mag puaaju khīirjubaadēmta, Ēwandam chog ügtharmua bēewi irig, —José, David khararr chaain ewagam khūn bi eem, oob puch uai puaaju khīirju chiram ajim anam. Jäg chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deelum dēn khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta jōorpitarr khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mariaau jäg chaaidam athaawai i thūrdam Jesús a thūrbá. I thūr magta thūrju, ichdēuta ich phōbör amach pekau ee thūnam peerda auju aawai a jaaumajim anaabá chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>22</sup> Mama thum mamagkharran, ich i jaaujem khūnag maach Pör Ēwandamau phāpitarr gaai jaau simjōo öbēberg mamkhīirta magpibajieb. Mag irua phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>23</sup> “Uai òor meraa khitam bi ee pawī chaai ooju.

Mag chaai thūrdam Emanuel a thūrju” a phā sim.

(Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel a siman, “Ēwandam maach dūi sim” aawaiu.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua mag chi José khāi werba thūnaawi daukhanpawī phiidabaadeeu, Ēwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjō tag María puaaju khīirjuba, ich mag ag dūi sīsijim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag ag dūi ya ich uikha wai siērrjā, chi chaai auba nūwe chan José būurrjā ich uai dūi khapes aba aajeejim anaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Ēwandam chogau jaautarrjō chi chaaidam athaawai, Joseeu i thūrdam Jesús a thūrjim aajem, ichig thūrpi jaautarrjō.

## 2

### *Edau öbeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Jesús thaabaawai phōbördam Belén anam eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha siējim aajem. Ich mag jaar ichab khīirjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan anam khūn edau öbeerjem bi garmua bēejieram aajem, Jerusalén phōbörög. Makhūn, edjā eem phīdagta estudiejem khūn ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bēewi bardutkhachēwi, judionaanag, —Pāar rey thaabatarr, ¿jamta wai nūma? I thaababarm jaau sim phīdag maach daúacha ootarr aawai iita marau jar wēdurungui aajeejim anam, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug thō iekhaan.

<sup>3</sup> Mag judionaan rey thaababarm anam ūr athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamjō aadējim anaabá. Mag nam dūi tagam khūn chi Jerusalemienjā jūgderraata aphōbaadējim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pōrnaan thum Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thūrkhuipūiwiā amag, —¿Jamta mag warrgarwe Ēwandamau pūiju jaaunjerr thaabajū aajē? ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu irig, —Judea durr phōbördam Belén anam eeta thaabajū aajem anaabahab, ich magta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag jaaupitarr aawai ajim anam. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

<sup>6</sup> “Pāar, Judá durram phōbördam Belenpien, pāran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.

Mag durrab mamū, pāar ee āb thaababarmuata israelnaan mū òorkha thūnam khūn guberinaaju aawai, pāach durr agjō phōbör thūnam ee pāar phōbör chan chi serbiibam khabam” a phā simgui ajierram anam, chi Erodeeg. (Mi. 5:2)

<sup>7</sup> Phadnaan chi pōrnaanau maestronaan dūimua ichig mag jaubaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jūr mag chi magonaan ed öbeerjem garmua bēetarr khūn amach appai thūrkhanāa wajapha ichig jaaupijim anaabá, jāagwaichata mag phīdag amau oo naajī.

<sup>8</sup> Mag wajapha ichig jaaupinaan chadau amag, —Īsin chad ērēubaadēt ajim anam, Belenag. Ērēubaadēwi thumaa jēeu oopetat ajim anam, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua ya pāachdēu wajapha khaphū nūisiewai mau mū aar iek pūibapūit, muajā mawia ichab pāar dēnjō i ajaug thō iekhaimaag ajim anaabá, juau ogthom.

<sup>9</sup> Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarrta jūg thōba ērēubaadējim aajem. Mag wētumua, warrcha amach thūgdūawai amachdēu phīdag ootarrta deeu ūwāai am na phuu

jöisijim anaabá. Magbaawai ag ěudee oo warrmamua, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimaawai, ag ũr edjã ee bar jöisijim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Mag amach chi magonaanau chi phĩdag oo athaawai onee aphöbaadĕjim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Mag barwia, chi chaai khĕrarr aar dubnaa ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ich María dĕi oomajierram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khĩrphĕe jĕpör phöbkhanaa i ajaug thö iekhajierram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bĕetarr eem phĩr maimua incienso mirra dĕi thũpha khithĕem auna irig deejieram aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag agtha am aig nam ee, ich chi Ĕwandam chogau khãai khörg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjã dichba, deelum khud garta phurdu dichwi amach durrag wĕtjieram aajem.

### *Egiptoog chaai dur arrtarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mag chi magonaan ěrĕutarr khur Ĕwandam chogau deeu José khãai khörkhapi auwia irig jaaujim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thöopüyaag jerpju. “Mam magju nawe phiidutkhawi jöpkhaa chaai dĕi Egiptoog ěrĕubaadĕt” ajim anaabá. “Mua jaubam aig chan oob mammua bĕemiet” ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai José daukhanpawi, chadcha ag burre nem khĩr khaugwia, agtha aspaju waji nawe, jöpkharraa amach chaai athaadĕjieram aajem, Egiptoog.

<sup>15</sup> Mammua da bĕeba, ya chi Erodes mee baadĕm a ũrbaawaita deeu bĕejieram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Pör Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumie Oseas khararrag jaapitarjĕ amkhĩr ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Ĕwandamau, “Egipto durmuata mua mach Chaai thürpüju” a phãpijim. (Os. 11:1)

### *Erodeeu chaain khĕchpi jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> Erodeeu chi khĩrjug khapham khun nu sim ee, ĩchab khaug athajim aajem, ya jũr deelum khud garta phurdu ěrĕubaadĕm. Mag ich khũgurbapãiwai, khĩr machgau warm khunau ichig jaautarr khĩrjunaa, Belén phöbör eem chaain maimua ag bigau phöbördam nunidam eem chaaindampa thumaa año numiimua eegam khundam khĕchpi jaaujim anaabá.

<sup>17</sup> Mag khĕchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain öbarm gaaimua Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumie Jeremías khararrag phãpitarr gaai jaau simjĕta ajim. Irua phã puratarr mag ajim:

<sup>18</sup> “Ramá phöbör ee ũi bĕep jĕbũ ökhĩrjug machgau idawaa ũapĕpĕr khaju.

Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam khun athee bĕewai.

Mag sim chan par khĩr jãsenkha numjã khũpaba, waragta bĕe thunaaju ich chaaindam ötarr athee” a phã sim Ĕwandam iek gai. (Jr. 31:15)

<sup>19</sup> Pari chi Erodes meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto nam ee, Ĕwandamau ich chog pũwi khãai khörkha thunam eeta irig,

<sup>20</sup> –José, phiidubá aichĕjim anam. Chaai thöju ěkha narr khunjã amachta ya khĕchphöbaadeewai ya deeu päach durrag chaai arrju aai namgui ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai José phiidawia Jesudam dĕi chi adpa deeu ũwaa Israelag bĕejieram aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Pari mag chi rey mee baadeewai, chi iewaa Arquelao a thür sĕerrta jũr Judea dur ich aaijĕ reikha sĕsim a ũrbaawai, agug maju öghajim aajem. Mag nam ee ĩchab deeu Ĕwandamau khãaipi athaawai, Ĕwandam chogaujã magug mapiba jaautarr aawai jũr Galileaagta ěrĕujim anaabá.

<sup>23</sup> Galilea dur barwi, sĕi khajapha Nazaret phöbördamagta wĕtwi, mamta naaimajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phöbör eeta naaimarran, maan Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrĕjĕ, Jesús Nazaretpierr a thürju arr aawai ajima.

## 3

*Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Ĕwandam iek jaau n̄rrarr  
(Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Warrcha Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Ĕwandam iek jaubaadēm jaar, Judea durr büürjã ðor chukag eeta s̄iejeejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar ðor maawaita amag jaaumamua,

<sup>2</sup> “Pãach khaibag äsie ewag kh̄irjuwia Ĕwandamagta chugpaapi j̄eubathü” aajeejim an̄m. Magnaa ïchab, “Ya m̄igmua jöpcha ich Ĕwandamau maach thumaam kh̄m̄n Pörkhapiju maach ee p̄iju” aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mam̄n maan Juanau mag jaau n̄rraju igwiata chi Ĕwandam i jaumie Isaías khararrau Ĕwandam iek ph̄awaijã mag ph̄ajiebma:

“Woun äb ajappai ðor barba aajem aar s̄iejemuata, ich aar ðor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pörön ya b̄eim̄m̄ sim’ a jaau n̄rraju.

‘I b̄eju nawe pãach th̄aar kh̄ir khaugbat’ aju, ‘th̄araucha kh̄ösi i iek ükhaag’ ” a ph̄a sim.  
(Is. 40:3)

<sup>4</sup> Ich chi Juan khajüa camello khaar d̄enta kha s̄iejim aajem; maagwai i äi j̄üajemjã nemh̄eu d̄en ajim aajem. Ichin pabü ee asphitj̄o sim langosta an̄mta pa miel d̄üi kh̄ö n̄rr̄m̄ iuta s̄iejeejim aajem, tag deeum nem khoojem chukhu aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Irua mag jaau n̄rr̄m̄ khaug athaawai, Judea durram kh̄m̄n Jordán igaaau joobaajerr kh̄m̄n d̄üi Jerusalemienpa i iek ūraan b̄ejeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag b̄ewia amach pekau Ĕwandamag chugpaapi j̄eubaawai ichd̄eu am pör choop̄üimaajeejim aajem, Jordán ee.

<sup>7</sup> Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek ph̄a p̄atarr wajaapcha m̄rkhaajerr kh̄m̄n khapan b̄e th̄n̄m̄ d̄üi ïchab tagam kh̄m̄n chi machnaan saduceo an̄m kh̄m̄n pa b̄e th̄n̄m̄ oobaawai, amag magjim an̄m:

–Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu p̄arag jaauwai Ĕwandamau maach i agkham ed s̄i pör chootarr gaaimuapaita p̄ar i jua machag äwatbaju a jaauj̄i?

<sup>8</sup> S̄i pãach pör choopi n̄muapai chan irua p̄ar aubam ajim an̄m. Ĕwandam jua machgau dau aph̄m̄ amapha n̄m khai, pãach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag kh̄irjuwia, Ĕwandamag isegpi j̄eewia, chadcha Ĕwandam iek ükhaajem kh̄m̄nj̄o abat ajim an̄m, pãach khapeen d̄üijã.

<sup>9</sup> Oob p̄arau chikhamnaan d̄enj̄o, p̄achjã warrgar p̄ach j̄öoi Abrán khararrj̄o Ĕwandam d̄üi khapeerkha n̄m awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha n̄mta, ¿jãga Ĕwandamau mag maar dau aph̄m̄ apibarju?” a kh̄irjumiet ajim anaabá. S̄i mag Abrán chaainkha n̄m gaaimuapaita mag ügthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau m̄g th̄n̄mjã Ĕwandamau örag paap̄üiwia, m̄kh̄m̄njã ïchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Mam̄n mag Abrán chaain char awiajã ichiita Ĕwandam jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju. Mag kh̄öch khaba n̄m khai, pãach khaibagta warre Ĕwandamag isegpi j̄eubat ajim an̄m.

<sup>10</sup> P̄arau khaph̄n̄ naabá, nemj̄irjã khaigbam̄n thu w̄erp̄maajem. Ich agj̄öta ajugui ajim an̄m ïchab Ĕwandamau p̄ar d̄üijã. Ya irua p̄ar chachim̄m̄ sim. Ar ðor amach khaibag isegwia Ĕwandamag chugpaapi j̄euba n̄m kh̄m̄nan, ar pa thup̄üiwia j̄user aadee örp̄üi n̄mj̄öta aju ich Ĕwandamau am d̄üi.

<sup>11</sup> Mua chan pöd p̄ar th̄aar wajaug paa aubam. Ĕwandamagta pãach khaibag chugpaapi j̄eubaawai muan s̄i d̄ödamaupaita p̄ar pör choo chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Pari m̄n eudee äb urum̄n chadau m̄n kh̄aijã jua theeg ürpai s̄iewai, jãguan chad Ĕwandam Akhaarjã p̄arag deewi p̄ar khaibagjã ötdau ee warre örbap̄üimj̄öta aju ajim an̄m. M̄n chan m̄g chir̄m̄ aig s̄i i chogkhaagpajã serbiibata chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.



<sup>12</sup> Khïir khapha abat ajim anam: I bëem ed i iek ukha nam khannan, arroz pòm phierrwia wajapha akha thannubarmjõta aju. Maagwai i iek ukhamapha arr khann, jürr chi arroz bü thattarrta sïi abamug päardanaa orbapüimjõ aju. Magbarm chan õtdau thõo khaugba sierrum eeta ich Ewandamaucha barkhüipüijugui a jaaujeejim anam Juanau ich aig bëe nam khannag.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr  
(Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Biek äb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau õor pör choo sierr aar ichjä agjõ Juanag ich pör choopien.

<sup>14</sup> Mag mawia, ich pör choopienta bëejim abaawai, Juanau i pör choomaphapaim iekhau irig, —Puchdëuta ma pör chooju aai chirumta mag muata pa pör choobaadëjupá ajim anam, Juan garmua.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Idëu magma ajim anam. Ichiita maadëu Ewandamau jaau simjõ i ipierr thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim anam.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag, chadcha Juanau i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choobapäaiwai, durrr waaidanaa oowai, edaujãata weeudabaadëm eemua Ewandam Akhaar duburjõo khitamta bëewia i gaai jupchëjim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magbarm ee ichab ügtharmua woun iekjõ, “Muta ma Chaai mchdëu jäsehne wai chitamau; i gaaimua ma onee chirajemgui” abarmjä ürrim anaabá.

## 4

*Dösãtau Jesús khügur auju êkhatarr  
(Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ich Ewandam Akharaupai Jesús warp õor chukag chüi warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer põdju khapha sierr aawai juau ogthom mam chi dösãtag ich khügur auju êkhapieg.

<sup>2</sup> Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches bürrjã thach khõba chirajim aajem. Maimua khãai khapan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jãsoo aadëjim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaadëm eeta dösãt chi dau lõk bëejim anaabá, i imeerkha i khügur auwia Jõoi dau na nem khaigbam waupiju êkhaag. Mag bëewi irig, —Pa chadcha Ewandam Iewaa khai, magan ma dakhïir mokdau mug thannam panag paabapüi aichëjim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichig magbaicheewai jürr ichdëu chi dösãtag, —Ewandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Sïi thach khõju appai khap amkhïir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua maach ompaatarran, thach appai khïirjuju khãai, ich ipierraa wënnarramkhïirta maach ompaajim” a phã sim a chirajim aajem irig.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ijëjëb naawi, chi dösãtagta Ewandam Akharau uduraa Jesús arrpijim aajem, Jerusalenag. Mag athaadëwi, Aai i jëeujem dihëu ür ügthaa arrnaa,

<sup>6</sup> irig magjim anaabma, chi dösãtau:

—Pa chadcha Ewandam Iewaa khai, magan mug ee baubaad ajim anam. Pa chig aba khabahab. Ewandam iek phã sim gaai, “Ich Ewandamau ich chognaan püiju” a siëbahab ajim anam, “pa thaa wënnarramkhïir.” Maagwai mug ee pa baudakhiinjã, “amau sïi amach jua eeta pa jãau aubajup, buju aimaau pa chig am ugua.” ¡Baubaad! ajim anam, chi dösãtau irig.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawaita jürr ichdëu chi dösãtag, —Ichab Ewandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Ewandamau chadcha päach thauju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a siëbahab a chirajim aajem irua.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua äbmiecha paawai deeu chi dösätaupai durr pöoma sim gaai i arrjim aajem. Mag durrsi gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem thunam däi irig oopinaa,

<sup>9</sup> –Pua mu bükhurr phöbkhanaa murugta Ëwandamagamjö jëeumun, ar puchdëu nem oo sim thumaa mua purugta deejugui ajim anaabá, chi dösät garmua.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu mag num paawaita Jesuu irig, –Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Päar Pörön Ëwandamau; äba irigpaita jëeubat, maimua äba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa mag sïebnaa pudëu puchta jöpkhaa mu aigmua sïubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, büürjã i ipierraa abajim anaabá Jesuu.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawain chadau chi dösät sïubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Ëwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewi üu i khïir jäsenkha naaichëjim aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ëwandam iek jaubaaderr  
(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Juan chi ðor pör choomie ya cárcel deg phãar wai num a ürbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Pari ich bãautarr phöbör Nazaret eepai sïeba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, thürdö igaau joobaan, warrgar maach jöoin Zabolonnaan Neftalinaan däi joobaajerr durr.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mag i mam matarran, Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phã püarr eyaa öbërmkhïir ajim. Mag irua phã püarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>15</sup> “Zabolonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan joobaajerr perasta ðor peerduju woun nürraju” a sim, “Jordán igaau thoom igar, phüas igaau, maimua khïeb Galilea ee judionaan khabam khun joobaajem aram magwe.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawain sïi khï thunam ee naajerr khun aarta ðt bü arar aimamjötaaju. Peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khun atheeta edau aardubaadëmjötaaju.” *(Is. 9:1-2)*

<sup>17</sup> Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, “Päach khaibag isegwia, Ëwandamagta chugpaapi jëeubat, maimua irigta uduraa päach Pörkhapibat” aajeejim aajem ðrag.

*Dö namien jayap Jesuu ich däi phë arrtarr  
(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Biek äb Jesús thürdö Galilea igaau nürumua, ðor numí ooimajim aajem. Makhun khod äbam khun ajim: aaijã äba, ädjã äba. Am thür, äb Simón ajim, ich mapai ichab Pedro a thür sïejim. Maagwai äbakhai Andrés a thür sïejim. Amach dö namien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, atarraai bar khodjörrijim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, –Mu däi wëttarrau ajim anum. Ich jäg päach mug sïi dö na gaapai numjö, mug atag jürr mu iek ðrag jaau gaaipaita nüsijugui ajim anum amag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai amach atarraai phëruawi chadcha i däi ërëubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Maimua mag Galilea igaau mamua ag atag deeu üwaai ðor numí ooimajim aajem, agjö äbam khodpai. Makhun Santiago ajim aajem Juan däi, jöoi Zebedeo chaain. Makhunjä dö namien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, amach red thürdru sïsidumta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai däi. Mag oobaimaa, makhunagjä Jesuu,

<sup>22</sup> “Mu däi wëttarrau” abarm bürre sïi amach redjä khaugba, bote däi amach ayag ruawi i däi wëttim aajem.

*ðor pöm thunamug Jesuu maach peerduajem iek jaautarr  
(Lc 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Mag nurrumua Galilea igaau Jesuu jaau phurdu nurrageejim aajem, phöbördam khëkhëdam ee judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem di sïsidumpierr. Mag jaau nurrumun maach peerduajem iekta jaanaa ïchab Ëwandamagta dich Pörkhapiju aai num aajeejim aajem. Mag num düi öor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bëe numun mon-aapüinaa sïi kha mamachdögpa chugpaapüi maajeejim anaabá.

<sup>24</sup> Siria durram magwe Jesús mag nurrumun bïi wëjorr aawai, öor khamor machag khïirpierram khunnta i aig waibëejeejim anaabá: sïi khajapham khamor machag paraam khun, kha mamachdög paraam khun, dösät bën paraam khun, pör bën mie paraam khun maimua bü wa jua khäijä juserm khunpa waibëemamun, Jesuu monaapüi maajeejim anaabá.

<sup>25</sup> Öor pöoma Galilea durram khun, Decápolis durr phöbör nunuidum eem khun, Jerusalenpien, Judea durram khun maimua Jordán i atag ed öbeerjem garm khunpa Jesús ëudee pos aajeejim aajem.

## 5

### *Durrsï gaai ich Aai iek jaaumamua chijä khunnta onee aju aai nu a jaautarr (Lc 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag öor pöm ich ëudee noodubaadëm oobaawai ich Jesús warag durrsï gaai waaidu öberwi oo sïisijim anum. Magbaawai i khapeen i düi wënrarajerr khun ich bigaau ohood aphöbaadeewai

<sup>2</sup> jäga chadcha Ëwandam düi ajapha wënraraju aai nu a jaaumamua magjim anum, thumaam khunag:

<sup>3</sup>—Päar ar päach khaigba num khap Ëwandamagta päach eeg oopim khösi durrum khun, onee abat ajim anum, päachta i düi äba jooba wënraraju aawai.

<sup>4</sup> 'Päar ar päach pekau pöm num khaug auwi ökhïirjuna Ëwandamagta chugpaapi num khun, onee abat ajim anum, ich Ëwandamauta päar khïir jäsenkhawi päar khïir onee apiju aawai.

<sup>5</sup> 'Päar ar büur abarm gaaimua meeukhaba khïir thüu Ëwandamagta päach düi ichdëu ampierr apiejem khun, onee abat ajim anum, päach mag num paar irua durr iiur deejü a simjä päachdëuta jüaju aawai.

<sup>6</sup> 'Päar ar Ëwandamau waupim khösim nem wawaagta jäsog thunumjönaa öbichag thunumjö num khun, onee abat ajim anum, mag nem wajapha waum khöchkha num khun juagta Ëwandamau düi oojeewai.

<sup>7</sup> 'Päar ar wir aig päach khapeendamjä dau aug khaug paraa aajem khun, onee abat; päachdëu am düi jäagem paran Ëwandamaujä agjö päar dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> 'Päar ar thäar ajapha num gaaimua äba Ëwandam dawagaata nem waajem khun, onee abat ajim anum, pärauta päach mag num gaaimua Ëwandam khïir ooju aawai.

<sup>9</sup> 'Päar ar päachdëu Ëwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua päach khöinaa numjö khöinaa amkhïir örag jaau durrum khun, onee abat, päachta Ëwandamau ich chaainkha auju aawai.

<sup>10</sup> 'Ar Ëwandamau nem waupi sim ipierraa nem wau num gaaimua jürr örau päach düita khaigba aawai dau aphun durraajem khun, onee abat ajim anum, päachta mag atagjä Ëwandam düi äba jooba wënraraju aawai.

<sup>11</sup> 'Ar mu gaaimua örau päach khïir iekhanaa päach gaaijä jua khüaba num düi ïchab sïi päach khaibag waum khöchgau päach düi chad khabam iekta chadam iekjöo aadëp aawai, warag onee abat.

<sup>12</sup> Pari päach düi maagwaijä, oob ökhïirjuu amiet ajim anum. Magju khäai warag onee abat; päar mag num jürran ügtharin päar athee nem wajapham pöomata thunum. ïs jäg

päär dui khaibag thunumjō aba aajeejeb ajim anum warrgarwejã am jōoinau Ēwandam i jaaujerr khun dui. Pari magtarr is am ugthar Ēwandam dui onee naabahab a jaaumajim aajem.

*Thakhaar anaa ðor atheem ararag*

*(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin, tag baurjã maadëu nem igba sïuju. Magbaawai sïi ðrau ag ur erëu dich thunaawiajã, ausiuba ich mag bü ee sïeju, tag igba siewai. Jãg nem arpimaaugau thakhaar iigjemjō, pãrauta ðor okhooju arrjã üu mü juapierr khaigpër durraba aajeeb ajim anum okhoopimaugau.

<sup>14</sup> Jãg durrsï gaai phöbör sim pöd dau merju khaba aajemjō, pãraujã pãachdëu mü iek khaugtarr chan pöd meerju khaba numgui ajim anaabá, pãach nem wajapha wau num gaaimua pãachta müig eegarm khun athee khichag ee lámpara paa dunumjō naawai.

<sup>15</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, lamparaan paanaa sïi nem bü ee ausiuba, dau garta ausiujem, dijã thum araraa amkhïir.

<sup>16</sup> Ich jãgta aju aai numgui ajim anum pãarjã. Magua pãachdëu nemdam wajapha wau num gaaimua pãachta ötdau phuu dunumjō abat ajim anum, thumaam khun na arar amkhïir; mag pãach nem wajapha wau num gaaimua maach Aai ugthar chirumta thumaam khunau thömkhïir.

*Moiseeu ley phã puatarr Jesuu jaautarr*

<sup>17</sup> Oob pãrau mua mag Moiseeu ley phã puatarr warre isegpäain wa sïi warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunau nem jaaujerr khãijã isegpäainta bëejim amiet ajim anum Jesuu. Magju khãai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta bëejim.

<sup>18</sup> Cha mü iekha chirum iekhau, müg durr jōoita edaujã dui Ēwandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau sïsidum iek büdam äbjã okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem thumaa ich jaautarrjō öbëbërg majugui ajim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magua, äbmua khãijã leidam bethu khitawiajã ag gaai jaau sim iek bü äb khãijã urkhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simjō amkhïir ich paarmua deum khunagjã jaauba sim chan, Ēwandam maach Pörkha sim durr paaukhaimaawajã ichta thumaam khun khãaijã jua eegpai sierraju. Pari magba, ar ichdëujã mag ley gaai jaau simjō ipierranaa warm khunagjã agjō ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa amkhïir jaau simun chadau, mag Ēwandam durr paimaawajã ichab ichta warm khun urpai sïijugui ajim anaabá.

<sup>20</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Pãrauta ich Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simjō nem wauba, sïi jãg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khunjōpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phã puatarr urkhaajem khun dënjöpaita nem wau num chan, pãar ugthar öërbamgui ajim anum.

*Dich khapeen dui meeukha numpaijã pekauu*

*(Lc 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, warrgarwejã pãar jōoinau, "Oob ðor thōom; chi ðor thōo simun ich agjō thōopüiju aai sim" a jaaujeejim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Öor thōoba awiajã sïi dich khapeendam dui meeukha numpaijã ich agjō pekaukha öber sim. Sïi dich khapeer meeukhamkhïir i khïir iekha numjã pekauu; chi mag iekha sim khun, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaauju. Maimua ar sïi chikham thöp iekha simjã ya sïi khïmie durr barpüjuuta sim; ðor thōoba ab mamü ich agjō sïebahab ajim anum, pekauta wau siewai.

<sup>23</sup> Maguata mag chirum: Pu, Ēwandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa jëwaan mam; pari mag mam ee pu khïir ee dunuisim, äbmua puch dui iekkhördam paraa sim.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai puch ofrenda chi nemchaain phaajem aig puaawi, mag puch dui khaigba sim aar mawi, ithuu i dui iyuu awi, khoinaa nuisit a jaaumajim anaaba. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia puch ofrendadamau Ewandamag jeubami ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Wa abmua khaija leinaanag pu khaibag waumkhir puch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaaju nawe, i dui wajapha iyuu awi khoinaa nuisit ajim anam. Magbamun chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pu pur deebaawai jurr makhunau pu carcel deg pajugui ajim anaaba.

<sup>26</sup> Cha mu iekha chirum iekha, ya puuta amau mag phaar athamun, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, abmiecharam centaudam phagpibam aigja amau pu obeerpibajugui ajim anam. Mua mag chirumun, paach khaibag Ewandamag chugpaarjia aai nawe chugpaariwi i dui khoinaa ajuuta ekhabat a chirum.

### *Jesuu dich oor khabam dui khapes apiba jaautarr*

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Parau khaphu numgui ajim anam ichab, warrgarweja paar joinau, "Oob paach oor khabam dui khapes amiet" a jaajeejim.

<sup>28</sup> Pari is mua mag chirum: Warre khapes aba awiaja, abmuata uu oowi ich odegpai khaija, "Jag uuta magju aai khitaba" a khirju simun, mag khirjubarmuapai ya ich thaar ee pekau waubarm mag uu dui.

<sup>29</sup> Magam uguata, pu juachaar garm daua khaija pu pekau waupi sim khai, jeunaa warre warp barbapi. Mag dau abpaim gaaimua puch mor thum khimie durr maju khai, dau appaita okhoobarmun, uu simgui ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Wa pu juachaar garm juau khaija pu pekau waupi sim khai, warre thapnaa warp barbapi. Jua abpaim gaaimua puch mor thum khimie durr maju khai, mag jua appaita okhoobarmun uu simgui ajim aajem. Wajapcharan magum pekau waumaugau dau chukhumjo oobamjona magum nem khaigbam wawaagja jua chukhumjo aba, buurja wauba. Magju khai Ewandam dau na puch morta surkhaba a chirumgui ajim anam.

### *Jesuu uu papiba jaautarr*

*(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup> Parau khaphu numgui ajim anam ichab, paar joinau jaauwai, "Abmua khaija ich uu pagpam khai, warre esap gaai 'Mua pu pu chirum' a phanaata irig deejua aai sim" a jaajeejim.

<sup>32</sup> Pari is jurr mua mag chirumgui ajim anam: Abmua khaija ich uu deeu dui chadcha magba simta pu simun magan warag juau deeu dui magamkhirjota pu simgui ajim num, magum gaaimua warag pekau waumkhir. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau puatarr uita au sim wounja pekauta wau simgui ajim anam, agtha chikham ukha simta au siwai.

### *Chadcha dichdeu nem wauju jawaag jaaga aju aai si*

<sup>33</sup> Ichab parau khaphu num, warrgarweja paar joinau jaauwain, si parhoobam nem igwiata dichdeu nem waum khosim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawiaja deeu waubam aju aai sim a jaajeejim. Magarrau "Maach Por Ewandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarmun chadau pod naspawiaja dich iekhatarr chaur aju khaba sim" a jaajeejim.

<sup>34</sup> Pari is mua parag mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Oob buurja nem inagdam igwia khaija mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edja Ewandam khu juupjem aawai oob edja igwiaja mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet.

<sup>35</sup> Mag durrja si Ewandam bu dunnumjem aawai ni mag durr igwiaja oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaumajim anam. Wa Jerusalen phobor igwia khaija,

jäg phöbör thumaam khun khāijā chi ünucharam Rey sĕjem phöbör aawai, oob mag gaaimuajā nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Wa dich pör igwia khāijā oob mag iekhamiet; magumjā pekauu. Pāach iphithur mag iekhawiajā pārau pāach pörbü ābjā bāphā paa auba ni phuisijā paa aubamgui ajim anam, ich Ēwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha nam aig, Ēwandam igwiata pāar mag iekha nam khabahab, nem thum ichdēuta omparr aawai.

<sup>37</sup> Magju khāai chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khāijā aju khai, warre ich agjō waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magum gaaimuata wauju a iekhaba.

*Dich dāi ōrau khaigba aawai agjō am dāi khaigba apiba jaautarr  
(Lc 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Pārau khaphu nam ĩchab, warrgarin pāar jōoinau jaauwai, “Chikhamnau puch dau suawai puajā agjō i dĕn suju aai sim” a jaaujeejim; wa “Chikhamnau pu khierr āb khāijā buathēupāaiwai puchdēujā i dĕn agjō aju aai sim” a jaaujeejim.

<sup>39</sup> Pari ĩs mua mag chirumgui ajim anam deeu ich Jesuu: Ābmua khāijā pāach dāi khaigba aawai oob am dāi agjō khaigba amiet. Magumjā agjō pekauu. Magju khāai pu khīidachcha deetarr khai, thoom garjā agjō deemkhīir irig khīir uabā ajim anaabā warag.

<sup>40</sup> Ābmua khāijā leinaanag pu jaauwia pu camis khāijā khechthug aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajūajā uduaraa irig arrpibā.

<sup>41</sup> Nem chukhum khāijā ajués puchig kilómetro āb arrpi sim khai, magum aba warag kilómetro numí athaad ajim anaabā.

<sup>42</sup> Ōrau puchig nem jēuwai ō ajapha magum aba deebā. Maimua sīi puchig nem prestaa khāijā jēuwai deeb khaba deebapūi ajim anam.

*Dich kha ukhurm khun kha khōsi api jaautarr  
(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> ĩchab pārau khaphu nam, warrgar pāar jōoinau jaauwain, “Pāach khapkhunta kha khōsinaa pāach kha ukhurm khun oomapha abat” a jaaujeejim.

<sup>44</sup> Pari ĩs mua mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Pāach kha ukhurm khunjā daupii abat; maimua agjō mu iek gaaimua pāach khaibag wauju ēkhaajem khun kōitjā warag Ēwandamagta jēubat.

<sup>45</sup> Pārau magta amun magan chadcha pāar ügthar Ēwandam chiraaajem chaainau. Ich ag Ēwandamauta ōor wajapham khun atheejā edau wunpinaa khaigbam khun atheejā wunpiejem. Ichdēuta ĩchab ich daar agpierraa aajem khun atheejā noseg chēpinaa sīi parhoob amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem khun atheejā noseg chēpiejemgui ajim anam. Magua pārauajā agjō thum pāach dāi khaigba aajem khunpata daupii aju aai numgui ajim aajem, ichdēu aajemjō.

<sup>46</sup> Pārau sīi pāach daupiim khunpaita agjō daupii amun, ¿maig khan wajaug sī? ¿Sīi Romaam gobierno athee dēbpaar jēujem khun chi khaigbam khunaujā ich agjō aba aajē? ajim anam.

<sup>47</sup> Wa sīi pārau pāachjō judionaankha thunam khunagpai khāijā saludaakhiin, ¿maigjā khan wajaug sī? ¿Ich agjō aba aajē judionaan khabam khunaujā? Pāach meeun khabam khun awiajā oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim anam.

<sup>48</sup> Pāach Aai ügthar chiraaajemjā chi wajapham aawai pāach chi chaainaujā ĩchab pāach Aaijō ō wajapha abat pāach khapeen dāi a jaaumajim anaabā.

## 6

*Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Sīi pāach ö wajaug phēmkhīirpai chan oob chikham dakhīir nem waumiet ajim anam. Bigaam khūnag magamkhīirpaita pārau mag nem wau nam paar chan, maach Aai ügthar simua pāar wajapha ig iyūu abaju, ya maig eegarwe ōrau pāar wajapha ig iyūu namua ya amau pārag phag namjōta naawai.

<sup>2</sup> Magam uguata, dau aphūm khūndamag nemdam deewaijā oob thumaam khūnag khakhapdō apimiet, sīi jāg amach ēugar wajapha ig iyūu amkhīirpai culto ee wa kaaijā ee khāijā ōor khapanag dakhīir aajem khūn denjō. Ar jāg amach ēugar wajapha ig iyūu amkhīirta aphūm khūndam dūi ö wajapha aajem khūnan, ya ōrau amag phagbarmjōta namgui ajim anam, am ēugar wajapha iekha namua. Jāgum khūnag khani Ewandamau tag phagbarju.

<sup>3</sup> Dau aphūm khūndamag nem inagdam deewai oob pāach khapeen pāach dūi chi wajapcharam khūnagjā jaumiet.

<sup>4</sup> Magju khāai warag pāach khaugpimaphamjō meraata deebat ajim anam. Pārau mag meraa deewiajā, pāar Aai ügtharmua pāar oo sim aawai, ichdēujā pāar eeg oob khaba eeg ooju a jaaujim anaabá.

*Jesuu jāgata maadēu Ewandamag jēuju aai nu a jaautarr  
(Lc 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anam: 'Pāach Ewandamag jēuwai, oob jāg sīi chadcha magba namta Ewandamag jēu nam amkhīir jāg ōor dakhīirpai jēujem khūnjō amiet ajim anam. Jākhūnan sīi ōrag amach oomkhīirpaita culto ee maimua sīi kaaijā eejā agjō Ewandamag jēu nam anamua būjāaupaita ijējēb aajerramgui ajim anaabá. Jāg amach ēugar wajapha ig iyūu amkhīirta jāg nam khūnan, ya ōrau amag phagbarmjōta namgui ajim anam, am ēugar wajapha iekha namua.

<sup>6</sup> Pari pārag mua jaaukhim: Ewandamag jēuwai, am denjō khaba, pāach khāaijem thuur wai nam khai, aar dubnaata pāach appai irig jēubat. Mag pāach appai namjō naab mam, maig pāar dūi sim pāar Aai. Mag pāar Ayau pārau pāach appai ichig jēu nam oobaawai pārag irua pāachdēu nem jēu namjā deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Mag irig jēuwaijā oob jāg par iupai Ewandam iek ukha nam anam khūn denjō parhoobam iek maadēu igbaju ayaampata iekha nam amiet ajim anaabá. Amachigan jāg jēubaadēm pua chūu aawaita Ewandamau ūrcha amach iek ūurjempii aajerram ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Pārau ichig jēuju nawe pāar Ayau ya pārau nem ig namjā khaphu sim aawai, oob am denjō atcha iekha nam amiet.

<sup>9</sup> Magju khāai pāachdēu irig jēuwai mūgta jēubat ajim anam:

“Ewandam, pūta maar Aai ügthar chirajemū.

Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

<sup>10</sup> Pūmūgta marau maach dūi puchdēu ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam khūn Pörkhapim khōsi nam.

Ügtharjā jāg puchdēu nem waupi jaau nam appai waaujemjō, maig eegarjā thum puchdēu jaau simjōta apim khōsi nam.

<sup>11</sup> Ed ēepierr pua marag ich jāg khōjudam deebbarju.

<sup>12</sup> Ewandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapūi,

maimua ar marau maach dūi khaigba abarm khūn dūi tag magum iek igba ich mag khīir okhoopāaijemjō, maar denjā khīir okhoobapūi.

<sup>13</sup> Oob pua ūdūraa chan maar pekau ee burrpi chiram.

Mag khāai warag maar thūa wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dōsātau maar ichig paa aum ugua.

[Ewandam, puchdēuta nem thūnamūn thum khap chirum.

Puchta chi jua thierriu,

maagwai puchpaita thumaam khunnau thö iekhaju aai num, mug atag pawiajã ich mag.]”

’Magta jëubat ajim anaabá ich Jesuu.

<sup>14</sup> Magnaa ìchab, Chikhamnau pãach dúi khaigba aawai, pãrau am dúi magum iekjã igba sïi khïir okhoopüimun, magan maach Aai ügthar chiraajemuajã ìchab pãar pekau chugpaapüiwia tag magum iek igba ich mag khïir okhoopüijugui ajim anum.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu pãrauta pãach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai Êwandamaujã pãar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem.

### *Jesuu sarkhapi jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> Pãach Êwandamag jëeu khëwaag thach khöba sarkhaawai, oob jãg sïi amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhïirpai nem waaujem khunnjö jäsogau ökhïirjuumjö amiet ajim anum, mag oowi bigaam khunnau “Jãan Êwandamag jëeu numua sarkha naawaita jãg num” am ugua. Jãg amach sarkha num khap amkhïirpaita ökhïirjuumjö aajem khunnan, ya òrau amag chi phagamjöta numgui ajim anaabá, am igwi chadcha sarkhaajem khunnau anum gaaimua.

<sup>17</sup> Magju khãai Êwandamag jëwaag sarkhaawai, warag wajapha pãach khïir sügpüinaa pör megbapüit,

<sup>18</sup> bigaam khunnau mag pãach sarkha num ni äbmuajã khap am ugua. Pãrau magta amun, äba maach Aai pãar dúi simuapaita khapaju; maagwai ichdëuta ìchab pãar eeg oojugui ajim anaabá.

### *Ügthar augchëba naaimaag*

*(Lc 12:33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Muig eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag pöm khãijã paarpaju ëkhamiet. Muiguin nem thum polieu ärnaa khukhungaujã jëeumaajem; mag num dúi nem jïgmienaujã sïi dubwia jïgkhamaajemgui a jaaumajim anum.

<sup>20</sup> Magju khãai nem wajapha wau numuata phatkhon äkha phiemam dúi nem inag pöm paarpamamjö abat, ügthar paimaawaijã chadcha paraa naaimaag. Pãach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta pãrau phatkhon phie numjö nem wajaphamta wau numun üu simgui ajim anum. Jam chan polieuã äriba, khukhungaujã jëeuba, ni nem jïgmienaujã pöd jïgkhabam.

<sup>21</sup> Muig jëb gaai nãweta nem thum paraaaju khïirjuu khãyau ügthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khïirju wënumun, magan chadcha pãar khïirjug äba Êwandam gaaita sim ajim anum.

### *Jesús iek maach daun ötdaujöta sim aajem maach mor gaai*

*(Lc 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Maach daun ötdaujöta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujãata wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjöta sim maach thãarjã. Êwandam iek ükhanaa maach thãarta wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum Êwandamau khösimjöta waaujem. Mag num aiguin ararag ee numjöta numgui ajim anum.

<sup>23</sup> Mamu magba agtha pãach pekau ee numun, magan pãran sïi agtha khïchag ee jurkha jurkha numjöta num. Mag num aig pöd Êwandam dúi naaju khaba numgui ajim anaabá, pekau eeta naawai.

### *Jesús iek Êwandamag wãrpanaa pöd phatkhonagjã wãrpaju khaba num aajem*

*(Lc 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> Ni äbmuajã pöd patronnaan numiim khun chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anum. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir äbpaita ürcha kha khösiaju. Ich agjöta sim ìchab Êwandam



düijã. Pöd pãrau Êwandam khĩrag wãrpanaa, phatkxonag khãijã wãrpaju khaba nãm. Pãar magta nãm chan Êwandam ipierraa khaba nãmgui ajim anaabá.

*Khani khõju wa khani jũaju khĩirjupiba jaautarr*  
(Lc 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Mag nem khĩir pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim anãm ich Jesuu: 'Oob pãrau "¿khani khõju wa khanta döjuuta maach mæg nãmua?" a khĩirjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajũa chukhu nãm "¿Khani jũajuuta mæg nãmua?" a khãijã khĩirjumiet ajim anãm. Pãarta nem khoojem nem khãaijã wajapchanaa khajũa khãyaujã Êwandam dau na ürrucha balee sĩsid aawai, irua pãrag oobamjõo abajugui ajim anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Pãadë ar nemchaaindam edjã ee ürr phophog aajem khũn oobat. Am phidkhajã phidkhaba aajeewai amach phathaudam äkhaagjã di chukhu nãm. Mag phidkhaba sõi naajeeb mamũ, maach Aai ügthar chiraajemuata amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am kee wai sijejmgui ajim anãm. Magãm pãar chará nemchaain jãg thũnãm khãaijã ürrcha balee naawai, ¿jãga irua büürjã pãrag ooba abarju? a jaaumajim anaabá.

<sup>27</sup> Oob atcha pãachdëu nem ig nãmta khĩirju nãm amiet. Mag pãrau pãachdëu khõsimta ig nãm akhiinjã, ¿khaĩuta mæg nãm aig mag ichdëu khĩirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ürr oradam äbpai khãijã ich iupiju aai sõi? ajim anãm.

<sup>28</sup> 'Mag nãmta khajũa chukhu aawaijã ¿khanthee atcha khĩirju nãm aajë? Pãadë ar pamaardam ooihmũ thũnaajem khĩirjubat. Amjã ichab büürjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajũa jũaju khĩirjuwia êkhakha nãmjã aba aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag naab mamũ õor äbmuajã am düi barba aajem, ooimæg athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujã phatkxon pöm paraanaa nem wajapham pöm paraa aajerraujã pamaardam ooimægjõ chan pöd khajũa jũaba aajejimgui ajim anãm.

<sup>30</sup> Pamaar jãg ooihmũ thũnãm edau wũbaadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sõi khũnijemjã Êwandamau jãg ooihmũ wai sijejmta, ¿jãgwi pãar pamaar khãai ürrcha balee nãmua nem jëeu nãmta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdëu jëeu nãmjã pöd deebajupii aajëwa? ajim anãm.

<sup>31</sup> Oob atcha "¿khanta khoogáwa?" wa "¿khanta doogáwa?", wa magbam khai, "¿khandamta jũabaraag khai?" amiet ajim anaabá.

<sup>32</sup> Pãrau khaphũ nãmgui ajim anãm, õor Êwandam iek ükhabam khũnta magãm nem thum khĩirju phõbaadëmjã pũaba sïerrjëm. Mamũ pãar Aai ügthar chiraajemua pãrau nem ig nãmjã thum khaphũ sim aawai pãar chan warm khũnjõ magbaju aai nãmgui ajim anãm.

<sup>33</sup> Äba Êwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa irigpaita pãach düi ichdëu ampierr apibat. Pãrau chadcha magta amãn, tagam nem pãachdëu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anãm.

<sup>34</sup> Oob atcha "¿Khanta nan khõbarju wa khanta jũabarju?" a khĩirjumiet. Ag nawe khĩirjuwajã par khabahab ajim anãm. Phithurgan äspapakhampierr oojem. Magua maadëu ag nawe khĩirjuba awiajã, ichiita maadëu nem ig nãm chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabá, magãm khĩirjuju aag.

## 7

*Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr*  
(Lc 6:37-38,41-42)

<sup>1</sup> 'Chikham ïgkham khõchgaupai chan oob chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Êwandamau pãach chach nãm ed magãm iek pãachig igdukham ajim anãm Jesuu.

<sup>2</sup> Pãauta chikham jaau khõchgau "Jãan magta sïerrãm" amãn, pãachdëu chikham jaau nãmjõ aju Êwandamaujã pãar düi. Pãachdëu chikham jaau nãmjõ ich ag jaautarr iekhau Êwandamaujã pãach khĩir pãar jaau thũnũuugui ajim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mag simta ʒjāgwi pua sīi puch khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa n̄m̄ aajēma, puch dau eejā agjō pasur pōmkham wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich khīirjunaata iekha n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>4</sup> ʒjāga pua puch khaperag, “Daai kakē, mua p̄ dau eem pasur noi aukhim” aju, puch dau eejā ag khāyau nem pōm sim jooth̄ th̄n̄m̄ noi auba simta?

<sup>5</sup> Khīirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb ajim an̄m̄, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jūrr dich khapeer dau eemjā agjō noip̄i n̄m̄. Magua dichts nacha khīirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjā agjō chir̄m̄ chan pōd dich khapeen jaaju khabam ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa mag jajawagmamua ichdēupai, ‘Saak khōriimjō sīsid̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ag oob m̄g pāach peerd̄h̄ajem iek jaumiet, eeu magbam jāḡm̄ kh̄n̄n̄au warag pāach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabá. M̄g iekta nem thumaam khāai chi wajapcharam aawai khūsnaan̄jō nem wajaphamjā aai abam kh̄n̄n̄agjā oob m̄g iek jaumiet, eeu warag sīi nem parhoobamta jaau n̄m̄jō ag igwia khaigba iyū adukhamgui ajim an̄m̄.

*Jāga aju aajē Ēwandamag jēuwai  
(Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ĭchab ich Jesuupai magjim an̄m̄: ‘P̄aba jēubat; pāachdēu nem igbarm Ēwandamau deejū. Pārau i j̄rm̄n̄, i baaju; i sim aar dubaag pāach weeu aupi jēum̄n̄, irua pāar weeu aju ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>8</sup> Pārau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, ar ðor nem jēu paraam kh̄n̄n̄agan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdēu nem inag ig n̄m̄ p̄aba j̄r n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄au baajem; maagwai ĭchab chi puertdi sirbaichēm kh̄jā weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaumajim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Pārau ābmua khāijā pāach chaairau thachdam jēubaawai, ʒmokdauta phēdeejū khai, thach awi?

<sup>10</sup> Wa magbam khai, chaairau āwarrdam khāijā jēu khitaawai, ʒnemkhōrta āwarr awi thōo deejū khai? Ni ābmujā mag chan abajugui ajim an̄m̄ ichdēupai.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Pāar jāg ö ākhāraa khithēm kh̄n̄n̄aujā pāach chaainau nem jēuwai, ʒnem wajaphamjā ĭgkhaba deeba aajē? ajim an̄m̄. Pārau jāg deejem khai, pāar Aai ūgthar simua chará pārau pāach chaainag nem deejem khāijā wajapcharamta deebajup ajim an̄m̄, ichig jēu n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ag.

<sup>12</sup> Magua mua pārag ĭchab mag chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄: Chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba apimapha n̄m̄ khai, pāach garmujā oob chikham dūi khaigba amiet. Ōrau pāach dūi apim khōsimjōta pāach garmujā am dūi abat ajim an̄m̄. Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr gaaijā magta jaunaa ĭchab Ēwandamau ich iek jaupiejerr kh̄n̄n̄aujā ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai n̄m̄gui ajim anaabá.

*Ūgthar maajem kh̄dan phīrkhi khit̄m̄ aajem  
(Lc 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> Ūgthar öbērm khōsi n̄m̄ khai, puertdi phīrkhim garta dubju ēkhabat ajim an̄m̄ Jesuu. ʒjāgwi? Dösāt aar maajem kh̄dta kh̄djā pōmnaa chi puertdijā nem wāg sījeewaima. Mag sim garta ðor pōm ērēreū aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Pari jūrr ūgthar arrjem kh̄dan phīrkhinaa chi dub n̄m̄ aram puertdijā phīrkhi khit̄m̄. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sierr̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄. Magua ĭchab mag gar chan ðor pōm wētba aajem ajim anaabá.

*Jāga ðor ö ajaug khaph̄ aajē  
(Lc 6:43-44)*

<sup>15</sup> Kharin Ēwandamau ich iek jaupibaawaita i iek jaau wēn̄r̄r̄m̄ aajem kh̄n̄n̄an chi sēumienta mag wēn̄r̄raajem. Maḡm̄ kh̄n̄n̄ dūi khīir khaph̄ abat ajim an̄m̄. Mag sīsid̄m̄ta pāar khūguraag sīi ovejadamjō daumeraa pāar aig bējem. Pari am ödiin sīi

khum nem oo wai simjõta s̄sidamgui ajim anam, p̄arjã amachjõ amkh̄ir amach gar thereu awaag.

<sup>16</sup> Ich jãg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojã ag bü gayam khabam phierrba aajemjõ, amau nem wau nam gaaimua p̄arau am khaphu aju aai nam, õor wajapham khunã wa õor khaigbam khunã.

<sup>17</sup> P̄arau khaphu nam, nemj̄ir b̄uan ich ch̄e sim gaaimuata khaphu aajem, nemjõ ajaphamã wa nemjõ khaigbamã.

<sup>18</sup> Nemjõ ajapham chan mie neeme ch̄eba ni nemjõ ãkhãraamjã mie chukkhu khaba s̄ierum.

<sup>19</sup> P̄arau khaphu namgui ajim anam ãchab, nemjõ ãkhãraa cheejemun thu w̄erpnaa j̄uubaadee õrp̄aijem.

<sup>20</sup> Ich agjõta ajugui ajim anam Ëwandamau mag s̄eukha nurrj̄em khun d̄aijã, mag nemjõ ãkhãraamjõta naawai. Magua khaphu abat: Õran amachd̄eu nem wau nam gaaimuata amachd̄eupai amach jaaujem, õor w̄ajãaunã wa õor khaigbam khunã.

*Õor thum chan ãgthar õb̄erbam aajem  
(Lc 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua Jesuu magjim anam ãchab: 'Ar m̄urug "Señor, Señor" aajem khunã thum chan Ëwandamta thumaam khun Põrkha sim aar õb̄erbam. Chi õb̄erju khunan, ar m̄u Aai ãgthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem khunpaita i sim aar õb̄erjugui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ed paawai õor p̄om thunam eemua m̄urug par amach iphithur, "Señor, pua maar khaugbata s̄ieba. P̄u th̄ur gaai marau p̄u iek õrag jaauba aajeejieb. P̄u juapaau khabajieb, marau õor mor eem mepeerjã j̄ur w̄erpnaa ag na õrau ooba aajem nempa waaujerr. ¿Magtarra pua maar khaugba chirã?" ajurau ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Pari magbaawai mua amag, "Mua chan b̄urjã p̄ar khaugba chitam. P̄ach s̄i p̄ach khõchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau s̄ierj̄e arr khap, p̄aad̄e warag p̄achta m̄u aigmua ãr̄eubaad̄et" aju a jaaumajim anam, ich Jesuu.

*Wounaan numi di ãutarr khun  
(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> 'Magua, ãbmiecha paawai p̄arag mag chirumgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu: Chi m̄u m̄u iek ãrnaa mua jaaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun ãb kh̄irjug khaug s̄ierrau durrkhudau ee ich dib̄u jukhanaa di ãutarrjõta simgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Mag durrkhu ee ãu s̄ierr aawai, nose p̄om ch̄ewia, dõ p̄om b̄ewia, ph̄uãd p̄om w̄etarrjã, ch̄abababa ich mag s̄isijim anam, durrkhu eeta wajapha jukha d̄unarr aawai.

<sup>26</sup> Pari j̄urr ar s̄i par j̄ugupai m̄u iek ãrnaa mua nem jaau chirumjã m̄u ipierraa wauba sim wounan, j̄urr agjõ woun ãb kh̄irjugjã chukhu s̄i khõmarii mosjã ee di ãutarrjõta simgui ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Ya ãu d̄unaisim ee nose p̄om ch̄ewia, dõ p̄om aad̄em d̄ai ph̄upa w̄ebaadeewai, s̄i aph̄ebaad̄ejim anam. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Chadcha Jesuu mag nem kh̄ir pogkhe jaaubarm ãrwia s̄ita õor j̄ugderraa naajim anaabã,

<sup>29</sup> amachd̄eu ãurwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phã p̄urr jawaag chi khaphum khaphum aajem khun kh̄ayaujã jaau khaphucha jaumatarr aawai.

## 8

*Jesuu woun ãb kokob̄e b̄en̄eu s̄ierr monautarr  
(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag durrsi gaai Jesuu õrag jaau s̄i awia m̄urbaau, õor p̄õoma i ãudee w̄etjim anam.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i mamta i khīirphee woun ãb kokobé bēnēu bar sim öbërchēwia i khīirphee jīepör phöbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pua khōs chirum khai, mæg phīedau warre mæ gaaimua chugpaabapüi aichējim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i gaai purnaa, —Mua pæ monaaupüim khōsi chirum; monaau chirsí magan ajim anum irig.

Magbarm bürre chi phīe kha dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor wajappa aadējim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu irig, —Puch mægbarm oob chikhamnag jawamgui ajim anum. Magju khāai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jēujem degam phadëg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimuan chad puch chadcha monaau sīsim thumaam khūnag khap amkhīir, Moiseeu iek phā pærr gaai jaau simjö nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anum.

*Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr  
(Lc 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag kokobé bēnēu sīerr monaaupüiwia petaau, phöbördam Capernaum anum ee dubimajim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug athaawai capitán soldaun pör i aig bëewia

<sup>6</sup> irig chaigpamamua, —Señor, mæ di aar aunaan wai chirum, mæ chog. Sīi put eepai pöd phiiduba khērüm, kha chukhū khitaawai. Mag num düi kha machagaupata warag eeg pamam ajim anum, chi capitanau Jesuug.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, —Oob khīirjum; mua pæ chog monaaupäain majugui ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, pæ mapimaaugau khabam, pari mæ chadcha Ëwandam dau na üu khaba chirum, pæ mæ deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua mæ chog monaaupi jaaubá. Pua mag jaaumæn, puch iekhou aawai i monaaubajupa ajim anum Jesuug.

<sup>9</sup> Muajã mæch gaaita khaphū chitumgui ajim anum, mæchjã ichab mæch pörnaan jua eegarpai chiraawai. Mag chirab mamæ, mæchdëujã ichab soldaun mæch jua eegar phë wai chirum. Makhūn ee äbamæg khāijã mua “Pet” aawai maajem, mæ ipierraa; maimua deeuægjã “Pidú” aawai bëejem. Wa mæch chogag khāijã “Mægta abá” aawai mæ ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaaupi jaaumæn chadcha monaauju khaphū chitumgui ajim anum irig.

<sup>10</sup> Chi capitanau ich jüg daar mag iekhabaawai jügderraa aadēmua ich ëudee wëtmarr khūnagta, —Keena, pãadë oobat: Mæg maach israelnaan ee mæg woun dënjö ükha num chan mua agtha ooba chitumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu.

<sup>11</sup> Chadcha mæg atag öor pöm durrierram khūnta maach jöoin Abrán khararr düi, Isá khararr düi maimua Jacob khararra ügthar Ëwandam düi äbam mes gaai ohood aphöbaadëju, i düi äba thach khoog. Maig thūnaaju: ed öbeerjem garm khūn düi edau burjem garm khūnra maach meeun düi äba.

<sup>12</sup> Pari mag ed pãar chi israelnaanta chadcha Ëwandam thumaam khūn Pörkha sim aar naaju aai numta, pãachdëu ükhaba num gaaimua pãachta jürr khīmie durr barkhūipüiju ajim anaabá, amach khīircha. Mam barkhūibapäiwaita icharaucha pãar bëep jëbu abarju. Maigta mamag khaphöbaadëmæn ich maig ich mag nwisim iekhou a jaumajim anaabá.

<sup>13</sup> Mag iekhapüiwi deeu chi capitanag eerpanaa, —Puch diig petá; puchdëu äba mua puch chog monaaupaita khīirju sīewai chadcha pæ chog monaaujungui a ajim anum irig.

Mag Jesuu “Pæ chog monaauju” abarm bürre mam warp mor mas khërarrta chadcha monakkha aadējim anaabá.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauhūan monaautarr  
(Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Maimua petaaui, ich Jesús jürr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaauihuan mor mas khuumie paar thunum ooimajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi i jua gaai purbaawai, warre chi khuumie meeudabaadëjim anaabá. Mag khuumie meeudabaadee, phiidawi am jäogaagpajim aajem.

*Jesuu òor pòm monaautarr*  
(Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, òor dösät bënëu sïsidum khun khapaana Jesús aig waibëemajieram anum. Mag ich aig waibëe num khunan, sï par iekhaupai öbeerpi jaaubaawai, mag am mor eem bën khaigbamjä öbeerpüinaa sï khajapham khamor machgau sïsidumjä monaauipi maajeejim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag irua òor monaumaajerran, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararran jaautarrijo, "Ichdëuta maach kha thüg ich gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjä chugpaapijim" a simjö, chadcha ich ag eyaa öbërmkhïr ajim.

*Jesús dïi wënrarram ig narr khun*  
(Lc 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Mag òor pòm bëe thunum khunau ich phur thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag tharrdö eepai thoom igar ich arrpijim aajem, ich khapeenag.

<sup>19</sup> Pari mag num ee Moiseeu ley phã purr jawaag chi machnaan eem äb bëwi irig, —Maestro, mun pu mampierr pu dïi chitam khösi chirum aichëjim anum.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaa jürr Jesuu irig, —Puchdëu mag mu dïi mam khösi chirum khai, marrau magan; mam purug jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Mu khãyau pabü eem nemchaain amach khãaijem jëbdi paraam; nem ichpanjä kheeupaawai amach khãaijem khãidu wai sïsidum. Mam much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitam aig khëubaadeewai khãyaag wajapha werba chiraju didamjä chukhu chitumgui ajim anum. Pujã mujö magta chitam khösi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai äb mag khapan thunum ee dïi i iek ùraag i ëudee nurraajerran jürr irig, — Señor, mujã pu dïi chitam khösi chirum, pari idëu nacha much aai aar mawia i dïi chirum apibá ajim anum. Mug atag much juadamaucha jöoi aukhër pabajeen chadau mu pu dïi ogdaba chitajugui ajim anum.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa jürr Jesuu irig, —Magju khãai warre mu dïita marrau ajim anum. Idëu ar jäg amach Ëwandam iek ükhamaugau chi thömjö num khunmagta amach binaan bëppibá ajim anum irig.

*Jesuu phü dïi phüas thumbapitarr*  
(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya wëtumua Jesús am na jap ee waaidabaadeewai, chi khapeenau i arrjim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Ya mag døjärr paaukhabaadëm eeta, dëgölp phüas meeukhabaadëwi phüas theega japau pöd äwatbajjö aadëjim aajem. Pari mag thunum ee ich Jesús khãi jörrajim anaabá.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai i khapeen äur khunau i phiriupäyaan wëtwia irig, — Señor, phiidabaad. Ya maach khöogpabahaba. Maar khaigpër athá ajierram anum.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha jäphierr numa? ajim anaabá. Jãgan pãrau chan mu pãach dïi chitumjä khaugbata naab ajim anum, jägcha jäphierraag.

Magnaa phiidawia phüg meerran siunaa ichab chi phüasagjä meerran siubaawai, tag phüjä wëba, phüasdaujä baupa khaba, warre sï døjã meuu jöisijim anaabá.

<sup>27</sup> Jesuu amach dakhïr magbarm oowia dauderran numua amach wir aigpaita, — Keena, ¿khanim wounta jäg mug phüasaujä i ipierranaa phüujã i ipierranaa numa irua iekhaawai? anaajim aajem.

*Gadara durr dösät dau eerpamieu baarjerr khun numí Jesuu monaautarr  
(Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag wëtmaa awia, ya thoom igar Gadara durr paaukhabaimaawai, wounaan numí dösät dau eerpamieu bar sīsidam khunta ujā aarmua öbërdutkhachëwi, chi Jesús sim dakha bëejierram aajem. Mag sīsidamun sīi pabü eem nem maach khoojem khunjöta sīsid arr aawai mag am num gar öor dichju akher aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Mag i dakha bëewi i thürcha thürthürnaa irig, —Jesús, Ëwandam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pu maar däi magbaichëma? Mungwaiwe chan oob maar chig a chiram ajierram anam, mag chi dösät bën wai narr khunau.

<sup>30</sup> Maigmua warpcha khaba khūsnaan khapan phathau jur khö wënerrajim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Chi mepeenaujā makhun khūsnaan maig wënerram khaphu narr aawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa irig, —Pua maar jurkhyaaagpam khai, idëu warag jākhnun khūsnaan eeta marag dubpibá ajierram anam.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan jākhnun khūsnaan ee dubjurauma ajim anam.

Magbaawai makhun mepeen makhun wounaan eemua öbërdutkhawi jürr makhun khūsnaan eeta dubphöbaadëjim anaabá. Magbaawai sīi pör lököomjö parhooba thürrdöog khaphig phöbaadëwi dö ee durbagkha sīi khūsnaan khapan khëu khuurbu khëchjierram aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Magbarm oowi, chi khūsnaan thua narr khun jāphierrwi, phöbörög khaphig phöbaadëwi, mag wounaan numí dösät dau eerpamieu sīsid arr mor eem mepeen öbërdutkhawia jürr khūsnaan ee dubtarr thumaa phöbör eem khunag jaaumajierram aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai chi phöbör eem khun khapan ag bürre chi Jesús aar wëtwi warag ichta maigmua jürr deelum durrag mapi jaaujierram aajem.

## 9

*Jesuu woun äb khapá juser khitam monaautarr  
(Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag öor mor eem mepeen jurkhuuiwi, deeu ich khapeen däi jap ee pawi durbabaadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich sierr phöbör ee sīeimajim aajem, Capernaum phöbör ee.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i barbaichëm khaug athaawai woun äb sīi khapá juser khitamta pa buarkham gaai i aig aibëejierram aajem. Mag ich aig aaunaan wai barbaichëm oowia, chi wounaan ö akhaar äba iruata amach aaunaan monaupäiju khaphu sierr aawai, chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Onee abá, pu pekau ya thum chugpaa sīsingui ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürwia, Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaanjä aig thunnarr aawai, amach ödegpai, “Mug woun maachjöpai sīewai mag iekhaju khaba simta ichta Ëwandamjö mag iekha sim” a khīirju naajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu amau mag khīirju namjä Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai magbaawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Khantheeta pāar jāg thāar khaigbata khīirju sīsid aajëma?

<sup>5</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä dau daau ooba naawai pārau khīirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aai nam a nawa? Chadcha thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamu mua irig “Phiidüwi durdur abá” akhiin, örau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sīsi wa monauba khāijä ich mag sīsim. Magua pārau cha mua jawaagpamjö chan abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ëwandamau juapá deetarrau müig eegar öor pekau chugpaagjä jua theeg chirum khap amkhīir, pārag oopikhimgui ajim anam.

Magnaa chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Phiidubaad, maimua puch put juurwia puch diig petá ajim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi khapá juser khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiidubaadēwi ich diig petajim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Magbarm oowia aig narr khun dauderraa naisijim anam. Mag nam iekhau warag Ēwandamagta, “Uuhcha jāgbarm, Ēwandam. Jāan puch jua theegauta mag wounag jāgpibarm” ajierram aajem.

*Jesuu Leví ich dāi ēeurrtarr  
(Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag āb khapá juser khitar monaaupūiwi bēeuta, ōrau gobiernoog dēbpaar phagaan bēejem mes gaai m̄ oo chirum oochējim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog ōrau dēbpaar paraa nam jēeu nam phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig m̄ oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu m̄ thürcha thürnaa, –Mateo, m̄ dāi marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha m̄ i dāi mawia ich mag i bū ogduba chirsijim.

<sup>10</sup> Ag khur maach ich dāi ogduba wēnerraajerr khun thum āba ich Jesús dāi m̄ di aig thach khō naajim. Mag maar thach khō nam aig ĩchab ōor khapan m̄ khapeen m̄ phidkhaajerrjō Romaam gobierno athee dēbpaar jēejem khun dāi sī ōor amach khaigba nam gaaimua agjō thürphōo aajem khunpa bēewi maar aig ābam mes gaai ohood aichējim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu phā p̄atarr wajapcha s̄rkhaajem khunjā aig narr aawai, jūr mag maach chi Jesús dūicha wēnerraajerr khunagta, –Ĵāga jāg p̄ar maestro sī dēbpaar jēeumien dāi pekau p̄m s̄sidam khunpata āba thach khō sī? a jēeujerram.

<sup>12</sup> Pari amau mag jēebaichēm ich Jesuujā ūr s̄err aawai amag magjim:

–Chi kha monakha nam khunau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi nam khunauta doctor iigjem ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua magjim ĩchab:

–Wajapha khīrjunaa Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi phā sim iek gaai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Muan p̄aragan sī nemchaainta khēchnaa m̄r̄ug jēeu n̄m̄ aju khāai, p̄ach khapeenta ūrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khōsi chirum” a simgui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muajā am pekau p̄m namjā igba, am dāi thach khō chirumgui ajim. M̄ chan būrjā pekau chukhu wajapha khithēm aajem khun juranā bēeba, m̄m̄ ōor pekau p̄oma khithēm khun peerd̄m̄ awaanta bēejimgui ajim, khīrjug iur aumkhīr. Maguata mag ōor pekau p̄m namjā igba, am dāi thach khō chirabahab ajim, amjā Ēwandam dēnkha awaag.

*ĴKhanthee thach khōba s̄rkhaju aai n̄m̄?  
(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ya ōb̄er phōbaadēm ee, Juan chi ōor p̄or choomie dāi wēnerraajerr khun bēewia Jesuug jēeuchējierram:

–Ĵāgwi maar maimua fariseonaanjā agjō Ēwandamag jēeu khēwaag ūiba s̄rkhaajemta, p̄ khapeenta s̄rkhaba aajemma? aichējierram irig.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

–ĴP̄arau khīrjuawai jua p̄r nam aig ōor th̄rkhuutarr ōkhīrjuu thach khōba naaju aai n̄ chi jua p̄r sim woun am dāi sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa ichdēupai, Ich agjōta namgui ajim m̄ khapeenjā. Am ōkhīrjuu ajuun, m̄ am jaaijō am dāi chitum p̄r atham ed gayan chadau amach khīrauta s̄rkhawia ĩchab am thachjā khōba naisip aju, gaai machgau. Mam̄ m̄m̄gwaiwe chan am s̄rkhaju khaba namgui ajim, agtha m̄ am dāi chiraawai.

<sup>16</sup> P̄aadē khīrjubat. P̄aran chadcha p̄ach jōoinau jaaujerrjō thach khōba s̄rkha nam. Mam̄ p̄arau jāg mua iek iur jaau chirumjā khōsinaa agjō warrgarm khīrjug chi jōojā agtha khōsi wēnerrum̄n, magan mag khīrjugan sī put iur auwia jūr khajūa jōoi gaai phēekharmjōta s̄simgui ajim. Ābmua khāijā put iur khajūa jōoi gaai phēekhahiin, mag

put iur i pächdabaadēmua chi kha sim ee tharrdabaadeeu, warag ich warr sierr khāijā nem wäg sīsijugui ajim amag. Magua chi m̄a iek ükha simua chan m̄ag iek iur mua jaau chit̄mjā ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijā agjö m̄arkhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua.

<sup>17</sup> M̄ag m̄a iek ükha num̄un vino nemh̄eu iur ee p̄ajemjōta simgui ajim. P̄arau khaph̄u num̄, vino örr pöd nemh̄eu jöoi ya chi p̄ajem ee p̄aju khaba sim. Mag p̄akhiin, chi vino örr achpabaadeewai, chi nemh̄eu jöoiraa sīewai, āwatba jēgd̄abaadee, chi vinojā ārbaadēm d̄ai chi nemh̄eujā ya tag serbiiba sīsijugui ajim. Maguata vino örran agjö nemh̄eu iur eeta p̄ajem; maagwai nemh̄eujā jēgd̄aba, chi vinojā ārbamgui ajim, mag ichig jēeuchētarr kh̄unag.

*Jairo kha, maimua m̄i ābmua Jesús khajūa gaaipai p̄artarr  
(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Mag Jesús agtha Juan pör choomieu öor p̄itarr d̄ai iȳu d̄unam ee, maach meeun eem judío āb chi pörkha sim bēewi s̄i i kh̄irphee kanieu phōbkhabaichējim. Mag phōbkhachēwi irig chaigpamamua, –Chaigpai m̄a khadam chugpajimgui ajim. Pari pua m̄a di aar manaa i gaai p̄rimakhiin, mua khaph̄u chir̄m̄gui ajim, pua deeu i iu auju.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Jesús phiid̄awi petaawai maach chi khapeenjā i d̄ai wētjim.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pari mag wētum ee, m̄i āb phōmieu bar sim bēewi meraa ēugarmua i khajūa i gaai p̄rchējim, ich ödegpai “Nau i khajūa gaai p̄rbarmuapai m̄a monaauju” a kh̄irjuwia. Ich mag m̄i doce años mag phōmie d̄ai sīejim, būrjā chugpaa khaugba.

<sup>22</sup> Pari mag ich gaai p̄rbaichēmjā khaph̄u sierr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag ph̄urba oonaa, –Oob chigaa am; mua p̄ch monaauju khaph̄u m̄a gaai p̄rchētarr gaaimua, üu p̄ monaauwi peerd̄ujā peerd̄u m̄isibahab ajim chi m̄irag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm būrre mag m̄i monaau s̄isijim.

<sup>23</sup> Maimuan chad warag ērēubaadēwi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi ooimaawai, ökh̄irjuu num̄ iekhau s̄i ürrsirpa jēb th̄unam d̄ai gaai machgau b̄iep sereu th̄unamta oomajim, amach i arr aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai amag, –¿Khantheeta jäg th̄unama? Chaai meeba s̄ita kh̄i sīebahab ajim. Magnaa, Jöpcha dawag ērēubaadēt ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim ürwia aig th̄unarr kh̄unau warag i wau iekha naajim.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua öor thum dawag öbeerkhap̄üiwia, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai p̄rbaimaawai warag d̄ai p̄r phiid̄abaadējim.

<sup>26</sup> Mag irua chaai phiriu autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta b̄i jöisijim.

*Dau kh̄isu khithēe arr kh̄un numí Jesuu dau monaautarr*

<sup>27</sup> Mag Jairo kha deeu iu auwia petaau, dau kh̄isu khithēem kh̄unanta numí i ēudee ääag wētjim. Mag ääakhamua, –Jesús, p̄uta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un Iewaa marau nu narr; maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaaup̄ain bēemkh̄ir.

<sup>28</sup> Pari Jesús warag ich jēer sierr diig majim. Pari maḡmjā p̄aba i ēudee wētwi, ich aar bard̄tkhabaimaawaita, amag, –¿P̄arau kh̄irjuawai mua chadcha p̄ar dau monaaup̄iju chirú? a jēujim.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu, –Ēera, marau khaph̄u num̄gui ajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monaauju.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu am dau ēu aaīth̄a aaīth̄naa, –Mua p̄ach dau monaaup̄ijuuta p̄achd̄eu kh̄irju narr aawai chadcha p̄ar dau monaaup̄iikhingui ajim amag.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha irua magbarm būrre amach numwe s̄i daujā wajappa aphōbaadējim. Maimua Jesuu amag būrjā bithurgam kh̄unag jaaupibajim mag amach dau mona-aubarm.



<sup>31</sup> Pari magtarrta, s̄i aigmua öbër phöbaadëwi ich mag durr eepain amach wënerrampierri jaaumajierram anaabá, jãga Jesuu am dau monaaújĩ.

*Woun ãb pöd iekhaba khitarra Jesuu iekhapitarr*

<sup>32</sup> Mag dau khĩsu khithëe arr khun Jesús aig naawi daau paaukhabaadëm ee, jürr woun ãb pöd iekhaba khitamta i aig aibëejerram. Ma pör bënmië paraa s̄iejim, dösät bën.

<sup>33</sup> Mag ich aig waipierrwai mag bënjá Jesuu jëu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa s̄ierri nem meu öphërg ich mug iekha s̄isijim. Magbarm oowi öor dauderraa nam iekha, “Keena, mug Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadëu mug ooba aajerr ĩsta chadcha maadëu mug oo namwai” aajeejim jürram khunau.

<sup>34</sup> Pari bithurgam khunau s̄i mag durrum ee, jürr fariseonaanau warag am ichaaur, “Jã s̄i dösätnaan pör d̄i khapeerkha s̄iwaita ag juapaauta irua jãg öor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jarkh̄i s̄iebahab” aajeejim.

*Ëwandam iin jaauju pöoma thunum; mam̄ chi jaauju khunta chukhum*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús phöörpierr nerrumua didam khapan khaba khëkhëdum eem magwe phurdu nerraaajeejim. Mag nerrumua Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi maach peerdajem iek jaaumamua, “Ëwandamta maach thumaam khun Pörkhaim̄ sim; magua irigta idëu pãach thãar ajaug paapibat” a jaajeejim. Mag nam d̄i ĩchab öor khamor machagjã kh̄irpierr monaaumaajeejim, kha mamachdögpa.

<sup>36</sup> Mag nerrumua s̄i öor pöoma oveja chaaindamta chi thajã chukhu s̄i dau aphun parhoob aaid̄ thunumjö oobaawai, am dau aug khaugwi,

<sup>37</sup> maar ich khapeenagta, –Chadcha Ëwandam i jaau numun, arrodö pöm phur wëjömjöta phidag pöoma simgui ajim. Mag simta chi jaau wënerraju khun chan khapan khabata durrum.

<sup>38</sup> Magua muan pãragan Ëwandamag jëeubat a chirumgui ajim, warag ich i jaauju khun khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan päimkh̄ir.

## 10

*Jesuu ich d̄i ogduba wënerramkh̄ir doce j̄r autarr  
(Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek ãb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich d̄iicha ogduba wënerraju khun ich aig thürkha auwi maachta mepeen kh̄aijã jua theeg ürcha apijim, bën öor mor ee s̄isidumjã maach jua j̄mpiba j̄r wërpnaa, aaunaanjä amach khamor machagpierr monaaunaa, s̄i pa mamachdögjã monaaumamkh̄ir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maach ich iek jaaumkh̄ir ichdëucha doce j̄r autarr khun mukh̄un ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Pedro a th̄urjem);

Andrés, chi Simón eeum;

Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, Santiago eeum;

<sup>3</sup> Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dëbpaar jëeumie arr, (ajapcharan m̄chma, m̄chpai ĩchab Leví aajem);

Santiago, jöoi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai ĩchab Lebeo a th̄urjem;

<sup>4</sup> Simón, celotenaan ee s̄ierr; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadëu khaph̄ chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteeuta thethem khunag Jesús p̄r deeju ajima, i thöomkh̄ir.

*Mag doce ichdëu j̄ur auwi p̄aitarr kh̄un*  
(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Makh̄un doce ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unta ichdëucha p̄ijim. Pari mag maar p̄yaagpamua marag, judionaan khabam kh̄un ee chan wëtpiba, ni Samaria durrām phöbör eejã wëtpiba jaaujim.

<sup>6</sup> —Magju kh̄ai maach judionaan ee Ēwandam iek ükhabagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wënurr̄mjö th̄un̄m kh̄un eeta ërëubaadët ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wënurr̄mua amag, “Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄un Pörkhaim̄ sim; p̄ar peerduju khai, irigta ud̄ura p̄ach Pörkhapibat” a jaupetat ajim marag.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa aunaanjã monaaunaa, kokobé bënëu s̄sid̄mjã monaaunaa, ðor chi meemjã deeu phiriu aunaa, ðor mor eem bënjã j̄eu wërppetat. P̄arag magamkh̄ir mua m̄ch juapã s̄i parta dee chir̄m aawai p̄achdëu ðor d̄i mag n̄m paarjã oob j̄eumiet ajim marag.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Oob aḡmua nem p̄erkhoog awi phatkhon kh̄ijã arrmiet.

<sup>10</sup> Ni kh̄ud j̄arr thach khoogjã oob phiejãb arrmiet ajim. Khajũajã p̄ach mor gaaim appai arrwi zapatjã p̄achdëu j̄ua n̄m appaita athaadët. Bordonjã chukhu ich jãg ërëubaadët ajim. Mua p̄arag mag chir̄m̄n, p̄achdëu am d̄i wajapha n̄m kh̄un ðraupai agjõ p̄arau nem igbarmjã khap naaju aawaita b̄urjã nem arrpiba chir̄m̄gui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Phöbör ee p̄ach dubimaawai, wa s̄i didam khapan khabam aig kh̄ijã p̄ach barimaawai, khap aag nacha j̄eu oobat, khai di aigta p̄ach j̄erimaju aai n̄ a khap aag. Mag p̄ach j̄erbaimam degpai naawia ërëubaadët a jaumajim, s̄i parhoob dipierr kh̄i wënurr̄aba.

<sup>12</sup> Mag p̄ach j̄erimaju di aig barimaawaijã wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di kh̄un d̄i.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha amau mag p̄ar amach aig j̄erpim̄n, p̄ach Ēwandam d̄i khõinaa wënurr̄mjö amachjã i d̄i khõinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Ēwandam d̄i khõinaa ajujã khaugba n̄isiju.

<sup>14</sup> Maagwai p̄ach amach aig barpiba ni s̄i p̄ach iekpaijã ũrmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phöbör eemua kh̄ijã ërëubaadët ajim. Mam̄ mag wëtaagpamujã warre amach dakh̄irwe p̄ach b̄u gaaim j̄eb ũrphë ũrphënaa amag, “P̄achdëu jãg ũrba abarm gaaimua Ēwandam d̄ita kh̄ir khap abat” a iekhawia ërëubaadët ajim.

<sup>15</sup> M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhau, mag amau p̄ar igba, ni p̄ar iekjã ũrmapha abarm j̄urr̄an warrgar Ēwandamau Sodomapien d̄i maimua Gomorrapien d̄i atarr kh̄aijã am gaai athuuchata burru a jaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Mag ichdëu p̄aitarr kh̄un phithurg wauju jaautarr*

<sup>16</sup> Mag maar p̄yaagpamua ïchab marag magjim: 'Mua chadcha p̄ar p̄i chir̄m, pari m̄ iek ũrbat ajim: P̄aran s̄i oveja chaaindam khum nem th̄un̄m ee p̄akh̄un̄ibap̄imjõta abarm, ðor khaibagkham eeta wënurr̄aju aawai. Magua, m̄ch imeerba muan p̄aragan, kh̄irjug khaug ichkhumjõta abat a chir̄m. Mag naab mam̄ ïchab kh̄ir machag chukhu duburdamjõ abat ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Kh̄ir khaph̄ wënurr̄ath̄. P̄aran ðrau p̄ur arrwi Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimap aju. Magbaa amau p̄ar w̄jã w̄maju.

<sup>18</sup> M̄ gaaimua p̄ar khaibag waumkh̄ir, ðrau p̄ar gobernadornaan aarjã arnaa reinaan aarjã aharr aju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar p̄ach arrwai, ũu p̄arau amag ũrmkh̄ir m̄ jaunaa s̄i judionaan khabam kh̄unagjã m̄ jaaujurau.

<sup>19</sup> Pari mag chi thethemnaanag p̄ach p̄ur deewaijã oob p̄ach kõit p̄achdëupai iekhaju kh̄irjuwia ag nawe, “¿M̄ khan ata iekhajuwa?” a kh̄irjumiet ajim, ya p̄ar iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandamauta ichdëu khap p̄arag iekhapiju aawai.

<sup>20</sup> Mua p̄arag mag chir̄m̄n, p̄ar Aai ügthar sim ag Akharauta p̄arag iekhamkh̄ir kh̄irjug deejū aawaita mag chir̄m̄gui ajim.

21 'Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam khunnjā chi ükhaba sim garmua üu mü iek ükha khërm thethemnaanag jaaupüimajugui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thõomkhïir. Amach dënnanajā agjõ mü gaaimua thõomkhïir thethemnaanag jaaupüimaawai chi dënnanaujā ich agjõ aju amach chaain dui wir aig.

22 Mü gaaimua thumaam khunnau pāar oomappa aju, pari õrau pāach dui mag numjā magum iek igba warag Êwandam düita ubnaa ich gaai magum dichpi athamun, üu peerduwi ügtharcha öbërngugui ajim.

23 Pāach num phöbör ee pāach thet parbaichee jürr deum phöbörög ërëupetat. Mag wënrämua müg Israel durr phöbör khapan nannidum ee dërrju jar wënrarawijā, pārau phöbör thum phärrpüiju nawe müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu pāar ee chiraichëjugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Êwandamta õor thāar ee chi Pörkhaju aai sim khap apieg.

24 'Mag pāach dau aphuu aju anum üurwajijā oob jügderraa amiet ajim. Pārau khaphu numgui ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro khāai atcha nem khaug khaba, ni sïi chikham chogkha simjā ich patrón khāai ürrpai khaba sïejem.

25 Magua, āb khāijā chadcha ich maestroou jaau simjõta nerram khai, magan chi maestro dui aajemjõ aju i düijā. Jāga chi patrón jõi dau āaukha num ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, müch pāar Pörkha chirumug õrau mun mepeen pör Beelzebú düita chirum a iekhaajeewai pārag chará amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugui a jaaumajim maachigcha.

### *Khaita ökhö aju aai nu*

*(Lc 12:2-7)*

26 'Müg jëb gaai maach wounaan āba thunam khun oob ögkhamiet, pāach thõuju khïirjuwia. Amaun müig eegar amachdëu pāar dui mag khaigbanaa parhooba khāijā iekhabarmjā sïi ich mag khïir okhoojupii aju. Mamü magtarr iekhan müg atag paawai Êwandamau deeu eeupemjõ ëudu auwia thumaam khunnag ürrpjugui ajim.

27 Mag pāar dau aphuu ajujā chadcha ïs mua meraamjõta jaau chirum, maach appai. Mamü pāach peerduajem iek pāachig jaaudem chan ikhua jaauba, thetta jaaupetat ajim, thumaam khunnag ürmkhïir, mag chi ürr num khunnau pāach dui khaigba ajujā khïirjuba.

28 Amau pāar chi ürrmun chadcha thõuju awiajä thõuju; pari pāar akhaar chan pöd thõo aubam. Magum khun oob ögkhamiet ajim. Magarrau öghaju awiajä pāach chi ürrmjā thõowia pāach akhaarjä khïmie durr ich mag siërramkhïir barpüyaagjä jua theeg simun chadau, chadcha ökhö abat ajim, Êwandam igwi.

29 'Pārau khaphu num, nemchaaindam par erraam gaai përr aajem. Pari mag baleebamjõ khithëe ab mamü, maach Aai ügthar chiraajemua thõpibam aig chan ābjā thõba aajemgui ajim.

30 Magum pāar chará nemchaain khāaijä ürrcha balee naawai pāarta irua wajapcha thua wai sïejem. Ichdëun pāar pörbü khapanagjä khapphu wai sïejem.

31 Magua, oob atcha pāach khïirjumiet; pāarta nemchaain khāaijä ürrcha balee naabahab ajim.

### *Meerba Jesús dën amun ichdëujā amjā i dënëu aju*

*(Lc 12:8-9)*

32 'Äb khāijā mü igar sïewai õor dakhïirjä meerba mü iek ükhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajā ïchab müch Aai ügthar sim dakhïir, "Jāan chadcha mü garmu" ajugui ajim.

33 Mamü jürr äbmua khāijā õor dakhïir mü igwi "Mü chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajā ïchab müch Aai ügthar sim dakhïir, "Jā chan mü dën khabam, mua i khaugba chitum" a iekhaju ajim.

### *Chi chaairaujā ich dënnan igar khaba aju jaautarr*

*(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> 'Oob pãrau, m̄m̄n s̄i m̄g durr gaai ðor khõinaa bibigagjã chukhu apiegta b̄ejim amiet. M̄ chan pãar khõinaa apieg khaba, warag iek phithurg apiejjõta b̄ejimgui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>35</sup> M̄ m̄g m̄g durr gaai b̄etarran, m̄ch iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhooinjã amach aai d̄i khaigba, chi m̄inaujã amach ãd d̄i khaigba maimua chi ãignaanjã amach phaaauh̄an d̄i khaigba j̄rr chikham ichaaaur aad̄eph̄am gaaimua iek phithurg apiegta b̄ejimgui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Wajapcharan deeam kh̄unjã khaba, dich wir aigum kh̄unpaita kha ukhur th̄naajugui ajim, iwiir ãbmua m̄ iek ùkhamapha aad̄eph̄am gaaimua.

<sup>37</sup> ãbmua kh̄ijã ùrcha ich aaita m̄ kh̄ai khõsi wa ich ãd kh̄ijã m̄ kh̄aijã ùrcha khõsi sim chan magan mag woun chan m̄ d̄n aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba m̄uta ùrcha khõsi aju kh̄ai, ich iewaa wa ich kha kh̄ijã ùrcha khõsi wai sim wounjã m̄ d̄n aju khaba simgui ajim ìchab.

<sup>38</sup> Chi m̄ d̄i n̄rram khõsi simuan warre ich phithurg au n̄rrajujã khaph̄m aju aai sim, m̄ gaaimua chikhamnau ich th̄õju khaph̄m awiajã ich mag m̄ b̄u ogd̄aba n̄rraju aawai. Mag ãwatbaju chan parta id̄eu khõs m̄ d̄i sim a iekhajugui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Ar m̄ gaaimua b̄urjã phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edjã ùgthar õb̄erbam. Mam̄ ar mua nem jaau chir̄m waum khõchgau wa m̄ gaaimua kh̄ijã dau aph̄m abarm̄n chadau ùgtharcha õb̄erjugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

*Regalo deeju  
(Mr 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua marag, 'Pãar m̄ iek jaau w̄n̄rr̄m aig, ðrau ùta pãar amach aig baarpinaa pãar iek ùr n̄m̄n magan m̄pata ìchab ùd̄ur amach aig barpi n̄m̄gui ajim, muata pãar p̄i chiraawai. Mag amau m̄jã amach aig barpi n̄m̄ aig, ich chi m̄ p̄itarr J̄oipata barpi n̄m̄gui ajim, m̄chjã ichd̄euta p̄itarr aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Ëwandamau ich iek jaaumkh̄ir j̄r auwi p̄itarrta ùu amach aig au n̄m̄ kh̄un d̄in, mag ichd̄eu p̄i sim d̄i ajapha abarmjõ aju am d̄ijã; maimua s̄i woun wajapham kh̄ijã agjõ amach aig aum̄n, i d̄i ajapha arrjõ ajugui ajim ìchab am d̄ijã.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ãbmua kh̄ijã m̄g m̄ iek ùkhaw̄i m̄ iek jaau durrum kh̄un amach aig barimaawai nemdam b̄ur̄m kh̄ijã deem khõsi deem̄n, magtarr paar agjõ ìchab Ëwandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

## 11

*Juan chi ðor p̄or choomieu ich khapeen p̄itarr  
(Lc 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maach doce ich d̄i ogd̄aba w̄n̄rr̄ajerr kh̄unag mag nem jaaudubwi, w̄tpi jaaubaawai, maar w̄tjim. Magbaawai j̄rr ich deeam phõbõr n̄n̄id̄m̄g petajim, ich ag durr eepai, mamaam kh̄unagjã agjõ maach peerd̄ajem iek jawaag.

<sup>2</sup> Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau n̄rr̄m ùr s̄ejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem ãaur kh̄un ich aig th̄rkha auwi chi Jesús aar p̄ijim aajem,

<sup>3</sup> i aar mawi, iita chadcha ich Ëwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai Ëwandamau p̄iju jaaujerrã wa ar khabam khai ich jãg n̄ag a khap j̄eumkh̄ir.

<sup>4</sup> Mag b̄ewi, chadcha ichig j̄eubaicheewai, ich Jesuu amag, —Ër̄ebaad̄ewi Juanag jaaubaimat ajim an̄m, p̄ach j̄ḡucha ùrnaa p̄ach dauacha m̄g oobarm.

<sup>5</sup> Irig, "Dau khaugba kh̄kh̄ed arr kh̄un dau wajapha th̄n̄m" abat. "B̄u w̄du w̄du s̄id arr kh̄unjã ya wajapha n̄rr̄jem. Kach kh̄isu s̄id arr kh̄unjã wajapha ùr s̄id̄m. Chi meem arr kh̄unjã deeu iiu n̄rr̄jem, maimua aph̄m kh̄unagjã ìchab ðor peerd̄ajem iek jaau chir̄m" a jaaubaimat ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa ìchab irig, “Chi m<sub>u</sub> iek ùkhawi ogd<sub>u</sub>ba m<sub>u</sub> gaai ùkha chir<sub>u</sub>m wounan onee ich mag chitaju a jaaubaimat” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, mag ichig jëeuwimarr kh<sub>u</sub>nnag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu ërëubaadeewai, ich aig narr kh<sub>u</sub>nnagta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim an<sub>u</sub>m:

—Pãrau Jordán igaau woun Ëwandam i jaau n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m oon weetwai, ¿s<sub>i</sub> woun iek theeg chukhu ph<sub>u</sub>u choomaar s<sub>o</sub>s<sub>o</sub>i j<sub>u</sub>urba ahau aajemj<sub>o</sub>khamta oon wëtjierrá? Mag<sub>u</sub>m woun khabajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magan, ¿khanim wounta oon wëtj<sub>i</sub>ma? ajim an<sub>u</sub>m amag. ¿Woun khaj<sub>u</sub>a wajapha j<sub>u</sub>a simta oojup<sub>i</sub> awi oon wëtjierrá? Pãrau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, khaj<sub>u</sub>a wajapha j<sub>u</sub>ajem kh<sub>u</sub>nnan s<sub>i</sub> ph<sub>o</sub>b<sub>o</sub>r ee di ooim<sub>u</sub>m eeta naajem, reinaan d<sub>u</sub>i äba.

<sup>9</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> pãrau magj<sub>o</sub>mta ooimabajierram. Pãrau ooimatarran woun äb Ëwandam i jaau n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m ajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> pãadë ùr<sub>u</sub>bat: Juan chan warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr kh<sub>u</sub>nnj<sub>o</sub>pai khaba, am khãaijã ùr<sub>u</sub>paita simgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> I igwia Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai, Jãata irua m<sub>u</sub> na pãiju ajim, ichdëuta m<sub>u</sub> na m<sub>u</sub> maju ee òrag jaau peetwai thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nnau m<sub>u</sub> iek ùr<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>o</sub>si s<sub>i</sub> m<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub> naamkh<sub>i</sub>ir. (Mal. 3:1)

<sup>11</sup> 'Magua, mua pãrag m<sub>u</sub>ch imeerba jaau chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr kh<sub>u</sub>nn eejã Juan chi òor p<sub>o</sub>r choomie khãai ùr<sub>u</sub>charam chan äbjã chukhu ajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> chi m<sub>u</sub> iek ùrwia, mua nem waubarmjã khaph<sub>u</sub>naa, Ëwandamta ich thãar ee au sim wounan chadau, maadëu nem igba khitawiajã, Juan khãyau khapcha ajugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, jãga Ëwandam ichdëu òor peerd<sub>u</sub> atham thãar ee s<sub>i</sub>eicheejë.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jaaumamua, 'Pãrag jaaukhingui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m: Juan s<sub>i</sub>sierr aigmua ìs ewagjã chadcha òor p<sub>o</sub>m Ëwandamagta amach thãar ajaug paapinaa amach P<sub>o</sub>r<sub>u</sub>kha aum kh<sub>o</sub>chkha th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m. Pari amau mag ëkha durrum d<sub>u</sub>i ìchab chi thethem kh<sub>u</sub>nnau j<sub>u</sub>rr khajapham nemj<sub>o</sub> mag Ëwandam amach P<sub>o</sub>r<sub>u</sub>kha auju iekta warre chugpaapãiju ëkhaajem.

<sup>13</sup> Warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr kh<sub>u</sub>nnau jaaujerr iek d<sub>u</sub>i Moiseeu ley phã p<sub>u</sub>atarran, s<sub>i</sub> Juan bëe n<sub>u</sub>m ora Ëwandamauta mag òor thãar ajaug paanaa am P<sub>o</sub>r<sub>u</sub>khaan bëeju khap jawaag ajim. Magtarr aawai Juan bëewi jaauçhëtarran mag warrgarwe m<sub>u</sub> igwi amau jaaujerrj<sub>o</sub> aadëm ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Maagwai mag i iek ùkham kh<sub>o</sub>si n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nnau khaph<sub>u</sub> ajugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías aajerr bëeju jaaujerr k<sub>o</sub>it p<sub>u</sub>iwiata jãg n<sub>u</sub>rrajim.

<sup>15</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, j<sub>u</sub>g ùr<sub>u</sub>naa cha mua jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m wajapha ùr<sub>u</sub>bat ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, maach P<sub>o</sub>r Jesuu aig narr kh<sub>u</sub>nnag, 'Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, pãar jãga n<sub>u</sub>m abarí. Magnaa, Pãar ar Juan isegwi m<sub>u</sub>jã iseg n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nnan, chaain jemkha n<sub>u</sub>mua amach khapeen d<sub>u</sub>i kh<sub>i</sub>ir auph<sub>o</sub>baadëmj<sub>o</sub>ta n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Warm kh<sub>u</sub>nn garmua, “Maar d<sub>u</sub>i karris sir n<sub>u</sub>m gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijã jemkhamapha n<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua j<sub>u</sub>rr, “Magan s<sub>i</sub> òkh<sub>i</sub>irjuu òor mee wai n<sub>u</sub>m aigumj<sub>o</sub> ohood abat” aawaijã magjã kh<sub>o</sub>chkhaba n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. Paarjã magta naawai, ¿khani kh<sub>o</sub>si n<sub>u</sub>mma? ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>18</sup> Pãar ee Juan chi òor p<sub>o</sub>r choomie n<sub>u</sub>rraajeewai irua Ëwandamag jëwaag surkhaajeejim, ajap thach kh<sub>o</sub>ba. Mag<sub>u</sub>m vino chará bëurjã d<sub>o</sub>bajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag oowi pãrau, “Jãan mepeer d<sub>u</sub>i khapeerkha s<sub>i</sub>ewaita s<sub>i</sub> ich jãg aai thach kh<sub>o</sub>ba n<sub>u</sub>rraajem” a iekhaajem pãrau.

<sup>19</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> ìs m<sub>u</sub>ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bëewi, pãach d<sub>u</sub>i parhooba thachdamjã kh<sub>o</sub>naa vinodampa d<sub>o</sub> khitaawai, j<sub>u</sub>rr magjã kh<sub>o</sub>chkhaba warag pãrau m<sub>u</sub> ëugar, thach bip<sub>o</sub>m kh<sub>o</sub>naa vino pigjã chit<sub>u</sub>m aajem. Magnaa gobierno dëbpaar jëeu n<sub>u</sub>mua òor kh<sub>u</sub>guurjem kh<sub>u</sub>nn d<sub>u</sub>ijã khapeerkhanaa pekau p<sub>o</sub>m s<sub>i</sub>sid<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nn d<sub>u</sub>ipa khapeerkha

chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anum, mujã iseg num iekhau. Pari ar chi Ewandamau khirjug deetarraucha khirju num khunau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu num, hijã khunta ich Ewandamaucha pitarr khun agã a iekhamajim aajem.

*Jesuu ich nurraajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr  
(Lc 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Jesuu oowai irua urcha ag na örau nem ooba aajem nem waumatarr phöbör eem khunauta büürjã Ewandam igba ni i iekjã ükhaba naajim anaabã. Magbaawai khiesir iekhamamua makhun phöbör eem khun igwiata magjim anum:

<sup>21</sup> –jE, apdurr, Corazinprien! jE, apdurr, Betsaidapienjã agjö, Ewandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ewandamau ich juapã oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khãijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khirjug khaigbam isegwi sarkhakhamgui ajim anum. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theerwia, ur jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa num khun sarkhaajemjö sarkhakham. Mag numua amau amach mor äsie ewag khirjuwia Ewandamag jëukham, amach khaibag chugpamkhir.

<sup>22</sup> Pari cha mu iekha chirum iekhau Ewandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dãi irua am gaai masiicha waupüijugui ajim anum, Tiropien dãi Sidonpien khãijã, amachdëu ürtarrta ükhaba arr gaaimua.

<sup>23</sup> Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajã, çkhan abarju? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdëupai, jE! Amaun amach thö numgui ajim anum, amachta chi wãjãaun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimaajã amachta chi pörnaan khajupii num. Mamu jãkhun chan Ewandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, khimie durrrta warag barkhüipüijugui iekhamajim aajem. Sodoma phöbör eeta jãg pãar ee örau ooba aajem nem waumatarr wautarr amuan, jãg phöbör agtha sierrakham, Ewandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua.

<sup>24</sup> Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekhau Ewandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai, pãar gaaita Ewandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim anum, Sodomapien khãijã.

*Jesuu, “Mu iekta ükhabat, mua pãar khir meeupiju” a iekhatarr  
(Lc 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Ich mag jaar ichab ich Jesuu ich Ayag jëeumamua, –Tata, mua purug üu ajim a chirumgui ajim anum, puchta ügtharm magwe nem thum mug wëjöm Pör aawai. Mu onee chirumgui ajim anum, öor amach khirjug khaug thöwia, nem thum khaphum khaphum aajem khunaujã amach peerduju iek khaugba arrta, jürr pua khirjugdam meraa chaainjö khithëem khunagta üu khaugpibaawai.

<sup>26</sup> Chadcha puata nem wajapha waaujem Tata, puchdëu juau am dãi magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag jëeumamua.

<sup>27</sup> Mag ich Ayag üu ajim awia jürr aig narr khunagta, 'Nem thum mug thunummu mu Ayau murugta deejimgui ajim anum. Mamu äbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agã i Iewaa. Äba ich mu Ayaupaita khaphu sim, chadcha mu i Chaaairau. Mug num aig äbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agã mu Aai. Äba murch chi Chaaairupaita murch Aai khaphu chitum. Bigaam khunau khaphu aju awiajã, murchdëu amag jaaubarm khunaupaita ichab khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Magua, muan pãragan, chadcha mu Aai khap am khösi num khai, mu iekta ükhabat a chirumgui ajim anum. Pãach pekau pömag khaphunaa ökhirjugau gaai machaaga num khun, munta pãrau pãach thãar ee aumun, muata pãar ökhirjug meeupijugui ajim anum.

<sup>29</sup> Idëu murugta edura pãachig nem jaupibat; muan ökhar ithüuta jaaumaajem. Pãrau mua jaau chirum ipierraata amun, üu pãar khir meeupijugui.

<sup>30</sup> Mua nem jaau chirum chan atcha phithurg aawai pãrau pödbajöjoom khabam. Muan nem thum pãachdëu pödjü ayaam nemta jaaujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

## 12

### *Jesús khapeenau jua ùijem ed trigo phierrtarr*

*(Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag jaar biek āb jua ùi n̄m edcha maach i d̄ui w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un̄n thum i iek jaauthurwia deeu i d̄ui narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur w̄ej̄om ee maar ph̄e wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee āaur kh̄un̄nau chi bich th̄urr̄ēunaa, jua eepai sigth̄unaa kh̄o w̄en̄rrajim.

<sup>2</sup> Maig ĩchab fariseonaanjā d̄ui narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuugta, —P̄ud̄e oobá, jua ùi n̄m ed aawai būrr̄jā phidkhaju khaba n̄m̄ta, p̄u khapeenau jāg trigo phierrnaa kh̄o w̄en̄rr̄m. ¿Pua chan khaugba ab, jāgpai phierr n̄m̄jā nem p̄om eeu n̄m d̄ui āba sim? ajierram irig.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawaita j̄urr Jesuu amag, —Mam̄u ¿khani m̄u khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim. ¿Magan p̄arau chan Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai th̄urr̄wai ooba aajeeb, Davīu ich d̄ui w̄en̄rrarr kh̄un̄n d̄aimua amach j̄ās̄o ph̄ōbaadeewai Ēwandam atheem pan kh̄ōtarr?

<sup>4</sup> Mag pan parhoobam kh̄un̄nau kh̄ōju khaba, āba phadnaanaupaita kh̄ōju aai naajim. Mam̄u p̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, jāga irua Ēwandamag j̄eujem deg dubwi Ēwandam atheem pan nasād gaai ph̄e s̄ierr auwi kh̄ōj̄i. Mam̄u mag kh̄ōtarr paarjā Ēwandamau i chig abajim.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Wa p̄arau Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄atarr gaai th̄urr̄wai ooba aajēwa? Jua ùijem ed awiajā phadnaan Aai i j̄eujem deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Aai i j̄eujem deg phidkhaju aai sim khai, ¿j̄āgw̄i m̄u mag Aai i j̄eujem di kh̄āijā ich J̄ōiraucha p̄aitarrauta sabarhed awi m̄uch khapeenag trigo phierr kh̄ōpi jaauju khaba chir̄ú?

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan jāg Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau sim p̄arau khaugbata naabahab, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai “Nemchaain th̄ōnaa m̄urug j̄euwai ùu s̄ieb mam̄u, muan p̄āach khapeenta ūrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim kh̄ōsi chir̄m” a sim. P̄arau irua mag sim wajapha khaph̄u naakhiin, jāg ōor iekkh̄or chukhum kh̄un̄ndampa p̄arau khaigba n̄m a jaubajugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua am j̄ūgdaar mag iekhap̄ūiwia deeu ichd̄ēupai, 'M̄un̄n Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhoirau. Muata thumaam kh̄un̄nag khan nemta wauju aai n̄u wa wauju khaba n̄u a jaauju aai chir̄mguī ajim, jua ùijem ed awiajā.

### *Woun āb jua j̄user khitarr Jesuu monaaup̄aitarr*

*(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag trigod̄o ee fariseonaan d̄ui ij̄ēj̄ēb s̄iwi petaau, aigmua dakha maach meeun Ēwandam iek jaaujem di s̄ierr ee dubimajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Aai i jaaujem deg woun āb jua j̄user khit̄m̄jā s̄iejim. Amach chi fariseonaanau Jesús ipeerd̄wi nem agcha khaba jaubarm gaaimua i imeraa p̄ur auju ēkhaajerr aawai, juau ogthom irig, —¿Jua ùijem ed awiajā, ōor mor masim kh̄un̄n monaauju aai s̄i? a j̄eujerram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichd̄ēu amag magjim:

—P̄aar m̄ug n̄m aig p̄aar ovejadam dau āb kh̄āijā j̄ēbdeg buudimaawai, ¿khāiuta jua ùijem ed awia j̄ēu awaan maba aajē? Mag sim, ¿p̄arau oowai maach wounaanta nemchaain kh̄āijā ūrcha balee naabá? ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag sim aawai jua ùijem ed awiajā ichiita muan ōor dau aug khaugju aai n̄m a chir̄m ajim amag.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua j̄user khitarragta, —Dayag jua ūabá ajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua ūabaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha s̄ierr d̄ui āba s̄isijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄u jua ùijem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua ōb̄eraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús th̄ōp̄ūyaag jāga akhiina a kh̄īrju n̄isijim anaabá.

*Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich thōopüiju khīirju phōbaadēm ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua petajim. Mag i petaawai ðor pōm dāi i ēudee wētjim. Jesuu mor masim khūn thum ich aig waibēe nūm monaapūi maajeejim.

<sup>16</sup> Mamū ichdēu mag ðor monaau simjā sīi khapanag ee parhooba ich jaaupiba aajeejim.

<sup>17</sup> Pari magtarran, Ēwandam i jaaumie jōoi Isaías khararrau ich Jesús igwia jaautarrjō amkhīir ajim. Chi Ēwandam iek gaai i igwia mag sim:

<sup>18</sup> “Achā sim mū chog” a sim Ēwandamau, “mūchdēu jūr autarr mūchdēu khōsim.

I gaaimuata mū onee chirūm.

I gaai, mua mūch Akhaarta phēs deeju.

Magbaawai irua jaaju, jāga ðor mū dāi wēnūrraju aai nū.

<sup>19</sup> Í chan ðor dūijā meerraanaa khīesir ijējēbjā aba, ni kaaijā ee ðor dāi meeukharrjā chukhu aju.

<sup>20</sup> Mag i pūibarm chan ðor dau aphū khithēm khūn warag dau aug waupiegjā khaba, ni ich iek gaai ubū khaba khithēm khūn okhoopiegjā khaba, warag ich meebarm gaaimua ðor ūu peerdūju ayaa apiegta pūiju.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai durrierram khūnau i igwia, ‘Jāguata chadcha ūu maach peerdū aju khabahab’ ajurau” a sim Ēwandamau ich iek gaai. (Is. 42:1-4)

*Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sīejim aajem*

(Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

<sup>22</sup> Biek āb woun āb dōsāt bēnēu sim Jesús aig aibēejerram. Mag woun ich ag bēnēu meu meraanaa daujā khīsu khitajim. Mag ich aig aipierrwai Jesuu i dau monaapūiwia mag meu meraa sīerrjā wajapha iekhapijim.

<sup>23</sup> Mag oowi ðor dauderraa nūm iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Keena, mūg woun jōoi David khararr chaain ewagam khūn eem maach peerdū aumkhīir pūiju aajerr khabam khai?” aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

<sup>24</sup> Pari ðordamau sīi mag nūm ūrbaawai fariseonaanau jūr am ichaaur, —Dōsātnaan pōr Beelzebú dāi bēn dōtarr aawaita ag juapaauta jāg ðor mor eem mepeenjā dau daau jūrkhūi nūm aajeejim.

<sup>25</sup> Pari amau amach eepai mag nūmjā Jesuu khaphū sīerr aawai jūr ich garmua amag magjim:

—Pārau oowai, gobiernou ich igar nūm khūn jārrcha thōonaa amach wir aigpai wērbūpikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khūt mabaju khai? Wa ābmua khāijā ich chaain dūipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wērbūkhiin, ¿warag aaidabaju khai?

<sup>26</sup> Pāar iek mag mūjā dōsāt dūita chirūm anaawai, dōsātauta wir aig dōsātpai jūr wērpkiin, pōd ich mag jua theeg sīerrabajugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Chadcha mag dōsātnaan pōr Beelzebuuta mūmūg ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan ar pāach igar thūnūm khūnaujā agjō i juapaauta mepeen jūr wērp nūm. Mag nūmta ¿jāgwi pārau makhūnag chan būrrjā magūm aba nū? ¿Chadcha ich Ēwandamau amag magamkhīir ich juapá dee sim pāachdēu khaphū naawai khabá? Pāar iek mag chi dōsātaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anupí, magan jāg chi mū dēnjō dau daau mepeen jūr wērp nūm khūnagchata jēu oobat, daau amau chadcha dōsāt juapaauta jāg jūr wērp nūm abarju. Pāach chi mūmūg mag iekha nūm khūnta ag eyaajā khaba iekha naabahab.

<sup>28</sup> Muan chadcha Ēwandam jua theegauta mepeenjā jāg jūr wērp chitūmgui ajim. Mag mepeen mua jūr wērp chirūm gaaimua pārau khaphū aju aai nūm, ya ich Ēwandam chi jua thierrta mūig pāar ee sīeichēm. Mamū magūmjā pārau khaugba nūmgui ajim.



<sup>29</sup> 'Päädë khīirjubat. Ni äbmuajã mꞩg nꞩm aig sīi äb jierrnem wajapham dꞩi ich di thꞩa sim aig dubwi i nem jīgkhabaju. Sīi khapanaam khꞩꞩnau wa i khāai ürꞩꞩcharamua i ibꞩꞩr auwi khabam chan, pöd i nem jīgkhabamgui ajim. Ich agjöta singui ajim mepeerjä. Mꞩ i khāai jua theeg ür khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd öor mor eem mepeen jäg dau daau jꞩr wërpbaju. Mamꞩ mua chadcha Ēwandam juapaauta mꞩg nem wau chitaawai meperaujã mꞩ jua jꞩmba aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Magua, mua mag chirꞩm: Ar chi mꞩ igar khaba sim wounan ichta dösät igar sim; maimua Ēwandam iek ükhapi awaag mꞩ ipierr öor äbamꞩg jꞩr phëba simuan waragta jꞩr wërþ simjö singui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> 'Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Ēwandamaun chadcha öor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mamꞩ pekau äb sim, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitꞩm oo nꞩmta warag mepeer gaai thꞩ nꞩmꞩ. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau büurjã khīir okhoobamgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Mꞩch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba khāijã iekha nꞩm pekaun üu chugpaaju; mamꞩ chaig pãrau mua mag Ēwandam Akhaar juapaau khaba Beelzebú jua theegauta mepeenjä jꞩr wërþ chitꞩm anarr chan mꞩig eegarjã chugpaaba, ni mꞩg atag Ēwandamau deeu jëb iuur ompaabarm gaaijã chugpaaba ich mag sīsijugui ajim, Ēwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

*Jāga öor wajaug khaphꞩ aajë  
(Lc 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ĩchab amag magjim Jesuu: 'Päädë mꞩ sëu awia nemjīir jīirwajjã wajap jarba sīi ich jäg bāaupibat. Mag nemjīir wajap chëbajugui ajim. Mamꞩ wajaphata phāichichagau bü khuanaa jar bāaumꞩn, mag nemjō wajapha chëju. Wajapcharan ich chë sim gaaimuata khaphꞩ aajemgui ajim, jāga sī mag nemjō. Ich jägta naabahab ajim pāarjã agjō. Pāach nem wau nꞩm gaaimuata pāachdëupai pāach jaau naabahab, öor wājāauná wa öor khaigbam khꞩꞩná.

<sup>34</sup> Khīirjug chuknaan, jäg pāar ö khaibag sīsidꞩm khꞩꞩnau, ¿jāga pãrau nem wajapham ig iyüü abarju? Nem dich khīirjug ee khīirju ahaukhamta dich iiu jaaua aajeeb.

<sup>35</sup> Öor khīirjug wajapham khꞩꞩnau nem wajapham nemta iekha nꞩm, amau nem wajaphamta wauju khīirju naawai. Mamꞩ ö khaigbam khꞩꞩnaun, iekhaawajjã khaigbata iekha nꞩm, am ödi sīi nem khaigbamta wauju khīirju sīsid aawai.

<sup>36</sup> Pari mꞩ cha iekha chirꞩm iekha, Ēwandamau öor i agkham edan, mꞩig eegar aawai pāach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa pāach idamaucha irig jaaujugui ajim, khan jāgwia mag iekhaajeejī.

<sup>37</sup> Wajapcharan mꞩig eegar aawai pāach iekhamaajerr iekhaupaita wir aig pāach iekkhör chukhu nꞩm a jaupiju, wa warag pāach khaibag khāijã waupi jaaujugui a jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

*Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr  
(Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Biek äb fariseonaan eem khꞩꞩnau maestronaan eem khꞩꞩn dāimua Jesuug, – Maestro, maraun maach dakhīirta pꞩrꞩg ag na büurjã maadëu ooba aajem nemta waupim khösi nꞩmgui ajierram.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

–Pāran pāachdëu Ēwandam iseg nꞩm gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thꞩnaawaita warag pāachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pāach dakhīir waupi nꞩm. Mamꞩ mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khāai warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup sīerr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ēwandamau i päitarr khaug autarrjöta, ĩchab mꞩchjã Ēwandamau päitarr pārag khap apijugui ajim, mꞩch iiu phiidꞩbarm gaaimua.

<sup>40</sup> Ich jãg Jonás nemmeurrkhan bi ee äsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup sïerrjõ, ich agjõ m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã ìchab äsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup chirajugui ajim, jëb ee. Mam̄ mag oobarmjã pãrau ùkhabajugui ajim amachigcha.

<sup>41</sup> Magua, Êwandamau õor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba khãijã aju jaau n̄m ed, Nínivepien phiidatkhawi amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Êwandamag ìgkha th̄n̄m̄uju, warag pãar khaibag waumkh̄ir. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jonaau Êwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau maḡmjã aba ùkhatarr aawaima. Mam̄ ìs m̄ Jonás khãaijã ùr̄m̄cha chir̄muata Êwandam iek jaau chit̄mjã pãrau b̄urjã ùkhamapha n̄m̄gui ajim.

<sup>42</sup> Mag Êwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ìchab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón oon b̄etarr ùiraujã ich ipaarmua ìchab pãar khaibagta Êwandamag ìgkha th̄n̄m̄jugui ajim, í pãar khãaijã warpmuata Êwandamau Salomonag kh̄irjug deetarr iekha sim ùraan b̄etarr aawai. Mag khãai m̄ Salomón khãai ùr̄pai chir̄muata m̄ig pãach n̄m̄ aig Êwandam iek jaau chir̄mjã pãrau ùr̄mapha n̄m̄gui ajim, mag amachd̄eu nem ooba aajemta amach dakh̄ir waupi narr kh̄m̄nag.

*Bën ãkhãar deeu õor mor ee s̄eicheewai jãga aajë a jaautarr  
(Lc 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, Ìs m̄g m̄ iek ùrbarmjã ùkhaba abarm gaaimua warram khãaijã warag Êwandam d̄ai iekkh̄õr p̄õm n̄isim khap amkh̄ir, pãrag m̄g ejemplo jaaukhimgui ajim. Magnaa ichd̄eupai, Bën khaigbam õor mor eemua j̄r̄pãaiwain warp õor chukag ee ph̄r̄eu n̄rraajem. Mam̄ p̄õd ich s̄eimaju baauba abaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia,

<sup>44</sup> “Deeu m̄ch chir̄ajerr deg chir̄aimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun j̄r̄maajemgui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap th̄upwi ãbam̄g nem j̄õkhanaa au s̄isid̄mjõ dijã parii ooimaajem.

<sup>45</sup> Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khãaijã khaigbacharam kh̄m̄n siete j̄r̄ phë auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemgui ajim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjã warr ich s̄ierr khãai warag athuuchata khaibag s̄isiejem. Ìsim kh̄m̄n jãg khaibag s̄isid̄m kh̄m̄njã ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am d̄ai, Êwandam iek ùrtarrta ùkhaba arr gaaimua.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd d̄aimua i d̄ai iekham ig narr  
(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Agtha Jesuu õrag iekha sim ee, i ãd i eeugpeen d̄ai bard̄utkhach̄ewia i d̄ai iekham ig naajim. Mam̄ i sim aar dubba daaugajãr̄pai naaich̄etarr aawai

<sup>47</sup> ãbmua chi Jesuug, —P̄u ãd p̄u eeugpeen d̄ai daaugajãr̄ n̄m̄wai; am iek p̄u d̄ai iekham kh̄õsi n̄m̄ aajem a jaaujim.

<sup>48</sup> Magbaa j̄urr ichd̄eu, —¿Chijã agã mag m̄ ãd, maimua chijã kh̄m̄n agã mag m̄ eeugpeen? ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Magnaa maach ich d̄ai ogd̄uba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄m̄nagta jua ùanaa, —Cham̄ kh̄m̄nta m̄ ãd anaa m̄ eeugpeenauwai ajim.

<sup>50</sup> M̄ur̄gan m̄ Aai ùgthar chir̄ajemua kh̄õsimjõ nem wau n̄m̄ kh̄m̄nta m̄ ãd anaa m̄ ùph̄m̄inau, maimua ìchab makh̄m̄nta m̄ khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

## 13

*Woun ãbmua nemj̄ir dau phõtarr ag nem ìgkhaa  
(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Khãai ãb Jesús ich j̄eer s̄ierr degmua mawia th̄urrdõ igaau oo s̄isijim.

<sup>2</sup> Maigmua ich bigaau õor p̄õm ph̄ur̄baadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaid̄wi d̄õjãrraa barjõisijim. Maagwai chi õran durr mos gaaipaita pos th̄naajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag mam barjopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem khïir pogkhe jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun ãb nemjïir dau phoon majim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag sïi phömam atarr aawai ãaurag chi nemjïir daudam bü diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bëewia sïi khökhunipüijim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua ãaur khun sïi mok pör jojoodög eeta burrijim aajem, wajappai jëb chukhu sïerr ee. Makhunan chi tharrphëen üu jöpcha tharrphë öbërijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Pari edau pechag wuubaadeeu sïi ënanauk aadëmua phuabaadëjim anaabá, mokdau khurau pöd ierr khaar jërkhaba üruta khaarkha khithëe arr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ïchab tagam phötarr miudö arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjïir khãaijã bãau khaphí bãauwia, sïi chi nemjïirdam ichdëuta pör pãrëu aujim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mam tagam üu jëb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha öbërwia üu nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabá, nem bich dapag maimuajã bich thuu, maimua pogkha bich daii; mam mag sïsidam chan büürjã chi vano chukhu.

<sup>9</sup> Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaau öpüiwi aig narr khunag, 'Keena, jüg üruna chamug nem ïgkhaadam mua jaau chirum wajapha ürbatgui ajim ich Jesuupai.

*Khan jãgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu örag nem jaaujeejï*  
(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Mag i nem ïgkha öpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Jãgwiata pua jãg ejemplodam jaaumamuata örag nem jaaujë? a jëeu naajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pãrau khaugam khösi ür naawai warre mchdëuta pãrag khaphu api chirumgui ajim, jãgata Ëwandam öor thãar ee sïeicheejë. Pari warm khunag mag khaugpibamgui ajim, amau khaugam khösi ürba naawai.

<sup>12</sup> Mag khãai ar chi thãar onee ürm khösi ür num khunagta Ëwandamau warag khïirjug deeju, ich iek khapcha amkhïir. Mam ar mag nem waumapha num khunag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata mua sïi ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem jauba aajeeb, mua nem wau chitum amau oo numta oobamjönaa mua nem jaau chitumjã ür numta ürbamjö naawai.

<sup>14</sup> Amach jãg num gaaimua am gaaita pa sïebahab Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jöoi Isaías khararrag phãpitarr. Irua phãtarr mag sim:

“Par amau ürwiajã ürbamjö khaugbajurau.

Par wajap oo num awiajã oobamjö ajurau.

<sup>15</sup> Makhun wounaan khïirjugan sïita ãr sim; kachjã khïnaa daupata khï sïsidam.

Mag naawai pöd ürjã ürba ni oojã ooba, ni murgjã amach pekau chugpaapi jëeuba num, amach peerdu aumkhïir.” (Is. 6:9-10)

<sup>16</sup> Mag iekhapüinaa deeu maragta, 'Pari pãar onee abat ajim; pãrau pãach daúacha mua nem wau chitum oonaa pãach jügüucha m iekjã üurjeewai makhun jöoi Isaiaau jaautarrjö khaba numgui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa, Chadcha mch imeerba pãrag mag chirumgui ajim: Warrgar khapan Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunau cha mua nem wau chitum pãar dënjö amach daúacha oom khösi atarrjã pöd oobajerram. Cha pãrau ür numjã amach jügüucha ürm khösi atarrjã pöd ürba durrajimgui ajim.

*Khani jaau sï nemjïir dau phötarr ag nem ïgkhaau*  
(Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, 'Ürbat, mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim, khani jaau sï chaig mchdëu nemjïir dau jaau chirarr ag ejemplouu.

19 Ar mæg Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ũr n̄mjã pöd khaugbam kh̄n̄n, chi nemj̄ir daudam kh̄djã ee burrwia nemchaaianau kh̄p̄itarrj̄öta n̄mguĩ ajim: Meperau b̄ewia, s̄i kh̄gurbaicheewai, Ēwandam iek ũkhatarrdam deeu ũrba arrj̄ö ap̄aijem.

20 Maimua ar Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ũrbaawai ũkham kh̄ösi ũkhatarr kh̄n̄n, j̄urr nemj̄ir daudam mok p̄ör jojoodög ee burrtarrj̄öta n̄mguĩ ajim.

21 Mam̄ j̄eb chukag gaaimua chi nemj̄irdam wajap khaarkhaba arrj̄ö, ĩchab mag ũrm kh̄ösi ũrnaa ũkhatarrj̄ã wajappai ub̄ khaba n̄m. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhamnau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaijã, deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrj̄öta w̄n̄rram kh̄ösi n̄m.

22 Maagwai maach khapeen ih̄asisisdöm kh̄n̄n, j̄urr mag nemj̄ir dau miu ee burrwia chi miúa p̄ör p̄r̄eu autarrj̄öta n̄mguĩ ajim. Amau Ēwandam iek ũrm kh̄ösi ũurjem, mam̄ deeu amach kh̄irjug eepai, “Jãḡm gaaimua pöd m̄ phatkhon auba kh̄ijã chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ũkhakhiinjã, pöd parhooba m̄chd̄eu ampierr abaju” a kh̄irjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemj̄irdam aph̄n̄ b̄auwia pöd ch̄eba arrj̄ö, Ēwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjã p̄ödba, s̄i serbiibata n̄mguĩ ajim.

23 Magarrau ar Ēwandam iek ũrwia th̄araucha ũkhaajem kh̄n̄n chad, j̄urr mag nemj̄ir j̄eb wajaug ee burrtarrj̄öta n̄mguĩ ajim. Maḡm kh̄n̄n Ēwandam athee nem waum kh̄ösi wau naawai, amachd̄eu nem waju ayagpierr waaujemgui ajim: ãaur kh̄n̄nau nemj̄ir chi ch̄emiej̄ö d̄arrcha, ãaur kh̄n̄nau agpierrpai maimua ãaur kh̄n̄nau buchkhunpai. Mam̄ thumaam kh̄n̄nau ichiita ichd̄eu kh̄ösimj̄ö aajemgui ajim.

*Ph̄ak dau khaigbam trigo eeu j̄ir w̄j̄öm ee ph̄ötar*

24 Mag jaauwia, deeu ichd̄epai mæg ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: ’Īs mua p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim, Ēwandamau ichd̄eu ðor i agkham ed jãga khaigbam kh̄n̄n chi wãjãun eemua isegju. Maan m̄gaugui ajim: Woun ãbmua trigo j̄irjim aajem.

25 Mam̄ mag trigo apha s̄iertra, ðor thum kh̄iph̄öbaad̄emich, mag chi nemj̄ir pap kha ukhurm b̄ewia j̄urr i nemj̄ir ee ph̄ak dau khaigbam agj̄ö trigoj̄ö simta ph̄öthurjim anaabã.

26 Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi ph̄akjã agj̄ö d̄ui bich baupa j̄öisijim an̄m.

27 Magbaad̄em chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patr̄on aar w̄twi irig, “Patr̄on, pua j̄irwai trigo appai j̄irtarra, ¿jãga ĩs jãg ph̄ak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa w̄j̄ö?” ajim an̄m.

28 Magbaawai chi papkh̄n̄n, “Jã, maach d̄ui iekkh̄ör paraam kh̄n̄nau kh̄ijã ag ee ph̄ak dau ph̄öwia khabahab” ajim an̄m. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu p̄aba irig, “¿Pua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa j̄eu w̄rphoon maju aai n̄?” ajierram an̄m.

29 Mam̄ magbaa chi nemj̄ir kh̄n̄ j̄oirau, “Oob j̄ewaan w̄tmiet” ajim an̄m, “magba akhiin eeu p̄arau chi trigo khaardampa kh̄ijã th̄err̄udukham.

30 Magju kh̄ai id̄eu warag ãba b̄aupibat” ajim anaabã. “Maimua ya phierr n̄m jaar paawaita mua ag athee ðor p̄ijugui ajim an̄m, nacha ag appai th̄err̄ph̄naa, kh̄örj̄ãnaa örp̄imkh̄ir. Maimuan chadau agj̄ö chi trigo appai phierrwia chi aus̄iujem ee aus̄iujugui” ajim anaabã. Magtarr aawai ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄ö id̄eu b̄aupiwia, phierr jaar paawaita ich mag chi ph̄ak th̄err̄ph̄naa, ag appai kh̄iet örp̄ijim anaabã. Maagwai ðor i agkham edjã ich magta aju Ēwandamaujã ich iek ũkhabam kh̄n̄n d̄ui. Mam̄ ich iek ũkha n̄m kh̄n̄n, mag trigo wajap ãkha s̄utarrj̄ö ich aarchata ph̄e auwi ich d̄ui ich mag wai s̄isiju a jaaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

*Mostaza d̄en nem ĩgkhaadam*

*(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

31 Mag nem kh̄ir pogkhe jaaumamua ich Jesuupai ĩchab mæg nem ĩgkhaadamjã jaaumim, mostaza daudam b̄r̄n̄ khit̄m igwi: ’P̄arau khaph̄n̄ n̄, jãga sim abarĩ Ēwandam iek mua

jaau chitum, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin ajim. Møg Ęwandam iek mua jaau chituman, mostaza daudam jëb ee jïir sïubarmjöta simgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Iin chadcha tagam nemjïir dau khãaijã ichta bürucha khitum. Mamu mag khituman nem bãau khaphí bãauwia, nem bü pöm ädëe aadeewai, sïi nemchaaindam bëewi ag gaai di ëuchejemgui ajim. Ich agjöta sïebahab ajim ïchab møg Ęwandam iek mua pãrag jaau chitumjã: Møgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ùkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidubapãaiwai òor khapankham khunau ùkhajugui ajim.

*Levadura dën nem ïgkhaa  
(Lc 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Ęwandamau ich iiu aawai mag ich iek aaidupi numun, ùi äbmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura pütarrjöta simgui ajim. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim, levadura büru pütarrjã aaidumam ooba simta, arin thum urpi aaujem. Ich agjöta sïebahab ajim ïchab Ęwandam iek møg mua jaau chitumjã. Møgwaiwe chan òor pöm møg wëjöm ee agtha pömcha aaiduba sim. Mamu møg atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam khunau ùrab khaba ùrjugui a jaaumajim.

*Jãgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaueejï  
(Mr 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Magta Jesuu nem khïir pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan òrag nem jauba aajeejim.

<sup>35</sup> Mamu mag ejemploupai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Ęwandam i jaaujerrau Jesús igwia jaautarrjö, ejemplo deemamuata òrag nem jaauju arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemplou nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Ęwandamau òrag khaugpiba ich thãar eepai wai sïsierrta jürr ewag pawï òrag khap amkhïir jaaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaaumam aigjã chadcha ag eyaa öbëbërgmajim.

*Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sï mag phũak khaigbam trigo ee phötarrau*

<sup>36</sup> Mag òrag ejemplou nem jaau öbaadeewai òrag wëtpi jaaujim. Maimua thum ërëubaadee ich jëer sierr di aar majim. Maig maach appai aphöbaadee, marau irig maachig jaaupijim, mag phũak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jïir wëjöm ee phötarr.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaa ichdëu jaaubaadëwi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjïir dau wajapham phöjim a chirarr, jã mûchpaíugui ajim, mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai irua phötarr jëb, jã møg òor pöm wëjömta jaau sim. Chi nemjïir dau wajapham, òor Ęwandamagta uduraa amach Pörkhapi num khunaugui ajim. Maagwai chi phũak khaigbam, ar sïi Ęwandam igar khaba mepeer igar num khunau.

<sup>39</sup> Maagwai chi patrón kha ukhur i nemjïir ee mag phũak dau phöthurtarr, jã chi meperaugui ajim. Maimua chi trigo phur jöisiewai thuju a jaautarr, Ęwandamau møg durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo thuu numjö òor dajëk aju khun, ich Ęwandam chognaanaugui ajim, angelnaan.

<sup>40</sup> Pãrau khaphu naabá, phũak phünaa, jupinaa örpäajem. Ich jãgta aju ïchab Ęwandamaujã òor dãi ichdëu møg durr i agkhabarm ed.

<sup>41</sup> Mag ed mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mua mûch chognaan püijugui ajim, sïi bigaam khunagjã pekau waupinaa amachdëupa nem khaigbam wau sierrjëem khun thum äbamug jar phëmkhïir.

<sup>42</sup> Mag äbamug jar phënaa orno paa dunmjö sim eeta barkhüuju. Magbaawai mag eeta icharaucha biënaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkhur abarjugui ajim.

<sup>43</sup> Mamu warm khun mamagkham ee, jürr Ęwandamagta uduraa amach wajaug paapi numua i dënkha narr khunan maach Aai thumaam khun Pörkha sim dãita nãisijugui

ajim. Magnaa ichdëupai, Keena, jüg ürũnaa cha mua nem jaau chirũm wajapha ũrbat ajim, mag iekhamamua.

*Jesús dënkhag jãga aju aai nũ*

<sup>44</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ïchab mũg nem ïgkhaadamjã jaaujim, ich Jesuu: 'Woun ãb chikham jëb gaai phidkha sïejim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jëb eem nem wajapham oobaadëjim anaabá. Magbaawai pöd ichdëu arrju khaba aawai, sïi oo pũawia, ich nemta warag isegamjö thumaa përkũũipũiwiã, ag phatkhonauta mag ichdëu nem oo pũatarr chi jëbpa pë r aujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem ïgkha sim ũr narr khũnag magjim: 'Chi mũ dënkhaju khũnaun mag wounau mag phïr aum khõchgau ich nem thum përkũũitarrjö amach nem wai nũmjã thumta iseg nũmjö aju aai nũmguĩ ajim, mũũta jũrr mag nem ajapham amachdëu ig nũmjö paarpaag.

<sup>45</sup> 'Mag mũũta nem wajapham amachdëu ig nũmjö paarpaagan, chihõo chi ũrũũcha balee simta pë r awaag jũr wënrũũmjö aju aai nũmguĩ ajim.

<sup>46</sup> Mag jũr nũmua chi baau atham khũũũ ich nem wai sim thumaa përkũũiwi jũrr mag chihõo mag ich nem përkũũitarr khãaijã ũrũcha balee simta pë r athamjõta aju, chadcha mũ dënkhãm khõsi mũ jũrwia baau athaawai.

*Õor i agkham edan reeu dö ũrëu nũmjö aju jaautarr*

<sup>47</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Ëwandamau õor i agkham edan, ãwarr pũraag reeu döjãrr dö ũrëu nũmjõta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai.

<sup>48</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai mag ũrëu wai jõrrõo awia jiir aunaã, chi ãkhãar theernaã barpũiwiã, chi wajapham appaita auba aajë? ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Ich jãgta ajugui ajim ïchab Ëwandamau pãar dũijã, mũg durr ichdëu i agkhabarm ed. Ëwandamau ich chognaanag õor khaigbam khũũn chi wãjãaun eemua khïet theerpi jaauju;

<sup>50</sup> magnaa mag chi ãkhãraam khũũn mag orno paa simjõ sim ee barkhũũipũijũ. Mag barkhũũibapãaiwai mamta icharaucha bïenaã gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkhũr ajugui ajim, amach khaigba wënrũũrarr jũrr.

<sup>51</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich dũi wënrũũrarr khũũnagta, —¿Pãrau cha mua jaau chirũm wajapha khaphũ nũ? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai marau, —Ëera, maraun khaphũ nũmguĩ anaajim.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:

—Mũg iek iuur mua jaau chirũmjã pãrau chadcha khaphũ naawai deum khũũnag jawaagjã ya chi machnaankha nũmguĩ ajim. Jãg nũm aig õor Ëwandam igwia i jũr nũm khũũnag pãrau jaauju aai nũmguĩ ajim, chadcha pãachdëuta nawe Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag phãpitarrjã khaphũnaã mũg iek iuur mua jaau chitãmjã khaphũ naawai.

*Jesús Nazaret phõbõr ee  
(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau sïewi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia

<sup>54</sup> jũrr Nazaret phõbõrõg petajim, ich bãautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ëwandam iek jaau nũm ũraag maach meeun biirdũajem deg dubwi, õrag Ëwandam iek jaubaadëjim. Mag irua jajawagmam ũrwia jügderraã nũm iekhau warag amach eepaita, —¿Magũm ichdëu jamta khaugjimta mag jaaumãma? ¿Jãga ichdëu jãg õor monaau nũrrũma? anaã ïchab,

<sup>55</sup> Keena, ¿pãrau oowai jãg woun José pa waumie ag iewaa khabá, María dũim? ¿Jã Santiago dũi khod khabá, José dũi, Simón dũi maimua Judas dũijã agjõ?

<sup>56</sup> I ũphũũin thum mũig maach dũi ich mũg phõbõr ee naajem; maagwai ichjã maadëu khaphũ nũmguĩ ajierram, ich mũiguim aawai. Mag simta, ¿jam khaugthurwiata jãg nem jaau khaauga ichdëu jaumaajëma? aajeejim jũrram khũũnau.

<sup>57</sup> Amachdëu mag n̄m gaaimua irua nem jaau simjã asekasba, warag i d̄üi kh̄ir kh̄ukha ph̄obaad̄ejim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, –Chadcha deeu durr̄am kh̄unaun m̄ug Ēwandam iek jaau w̄en̄rr̄am kh̄unag eenaa am d̄üi ajapha aba aajeeb ajim. Mam̄u mag sim, j̄urr dich di aig wa dich b̄autarr durr̄pai chan magjã magba warag am kha is̄ee aajerr̄amgui ajim, j̄urr amach kh̄ircha.

<sup>58</sup> Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu ðor mor masim kh̄un p̄om monaubajim, amachdëu i iek ùkhamapha narr aawai.

## 14

### *Juan chi ðor p̄or choomie th̄otarr*

*(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Jesús nem kh̄ir pogkhe ðor dakh̄ir wau n̄rr̄am jaar ĩchab Erodeta Galilea durr̄ reikha s̄ejim. Mag ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim s̄i b̄i w̄ej̄om chi Erodeu ũr athaawai

<sup>2</sup> ich d̄üi ābam degam kh̄unag, –Maan Juan chi ðor p̄or choomie khararrta deeu iiu phiid̄wia mag n̄rr̄amgui ajim an̄m; maguata mag ðor mor masim kh̄unpra monaau n̄rr̄abahab ajim anaabá.

<sup>3-4</sup> Irua mag s̄ierran m̄uga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeu ich naam Felipe ũi Erodías an̄mta khecheu auwi s̄ejim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reíg, “Pua p̄od p̄uch naam ũi khecheu auwi p̄uch ũikha auju khaba simgui” ajim an̄m. Mam̄u s̄i ichig magbaawai warag Juan p̄ar aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg ph̄aar s̄iupinaa cadenau j̄ü s̄iupijim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeu i th̄op̄üim iigjeejim an̄m. Mam̄u thumaam kh̄unau Juanau Ēwandam iekta jaau sim khaph̄u narr aawai, irua th̄op̄üikhiin, j̄urr ðrau ichta khaigbaju a kh̄irjuwia p̄od th̄oba aajeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄u mag n̄m ee, biek āb chi Erodos año cumpliitarr ag phiesta kha n̄m ee chi Erodías kha jemkhajim aajem, ðor khapan th̄un̄m na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeu kh̄ochkha th̄un̄isiwi,

<sup>7</sup> ich b̄aurrag, “P̄uchdëu nem kh̄osim m̄urug j̄eeubá; m̄uch imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui” ajim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄u magbarm chi ādaujã ũrtarr aawai ich chaai wawí s̄iujim an̄m. Magbaawai chi chairau ich b̄aurr j̄ooyag, “Magan m̄u athee Juan chi ðor p̄or choomie p̄orta th̄ep ee audeebá; j̄ata mua kh̄osi ũngui” ajim an̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄u mag Juan p̄orta ichig j̄eeubaawai warre chi rey ökh̄irjuu aad̄ejim anaabá. Mam̄u ichdëu ðor th̄urkh̄uitarr d̄üi ābam mes gaai n̄muata mag ichig j̄eeubarm nem deeu a iekhatarr aawai

<sup>10</sup> chadcha Juan cárcel deg s̄ierr aar ðor p̄üiwia th̄onaa, chi p̄or appai th̄ep ee waib̄eepi jaaujim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai i ipierr w̄etwi, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrj̄o th̄onaa, chi p̄or th̄apnaa aib̄ewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemkha s̄ierrag deech̄ejieram aajem. Magbaa ichdëu j̄urr ich ādag deejim anaabá.

<sup>12</sup> Mag chi Juan ö th̄apbar̄üim abaawai, i d̄üi w̄en̄rr̄aajerr kh̄undamau b̄ewi, arrwi, aukh̄erjieram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i th̄obap̄aiwaita maar aig Jesuug jawaan b̄ejieram.

### *Jesuu ðor cinco mil j̄ãogtarr*

*(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Juan ö th̄ap th̄obarm ich aar jaaubaimam ũrwia, ökh̄irjugau warag chawag ðor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag w̄etumua ya maar d̄oj̄arr paaukhabaad̄em ðrau oop̄üitarr aawai ag dakha ph̄ob̄or n̄un̄id̄m eem kh̄unau j̄urr kh̄ud garmua maar na er̄ebaad̄ejim.

14 Maimua ya jopimawia ooimaawai i na ðor pöoma thunaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aanaanjã monaaupëimajim.

15 Mag nam ee, ya kheeraa aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —Mug ðorjã chukag eeta ya kheeraa aadëm; amag wëtpi jaubá, phöbör ee wëtwi amach athee khöjudam përa aumkhïir anaajim.

16 Magbaawai, —Khöju juraanpai chan am wëtju khaba nam. ¿Jãg pãachdëuta am jãogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

17 Magbaawai marau, —Maar khöju chukhu namgui ajim amag deeg. Æba pandamta cinco wai nam düi ãwarrdamta dau numpai wai nam ajim irig.

18 Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Makhundam ma aig aipidut ajim.

19 Mag chadcha ich aig aipierrwai ðor pöm mag thunnarrag, —Phüak ee ohood abat ajim. Maimua mag pandam cinco narr düi chi ãwarrdampa phë auwia ügthaag eerpanaa, Æwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa, ichdëupai chi pan thorreunaa marag mapëimajim. Magbaawai jürr maachdëuta ðrag jigmajim.

20 Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iuu aawai thumaam khunnau amachdëu khöm aig khötarrjã dürr apiwi, pan pöm sobjim, chi ãwarrjã agjö. Mag chi sobtarr phë aunaa oowai thubut khapan docen äb öberjim chi ipiirkham.

21 Mag ed mag Jesuu jãogtarr khunn chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhooïn appai, unïn beerba ni chaainjã beerba.

*Jesús döjã ür narrarr  
(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)*

22 Mag ðor pöm thach khöpiwi jürr maachta ich na maach durbagkhatarr jap ee wëtpi jaaujim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhïir. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sïisijim ðor oopãaiwai.

23 Maimua ðor thum ërëuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jëwaan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau khëubaadeewajã mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

24 Magumich maran ya döjãrr naajim. Mamã maar khïir garmuata phü wë thunnarr aawai maar japan phüasau öpphërta jüir ahau khajim.

25 Maimua ya äspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ëudee bëejim. Pari mag urumjã sïi döjã üрта jëb thetag gayamjö urajim.

26 Mag döjã üрта jëb gayamjö maachig urum oobaawai jãphierrwi maar ääi khaphöbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrnaa ääikhamua, —Keena, akhaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

27 Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; ma khabahab ajim marag.

28 Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha puchta Jesús khai, magan mujã puchjõ döjã ür puch aar mapibá ajim.

29 Magbaawai irig, —Bëejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidubaadëwi Jesús khïirphee durgmaa ajim, döjã üрта durrarmjö.

30 Pari phüas dau dapag oowi jãphierrbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrbaadëm ee ïchab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pörög, —Señor, ma oobahur, maun ierrpamangui ajim.

31 Magbarm bürre Jesuu i jua gaai purnaa, —¿Khanthee pua puch ierrpaju khïirjujï? Jãgan pua chan mua puchig nem mag aawaijã ma iek ükhaba chirabma ajim irig.

32 Maimua ya am jap ee waaidutkhabaadee chi phü meuu aadëjim.

33 Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khïirphee kanieu phöbkhanaa, —Chadcha püta Æwandam Iewaau anaajim, marau irig.

*Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr  
(Mr 6:53-56)*

34 Mag wëtumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phëubaimajierram.



<sup>35</sup> Mag Jesús barbaimam òrau khaugphöbaadee, sñi ag perás bñi jöisijim. Mag amachdëu khaugphöbaadee i aig òor mor masim khun aibëenaa irig,

<sup>36</sup> —Maar aanaanaag puch khajūahidam gaapai khāijā p̄r̄pibá aajeejim, mon-aaumkhīr.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai p̄rmam khun warre monaaukha maajeejim, mag sñi p̄rbarmuapai.

## 15

*Sñi jua sūgba thach khö n̄muapai chan maach ārba aajem a jaautarr  
(Mr 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Ichab Moiseeu phā p̄atarr iek wajapcha urkhaajem khun dñi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan i aig bëejierram. Makhun Jerusalemua bëetarr khun ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewi irig, —¿Jāgwi p̄ khapeenau maach jöoin i p̄a n̄? ¿Jāgwi thach khoowaijā jua abata thach khoojē? ¿Pārau khaugba naab jāg üu khaba sim? aichëjierram.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ichab, —¿Khanthee pāraujā agjö Ēwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa sñi pāach jöoin iita ürcha urkhaaju êkhaajerráma? ajim amag.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa amag, ¿Pārau khaugba n̄ ajim, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Puch aaijā puch ād dñi jāsenenaa ökhö abá” a sim? Maimua “Ar iwiir ābmua khāijā ich aai wa ich ād khāijā thōpnaa āukha iekha simun warreta thōopūiju aai n̄m” a sim, ¿majā pārau khaugba n̄? ajim amag.

<sup>5</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta, jūrr pāar iek mag ābmua khāijā dich ayag wa dich ādag khāijā, “Pārau ig n̄m mua wai chirab mam̄, pöd mua deejū khabam, ya thum Ēwandam atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim an̄m, dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba.

<sup>6</sup> Pari pārau òrag mag jaau n̄m aig, Ēwandamau nem jaau sim isegnaa jūrr pāach jöoin iita ürcha urkha naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach khīrcha.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa, Chadcha jāg Ēwandam iek gayam pāachdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jūrr ag chaur nem wau s̄errjëm khapta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie jöoi Isaías khararrag pāach igwia ich iekhatarr iek m̄g phāpijimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaaubadëmua,

<sup>8</sup> “Pāran, sñi par iekhaupaita Ēwandam iek ükha n̄m ükha n̄m aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag.

“Pari mag n̄m chan par chadcha thāraucha ükhabamta mag s̄errjëm.

Pāach mag n̄m gaaimua pāar thāar chan i dakhajā khaba, sñi i warpta th̄n̄mgui” ajim.

<sup>9</sup> “Jāg n̄m aiguin parii pāach iphithur pārau irig jëeju.

Pārau jaau n̄mjā sñi wir aig pāach khīrjugpaiu; jā i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jaautarr igwia. (Is. 29:13)

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa òragta eerpanaa, ‘Wajapha m̄ iek ūrba ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maadëu nem parhooba khö n̄muapai chan Ēwandam dau na maach ārpiba aajemgui ajim. Ēwandam na òor ārpiejem̄n iekhaju khabam nempa khīrjunaa iekha n̄muata òor ārpiejemgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Irua magbapāaiwai maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Fariseonaan iek, mag pua magbarm aig, am khīrta iekhabapūim aajem anaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai jūrr ichdëu maachigta iekhamamua, —Oob am iek asekasmiet ajim. Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, nemjīr ee phūak khaigbam öbeerwai th̄rrëupāaijem. Ich jāgta ajugui ajim m̄ Ayau am dñi. Am ichdëu j̄r au sim khun khaba aawai nemjīr ajapham eemua phūak chi khaarpa th̄rrëunaa barbapūimjōta ajugui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Magua, idëu warag khīuu sñubat ajim. Jākhunanan amachjā dau khīsu n̄mta agjö dau khīsum khun jua gaai p̄rnaa ëudu arrjem khunjōta n̄mgui ajim. Pārau oowai merak

chukhu s̄ebá, dau khaugba khitamua agjö dau kh̄isu khitam jua gaai p̄rnaa arrkhiin, äb b̄ëu subaadee amach numwe burjugui ajim.

15 Magbaawaita maar eem äb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha p̄chd̄eu jaaubap̄im deeu marag wajapha jaaubá; marau p̄öd khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

16 Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaaubaad̄ewia magjim:

—¿Wa p̄arau agtha khaugbata n̄wa? ajim.

17 ¿P̄arau khaph̄u naabá, maad̄eu nem kh̄o n̄m thum maach bi ee mawia ch̄ebap̄aiwai deeu chukhu aadejem? Magua dichd̄eu thach kh̄o n̄muapai chan maach ärba aajemgui ajim.

18 Maach ärpi n̄mun th̄aar eemua kh̄irjug khaigbam iekha n̄muata Ëwandam na maach ärpiejemgui ajim, ya kh̄irjunaata iekhamaawai.

19 Nem thum maach kh̄irjug eemuata öb̄er th̄un̄m: kh̄irjug khaigbam, öor th̄öju, dich öor khabam d̄ai khapes aju, dich khaman apha kh̄aij̄a dich öor d̄aimj̄o aju, nem j̄gkhaju, s̄eukhaju maimua chikham Ëugar chad khabam iek iekhaju.

20 Maḡum nemeuta chadcha Ëwandam na öor ärpiejem. Mam̄u chi machnaanau jaau n̄mj̄o s̄i jua s̄ugba thach kh̄o n̄muapai chan Ëwandam dau na maach ärba aajem a jaaujim marag, ich Jesuu.

*Canaanpie uirau Jesuu ich chaai monaauju khaph̄u s̄err  
(Mr 7:24-30)*

21 Maigmua igbaadee j̄urr phöbör numí Tiro Sidón d̄ai n̄mug petaawai maarj̄a i d̄ai w̄etjim.

22 Maimua ya mam paaukhabaimamta, uir̄i äb Israel durr̄am khaba Canaanpie uir̄i mag perás s̄iejerra ääag b̄ewia Jesuug, —Señor, m̄u ap ur̄rum m̄u dau aug khaugbá ajim. Mua khaph̄u umgui ajim, p̄uuta chadcha Ëwandamau p̄üiju aajerrau. Maagwai m̄u chaai monawaagj̄a p̄u jua theeg sim. M̄u kha dösät b̄en̄eu baarjemta p̄rug monaaubap̄üi a umgui aich̄ejim, irig chaigpamamua.

23 Pari par ūanau mag chaigpa khitamj̄a Jesuu b̄uarj̄a i iek ükhabajim. Magbaawaita marau irig, —Senör, ¿j̄äg pua irig mapi jaaubamma? Ya atcha magaaj̄a marau ūr̄mapha n̄m. Magbam̄n ich j̄äg maach Ëudee ääag majuwai anaajim.

24 Pari magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu chi uir̄ragta, —Ëwandamau m̄u p̄ütarran, maach meeun israelnaan s̄i oveja okhoo durr̄umj̄o durr̄um kh̄un peerd̄u aumkh̄irta m̄u p̄üijim ajim.

25 Pari mag n̄m ee, warag i aigcha b̄en̄ea kanīeu phöbkhanaata, —Señor, m̄u ap ur̄rum m̄u chaai monaaubap̄üi ajim.

26 Magbaa, judionaan khabam kh̄un chan monaauju khabam awi juau ogthompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua m̄u iekha chir̄am ūrbata s̄i? ajim. P̄u deeam durr̄am aawai, mua p̄u chaaita nacha monaaukh̄iin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeu arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmj̄o ajugui ajim irig.

27 Pari magbaa ūanau d̄ai, —Señor, j̄aan chadaugui ajim. Mam̄u pua oowai, ¿saakienauj̄a amach pap juasur mes eegar kh̄imam kh̄öba aaj̄e? ajim. Maagjeewai m̄u Israelpie uir̄i khaba uab mam̄u, ¿pua m̄u chaaij̄a dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khaph̄u um, pua i monaaup̄üiju aai singui ajim irig.

28 Magbaawaita, —j̄öo! J̄agan chadchata mua p̄uch chaai monaauju khaph̄unaata pua ükha umgui ajim. Magan chadcha p̄chd̄eu jaau simj̄o p̄u chaai monaauju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm b̄urre chi chaai monakkha aad̄ejim aajem.

*Jesuu öor p̄öm monautarr*

29 Mag Sidonmua deeu maar b̄ewia ūw̄ai mag th̄urrdö p̄öm sim Galilea aajem igaau naaich̄ejim, ich Jesús d̄ai. Maimua buchag gaai waaid̄w̄ia oo s̄isijim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag amach dakhîir jupbaimaawai ðor pòm i aar wètwi i bigaau phurrbaadëjim. Mag ðor pòm thunum ee i aig aibëemajim: bü wëdu wëdu khithëem khunn, dau khîsum khunn, büdam wa juadam khâijã äkhâraam khunn, meu meraam khunn maimua tag aanaan khamor machag khîrpierr i aig aibëena i bükhurr ausîumaajëejim. Maagwai magum thum ichdëu monaakupüi maajëejim.

<sup>31</sup> Amach daúacha mag meu meraa khithëe arrjã ijëb nurrjëe, juadam wa büdam khâijã äkhâraa khithëe arrjã monakha, maimua dau khîsu khithëe arr khunpa dau wajapha nurrjëem oowia, sîi ðor dauderra naajim. Mag amachdëu oo num gaaimua maach meeun khabam khunnaupata maach meeun israelnaan Êwandamag jëeuphoo thunaajim.

*Emkhooïn appai cuatro mil Jesuu jãogtarr*

*(Mr 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mag maach ich dâi ogduba wënnarraajerr khunnagta, —Ïor pòm mag thunum ma dau ee dau aphun durrumgui ajim. Ya khâai thârjup pam am maach aigmua bürrjã ogduba, thachdam khöjújã chukhu num. Ich jãg thach khöba chan mua amach diig päimapha chirumgui ajim. Ich jãg päikhiin, di aar barba khâijã khud ee jãdaúa phurëubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mam maug ðorjã chuk sim ee, ¿jam maadëu khöju bawaagauma? anaajim, ðor pòm mag thunum khöpieg.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —¿Pãrau pan dau kharr wai num? a jëeujim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua awarrdamjã ar dau khapan khaba durrumgui anaajim.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu ðrag khut jupkhapi jaauwia,

<sup>36</sup> mag pandam siete narrjã chi awarrdam dâi äba jua ee phë auwia, Êwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreubaadëjim. Magnaa maachig hapüimaawai marau jürr ðrag jigmajim.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jig phurduugmamua thumaam khunnau amachdëu khöm aig khötarjã, pan pòm sob thunisijim. Mag chi sobtarr, thubut siete marau ipiirkha aujim.

<sup>38</sup> Mag ed mag chi thach khö narr khunn cuatro mil naajim, emkhooïn appai, unjã beerba ni chaainjã beerba.

<sup>39</sup> Maimuan chadau ðrag wëtpi jaubaawai agdaujö amach majupierr aaidüjierram. Mag thumaa ërëubaadeewain chadau, ichjã jap ee waaidübaadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

## 16

*Thethemnaanau amach dakhîir amachdëu nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi narr*

*(Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan düimua Jesús oon bëejerram. Pari mag bëetarran sîi i imeraa pur aum khöchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdëu bürrjã ooba aajem nemta amach dakhîir edjã ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Êwandamau päiwiaata mag nurrum a amachig khap jaaumkhîir.

<sup>2</sup> Pari Jesuu am ipierrajã khaba, warag sîi amag, —¿Khan jãgwi pãrau kheeurag edau dubmamua edjã phur waau thunum oowia, “Nan edau wãrjãphã aju” aajë;

<sup>3</sup> maimua jürr edaupherrejã agjö edau öber urum büu edjã phur thunum oowi, “Nan edau khörkhaju” a jaaujë? ajim. Pãrau jãg edjã oobarm gaaimuapai ed wãrjãug aju wa ed khörkhajujã nem khaug numta, ¿jãga jãg pãrau päach daúa mua nem wau chitum oo numjã pöd khaug auba nu ma chadcha Êwandamau päiju jaaujerr? ajim amag.

<sup>4</sup> Pãran päachdëu Êwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thunaawaita warag päachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata päach dakhîir waupi num. Mam mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khâai warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khâai thârjup sïethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Êwandamau i päitarr khaug autarrjõta, ïchab

mæchjã Êwandamau püitarr pãrag khaphu apijugui ajim, mæch iuu phiidubarm gaaimua. Mamu magumjã pãrau ükhabajugui ajim.

Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaaug igbaadëjim.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjö apiba jaautarr*

*(Mr 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Mag igbaadëwi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khïir ee dunnisijim, panjã aibëeba sïi ich jãgta wënruram.

<sup>6</sup> Magbarm düichata ich Jesuu jã marag, —Khïir khaphu wënrurathü ajim. Fariseonaan bënta saduceonaan bën düi jãg lewadurajö sim pãach gaai durbapimiet ajim marag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ürwia, chadcha lewadurata jaau simpïi awi, maach appaijã, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibëebajimwai anaajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu maar mag iyüu numjã ich Jesuu khaphu sïerr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pãar mag pan aibëebajim anüma? Pãrau chan jãgan mua nem wau chitumjã oobamjöta aajëeb ajim, mag mu düi äba wënrurumjã ükhaba aag.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pãrau khïir ee paba nu, mua pandam cincopai narrau uninjã beerba, chaaïnã beerba, emkhooïn appai cinco mil jãogtarr? Maimua ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujï chi sobau?

<sup>10</sup> ¿Khïir ee paba nu agjö, pan sietepai narrau ðor pöm cuatro mil narr jãogtarr? Maimua jãg edjã, ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujierrã chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig num akhiinjã, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai ïsjã mua pöd pãach jãog aubajupii nu?

<sup>11</sup> ¿Jãga jãg pãrau büurjã khaug auba nu ajim, mua pãachig, “Fariseonaan bën saduceonaan bën düi lewadurajö simta pãach gaai durbapimiet” aawai? Mua mag chirum aig chan pan chaar igwiata pãrag mag iekhaba chirum; wajapcharan muan maiguin, oob amjö chikham khïir aawaipaita chadam iekjö iekhamiet a chirumu ajim marag.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita marau khaugphöbaadëjim, Jesuu lewadura chaar jauba, sïi fariseonaanau saduceonaan düimua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau päiju aajerrau a jaautarr*

*(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag wëtwia deeum durr Cesarea de Filipo anum paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu marag, —Örau mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyüu num üurwai, am iek ¿mu khai aajë? ¿Pãrau ürba aajë? a jëeujim.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek pu Juan chi ðor pör choomie aajem; deeum khunau jaauwai puuta Elías aajem, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam khãijã aajem, agjö Êwandam i jaaujerr.

<sup>15</sup> Marau ichig magbaawai jürr maachigta, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma? Pãrau khïirjuawai, ¿mu khai agã? ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —Pu Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Êwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu jur auwia ðor peerdu aumkhïir päiju a jaaujerr.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, ðrau büurjã purug jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubapüimkë ajim. Jãg pua khaphu jaubapüimun, jãan ich mu Aai ügthar chiraajemuata purug mag khïirjupiwi ajim. Maguata pua ag eyaa jaubapüibahab ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Pedro, maagwai puun chadcha puch thüriu jaau simjö mokdauu ajim irig. Pua mu iek jaubaadëm gaaimuata mua mæch iek ükha num khun khapaana apiju. Mag khapaana aadëm chan pãach chi urum khunan khëchwiajã, pãar akhaar chan okhooba ich mag Êwandam düita nüisiju ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Pedro, purugta mua mæch iek jaaumkhïir jaau chirumgui ajim. Pua mu iek jaubaadëm ürwi ükha num khun mu dënka nüisiju. Mamu ichab pua jaau khitum ür numjã asekasba warag iseg num khunan amach mag num gaaimua warag ich mag

okhoo wēnarrajugui ajim. Mag n̄m aigui pua chi m̄ aar öbēru aai n̄m kh̄nag puertdi weeu deenaa pöd dubbaju aai n̄m kh̄n athee s̄i warag ph̄ar s̄iukhamjōta aju.

<sup>20</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu mag ich chadcha ich Ēwandamau j̄r auwia p̄itarrkha simj̄ b̄urj̄ ōrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

*Ōrau ich thōju jaautarr  
(Mr 8:31-9:1; Lc 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Maimua jaaumamua ich Jerusalenag majuj̄ jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jōoin chi pörkha n̄m kh̄nau phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m kh̄naupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan d̄imua ich dau aph̄ wai naawi ich thōjuj̄ jaaujim. Mam̄ mag amau i thōowaj̄ deeu ūwai kh̄ai th̄rj̄p n̄m ee deeu ich iuu ph̄id̄uj̄ jaaujim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag jaaumam ūrwia, Pedroo ich appai chaaur th̄rnaa, —Señor, ¿khanii Ēwandamau p̄ d̄i magpibarju? P̄ d̄i chan ōrau magju khaba n̄mguai ajim irig.

<sup>23</sup> Pari Pedroo ichig magbaawai, j̄r chi Jesuu irig, —Jōpkhaa m̄ aigmua chaaug petá ajim. Meperauta p̄r̄ug mag iekhapi s̄ebahab. Puan mag sim aig s̄i warag khaibag ee m̄ burrijuuta ēkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Ēwandamau nem waum ig simj̄ khaugba, s̄i parhoobam kh̄njōta kh̄irju simgui ajim irig.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua ichdēupai j̄r maach thumaam kh̄nagta, —Chadcha p̄rau m̄ iek p̄ach th̄raucha ūkha n̄m khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir̄m appaita waubat, “M̄chdēuta khap chir̄m m̄chdēu nem wauju” a iekhaba. M̄ gaaimua chikhamnau p̄ach dau aph̄ thōju kh̄irjuwia kh̄ij̄ maḡmj̄ igba waragta ūkhanaat ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Ar m̄ig eegarj̄ m̄ gaaimua phithurg aumapha n̄m kh̄n chan b̄urj̄ ūgthar öbērbam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir̄m waum kh̄chgauta amach nemj̄ kh̄irjuba, s̄i warag m̄ gaaimuata dau aph̄ an̄m kh̄nan chadau ūgtharcha öbēru jaaujim.

<sup>26</sup> P̄rau oowai, ¿khan wajaug s̄i ajim, ābmua m̄g durr thum ichdēupai j̄a wai s̄sim, mam̄ mag sim meebaadee kh̄mie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich d̄i arrju aai s̄i? Pöd arrbam. ¿P̄rau kh̄irjuawai ābmua kh̄ij̄ ūgthar öbēraag phatkhon p̄m phagju aai s̄i? Mag phagwaj̄ pöd dubbamgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> M̄gnaa m̄ Ayau m̄g durr i agkham edj̄ m̄chta ichdēu jua theeg deetarr d̄i i chognaan angelnaanpa bēewi, m̄ig eegar amach nem waaunjerrpierr aju am d̄i: chi nem wajapha waaunjerr kh̄n d̄ij̄ ich agjō maimua nem khaigba waaunjerr kh̄n d̄ij̄ ich agjō.

<sup>28</sup> Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau āaur kh̄n cha m̄ iek ūr n̄m kh̄n chan m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam kh̄n Pörkha bēēju edamjō aadēm oobam aigj̄ meebajugui a jaaumajim.

## 17

*Jesús s̄i b̄umjō aaderr  
(Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich Jesús maar d̄i iȳ simua mag maar khapeen āaur kh̄nag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadēm ee, cerro p̄m sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam d̄i phē arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago eeum.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mam wētwi am dakh̄irta Jesús kh̄ir chaaupabaadējim aajem. I kh̄ir oowai m̄g edau āsdawam kh̄irjōta b̄u th̄n̄isijim aajem; maagwai i khaj̄a chará phuumjō aadējim aajem, ich b̄pgau.

<sup>3</sup> I magbaadēm ee oowai warrgarm jōoin Moiseeta Elías d̄i iȳ dan̄n̄ihda naajim aajem, Jesús d̄i.

<sup>4</sup> Mag oobaawaita Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, ùu chi agamjō nem wajaug maar m̄uig n̄mguì ajim aajem. Pua khōs akhiin mua rāichdidam thārjup eukham ajim an̄m: āb p̄u athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

<sup>5</sup> Mam̄ Pedro mag iekha d̄n̄m ee, j̄m̄nthumie baug bēewi am jōod̄m athaichējim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi j̄m̄nthumie eemuata woun iekjō, “Cham̄m̄ta m̄ Iewaa m̄chdēu jāsehne wai chit̄m̄m̄u, òor peerd̄m̄ aumkhīir m̄chdēu j̄r autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram an̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Amach chi d̄i wēn̄m̄rarr kh̄m̄naucha jaauwai, amachdēu mag ūrbaawaita jāphierr phōbaadēm iekhau warag kanieu th̄khōokhanaa eeg khōkhōod aphōbaadējim anaabá, khīeb jēb gaai dagau d̄arkha.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaa Jesuu am aig bēenaa am gaai juau s̄ies̄enaa, —Phiid̄m̄tkhabat, oob jāphierrmiet ajim an̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai chadcha amau phiid̄m̄tkhanaa oowai, tagam kh̄m̄n chukhu, āba Jesús appaita s̄ejim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua deeu jerag bēejerram aajem. Mag m̄rbagkha wēdurumua chi Jesuu amag, —M̄g p̄āchdēu ootarr oob deeu kh̄m̄nag jaaumiet. Ya m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiid̄m̄baawain chadau jaubat ajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawaita j̄urr amach garmua irig, —¿Jāgwi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ēwandamaucha p̄aiju jaaujem na bēēju aajē? ajierram aajem irig.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bēen Eliata nacha bēema ajim an̄m. Pari mag i bēēju jaautarran, mag Ēwandamau p̄aiju aajerr ōrag n̄pi jaaumkhīirta bēēju jaaujimgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthuurwaijā amau i khaug auba, s̄i warag deeu kh̄m̄npii awi i d̄i amachdēu ampierr awi warag i thōop̄aijierramgui ajim an̄m. Amachdēu i d̄i jāgtarrjō m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa d̄iijā ajugui ajim anaabá. M̄g chir̄m̄m̄n m̄m̄n wajap am jua machag āwatjugui ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>13</sup> Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajierram anaabá, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khaba, Juan chi òor p̄or choomie igwiata mag sim.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jēup̄aitarr  
(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag wēdurumua ya maar tagam kh̄m̄n d̄i narr aig j̄er paaukhabaichēm ee, woun āb bēewi i khīirphee phōbkhanaa irig chaigpamamua magchējim:

<sup>15</sup> —Señor, m̄ chaai wai chir̄m̄ thōthōrrsō khit̄m̄. M̄ ap chit̄m̄ m̄ chaai dau aug khaugwia monaaubap̄ai aichējim. Jāg khit̄m̄m̄n nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará ooju chukhu aawai barbaadēmua òt eejā burrjem; wa magbam̄n dō eejā s̄i dobojo aimaajemgui ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Mua m̄uig p̄u khapeen aig aibēetarrjā amau pōdbajierramgui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, ōrag eerpanaa:

—Pāran chadcha p̄āch thāar khaibag gaaimuata Ēwandamau jāg chaai monaaujukā khīirjūba n̄m. Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjō n̄m, ¿ich jāgta s̄i mua āwat chitaju aai chir̄ pārau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pārau m̄ p̄āch d̄i chitapim ig n̄ma? ajim, ajapcha ūkhaag. Magnaa, M̄ aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierrwai chi meperag meerraunaa öberpi jaabaawai, i ipierr öberbaadējim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag s̄isijim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag chi chaai monautarr khur maach ap paaukhawi marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jāgwi marau pōd jāg chaai mor eem mepeer öbeerpi aubajī? a jēeujim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jāan p̄āchdēu m̄g chaai Ēwandamau monaaujukā khīirjuba narr gaaimuaugui ajim. Pārau Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaph̄naa p̄āchdēu nem mag abarmjō apiju khīirjunaata

nem waukhiin, Ëwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pãachdëu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pãachdëu jaau n̄mjö apiju. Pãar khîirjug oojem anaa chi pömag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjö khâijã khitakhiin, chag durrsîig khâijã, “Jöpai m̄igmua mawia chum d̄n̄uubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia pãar ipierr pãachdëu jaaubarm aar d̄n̄uwimajugui ajim. [

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, Jãg mepeer khîir chan s̄i iekhabarmuapai öbërba s̄ierr̄m. Jãg öbërpi awaagan, b̄urjã thach khöba s̄i Ëwandamagpai jëeu n̄u awiata öbërpi jaaubaawai öbeerjemgui ajim marag.]

*P̄aba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõoju jaautarr*  
(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Galilea durr maach ich Jesús d̄i äba wën̄rraajeewai ichdëu marag magjim:  
—M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄g chir̄m̄n chi thiernnaanag p̄r deebaawai

<sup>23</sup> s̄i amau m̄ thõop̄iju. Mam̄ mag amau m̄ thõowiajã khâi thârjup n̄m ee deeu m̄ iu phiid̄jugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaaubaawai chadcha maar ökhîirjuu aphöbaadëjim.

*Aai i jëeujem di paarjã phagju aai narr*

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu maar ich d̄i phë arrwi Capernaum phöbör barimajim. Magbaawai Aai i jëeujem di paar phatkhon jëeujem kh̄n̄nau Pedro ich appai sim aar wëtwia irigta, —¿P̄u maestroou chan Aai i jëeujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeb? aimajierram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai irua, —Keena, m̄ maestroou phagba aajeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jëer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijã j̄urr Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jãga khîirju chirú Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai m̄g durr gaai reinaan th̄n̄m kh̄n̄nau chijã kh̄n̄nagta dëbpaar jëeujë: amach khodnaanag wa s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄nag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Amach khod khabam kh̄n̄nagma ajim.

Magbaata Jesuujã, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajã m̄ch Aai gaaimua agjö phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jëeujem di i dën aawai muajã phagba, p̄rauã phagbaju aai n̄mgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mam̄ amag maach ëugar iekham ugua maadëujã ichiita phagju aai n̄mgui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Th̄rrdö ee dö ñabamí ajim. Nau nacha p̄ch jua gaai khöbaichëm pua j̄iir atham ö ee phatkhon s̄eju. Mag phatkhonau ñu pua m̄ köitjã phagwi, p̄ch dënã phagp̄ijugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha ichig jaautarrjö ajim.

## 18

*Chijãata ñr̄m̄cha aju aai s̄i a jaautarr*  
(Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag iȳm̄ n̄mua marau ich Jesuug jëeu naajim, ichta m̄g atag thumaam kh̄n̄n Pörkhabaadeewai maach m̄g wën̄rr̄m̄ eem khaita ñr̄m̄cha s̄isiju khai a khap aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta th̄rnaa maar j̄arr d̄n̄n̄upinaa magjim:

<sup>3</sup> —M̄ cha iekha chir̄m̄ iekha p̄rau pãachta ñr̄m̄cha am khöchgau pãachdëu mag khîirju n̄m isegnaa chaain m̄ḡmdam agtha serbiibamjöö abam chan, pãar pöd m̄ d̄i chi pörnaan khaju khaba n̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Mag m̄chta chi Pörkha chirsim ed m̄ garcha jooth̄imaju khîirju n̄m kh̄n̄nan warag amachta serbiibamjõnaa chaain m̄ḡmdamjõta aju aai n̄mgui ajim, mag amachta ñr̄m̄cha ajuã khîirjuba.

<sup>5</sup> P̄rau m̄ dënjö m̄g khithëem äb khâijã jäsenkhawia pãach di aig aum̄n magan p̄rau m̄chchata khîir jäsenkhabarmjö abarmgui ajim, marag iekhamamua.

*Jāga n̄ Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee burrpiejem kh̄un d̄i*  
(Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Mag warag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'Ābmua khāijā m̄ chaai m̄g m̄ iek ūkha khēr̄m̄ta pekau ee burrpim̄n, Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄ōr p̄ōmata s̄isiju. Mag m̄ chaai ābam gaaimua khāijā warag Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄ōr paarpaju khāai, ichdēupai ich ō gaai mokp̄ōr p̄ōm j̄naa ph̄ūas ee baud̄ukhiin ūcha ajugui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> M̄g jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg ōor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem kh̄un paraa aju. j̄Mam̄ ē, apkhiitu, chi mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burrpiejem kh̄un!

<sup>8</sup> 'Magua, mua p̄āragjā mag chir̄m̄: P̄āach juau wa p̄āach b̄ūu khāijā pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, warag th̄apnaa barbap̄ūt ajim. P̄āach thum monakha okhoowi ōtdau ich mag th̄ōjā khaugba s̄ierr̄m̄ ee maju khāai, ūcha simgui ajim, s̄i jua bisi wa b̄ū khāijā bisi ūgthar ōbērju.

<sup>9</sup> Wa p̄āach daupai khāijā pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, ag dau jēunaa warag barbap̄ūt ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta kh̄im̄ie durr maju khāai, ūcha simgui ajim, dau ābpaım d̄aipai ūgthar ōbērju. Wajapcharan maḡm̄ pekau waumaaugau, dau chukhumjō oobamjōnaa maḡm̄ nem khaıgbam wawaagjā jua chukhumjō abat ajim, b̄ūrjā wauba. Magju khāai Ēwandam dau na p̄āach morta s̄urkhabat a jaaumajim marag.

*Oveja okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa*  
(Lc 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab, 'M̄g daumeraa khithēem kh̄un oob āb khāijā isegmiet ajim. Am th̄ua m̄ Aai aar th̄un̄m̄ kh̄unnaun amag dau par khaba th̄un̄m̄gui ajim.

[<sup>11</sup> 'M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha ōor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithēem kh̄un peerdu awaanta b̄ējim a jaaujim.]

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa, Mua p̄ārag j̄ēu ookhimgui ajim, jāga sim khai p̄ārag: Woun ābmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan th̄un̄m̄ eem āb okhoobaadee, ĩrua tagam kh̄un ābam aıg ph̄ēr̄awia mag chi okhoo khēr̄m̄ta j̄raan mabaju khai? ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag j̄r n̄rr̄m̄ awi baau athakhiin, mag ābpai okhootarr baau atham paarta ūrcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam kh̄un khapan okhooba n̄rr̄m̄ paar onee aju khāijā.

<sup>14</sup> Ich jāg ābm̄ujā ich nemchaaın okhoopimapha aajemjō, ĩchab m̄ Aai ūgthar simujā m̄g m̄ iek ūkha durrum kh̄un chan ābjā okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

*Jāga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai n̄ a jaautarr*  
(Lc 17:3)

<sup>15</sup> Mag nem kh̄ir pogkhe jajawagmamua, 'P̄ārag khap amkh̄ir jaaukhimgui ajim Jesuu. P̄āachjō m̄ iek ūkha simua p̄āach ee iwiir ābam d̄i khāijā khaıgba abaawai i d̄i iȳūmamua wajapha irig jaubat ajim, jāga s̄i mag khaıgba aawai. P̄āachd̄ēu mag iekh̄abaawai ū ūrwia ūkham̄n magan p̄ārau p̄āach khapeer m̄ athee gan atham ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Mam̄ par p̄āachd̄ēu iekha n̄mjā ūrbam̄n magan p̄āach daumaai ōor numı khāijā th̄irkha athat, maagwai iekhamamjā ōor numı wa th̄ārjup n̄m dakh̄irta mag iekhamamkh̄ir.

<sup>17</sup> Mag numı wa th̄ārjup n̄m dakh̄ir iekhamamta b̄ūrjā asekasbam̄n magan warre thum chi ūkha n̄m kh̄un j̄ugdarta iekh̄aju aai n̄m̄gui ajim. Mag thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir iekhabarmjā asekasba abaawain chadau, Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajemjō wa Romaam gobierno d̄en d̄ēbpaar j̄ēujem kh̄un chi khaıgbam kh̄un d̄ūımjō abat ajim am d̄i, tag p̄āach d̄i khapeerkhapiba.

<sup>18</sup> 'Mag m̄ıg eegar aawai amach j̄g theeg gaaimua p̄āachd̄ēu nem jaau n̄m ūrba aawai mag p̄āach d̄i khapeerkhapiba abarmjā ich Ēwandamau ĩchab p̄ār igar s̄iēju. Maimua deeu ich khaıbag isegwi ūwaai p̄āach ee p̄āach khapeerkhapi aauwajā ĩchab Ēwandamau p̄ār igar s̄iėjugui ajim.



19 Mag iekhamamua, 'Mua pārag mag chirumgui ajim: M̄ig eegar ðor numí amachdēu nem ig n̄m m̄r̄ug jēwaag āba ibēpwia jēeum̄n, m̄ Aai ūgthar chirumua amag deeb khaba deēju.

20 Mag jēwaagta numí wa thārjup khāijā āba biird̄naa m̄r̄ug jēu n̄m̄n m̄n̄n maig chirumgui ajim, am jārr.

21 Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan m̄chjō p̄ iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau ābmua khāijā m̄ d̄i khaigba aawai, ¿biek kharr mua perdonaajuma? a jēujim. ¿Siete veces?

22 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan p̄r̄ugan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju aai sim a chirum ajim. Ajapcharan dich d̄i khaigba abarmpierrma.

*Woun ābmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr ag nem ĩgkhaa*

23 Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag p̄raujā p̄ach khapeen perdonaaju aai n̄m a chirum̄n, Ēwandamaujā maach perdonaabam aba aajeewaita mag jaau chirum ajim. Ēwandaman rey āb sierrau ich chognaan ich garcharam kh̄n̄n wajapha phidkha n̄m khap aag āābdō th̄rkhanaa khap jēu oomatarrjōta sierrumgui ajim.

24 Ya chi reíu th̄rk̄h̄n̄ibaadēm ee i aig aibējierram aajem, āb irig phatkhon p̄m diez mil talentos paar sierr.

25 Mag dēbpaar p̄m sim p̄d ichig phag auba abaawai chi reíu mag woun ichig dēbpaar paar sierrta warag ich ūi d̄i ich chaain maimua ich nem wai sierrpa thum p̄r̄p̄i pi jaaujim anaabá, j̄rr deeu chogkhamkh̄ir, magbarmua chi dēbpaar phag öb̄rmkh̄ir.

26 Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey b̄kh̄rr ph̄bkhanaa chaigpa j̄chkh̄r̄mua, “Señor, idēu oo athá. Mua ökhar phagmamua p̄ dēbpaar thum öbeerp̄ibajupa” aajejim anaabá.

27 Pari mag ichig chaigpa j̄chkh̄r̄m oobaawai, chi reíu i dau aug khaugwi, mag dēbpaar p̄m sierrjā tag ichig phagpiba, s̄i warag kh̄ir okhoopi jaaunaa, ph̄arju arrjā ph̄arba, s̄i ūu mapijim aajem.

28 'Pari mag ich p̄ibap̄aiwai, maigmua igbaadeeu, deeu agjō chi rey chogkha sim d̄i thēujim aajem. Magua j̄rr ichig cien denarios paraa sierr aawai, p̄rnaa ö thathaikhamuata, “J̄pkhaa p̄chdēu m̄r̄ug paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig.

29 Pari magbaawai ichdēu reíg atarrjō warmuajā i b̄kh̄rr ph̄bkhanaa chaigpa khit̄mua, “Pua kh̄s akhiin, idēu oo athá akham; ökhar phagmamua mua p̄ dēbpaardam thum phagp̄ibajupa” aajejim an̄m.

30 Pari chi dēbpaar jēu sierr garmua mag kh̄chkh̄ba, s̄i warag ich khapeer dau augjā khaugba cárcel deg p̄iwiā, ābmiecharam centaaudam phagbam aigjā öbeerpiba jaaujim anaabá.

31 Mag irua ich khapeer d̄i magtarr oowi, warm kh̄n̄n agjō chi rey chogkha th̄narr kh̄n̄nau oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi n̄m iekhau chi reígcha magtarr thumaa wajapha ūr̄p̄i j̄ierram anaabá.

32 Mag ichig jaaubaa chi reíu th̄r̄p̄iwiā irig magjim an̄m: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chit̄má” ajim an̄m. “Maachig dau aph̄n̄n chaigpabaadeewai, mua p̄ perdonaawi chi dēbpaarjā tag m̄chig phagpiba ich j̄g kh̄ir okhoopijim.

33 Magtarr aawai puajā agjō p̄ch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai s̄ejimgui” ajim an̄m. “Pari pua b̄r̄jā i d̄i magbajimgui” ajim an̄m.

34 Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaadēwi mag dēbpaar s̄i kh̄ir okhoopiju atarrta deeu eupemjō thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabá.

35 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: 'M̄ cha iekha chirum iekhau p̄rauta p̄ach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag magam iekjā igba ich mag kh̄ir okhoobam chan, m̄ Aai ūgthar chirumuaajā ich agjō p̄ar perdonaabamgui ajim.

## 19

*Jesuu ʘʘi pʘapiba jaautarr  
(Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag marag nem jaau sʘi awi, Galileamua mawia jʘrr Judea sʘeimajim, Jordán igaau thoogar dʘrba edau ʘbeerjem bi gar.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i petamjā ʘrau khaugpʘitarr aawai ʘor pʘoma i ʘudee wʘtjim. Mag ʘor pʘom thʘnʘm ee aaunaan khapan thʘnarr aawai magʘm khʘnʘpa monaaupʘi maajeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag nʘm ee fariseonaan eem khʘn ich Jesús aigcha bʘewi juau oghom irig, —¿Pua oowai sʘi nem bʘur abarm gaaimua maadʘu dich ʘʘi pʘaju aai nʘ? aichʘjierram.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Éwandam iek phā sim gaai thʘurwai, ¿pārau ooba aajē, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jʘoiraujā emkhooi ʘʘi dʘita ompaajim a sim?

<sup>5</sup> Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ʘʘi dʘi pabaadʘmʘn ich dʘnnaan kha ogdʘajem, ya ich ʘʘi dʘita āba nʘrraag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujʘ amach appai naajerrta, ʘor ābʘaimjʘ ich mag nʘisiejemgui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag nʘisim chan ya tag amach āābdʘ nʘrrjʘe aba, ʘor ābʘaimjʘ nʘisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejā ich Éwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pʘd iwiir ābmuajā i ichaaur awi dich ʘor pʘaju khaba nʘmgui ajim amag.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai jʘrr amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ¿khan jāgwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich ʘʘi pʘagpaawai ʘsap gaai “Mua ya pʘ pʘa chirʘm” a phānaa irig deejʘ aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jā, nem jaauwaijā pāach jʘg theeg sʘerrjʘem gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha ʘdʘraa ʘʘin pʘapʘiejeejim, pari warrcha ich Jʘoirau ompaawai chan mag pʘamkhʘir khabata ompaajimgui ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Pāadē mʘ iek ũrbat: ʘʘi bʘurjā deelum dʘi pʘrʘr khaba simta sʘi pʘam khʘchgaupai pʘawia deelum ʘʘi au simʘn maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau pʘatarr ʘʘita au sim wounjā pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham ʘʘikha simta au sʘewai ajim jʘrr amag.]

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawaita maach eem khʘnʘaupai āaur khʘnʘau jʘrr, —Maach emkhooi dich ʘʘi dʘi magta aju aai nʘm khai, magan warag ʘʘi aubajuuta simgui ajierram.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa jʘrr ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam khʘnʘau chan cha mua jaau chirʘm iek pʘd khaugbam; āba ich Éwandamau khaugpi sim khʘnʘaupaita khap ajugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua, Pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, jāgwi mag thumaam khʘnʘ pʘd ʘʘi auju khaba nʘ. Áaur khʘnʘ bi eeweta mag ʘʘin awaag khaba thaaba nʘmgui ajim. Pogkha ya chi jʘoin pawiajā phārr japʘi nʘm, khapes apimaaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phārr jaba nʘmta, pari amachdʘupai Éwandamau nem jaau sim wajarpha wawaag awi, bʘurjā khapes aba ich mag thʘnʘmgui ajim, ʘʘinjā khʘirjuba.

Mag jaauwi ābmiеча paawai ichdʘupai magjim: ‘Dichdʘu oowai ʘʘijā chukhu chitaju ʘu pʘdjʘjʘo sim khai, magan ich magta nʘrraju aai simgui ajim, ʘʘi chukhu.

*Jesuu chaain kʘit Éwandamag jʘeutarr  
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag nʘm ee, jʘrram khʘnʘau Jesús aig chaain aibʘe thʘnaajim, am gaai pʘrnaa Éwandamag am kʘit jʘeumkhʘir. Pari mag jʘrram khʘnʘau chaain aibʘebʘekham oowi chi aibʘe nʘm khʘnʘnagta maachdʘuta meeukha naajim, tag aibʘepimaaugau.

<sup>14</sup> Mamʘ mag marau iekha nʘm ũrbaawai Jesuu jʘrr maachigta, —Idʘu mʘ aig chaain aibʘepibat. ¿Khanthee pārau am bʘepimapha nʘ? ajim. Chi jʘoin awiajā, chamʘ khʘnʘ chaainjʘ mʘ iek ũkhakharrsʘ ũkha nʘm khʘnʘta mag jʘb gaaijā ʘu wʘnʘrrawi ũgtharjā onee wʘnʘrrabajʘp ajim.

15 Magnaa warag am pör ür jua ausĩunaa, Ęwandamag am kōit jēeuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar phē arrjim.

*Ęwan phatkhon paraam Jesús dāi iyūu athurtarr  
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)*

16 Biek āb woun āb Ęwan sĩerrau Jesús aig bēewi i dāi iyūumamua, –Maestro, ¿khan nem wajaphamta mua wauju aai chirú ügthar öbēraag? M̄m̄m̄g jaaubá ajim.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –¿Khanthee mag nem wajaphamta wawaag pua m̄m̄m̄g jēeu chirú? Nem wajapham̄n āba ābpaita sim; ma Ęwandamau. Mam̄ p̄ chadcha ügthar öbērm khōs chir̄m khai, Ęwandamau ich iek phānaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa abá ajim irig.

18 Magbaa, –Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijāg igwiata pua mag jaau sī? ajim, chi Ęwan mag i dāi iyūu aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:

–Oob ðor thōo chitam; oob p̄ch ðor khabam dūijā khapes a chitam; nem jīgkham; sēukhajā chikham ēugar nem jaau chitam;

19 p̄ch aaijā daupiinaa p̄ch ādjā daupii abá, maimua p̄ch khapeenjā wir aig p̄chdēu p̄ch khōsi simjō daupii abá ajim ich Jesús garmua.

20 Magbaawai chi Ęwanau, –Mua maḡm̄ thum m̄rkha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waur chirú? ajim.

21 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, –P̄ chadchata wajapcha am khōsi chir̄m khai, p̄ch nem p̄rk̄m̄ip̄inaa chi phatkhon aph̄m̄ kh̄ndamag jigbap̄ii ajim. Mag khaita ügthar pawiajā p̄ ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag p̄rk̄m̄ip̄inaa jigp̄iwi, m̄ dāi marrau ajim.

22 Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ūrwia warre ökh̄irjuu petajim.

23 Mag woundam ökh̄irjuu petam oobaawai jūr maragta ich Jesuu, –Phatkhon paraam kh̄nta Ęwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbēraagan chadchata thethe simgui ajim.

24 Phatkhonpanta ügthar Ęwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbērju khāyau, camello pōm jāg maach wounaan khāaijā ūrpai sĩerramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbēr dichjugui ajim.

25 Mag i iekhabap̄im ūrwia chadcha jügderraa n̄mua maach i dāi wēn̄rraajerr kh̄n̄ eem āaur kh̄n̄nau, –Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerd̄m̄agáwa? anaajim.

26 Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, –Örgan chadcha phithurgma mag ūurwai. Mam̄ Ęwandamag chan b̄m̄rjā phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

27 Jesuu magbaawai mag chi Ęwan phatkhon paraam dāi iyūu narr kh̄irjuwia, –Maraun chad p̄ dāi wēn̄rram khōchgau maach nemdam wai narrjā kh̄irjuba, sī thumaa phēp̄m̄awi p̄ dāi ogd̄ba wēn̄rrabma. M̄g p̄ch dāi ogd̄ba wēn̄rr̄m̄ jūr ¿khandamta marau au durrajuma m̄g atag paawaijā? ajim Pedroou.

28 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

–Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau m̄g durr jōoi edaujā dāi thum chi iurig pawia m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa ðor Pörkhaag khu juupjem wajappa khitam gaai oo chirsim ed, p̄ar m̄g m̄ ogd̄ba m̄ dāi wēn̄rraajem kh̄nta m̄ jup chir̄m bigaau pörkhau doce n̄m gaai ohood ajugui ajim. P̄achdēuta m̄ dāi p̄ach ipaarmua jōoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr kh̄n̄ ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄nagjā khap jajaau aju, jāgaju Ęwandamau am dāi.

29 Maimua ar thum chi m̄ gaaimua wa m̄ iek jaaum khōchgau khāijā amach di, amach naamkh̄n̄, amach eeugpeen, amach aai, amach ād, amach chaain wa sī amach jēb khāijā khaugba p̄a n̄m kh̄n̄nagjā amach nem okhootarr khāyaujā ūr ag atcha deewi m̄ch dāita ich mag wēn̄rramkh̄ir m̄ch aarcha phē aujugui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Pari mag ed āaur khun ar mūig eegar aawai amachta chikham khāijā ūrcha nūm aajerr khunta ūgthar Ēwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijā jūrr serbiibacha aajerrjōo nūisijugui ajim. Maimua jūrr ar mū gaaimea chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khunta jūrr warm khun khāijā ūrcha nūisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ūrmkhīr.

## 20

### *Woun ābmua piyonnaan jēertarr ag nem īgkhaa*

<sup>1</sup> Mūg atag mūch iek ūkha durrum khunag amach phithur atarr jūrr mua nem deēju edan, woun āb uvadō papau ich piyonnaanag nemjō phierrtarr jūrr phagtarrjōta ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón jēraag edpherre ōor jūraan majim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mawi, chi nacha ooimatarr khun dūi iekhaawai, khāi āb phidkhabarm paar phaagjemjō denario āb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawi phidkhamkhīr pūijim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ya edau ūgtharraa las nuevejō aadēm ee, deeu ōor jūraan mawia kaaijā ee sīi ōor phidagjā chukhu par nūm ooimajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa makhunagjā, “Pāarjā īchab mū phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua pārag pāach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui” ajim anūm. Magbaa makhunājā īchab phidkhaan wētjim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua edausīe aadee, ich chi morkhū jōoiraupai deeu ūwāi ōor jūraan mawi, kheeragjā las tresjōnaa deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makhun dūijā iekhawi ich agjō phidkhaan pūijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua ya kheeraacha las cincojō aadēm ee, deeu ūwāi nacha ichdēu ōor ooimatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua ooimaawai sīi ōor phidagjā chukhu aig naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, “¿Khani jāg khēumaamta jāg sīi phidkhajā phidkhaba, parta khēudatkhamaama?” ajim anūm.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaa amachdēu, “Marag ni ābmuajā phidag jaauba aawaita mūg maar par naabahab” ajierram anūm. Magbaa jōoirau makhunagjā, “Magan mū nemjīr ee uva phierrbamit” ajim anūm, “khēu nūm ora.”

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ya edau khēubaadee chi uva papau ich chog mag ōor phidag ee wai jēer sīerragta jūrr, “Jāimua phidkha narr khun thūrkhā aunaa amag phagkhabā ajim anūm. Ēudeecha dubtarr khunagta nacha phagna maimua nacha dubtarr khunagta jūrr ēudeecha phagbā” ajim anūm.

<sup>9</sup> Mag, chadcha ēudeecha kheeraa las cincojō dubtarr khunta nacha thūrkhā auwi khāi āb phidkha khētarr khunagamjō denario āābdō phagkhamajim anaabā, agdaujō.

<sup>10</sup> Maimuata jūrr nacha dubtarr khun thūrkhā aujim aajem. Ya mag amach thūrkhūibaadee, warm khunag mag denario āb deematarr aawai, amaun jūrr amachigta ūr phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagjā ēudeecha dubtarr khunag phagtarrjōpai phagkhajim anaabā.

<sup>11</sup> Mamū amachig magpai phagbaawai khūujā āwatba, chi morkhūgchata jūrr ābmua,

<sup>12</sup> “Jākhun ya maar ōbēraagpam eeta bardatkhachētarr aawai ora ābpaita phidkhajier-ram. Magtarrta maar ed durr pōm phidkha khēuwi ed pechagjā jemer khēudatkhamaam khun dūi ābata pua amag phagbarbma, jūrr amag errapai phagju aai simta” ajim anūm irig.

<sup>13</sup> Pari magbaawai chi phidag khū jōoirau jūrr am eem ābakhaīg, “Kakē pari warr maach iekhaawaijā, ¿denario ābpaita pūrug phagju abajī, pū phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua pū khūgurba chirūm perá” ajim anūm.

<sup>14</sup> “Pūch phatkondam auwia petá” ajim anūm. “Pari mua ichiita kheeraacha dubtarragjā pūrug phagtarrjō phagam khōsi chirūmguī” ajim anūm.

<sup>15</sup> “Mūch phatkhon aawai mūchdēu phagam aig phagju aai chirūmguī” ajim anūm, “pōm phidkhaba arr khunag awiajā. ¿Wa sīita pua mūrug ōor dūi ō wajapha apimaphata chirūwa?” ajim anūm chi phidag khū jōoirau.

16 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi ich Jesuupai, 'Ich jǎgta ajugui ajim ĩchab m̃ug atagjǎ. Ĕudeecha phidag ee dubtarr kh̃unagta nacha dubtarr kh̃unag phagtarrjō, ĩudeecha m̃uch iek ũkhatarr kh̃unagjǎ nacha ũkhatarr kh̃unagamjō agdaujō nem deemaju. Maiguin Ĕwandam athee pōm nem wauba arr kh̃unagjǎ warm kh̃unagamjō phagmajugui ajim.

*Ōrau ich thōoju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)*

17 Maimua mag Jerusalemag mam arr aawai ya kh̃ud ee paaukhabaadee, ich Jesuu maar maach ap th̃urkha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

18 –Pǎrau oo ñmngui ajim, maach Jerusalemag w̃etum. Mam̃ nau maach barbaimaawai m̃uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̃ug chir̃m̃n thethemnaanag m̃ p̃ur deeu. Magbaawai makh̃unau m̃ thōopi jaauwi

19 j̃urr maach meeun khabam kh̃un jua ee m̃ th̃s̃ep̃ūijugui ajim. Magbaawai makh̃unau m̃ wau iekhanaa m̃ gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai m̃ meerph̃ep̃ūijugui ajim. Pari amau mag m̃ wau thōowiajǎ kh̃ai th̃arjup ñm ee deeu m̃ iu phiid̃ju a jaaumajim maachigcha.

*Jōoi Zebedeo ũnanu ich chaain athee kh̃aidu j̃eutarr  
(Mr 10:35-45)*

20 Maimua i iekha ōbaad̃m ee, jōoi Zebedeo ũn ich chaain d̃i b̃ewi nem inag j̃ewaagpamjō Jesús kh̃irphee phōbkha th̃naaich̃ejim.

21 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –¿Khandamta ig̃ m̃? ajim.

Magbaa ich ũnanu, –Señor, magan ya p̃uchta thumaam kh̃un Pōrkhabaadeewai m̃ chaain makh̃un numiita p̃uch bigaau juppibá ajim, p̃uch d̃i iek theeg amkh̃ir: āb p̃uch juachaar gar, maagwai āb p̃uch juaw̃e gar, Santiago Juan d̃i igwi.

22 Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, –Pǎrau chan p̃achd̃eu j̃eu ñmjǎ khaugbata ñmngui ajim. ¿Pǎrau kh̃irjuawai mag p̃achta warm kh̃un kh̃ai ũrpai aag chikhamnau p̃ach dau aug wau ñmjǎ m̃ d̃enjō āwatju aai ñ? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachd̃eu, –Ĕera, marau āwatbajup ajierram.

23 Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichd̃eupai amag, –Chadcha pǎrau ōrau p̃ach dau aph̃m̃ wau ñm āwatma ajim. Pari mag m̃uch juachaar gar wa juaw̃e gar kh̃aijǎ m̃uch d̃i āba juppiju chan mua pōd jaauju khaba chir̃m̃ngui ajim, ya j̃aig paawain m̃ Ayauta ichd̃eu khap jaauju aawai.

24 Maach tagam kh̃un agjō ich Jesús d̃i ogd̃uba w̃eñrraajerr kh̃unau ũurwai, mag warm kh̃unau i bigaau jupimaag kh̃aidu j̃eu ñm ũrbaawai, chadcha am d̃i maar th̃ar ee khaba naajim.

25 Pari magbaa deeu ũwaa maach appai kh̃iet th̃urkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

–Pǎrau khaph̃m̃ ñm, m̃ug eegar ar amachta chi pōrkha ñm kh̃unan amachta chi pōrnaan aawai iek theeg ñm awi amach kh̃ai jua eegpaim kh̃un d̃i athuu aajerram.

26 Pari j̃urr pǎrau am d̃enjō magju khaba ñmngui ajim p̃ach eepai. Magju kh̃ai ābmua kh̃aijǎ p̃ach eepai ichta thumaam kh̃un kh̃aijǎ ũr̃m̃ am khōsi sim khai, magan j̃urr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijǎ am ipierr ññm̃m̃ aju aai simgui ajim.

27 Maagwai ar ichta ũgthar pawiajǎ Ĕwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khōsi sim khai, magan ichta s̃i parhoobam kh̃un chogkhaju aai sim ajim.

28 M̃ p̃ar kh̃ai Emkhooi Iewaakha chir̃mjǎ mag s̃i m̃uch garmua chikham chogaagjǎ b̃ebajim. M̃ b̃etarran s̃i chikhamnag m̃uch chogamkh̃irta b̃ejimgui ajim, mag chit̃mua chikham jua machgau thōowi mag thōobarm gaaimua ōor pōm s̃i amach pekau ee preso s̃isid̃mjō ñm kh̃un ōbeerkhap̃ain.

*Õor numí dau khĩsu khithëem Jesuu monaautarr  
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Mag wëtumua Jericó phöbör ee naaimawi, deeu ërëu phöbaadeeu, õor pöoma Jesús ëudee wëtjim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag õor pöm wëtum khud bigaau dau khĩsu khithëem numí ohoodö durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai ääkhamua, —Señor, puuta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaau marau nu narr. Maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

<sup>31</sup> Mamu mag am ääkham ùrwia aig dich wëtum khunau amag meurrarrau aajeejim, khĩupamkhĩr. Pari magumjä waragta Jesuug uhuukhamua, —Señor, jöoi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu dunisiwi mag chi dau khaugba khithëe arr khun thürkhanaa, —¿Khani pärau murug päach düi apim khösi nu? ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu, —Señor, maraun purug maach dauta daujä wajaug paapim khösi numgui ajierram irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauhëu aaihu aaihu abaawai, warre daujä wajaug sñi bi eewe ich magta thaabatarrijo naisijim. Mag amach dau monaubapääiwai warag i düi ërëubaadëjim.

## 21

*Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr  
(Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wëtumua ya Jerusalén dakha Olivo durrsi gaai deeu phöbördam Betfagé anum paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich düi wënrarrajerr khun eem numí thërnaa amag,

<sup>2</sup> —Cha maach khĩrphëe phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët ajim. Nau pärau burro chi uidam pabü gaai jü sim ooimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau ichab chi chaaidamjä sñeju. Mag päachdëu oobaimam ëerwi aipidut ajim amag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag päachdëu ëer waidurum oowi äbmua khãijã päachig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamu deeu jöpcha deepüju abat a jaaujim, chi mag ichdëu püi sim khunag.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkhĩr ich khapeen pütarran, Ëwandam i jaaumie Zacarías khararrau phã puatarr eyaa öbërmkhĩirta magjim. Mag irua phätarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalenpienag jaaubat:

‘Pärau warrgarwe najerr Reita sñi parhoobam khunjö khĩr machag chukhu burrodam agtha chi jöoicha khaba khitam gaaita ya päar aig urum’ ” a phã sim. (Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach chogbapääiwai chadcha ërëubaadëjim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wëtwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaautarrjö chi burro uidam ich chaai düi ooimajierram anaabá. Maimua ëer auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajüa ëerkhanaa chi burrodam phö gar theerkhabapääiwai ag gaai Jesús waaidubaadëjim.

<sup>8</sup> Maagwai õor pöm thunnarr aawai, ãaur khunau i maju ee amach khajüa ëernaa theerkhamaawai, ãaur khunau jürr papiujöm thurrpnaa theerkhamajim.

<sup>9</sup> Maagwain na wëtum khunaujã serereu khaawai ëudee wëdurum khunaujã serereukhamua, “Ëucha abarm Ëwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajöm chan chukhukhum” aajeejim. “Ëwandam, ich muuta puchdëu puch jürr püibarmuu. Mug Rey püibarm gaaimua ügtharm magwe onee aju aai num” aajeejim jürram khunau.

10 Mamagag wētumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesús dubbaimaawai sīi phöbör ee ðor thumta phogdabaadēmjö ajim. Magphöbaadēmün jürram khunnau amach eepai, –Keena, jān ¿chijäg wounta jäg urúma? aajeejim.

11 Magbaawai mag i düi ðor pöm wēnurrum khunnau, –Ëwandam i jaaumie Jesús khabahab aajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret phöbör ee bãautarr.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu ðor jærkhuitarr*  
(Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

12 Mag barwia Aai i jëeujem deg ooimaawaijã, sīi merrkau eemjö thunumta ooimajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ëwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem pēr num khunn dawag jærkhuiipüinaa, phatkhon cambienaa dubur pēr nam khunn mesjã jëkhut sīepüimajim.

13 Magnaa amag, –Ëwandamau ich igwia ich iek phã sim gaai “Mu diin sīi mærag jëeujem diiu” a simta, pãachdëuta ag ee mæg nem parhëpag pēr numua sīi chikham khũguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

14 Mag ðor dawag jærkhuiipüiwi, ichta ag ee sīsiewai, dau khaugba khithëem khunn düi bü wëdu wëdu khithëem khunnpa ich aig bëemam Jesuu monaaupüi maajeejim.

15 Mamu mag irua ðor monaaupüpüikham phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua amach dauacha mag irua ðor monaa sim oo num düi, chaainaupa i thö iekha num iekhou “Rey David khararr ag Iewaaajöm chan chukhukhumkham” ũrbaawai,

16 meeukha num iekhou khīir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, –¿Mag serereukham khunnau iekha num pua ũr chirú? ajierram irig.

Magbaa ichdëu, –Muakha ũr chirumgui ajim. Pari pãrau Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai thüurwai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau, “Chaain daumeraam khunn düi agtha jüd dö khithëem khunnandamaupa irig jëeujem” a phã puatarr. (Sal. 8:3)

Ma chan pãrau büürjã khīir ee paba naabma ajim amag.

17 Magnaa warag ichta aigmua mawia jürr ag dakha phöbördam Betania anumæg petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag khāi ëejim.

*Jesuu igo phuapitarr*  
(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)

18 Mag mam khāi ëewi deeu edpherre Jerusalemag urumua Jesús iek i jäsöo aadëjim aajem.

19 Mag i jäsog thunum ee, khad bigaau igo bü dnum oo athaawai ag gaai chi jö simpüi awi aar oon majim. Mamu oon maawai sīi bü parii dunaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba abaa pabüügta wounagamjö, –Pu jäg sim khai, jägan mæg atagjã ich jäg chëba sīerrajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chi igo bü warre phuabaadëjim.

20 Maachdëu mag oobaawai dauderraa num iekhou marau irig jëeu naajim, jäga jäg warre dëgölpta jäg phuabaadë.

21 Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:

–Pãrau pãachdëu Ëwandamag jëeuwaijã pãachdëu jëeubarmjö aju khīirjunaata jëeukhiin, mua mæg pabü phuapibarmjöpaijã khaba, ag khāi phithurcharam nemjã wauju. Jägkhiin pãrau mæg Olivo durrsīgijã, “Müigmua mawia jürr phūas ee ierrpabaad” akhiinjã, chadcha pãachdëu iekhabarmjö ajugui ajim, pãar ipierr.

22 Mag pãachdëu jëeubarmjö aju khaphunaata pãach nem jëeuwaijã jëeumün, pãachdëu jëeubarm nem pãrau paarpaju a jaaujim marag.

*Jesús jua theeg*  
(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Maimua bëewi deeu Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubchëjim. I maig òrag Ëwandam iek jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi pòrkha n̄m kh̄n d̄i judionaan Asamblea eem chi pòrnaan i aig bëewi irig jëeuchëjierram:

—¿Khai thõwiata jãg m̄ug nem p̄er narr kh̄n pua dawag jur w̄erpp̄ijĩ? ¿Khaĩuta jãg p̄urug p̄uchta nem iek theeg apijĩ? Marag jaaubá ajierram.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha m̄urug jaaubat, muajã ìchab pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim: Mua jëeubarm pãrau m̄urug jaaum̄n, magan muajã pãrag jaaujungui ajim, cha pãachd̄eu m̄urug jëeu n̄m. Magnaa chadcha amag,

<sup>25</sup> —Pãrau oowai, ¿khaĩuta Juan p̄ijĩ ajim, jãg amach khaibag Ëwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa òorjã p̄or choo n̄rramkh̄ir? ¿Ëwandamau ajĩ, wa s̄i m̄ug jëb gayam kh̄n nau chogp̄iwiata jãg n̄rrajĩwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iȳu n̄mua, —Maad̄eu irig, “Ëwandamauta p̄ijim” akhiin, magan j̄urr irua maachig, “¿Jãg maḡmta pãrau irua jaau n̄rrarr iek ùkhabajierrama?” aju.

<sup>26</sup> Pöd maad̄eu, “Òrauta p̄ijim” ajujã khabamgui ajierram. Maad̄eu magkhiin thu-maam kh̄n nau i igwia “Jãan chadcha ich Ëwandam i jaaumieta jãg n̄rrajim” aajeewai, eeu d̄egölp òrau maach mokou bar thõodukhamgui ajierram.

<sup>27</sup> Mag warag irig jaaujukã khaugba aawai, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajier-ram.

Magbaawaita ichd̄eu amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau m̄urug jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim, khai thõwiata mua jãg nem wau chitá.

### *¿Chijã kh̄nnta ùgthar òbërju khai?*

<sup>28</sup> Mag ichig jaauba abaawai m̄ug nem ìgkhaadam jaaujim:

—Woun ãb chaain numí wai s̄ejim aajem. Biek ãb chi jöoirag, “Iewaa, ìs m̄u uvadö ee phidkhabamí” ajim an̄m chi ayau.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa chi iewaa, “M̄u mamapha chir̄mgui” ajim aajem. Maimua kh̄irju s̄i awiata, “Magan m̄u majugui” awia majim aajem, phidkhaan.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua j̄urr ich iewaa chi ãudeem̄gjã ich agjõ phidkhaan mamkh̄ir jaaujim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau khõchag, “Magan m̄u phidkhaan majugui” ajim an̄m. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag nem ìgkhaadam jaauwia, aig ùr narr kh̄n nag j̄urr, —¿Chijãgua pãrau oowai ich ayau khõsi s̄ierjõ i ipierraa ajĩ? a jëeujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jöoirau ajierram, chi cuento ùr narr kh̄n nau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhagamua, —Roma durrar gobierno athee d̄ëbpaar jëeujem kh̄n chi khaigbam kh̄nnta ùin amach durpa theegau parhooba s̄ierj̄em kh̄n d̄i pãar khãai ùgtharcha òbërjugui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Juan chi òor p̄or choomieu, jãga Ëwandam dau na w̄en̄rraju aai n̄ a jaaumam ùrwi pãrau ùkhabam daar, amauta pãar khãaijã ùkhatarr aawaima. Pari pãrau magba irua jaau n̄rramjã ùrnaa irua nem waaunjerrjã pãach daúacha oojerrta, pãach khaibag kh̄irjuwia Ëwandamagjã chugpaapi jëebajierramgui ajim amach kh̄ircha.

### *Khaibag s̄isid̄mta nemj̄ir th̄a narr*

*(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai, 'Ûrbat, deeu nem ìgkhaadam pãrag ìgkhakhimgui ajim.

Maimua ìgkhabaad̄emua magjim: 'Woun ãbmua uvadö j̄irjim aajem. Mag j̄irwi, ag igaau thuur ph̄urd̄p̄iwi, chi uva chõ piirjuujukã waunaa, didamjã nasãdjõ ùgthaa ãu d̄n̄n̄ujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo ph̄urd̄d̄u aag. Mag thum wajapha wau s̄iunaa, chawag mam khõchhabaadeewai, chi nemj̄irdö deeu kh̄n nag alquilaap̄iwi, ichin j̄urr deeu durr warp petajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua ya chi uva waaubaad̄emcha kh̄irjunaa jöoirau ich chognaan p̄ijim aajem, ich paat̄em agjõ ich athee deep̄imkh̄ir.



<sup>35</sup> Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bardatkhabaimaawai, chi uva thua narr khunnau p̄rphöbaadēwi, āaur khunn gaai sīi mas waunaa, āaur khunn warre khēchpūinaa maimua pogkha mokoujā barmaajeejim anaabá.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai deeu jōirau jūrr khapanaa pūijim aajem. Pari makhunnjā amach aar barpinaa chi nacha bēetarr khunn dūi arrjōo ajierram anaabá.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ya ābmiecha paawai jōirau ich chaai pūijim aajem. I khīirjugan ich chaai aawai i öghaju awiata pūijiebma.

<sup>38</sup> Pari warm khunnau mag i öghajujā khīirjuba, sīi warag amach aar barpinaa, “Keena, chamuuta chi iewaa aawai m̄guata m̄g atagjā jūrr ich aai nemjīir jūaju khabahab” ajierram anam. “Jāg sīpī warre maadēu i thōopūiju, m̄g uvadō jūrr maach dēnkha awaag” ajierram anam, amach appai.

<sup>39</sup> Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunnau p̄rphöbaadēwi chi nemjīirdō chaaur warp arrnaa thōopūijerram aajem, ich jōoi iewaa āba.

<sup>40</sup> Mag jaaunaa jūrr ich iek ūr narr khunnagta, ichdēu nem īgkhatarr igwi, ‘Pārau khīirjuawai īsjā agtha mag uvadō sim anaa chi thua narr khunnjā ich akhunnpai akhiin, ĵjāgaju khai jōirau magam wounaan dūi? a jēeujim Jesuu amag.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaa amachdēu, —Mag amach khaibag sīsidam paar amachdēu warm khunn dūi aajerrjō amach dēnjō am dau aug khaugba, irua agjō am khēchpūijuuta. Magnaa jūrr chadcha ichig phagju khunnagta irua alquilaa p̄ajugui ajierram, ag jaar paawaijā chi nemjōdam ichig ich paat deemkhīir.

<sup>42</sup> Amachdēu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—ĵPārau chan būrjā Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaau sīsidam thūurwai ooba aajeeb,

“Di ēu narr khunnau isegtarr dibigta jūrr chi dihād jārramkha sīsim” a sim?

“Ēwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajaphamjō api sīewai ōrau oowaijā ūuuta oo nam”  
a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

<sup>43</sup> Magua mua pārag mag chirumgui ajim: Ēwandam pāar thāar ee ichta chi Pörkhaju atarr chi Pör khaba, deeu khunn judionaan khabam khunn ichdēu khōsi simjō nem waju khunn dūita am Pörkhaju ajim. [

<sup>44</sup> Maimua mag mua dihād a chirumjā m̄ch igwiapaita mag chirumgui ajim. Chi m̄ iek ūkhaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ūr burriwī ichdēupai ich gaai mas wau simjōta sim; maimua mag ūkhaba n̄rramta meem̄n, jūrr m̄ mag dibig pōmaamjō chirumta i ūr buudimamjō ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ūkhaba sim meebaadeewai warre khīmie durr barpūijuuta jaau sīejim.]

<sup>45</sup> Mam̄ mag irua jajawagmam ūrwi phadnaan chi pōrnaanau Moiseeu phā p̄atarr wajapcha ūrkhaajem khunn dūimua khaug athajierram, amachdēu ich iseg namta jaau sim.

<sup>46</sup> Mag amach khīir iekha simta khaug athaawai jūrr ichta p̄r arram khōchkha phöbaadējim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ēwandamau nem jaaupi simta jaau n̄rram thumaam khunnau khaph̄a narr aawai amachta jūrr khaigbaju khīirjuwi i chig abajierram.

## 22

### *Ōor jua p̄artarr phiesta (Lc 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua deeu nem īgkhamamua ōrag nem jaaumamua magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Ēwandamagta amach thāar ee ichta chi Pörkhapi nam khunnan, rey āb simua ich iewaa jua p̄armkhīir phiesta wautarr ee ōor bēetarr khunnjōta namgui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag phiesta ee bëemkhîir ya õrag jaaukha thunar aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reiu deeu ich chognaan püijim aajem, mag bëeju arr khun aar jaubathuurwai bëemkhîir. Pari mag jaubathurmjä bëebajieram aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai jürr deeu khun päiwia amag, “Thachin ya sîi khøjupaita sim, mach nemchaain õtpaa wai chirarr khëch auwi aata wau thunum; jua për nam phiesta ee wëttarrau’ a jaubat” a jaaupüimajim aajem amag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari par mag deeu iek jaaupüitarjä bëebajieram anaabá. Mag chi bëeju arr khun eem áaur khun warag amach nemjîir oon érëubaadee tagam khun pogkha amach phidag ee wëtjierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua áaur khunau warag mag chi rey iek jaau wënarrrarr khun për aunaa parhooba am gaai mas waunaa warag khëchpüijieram anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi reiu khîir machgau ich soldaunag mag ich chognaan khëchtarr khunjä agjö khëchpi jaaunaa am phöbörjä warre örpi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Maimuan chadau deeu ich chognaanag, “Nemen thum khîir khaug thunum, jua përju phiesta athee; pari chi thürpüitarrr khun chadcha chi bëeju khun khaba arr aawai am bëebajieramgui” ajim.

<sup>9</sup> “Jāgan jāgbarpí kaaijā ee wëtwi mu chaai jua për nam phiesta ee bëemkhîir, thum pāachdëu oomam khunag jaaupetat” ajim anam amag.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wëtwi kaaijā ee amachdëu oomam khun thumaa aibëejieram anaabá, õor wājāaun dūi chi khaigbam khunpa. Deg pachënaa oowai sîi dijā pöm simta õrau phëu wëjoojim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mag õor thumaa deg paaukhapinaa chi reiu oon maawaijā, bëe nam khunag jūamkhîir awia irua khajūa phëderrjä jūaba, woun āb ag ee sierrau sîi parhoobam khajūata jūa sim ooimajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai chi reiu irig, “¿Pua jāga jāg warm khunjö phiesta eem khajūa jūaba simta maig dubjî?” ajim anam irig. Pari magumjä büurjä i iek jūa aba, ichig khabamjö sîsijim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Mag par jëeu ahaukhamjä ich iek ükhaba abaawai mes gaai thëp paa narr khunagta, “I bü dūi juapa büurna daaugajār khîchag ee barbapüit” ajim anam chi reiu, “i gaai wajaugau icharaucha bïena ich mag agāa agāa sierramkhîir.”

<sup>14</sup> Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, ‘Ëgthar öbërjujā mag phiesta ee õor pöm thürkhuiwia khapan khaba bëetarrrjōta sim ajim. Ēwandamaun ich aar õor pōmta wëtpim khōsi sim, mamu chi chadcha öbërju khun chan khapan khabata durrumgui ajim.

*Reĭgjā deenaa Ēwandamagjā ich paat deepi jaautarr  
(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pari mag irua nem ĩgkha sim amach jūgaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach ap iekhawi ibëpjierram aajem, jāga Jesús ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa për awaag awi irig jëeucheeg.

<sup>16</sup> Mag ya ibëpwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr khun eem püijieram, deeu khun agjö chi rey Erodes igar narr khun dūi. Mag amach püibaawai bëewi magchëjieram:

—Maestro, marau khaphu nam, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaaunaa ĩchab jāgata aju aai nu a jaaujem, Ēwandamaun nem jaau sim eyaa wënarraag. Pua chan sîi õrau amachdëu nem jaaum aig nem jaau namugjä puch khūgurpiba wa sîi puchdëu oowai magjōo abaawai ag burre sîi magau aba aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magua marau përüg jëeum ig nam: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meeun judion-aanaujā durrpieram khun rey Roma sĕjemugta impuesto phagju aai nu, wa phagju khaba nu? aichëjieram irig.

18 Pari Jesuu ya mag am ibëpwi khîirju n̄mjã khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai j̄urr ich garmua amag, —P̄arau p̄aach khaugbampii naabma, ¿khanthee p̄arau j̄ãg m̄ imeraa p̄r auju êkha n̄ma? ajim.

19 Magnaa, M̄r̄ug oopibat ajim, khaniuta p̄arau d̄ëbpaar phaagj̄ë.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario an̄m ãb oopijierram.

20 Mag ichig denario ãb oopibaawai, —P̄arau oowai, ¿khai khîirta khai th̄r d̄üi ag gaai s̄i? ajim.

21 Magbaa amachd̄ëu, —Romaam rey César khîir khabahab ajierram, ich th̄r d̄üi.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai magan reig ich paat deena Ēwandamagj̄ã agj̄o ich paat deebat ajim.

22 Amachig mag iekhabap̄aiwai s̄i j̄ugderraa n̄m iekhau warag amachta kh̄u êrëubaadëjim.

*Ēwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham kh̄un Ēwandam khabam*

*(Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)*

23 Ich mag edcha ïchab saduceonaan eem kh̄unj̄ã agj̄o Jesús aig bëejierram. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meebead̄em chan maach akhaar tag iuuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau s̄ierrj̄em gaaimua, iȳumamua juau ogthom irig magjierram:

24 —Maestro, j̄oi Moisés khararrau Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb ūi wai simta chaaij̄ã chukhu meem̄n, magan mag chi meetarr khod ãbam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju aai sim a sim, ag d̄üi ich naam̄u chaain ooba arr aawai j̄urr i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n̄isimkhîir ajierram irig.

25 Maimua amachd̄ëupai warag irig nem ïgkhamamua magjierram: 'Biek ãb m̄ig maach meeun ee emkhooi siete naajim aajem, ãbam khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua ūi auwia chaaij̄ã chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag ëudeemua ich khojaaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam th̄r okhoopimaaugau awi.

26 Pari majã p̄od ag d̄üi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam kh̄unj̄ã ãbam ūiraupai warm meemam ëudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegd̄up̄ijim anaabã.

27 Maimua ya ãbmiecha paawai chi ūij̄ã meejim aajem.

28 Mag ãbam ūiraupai ãbam khod appai siete ph̄ëp̄ütarr aawai m̄g atag thumaam kh̄un iu phiid̄utkhabarm edj̄ã, ¿mag ūi chij̄ãg d̄enkha s̄isijuma, chi nacha autarr d̄en wa ëudeegam kh̄un d̄en? a j̄ëeujerram irig, juau ogthom.

29 Magbaata ùr n̄m j̄üg eyaa Jesuu amag, —P̄aran okhoota iekha n̄mngui ajim, Ēwandam iek ph̄a s̄isid̄um gaai jaau simta i jua theegj̄ã khaugbata iekha naawai.

30 Meetarr kh̄undam thumaa iu phiid̄utkha ph̄obaad̄em chan b̄urj̄ã jua p̄p̄ur abajugui ajim, ya am ügtharm Ēwandam chognaan th̄n̄m kh̄unj̄o n̄isiju aawai.

31 ¿P̄arau ooba aajë, Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄äpitarr gaai mag õor õtarr kh̄un deeu iu phiid̄utkhaju igwi,

32 "Ichta j̄oingar j̄oi Abrán khararr Ēwandam anaa ïchab j̄oi Isá khararr ag Ēwandamau maimua Jacob khararr d̄enj̄ã agj̄o" a sim? Irua mag makh̄un j̄oin agtha meebe n̄mj̄o iekhatarr aawai Ēwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham kh̄un Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam kh̄un Ēwandamau guai ajim. Irigan nawe khëchtarr kh̄un awiaj̄ã agtha iu n̄mngui ajim.

33 Mag nem jaaumam ùrwia, chadcha thum chi ùrmam kh̄un j̄ugderraa naajim.

*Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam*

*(Mr 12:28-34)*

34 Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre kh̄upaa s̄iubarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, j̄urr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu p̄r auju awi,

<sup>35</sup> ãb am eem Moiseeu ley phã p̄atarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig bëewi irig,

<sup>36</sup> —Maestro, Moiseeu ley phã p̄atarr gaai, ¿chijãg iekta tagam kh̄un kh̄aijã chi wajapcharamúwa? ¿Khanta ür̄ucha Ëwandamau maachig waupim kh̄osi s̄i? ajim irig.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi wajapcharam̄un, “Maach Ëwandam s̄i par iupai khaba, p̄uch th̄arauchata kh̄osi abá” a phã sim̄au ajim irig.

<sup>38</sup> Tagam ley ur̄khapi jaau n̄um kh̄aijã maata chi wajapcharam̄ugui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Magnaa deeu ichd̄eupai, Æb agjõ ich agjõpaim̄un simgui ajim. Ma s̄i “P̄uch khapeenjã wir aig p̄uchjõ daupii abá” a sim.

<sup>40</sup> Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr thum tagam kh̄un agjõ Ëwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerrpa mukh̄un dau numiim gaaimuata öbërdutkha n̄um. Mukh̄un numiita wajapha ur̄kha sim̄un magan tagam kh̄un ur̄khapi jaau simjã thum ur̄kha simgui ajim ich Jesuu.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ?*

*(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Mag chi fariseonaan agtha ãba biird̄u th̄un̄um ee,

<sup>42</sup> Jesuu amag, —Pãrau mag õor peerd̄u awaag Mesías an̄um bëeju ig iȳu aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a kh̄irjuba aajẽ? a j̄eujim.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —Jãan warrgar jõoi David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un nauta oodeejugui ajieram.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jãga mag David chaain ewagam kh̄un d̄en abarju, ich Daviujã mag ich Ëwandamau p̄iju aajerr igwi i Põr a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Ëwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibajĩ? ajim.

<sup>44</sup> ¿Pãrau khaugba n̄u, ich Ëwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviui phãtarr? Mag irua phãtarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Põr Ëwandamau m̄ Põrõg, ‘M̄uch iek theeg chir̄mjõ aag m̄ d̄ai ãba m̄ juachaar gar jupbá’ ajim ‘p̄uch oomapha aajem kh̄un thum mua p̄uch jua ee p̄arkha dee n̄um ora.’ ”

*(Sal. 110:1)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ëwandamau p̄iju aajerr igwi “maach Põr” a iekhatarrta, ¿jãga pãar iek mag í David chaain ewagam kh̄un d̄enpai aju anú? Mag s̄i i chaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Põr” abakhamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

<sup>46</sup> Mam̄u par irua mamagkhamjã ãbmuajã b̄udam ãbjã j̄u aba aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni ãbmuajã tag irig iek chigaapajã j̄euba aajeejim.

## 23

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjã iekhatarr*

*(Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jesuu õragjã ür̄mkh̄ir iekhamamua maragjã magjim:

<sup>2</sup> —Chi machnaanta fariseonaan d̄ai Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr jaajem kh̄unau.

<sup>3</sup> Magua amau jaau n̄um ür̄naa pãachig jajaaukham ipierraa abat. Mam̄u oob amau aajemjõ chan amiet ajim. Jãkh̄unan amach ipaarmua Ëwandam dau na ajapha nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachd̄eu chan amachd̄eu jaau n̄umjõ nem wauba s̄ierj̄eem.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa nem jawaagjã amachd̄eu nem jaaum aigta jaau s̄ierj̄eem. Jãg n̄um aig õor ür̄ nem ch̄ukh̄amta j̄irp̄up̄ukhamjõta naabahab ajim, õrau wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta waupi jaauwai. Órag mag nem jaauwaijã amaun amach ipierrata api n̄um, mam̄u mag n̄um chan amachd̄eujã amachd̄eu nem jaau n̄umjõ waujõjõopajã khaba n̄umta mag s̄ierj̄eemgui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Am nem waubaad̄em̄un, õrag s̄i amach oomkh̄irpaita nem wau s̄ierj̄eem, amachd̄euta wajapcha Ëwandam iek ùkha naawai i d̄ai wajapcha n̄um amkh̄ir. Amach mag n̄um awi, Ëwandam iek phã s̄isid̄um gayamjã j̄urr deelum gaai phãnaa, ch̄udam gaai

ĕupüinaa, amach piudau gaai jüpüinaa dag gaaijã jüapüimaajemgui ajim. Mag num däi ĩchab amach khajüahi gaaijã nem bäbärgta jijiraa jüajemgui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Öor khapanag ee thach khoowai, wa sĭi Ēwandam iek jaajem deg khãijã biirduawai, amachta sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui ajim, öor khĭirphee thumaam khunag amach oomkhĭir.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa kaaijã ee örau amach saludaawaijã amaun amach thö iekhapinaa amachig maestro apim khösi sĭerrjĕemgui a jaaumajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pari päar mu däi khapeerkha num khun chan mu iek ükha num gaaimua thum agdaujöpai naawai, päachig "maestro" apiju khaba numgui ajim, chikhamnag. Muta päar Maestrouu ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Päar Aaijã äbpaita wai num; ma ügthar sĭejemu. Magua, muig eegar chan päach garmuajã oob parhoobam khunag Ēwandamagamjö "aai" ichĕmiet ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Äba muh chi Cristopaita päar Pörkha chiraawai, oob päachigã "maach pör" apimiet ajim, dich khapeen äba thunum khunag.

<sup>11</sup> Magju khãai äb khãijã päar ee ichta chi pörkham khösi sim khai, warag thumaam khun chogkhaju aai sim. Mag num aigta Ēwandamau oowai chi wajapcharamkha simgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mua mag chirumun, ar amach thöwia chikham däi athuu aajem khun mug atag paawai jürr Ēwandamag chaigpa oo sĭsid aju aawaita mag chirum; maimua ar mag amach däi athuu numjã bürrjã am ichaur aba sĭi warag serbiibamjö aajerr khunta jürr Ēwandamau warm khun khãaijã ürrpai apiju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'jĕ, päarjã agjö chi machnaan däi Moiseeu phã puatarr iek wajapcha urkhaajem khun! Pãran päachdĕuta ürcha Ēwandam iek khaphum anumta Ēwandam aar öbĕrjujã khaugba numgui ajim, päachdĕu ükhaba num gaaimua. Mamu mag numta örau i aar öbĕrju ĕkhaawaijã warag chi öbeerjem döig chawag khecheu ahaukhamjö aajem, öor khügur wai numua, Ēwandam iek ükhapimaaugau.

[

<sup>14</sup> 'jĕ, apdurr, päar chi machnaan däi Moiseeu phã puarr iek ajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun! Pãraun sĭita khoopaa un juagam nemdamjã khechthug aumaajerramgui ajim; magnaata sĕukha warag am köit Ēwandamag jĕeu nu aajerram, juau ogthom päach magba num amkhĭir. Mamu päach jäg num paar jürr Ēwandamau ĩchab päar gaai jua khubajugui a jaaujim.]

<sup>15</sup> 'jĕ päar Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun däi! Päachdĕuta Ēwandam ipierraacha num awi päach dĕnjö ükhapi awaag warpham magwe jaau wĕnurrääjemgui ajim. Mamu mag numun, chadcha päach iek ükhabaadee päach khãaijã athuuchata khaibag paapüimaajem, päachjö amjã Ēwandamau khĭmie durr barkhüuju ayaa amkhĭir.

<sup>16</sup> 'jĕ, pãran sĭi päachjã dau khaugbamjö numta agjö dau khaugba khithĕem khun jua gaai ĕudu arrumjö numgui! ajim amach khĭircha. Päach mag num gaaimuata päar iek mag "Aai i jĕeujem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiajã idĕu mag sim" a iekhaajemgui ajim amag. Mamu jürr "Chi Aai i jĕeujem deg phĭr thunum igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim" aajem, "Ēwandam dĕnkha sim igwiata mag iekha naawai."

<sup>17</sup> jPãran warag khĭirjugjã chukhunaa dau khaugbamjöta thunum! Pãar khĭirjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i jĕeujem diita ajapcha sĭebahab, chi phĭr khãai. Mag sim ee sĭewaita ag eem phĭrjã agjö Ēwandam dĕneg pa sĭebahab ajim.

18 Päär iek ìchab mag “Sìi chi Aai i jëeujem deg nemchaain phaag nasãdjö wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiajã idëu mag sim” anam. “Pari mag nasãd gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarmæn chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem.

19 ¡Khaugabnaan! ¿Magan pãragan chi nasãd khãaijã chi ofrendata wajapcha sïeb? Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu simgui ajim; ãba mag nasãd gaai ausïubaawaita wajaug aadëp sïebahab, Ëwandamau ich dënkha athaawai.

20 Chi mag nasãd Aai i jëeujem degam igwiata nem wauju a simua chan ãba chi nasãd igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha sïebahab ajim.

21 Maagwai chi Ëwandamag jëeujem di igwia nem wauju a iekha simuajã sïi mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Ëwandam igwiapata iekha sïebahab, mag degta Ëwandam sïejeewai.

22 Maagwai edjã igwia khãijã nem wauju a iekha simuan mag edjã igwiapai khaba Ëwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjã Ëwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Ëwandam igwiapata iekha sïebahab ajim amag.

23 ’jË, päar Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajapcha uerkhaajem aajem kh̄un düi! Pãraun pãachdëuta Ëwandam na wajapcha nem wau n̄m awia, i paat agjö deeg pãach nemjïir bü daiicharam gayampa Ëwandamag ofrendakha deejem: pãrau anís eemjã deenaa comino eemjã deejemgui ajim. Pari mag n̄mta jürr mag ley Moiseeu phã p̄arr gaai ag khãai nem wajapcharam jaau simjö aju chan khïir eejã paba aajemgui ajim. Pãrau chan wir aig pãach khapeen düi agpierraanaa am dau aug khaug paraa n̄m düi ìchab Ëwandam iekta ogduba ich jãg ùkha wën̄rraju aai n̄mjã khïirjuba aajemgui ajim, majã maḡmta ürcha wauju aai n̄mta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pãachdëu wau n̄m p̄aba ich jãg dee wën̄rraju aai n̄m.

24 ¡Khïirjug chuknaan! Pãach pem aawai pãran dö dö n̄m düi sïi pagatjöm khãijã döbapüimua pekaudam waumaugau awi, ajapha sãnaata doojerram. Pari jürr pekau pöm camellojökhamta sïi üipüi n̄mjö n̄m chan päar gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim amach khïircha.

25 ’jË, päar Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapcha uerkhaajem aajem kh̄un! Pãach i aawai pãran sïi pãach juagam nem ür̄m chi memerkhögpaita ùkhakha aju khïirju sierrjëem, mag memerkhöm ee khãijã döbaawai Ëwandam dau na pekau waumaugau awi. Mam̄ pãachdëu chikham nemdamjã pãach dënkha aunaa waragta phatkhonjã nem pöm paarpam khöchkha th̄n̄m gaaimua pekau pöm n̄m chan isegba, ni Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeujã khïirjuba sierrjëemgui ajim.

26 ¡Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr wajapcha uerkhaajem kh̄un an̄mta khaugabnaan! Jãg thach khoopierr nem jã ùkhakha aajemjö, ¿jãg pãach thãarta nacha Ëwandamag upibamma? Pãrau magta am̄n chadau ürpai khaba päar thãarpata wajapha wën̄rrajugui a jaaujim.

27 ’jË, päar Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr ajapcha uerkhaajem aajem kh̄un ag ley jawaag chi machnaan düi! Pãran sïi õor aukhértarr jëbdijöta sïsid̄m. Sïi daaugajãrpai oowain wajapha jarnaa ooīm̄ wau sïsid̄m; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sïi maach inaa pa appaita thuphãau n̄n̄nid̄m.

28 Pãarjã magta th̄naabahab ajim: Sïi khïir eerpaawain õor wajauga th̄n̄m; pari päar thãran khaibagauta sïi ãr sïsid̄m.

29 ’jË, päar Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapha uerkhaajem aajem kh̄un! Pãraun pãach magba n̄m amkhïir, warrgar pãach jöoin Ëwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un chadcha õor wãjãaun arr aawai agtha khïir eyaa wai wën̄rr̄m awia, am aukhértarr jã ürrjã sirppapiba warag nem ooīm̄ wau sïsiu aajemgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Magnaa p̄aar d̄en, “j̄ih! maachta maar j̄oinau mag Ēwandam i jaaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am d̄enj̄o mag maach jua paarmua d̄ui am kh̄echbakham” a iekhaajem.

<sup>31</sup> Pari s̄i p̄aachd̄eu mag n̄umuapai p̄arau p̄aachd̄euj̄a khaph̄u naabá, p̄aach mag warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄uun kh̄echmien chaainkha n̄am.

<sup>32</sup> Mag akh̄uun chaain aawai ĩs p̄aachd̄euj̄a agj̄o ajurauma m̄u d̄uij̄a ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> ‘iKhaibag, nemkh̄or chi benen paraamj̄onaan! Khanii p̄aar j̄ag th̄un̄amta kh̄imie durr w̄etba peerd̄ubajupa. P̄aar chan peerd̄ubam.

<sup>34</sup> Khaph̄u abat: Mua p̄aar ee m̄uch i jaaumien p̄uiwia kh̄iirjug khaugkham kh̄uunj̄a maestronaan d̄ui p̄uiju. Pari mag mua am p̄uibaawai āaur kh̄uun p̄arau kh̄echp̄uiwia āaur kh̄uun s̄i pakuls gaaij̄a b̄uurnaa kh̄echmaj̄u; āaur kh̄uun p̄arau p̄urnaa p̄aach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg w̄uj̄a w̄umaj̄u; maagwai āaur kh̄uun amach p̄ur aupiba deelum ph̄ob̄or ee kh̄aij̄a d̄ur w̄en̄arraawai agpierr p̄arau am ěudee khoojem nem ěudeemj̄o ěkhaju.

<sup>35</sup> P̄aach mag th̄un̄am gaaimua, warrgar Abel th̄otarr aigmua ewag pawiaj̄a ōor Ēwandam na wajapha durrarrta kh̄echmatarr bag ārtarr thum j̄oi Zacarías Berequías iewaa Aai i j̄eujem deg th̄o naawai bag ārtarrpa Ēwandamau thum p̄aach gaaita th̄up̄uiju.

<sup>36</sup> Cha m̄u iekha chir̄um iekhau warrgarwe p̄aach j̄oinau maagjerran p̄aach chi ĩs ewagam kh̄uun gaaita pajugui ajim, p̄aachd̄euj̄a amau nem waaujerrj̄ota wau naawai.

*Jesuu Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or ũap̄ertarr  
(Lc 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Mag Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or ee Aai i j̄eujem deg simua ũap̄ermamua magjim: ‘j̄Ē! j̄Aay, Jerusalenpien! P̄araun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkh̄iir chogp̄ai n̄am kh̄uunj̄a kha kh̄ochkhaba, warag mokouj̄a bar wai n̄amua kh̄echp̄uimaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua p̄arag jaaueejingui ajim, āth̄arr ũuirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai juupjemj̄o p̄aar th̄ua wai chitaag. Mam̄u magtarrj̄a p̄aachd̄euta b̄uurnj̄a mag kh̄ochkhabajierram.

<sup>38</sup> J̄agtarrau nau p̄arau oomaa abarju. Nau m̄u m̄ug chit̄u awia petaawai p̄aar s̄i di pariim ee wouchnaan ph̄er̄uabaj̄emj̄ota p̄aach appai n̄aisijugui ajim, khaigp̄erj̄uj̄a chukhu.

<sup>39</sup> Magbarm aigmua tag p̄arau m̄u oobam ajim. P̄arau m̄u oojuun, āba ya p̄aachd̄eucha deeu m̄u urum oowi, “Ěuchata Ēwandam pua p̄uch j̄urr p̄uch Chaai maar athee Reikha p̄uibarm” an̄am aigta deeu m̄u oojugui ajim.

## 24

*Aai i j̄eujem di ōrau pogueup̄uiju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu Aai i j̄eujem deg mag ōrag nem jaau s̄i awia ōb̄erbaadeeu mag chi Aai i j̄eujem di ig iȳu n̄amuata marau irig jaau naajim, di p̄ōoma s̄i jooth̄th̄ud̄ ěu d̄an̄um.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichd̄eu marag magjim:

—P̄arau j̄ag di wajapha ěu d̄an̄um oo naabá. J̄ag th̄un̄am chan mok p̄or ābj̄a ābam ũr ich j̄ag ajapha jooth̄th̄ud̄ s̄ierrabam. J̄ag th̄un̄am̄n̄ s̄i thumaa ōrau pogueup̄uijuuta j̄ag d̄an̄umgui ajim.

*Ēwandamau maach i agkhaim̄u paawai nem oomaju jaautarr  
(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)*

<sup>3</sup> Mag Aai i j̄eujem degmua ōb̄erwi ěr̄eubaadeeu j̄urr Olivo durrs̄ig w̄etjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenj̄a d̄ui i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig j̄eeu naajim:

—¿Jãagwaichata mag pꝛchdëu jaau simjõ mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüijuma? Maimua mag pꝛ deeu bëeju anamjã, ¿khan gaaimuata mag pꝛ deeu bëeju dakpapakhamjã marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai jaaubaadëmua ichdëu marag, —Khïir khaphꝛ aajeet keena; oob chikham-nag uðuraa pãach khũgurpimiet ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mꝛg atag paawai õor põm sïi chikham khũgurm khõchgau amach iekpai mꝛ iek gaai thꝛwia, “Mꝛta ag Cristoou Ëwandamau päiju aajerr” a iekha nꝛrrjëe aju. Mag nꝛrrjëem gaaimua õor põm khũgur aumaju ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Juurhi phiidaju theeg jajaaukhamjã pãrau ùrjugui ajim. Mamꝛ pãachdëu mag ùurwai oob jãphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mamꝛ ma chan agtha Ëwandamau pãar i agkha nꝛm khabamgui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaadëmun durr mꝛg wëjõm ee durr chaauram khꝛn dꝛi wërbꝛphõo aadëju, amachta jürr chikham khãai ùrpai am khõchgau. Magbaadeewai jãdau theeg aadëm dꝛi ùur theegjã duumaju, durrpierr.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mamagkhamꝛn maan sïi warrpem Jõoirau õor dau aug waupi simꝛugui ajim.

<sup>9</sup> 'Ya magbaadeewai pãar chi mꝛ iek ùkha durrum khꝛn thethemnaanau pꝛnaa amachjõm khꝛnag pãar pꝛr deemaju, pãar dꝛi amachdëu ampierr amkhïir. Mag pꝛr deebaa pãar gaai mas waunaa pãar thõojã thõomajugui ajim. Mag nꝛm dꝛi ìchab thumaam khꝛnau pãar oomappa aju mꝛ iek ùkha durrum gaaimua.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaar paawai õor põm mꝛ iek ùkha thꝛnarr amachdëu ùkha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag wëtju, warr amach narrjõ. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijã chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham thõomaju ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Ëwandam iita jaau nꝛm anꝛm khꝛn khapaana õbërdutkhaju. Pari mag thꝛnꝛm sïi õor khũguraagpaita mag wënnꝛraju aawai õor põm khũgurmajujã jaaujim.

<sup>12</sup> ¡Aay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam põmaata thꝛnꝛisijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ùrpai aadeewai õrau amach khapeen kha khõsi aajerrjã tag khõchkhaba aphõbaadëju.

<sup>13</sup> Pari warm khꝛn mag thꝛnꝛm ee, ùu ichdëu mꝛ iek ùkhatarr gaaita ogdꝛba khërm wounan ùu peerdꝛjugui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Ëwandamau mꝛg durr i agkhaju nawe, durrpierr thumaam khꝛnag mꝛg iek wajapham õor peerdꝛ aaujem jaadubju. Mag jaaubaawai thumaam khꝛnau ùrbaawain chadau warre ich Jõoirau mꝛg durr jua khëgkhapüiju a jaaumajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: 'Khïir eyaa abat, Ëwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau phã pꝛarr gaai jaauwai Aai i jëeujem deg ierr ich Ëwandam sïejem aarcha õgkhaba dubwi ãbmua parhooba ichdëu am aig aju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ùr nꝛm khꝛnau wajapha khaphꝛ abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjõ woun ãb chi khaigbamta Ëwandam awi ya Aai i jëeujem deg sïeichëm oobaawai

<sup>16</sup> mꝛg chi Judea durr nꝛm khꝛn warag pabü ee durr dapag ee durbat ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Maagwai ich dihëu ùr ùgthaa khãijã sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam.

<sup>18</sup> Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khãijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajüajõm khãijã awaan awi.

<sup>19</sup> Mamꝛ jë, apdurr mag jaar ùin jõor khithëem khꝛn maimua ar sïi chaain daumeraa wai khithëem khꝛn!

<sup>20</sup> Edau khõrgkham ee wa jua ùi nꝛm ed khãijã pãach mag dau aphꝛ dꝛr wënnꝛram ugua, Ëwandamagta jëeü durruu abatgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mag jaar mag wajapha õor dau aug waujüjõ chan mꝛg durr ompaatarr aigmua ewagjã mag ooba, ni mag dichtarr khurjã agjõ chan dau aug waubajugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag Ëwandamau õor dau aug waubaadëm idëu ich mag sïukhiin, õor ãbjã peerdꝛbaju. Mamꝛ ichdëu jar auwia ich iek ùkha durrum khꝛn ichdëu khõsi phë wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai sïi abajugui ajim.



23 'Mamagkham ee äbmua khäijä päachig, "Oobat, chamuuta warrgarwe Ëwandamau päiju aajerrauwai", wa magbam khai, "Päädë oobat, ar sî; jäata aruuwai" aawai oob ükhamiet.

24 Mua mag chirumun, amach iupaita amta Ëwandamau päijim anum khun däi Ëwandam i jaumien anum khun khapan sî sëukha chikham khügur wënrāju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim, khap amkhîr. Makhunaun chadcha Ëwandamauta amach päijim amkhîr, ag na ôrau ooba aajempa ôor dauderraa wau wënrāju. Mag nem wau wënrāmua ich Ëwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ükhapi autarr khunpa khügur êkhaju ajim.

25 Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkhîr ya mua pärag jaau chirumgui ajim.

26 Ya mag khaphu naawai äbmua khäijä päachig, "Ôor maba aajem aarta sim" a jaauwai oob aar oon wëtmiet ajim. Wa magbam khai, "Müg simta ich oopiba sim" a jajaaukhawiajä oob ükhamiet ajim.

27 Mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khunauta mu oojugui ajim, ich jäg edau öbeerjem garmua ed burrjemug sî pagthum dau phur jëer athaawai edjä thum arar atham oojemjö. Magua ôrau mag päachig ya barbaichëm a jaauwaijä oob ükhamiet ajim.

28 Pârau khaphu num, nemmî sim aig äkôs ich khîrau jupcheejem. Ich agjöta abajup ajim îchab muajä mûch iek ükha num khun däi; am phë arraag mûch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khunau mu oojugui a jaumajim ich Jesuu.

*Jäga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju aajë*  
(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)

29 Mag jajawagmamua îchab, 'Mag ich Ëwandamau wajap ôor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadëm ee, mug äsdawam edau khîjugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjä araraa wuu jëerba warag khîbaadëm däi phîdagjä edjä eemua sî khüjugui ajim. Magbaawai edjä ee nem sîsidumjä sîi parhooba amach numid arr chaaurta aaidu jörrjêe thunisijugui ajim.

30 Magbaadëm eeta edjä eejä mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durrpierram khun jäphierr num iekhau icharaucha bëe numuata mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam khun Pörkha urum oojurau.

31 Mag urumua mûch chognaanag nem jëbag churo iekjö trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua mûchdëu jur auwia mûch iek ükhataarr khun thumaa durrpierram khun äbam aig biirdu awaag.

32 Mag jaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Khap amkhîr pärag jaaukhimgui ajim: Pârau khaphu num, müg Israel durr igo bü jäga aajë. Ya jäata khër khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khunau ya chadcha dôchumie burru dakpapakham aajem.

33 Ich agjöta ajugui ajim îchab mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijä. Cha mûchdëu jaau chirum thum ich ag ee öbëbërgmam päach daúa oobaawai khaphu abat, ya mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa aajä deeu bëeimuu chirumgui ajim.

34 Mua pärag mag Aai i jëeujem di ôrau pogueupüju a chirumun, cha ôor thunum khun khêchju nawe cha mûchdëu jaau chirumjö thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaaujim.

35 Edaujâjä mug jëb däi thum chukhu aadëju, mamu cha mua pärag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam. Jâan thumaa ich ag ee öbërgmugui ajim.

36 Mamu mag mu bëeju ed chan ni äbmua aajä khaugbam. Ugthar Ëwandam chognaanaujä khaugba, ni mûchdëujä khaugba, äba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu bëeju orajä khaphu simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

37 'Jöingar Noé khararr jaar döädau ôor öpäaiwai thunaajerrjö thunaaju îchab mug atag mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe num jaarjä.

38 Jöoi Noé sim jaar mag döäd põm bëeju nawe, agtha ôor phiestajä waunaa, thachjä khönaa, döjä dönaa, sîi jua pur khodthunaajim, büurjä amach öjujä khîrjuba.

39 Mam̄ am mag onee b̄urjā amach chig ajujā kh̄irjuba n̄m ee, dōād pōm b̄ewi, jēb ierrpawī, thumaa ōdubjierram. M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa b̄e n̄m jaarjā ich agjōta ajugui ajim. Amau b̄urjā amach chig aju kh̄irjuba n̄m ee, dēgōlp m̄n̄ d̄n̄uchēju a jaaujim.

40 Mag m̄ pierrum d̄icha emkhooi numí pabū ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numí n̄m eem āb mua arrwi āb werp̄ajugui ajim.

41 H̄injā ĩchab numí ābam molin gaai ba naaju: mam̄ mua ābpai m̄ch d̄i arrwi ābakhai werp̄ajugui ajim.

42 'P̄arau m̄ p̄ach Pōrkha barchēju ed b̄urjā khaugba naawai p̄achjā agjō th̄bagkham uguata muan p̄agan, wajapha kh̄ir khaug n̄isit a chir̄mguī ajim.

43 P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, ābmua kh̄ijā ich di aig nem j̄gmienau nem j̄gkhaan b̄eju ora khaph̄ akhiin, kh̄ijā kh̄iba ich mag dau phug ēeju ōd̄ur ich nem j̄gkhapiba.

44 Magua muan p̄ragjā ich agjōta, ajapha kh̄ir khaug n̄isit a chir̄m. P̄arau ābmuaajā m̄ b̄eju ora khaugba n̄m. P̄arau m̄ da b̄ebajupii n̄m ee, m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dēgōlp d̄n̄uchējugui ajim marag ichdēucha jaaumamua.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau p̄arr thum wautarr  
(Lc 12:41-48)*

45 Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai deeu ich b̄e n̄m ora jāga naaju aai n̄m khap amkh̄ir awi magjim: 'Khanim nemjō patrón āb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog āb simug warm kh̄n̄ pōrkhapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thumaa jaau p̄abajēm.

46 Maimua mawia mam̄ s̄i awia deeu b̄ewi ichdēu jaau p̄arrjō phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ĩmag jōoi ich chog d̄i onee sim d̄i chi chogjā onee abaju khai? ajim.

47 Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jōoirau warag ich nem thum magugta th̄s̄ep̄ijugui ajim, ich dēnjō khap amkh̄ir.

48 Mam̄ magba, mag ichig nem jaautarrjā ich ōdegpai "M̄ patrón chan da b̄ebam" awi

49 nem khaibag ich khapeen j̄rr ich jua eegpaim d̄i ichdēu ampierr anaa, nagjā ichdēu dōm aig dōnaa, thachjā ichdēu khōm aig khōm̄n,

50-51 chi dikh̄ b̄urjā irua n̄ba sim ee pierrwai, mamagkham oobaichee, j̄rr ichdēu warm kh̄n̄ d̄i aajerr kh̄aijā i gaai athuucha w̄naa, phidag eemuajā barp̄inaa, chi khaigbacharam kh̄n̄ d̄i āba s̄iujugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icharaucha b̄emamua i agāa agāa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata p̄araujā m̄ deeu b̄eju khaph̄ naawai mag ichig nem jaau p̄arr thum wau s̄ierrjōta aju aai n̄mguī ajim, p̄ach khapeen d̄i, ich Jōoirau khōsimjō.

## 25

*Daupeen diez narr ag nem ĩgkhaa*

1 'Mag Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed ichdēu auju wa auba kh̄ijā isegju kh̄n̄n̄, biek āb daupeen diez narr kh̄n̄n̄ ōor jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee wētaag chi jua p̄rju emkhooi n̄ narr kh̄n̄njōta n̄mguī ajim ich Jesuupai. Makh̄n̄ daupeenau m̄gta ajim aajem: Amachdēu ya chi jaai paju urum a ūrbaawai agdaujō amach lámpara panhapha i kh̄irphee wētju aadējim aajem.

2 Mam̄ mag kh̄irju narrta cincopaita kh̄irjug khaph̄ naajim aajem, maimua agjō cinco s̄i kh̄irjug chukhumjōta s̄isid ajim anaabá.

3 Mag kh̄irjug chukhumjō narr kh̄n̄n̄aujā amachpierr amach lámpara arrjierram aajem. Mam̄ mag arrtarrta chi aceite ōbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi kh̄iet chi aceite p̄ arrbajierram aajem.

4 Pari chi kh̄irjug khaph̄ narr kh̄n̄n̄aun chadau amach lámpara panhapha wētum d̄i ĩchab kh̄iet amach pipied deeu boteedeg aceite p̄kha arrjierram aajem, ōbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu mag chi emkhooi da bëeba aawai, nu nuu awi daphögkhabaadee khäidatkha phöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag am khäidatkha thunam eeta, ya edacha pamamua, “Ya pârau nu narr wounan urum; phiidatkhabathü i khïrphëe oon maag” ajim anam äbmua.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawaita phiidatkhawi apuraa amach lámpara khïr khaug nurrjëe aadëjim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai mag cinco khïrjug chukhumjô narr khunau üu amach khäai khïrjugdam paraa narr khunag, “Keena, pâach aceitedam eem marag buchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lámpara thöogpam” ajierram anam.

<sup>9</sup> Pari magbaawai chi khïrjug paraa narr khunau amag, “Marau pârag deebamgui” ajierram anam. “Marau pârag deekhiin, pôm deeba aawai, pâarjã waaurwi maachjã waaurju. Mag khäai chi peerjem di aar mawi pâach athee pë r athamit” ajierram anam amag.

<sup>10</sup> Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite pë r awaan ërëubaadëmich, amau nu narr emkhooi barchëjim aajem. Mag barchëwi oocheewai ich dâi dubaag üu khïr khaug narr khunan üu ich dâi wai dubjim aajem, ich jua pë rju aar. Mag phë wai dubwi chi puertdijã phäar sïujim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua ag khur nuu awiata mag cinco amach lámpara athee aceite jë rraan wëttarr khun bëewi, “Señor, Señor, maar weeu athá, ya maar bëejimgui” ajierram anam.

<sup>12</sup> Pari magbaawai chi emkhooirau, “Mua pâar khaugba chitëm. Mua dubpibamgui” ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwi deeu marag magjim: ‘Pâarjã daupeen khïrjug chukhu narr khunjö daaugajãr thë bagkhamapha num khai, daukhananaa khïr khaug naisit. Pârau mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju edjã khaugba, ni chi orajã khaugba num. Mun dëgölpä barchëjugui a jaaumajim marag.

*Äbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhïr phatkhon dee puatarr  
(Lc 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: ‘Mæchta mæg durr gai chi Pörkha pierrum ed mæch athee wajapha phidkhaajerr khunag amachpierr nem wajapham jigjuun, äbmua ich piyonnaan dâi arrjôta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan dâi mægta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deeu durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan äbam aig thë rkhanaa ich phatkhou nau phidkhamkhïr amag jaau puajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Äbakraig phatkhon cinco mil deewi, äbakraig dos mil maimua äbakraig mil deejim aajem, ichdëu oowai üu amachdëu phidkhamajupierr. Mag amachpierr phatkhon jigpüiwi petajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag i petaawai chi piyón mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhou nau phidkhabaadëwi ag ë r deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua äbakrai dos mil autarraujã agjô agua phidkhawi deeu ag ë r dos mil gan aujim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mamu äbakrai milpai autarraun mawia, jë bdi khörnaa warag ag ee bëp sïujim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ag khur nuu awia deeu bëejim aajem, chi phatkhou pap. Mag bëewi mag ich maagpamua phatkhou jigtaur autarr khun deeu thë rkhuipüijim aajem, kharrchata agdaujô ganmajï a khap aag.

<sup>20</sup> Nacha chi cinco mil autarr bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi ag ë r ichdëu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deechëwia irig, “Señor, pua mæmæg cinco mil werpuarrau ag ë r mua agjô cinco mil gan aujim; cha khë ram pu phatkhou” ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi patrón jöoirau irig, “Ëu khë ramgui” ajim anam. “Pu chadcha piyón wajaphamü; pua mua jaautarr thum agjô abarm. Mæg phatkhou pôm khaba deetarrau pua jägbarpï, jägtarr jü r mua pu rug warag ë r deekhimgui” ajim anam. Magnaa irig, “Ierrag dubwia mü dâi onee abá” ajim aajem.

22 Mag khur dos mil autarr bëewi maguajã agjö, “Señor, pua m̄arug dos mil deetarr ür muajã agjö dos mil gan aujim; cha kh̄er̄m p̄ phatkhon” aichëjim an̄am.

23 Magbaawai chi patronau magugjã, “P̄jã chadcha piyón wajapham̄u; pua mua jaautarr thum agjöo abarmgui” ajim an̄am irig. “Phatkondam p̄m khaba deetarrau pua üu jägbarm khai, ag j̄urr mua p̄arug warag ür deejugui” ajim an̄am. “Jãgbarpí p̄jã ìchab ierrag dubwi m̄ d̄üi onee abá” ajim aajem magugjã agjö.

24 'Maimua milpai autarrjã bëejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm kh̄un d̄enjõ phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai s̄i warag, “Señor, mua p̄ khaph̄ chit̄mgui ajim an̄am, p̄ õor d̄üi atcha s̄ierr̄m. Mua p̄ phatkhonau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pua s̄i chi ürr̄m m̄ jua eem khecheu aukhamgui” ajim an̄am, “p̄ d̄en s̄i chikham jua phithur atarrta p̄ch d̄enjõ aajeewai.

25 M̄chd̄eu mag khaph̄ chitaawai, p̄ phatkhonau m̄ phidkhaba, warag mua j̄eb eeta b̄ep s̄iujim. Magtarr aawai cha singui” ajim an̄am, “p̄ phatkhon p̄chd̄eu werp̄atarrpierr̄.”

26 Magbaawai chi patronau irig, “P̄un p̄chta khaiabagnaa khus̄eug s̄ierr̄mgui” ajim an̄am. “Pua m̄ õor d̄üi mag chit̄m khaph̄ simta,

27 ¿jãgwi m̄ phatkhon warag banco ee deen mabaj̄” ajim an̄am j̄urr irig, “m̄ug m̄ch barbaicheewai ürr̄pai b̄au sim ooch̄emkh̄ir?”

28 Magnaa aig narr kh̄unag warag mag mil wai s̄ierr̄ i jua eem khecheunaa j̄urr diez mil wai s̄ierragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

29 Mag nem ìgkhaa jaau õwia ich Jesuu magjim: 'Ich agjõta s̄iebahab ìchab Ëwandam athee nem wau n̄mjã. Ar Ëwandam athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem kh̄un d̄üin irua ich garmuajã ajapha aju, amau chokhõgba i athee nem wau naawai. Mam̄ mag nem waumapha n̄m kh̄un d̄üi chan magba, ichd̄eu amag nem deetarrajã warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju.

30 Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khus̄emie d̄üi arrjõ, amach kh̄ircha am serbiibag ph̄naa kh̄ichag ee barkh̄uipi jaaujugui ajim, mamta am gaai wajaug bëemkh̄ir.

Mag irua kh̄ichag a s̄ierran kh̄imie durr igwiata mag s̄iejim.

### *Jãga aju khai õor d̄üi Ëwandam Iewaau ich bëem ed*

31 'M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaata ügtharmua m̄ch chognaan angelnaanau ph̄ur thuur bëem edan, m̄chta chi Rey aawai m̄ch khu juupjem wajappa sim gaaita jupch̄ejugui ajim, õor d̄üi m̄chd̄eu khap nem wawaag.

32 Magbaawai õor durrpierram kh̄unta thum m̄ch chognaanag m̄ch aig ph̄e au bëepiju. Mag thum äba biird̄ubaicheewaita oveja th̄ajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha kh̄iet paanaa ch̄ibjã agjö amach ag apha kh̄iet paajemjõ ajugui ajim, õor d̄üi.

33 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich d̄enkha n̄m kh̄unta ich juachaar gar th̄urkh̄uinaa j̄urr khaiabam kh̄unta kh̄iet ich juaw̄e gar th̄urkh̄uimaju aajem.

34 Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar n̄m kh̄unag ichta Rey aawai ichd̄euta amag, “P̄ar, m̄ Ayau üu abarm kh̄un, ierrag dubbat m̄ d̄üi jooba w̄en̄rraag” aju anaabá. “M̄ug durr ompaa n̄we m̄ch Aai d̄üimua p̄rag nem deēju atarr ìsta chadcha m̄ Ayau p̄achigcha deegpamgui” aju an̄am, “p̄achd̄eu m̄ d̄üi üu atarr j̄urr.”

35 Magnaa amag, “P̄rauta m̄ j̄s̄o j̄edu khitaawaijã üu m̄arug thachdam deejieramgui” aju anaabá; “õbichaaga th̄naawaijã üu m̄arug dõdam dõpijieram; m̄ch maba aajem kh̄un ee chitaawaijã p̄rauta p̄ach aig j̄eramkh̄ir üu m̄arug didam jaaujierramgui” aju an̄am;

36 “khaj̄üadam chukkhu chiraawaijã p̄rauta üu m̄arug deekh̄erjierram; m̄ mor mas chiraawaijã p̄rauta üu m̄ oothurjierram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaijã agjö p̄rauta üu m̄ oothurjierramgui” aju anaabá ich Jesuucha, am kh̄ir j̄asenkha iekhamamua.

<sup>37</sup> Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar n̄m kh̄nau j̄urr irig “Señor, ¿j̄agwai mag p̄ j̄āsōo kh̄it̄m marau p̄ j̄āogī?” a j̄eeju anaabá, amachd̄eu i kh̄ircha ooba aajerr aawai. “¿j̄agwai mag p̄ öbissi kh̄it̄m oobaawaij̄a marau p̄r̄ug dōdam dōpij̄i?”

<sup>38</sup> P̄ iek mag maach aig j̄eramkh̄ir marau p̄r̄ug maach dij̄a jaaunaa khaj̄ūadamj̄a chukkhu aawai deejeejim an̄m, ¿ma j̄agwai aj̄ima?” aju an̄m.

<sup>39</sup> “P̄ iek mag p̄ mor mas s̄ewaij̄a marau oothurwi, cárcel deg preso s̄ewaij̄a agj̄o marau p̄ oothurjim an̄m, ¿ma j̄agwai aj̄i, marau p̄ ooba aajerrta?” aju anaabá, j̄urr irig amach garmua.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, “P̄rau chadcha m̄chcha chan oobajierram, pari p̄rau j̄ag dau aph̄u kh̄ith̄e arr kh̄undam dau aug khaugwi am d̄ai j̄agtarr aig, m̄chchata dau aug khaug n̄mj̄o naabajieb” aju aajem amag.

<sup>41</sup> Warm kh̄nag mag iekhawi ichd̄eupai j̄urr mag chi khaigbam kh̄n ich juawē gar n̄m kh̄nag, “J̄opai m̄ aigmua chawag ēr̄ebaadēt” aju an̄m. “P̄ar m̄ Ayau chi maldisem kh̄n aawai p̄ad̄eu kh̄mie durr mepeer ich chognaan d̄ai s̄emkh̄ir wautarr aarta ēr̄ebaadēt” aju an̄m, “ōtdau uu w̄j̄om th̄ōj̄a khaugba ich mag s̄err̄um ee naaimaag.”

<sup>42</sup> Mag iekhamamua ĩchab amag amach kh̄ircha, “P̄rau chan m̄ j̄āsōo j̄ed̄u khi-taawaij̄a m̄r̄ug thachdam kh̄öpibajierram; öbichag kh̄it̄mj̄a maachig, ‘Cha kh̄er̄um dōdam dōju khai’ abajierram” aju an̄m amag.

<sup>43</sup> “Öor m̄ch khaugbam kh̄n eemj̄o ph̄urd̄u chitaawaij̄a p̄rau m̄r̄ug didam deebajierram, p̄ach aig j̄ermkh̄ir. Khaj̄ūadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaij̄a put s̄ordamj̄a deeba; mor massi chiraawaij̄a m̄ oon w̄tba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaij̄a m̄ oon w̄tbajierramgui” aju an̄m amag amach kh̄ircha.

<sup>44</sup> Pari amachig magbaawai j̄urr amau irig, “Señor, ¿j̄agwai mag p̄ j̄āsōo öbissinaa p̄ch maba aajem eeta j̄erju dij̄a chukkhu kh̄it̄m marau b̄urj̄a p̄ asekasbaj̄i?” aju an̄m. “¿j̄agwai mag p̄ khaj̄ūadamj̄a chukkhu daaupamam marau p̄ ooj̄i? ¿Jam mag p̄ mor massi marau ooj̄i, wa cárcel deg sim kh̄ij̄a marau p̄ oon w̄tbaj̄i?” aju anaabá, amachd̄eu magbajim amkh̄ir.

<sup>45</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai, makh̄nagj̄a irua magju an̄m: “Chadcha m̄kh̄n wounaan dau aph̄u w̄n̄rraawai p̄rau b̄urj̄a am dau aug khaugba arran, j̄aan m̄chchata p̄rau dau aug khaugba n̄m khabajieb, am m̄chd̄eu p̄iwiata j̄ag w̄n̄rrarr aawai” aju an̄m ĩchab amachigcha.

<sup>46</sup> Maimua ya äbmiecha iekha oogpamua maar dakh̄ir, ‘Muata mag iekhabarm kh̄nan kh̄mie durrta w̄tjugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aph̄u w̄n̄rraag. Mam̄ öor w̄j̄aun mag m̄ch juachaar gar atham kh̄nan, m̄ch d̄aita ich mag iiu n̄isijugui ajim, ich mag w̄n̄rraag.

## 26

### *Jesús p̄r̄ awaag ib̄eptarr*

*(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag m̄g atag deeu ich b̄eeju khap amkh̄ir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich d̄ai ogd̄aba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄nagta deeu magjim ich igwi:

<sup>2</sup> —P̄rau khaph̄u n̄mgui ajim, m̄igmua kh̄ai numí n̄m ee phiesta Pascua burrju. M̄g phiesta eeta örau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa p̄r̄ deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerph̄e th̄ōmkh̄ir.

<sup>3</sup> Ya mag phiesta burrju kh̄ai numpai waaur n̄m ee, phadnaan chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n j̄oin chi thierrnaan d̄ai äba biird̄ajierram aajem, phadnaan thumaam kh̄n p̄r̄ Caifás di aig.

<sup>4</sup> Mag äba biird̄atarran, Jesús imeraa p̄r̄ auwi th̄ōp̄yaag äba ib̄epaag ajim an̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu mag i thõopüyaag êkha namta amachdëupai deeu, —Õor pòm muḡ thunum meeukhapimaaugau, muḡ phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta thõopüijugui ajierram anum.

*Uuirau Jesús pör ee jüḡdeeu chootarr*  
(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Mag num ee Jesús woundam Simón anum di aig sïejim, Betania phöbör ee. Ich mag Simón anampai ibuur wauwi “phie paraa khitarr” a thüurjeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag di aig mes gaai i thach khö oo simta, uui äb jüḡdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anum den boteedidam wau khitam düi dubchëjim. Mag jüḡdee nem parhëpaaga sïerram. Mag waibëewi Jesús pör ee sïi choopüichëjim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag i pör ee choobapüim oobaawai maach chi Jesús düi wënurrarr khun ee äaur khun mu khapeen meeukha phöbaadëwi, —¿Khantheeta jäḡ jüḡdee parhëpagkham sïi är choobapüima? ajierram,

<sup>9</sup> nem parhëpag përpüiwi ag phatkhonau dau aphuum khundamag üu nemdam au deeu äb sïerrtä.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu am mag iekha num ich Jesuu ür sïerr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pärau chikham khïir naaupi numa? Irua üuta jüḡdeeu mu pör khooi sïebahab ajim amag.

<sup>11</sup> Muḡ eegar dau aphuu khithëem khunan pärau ich jäḡ päach düi oo wai wënurraju, mamu mu chan tag päar khïir chitabamgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Muḡ uuirau jüḡdeeu muḡ mu khoobarmu maach jöoin i aawai maach meeunau aajemjö mu aukhërju edam athee ag nawe ya mu kha phuur sim khabahab ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Cha mu iekha chirum iekha muḡ atag pawiajä durrpier Ewandamau õor peerduajem iek jaau wënurrum düi ichab muḡ uuirau mu düi muḡbarmjä jaaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr khunaujä ichab i iigjeeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

*Judaau Jesús përtarr*  
(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Maach i khapeen i düi doce ogduba wënurraajerr khun ee äb Judas Iscariote a thür sïerrau phadnaan chi pörnaan aar mawia

<sup>15</sup> amag, —Mua päachig Jesús pur deebaawai, ¿pärau kharr murug phag nu? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Marau purug treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich magum gaai i ëugar i përpüijim anaabá.

<sup>16</sup> Magtarr aigmua Judaan sïi äba phadnaan chi pörnaanag Jesús pur deeuuta êkha nurraajeejim.

*Äbmiеча Jesús ich khapeen düi thach khötarr*  
(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

<sup>17</sup> Maach jöoin i aawai pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag seman ee ya warrpem khäai äb äspa ëebaadëm ed maach ich düi wënurraajem khunauta marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam thõonaa khö nu? a jëeu naajim, khap aag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichig jëebaawai ichdëu marag, —Jerusalén woun äb sim aar ërëubaadët ajim. Maimua magug mua jaaupüi chirum abat: “Ya mäch thõju gayaa pamaawai, pu di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi päar düi äba khöm khösi chirum” abat ajim chi wëtju khunag.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö, maar khapeenau wëtwi, ichdëu jaaupüitarjö jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwimajierram.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ich ëudee ökharta bëewi, ya khisu aadëm ee maach doce i düi wënurraajerr khun thum äba i düi thach khö naajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mag äba khö numuata ichdëu marag magjim:

—Cha m<sub>u</sub> iekha chir<sub>u</sub>m iekhau m<sub>u</sub>ig maach äba n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n ee äbmua wir aig m<sub>u</sub> oomapham kh<sub>u</sub>nag m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>r deeju ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ũrbaawai, chadcha maar ökh<sub>u</sub>irjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag n<sub>u</sub>m iekhau jŭrram kh<sub>u</sub>nau irig, “Señor, İsin mua kh<sub>u</sub>ijäa agam” aajeejim.

<sup>23</sup> Mag jŭrram kh<sub>u</sub>nau ichig jëjëeu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig m<sub>u</sub> khaibag waujuun nau m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i äbam thëp ee pan s<sub>i</sub> khöbarm<sub>u</sub>ugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa ichdëu, —Oo n<sub>u</sub>m dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Ĕwandam iek ph<sub>u</sub> s<sub>i</sub>sid<sub>u</sub>m gaai jaau simjö wajappa dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkh<sub>u</sub>it<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub> mag aph<sub>u</sub> amkh<sub>u</sub>ir wir aig m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>rtarr woun. Jäg<sub>u</sub>m wounaan thaababa arr akhiin üucha akhamgui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai Judaau ichdëu khabajim amkh<sub>u</sub>ir, —Maestro, İsin mua kh<sub>u</sub>ijäa agam ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha p<sub>u</sub>chdëu khabá pua khaph<sub>u</sub> jaaubap<sub>u</sub>im; p<sub>u</sub>chdëu khabahab ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Mag iy<sub>u</sub> thach khö n<sub>u</sub>mua Jesuu pandam jua ee aunaa, Ĕwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa khöreunaa marag hap<sub>u</sub>ijim. Magnaa, —Khöbat, m<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub> morou ajim, chi pan igwi.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua jŭrr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarjä agjö Ĕwandamag üu ajim anaa deeu marag hap<sub>u</sub>ijim. Magnaa, —Döbat, m<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub> bagau; ich jäg äbam jarr eepai döpetat ajim.

<sup>28</sup> M<sub>u</sub>g jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ĕwandamau öor d<sub>u</sub>i iek deeju aajerrau. Mam<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>g iekhan iek iuriugui ajim. M<sub>u</sub> bag m<sub>u</sub>g vinojö khit<sub>u</sub>m ärbarmuata Ĕwandamau öor khaibag thum chugpaa aujugui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Pari m<sub>u</sub>g döbarmjö chan tag döba, äba m<sub>u</sub>chta m<sub>u</sub>ch Ayau thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n Pörkhapibarm edta deeu ũwaaai p<sub>u</sub>ar d<sub>u</sub>i döjugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan İsimjöpai khaba, oneechata aju, nem th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m thum chi iur aju aawai a jaaujim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b<sub>u</sub>rrjä i khaugbam aju jaautarr  
(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

<sup>30</sup> Mag maach ich d<sub>u</sub>i äba w<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rraajerr kh<sub>u</sub>n ich d<sub>u</sub>i äba mes gaai iy<sub>u</sub> thach khö aaipawi, meukhaarjä Ĕwandam iek Salmos an<sub>u</sub>m gayam auwia, Olivo durr<sub>u</sub>s<sub>i</sub>g wëtjim.

<sup>31</sup> Mam panaa Jesuu marag, —Ĕwandam iek ph<sub>u</sub> sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor thöobap<sub>u</sub>aiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba aaid<sub>u</sub>ju” a simjö, İsim edaar p<sub>u</sub>rau m<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ch ap barp<sub>u</sub>awi thumaa aaid<sub>u</sub>tkhajugui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> ũwaaai phiid<sub>u</sub>wia m<sub>u</sub>ch iuu chirsiewai p<sub>u</sub>ar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita Pedroou jŭrr irig, —Thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nau p<sub>u</sub>ch ap barp<sub>u</sub>wiajä mua chan p<sub>u</sub> barp<sub>u</sub>abamgui ajim.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa Jesuu jŭrr, —Pedro, cha m<sub>u</sub> iekha chir<sub>u</sub>m iekhau nau äth<sub>u</sub>rr b<sub>u</sub>jeu nawe biek th<sub>u</sub>rjup pua örag b<sub>u</sub>rrjä m<sub>u</sub> khaugba chit<sub>u</sub>m ajuwai ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —P<sub>u</sub> thöbaimam aar d<sub>u</sub>i thöimaju awiajä mua chan p<sub>u</sub> khaugba chit<sub>u</sub>m a iekhabamgui ajim.

Irua magbarm d<sub>u</sub>i maach chi khapeenauj<sub>u</sub> thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nau ich mag iekhajim.

*Nemjirdö Getsemaní an<sub>u</sub>m ee Jesús oraatar  
(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Maigmua jŭrr nemjirdö Getsemaní an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>g maar phë arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —M<sub>u</sub>ig n<sub>u</sub>isit, m<sub>u</sub> chum ügthaag jëwaakhemgui ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua thãrjuppaim khunn dãi petajim. Mag ich dãi phẽ arrtarr khunn ãb Pedro ajim, maimua tagam khunn numí jõi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan dãi. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek õkhĩrjuuga aadẽmua gaai machaaga aadẽjim aajem, chi Jesús.

<sup>38</sup> Mag simua amag, —Munn dẽgõlp gaai machgau õkhĩrjuuga aadẽm; ãba mũch thõjuuta khĩrju chirũngui ajim. Pãar mũig nũisit, mamũ mũ dãi daukhana abat. Oob khãimiet ajim anũm.

<sup>39</sup> Amag mag jaau pũawi ichin am bigaau am warphaapai s̃eimajim aajem. Magnaa jẽkhũt thũkhõnaa khĩeb jẽb gaai dagau dũrnaa ùgthaag jẽeumamua, “Tata, pua khõs akhiin, atcha mũ dau aphũũ apibakhamgui” ajim anũm. “Deeum nem waubarmuajã agjõ õor peerdũ auju ayaa akhiin, mũ gaai machag mũgcha ãwatbakham. Pari mũchdẽu khõsi chirũmjõ khaba, pũchdẽu khõsimjõta mũ dãi abã” a jẽeumajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag ich Ayag jẽeu s̃i awi am oon bẽejim aajem. Maimua oocheewai am khãi nũmta oochẽjim anaabã. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —Pãar chan oradam ãbjãta mũ dãi daukhana khaba nũm.

<sup>41</sup> Jãg khãi nũũ aju khãai Ëwandamagta jẽeu nũũ abathũ ajim anũm, dõsãtag uduũr pãach thũ aupim ugua. Mua oowai pãrau pãach õdiiwan chadcha jẽeum khõsi durrumta, pari daphõkgauta põdbam ajim aajem amag.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichin deeũ ùwaaĩ mawia jẽebaadẽmua ich Ayag, “Tata, pua mũ mũg dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin ùũ akhamgui” a khitaajeejim anũm; “mamũ ichiita mũ aphũũ aju aai chirũm khai, agjõ ùũ sim. Mũ dãi pũchdẽu am aig abã” a jẽeumajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mag jẽeu s̃i awi deeũ am oon bẽewajã, mag i khapeen irua phẽ arrtarr khunn daphõkgau põdjã dau ãba s̃i khãidũtkha thũnũmta oochẽjim anaabã.

<sup>44</sup> Mag khãidũtkha thũnũm oobaichee deeũ ich sierr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeũ ich Ayag jajawagmajim aajem. Ma biek thãrjupam ajim aajem, mag jẽeu sim.

<sup>45</sup> Maimua ùwaaĩ oon bẽewajã agtha ich khapeen khãidũtkha thũnũm oobaichee amag, —¿Agtha pãar s̃i khãi gaaita nũ? ajim anũm. Ya pekau põm s̃isidũm khunnag mũch chi Emkhooĩ Iewaa pũr deeju ora pabaichẽbahab.

<sup>46</sup> Phiidũtkhabathũ, maimua maach khapeen aar wẽttarraugui ajim anũm. Mũ oomapham khunnag mũ pũr deeju wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anũm amag.

### *Jesús pũr arrtarr*

*(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Mag maar aig bẽewi agtha ich Jesús maar dãi iyũũ dũnũm ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem ãb Judas anũmta õor pochag urajim. Mag wẽdurum khunnan ãaur khunn espar jua panhapha bẽe thũnaawai tagam khunn pa dũijã bẽe thũnaajim. Makhunn, phadnaanau jõoin chi põrnaan dũimua pũitarr khunn ajim.

<sup>48</sup> Mag chadcha õor pochag bẽewi ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua pãach dakhĩr khĩr ùũ athamta pũr athat” a jaau wai sierr aawai

<sup>49</sup> ich dãi wẽnũrrũm khunn dakhĩraa ichdẽu jaautarrjõ Jesús dãi ãba dũnũũwimawi irig, —Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirũ? anaa i khĩr ùũ athajim.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pũch õor awaan bẽetarr jõpai pũr athaad perã ajim.

Magbaawai tagam khunnau dãi aig bẽewi Jesús pũrphõbaadẽjim.

<sup>51</sup> Mag i pũrphõbaadẽm oobaawai maar eem khunnau ãbmua ich espar sũrr a jẽu athawi chi phadnaan thumaam khunn põr ag chog aig sierr kachta oorthubapũijim.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Jõpai pũch espar ich deg phĩ s̃iubã ajim. Pua khaugba s̃ieb ajim, esparau wẽrbũnaa õor khẽch nũm khunn agjõ esparauta khẽchmaju.

<sup>53</sup> Mũ mũch chig apibaju akhiin, mũch Ayag jẽebaawai irua mũ thũamkhĩr Ëwandam chognaan põoma milam khunn apha doce ejércitos khãijã deepũijugui ajim.

<sup>54</sup> Mamũ mũch thũamkhĩr mua jẽebaawai mag õor põm deepũikhiinjã, ¿jãga Ëwandam iek phã s̃isidũm gaai mũ igwia jaau sim thum ich agjõ abarju? ajim Pedroog.



<sup>55</sup> Mag iekhapüiwia jürr ich pür awaan bëetarr khunagta, —¿Pārau oowain mun sī ðor nem jīgkhanaa ðor thðomiejöta chirab ajim jåg pārau sī m̄ aig jua ee jierrnempān appai bëeg athee? Ag na ed ëepierr pārag mua Aai i jëeujem deg Êwandam i jaaujewai bürrjā pārau m̄ pür aubajierram.

<sup>56</sup> Pari pārau ĩs m̄ d̄ai m̄m̄gkham̄n, jāan warrgar Êwandam i jaaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa öbërmkhīrau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ĩchab maach chi khapeenaujā chi Jesús ich appai werp̄awia parhoob d̄armid phöbaadëjim.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr*

*(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag i pür awaan bëetarr khunau warre phadnaan pör Caifás aarta athaadëjierram, mamta Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan d̄ai jöoin chi thethemnaanpa d̄ai āba biird̄u narr aawai.

<sup>58</sup> Mag amau i athadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oop̄p̄üigmamua mag chi phadnaan pör aig di ũjārr dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwi, “M̄üigmua ookhim jāga aju khai” awia, Aai i jëeujem di th̄ajem khun ohoodö n̄m aig d̄ai jupimajim aajem.

<sup>59</sup> Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khun d̄aimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sëukha i gaai th̄p̄üiju êkhaajeejim anaabá, magam gaaimua i thðop̄aig.

<sup>60</sup> Mam̄ par mag jürram khunau sëukha i gaai nem parhooba th̄p̄üiju êkha n̄mjā pödba aajeejim aajem. Mamagkham ee, ðor numí chi sëumien bëewi,

<sup>61</sup> —M̄g wounau maar dakhīir, iruan m̄g Aai i jëeujem di pogueup̄ainaa khāai thārjuppaim ee deeu ëu d̄n̄n̄uju a iekha s̄ejimgui ajierram anaabá.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu d̄n̄n̄unaa Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha n̄m ũr chirú? ¿Khan jāgwi jāg p̄ iekhamapha sī? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajī wa iekhabajī? Jaaubá ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>63</sup> Pari magm̄jā Jesús bürrjā jūn aba, warag khīuu s̄isijim aajem. Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan pöröu, —Maach Êwandam ich mag iuu s̄ierr̄m iek gaai th̄wi muata p̄r̄g “Jaubá” a chir̄m. ¿P̄nta chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ichdëucha j̄r̄ auwia p̄iju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim an̄m.

<sup>64</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá ag eyaa jaaubap̄im ajim an̄m. M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekha m̄g woun Emkhooi Iewaa Êwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar oo sim pārau p̄ach daujāu oowi edjā baug ee urumjā oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig narr khun dakhīir.

<sup>65</sup> Mag ũrbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu ich khajūa mor gayamta s̄r̄r abarm̄n, warre nem pöm jē werp̄üijim anaabá. Magnaa, —M̄g wounau iekha sim chan üu khaba sim. Maach wounaan thum āba th̄n̄mta iita mag Êwandam Iewaa anaab. Ya pārau p̄ach j̄ḡuucha ũrbarm.

<sup>66</sup> ¿Khani maadëu tag ũrm ig n̄? ajim an̄m, ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos th̄n̄arr khunau, —Í chadcha kulp pöm s̄iebahab; magua warre thðop̄üiju aaita simgui ajierram an̄m.

<sup>67</sup> Magnaa i khīir gaaijā ichö thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabá. Pogkha i khīidadcha juajāu deenaa

<sup>68</sup> irig, —P̄chta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha j̄r̄ auwia p̄iju aajerr khai, magan jaaubá: ¿khaŭta p̄ khīidadcha dee sī? aajeejim an̄m jürram khunau.

*Pedroou bürrjā Jesús khaugba chit̄m a iekhatarr*

*(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Mag chi thethem khunnau Jesús dúi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daaugajär ũjãrr oo chirajim aajem. Mag i oo chiram aigta, mag degam hui chi di khunn chog bëewia irig, —Pujã Ichab jäg Jesús Galileapierr dúi nãrraajemugui aichëjim anam.

<sup>70</sup> Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr khunn dakhïir, —Mua khaugbam pu khan ata iekha sim khai; mua magum wounan khaugba chitam a chirajim anaabá.

<sup>71</sup> Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aigmua daaugajãrm puertdi aar majim aajem. Mamu mamjä agjö deeu huirau i oobaawai maguajã ich aig narr khunnag, —Jãg wounan Jesús Nazaretpierr dúi nãrraajemuwai ajim anam irig.

<sup>72</sup> Pari magbaawai magugjä ichdëu, irua magum Jesús khaugbam a chirajim aajem.

<sup>73</sup> Maimua magtarr khur nupai awi i iek maig ich dúi di ũjãrr narr khunnapai deeu irig, —Marau oowai pujã chadcha i dúi wënnãrraajerr khunn eemuu. Pu iekha sim gaapai merag chukkhu simgui ajierram anaabá.

<sup>74</sup> Magbaawaita irua warag khïir mor chigpai iekhamamua, —Chadcha mua magum wounanjã khaugab chitamta pãrau murug mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroou.

Mamu irua mag iekhabapüim düicha äthãrrta kekerekee ahbar.

<sup>75</sup> Mag äthãrr iek ũrbaawaita ich Pedroou jaauwai i khïir eyaa dunaisijim anam, Jesuu ichig “Nau äthãrr bëju nawe pua biek thãrjup õrag mu khaugba chitam a iekhaju” atarr. Mag khïir ee dunaisim abarmun chadau gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag öberwi warre ö jäsenag aadëmua bë chiruu ajim aajem, ichdëu jaauwai.

## 27

### *Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr*

*(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ya äspabaadeewai phadnaan chi pörnaan judionaan tagam khunn agjö chi thethem khunn dúi biirdunaa deeu iekhawi warre Jesús thõopüiju khïirju phõbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag amach ap iekhawi, jügadau jua burkhanaa, Pilatoota Romaam reiu päiwia gobernadorkha sierr aawai, irigta thõopi jaaumkhïir i aar arrjierram.

### *Judaau ichdëupai ich ö jorrkaa thõotarr*

<sup>3</sup> Mag Jesús thõopi jawamkhïir Pilato aar jua burnaa athaadëm ũrbaawai chi Judaau deeu ũwaa thumaa ewag khïirjuwia, chi phadnaan pörnaan chi thierrnaan dúi num aar mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum ũwaa amag deeimajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mag deeimawia magjim anam:

—Jãg woun burjä nem khaigba wautarrjä chukhu khitamta pãrag pur deetarr gaaimua, mun chadcha pekau pöoma waubarm. Jã chan burjä iekkhõr chukhu siëjimgui ajim anam.

Pari magbaawai amachdëu jürr irig, —Idëu mag simgui ajim anam; maata magan maar gaai mas siëba! Maigjä puchta pu mag chirabahab ajierram anam.

<sup>5</sup> Amachdëu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i jëeujem deg barpuawi igbaadëjim aajem. Mag mawi, ichdëupai pa gaai ügthaa jügad jünaa, thoom khëu ich ö gaai jünaa, baudu ich ö jorrkaa thõojim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag barpuabajeewai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi phatkhon phë auwi, —Mug phatkhon õor thõoju paarta phagtarr aawai pöd maadëu ofrenda ee ausiubamgui ajierram anam.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau jëbta pë auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua õor bëe num khunn meebaawai ag ee aukhëraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús param arrau jëb pë autarr, Campo del Alfarero a thür siëjim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jëb gaaita Judaau ich thõotarr aawai is ewag pawiajä mag jëb agtha “bag ärtarr param phatkhonau jëb pë autarr” a thür sierram.

<sup>9</sup> Amau mag phatkhonau mag jëb pë r atham aig, ïchab magju nawe Êwandam i jaaumie Jeremías khararrau iekhatarr eyaa öbë rjim agjö. Irua nawe iekhatarr mäg ajim:

“Israelfnaanau chi precio jaautarripierr treinta piezas auwi

<sup>10</sup> ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero pë r aujierram, maach Pö r Êwandamau mürüg jaautarripierr” a phã sim. (Zac. 11:12-13)

*Jesús Pilato khürphee wai narr*

(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatoou irig, – ¿Chadcha püta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Pua khabá khaphu jaaubapüimgui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu irua mag iekhabarm ürbaawai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khüun düimua warag i ëugar sëukha i khaibag jaauphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mamu ich khür mamagkhamjä Jesuu büdam äbjä iekhaba, warag khüu sïejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag am iek ükhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatooupai irig, –Pua chan puch khür mag iekha namjä ürbahab, sï khüu jumaag ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Pari par ich Pilatooucha magtarrjä, ni bü äbjä jü abajim aajem. Mag ich khürcha iekha namjä sï khüu ichig khabamjö sim oowi Pilatoou ich ödegpai, “Mua öor mäg ooba chitüimgui” ajim anam.

*Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús thöopi jaautarri*

(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Mag ag nawejä mag phiesta ee paawai örau jaaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sï ich jäg öbeerpäijeejim.

<sup>16</sup> Maagwai preso äb sï thürphöo sïerrum sïejim, Barrabás a thür sim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag örau jaaubarm presota sï öbeerpäijerr aawai, Pilatoou ich ödegpain Jesuuta sï öbeerpüim khösi sïerr aawai, mag öor pöm wëjömüg jëeumamua, –¿Chijäata pärau sï ich jäg püapüipim khösi nu: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Êwandamau päiju aajerr anam? a jëeujim aajem amag.

<sup>18</sup> Chi Pilatoou khaphu sïejim aajem, amau amachdëu Jesuu nem wau nurrarrjö pöd nem waubam gaaimuata mag i par dee wai narr.

<sup>19</sup> Magnaa öor dakhür ich juupjem sie gaai oo sï sïjim anam. Mag oo simta i müirau irig, –Jäg wounan öor wajaphamüuwai; oob jä chan khaibag waupi jaaum. Edaar mu khäai khörkhaa khaibag khäai khörkha müjim i gaaimua a jaaupüijim anaabá.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu mag nam ee, chi phadnaan pörnaanau tagam khüun chi thethem khüun düimua warag öor wawikha thünnüujim anam, sï Barrabaata öbeerpi jaaunaa Jesús thöopi jajaau amkhür.

<sup>21</sup> Ya mag wawikha thünnam ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau jëeumamua amag, –Müg numí nam aig, ¿chijäata pärau sï chigjä aba öbeerpüipim khösi nu? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai amachdëu Barrabaata öbeerpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, –Magan jäg Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Êwandamau päiju jaaujerrta mäg nurrum anam düi ¿mua jägajuma? ajim anam.

Magbaawai thumaam khüunau ihäba, “Pa gaaita meerpbapüpi” aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaa, –¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujüma, pärau mag warre i thöopi jaaunam? ajim anam chi Pilatoou.

Ichdëun sï püapüim khöchgau par mag jëu ohookhamjä warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Pilatoou Jesús püapüiju ëkha nam pödba sï waragta öor phogdumam oobaawai dö aibëepiwi thumaam khüun dakhür jua sügpüijim aajem. Magnaa, –Pärau mäg woun iekkhör chukhu simta thöomun mu chan büürjä kulp chukhu chirum, maan ya päach appaim nemeu; mu gaai thümet ajim anam amag.

25 Magbaawai thumaam khunnau sereu phöbaadëmua warag, —Marau pu gaai thubam; maachta maach chaain dui kulp paraa nwisibajupa ajierram anaabá.

26 Mag chadcha amachdëu jaau narrjö, Pilatoou Barrabaata sïi öbeerpüiwia, Jesús wupi jaaunaa, pakuls gaai meerppüimkhïir warre soldaun jua ee thasïepüijim aajem.

27 Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaunau amach khapeen khapan thürkha auwi amach jãrrcha wai naajim aajem.

28 Magnaa i khajüa ürum ëerpüinaa, jürr dewam phurüi simta jüapipüinaa,

29 miu dën wërijüchkha simta pörsirkha jüapipüijerram aajem. Magnaa ïchab i juachaar gar padamjä joothüpijerram anaabá. Magnaa mag amach rey anëmua i wau nãmuata i khïirphee jïepör phöbkhanaa, —¿Jãgpai chirü Judionaan Rey? aajeejim anëm.

30 Magnaa jürram khunnau bëewi, i gaai ichö thunaa, i jua ee amachdëu padam joopüitarraupai i pörchajã wumaajeejim aajem.

31 Mag i dau aphuu wau wai nuu awia, amachdëu irig khajüa jüapitarr deeu ëer auwia, ich khajüa chaardamta deeu jüapinaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meerphëpäain athaadëjierram aajem.

### *Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr*

*(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)*

32 Mag wai öberwi ag dui wëtumua khud ee woun äb Simón anëm deelum phöbördam Cirene anëm eem dui thëujierram aajem. Mag dui oobaawai chi soldaunau jürr ajués magugta Jesuu pakuls arrmatarr arrpijerram.

33 Mag arrmamua buchagdam Gólgota anëm aar paaukhabaimajim. Mag Gólgota aawai “pörpá durrsï” aawaiu.

34 Mag mam paaukhabaimaa vino iel anëm dui nem achaaga waaurëu simta dömkhïir deejerram. Mam Jesuu sïi büruu dö oowi tag döbajim.

35 Ya pakuls gaai meerphënaa jïirjop sïuwia, amach chi meerphë narr soldaunaupai, khaïuta chi khajüa jüabarju khai awi, jëb gaai mokdaudam baraag paaukhajerram aajem, mag nãmua gan aumaag.

36 Maimua mag chi khajüa amachpierr wai nwisiewai thaa nãmua warag khat ohoodö aphöbaadëjim anaabá, chi pakuls dakha.

37 I meerphë jïir wëjöm pör ür ësapdau phãkha sim gaai jaau sïejim, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajï. Chi ësapdau gaai “Chamüta Jesuu, Judionaan Rey” a phã sïejim.

38 Mag i meerphë wai nãm dui ïchab i bigaau chi nem jïgmien numí agjö pa gaai amach khïkhïetdö meerphë sïujierram: äb i juachaar gar, äb i juawë gar.

39 Mag i meerphë wai narr öor diichjem dakha arr aawai dich nãm khunnaujã i wau nãm iekhau warag irig eerpanaa üi phuurphuurnaa,

40 —Wa jãgum khaba puan mag Aai i jëeujem dijã thum pogueupüinaa deeu khãai thãrjuppaim ee ëu dunnuuju aajerrta, jãg pua wir aig puchpai peerdu aubama. Pu chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa khai, magan jãg pakuls gaaimua eeg uurbabaad aajeejim irig.

41 Mag nãm dui chi phadnaan pörnaanau, Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khun chi thierrnaan daimua irig,

42 —Deelum khunnan peerdu autarrta puchta pödbahabma. Pu judionaan rey khabá; maar dakhïir jãg pakuls gaaimua eeg uurbabaad. Mag oobaawain chadau marau ükhaju aajeejim.

43 Pu iek mag Ëwandamau pu chig apibaju anarr aawai, chadcha ichdëu pu khösi sim khai, nau irua pu khaigpër auju. Magaag puchdëuchajã pu Ëwandam Iewaa anarrau aajeejim irig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajä.

44 Jürram khunnau irig mamagkham ürwi mag chi khaibagnaan numí i bigaau agjö jïir uid thunnarr khunau pa warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá.

*Jesús meetarr**(Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Edausīe thunum ee, dēgōlp edau khībaadēm abarmun sīi warre edaramjōta jōisijim. Mag khī thunuu awia edau phūibaajēr las tres naata deeu aardubaadējim.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaadēm ee Jesuu thet, “Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anaabá. Mag sim aig maach meúan, “Aay, Ēwandam, ¿khantheeta pua ma mag dau aphuu chirumjã marug oobamjōo aadēma?” a khitum ajim.

<sup>47</sup> Āaur khun aig narr khunau mag i iekhabarm ūrtarr aawai jūr amach khapeenag, —Keena, pādē ūrbat: Maguan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khararrta ich aig thūr simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaaimua.

<sup>48</sup> Irua magbarm burre ābmua khaphigbaadēwi, putjō ūūphē khitum gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdunaa waibēwi, pa gaai burnaa i i aig ma aujim, ag gaaim bereu dōmkhīir.

<sup>49</sup> Pari ābmua i dūi mamagkham ee, āaur khunau jūr, —Idēu i sībá, daau nau Eliaau i jāigmua eeg jīrpūyaan pierrju aajeejim.

<sup>50</sup> Mag jōchkhērū awia, thet āa a khitawia, warag chaaupabaadējim.

<sup>51</sup> Mag i chaaupabaadēm dūi ĩchab Aai i jēeujem deg ierrgajārcha put nem parrg thuur ēu wējorrrta ūgthaamua eeg sarr abarmun warre jārcha thoophem numiita jījirar jōisijim. Magbarm dūi uur theega duuibaadēmua mokpōrpa thōrrchēchēukham dūi

<sup>52</sup> ōor aukhērtarr jēbdipa weeudatkhamam ee, khēchtarr khunta deeu phiidatkhaw i iu nurrjēe aadējim. Mag deeu iutarr khun ūu wajapha Ēwandam iek ūkha durrumta ōtarr khun ajim.

<sup>53</sup> Makhun Jesús iu phiidatarr ēudee amach jēbdegmua ōbērdatkhaw i Jerusalem phōbōr ee wētjierram. Mag am phōbōr ee naaimatarrjã ōor khapankham khunau oojierram.

<sup>54</sup> Magbaawaita capitán soldaun dūi Jesús pakuls gaai jīir wējōm eegar narr khunau mag uur theeg duuibaadēm ee, mamagkham oophōbaadee jāphierr num iekhau warag, —Mag wounan chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa ajim ajierram.

<sup>55</sup> Mag i parr auju nawejã ĩchab un i juag oojerr khun khapan Galileamua i dūi bēetarr aawai makhunau i dūi mamagkham warpmua oo naajim.

<sup>56</sup> Mag warpmua oo narr ee naajim: María Magdalena, ābakhai María, Santiago dūi Josenaan am ād, maimua jōi Zebedeo chaain ādjã dūi aig sīejim.

*Jesús aukhērtarr**(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Maimua ya phāarmam ee, rik José anum bēejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phōbōrdam Arimatea anum aram ajim. Chi Jesús thōju nawe ya ichdēujã Jesús igar sīejim.

<sup>58</sup> Mag sīewai Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee khērūm mordam aukhēraan maag jēuwimajim aajem. Mag jēubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaunag deepi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>59</sup> Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meemdam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dīesdam memerkhōgjã chukhu bāpphã khitum ee pūrēunaa,

<sup>60</sup> ag nawe ichdēu ich athee durrbū khōpag ee jēbdi iur khōrpitarr ee aukhērthurjim, wajapcharan ich jēb gaaima. Magnaa mokpōr pōm simua chi jēbdi i ee wajapha joothu pūawia igbaadējim.

<sup>61</sup> Mam mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjã María Magdalena chan maba, ābakhai María dūi amach numpai chi aphūmdam aukhērtarr jēbdi aig ohoodō nūisijim.

*Soldaunag Jesús aukhērtarr jēbdi thūapitarr*

<sup>62</sup> Ag noram sīi jua ūujerr ed, wajapcharan sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pōrnaan Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūarr wajapcha ūrkhaajerr khun dūi Pilato aar wētawia

<sup>63</sup> irig, —Marau khīir eyaa numgui ajim anum, jāg sēunem nem jaau sīerrarrau jaauwai, iin meewiajã khāi thārjup num ee deeu iu phiidūju a iekhatarr.

<sup>64</sup> Magtarr aawai khāai thārjup soldaunag chi jēbdi aig thapibá; magba akhiin eeu dēgōlp chi khapeenau edaar bēewia, chi binaan amach jua khap ausīnaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iuu phiidujim adukham. Magta aju atheen magan warram khāai warag atchata sēukha nem jaau nūisijugui ajjerram aajem, Pilatoog.

<sup>65</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Pāachdēu mag nūm khai, magan soldaunan ar thūnūm. Phē arrwi pāachdēu khōchagpierr chi jēbdijā wajapha phāarnaa jūarthū pūabajēt ajim anūm.

<sup>66</sup> Magbaawai chadcha soldaun phē arrwi mag chi jēbdi ee mokdau joothū sierr ūrjā wajapha dusnagjō simua jūarthūpūijerram anaabá. Magnaa chi soldaunag khāai thārjup ogdūba aig thūapi jaaujerram aajem.

## 28

### *Jesús phiidatarr*

*(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Jua ūi khētarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīsu nūwe María Magdalenaau deeu mūi agjō María a thūr sierr dūi Jesús aukhertarr jēbdi aar oon wētjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag nūm ee Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua bēewi mag mokpör chi jēbdi ee joothū sierr chaaug pūrēubapāaiwai mūr theega duujim. Mag chi mok chaaug pūrēupūiwi warag ag ūr oo sim oimajerram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Chi Ēwandam chog khīr eerpaawai sī pagthūm dau phūr jēer atham bū oo nūmjō sējim anūm, maimua i khajūa sī bāpphā sējim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Soldaun chi jēbdi thūa narr khūn mag oobaawai jāphierr wajaugau kha du-uiphōbaadēwi sī warag chi meemjō jēkhat thuphāu aphōbaadējim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag chi soldaun thuphāu aphōbaadēm ee, chi Ēwandam chogau chi mūinag, —Oob jāphierrmiet ajim anūm. Mua khaphū chirūngui ajim anūm, pārau Jesuuta jūr wēnūrram, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr.

<sup>6</sup> Mūig ich aukhertarr eemua phiidūwi petaawai ya mūig khaba sim. Pāach daujāu i aukhertarr ee oon bēejurauma ajim anūm.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa amag, Ērēubaadēt, maimua i khapeen aar, “ya iuu phiidūwi pāar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta pārau i oimajugui” a jaubaimat ajim anūm chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>8</sup> Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa ērēubaadējim anaabá. Jāphierraa naajieb mamū agjō onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiidūbarm a jaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bū chūp wētjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag.

<sup>9</sup> Mag am eerpamjō wētumta ich Jesús am khīrphēe öbērchēwi amag saludaachējim anaabá. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i būkhūrr phōbkhanaa i būta ud athajerram aajem, irīg jēeumamua.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —Oob nem ökhö amiet ajim anūm. Jāg jāphierr wēnūrraju khāai, mū khapeen aar wētwi Galileaag wētpi jaubat, nau jamta amau mū oimaju a jaubaimat ajim anūm.

### *Phadnaan chi pōrnaanag soldaunau nem ĩgkhatarr*

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich dūicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan dūdurkhamich, soldaun chi jēbdi thūa narr khūn eem āaur khūnau phōbör ee wētwi chi phadnaan pōrnaanag jaauwima-jerram anaabá, mag chi mok chawag pūrēupūinaa ag ūr jup sim amachdēu ootarr maimua chi Jesujā ich aukhertarr ee ooba khāidu parii aadēm.

<sup>12</sup> Mamū magbaawai chi phadnaan pōrnaanaujā ag būrre tagam judionaan chi thethemnaan thum thūrkhanaa ibēpjerram anaabá, soldaunag Jesús iuu phiidūbarm igwi sēukha nem ĩgkhapieg. Magnaa ĩchab chi soldaunau sēukha nem jaubarm paarjā phatkhon pōm phagju ajjerram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Ya mag amach ap chi iekham arr aawai chi soldaun wawimamua amag magjier-ram anam:

—Örag jaauwai edaar pãach khãi numich chi khapeen bëewiata chi aukhërtarr eem jïgkha arrwi amachdëu khap wai num a jaubat ajim anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Mag pãar khãitarr gobernadorrau ürwia pãar dãi khaigba amun, marau maachdëuchata i dãi iekhawi maachig paa auju. Magbaawai pãar chig abajugui ajierram anam amag.

<sup>15</sup> Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai, örag jaauwaijã, am khãi numichta chi khapeen bëewi jïgkha arrjierram a jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr aawaita is ewag pawiajã judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiiduba maach chi khapeenauta arrwi maach jua khap bëp sïujim a jaaujem.

*Äbmiecha Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaau pnatarr  
(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Marianaana maachig Galileaagta wëtpi naajim a jaubaawai maach chi khapeen thum once Galileaag wëtjim, ich Jesuu maachig nupi jaautarr buchagdam gaai äba i dãi oog.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachdëu oophöbaadeewai Ëwandam chi Ayagamjö irig jëeu naajim; mam mag irig jëeu num ee, maar khapeen äaur khunau ar khabampii naajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag num ee warag maar aig bëewi maar dãi iyuumamua magjim:

—Ya m Ayau marag ügtharm khun däjã iek theeg apinaa mäg eegarm khun däjã iek theeg apibarmgui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Magua mua pãragan, m matarr khur pãach ap paaukhabaadee durrpierr aaidubaadët a chirumgui ajim; magna thumaam khunag amach meupierr mag pãach peerdtarr iekta jaanaa chi ükhamam khunagjã pãach dënjö mächta amach Pörkhapibat ajim. Magnaa ichab Ëwandam chi Aai thür gaai, chi Iewaa thür gaai maimua ich Ëwandam Akhaar thür gaai pör choopetat ajim, mag chi ükhamam khun.

<sup>20</sup> Mag num dãi ichab mua pãachig jaaujerrjö Ëwandamau nem waupi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi jaubat ajim, ich jäg pãachdëujã m ipierr wënarrajö. Mun machin Jöoirau mag durr i agkha num aar ich mag ed ëepierr pãar dãi chitajugui a jaau pnaajim maachigcha.

## SAN MARCOS

### Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Marcoou phá puatarr

**Chi pháatarr.** Marcos chan Mateojö Jesús düi äba iyüu thach khöba, irua nem jaau-mamjä thum ich jügüucha ürba, ni irua öor dauderraa nem waaujerrjä thum oobajim ich daúacha. Magua chi müg maach meúa traduciitarr khünnau pöd sï negöon meúa simjö thum ich daúa ootarrjö phábjim, ichdüujä chi Jesús düicha wënnarraajerr khünnag jëeu oowi amau jaaumamta pháatarr aawai. Mamü Jerusalempierr arr aawai tale irua chi oon ich daúacha Jesús oojim. Mamü maagwai agtha chi jöoicha khaba sï ewan sïejim. Örau khïirjuawai ich khäijä ajim aajem Jesús thöopäaig par autarr edaar ewan äb börrjöou öpünnaa i ëudee matarr (14:51-52).

Simón Pedro khapeer anaa (1 Pe. 5:13) Bernabé khod ajim aajem (Col. 4:10), ich Marcos. Mag Pedro khapeer arr aawai irua örag jaau nurrarr üurjerrta jürr ichdüu phájim anaabá. Ich müg Marcopai ichab Juan a thüurjeejim; ajapcharan Juan Marcos ajim i thür (Hch. 12:12).

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Chadcha Marcoou Jesuu iekhamatarrta jaau sim, mamü ürcha örag jaaum ig simän irua nem waumatarrta dawaacha oopi sim. Magua Marcoou oowai Jesús chadcha ich Ewandam Iewaa atarrta sï ich Aai chogkha bëejim; mag i chog aawai ich Jöoirau nem waupim khösimpier wawaagta bëejim. Magua chadcha ichdüu ley jaunaa, mepeenjä öor mor eemua dau daau öbeerpüinaa, amag meeurrau aadëphüm aig irua dawaata ich jua theeg örag oopiejeejim. Mag irua nem waumatarr gaai ich jua theeg oopijieb mamü, chikhamnau i juau thöotarrjä deeu iiu phiidabarm gaaita ürcha örau i jua theeg oojierram. Maguata peer libro järrchapaüm Marcoou aata jaau sim (11:1-16:18).

*Juan öor pör choomieu Ewandam iek jaau nurrarr  
(Mt 3:1-12; Lc 3:1-9; Jn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Warrcha maach peerdu aajem iek jawaag Jesucristo Ewandam Iewaa bëetarran mügta ajim aajem:

<sup>2</sup> Warr jöoingar Ewandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag Ewandamau ich iek phápiwai ich Chaai püijuuta jaaujim anaabá. Pari mag ich Chaai püiju na deelum igwia ich Chaaairagta magjim anäm:

“Iewaa, mua pu na müch iek jaaujem püiju.

Mag wounauta pu na pu maju ee örag pu barju jajawagmaju, thumaam khünnau pu iek ürm khösi sï pu nü naamkhïir” ajim anäm. (Mal. 3:1)

<sup>3</sup> “Mag woun ajappai öor barba aajem aar sïejemuata ich aar öor barbaimaawai pu jaaumamua, ‘Ya maach Pör bëeimü sim’ a jaaumaju, pu igwia.

Mag pu igmamua, ‘I bëeju nawe päach thäar khïir khaugbat’ a jaaumaju, thäraucha khösi pu iek ükhamkhïir.” (Is. 40:3)

Magta ajim aajem Ewandamau ich Iewaag, Juan igwia.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chi Ewandam Iewaa maju na i jaau nurrarr Juan ajim aajem, chi öor pör choomie. Warrgarwe chi Juan igwia mag nurraru jaautarr aawaita chadcha thum ich agjöo öbëbërgmamua Juanau örag, “Päach khaiabag äsie ewag khïirjuwia, Ewandamag chugpaapi jëeuwia, müg päach pör choopibat; magbaawai Ewandamau chadcha päar khaiabag chugpaapüiju” a jaaujeejim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Mag irua jaau nurrüm ürbaawai bëejeejim aajem: Judea durram khünn düi Jerusalén phöbör eem khünpa, i iek üraan. Mag amach jügüucha ürwia, äsie ewag amach khaiabag



khīirjuwia, meerba jaaunaa amach pör choopibaawai, Juanau am pör choopüimajim aajem, döjä Jordán ee.

<sup>6</sup> Juan chi òor pör choomie khajūan camello ëu dēnta kha sīejim aajem. I āi jūajemjā nemhēu dēn ajim aajem. Maagwai irua khoojerr, asphit ajim anaabá pamiel düi.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wounau òrag jaauwai, “Mug ed gaai m̄ ãudee jöpcha woun ãb bëejugui” aajeejim an̄m. “Ma m̄ khãaijã ürcha iek theeg sim. Mag m̄ khãaijã ürucha iek theeg sīewaita m̄ chan m̄ug chir̄m aig sīi i chogkhaagpaijã serbiiba chir̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Muan sīi dödamaupai p̄ar pör choo chir̄m. Pari ichcha bëem ed gaai ichdēun p̄arag ich Ēwandam Akhaarchata deejugui” aajeejim aajem òrag, mag Jesús bëeju igwia.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr*  
(Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Mag Juanau òor pör choo n̄rr̄m jaarta Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa bëejim aajem, Galilea durram phöbör Nazaretmua. Mag ich aig pierrwai Juanau döjä Jordán ee i pör choopüijim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag pör choowia dö eemua öbëraau oowai, edaujãata weeudubaadēm eemua Ēwandam Akhaarta duburjōo khit̄m i gaai jupcheeg wēwēwē urum oojim an̄m.

<sup>11</sup> Magbarm ee ĩchab ügtharmua òor iekjō, “Iewaa, p̄nta m̄ Chaai m̄uchdēu jāsehne wai chit̄m̄; p̄ gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄aajem” abarmjã ūrjim aajem.

*Dösãtau Jesús khūgurju êkhatarr*  
(Mt 4:1-11; Lc 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Mag pör choo aaipawi i durrpabaadēm ee, ich Ēwandam Akharaucha warp òor chukag ee i warrjim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag mam mawia cuarenta días sīejim anaabá, durr warp òor chukag ee, maach khoojem nemkham ee. Mag i sim aigta dösãtau bëewia irig sēukhabaichējim anaabá, i khūgur awaag. Maigmua chi dösãt petarr ãudee jūr Ēwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewia i khīir jāsenkhachējierram aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaabaaderr*  
(Mt 4:12-17; Lc 4:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Mag khur Jesús majim aajem Galilea durr, òrag “Ēwandamau òor thumta ich dēnkha aum khōsi sim” a jawaan. Mag i maawai rey Erodeeu Juan p̄r auwi cárcel deg p̄itarr khur ajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Ēwandam iek jawaanta marr aawai ichpai igwia jaaumamua, “Warrgurwe Ēwandamau Juan ãudee woun ãb p̄iju a jaaujerr ĩsta barbaichēm̄gui” ajim an̄m. “Maagwai ĩsin chad Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄n ich dēnkha aum khōsita sim. Pari magaagan p̄ach khaibag āsie ewag khīirjunaa iseg n̄m düi thãraucha maach peerdaajem iekta ükhabat” aajeejim aajem ich Jesuucha òrag.

*Dö ñamien jayap Jesuu ich düi thürphē arrtarr*  
(Mt 4:18-22; Lc 5:1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Biek ãb Jesús th̄rrdō Galilea an̄m igaaun̄rr̄mua òor numí dö ñr̄u n̄m ooimajim aajem. Makh̄n Simón ajim aajem ich naam Andrés an̄m düi. Ich makh̄n dö ñamien ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Makh̄nag Jesuu, —Idēu p̄ach red p̄awia m̄ düita wētarr̄au ajim an̄m. Ich jāg p̄ach m̄ug sīi dö ña gaaipai n̄mjō, m̄ug atag jūr m̄ iek òrag jaau gaaipaita n̄isijugui ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag chadcha amachig magbarm burre amach red p̄awia Jesús düi ërēujim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag ërēubaadeeu ag atkhajãrpai deeu òor numí botedam ee amach red th̄rrd̄u sīsid̄m kha n̄m ooimajim aajem. Makh̄n jōoi Zebedeo chaain ajim aajem, Santiago Juan düi.

<sup>20</sup> Makhunnjã Jesuu ëeurrijim anaabá ich dái. Magbaa amach aai Zebedeo ich phidkhaajem khunn dái bote ee puawia i dái wëtjim aajem.

*Jesuu woun ãb dösât bënëu baarjerr monaautarr  
(Lc 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag wëtwi, Capernaum phöbör ee barwia, jua üüijem ed aadeewai, judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem ee mawia, örag Ëwandam iek jaaubaadëjim aajem, ich Jesuu.

<sup>22</sup> Mag irua jaaumam ürwia, aig öor i iek ür narr khunn jügderraa naajim aajem, amachdëu üurwai Jesuu jürr Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi khapham khapham aajem khunn khâyaujã jaau khapcha jaaumam ürwia.

<sup>23</sup> Mag Jesuu Ëwandam iek jaau sim aig woun ãb mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim sëejim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet äa anaa irig, —¡Jesús Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar sïi khajapha sïubá ajim anam. Puan sïi maar öpääinta urum. Mua pu khaphu chirungui ajim anam, pu jammua urú. Pu Ëwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bëetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ëwandamau päiju a jaaujerr ajim anaabá irig chi mepeer garmua.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi meperagta meeukhanaa, —Khïu abá. Puchta warag jãg woun mor eemua öbërbaad ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabaa, chi mepeer mag woun mor eemua wiwiug öbërbaadeeu, warre jëkhut phuphurgpüiwia, chi wounta iek chuk puajim anaabá.

<sup>27</sup> Örau amach daúa mag oobaawai dauderraa num iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Jãga jãg wounau iekhaawai meperaupa i ipierraa num?” anaajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu mag woun mor eem mepeer jurbapüim jöpchata Galilea durr ee maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nannidam eem magwe khakhapdö jöisijim aajem.

*Simón phaauhüan Jesuu monaaupüitarr  
(Mt 8:14-15; Lc 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Mag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg Jesuu örag Ëwandam iek jaau siewia öbëraau igbaadëjim aajem, Simón Andrés dái joobaajerr di aar. Mag i mam dái i khapeen numí wëtjim aajem. Makhunn, Santiago ajim aajem Juan dái.

<sup>30</sup> Mag wëtwia Jesús deg pabaimaawai aigum khunnau irig jaaujim aajem, Simón phaauhüan put ee khunnmieu mor mas sim.

<sup>31</sup> Ichig mag jaubaa, aar dubwia, i jua gaai puerna ügthaag phiriu aujim anaabá. Mag phiriu atham bürre chi khunnmiejã thumbabaadeewai warag phiiduwia am jãogjim aajem.

*Khëubaadëm ee Jesuu öor pöm monaaupüitarr  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, örau amach aanaan khamor machag khïrpierr wai narr khunn dái dösât bënëu sïsidampa Jesús aig waibëemajim aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Mag warag thum phöbör eem khunn bëewia i sim di aig puertdi igaauta daaugajärm magwe pos aphöbaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>34</sup> Mag, sïi khajapham khamor machag khïrpierr wai sïsidam ich aig aubëemarr khunn monaamam dái ichab mepeenpa öor mor ee sïsid arr jur wërpmajim aajem. Chi mepeenau i khaphu naajim anaabá, i chadcha Ëwandam Iewaakha sim. Mamu ich Jesuu büürjã amag iekhapiba aajeejim aajem.

*Jesuu Galilea durr Ëwandam iek jaau phunnru nurrarr  
(Lc 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu ichdëu mag öor pöm monaautarr ag noram edaraawe phiiduwia phöbör igaaau warphaapai ich ap majim aajem, öor chukag ee, Ëwandamag jëwaan.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Simonau tagam khann ich khapeen düimua i jur wënnrgrawi oobaimaawai

<sup>37</sup> irig jaaujierram aajem, ðor thumaam khannau mag i jur wënnrgram.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—Chawag dewam phöbör dakhapaim aarta wëttarrau, jürr mamaam khannagjä Ëwandam iek agjö jawaag. Warrjä mag jawaanta mu bëejimgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>39</sup> Ich mag Jesuu Galilea durr ðor nannidampierr Ëwandam iek jaau nerranaa judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem degjä jaaujeejim aajem. Mag nerrumua ðor mor ee mepeer khaigbam wai sïsidamjä warre dau daau öbeerpüi maajeejim anaabá.

*Jesuu woun äb kokobé bënëu bar sierr monaaupütarr*  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)

<sup>40</sup> Biek äb woun phëe kha dodoso sim Jesús aig bëewia i khïirphee kanieu phöbkhachëwia irig, —Pua khös chirum khai, mug phïedau warre mu gaaimua chugpaabapüi aichëjim anam irig.

<sup>41-42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi i gaai purnaa irig, —Mua pu monaaupüim khösi chirum. Monaau chirsí magan ajim anam irig.

<sup>43-44</sup> Magwia Jesuu irig, Mua mug puch monaubarm oob ðrag jawam ajim anam. Magju khâai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëeujem degam phadëg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö puch monaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam, puch mug monakha chirsim ðrag khap amkhïir.

<sup>45</sup> Mamu Jesuu mag ich monautarr ðrag jaaupiba arrta ich nerrampierr jaubaadëjim anaabá. Mag gaaimua Jesús tag phöbör ee parhooba öberju khaba, ðor chukag chëwita sïsjim aajem. Mamu magum äba, mam phöbör igaaui i sim aar durrpierram khann i aar baarjeejim anaabá.

## 2

*Jesuu woun äb khapá juser khitum monautarr*  
(Mt 9:1-8; Lc 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag woun monaaupütarr khur khâai khapancha khaba num ee, phöbör Capernaum anamug majim aajem. Mag mawia barbaimaawai sï phöbör eem khannau i barbaimam khakhapdö jöisijim anaabá.

<sup>2</sup> Mag amachdëu i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai aig bëe thannumua ðor pöm pos sï puertdi igaaum magwe phëu thannisijim anam. Jesuu mag pos thannum khannag Ëwandam iek jaau sïejim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag num ee ðor jayapam khannau woun äb khapá juser khitumta pa burkham gaai jiir aibëejierram aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag aibëewi Jesuu sim aar mag woun wai dubaag ëkha naajim aajem; pari mag puertdi igaaui ðor phëu thannum khurau pöd ierrag wai dubju khaba aawai, ügthaa dihëu ür waaidutkhawia, chi Jesús sim ürüu dihëu magar auwi, chi pa burkham gaai jügadau jükhanaa mag chi khapá juser khitum eeg jiir burrpüijierram anaabá, Jesús sim aigcha, amach aanaan monaaupüiju khaphu narr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuu amau mag khïirju numjä khaphu sierr aawai chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Pu pekau thum ya mua chugpaabapüimgui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu mag iekhabarm ürwia Ëwandam iek jawaag ithee chi machnaan aig narr khannau amach wir aigpai,

<sup>7</sup> “¿Ma chijäg wounta Ëwandam dau na mag khaigba i jüur iekha sïma? Äba Ëwandamau khabam chan maach pekau chugpaa auba aajem” ajierram anam.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu amau amach ödegpai mag khïirju numjä Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai amag, —¿Pärau khandee päach ödeg jäg khaigbata khïirju numä? ajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjã dau daau ooba naawai pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khũũnau mag iekhaju aai nũm a nũwa? Mamũ mua irig, “Phiidũwia pũch pa bũũrkham ābamũg phẽ auwia petá” akhiin, õrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sĩsi wa monaauba khāijã ich mag sĩsim. Magua pãrau mũ dẽnjõ chan cha mua jawaagpamjõ abajugui ajim anũm.

<sup>10</sup> Mamũ mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandamau ich juapá deetarrau chadcha mũg jẽb gaai õor pekaujã chugpaaju aai chirũm pãrag khap amkhĩir, mua pãrag oopikhingui ajim anũm.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa chi khapá juser khitũmũgta, –Phiidũwia, pũch put ābamũg juurwia, pũch diig petá ajim anũm.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai ag bũrre chadcha phiidũwia, ich wai bẽetarr pa bũũrkham dũi ich putpa ābamũg phẽ auwia, thumaam khũũn dakhĩir nem moná dawag õbẽrbaadẽjim anaabá. Mag õbẽrbaadẽm oowi aig narr khũũn dauderraa nũisijim anũm. Mag nũm iekhau Ēwandam thõ iekhamamua, “Ēwandam, ag na marau bũũrjã mũg nem ooba aajemta ĩsta chadcha pua marag pũch jua theeg oopibarm. Pũchta chadcha chi jua thierriu Ēwandam” anaajim aajem, irig jẽeumamua.

*Jesuu Leví ich dũi ěeurrtarr*

*(Mt 9:9; Lc 5:27-28)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesuu Capernaum phõbõr ee mag woun monaautarr khur petajim aajem deeu Galilea thũrrdõog. Mag mawia i barbaimaawai, ich aig jũrram khũũn phẽphẽeukhamua õor pos aadeewai, amag Ēwandam iek jaaubaadẽjim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag jaau sĩewi petaaui jõoi āb Alfeo anũm iewaa Leví anũmta ooimajim anũm. Mag Leví Romaam gobierno dẽn dẽbpaar jẽeujem arr aawai õrau ichig dẽbpaar phagaan bẽejem ag mes bigaau pãar sĩejim anũm. Mag oobaimaawaita Jesuu irig, “Mũ dũi marrau” abaawai, phiidũwi, chadcha i dũi petajim anaabá, i kha ogdũba nũrraag.

*¿Khan jãgwia Jesús pekaupan dũi thach khoojeejĩ?*

*(Mt 9:10-13; Lc 5:29-32)*

<sup>15</sup> Biek āb Jesús ich khapeen dũi Leví di aig thach khõ sĩejim aajem. Maig naajim aajem ĩchab ich Leví khapeen agjõ gobierno dẽn dẽbpaar jẽeujem khũũn. Maimua ĩchab õor khapan i ěudee bẽetarr aawai amach khaibagau thũrphõokham khũũnra aig thũnaajim aajem, Jesús dũi ābam mes gaai thach khoowai.

<sup>16</sup> Mag i makhũũn dũi āba thach khõ sim aig fariseonaanau Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan dũimua chi Jesús dũi wẽnũrraajerr khũũnagta jẽeuchẽjierram anũm:

–¿Jãga jãg pãar maestro sĩi dẽbpaar jẽeujem khũũn dũi pekau põm sĩsidũm khũũnra āba thach khõ sĩ? ajierram anũm.

<sup>17</sup> Mamũ amau mag iekhabarm ũrwia Jesuu amag magjim anũm:

–Kha monakha nũm khũũnau chan doctor igba aajem. Mor masim khũũnta doctor iigjem. Mũ chan bũũrjã pekau chukhu wajapha khithẽem aajem khũũn jũraanjã bẽeba, mũũn õor pekau põoma khithẽem khũũn peerdũ awaanta bẽejingui ajim anaabá, khĩirjug iur aumkhĩir. Maguata mag am pekau põm nũmjã igba, am dũi thach khõ chirabahab ajim anũm, amjã Ēwandam dẽnkha awaag.

*¿Khan jãgwi Jesús khapeen sũrkhaba aajeejĩ?*

*(Mt 9:14-17; Lc 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Khãai āb fariseonaan igar nũm khũũn Juan chi õor põr choomie khapeen dũi thach khõba sũrkha naajim aajem. Mag nũm ee õrau Jesús sim aar wẽtwia irig maguimajierram anũm:

–Fariseonaan igar nũm khũũn maimua Juan khapeenjã sũrkha nũmta, ¿khan jãgwia pũ dũi wẽnũrraajem khũũnta jãg sũrkhaba nũ? ajierram anũm.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anũm:

—Pārau oowai, ¿chi jua p̄r sim woun onee ich ʉi d̄i thach khö n̄mich, irua ðor ich jua p̄r n̄m ee th̄rtarr kh̄n s̄i bëewia ökh̄irjuu ohoodö naajē, s̄rkhaawai b̄urj̄a thach khöba? Magba aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Magua ich agjö m̄ d̄i w̄n̄rraajem kh̄nj̄a s̄rkhaba n̄m. Am s̄rkhajuun, m̄g atag m̄ am jaaijō am d̄i chit̄m p̄r atham ed gayan chadau am amach kh̄rauta s̄rkhawia ĩchab thachj̄a khöba n̄isip aju, gaai machgau. Mam̄ m̄ugwaiwe chan am s̄rkhaju khaba n̄mguī ajim an̄m, agtha m̄ am d̄i chiraawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa, 'Pāadē kh̄irjubat ajim an̄m. Pāraun chadcha p̄ach jōoinau jaaujerrjō thach khöba s̄rkha n̄m. Mam̄ pārau j̄ag mua iek iur jaau chir̄mj̄a khōsinaa agjö warrgarm kh̄irjug chi jōoij̄a agtha khōsi w̄n̄rram̄n, magan mag kh̄irjugan s̄i put iur auwia j̄urr khajūa jōoi gaai ph̄ēekharmjōta s̄sim. Ābmua kh̄ij̄a put iuriu khajūa jōoi gaai ph̄ēekhahiin, mag put iur i p̄achd̄ubaadēmua chi kha sim ee th̄rrd̄ubaadeeu warag ich warr s̄ierr kh̄aij̄a nem w̄g s̄isiju. Magua chi m̄ iek ūkha simua chan m̄g iek iur mua jaau chit̄mj̄a ūkhanaa pōd amach jōoin ij̄a agjö ʉrkhaju khaba simguī ajim an̄m.

<sup>22</sup> Wa magbam khai, vino ðrr achpamkh̄ir nemh̄eu jōoi d̄n th̄rkha sim ee p̄barmjōta aju: Chi vino ðrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemh̄eu jōoiraa s̄ewai, āwatba j̄ēgd̄ubaadee chi vinoj̄a ārbaadēm d̄i chi nemh̄euj̄a ya tag serbiiba s̄isiju. Maguata vino ðrr achpamkh̄iran, agjö nemh̄eu iur eeta p̄ajemguī ajim an̄m amag.

*Jesuu khan nemta jua ʉijem ed wauju aai s̄i a jaautarr  
(Mt 12:1-8; Lc 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Kh̄ai āb jua ʉijem ed Jesús ich khapeen d̄i trigodö ee dich w̄tumua chi khapeenau trigo phierr ahaug w̄tmajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag trigo phierr n̄m oowia Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄atarr wajapcha ʉrkhaajem kh̄nau Jesuug, —P̄udē oobá: Jua ūi n̄m ed aawai b̄urj̄a phidkhaju khaba n̄mta p̄a khapeenau j̄ag trigo phierrnaa khö w̄n̄rram̄wai ajierram an̄m. ¿Pua chan khaugbahab ajierram an̄m, j̄agpai phierr n̄mj̄a nem p̄m eeu n̄m d̄i āba sim?

<sup>25</sup> Magbaa j̄urr Jesuu amag magjim an̄m:

—Mam̄ ¿khani m̄ khapeenau khaigba abar? Magan ¿pārau chan Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai th̄urwai b̄urj̄a khaugbata aajeeb, rey David khakhitarrau ich khapeen d̄imua amach j̄āsō aphöbaadee pan khötarr?

<sup>26</sup> Pārau khaph̄a n̄mguī ajim an̄m, warr Abiatar phadnaan p̄orkha sim jaar David ich khapeen d̄i Aai i j̄eujem deg dubwia ag ee pan ofrendajō Ēwandam ithee wai narr khöp̄itarr. Mag pan parhoobam kh̄nau khöju khaba, āba phadēupaita khöju aai s̄ejim anaabá. Mag s̄ierrta ichd̄euj̄a khöwi ich khapeenagj̄a deejimguī ajim an̄m amag. Mam̄ mag khötarr paarj̄a Ēwandamau am chig abajim.

<sup>27</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhawi ichd̄eupai deeu ūmaai amag magjim an̄m:

—Jua ʉijem edan, ūu ðordam jua ūi w̄n̄rram̄kh̄irta Ēwandamau deejim; mam̄ mag n̄m chan mag jua ʉijem ed s̄rkha w̄n̄rram̄ gaaimuata maach ūu w̄n̄rram̄ an̄m khabam.

<sup>28</sup> Maguata m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄g j̄ēb gaaij̄a iek theeg chir̄muata thumaam kh̄nag khan nemta wauju aai n̄ a jaaju aai chir̄mguī ajim an̄m, jua ʉijem ed awiaj̄a.

### 3

*Woun āb jua j̄usar khitarra  
(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb deeu jua ʉijem ed Jesús mawi Judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg dubimajim aajem. Maig woun āb ooimajim an̄m thoom juadam j̄usar khit̄m.

<sup>2</sup> Maig naajim aajem ìchab fariseonaan, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã p̄atarr wajapcha ùrkhaajem kh̄n̄n. Makh̄n̄nau Jesuug b̄urjã dau thõba naajim an̄m, amach dakh̄ir Jesuu jua ùijem ed mag woun monaaubap̄aiwai irig, “Jãgan pua chan jua ùijem edjã ùrkhabata chirab” a iekhaag, mag n̄m d̄i ìchab maḡm gaaimua thethem kh̄n̄nagjã i khaibag waupi jawaag.

<sup>3</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu amau mag kh̄irju n̄m khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai warag chi jua j̄sar khit̄m̄gta, —Phiid̄wia dayag pidú, maimua mau òor j̄rr d̄n̄n̄ubaich̄e ajim an̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa j̄rr chi fariseonaanagta, —P̄rau oowai ¿khan nemta maad̄u wauju aai n̄ ajim an̄m, jua ùijem ed? ¿Òordam d̄i ajapha aju wa òor khaibag wauju? ¿Òor peerd̄u auju, wa òor thõju? ¿Khani ùucha s̄i? a j̄eujim an̄m amag.

Mam̄ amachig mag j̄eutarr ni ãbmuajã b̄urjã i iek ùkhabajierram anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ni ãbmuajã ich iek ùkhaba abaawai amag kh̄ir masi eerpanaa warag òkh̄irjuu aad̄ejim an̄m, ichd̄u oowai amau b̄urjã wir aig amach khapeen dau ee aug khaugba n̄m oowia. Magwia chi jua j̄sar khit̄m̄gta, —Dayag jua ùabá ajim an̄m.

Mag chadcha i ipierr ùgthaag jua ùabaawai warre jua monakkha s̄isijim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag chi fariseonaanau amach dakh̄ir mag woundam monaaubap̄im oobaawai kh̄ir machgau warag amachta daau paaukhabaad̄ejierram aajem. Maimua rey Erodes igarm kh̄n̄n chi thethemnaan d̄i ãba biird̄wia, “Jãga akhiin maad̄u jãg Jesús p̄r auwia thõp̄aikhamgui” a kh̄irju n̄isijim anaabá.

### *Jesuu Galilea th̄rrd̄o igaau òor p̄m monaau p̄itarr*

<sup>7</sup> Maigmua Jesuu ich khapeen ich d̄i ph̄e arrjim aajem, ich ag Galilea eepai th̄rrd̄o p̄õma sim̄g. Mag i mam̄ d̄i òor khapaana Galileapien Judeapienpa w̄tjim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Jesuu mag òor mor masim kh̄n̄n monaau n̄rr̄m a ùrphõbaadeewai òor p̄õma i aig b̄e th̄n̄isijim anaabá: Jerusalenpien, phõbõr Idumea an̄m aram kh̄n̄n, dõjã Jordán an̄m ee edau õbeerjem garm kh̄n̄n, maimua phõbõr Sidón an̄m d̄i Tiro dakha phõbõrdam n̄n̄id̄m eem kh̄n̄npa b̄ejierram aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag òor p̄m b̄e th̄naawaita Jesuu ich khapeenag ya ag nawe jaau wai s̄ejim aajem, s̄i ich ithee bote kh̄ir khaug wai naamkh̄ir, atcha òor p̄m aadeewai thet ich ph̄euth̄ aum ugua ag ee waaid̄ag.

<sup>10</sup> Ich mag ed Jesuu òor p̄õma monaaukhar̄ijim aajem. Mag òor p̄m monaauam amach daúa oo narr aawaita warag j̄rram kh̄n̄nau i gaai juaucha p̄rch̄em iigjeejim anaabá, amachjã monaaukh̄ir.

<sup>11</sup> Mag òor p̄m w̄jõm ee naajim aajem ìchab, mor ee thõthõrrsõm b̄en paraa s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄n. Maḡm kh̄n̄nau Jesús oowai warag aig b̄enaa, i kh̄irp̄hee kanieu phõbkhanaa wiwiukhamuata, “P̄n̄n chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu chi mepeenag meeurr̄au s̄iujeejim anaabá, thumaam kh̄n̄n j̄gdaar mag ich jaau w̄n̄rr̄am ugua.

### *Jesuu ich d̄i ogd̄ba w̄n̄rr̄amkh̄ir doce j̄r autarr*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Jesuu òor p̄m monaau n̄rr̄arr khur durrs̄i gaai waaid̄wia ich d̄i w̄n̄rr̄arr kh̄n̄n eem ichd̄u khõsim kh̄n̄n ich aig th̄rkha aujim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ich aig th̄rkha auwia mag òor khapan ich d̄i w̄n̄rr̄am kh̄n̄n eem ichd̄eucha doce j̄r aujim aajem, ich iek òor ee jaau w̄n̄rr̄amkh̄ir p̄yaag. Ich makh̄n̄ta ich iek jaaujem kh̄n̄kha th̄rjim aajem, apostolnaan.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua mag doce j̄r autarr kh̄n̄nag ìchab ich jua theegjã deejim aajem, ich d̄enjõ òor mor masim kh̄n̄n monaauanaa mor ee mepeer khaigbam s̄isid̄mpa j̄r w̄r̄pmamkh̄ir.

<sup>16</sup> Mag ichd̄u doce j̄r autarr kh̄n̄n th̄r, m̄kh̄n̄n ajim: Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a th̄rjim);

17 Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ïchab Jacobo aajeejim);  
 Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, chi Santiago eem; (Makh<sub>h</sub> Santiago Juan daita amach  
 numwe Jesuu “Boanerges” a thürjim aajem, am ib<sub>u</sub> wau thür; mag “Boanerges”  
 a sim aiguin, khörg pagth<sub>u</sub>mjö sïerrjëm a sim<sub>u</sub>.)

Maimua mag tag

18 Andrés,

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thür sïejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, chi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür sïejim);

Tadeo, (ichpai Judas anaa Lebeo aajeejim);

Simón chi Cananista, maimua

19 Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawi thethem kh<sub>h</sub>nag Jesús p<sub>r</sub> deeju ajima, i  
 thöomkhïr).

Mag ich khapeen ich dächä ogdäba wën<sub>r</sub>raju kh<sub>h</sub>n jurkha auwi degag bëejerram  
 aajem.

*Öor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sïejim aajem*

*(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)*

20 Mag bëewi örau i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai i aig öor pöoma biirdäbaadëjim  
 aajem. Mag öor pöm bëe th<sub>u</sub>naawai bü<sub>r</sub>jä jua par khabam gaaimua Jesujä thach khöba  
 ni i khapeenjä pöd thach khöba naajim aajem.

21 Jesús aar mag öor pöm jürr phëphëukham gaaimua pöd thachjä khöba sim a ùr  
 athaawai chi khodnaanau i awaan wëtjierram aajem, lökiebaadeewaita mag thachjä khöba  
 simpïi awia.

22 Mag n<sub>u</sub>m d<sub>u</sub>i ïchab Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä p<sub>r</sub>atarr jawaag chi machnaan  
 Jerusalén phöbör eemua bëetarr kh<sub>h</sub>naujã i igwia, “Jãan dösätnaan pör Beelzebú aajem  
 d<sub>u</sub>i khapeerkha sïewai ag juapaauta jäg öor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau j<sub>r</sub>kh<sub>h</sub>i  
 n<sub>r</sub>rabahab” anaajim aajem.

23 Mam<sub>u</sub> am mag iekha n<sub>u</sub>m ich Jesuu khaph<sub>u</sub> sïerr aawai warag ich aig am thürkha  
 auwi amag, —Mua p<sub>r</sub>ag jëeu ookhingui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m: ¿P<sub>r</sub>au khïrjuawai meperau  
 ichdëupai wir aig ichjöm kh<sub>h</sub>n dawag j<sub>r</sub>kh<sub>h</sub>ij<sub>u</sub> khai? Meperau chan bën khaigbam  
 chawag j<sub>r</sub>ba aajemgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

24 Gobiernoou khãijã öor pöm ich igar th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai  
 wërb<sub>u</sub>pikhiin, amach wir aigpai öbap<sub>u</sub>aiwai mag gobierno ich mag nem jua theeg  
 sïerrabaju.

25 Wa magbam khai, woun äb ich chaain d<sub>u</sub>ipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai  
 wërb<sub>u</sub>khiin, warag aaid<sub>u</sub>ju.

26 Ich agjöta simgui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, mepeerjä. Meperau wir aig amach eepai juurhi  
 phiriup<sub>u</sub>ikhiin, magan warre amach öp<sub>u</sub>ijuuta êkha phöbaadëm.

27 Magnaa amag, 'Pädë m<sub>u</sub> sëu awi wajapha khïrjubat ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. ¿Khaíu m<sub>u</sub>g  
 n<sub>u</sub>m aig sïi äb jierrnem wajapham d<sub>u</sub>i ich di th<sub>u</sub>a sim aig dubwi i nem jïgkhaju khai?  
 Sïi khapanaam kh<sub>h</sub>nau wa i khãai ü<sub>r</sub>u<sub>u</sub>charamua i ib<sub>u</sub> auwi khabam chan pöd i  
 nem jïgkhabam. Ich agjöta sïebahab ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, mepeerjä. M<sub>u</sub> i khãai jua theeg khaba  
 chirakhiin, muajã pöd öor mor eem mepeen jäg dau daau j<sub>r</sub> wërb<sub>u</sub>ajugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

28 Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Pädë p<sub>r</sub>ach jüg<sub>u</sub>cha wa-  
 japha ü<sub>r</sub>bat cha mua jawaagpam: Êwandamaun chadcha öor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju,  
 am parhoob iekhamarrpa thum.

<sup>29</sup> Mamu pekau ãb sim, maan mua Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thum numu. Mag pekau chan Êwandamau buurjã perdon-aabamgui ajim anam, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. Magua Êwandam Akhaar igwiata mag khaigba iekhamun, mag wounan Êwandam dui iekkhõr põmata ich mag chirsijugui ajim anam, perdonaajã khaugba.

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi mach-naanau ich Jesús igwia “Jãan Beelzebú dui khapeerkha siewaita jãg nem jua theeg õor mor eem mepeenjã jurkhuu nurrum” a iekha narr aawai ajim aajem.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd daimua i dui iekham ig narr  
(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Mag num ee ich Jesús ãd i eeugpeen dui i aig bëejerram aajem. Mamu sã õor pòm thum khurau pöd i aar dubba, daaugajãrpa nãisiwia jurr amach garmuata dawag i thur naajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai i aig narr khunau irig, —Pu ãdau pu eeugpeen daimua pu urhainpa daaugajãr pu jur wënrum, pu dui iekhaag aajem a jaaujierram anam irig.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaa ichdëu amag, —¿Chijã agã mag mu ãd, maimua chijã khun agã mag mu eeugpeen? ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Magnaa ich bigaau ohoodõ narr khunag eerpanaa magjim anam:  
—Chamu khunta mu ãd anaa mu eeugpeenau.

<sup>35</sup> Murugan Êwandamau khõsimjõ nem wau num khunta mu ãd anaa mu urhainau, maimua ichab makhunta mu khodnaanau ajim anam amag.

## 4

*Wounau nemjir dau phõthurtarr ag nem igkhaa  
(Mt 13:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Deeu ãmaai Jesuu Galilea thurrdo igaau Êwandam iek õrag jaubaadëjim aajem. Mag irua jaau sim urwai, sã õor põoma ich bigaau pos puurbaadeewai, aig bote sierr ee waaidawia, dö jãrrapai oo jõisijim aajem, jurr mammua jawaag. Magbaawai õor pòm mag thunnarrau durrpaimuata i iek ur naajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mos igaau õor pos thumug ejemplodampa jaaumamua, —Mua pãrag nem igkhaadam jaaukhim; wajapha mu iek urbat ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim aajem:

—Biek ãb, woun ãb trigo dau phõon majimgui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag mawi chi nemjir dau irua phõtarr, ãaurag bü diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bëewia sã thumaa khõkhuipajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua ãaur khun sã mokpõr jojoodõg eeta burrijim aajem, ajappai jëb chukhu sierr ee. Makhunan chi tharrphëen uu jõpcha tharrphëjim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu mag durrkhu uru sim iekhau pöd ierr khaar jërkhaba uruta khaarkha khëkhëd arr aawai, ed pechag wubaadeeu, sã ë nanauk aadëmua phuabaadëjim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Maigmua ichab tagam phõtarr, miudõ arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjir khãijã bãau khaphi bãauwi, sã chi nemjirdam ichdëuta põr pãreu ich magpai dau aphu nãisijim aajem, sirphug ee ag gaai jopjã jopba.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu tagam uu jëb wajaug ee burrtarran wajaug õbërwia uu nem ajaug sã phur jopjim aajem, nem bich dapag maimuajã bich thum, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamu mag sãsidum chan buurjã chi vano chukhu.

<sup>9</sup> Mag igkha õbaadeewai aig ich iek ur narr khunag, 'Keena, jüg urunaa chamug nem igkhaadam mua jaubarm wajapha urbat ajim anam amag.

*Khanthee ejemploouta Jesuu mag nem jaaujeejã  
(Mt 13:10-23; Lc 8:9-15)*



10 Mag Jesús aig òor pos thunaawia ya òor jigduu khabaadem ee, òordam agtha i dakhapai i khapeen dui aba ohoodo narr khannau khap aag irig jeeujierram aajem:

—Ma chaig pua nem igkhaadam jaau sierrau zkhanu jaau simma? Marag jaaubá ajierram anam, wajaicha khaphu aag ithee.

11 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai mūchdeun warre pārag khaphu api chirum, jāgata Ēwandam òor thāar ee sēicheejē. Pari ar i iek būrpaijā ūkhabam khannag sīi nem igkha nūmuapaita jaaujemgui ajim anam,

12 maagwai mag sīi khajapham nem igkhaadamjōpai ūurwai par amau amach jūgūcha ūrnaa amach dakhīr nem wau nūm oo nūmjā oobamjō amkhīr; mag nūm gaaimua Ēwandamagjā amach khaibag chugpaapi jēeba aawai Ēwandamau am khaibagjā chugpaaba amkhīr.

13 Maimua amag, 'Mug nem igkhaadam merag chukhu khitūmjā pārau khaugbata nū? ajim anam. Mug phithur khaba simjā khaugba nūm chan magan deum nem jaaukhiinjā zpārau jāga khaugjuma? ajim anam.

14 Cha mua nem igkhaadam pārag jaaubarmūn muga singui ajim anam: Chi nemjīr dau phō nūrrarr woun, woun āb Ēwandam iek òor ee jaau nūrrūmjōta sim.

15 Maagwai mag chi nemjīr dau òor bū diichjem ee burrtarr, sīi ar Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūurjem khūnta jaau singui ajim anam. Mag ūrnaa būchkhun khaugtarrdam meperau bēewia pōr eem warre khīr akhoopibapāaiwai ūrba arrjō thūba nūmgui ajim anam.

16 Maagwai āaur khūn, chi nemjīr dau ar mokpōr jojoodōg ee burrtarrjōta naabahab ajim anam. Ēwandam iek ōrau jaau nūm amach jūgūcha ūurwai warrpēmūn amau khōchag ūkha nūm.

17 Pari mag chi nemjīr wajaicha khaba arrjō agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba naawai, mag Ēwandam iek amachdeu ūkha nūm gaaimua amach phithurg auna, bigaam khūnaujā amach dui khaigbajujō aadeewai, sīi warag agug oobamjō ōbērwi weetjemgui ajim aajem.

18 Maagwai āaur khūn sīi nemjīr dau miudō arr ee burrtarrjōta nūmgui ajim anam. Amau ichab Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūr nūm,

19 pari āsie deeu ewag khīrjuajerram. Am khīrjugan āba riknaan khajuuta khīrju sīsidūm, nem thum paraa aag. Mag khīrju sīsidūm gaaimuata ichab, mag nemjīr sirphug ee aadeewai sīi dau aphū chēba nūsierrjō, Ēwandam iekjā thāraucha ūkhawi i ithee nem wajaicha wawaagjā serbiiba thūnaabahab ajim anam.

20 Pari āaur khūn thūnūmgui ajim anam, ar Ēwandam iek thāraucha ūkhawi, i dau na agchanaa, nem wajaicha waaujem khūn. Magūm khūnau ar Ēwandamau nem wajaicha waupi jaauwaijā nem par daūa ooba aajem. Mag waum khōsi wau naawai amachdeu nem waju ayagpierr waaujem: āaur khūnau nemjīr chi chēmiejō dūrrcha, āaur khūnau agpierrpai, maimua āaur khūnau būchkhunpai. Mamū thumaam khūnau ichiita ichdeu khōsimjō aajem a jaaumajim aajem.

*Lámpara nem igkhaa*  
(Lc 8:16-18)

21 Mag jaautarr khur amag magjim aajem: 'Pārau oowai, zkhaú ōtdau paanaa sīi bathēe eegar wa nem bū ee khāijā ausīujē? Ōrau mag ausīuba aajemgui ajim anam. Ōtdaun paanaa dau garta ausīujemgui ajim anam, dau araraa oog.

22 Ich jāgta sēbahab ajim anam agjō Ēwandam iekjā. Īswe chan ōrau agtha wajaicha khaugba nūm, jāga Ēwandamau òor peerdu auju. Mamū jāg ōt būg nem oowai dawaa oojemjō, mug atagta amau wajaicha khaphu nūsijugui ajim anam. Chi mag khaugba nūm khūnan agtha khīchag ee nem oo nūmjōta nūmgui ajim anam, būrpaijā khaugba.

<sup>23</sup> Magwi ich Jesuupai, 'Jüg ür~~u~~naa cha mua jaau chir~~u~~mjö abat ajim an~~u~~m amag.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua magjim aajem: Pārau mua nem jaau chir~~u~~mta pāach thāraucha ükham khōsinaa, pör ee auna warag khaugam khōsi am~~u~~n, ich Ēwandamau agjö pāar pör öphēr apiju, ich iek ajapcha khaph~~u~~ amkhīir.

<sup>25</sup> Ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr n~~u~~m kh~~u~~nag Ēwandamau warag khīirjug deejugui ajim an~~u~~m, ich iek khapcha amkhīir. Mam~~u~~ ar ūrmaphapai ūr n~~u~~m kh~~u~~n khīirjug eem~~u~~n, cha mua jaau chir~~u~~mjö deeu ich iek sīepiba, khecheu aumajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Nemjīir dau bāaumam ag nem ĩgkhaa*

<sup>26</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai, 'Pārag deeu eemplodam jaaukhimgui ajim an~~u~~m, jāga aajē ōrau mag m~~u~~ iek ükham khōsi ükhawi amach thāar ee aauwai. Mag m~~u~~ iek amach thāar ee au n~~u~~m~~u~~n, woun ābmua nemjīir daudam jīir sīubarmjöta simgui ajim an~~u~~m.

<sup>27</sup> Mag jīir sīubaawai tharrphēwia edaram magwe bāau ēēekham. Mam~~u~~ mag bāau ēēekham chan chi jīirtarraujā būurjā khaugba sim, jāga mag ich appai bāaumamua ügthaa papagmá.

<sup>28</sup> Maan mag sim~~u~~n, ya jēb ee sīewai chi jēbēuta ich appaimua mag bāaupi sim khabahab. Nacha tharrphēwi bāau sim, maimua dārrcha aadeewai bi phūphūid aadēwi ūūi jōisim.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua mag th~~u~~n~~u~~ awi ya phur aadēm. Mag phur aadeewai thumaam kh~~u~~nau ya khaph~~u~~ namgui ajim an~~u~~m, th~~u~~n~~u~~ aai aadēm. Magbaawai th~~u~~n~~u~~wi deg paa th~~u~~n~~u~~ujem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim an~~u~~m ĩchab m~~u~~ iekjā: Ōrau khaugmampierr bābāwagmamjöta sim, warag ich Ēwandamau khōsimjö wēn~~u~~rraa khaph~~u~~ paaukhamaawai.

*Nemjīir mostaza dau ag nem ĩgkhaa*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu mag jaaumamua, '¿Pārau khaph~~u~~ n~~u~~, jāga sim abarī Ēwandam iek mua jaau chit~~u~~m, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim an~~u~~m.

<sup>31</sup> M~~u~~g mua jaau chit~~u~~m iekhan, mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich dikhu gaau jīir sīubarmjöta simgui ajim an~~u~~m. Ichta nemjīir daudam thumaam kh~~u~~n khāaijā būr~~u~~cha khit~~u~~m.

<sup>32</sup> Pari mag būr~~u~~ khit~~u~~mta jēb ee jīir khērbarman sīi pabü pōm ādēe bāaujem. Magbaawai nemchaain bēewi chi piu gaai amach di ēeujem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim an~~u~~m ĩchab m~~u~~g Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chit~~u~~mjā: M~~u~~g~~u~~waiwe chan khapan khabata ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaid~~u~~bapāaiwai ōor khapankham kh~~u~~n~~u~~nauta ükhaju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Jāgwi eemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujejim aajē*

*(Mt 13:34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag eemplodampa jaaumamuata Ēwandamau maach peer~~u~~ aaujem iek Jesuu jaaujejim aajem, mag~~u~~m gaaimua wajapcha khap amkhīir.

<sup>34</sup> Mam~~u~~ eemplo chuk chan mag ōor pōm wējōm~~u~~g būurjā nem jaauba aajeejim anaabá. Mag eemplodamaupa nem jaaumatarrta ich khapeen dāi amach appai aadeewain deeu wajapha amag jaaujejim aajem, wajapcha khap amkhīir.

*Jesuu phū dāi phūas thumbapitarr*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Ich ag edpai ya kheeura aadēm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Wētarrau ajim aajem, dö khīijār th~~u~~rrdō igaau.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua chadcha ōor aig narr kh~~u~~n phēr~~u~~wi, ya ich Jesús bote ee waaid~~u~~wia oo wējorr aawai, chi khapeenau i joo arrjim aajem. Mag am wētum dāi deeu bote aig narrjā agjö am dāi wētjim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mag am dōjārr paaukha phōbaaderr agtha pōm khaba n̄m ee, phū theeg wēbaadēmua sīi phūasdau baupa jōisijim an̄m. Mag phūas baupa aadēmua bote ee phūasdau sog bēbēekhamua ya chi boteeu āwatbajujō ierrpamaa ajim anaabá.

<sup>38</sup> Mam̄ mag n̄m ee ich Jesús bote khua pōrkhou gaai sīiuba khāi jōrrajim aajem. Magbaawai i khapeenau jāphierr n̄m iekhou i phiriupūiwiā irig, —iMaestro, phiidubá! Pua chan m̄g maach khōomamjā khaugbahab ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Jesús phiidūwia mag phū theeg th̄n̄m̄m̄g meeurrau sīunaa ĩchab phūas meeukha th̄n̄m̄m̄gĵā “Thumbabaad” abaawai, warre dōjā meuu sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>40</sup> Magwi ich khapeenagta, —¿Khan jāgwi pāar jāg atcha jāphierr n̄ma? ¿Pārau m̄ m̄g pāach dūi m̄ chit̄m̄jā khaugbata n̄m ajim an̄m, jāgcha jāphierraag?

<sup>41</sup> Jesuu amach dakhīr mag phūas dūi phūpa meeukha th̄n̄arr thumba atham oowia dauderraa n̄m iekhou, “Keena, ¿m̄n̄n̄n̄ khanim wounta jāg phūujā phūas dūimua i ipierraa n̄ma?” a jējēu aajeejim anaabá amach wir aigpai.

## 5

### *Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr bēn chugpaatarr (Mt 8:28-34; Lc 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag khodjōrrōo awia Gadara durr phēubaimajierram aajem, ich ag th̄rrdō eepai thoom igar.

<sup>2</sup> Mag phēubaimawia Jesús bote eemua waaidūwia durrpabaadēm ee, i khīrphēe woun āb dōsāt bēnēu bar simta durr ujā aarmua i aig khaphig bēejim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag woun sīi ujā ee ōor aukheerjem jēbdegpai sīejeejim anaabá. Mag sim chan par ōrau p̄r aunaa cadenau jū sīsiukhamjā pōd jū wai naaba aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Mag juapa theeg sīewaita biek khapan parii ōrau cadenau bū jūnaa juapa jū sīsiukhamjā, sīi warag chi cadenta th̄rrēu p̄r̄na aajeejim an̄m, ni ābmuajā pōd p̄r̄ wai sīeba.

<sup>5</sup> Mag sim̄n̄ edaram magwe sīi pabū eeta n̄rranaa ujā ūr̄m̄ magwe n̄rraaajeejim anaabá. Mag n̄rr̄m̄n̄ sīi parhooba āāgammua mokdau juajā gar aunaa ichdēupaita ich phārmaajeejim an̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ mag n̄rr̄m̄m̄ua warpwe Jesús oo athaawai sīi warag i sim̄gta khaphig bēewia i khīrphēe phōbkhabaichējim an̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Mag phōbkhachēnaa thet wīiu anaa irig, —iJesús, cha Ēwandam ūgthaa phuu n̄m Iewaa! ¿Khantheeta pua m̄ m̄g khaiibag waubaichēma? ajim an̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Chi wounau ich garmua Jesuug mag iekhatarran, maan Jesuu ya ag nawe chi mepeer mag woun mor ee sim̄g chawag ōbērpi jaautarr aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿P̄n̄ khan a th̄ūrjēwi? ajim an̄m.

Magbaa chi wounau, —M̄n̄n̄n̄ “Mepeen Phōbōr” a th̄ūrjemgui ajim aajem, maar nem khapan sīerrjēe aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Ich mag wounau irig ō būr̄m̄ aadēp aajeejim an̄m, maigmua warp chi mepeen jar̄kh̄m̄ip̄im̄ ugua.

<sup>11</sup> Maig dakha durr būkh̄rr̄ khūsnaan khapan phathau jar̄ khō wēn̄rrarr aawai

<sup>12</sup> chi mepeenau, —Magan ar chum khūsnaan khapan th̄n̄m̄ aar maar p̄iwi jūrr jākh̄m̄n̄ khūsnaan eeta marag dubpi jaaubá ajierram an̄m Jesuug.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa chadcha Jesuu mag chi woun mor eem mepeenag ōbeerpi jaauwi, jūrr mag khūsnaan khapan dos miljō narr eeta dubpi jaaubaawai, chadcha mak̄m̄n̄ eeta dubphōbaadējim anaabá. Mag mepeen khaigbam pōm khūsnaan ee dubphōbaadeewai sīi parhooba khaphig phōbaadēwi ithurm̄g ūrmua th̄rrdō ee d̄r̄bagkha sīi dō ee jogaa khēchdubjim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag oobaawai ajap jāphierrwi chi th̄na narr kh̄m̄n̄ parhooba khaphig phōbaadējierram an̄m, ōrag jawaan. Mag wēt̄wi phōbōr eejā jaauwi maimua phōbōr

igaau di ããbdö nunaidum eem khunnagjä thumwe jaaumajierram aajem. Amachig mag jaaumaawai ag bürre òrau aar oon weetjeejim anam.

15 Mag wétwia Jesús aar barimawia ooimaawai, chi woun mag dösät däi sierr khajüa wajapha jüawia maach khïir ich mug jup oo sim ooimajierram anaabá, sïi magum bën khaigbam pòm mor ee chukhu sierrjö, monakha. Mag oowai òor dauderraa naajim anam.

16 Mamu mag amach daúacha Jesuu mag woun bën chugpaapüiwiä chi khüsnaanjä lökiewi dö ee jogaa khëchtarr orr khunnau jürr deum khunnag nem ïgkhamajierram aajem.

17 Chi ag perás joobaajerr khunnau mag ürbaawai Jesuug jajaau aajeejim anam, amach durrmua chawag mamkhïir.

18 Mag ich jürbaadeewai, deeu maag awi, ich bëetarr boteeg mawi ag ee waaidubaadëjim aajem. Mag i mam oobaa mag chi dösät bën wai sierrau ich arrmkhïir irig jëeujim anaabá.

19 Pari Jesuu ich däi arrbajim aajem. Sïi irig warag, —Puch diig mawia puch khodnaanaag jaaubamí ajim anam, jäga Êwandamau üu pu dau ee aug khaugwia pu monaaubar.

20 Jesuu ichig magbaawai chadcha i ipierr mawia Decápolis durr phöbör nunaidum ee òrag jaaumajim anam, Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi üu i bën chugpaatarr. Mag jaaumam ürwi thumaam khunta jägderraa naajim aajem.

*Jairo kha maimua üüi äbmua Jesús khajüa gaaipai pürtarr  
(Mt 9:18-26; Lc 8:40-56)*

21 Mag chadcha Jesús deeu Gadaramua durbawia, thoom igar nacha ich sierr aar barbaimaawai, òor pòm i bigaau phürbaadëjim anam. Magbaawai pöd durragjä maba, ich aigpai dö igaau sïisijim aajem.

22 Mag òor pòm phëphëukham ee, woun äb Jairo a thür sim i aig bëejim aajem. Mag jöoi judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg chi pörnaan thunam eem ajim aajem. Mag bëewia, Jesús bükhürr phöbkhachëwia,

23 chaigpamamua, —Mu khaan parba jä eemuapai khërumta oo puajim, mu di aar marrauguí ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirum, puata mu kha jua pürmun üu i peerdu aujugui ajim anam ich Jairoou.

24 Mag Jairoou ich di aar ëurrbaicheewai Jesús chadcha i däi majim aajem. Mag i mam däi ïchab òor pòm i ëudee phëeudu wëtmajim anaabá.

25 Mag òor khapan pos wëtum ee üüi äb sïejim aajem, doce años sïi phömieü bar sim.

26 Mag khitumun wajar üüi dau aug waaueejim anam, doctornaanag ich monaaupiju ëkha numjä pödba aawai. Parii bënhe gaai ich phatkhondam wai khërrarr thum gas-taapüitarrjä büürjä monaauba, waragta eeg pamaa ajim anaabá.

27 Ich mag üuyau ür athajim anam, Jesuu òor mor masim khun monaau nerrum. Ichdeu mag ürbaawai i aar òor pos thunam ee thet phëeudu mawia ëugarmua meraa i khajüa gaaipai sïi pürimajim anaabá.

28 Irua mag meraa pürimatarran, ich ödegpai, “Sïi mua i khajüadam gaai pürbarmuapai mu monaau üisiju” a khïirjuwiata mag pürimajim anaabá.

29 Mag chadcha irua Jesús khajüa gaai pürbarm bürre chi phömie mag thunnarrjä warre thubabaadee warre ich mag monaau sïisijim anam. Magbaa üuyau ïchab warre ich kha jüubaadëmjä khaug athajim anaabá.

30 Mamu ïchab mag ich gaai pürbaichëm bürre Jesuu khaug athajim anam, Êwandam juapá ich gaai simua üüi äb monaaubapüim. Magbaa Jesuu mag òor pos thunamug eerpanaa, —¿Khaíuta mu khajüa gaai pürbaichëma? ajim anam.

31 Magbaawai jürr ich khapeenaupai irig, —¿Jäga mag khaíuta mu gaai pürbaichë aju? Pua oobahab, òor khapan puch aig phëphëukham. Mag numu mag “Khaíuta mu gaai pürbaichë” a sïeb ajim anam irig.

<sup>32</sup> Mam̄ mag j̄eu buburrkhamj̄a ni ābmuaj̄a ichig jaauba aawai ich bigaau ðor n̄m kh̄n̄nagta ooph̄urd̄ud̄u aajeejim an̄m, mag ich khaj̄ūa gaai p̄rch̄ētarr ookhaawai.

<sup>33</sup> Mam̄ mag meraa i gaai p̄rtarrta ich khaug athaawai j̄āphierr n̄m iekhau s̄i kha duui Jesús aig b̄ewia i kh̄irp̄hee kanieu ph̄ōbkh̄abaich̄ējim anaabá. Magwi chadcha meerba jaaujim an̄m, mag ichd̄eu i khaj̄ūa gaai p̄rtarr.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ichig meerba jaaubaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua p̄rch̄ monaauju khaph̄u m̄ gaai p̄rch̄ētarr gaaimua, üu p̄ monaauwi peerd̄uj̄ā peerd̄u ñisimgui ajim an̄m. Ya p̄ monakha ñisiewai p̄rch̄ diig maju aai ñmgui ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>35</sup> Jesús agtha mag iekha d̄n̄m ee, mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi p̄r Jairo an̄m di aarmua ðor b̄ewi irig, —Kak̄ē, ya aaunaanauj̄ā p̄d̄ āwatba abarm; id̄eu Maestro s̄iubá ajierram an̄m irig. Ya par maach aar i mabajup ajierram an̄m.

<sup>36</sup> Pari Jesuu amau mag jaaubaich̄ēmj̄ā asekasba, chi Jairoogta, —Oob kh̄irjum; s̄i mag kh̄āi warag p̄rch̄ chaai oo wai chitaju kh̄irjugta wai chirs̄i ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ya warag Jairo d̄i i di aar mam arr aawai ich mam d̄i ðor khapan arrbajim aajem. Āba ich d̄i arrtarr kh̄n̄nan Pedro d̄i Santiago ajim aajem, maimua Juan; makh̄n̄n th̄ārp̄pai arrjim aajem ich d̄i.

<sup>38</sup> Mag w̄t̄wia di aar barimawia ooimaawai Jairo deg s̄i b̄ēp̄ sereu th̄n̄m d̄i ðor phogd̄u th̄n̄mj̄ō th̄n̄m ee j̄ūrram kh̄n̄nau üap̄ēp̄erkhamta ūrimajierram aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu ierr mag am sereu th̄n̄m aar dubwia amag, —¿Khantheeta mag atcha sereu th̄n̄ma? ajim an̄m. Oob b̄ēmiet. Chaai meebe s̄i kh̄āi kh̄er̄m khabahab ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>40</sup> Mam̄ Jesuu mag chaai meebe s̄iita kh̄āi sim abaawai aig narr kh̄n̄nau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá. Mam̄ ich gaai iukha n̄mj̄ā am iek asekasba, warag thumaam kh̄n̄nag dawag öb̄erpi jaauwi, chi binaandam d̄ēn̄naan maimua ich khapeen th̄ārp̄ ich d̄i ph̄ē arrtarr kh̄n̄npaita ich d̄i ierrag dubpijim aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai p̄r aunaa irig, —Talita, kum ajim an̄m. (Mag sim aiguin maach meúan, “F̄ñikhaardam, phiid̄baad” a sim̄u.)

<sup>42</sup> Magbarm b̄urre chadcha phiid̄wia ðor dakh̄ir monakha d̄r n̄n̄n̄u khabaad̄ējim anaabá. Mag oobaawai chi d̄ēn̄naan maimua ich Jesús khapeenpa warre dauderraa ñisijim an̄m. Ich mag chi daupeerdam Jesuu phiriu autarr, doce años s̄ējim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mag phiriu auwi chi chaairag thachdam deepi jaaujim an̄m, kh̄ōmkh̄ir. Mam̄ mag daupeerdam ichd̄eu phiriu autarr chan b̄ūrrj̄ā aig narr kh̄n̄nag jaauipibajim aajem.

## 6

### *Nazaret ph̄ōb̄or eem kh̄n̄nau Jesús isegtarr (Mt 13:53-58; Lc 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chaai chi meem arrta deeu phiriu auwia, Jesús ich b̄āutarr durr ph̄ōb̄or Nazaret an̄m̄g petajim an̄m. Mag i petam d̄i i khapeenj̄ā i d̄i w̄t̄jim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mawi barimawia, ya jua üijem ed pabaadee, maar meeun Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg mawi Ēwandam iek jaaubaad̄ējim aajem. Mag irua jaaumam ūrwia aig ðor p̄m th̄n̄narr kh̄n̄nau j̄ugderraa n̄m iekhau amach wir aigpai j̄ēj̄eukhamua mag naajim an̄m:

—¿Maḡm iek ichd̄eu jamta khaugjimta mag iek p̄m jaaumáma? ¿J̄āga j̄āg ðor monaau n̄rr̄ma? anaajim an̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Keena, p̄rau oowai, ¿ich m̄g woun kalpinter khabá anaajim an̄m, María iewaa? I eeugpeenauwai, Santiago, José, Judas maimua Simón. I üph̄ñin khabahab ichab ar m̄g ich m̄g ph̄ōb̄or ee naajem kh̄n̄n; maagwai ichj̄ā maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, ich m̄giguim aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Pari magbaa Jesuu amag magjim an̄m:

—Chadcha deelum durrām khunnāun mag Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurrām khunnag eena am dūi ajapha aba aajeeb. Pari mag sim jūrr dich bāautarr durrrpai chan am kha khōchkhabanaa amach khodnaanau ni amach dūi ābam deg joobaajem khunnaujā am kha isēe aajemgui ajim anam amach khīircha.

<sup>5</sup> Mag warag maig chan Jesuu ōor mor masi narr khun thum jua purbajim aajem, amachdēu mag irua jaau sim ūkhaba arr gaaimua. Daudam khapan khaba ichdēu jua purtarr khunpai monaaurpūijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ichdēu Ēwandam iek jaau khitum ūkhaba num oowi ich Jesúpata warag thumaa khīirjuwi ōkhīirjuu aadējim anaabá.

Magbaawai ichta warag mawi jūrr aigmua phōbōrdam dakha sīsidum ee Ēwandam iek jaau nurrāajeejim aajem.

### *Jesuu ich khapeen doce Ēwandam iek jawamkhīir pāitarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag nurrāmua Jesuu biek āb ich khapeen doce ich dūi ogduba wēnurrāajerr khun ābam aig thūrrphē auwi nunumdō pūyaagpajim aajem. Mag pūyaagpamua īchab ich juapa theegjā amag deemajim anam, mag juapaau ōor mor eem dōsāt bēn khaigbampa ich dēnjō jur wērrpmamkhīir.

<sup>8</sup> Magwia īchab khud ee khōmaagjā būrrjā amag nem inag arrpiba, ni talegdijōm, thachjōm, ni phatkhojā arrpibajim aajem. Āba arrpitarran bordondampaita arrju aai num ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Ich agjō zapatjā amachdēu jūa narrdampai arrpiwi khajūajā amach mor gayam dūipaita wētju aai num a jaaujim aajem, deelum theg jūjūa aagjā arrba.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaauwi īchab, —Pāach wēnurrampierr pāachig di jaaubarm degpai kheeupaawai khāibat ajim anaabá, pāach maigmua chawag wēt num ora.

<sup>11</sup> Dēgōlp khāijā ōrau amach deg pāach dubpiba abaawai, wa pāachdēu amachig Ēwandam iek jaau num khāijā ūrba abaawai, warre amach dakhīirwe pāach bū gayam jēb urphē urphēnaa pāachta ērēubaadēt ajim anam. Pārau magmun magbarmuapai amag, “Pāach jāg Ēwandam iek ūrba abarm gaaimua ich dūita khīir khaphu abat” anamugui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha ērēubaadēwia phōbōrpierr ōrag Ēwandam iek jaaumua, “Pāach pekau pōoma num āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamagta chugpaapi jēubat” aajeejim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Mag jaau wēnurrāmua īchab dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr khun mor eem bēn khaigbampa jur wērrpnaa, pabū olivo anam khaúa ōor khamor masim khunjā kha phurnaa, Ēwandamag jēubaa ōor pōm monaaurpūi maajeejim aajem.

### *Rey Erodeeu Jesuuta Juan ōor pōr choomie khararrpii sīerr* (Mt 14:1-12; Lc 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag ōor mor masim khun pōm monaau nurrām gaaimua sīi ōor ee thūrrphōo sīejim aajem. Mag num ee Rey Erodeeu ūr athajim anam, irua nem wau nurrām. Mag ichdēu ūr athaawai Jesuuta Juanpii awi, “Maan Juan ōor pōr choomie khararrta deeu iuu phiidūwia mag nurrām; maguata mag ōor mor masim khunpa monaau nurrabahab” aajeejim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū irua mag sim ee bigaaum khunau, “Jā warr jōingar Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anam, Jesús igwia. Mamū jūrr magbaawai āaur khunau, “Jā sīi warr jōingar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunjō Ēwandam iek jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>16</sup> Jūrram khunau mamagkham ūrbaawai chi rey Erodeeu, “Mūrug chan ma chan deelum khabam. Mua khīirjuawain maan Juan chi ōor pōr choomie, ar mua i ō thūrrpūipitarr. Ihta deeu iuwia mag nurrabahab” aajeejim anam.

17-18 Irua mag s̄ierran m̄ug ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ʘʘi Erodías anʘm̄ta khecheu auwi ag d̄üi s̄ejim anaabá. Mag itheeta Juanau chi reíg, “Pua pöd p̄uch naam jua eem ʘʘi khecheu auwi p̄uch ʘʘikha auju khaba simgui” ajim anʘm̄. Mamʘ s̄ii ichig magbaawai warag Juan p̄ur aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg ph̄aar s̄iupinaa, cadenau jü s̄iupijim anaabá.

19 Mamʘ mag nʘm ee chi Erodes ʘʘi Erodías anʘmuan Juanau mag iekhatarr gaaimua th̄õopimjã khõsi th̄unaajim anaabá. Pari mag nʘm̄ta pöd th̄õoba aajeejim anʘm̄, mag chi jayau th̄õomkh̄iir jaaubam aawai.

20 Mag nʘm d̄üi chi rey Erodeejã Juan ökhö aajeejim anaabá, irua oowai Juanau chadcha Êwandam dau na nem agcha waunaa äba i iekpai jaaujerr aawai. Maguata Juanau ichigcha ikh̄aba iekhamamjã magʘmjã igba, warag ũrm khõsi i iek ũrnaa s̄ii ich ödegpai, “¿Jãgata akhiina?” aajeejim anʘm̄.

21 Mag nʘm ee Erodeeu ich año cumplii nʘm ed phiejãb pöm waupijim aajem, phiesta khaag. Magwi chi thethemnaan ich garcharam kh̄uun d̄üi, comandantenaan maimua Galileapien agjö chi thierrnaanpa äba th̄urkh̄uupüijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëemkh̄iir. Magbarm eeta ïchab Erodiaaujã Juan khaibag wauju dawaa phithurg chukkhu oo athajim anaabá.

22 Mag am thach khö nʘm̄ta, chi Erodías kha bëewia õor dakh̄iir jemkhabaichëjim anʘm̄. Mag jemkhabarm chi reíu ich d̄üi äba thach khö narr kh̄uun d̄üimua khõigjierram aajem. Mag wajapha jemkhabarm oobaawaita chi reíu ich bãaurrag, –P̄uchd̄eu nem khõsim m̄urug jëeubá, mua p̄urug deeu p̄uchd̄eu nem igbarm ajim anʘm̄.

23 Mamʘ mag ichig nem jëeupipikhamjã chi dauperau b̄urjã jëeuba aawai ichd̄euta deeu p̄aba irig, –Chadcha m̄uch imeerba parhoobam nem p̄uchd̄eu khõsim m̄urug jëeubarm mua p̄urug deebajupa. Pua m̄ug durr m̄uchd̄eu jãa chir̄am eem jãrrcha kh̄ãijã m̄urug jëeukhiinjã, ichiita mua deeb khaba p̄urug deejugui ajim anʘm̄.

24 Chi rey Erodeeu p̄aba ichig mag jëeupipikhamjã jëeuju khaugba aawai ich äd aar mawi j̄urr ich ädagta jaauwimajim anaabá, ichig kh̄iirjugdam deemkh̄iir. Magbaa chi ädau ich khaag, –P̄uchig Juan pörta th̄apnaa th̄ep ee deepi jaaujuma ajim anʘm̄.

25 Ich ädau ichig mag jaubarm b̄urre deeu ich bãaurr jöoi aar mawia irig, –Rey ajim anʘm̄, muan nauwe p̄urug Juan õor pör choomie pörta th̄apwia m̄uchig th̄ep ee deepim khõsi ʘmgui ajim anaabá.

26 Mamʘ ich bãaurrau mag ichig Juan pörta jëeubaawai chi rey warre ökh̄iirjuu aadëjim anʘm̄. Pari mag ich bãaurrau ichd̄eu nem khõsim thumwe jëeuwiajã õor dakh̄iir ich imeerba deeu a iekhatarr aawai mag äsie deebamjã abajim aajem.

27 Magbaa ag b̄urre ich soldaun äb p̄üijim anʘm̄, Juan ö th̄apnaa ich aig chi pör appai aibëemkh̄iir.

28 Magbaawai chi soldaunau chadcha Juan cárcel deg sim aar mawia, i ö th̄appüinaa, chi pör appai th̄ep ee chi dauperag deechëjim anaabá. Mag ichig deebaicheewai j̄urr ich ädag deejim anʘm̄.

29 Mag Juan cárcel deg p̄ur wai narr ö th̄apbap̄üim a ũrbaawai i khapeenau chi mordam cárcel degmua arrwia aukh̄erthurjierram aajem.

### *Jesuu õor cinco mil jãogtarr*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

30 Magtarr khur Jesús khapeen mag ichd̄eu p̄ütarr kh̄uun deeu i aig barchëjierram aajem. Mag bëewia deeu äbam aig naaicheewai amachd̄eu õrag Êwandam iek jaaujerr d̄üi õor monaamarrpa thum irig jaauchëjierram aajem.

31 Mamʘ mag j̄urram kh̄uun ph̄ëph̄ëukham gaaimua thachdam khoogpaijã b̄urjã jua par khaba narr aawai mag am nem ïgkha õpinaa j̄urr ich Jesuu amag, –Õor chukag ee maach appai jua ũyaan wëttarrau ajim anʘm̄.

<sup>32</sup> Magwia chadcha amach appai aig botedam sierr ee  r ubaad jim aajem,  or chukag aar.

<sup>33</sup> Pari mag am w tum  or khapankham kh nau oop ijierram aajem. Amachd u mag oobap aiwai, i barjuj  khaph  narr aawai, j rr kh d ee khaphig ph baad wi, amachta i barju nawe bard tkhaimawia i n  naaimajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua barimawia ooimaawai chadcha  or p oma pos th naajim an m, i nawe.  or p m mag w j m Jesuu oowai i dau ee aph  durrajim an m, s i nemchaain papj  chukhu w n rr mj  narr aawai. Ichd u mag oobaawai amag  wandam iek jaau wai s i ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag jaau simua ya kheeraa aadeewai i khapeenau irig, –Ya edau kh umamgui ajim an m. Mag n mta maach chan thach kh juj  chukhu n m.

<sup>36</sup> Maach d i m ig  or p m th n m kh nag w tpi jaaub  ajim an m,  ordam di dakhapaim aar wa magbam khai ph b r dakh m aar kh ij  amach khoog thach p r awaan w tamkh ir.

<sup>37</sup> Ichig magbaawai j rr ich Jesuu amachigta, –Am p iju kh yau p achd uta amag thach deejurauma ajim an m.

Magbaa chi khapeenau j rr irig, – Magan  or p m m g w j m thum thach kh piegan doscientos denariota pan gaaipai aupi s eb? ajierram an m.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, – P rau pandam kharr wai n wi? ajim an m. Chukhu n m khai,  rag j eu oobat, khai  phiej b waib ej  ich khoog kh ij , maimua m r g jaaubat ajim an m.

Magbaawai chadcha w twi,  rag j eu ohoogmamua  bmua pandam cinco maimua  warrdam num  wai sim oobaawai, deeu i aig b ewia, ich mag irig jaauch jim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa ich Jesuu  or khapan mag th narr kh nag ph ak  r khapanaa ph r ohood  juppi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Amachig mag juppi jaaubaawai chadcha warphaa poso ph r n n id, ph r n n id, ohood aph baad jim an m, amach kh kh ratd  pogkha chi khapanag cincuenta, maagwai pogkha cien;  or p m mag th narr thumaa ich mag ohood th n isijim aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu mag pan cinco narr d i mag  warr dau num  narrpa ph  auwia,  gthaag eerpanaa,  wandamag  u ajim anaa chi pan thorreunaa, j rr ich khapeenag  ap imajim aajem, tagam kh nag jigmamkh ir. Ich agj  chi  warrj  agdauj  thumaam kh nag jigp ijim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Magdamaupai maig  or th narr kh n thum biwaauwia imie ph baad jim anaab .

<sup>43</sup> Mag imie ph baadeewai chi pan  warr d i sobtarrau th but doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Mag chi thach kh tarr kh n khapanag emkhooin appai cinco mil naajim aajem,  inj  beerba chaainj  beerba.

*Jes s d j   r n rrarr  
(Mt 14:22-27; Jn 6:16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag thach kh  aaipawia Jesuu ich khapeenag, –P ar m  na thoom igar Betsaidaag d rbagkhabaad t ajim an m, maimua jam ph b r eeta m  n baimat. M n nau m g  or  r u th n m thum oop iwiata majugui ajim an m.

<sup>46</sup> Maimua chadcha mag  or w tum kh n thum oop iwiata durrs  gaai petajim aajem,  wandamag j waan.

<sup>47</sup> Mag ich khapeen bote ee ich na p itarr aawai, ya kh ubaadeewai, d j rr w tmajim aajem. Maagwai Jes s ich appai th bawi agtha durrs  gaai  wandamag j eu s ejim anaab .

<sup>48</sup> Mammua Jesuu oowai i khapeen amach juadamau  khar  kha w tmajim an m, kh ir garmua ph  theeg w  th n m ee. Mag amach juadamau  kha w tum oobaawai



ãspajuag am êkha auwimajim aajem, sîi dôjã ûrpai mamua. Pari mag am êkha autarrjã sîi khajapha am aig dichaagpamjõo sîejim anam.

<sup>49</sup> Mamu mag sîi dôjã ûrta nurrum oo athaawai akhaarpîi awia jãphierr num iekhau äãa khaphõbaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>50</sup> Ma chan mag äbpaumuajã ooba, amach thumaam khunnauta oo narr aawai, amach thumta jãphierr naajim aajem. Pari mag sereubaadëm burre ich Jesús garmua amag, — Keena, oob jãphierrmîet; mu khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>51</sup> Magnaa am bote ee waaidubaadee chi phũjã warre thumbamamua thumbabaadëjim aajem. Mag oobaawai i khapeen warre dauderraa nusijim anam,

<sup>52</sup> ag noram Jesuu amach dakhîir pan awarr dui khapanjã khaba narraupai õor pòm thunarr thach khõpitarrjã khîir ee paba. Jesuu ich juapá oopi sim khaphu aju aai numta warag magumjã khîirjuba sîita jãphierr naajim anaabá.

*Jesuu Genesaret durr õor mor masim khunn khapan monaupaitarr  
(Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Maimua warag äba erëubaadëwi thoom igar deelum durr Genesaret anam phëubagkhabaimaawai warre amach wëttarr bote jü sîujim aajem.

<sup>54</sup> Mag jü sîuwia ya am durr paaukhabaadeewai aig õor narr khunnau warre Jesús khaug athajieram anam.

<sup>55</sup> Amachdëu mag i khaugphõbaadeewai, amach dakham khunnag i barbaichëm khap amkhîir, jûrr jaau nurrjëe aphõbaadëjim anam. Amachdëu mag ûrphõbaadeewai phõbõrpierr aaunaanpanau amach aaunaan pa burkham gaai pa i sim aig aibëemajim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Jesús nurrumpierr phõbõr ee didam khapan khaba nunuidum ee maimua sîi durr didam äãbdõ nunuidum eem magwe i na kaaijã ee amach aaunaan aubëena irig, —Maar aaunaanag puch khajũahidam gaai pa khãijã purpibá aajeejim anam, monaaukhîir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajũa gaai parrmam khunnan warre monaaukha maajeejim aajem, mag sîi parrbarmuapai.

## 7

*Sîi jua sũgba thach khõ numuapai chan maach arba aajem.  
(Mt 15:1-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Khãai äb Jerusalén phõbõr eemua Jesús aig bëejierram aajem, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khunn dui ich ag Êwandam iekpai jawaag chi machnaanpa.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewia amachdëu oowai i khapeen juajã ubata thach khõ num oobaawai üu khabata num ajim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> (Amau mag iekha narran, amach chi judionaan thum amach jöoin i paba warrgarwe thach khoopierr ajapha jua unaa khoojemta warm khunnau ich jãg juajã sũgba khõ narr aawaita mag iekha naajim anaabá. Maguata am meeun chan jua ub khaba chan thach khõba aajeejim aajem, Êwandam dau na amach arju awia.)

<sup>4</sup> Maguata merrkau ee udthurwia bëeujã, amach jöoinau jaaujemjõ, jua uba chan pöd thach khõba aajem aajem. Mag tag amau nem waaujem khîir khapan thunum amach warrgarm khunn jöoin i paba, maguata amau thum amach dö doojem jarr; thëp, jiedõpjõmjã thum ukhapüiwi ichab amach khãijem putjã thum jãkhapäijem anaabá.)

<sup>5</sup> Amach ich mag sierrjëm khapta chi fariseonaanau maestronaan daimua ich Jesuug, —¿Khan jãgwia pu khapeenau warrgurwe maach jöoinau jaaujem ipieraa khaba, sîi juajã uba ich jãgta thach khõ num? ajierram anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ichig jëeubaa jûrr ich Jesús garmua amag magjim anam:

—Päach jãg Ēwandam iek gayam pãachdëu nem jaaujemjõ khaba jÿrr ag chaur nem wau sierrjëem khapta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie jõi Isaiás khararrag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mæg phãpijimgui ajim anum:

“Pãran sÿi par iekhaupaita mæ iek ukha num ukha num aajem.

Pari mag num chan par chadcha thãraucha ukhabamta mag sierrjëem.

Pãach mag num gaaimua pãar thãar chan mæ dakhajã khaba, sÿi mæ warpta thunum.

<sup>7</sup> Jãg num aiguin parii pãach iphithur pãrau mærug jëeuju.

Pãrau jaau numjã sÿi wir aig pãach khÿirjugpaiu; jã mæ iek khabam” ajim warrgarwe

Ēwandamau, pãar igwia.

(Is. 29:13)

<sup>8</sup> Mag chirumun pãachdëujã Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba, sÿi pãach jöoin iigta ee am khõchgau warag irua nem jaau sim ichaur sÿi pãach juagam nem ukhakha aju appai khap sierrjëe aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum amag.

<sup>9</sup> Amag mag iekhapüwi ichdëupai ÿchab magjim anum: ‘Sÿi pãach jöoin iigta ürcha ee am khõchgau pãrau Ēwandam iek chaar gaai jaau simta warag asekasmapha aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Jãgju khapta warrgarwe jõi Moisés khararrau, “Puch aai puch äd dÿi jãsenenaa ökhö abá” ajim anum. Maimua, “Ar iwiir äbmua khãijã ich aai wa ich äd khãijã thõpnaa äaukha simun, maan warreta thõopüju aai num” a sim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta jÿrr pãar iek mag äbmua khãijã dich ayag wa dich ädag khãijã, “Pãrau ig num mua wai chirab mamæ pöd mua deju khabam, ya thum Ēwandam itheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anum, dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba.

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa pãar iek mag ya chi mag iekhabarmua chan mag dich dënnaan iwiir äb khãijã dau aphuu khërum oowiajã agug oobamjõ aju aai sim aajem anum, büurjã agug ooba.

<sup>13</sup> Jãg pãach jöoin iigta ee numua pãrau Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simta warag isegpüi num khabahab ajim anum amag. Mag numta ewagam khunagjã pãrau ich magta khaugpi wëtum; mamæ magpaijã khaba, mag tag pãrau nem khaigba jaaujem nem khÿir khapan thunaabahab ajim anum amag.

### *Thach khö numuapai chan maach ärba aajem aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Jesuu mag iekhawia ich aig õor thürkha aunaa amag, —Pãadë thumaam khunau mæ iek wajapha ürbat ajim anum.

<sup>15</sup> Mæg jëb gaai chadcha õor pekaudam paraa khithëem. Pari sÿi parhooba thach khö numuapai chan Ēwandam na õor ärba aajem. Ēwandam na õor ärpiejemun pãach thãar ee nem khaigbam khÿirjunaa iekhaawaita pãachdëupai pãach ärpiejemgui ajim anum. [

<sup>16</sup> Magnaa amag, Jüg ürunnaa wajapha ürbat ajim anum cha mua pãrag jaau chirum.]

<sup>17</sup> Jesuu õrag mag iekhawia ichta jÿrr aigmua chaug petajim aajem. Maimua ya deg paaukhabaimaawai chi khapeenauta deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeu naajim aajem, amachig jaaumkhÿir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ichig jëebaawai jaaumamua, —¿Wa mag chan pãraujã agtha mag iek khaugbata naab? ajim anum amag. Mua khabá pãrag, “Sÿi thach khö num gaaimuapai chan pekau paarpaba aajem” a chirumgui ajim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Thachdam khö numun sÿi buch eepaita sÿeimaajem, thãar eejã dubba. Mag buch eepai sÿewi chëbapãaiwai deeu chukhu aadejemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Irua mag sierr aiguin Ēwandamau maachig nem khõmkhÿir deetarr chan ni äbjã khaigba khaba sÿisidum a sim ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mag iekhamamua pãaba ich Jesuu amag, —Õor pekau paarpa numun thãar eemua khÿirjug khaigbam öbër numuata pekau paarpa numgui ajim anum.

<sup>21</sup> ¿Khan jãgwia mag sÿi? Thãar eeta magum khÿirjugjã thum ompaa auwia mammuata dawag öbër thunaawaima ajim anum. Mammuata öbër thunum: dich uui khabam dÿi khapes aju khÿirjug, nem jÿgkhaju khÿirjug, maimua õor thõju khÿirjug.

<sup>22</sup> Mag tag öbër n̄am: chikham nemta dich dēnkha aum khōsi aju khīirjug, deeum ūin wauju khīirjug, parhooba nem khaiḡbam nem wauju khīirjug, chikham khūgurju khīirjug, chikham āaukha iekha n̄am, wir aig dich thō n̄am, maimua sī donjō khīirjug chukhu nem wau n̄am.

<sup>23</sup> Magum nem thum thāar eemua dawag öbērdutkha th̄an̄umuata Ēwandam dau na ðor pekau paarpapiejem a jaaumajim aajem amag.

*Ūi āb Israelpie ūi khaba simua Jesuug chaigpatarr  
(Mt 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu maig ðrag jaau sīewia petajim aajem, Tiro durr Sidón dūi n̄amug. Mag mawia ðor aig jēerimajim aajem. Mam̄ mag ich deg pabaimamjā ðrag khaugpimapha sīejim anaabá.

<sup>25</sup> Mag ich khaugpimapha sim āba, ūikhaardam thōthōrrsöm bēnēu baarjerr ādau mag i barbaimam ūr athaawai, Jesús aar mawia i khīirphee kanieu phōbkh̄abaimajim an̄am.

<sup>26</sup> Mag ūi deeum durr Sirofenicia an̄am durram ajim anaabá. Ich mag ūirau Jesús aar mawia chaigpaimajim an̄am, ich chaai mor eem thōthōrrsöm bēn öbeerp̄imkhīir.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaa, judiōnaan khabam kh̄un chan agtha monaauju khaba chir̄um awi, Jesuu ich mag ūirag ogthompai, —Idēu nacha Ēwandam chaainta thachdam khōpi athá. Mua pua jaau simjō p̄ chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeju arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjō ajugui ajim an̄am irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa chi ūyau p̄aba, —Señor, pua jaau sim̄n chadau. Pari iin saakienaujā chaain jua bigaau chi pichag mes eegar kh̄imam khoojemgui ajim an̄am. Maagjeewai m̄ Israelpie ūi khaba ūab mam̄, ¿pua m̄ chaaijā dau aug khaugbaju khai? ajim an̄am irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaata Jesuu irig, —P̄uch jāg iekha ūm gaaimua p̄ chaai mor eem mepeer ya öbērbaadēm. Ya p̄ p̄uch diig maju aai ūmguī ajim an̄am irig.

<sup>30</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig “P̄uch diig maju aai ūm” abaawai, chadcha mawia ooimaawai, i chaai chadcha monakha put ee werba jēer sim ooimajim aajem, Jesuu jaautarrjō chi mepeer ya i mor eemua öbērbaaderr aawai.

*Jesuu woun āb kach kh̄isunaa meu kh̄ukh̄aaa khitarr monaautarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag chaai monaaup̄itarr khur Jesús majim aajem, Tiromua Galilea th̄urrdōog. Mag mamua Sidón phōbör ee dichwia Decápolis durrijā agjō dichjim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mag Galilea pabaimaawai ðrau i aig waibēejim anaabá, woun āb kach kh̄isunaa meu kh̄ukh̄aaa khit̄am. Mag chi waibēetarr kh̄unau Jesuug chaigpaimajim an̄am, amach aaunaandam gaai p̄rbarmua monaaup̄imkhīir.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi woun mag kachdam kh̄isunaa meu kh̄ukh̄aaa khit̄am ich ap chawag arrnaa, i kach ee j̄gpiriu phī oonaa, deeu ich j̄gpir gaaipai ichōoujā omnaa, j̄urr i meukhīir gaai j̄arp̄üijim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua ügthaag eerpanaa, jāphō duraa üinaa chi wounag, “¡Efata!” ajim an̄am. Mag sim aiguin maach meúan “¡Kach aard̄ubaad!” a sim ajim anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm b̄urre mag kach kh̄isu s̄ierjā warre kach aard̄ubaadēm dūi chi meukhīirjā agjō nem wajaug agua iekha s̄isijim anaabá.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai ðor aig narr kh̄unag, —M̄ug mua jāg woun monaaubarm oob chikham-nag jaaumiet ajim an̄am ich Jesuu.

Mam̄ mag amachig jaaupiba arr āba, warag amachdēu jaaum aig jaaujeejim anaabá.

<sup>37</sup> Mag oowia ðor thum dauderraa n̄am iekhou i igwia, “Jesuuwan nem thum wajaphata wau n̄urraajem. Maguata kach kh̄isum kh̄unjā kach aard̄upinaa meu meraam kh̄unjā wajapha iekhapimaajem” a iekha naajim an̄am.

## 8

*Jesuu òor cuatro mil jãogtarr  
(Mt 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek ãb deeu ũmaai Jesús aig òor pòoma biirdubaichëjim aajem. Mag nam ee büürjã thach khöju chukhu narr aawai Jesuu ich khapeenta ich aig thürkha auna amagta magjim anam:

<sup>2</sup> –Òor pòm mug thunam mu dau ee dau aphuu durrum. Ya khãai thãrjup pam am maach aigmua büürjã ogduba, thachdam khöjújã chukhu durrumgui ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Ich jãg thachdamjã khöpiba amach diig päikhiin, khud ee wëtumua jãdaúa phurëuju, pöd amach di aarjã barba. Magam ãaur khun chará warpmua bëe nam aawai pöd barba khãijã ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu Jesuu amachig magbaawai jürr chi khapeen garmuata irig, –Mug maach òor chukag ee nam, ¿jamaam thach maadëu amag deebarju? ajierram anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag –¿Pãrau pan dau kharr wai nu? abaawai, amachdëu, – Marau pandam sietepai wai namgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag pan siete wai nam abaawai Jesuu mag òor pòm wëjömug, –Jëkhat jupkhabat ajim anam.

Magna mag pan siete narrdam jua ee phë auna, ag paar Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreuwia, jürr ich khapeenag hapüimajim aajem, mag òor pòm thunamug jigmamkhïir.

<sup>7</sup> Mag düi ichab ãwarrdamjã daudam khapan khaba wai narr aawai mag paarjã Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa jürr deeu amag hapüimajim aajem, òrag jigmamkhïir. Magbaawai chadcha chi khapeenau ichdëu jaautarrjõ thumaam khunag jigpüijerram aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jig phurudugmamua agdaujõ amachdëu khöm aig khöwi, khud biwaau phöbaadee thumjã khöpüiba, thubut siete ipiirkha aujim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mag khöjújã chukhu narr ee irua jãogtarr khun chi khapanag cuatro mil naajim aajem. Mag khö dichwi amachig wëtpi jaaubaawai, ërëubaadee,

<sup>10</sup> ich Jesujã deeu bote ee waaidujim aajem. Magbaawai chi khapeenau deelum durr Dalmanutaag i joo arrjierram aajem.

*Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr  
(Mt 16:1-4; Lc 12:54-56)*

<sup>11</sup> Mag mawia ya chi Jesús barbaimam khaugphöbaadeewai i aig bëejierram aajem, fariseonaan. Mag bëewia ogthom daau chadcha i Ëwandamau püitarra jãg nurrum khai a khap aag awi irig, –Magan maar dau na ag na òrau nem ooba aajem nem waubá aichëjierram anam irig, marau oog ithee.

<sup>12</sup> Ichig magbaicheewai chadcha am ipierr waukhiinjã ich iek ükhabaju khap warag sïi jãphö duraa üinaa, –¿Khan atchata mua pãar dakhïir nem wau chitajuuta pãrau mag murug nem waupi jaau numa? ajim anam amag. Mua chan pãar dau na büürjã nem waubamgui ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Amag mag iekhapüiwi ichta warag am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua mag mawi ich khapeen düi bote ee waaidüwi ag khïirphee darbajim aajem, ich ag thürrdö eepai.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjõ apiba jaautarr*

<sup>14</sup> Mag wëtumjã khïir ee pab jap ee khoogjã khöju arrba awi pandam dau ãbpaita wai khodjörrijim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ërëu phöbaadëwia khodjörröm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, –Khïir khaphu wënnarrat ajim anam. Oob fariseonaan bën maimua Eroses bënjã jãg levadurajõ sim päach gaai darbapimiet ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Amachig mag iekhabaawai amach khoog panjã chukhu naawaita mag iekha simpïi awi jürr wir aig amach eepai mag pan aubëeba arrta ig naajim anaabá.

17 Pari Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã büürjã khaugba naajim aajem. Mag ichdëu iekhabarmjã khaugba warag sïi ich ichaaur iyüü nüm khaug athaawaita amag magjim anüm:

—¿Pãach ödegan pãraun sïi pan chukhum gaaimuata mua pãachig magjimpïi naab? ajim anüm. Mua maata pãrag jaauba chirüm. Jãgan jãg nüm aiguin pãrau chan mua nem waaujemjã agtha khaugbata naabma ajim anaabá.

18 Pãar dau paraanaa kachjã wai nüm; pari mag nümta sïi dau khĩsumjõnaa kachjã khĩsumjõta nüm. Pãrau mua nem wau chitüm oojemjã, ¿khĩir ee paba nü,

19 ar pandam cincopai narrau mua ðor cinco mil narr jãogtarr? Thumaam khüün khö dichwia imie phöbaadeewai, ¿thübut kharr ipiirkha aujï, chi sob?

Amachig mag jëeubaa i khapeenau, —Thübut khapan docen ãb ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anüm irig.

20 Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Maimua agjö ar pandam sietepai narrau mua ðor cuatro mil narr jãogtarr edjã, ¿amau khötarr sob thübut kharr phë aujïwi? ajim anüm.

Magbaawai, —Thübut siete ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anüm.

21 Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Chadma ajim anüm. Mamü pan igju awiajã, ¿pãrau chan deeu mua ompaa aujujã khĩirjubata naab? ajim anüm. Mua chan levadura chaar jaauba, fariseonaanau nem khaigba jaaujemta jaau chirüm; pari mag nümta pãrau pöd khaug auba nümgui ajim anüm amag.

### *Jesuu woun ãb dau khĩsu sïerr monaaupüitarr*

22 Mag wëtumua Betsaida phöbör ee barimajim aajem. Mag barbaimaawai ðrau woun ãb dau khĩsu khitüm i aig waibëewi irig chaigpachëjierram aajem, i gaai pürbaawai i dau monaaumkhĩir.

23 Magbaa Jesuu mag chi daudam khĩsu khitüm jua gaai pürnaa chawag phöbör igaau arrjim anüm. Mag arrwi i dau ichöou phuurnaa i gaai pürnaa irig, —¿Pua üu oo chirüwi? ajim anüm.

24 Magbaa chi dau khĩsu khitümua, —Ëera, mua ðor pabüjõ sïsidümta dardur nürrijëem oo chirümgui ajim anüm.

25 Magbaawai deeu Jesuu i dau ëudam aaithü aaithünaa irig, —Deeu dau ëe oobá ajim anüm.

Magbaawai chadcha deeu dau ëe oobarau warre warp dawaa ich mag oo sïisijim anaabá.

26 Mag dau khĩsu sïerr monaaü sïisiewai Jesuu ich diig püyaagpamua irig tag phöbör ee bëepiba jaaujim aajem.

### *Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau püiju aajerrau a jaautarr (Mt 16:13-20; Lc 9:18-21)*

27 Jesús mag woun ãb dau khĩsu sïerr monaaupüitarr khur ich khapeen düi durr Cesarea de Filipino eem phöbördam nünuidümüg majim aajem. Mag wëtumua ich Jesuu amag, —Ërau mü igwia iyüü nüm üurwai, ¿am iek mü khai aajë? ¿Pãrau ürba aajë? a jëeujim anüm.

28 Jesuu amachig mag jëeubaa chi khapeenau irig jürram khüünau, —Am iek pü Juan chi ðor pör choomie aajem. Deelum khüünau jaauwai, püta Elías aajem, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr. Maagwai pogkha jaauwai, pü sïi warrgar agjö Ëwandam i jaaujerr khüün eem aajemgui ajierram aajem irig.

29 Magbaa jürr amachigcha, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma? ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mü khai agá? a jëeujim anüm amag.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Püün Cristoou ajim anüm, warrgarwe ich Ëwandamaucha jür auwia ðor peerdü aumkhĩir püiju jaaujerr.

30 Mamü Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapüim, mamü oob büürjã chikhamnag jawam ajim anüm.

Warm khunnagjã jaaupibajim aajem.

*Õrau ich thõuju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mt 16:21-28; Lc 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua Jesuu wir aig ichpai jaaumamua magjim anum ich khapeenag:

—Mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphũũ aju aai chirũm. Mũ dau ãaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jõoin chi thethem khũũnau phadnaan chi pörkha num khũũnaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dũimua mũ thõomkhĩir pũr deejugui ajim anũm. Mamũ amau mag mũ thõowiajã khãai thãrjupam ee phiidawwi deeu mũ iũu chirsijugui a jaaujim aajem ich khapeenag.

<sup>32</sup> Mag, ich dau aug wauju ich khapeenag ũramkhĩir ajapha jaaumajim aajem. Mag irua iekhabarm ũrbaawai Pedroou Jesús chawag warrwia irig, —¿Khantheeta pũ mag iekha sĩma? Õrau pũ dũi magju khaba numgui ajim anũm irig.

<sup>33</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabaawai Jesuu tagam khũũn ich khapeenag ewag phũũrba eerpanaa jũrr Pedroogta khĩir masi, —Jõpkhaa mũ aigmua chawag petá ajim anũm. Pua chan Ëwandamau nem waum ig simjã khaugba, sũi parhoobam khũũnjõta khĩirju simgui ajim anũm. Meperauta pũrug mag iekhapi s̃iebahab ajim anaabá irig.

*Jãga aju aai nũ Jesús dũi khapeerkhaag*

<sup>34</sup> Magwia Jesuu ich aig õor thũnarr khũũn dũi ich khapeenpa ãba thãrkha aunaa magjim anũm:

—Chadcha pãrau mũ iek pãach thãraucha ũkha num khai, ed ëepierr magan mua nem waupi jaau chirũm appaita waubat ajim anũm, “Mũchdẽuta khap chirũm mũchdẽu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mũ gaaimua chikhamnau dau aphũũ pãach thõuju khĩirjuwia khãijã, magumjã igba, waragta ũkhanaat ajim anũm.

<sup>35</sup> Ar chi mũg jẽb gaai mũ gaaimua bũũrjã phithurg aumapha wẽnũrrũm khũũn chan meem edjã ũgthar õbẽrbamgui ajim anũm. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirũm waum khõchgauta amach nemjã khĩirjuba sũi warag mũ gaaimua wa mũg õor peerdũajem iek gaaimua khãijã dau aphũũ anũm khũũnan chadau ũgtharcha õbẽrjugui ajim anũm.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa amag, Pãrau oowai ¿khan wajaug s̃i ajim anũm, woun ãbmua mũg durr thum ichdẽupai jãa wai s̃isim, pari mag sim meebaadee khĩmie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich dũi arrju aai s̃i? Põd arrbam.

<sup>37</sup> ¿Khanta mũg jẽb gaai atcha nem parhẽpagcha s̃ierrũ ajim anũm, agua dich akhaar ũgthar phag wai õbẽraag?

<sup>38</sup> Maimua ãbmua khãijã ãs mũg õor pekau põomanaa Ëwandam iekjã thãraucha ũkhaba thũnũm eeta mũ gaaimua wa s̃i mũ iekdam jaaupapai khãijã õor dakhĩir chigaa amũn, mũg mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajã thumaam khũũn Pörkhanaa mũch Aai jua theeg dũi ũgthar i chognaan thũnũm khũũnra mũg durr chachaan bẽem edjã ãchab ich khĩircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua bũũrjã pũ khaugba chitũm” a iekhajugui ajim anũm.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Mag iekhamamua ãchab, ’Mũ cha iekha chirũm iekhau ãaur khũũn cha mũ iek ũr num khũũn chan mũchta nem jua theeg thumaam khũũn Pörkha bẽeju edamjõ aadẽm oobam aigjã meebajugui a jaaumajim anaabá.

*Jesús Moisés dũi Eliapa iyũũ narr  
(Mt 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich khapeen ãaur khũũnag amach daũa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días num ee Jesús durrsĩ põm sim gaai majim aajem. Mag ich mam dũi õor thãrjuppai phẽ arrjim aajem. Makhũũn Pedro ajim aajem Santiago dũi, maimua Juan. Mag wẽtwi ya durrsĩ gaai numta amau oo num dakhĩraa Jesús khĩir chaaupabaadẽjim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaadēmua sīi i mor gayam khajūa jūa sīerrpa būnaa phuumjō aadējim anam ich bāpgau. Khajūa atcha bāphā magjō chan ōrau būnrjā jā auba aajem aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaadēm ee oowai warrgarm jōoin Moisés dāi Elíata iyūu dānūnūihdu naajim aajem Jesús dāi.

<sup>5</sup> Amachdēu mag oobaawaita Pedro iek irua Jesuug mag chirajim anam:

—Maestro, nem ajaug chi agamjō maar mūig nūm. Marau pāar ithee rāichdidam thārjup ēu deēju: āb pū ithee, āb Elías ithee, maimua āb Moisés ithee.

<sup>6</sup> Mamū Pedroou Jesuug mag di ēu deēju a iekhatarran, maan amach chi khapeenta jāphierr nūm iekhau pōd iekhajujā khaugba aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Mag am jāphierr nūm ee, dēgōlp sīi edjā eemua jūnthumie baug bēewi, am jōodu athaicheewai, sīi ag ee ierr paaukhabaadējim anam. Magbarm ee woun iekjō, “Chamūta mū Iewaa mūchdēu jāsehne wai chitūmūgui” ajim anam, “ōor peerdu aumkhīir mūchdēucha jūr autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua deeu chi jūnthumie chukhu aadēm ee, amau oowai i dāi mag ōor numí narr ooba, Jesús ich appaita oo dānūm oojierram anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mag durrsīe naawia jerag wēdurumua Jesuu mag ich khapeen thārjup ich dāi arrtarr khūnag amachdēu ootarrjā deeu khūnag jaaupiba, sīi amach thār eepaita khaphū apijim aajem, ich chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu iiu phiidū nūm ora.

<sup>10</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha chi khapeenau būnrjā ōrag jaauba aajeejim aajem. Pari mag nūmān wir aig amach eepain iyūu nūmua, —¿Ma khani maachig jaau sīejimta mag i meewia deeu i iiu phiidūju a sīejīma? aajeejim anaabá amach appai.

<sup>11</sup> Mag amach appai mamag nūm awi alphin ichigcha, —¿Khan jāgwia Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai mag Ēwandamau Cristo pūiju na Eliata bēēju aajē? a jēujierram anaabá.

<sup>12-13</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Chadma, chi machnaanau jaaujemjō, Eliata nacha bēema ajim anam. Pari mag i bēēju jaautarran, mag Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr ōrag nūpi jaaumkhīirta bēēju jaaujim. Pari Elían ya udthurjim. Mamū mag i udthuurwai, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, ōrau i dāi amachdēu ampierr awi warag i thōopūijierram. Magtarr aawai ¿pārau khīirjuawai ōrau mū dūijā i dāi atarrjō abaju khai ajim aajem, ich jāg Ēwandam iek phā sīsidūm gaai mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia wauju a jaau simjō?

*Jesús khapeenau chaai mor eem mepeer pōd jēupūiba arr*

*(Mt 17:14-21; Lc 9:37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Mag iyūu wēdurumua tagam ich khapeen nueve narr aig pachēnaa oowai, ōor pōm warpham magwe phūur thūnūm jārrta Ēwandam i jawaag chi machnaan garmua am dāi ijējēbkhām oochējim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ōor pōm thūnarr khūnau amach dakhīir Jesús barbaichēm oophōbaadee onegau i khīirphee pochag phōbaadēwi i dāi saludaa nūmua, “Ūchata jāg pū barbaichēm” ajierram anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mag chi machnaan garmua ich khapeen dāi ijējēbkhām oobaicheewai, —¿Pāar khan iekta ig nūma? ajim anam amag.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaa mag ōor pos thūnūm eemua ābmua magjim anam:

—Maestro, mua mūch iewaa aibēejimgui ajim anam, i mor eem bēnēu pōd iekhapiba sīi ichūp wai sīewai, pūrug warre jēu werbamkhīir.

<sup>18</sup> Mūg khitūm barbaadeewain sīi jēkhūt bājā aimaajem. Magbaadēmua sīi isaphun bau aadēm dāi thet khierrpa kūkūerr khabaadēmua phithierrīi aadeejemgui ajim anam. Mag bar nūmua warag nem dau aauga pabaadēmgui ajim anam. Mua pū khapeenag jaaujim, amag mūch chaai mor eem bēn warre jēupūimkhīir. Pari ni ābmujā pōdbajim a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenagta magjim anaabá:

—Pārau chan jāg chaai Ēwandamau monaaupūijujā khīirjubata n̄am. Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khīirjubamjō n̄am, ¿ich jāgta sīi mua āwat chitaju aai chirú pārau oowai? ajim an̄am. ¿Khan atchata pārau m̄ pāach dūi chitapim ig n̄ama ajim an̄am, ajapcha ūkhaag? Magnaa, Mag chaai m̄ aig aipidut ajim anaabá amag.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chadcha chi chaai i aig aibējierram aajem. Mag aipierrwai, chi chaai mor ee mag chi mepeer simua Jesús khīir eerpa athaawai, sīi eepemjō ich bēnēu barbaadēmua warre jēkh̄ut bājā aimajim an̄am. Mag bājā aimaa sīi parhooba b̄u th̄ath̄ug khabaadēm dūi ipēgchōo isaphun bau aadējim anaabá.

<sup>21</sup> Ich dakhīir magbaadeewaita Jesuu chi ayag, —¿P̄u chaai jāg bēnēu barbaaderr ya d̄urr̄ūu sīwi? ajim an̄am.

Magbaa chi ayau, —Jāan ich b̄urr̄ūu kh̄it̄awe ich jāg baarjemgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>22</sup> Khar chará jāg barbaadēmua chi meperau ōtdau eejā barp̄āinaa dō eejā barp̄āijemgui ajim an̄am, i th̄ōp̄āaig. Maagjeewaita mua p̄ur̄ug chaigpa chir̄umgui ajim an̄am. Pua ūu i monaaupūiju aai chir̄um khai, maar dau aug khaugwi m̄ chaai monaaubap̄ūi ajim an̄am irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Jāgwi mag pua m̄ur̄ug “ūu i monaaupūiju aai chir̄um khai” a sīwi? ajim an̄am. Ar Ēwandam gaaita ūkha n̄am kh̄ūun ithee chan b̄ūur̄jā phithurm nem chukhum. Maagwai puajā chadcha th̄āraucha ūkham̄n, p̄u chaaijā monaaubajup ajim an̄am irig.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa chi ayau, —Muan chadcha ūkha chir̄umgui ajim an̄am. Mam̄ pua m̄uch chaai monaauju khīirjugta ūr̄cha m̄ur̄ug khīirjubibá ajim an̄am, warag Ēwandamag ūkhaag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag n̄am ee Jesuu oowai ich aig ōor p̄ōm biird̄ud̄akham oobaawai chi chaai mor ee mepeer sim̄ugta meeurr̄au aadēwi, —Mepeer, p̄uchdēuta m̄ug chaai jāg kach kh̄isunaa meu meraa wai simgui ajim an̄am. Magnaa, M̄u iekhau jōpai chaai mor eemua ōbērbaad, maimua tag i mor ee dubaag khabamgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>26</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig meeurr̄au aadeewai chi mepeer wiiu a baubaadējim anaabá. Mag baubaadēmua chi chaai deeu ich bēnēu barbaadēwi, jēkh̄ut bājā aimawia, warre chi meemjō b̄ūur̄jā mimig chukhu ap̄ūijim an̄am. Mag aig ōor p̄ōm pos th̄anarr kh̄ūunau amach dakhīir mag chi th̄ōmjō aadēm oobaawai, “Chadcha ya meebaadēbahab” anaajim anaabá.

<sup>27</sup> Mam̄ amau mag meebaadēm an̄am ee, Jesuu chi chaai jua gaai p̄urnaa ūgthaag phiriu athajim an̄am. Mag ich jua gaai p̄urnaa phiriu athaawai dūi phiidu warag b̄ūjāau d̄un̄aisijim anaabá.

<sup>28</sup> Mag chaai mor eem mepeer j̄ur̄p̄ūiwi ēr̄ēubaadeeu, ya amach ap deg paaukhabaimaawai, iȳūu n̄amua Jesuug, —¿Khan jāgwi jāg chaai mor ee bēn khaigbam wai s̄ierr marau p̄ōd ōbeerpi aubajī? a j̄ēujierram an̄am chi khapeenau.

<sup>29</sup> Mag ichig j̄ēubaawaita, —Mua p̄ārag jaaukhingui ajim an̄am: Jāg mepeer khīir ōor mor eemua j̄ur̄p̄āaigan, jāan sīi thachjā khōba āba Ēwandamagpai j̄ēu n̄am aawaita j̄ur̄p̄āijemgui ajim an̄am.

### *P̄uaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich th̄ōju jaautarr*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Lc 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Maig naawia ēr̄ēu phōbaadēwia Galilea durr dichjim aajem. Mam̄ Jesuu mag ōrau ich p̄ur̄ auwi ich th̄ōju an̄amta ich khapeenag jaau s̄ierr aawai amach n̄amjā ōrag khaugpimapha s̄ejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua amag maagjeejim an̄am:

—M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaan ōrau chi thierrnaanag p̄ur̄ deeju. Mag p̄ur̄ deebaawai amau m̄ th̄ōp̄ūiju. Mam̄ mag amau m̄ th̄ōjup mam̄, ag khur kh̄āi th̄ārjup n̄am ee deeu iiu phiid̄ujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mam̄ amachig mag jaaumamjā p̄ōd i iekha sim khaugba aajeejim anaabá. Mag amachdēu p̄ōd khaugba aawai j̄ēwaag ēkhaajeejim an̄am; mam̄ inagau awi ich mag j̄ēubajieram aajem.



*Chijãata ãrũũcha aju aai sã a jaautarr  
(Mt 18:1-5; Lc 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Mag iyũũ wẽnarrũmua phõbõr Capernaum anũm ee barimajim aajem. Mag barwia ya deg paaukhabaimaawai ichdẽu amag, —Maach khũd ee daaig wẽduraawai pãar ¿khan ata iyũũ wẽduraa ajĩ? ajim anũm.

<sup>34</sup> Mamũ amachig mag jẽeubaawai, chi khapeenau ni ãbmuajã i iek ùkhaba, sã khĩuu nũisijim anũm, khũd ee wẽdurumua chijãata amach eepai thumaam khũũn khãai ãrũũcha sã a chikham ipeer ahaug wẽdurarr khap.

<sup>35</sup> Mag ich iek ùkhaba abaawai am na jẽkhũt jupwi dũi amach thum ich bigaau thũrkha auwia amag magjim aajem:

—Ãbmua khĩirjuawai ichta tagam khũũn khãaijã ãrpaai am khõsi sim khai, magan ichta warag thumaam khũũn khãaijã serbiibachanaa sã ich khapeen chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anũm.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa chaaidam thũr auwia, am dakhĩir chi chaaidam jua ee jiir auwi amag magjim anũm:

<sup>37</sup> —Mũg chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitũmjõ õor thũnũm thum mua khõsi chitũm. Pãrau mũ dẽnjõ mũg khithẽem ãb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach di aig aumũn magan pãrau mũchchata khĩir jãsenkharmjõ abarm ajim anũm. Mag pãrau uduũraa pãach aig mũ baarpi nũm aiguin magan pãrau mũ Aaijã khõsi nũmguĩ ajim anũm, ichdẽuta mũ pũitarr aawai.

*Maach ichaaur khaba simũn maach igar siewaiu a jaautarr  
(Mt 10:42; Lc 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Mag ãrwia Juanau, —Maestro ajim anũm. Marau woun ãb oojim, mag wounau iekhamamua pũ thũr thũrnaa õor mor eem mepeenag õbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha õbeerpũi maajeejim. Mamũ maarjõ pũ dũi nũrraba aajemuata mag siewai marau irig tag õor mor eem mepeen jũrkhũũipiba jaaujimgui ajim anũm.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau irig magjierrã ajim anũm, idẽu õor jua pũrpiiba? Mag wounau mũ thũr gaaita mag õor monaau nũrrũm khai, magan irua wajaphata nem wau sim khabahab ajim anũm, mũ ãugar khaigba jaauba.

<sup>40</sup> Maadẽu nem wau nũm oo simjã maach ichaaurjã khaba warag maach juapierr oo sim wounan, magan maan maach dũi siewaiu ajim anũm.

<sup>41</sup> Maimua ich agjõ ãbmua khãijã pãar Cristo khapeen aawai pãrag nemdam bũrũũm khãijã deebarm wounan, Ëwandamau agjõ irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejua a chirũmguĩ ajim anũm.

*Nem khaigbam wau nũmuan maach pekau ee burrpiejem  
(Mt 18:6-9; Lc 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Pari magba ãbmua khãijã mũ chaai mũg mũ iek ùkha khẽrũmta pekau ee burrpimũn, Ëwandam dũita iekkhõr põoma sãsiju. Mamũ mag Ëwandam dũita iekkhõr paarpaju khãai, ichdẽupai ich õ gaai mokpõr põmkham jãnaa phũas ee baudũkhiin ãũcha ajugui ajim anũm.

<sup>43</sup> Maimua agjõ pũch juaupaita pũ pekau waupi sim khai, ag garm jua warag warre thũapbarũi. Idẽu pũ jua bisi Ëwandam aar barwiajã ãu simgui ajim anũm, pũch jua numwe monakha khĩmie durr õtdau uu thõojã khaugba wẽjõm ee maju arr khãai. [

<sup>44</sup> Mam chan mag õtdau uu thũnũmjã bũũrjã thõba ni ag eem õdõmiejã khẽchaa khaugba sãerrũmguĩ ajim anũm.]

<sup>45</sup> Wa pũ bũũũ khãijã agjõ pũ pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan mag bũjã warag thũapbarũi. Bũ numwe monakha khĩmie durr maju arr khãai, Ëwandam aar bũ bisi õbẽrwiajã ãũcha simgui ajim anũm. [

46 Mam chan mag òtdau uu thunumjã thõba ni ag eem ödömiejã khèchba ich mag sïerrumgui ajim anum.]

47 Wa pã daúa khãijã pã pekau waupi sim khai, magan mag dau warag jëubapüi. Puch dau numwe monakha khïmie durr Êwandamag puch barpüipiju khãai, dau bese khãijã pãuta Êwandam dënka simun üucha simgui ajim anum.

48 Mam khïmie durr chan ödömiejã khèchaa khaugba ich mag domkha thunum düi mag òtdau uu thunumjã thõba ich mag sïerrumgui ajim anum. Maguata muan pãragan, pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjõ oobamjõnaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjõ abat a chirumgui ajim anum, büurjã wauba.

49 'Mua pãrag mag chirumun, chikhamnau pãach thum pãar wajak dau aug waupiju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. Mam Êwandamau uduraa mag pãar dau aug waupi numun, sïi pãach ich düi chadcha ubu wënrüm khai a khap aagta magpi sim. [Pãar düi mag sim aig, nemek mod ãrm ugua phõ sïiujemjõ, mag phithur wënrüm gaaimua warag pãarjã agjõ ich düi ajapha wënrümkhïirta pãar düi mag simgui ajim anum.]

50 Thakharan chadcha nem wajaphamuu. Mam mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, ¿khaíu magum thakhaar igju khai? ajim anum. Jãg thakharauta nem thum sïpha apiejemjõ abat, pãach khapeen düi nem wajapha wau numua agdaujõ thumaa khõinaa wënrüraag a jaaumajim aajem.

## 10

### *Jesuu jaauwai pöd dich üüi pãaju khabam aajem* (Mt 19:1-12; Lc 16:18)

1 Jesús mag Capernaum phõbör eemua deeum durr Judeaag mawia jürr dõjã Jordán igaau edau öbeerjemug petajim aajem. Mag amach ee pabaimam khaug auwi ich aig õor põoma pos aicheewai ichdëu ag na õrag jaaujerrjõ mag õor põm thunumug Êwandam iek jaabaadëjim aajem.

2 Mag num ee fariseonaan i aig bëejierram aajem. Makhunau juau ogthom Jesús imeraa pür awaag awi irig jëeumamua, —¿Chadchata pua oowai maach emkhoinau dich üüi pãaju aai nu wa pãaju khaba nu? a jëeujierram anum.

3 Ichig mag jëebaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã püarr gaai, ¿khan a jaau sïwi? ajim anum.

4 Magbaa amachdëu, —Moiseeu jaauwain maadëu dich üüi pãaju aai num a jaau pãajim aajem. Sïita üüi pãagpawai wajapha ësap phãnaa ag gaai, “Ya mua pã pãa chirum” a jaauju aai numgui ajieram anum.

5 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pãadë khïu ürbat ajim anum. ¿Pãrau khaphu nu, khan gaaimua Moiseeu mag phã pãajï? Irua mag phã pëatarran, pãach jüg theeg sïsidum gaaimuata mag phã pãajimgui ajim anum, chadcha.

6 Pari warrgarwe ich Êwandamau maach ompaawaijã emkhooi üüi düita ompaajimgui ajim anum.

7 Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich üüi düi pabaadëmun ich dënnaan kha ogduajemgui ajim anum, ya ich üüi düita äba nürraag.

8 Ya magbarm aigmuan warran agdaujõ amach appai naajerrta õor äbpaimejõ ich mag nüisiejem. Ya mag nüisim chan ya tag amach äãbdõ nürrije aba, õor äbpaimejõ nüisiejem.

9 Mag warrgarwejã ich Êwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir äbmuajã i ichaur awi dich õor pãaju khaba numgui ajim anum Jesuu amag.

10 Maimua magtarr khur deg paaukhawijã chi khapeen garmuata deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeü naajim anum.

11 Mag ichig jëebaawaita Jesuu amag, —Ich üüi pãawia deeum üüita au simun magan pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, ich üüi chaar khabam düita mag sïewai.

12 Wa magba chi ɥairau khãijã ich jaai pɥawia deeum emkhooita aumɥn magan agjö pekauta wau simgui ajim anɥm, ich jaai chaar khabam dũita siewai.

*Jesuu chaain kõit iekhatarr  
(Mt 19:13-15; Lc 18:15-17)*

13 Mag nɥm ee õrau Jesús aig amach chaain waibëe thɥnɥisijim aajem, am gaai pɥrnaa am kõit Êwandamag jëeumkhĩir. Pari mag jũrram khɥnɥnau chaain waibëbëekham oowi jũrr chi Jesús khapeenauta chi aibëe nɥm khɥnɥnag meerrau sũujierram aajem, tag aibëepimaaugau.

14 Mamɥ amau mag õrag meeukha iekha nɥm oobaawaita Jesuu jũrr amachigta agjö meerrauanaa, —Idëu õrag amach chaaindam mɥ aig waibëepibat ajim anɥm. ¿Khanthee pãrau amag bëepiba jaau nɥ? Chi jöoin awiajã chamɥ khɥnɥn chaainjö mɥ iek ùkhakharrsö ùkha nɥm khɥnɥnta mɥg jëb gaaijã ùu wënnɥrrawia ùgtharjã onee wënnɥrrabajup ajim anɥm.

15 Mamɥ chi ùgthar öbërju khĩirju nɥm khɥnɥnaujã makhɥnɥn chaain dënjö ùkhabam chan pöd öbërbangui ajim anɥm.

16 Mag iekhapũinaa, Jesuu am dakhĩir warag chi chaain ich jua ee jiirkha aunaa, am pör ùr jua ausũunaa, am kõit wajapha Êwandamag jëeumajim aajem.

*Woun ãb phatkhon paraam Jesús dũi iyũũ athurtarr  
(Mt 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)*

17 Maigmua Jesús chawag maagpam ee, woun ãb i aig khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia i khĩirphee kanieu phöbkhachëwia irig magchëjim anɥm:

—Maestro, pɥta chadcha maestro ajapham aawai pɥrɥg jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani jãgju aai chirú ùgthar öbëraag? Mɥrɥg jaaubá ajim anɥm.

18 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua mɥrɥg chi ajapham a sĩ? Õor ajapham chan chukhum. Ajaphamɥn ãba Êwandamta ich appai ajapha sũerrɥngui ajim anɥm.

19 ¿Pua khaphɥ sïebá ajim anɥm, Êwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai: “Oob dich õor khabam dũi khapes am; oob õor thõom; oob nem jĩgkham; oob chikham ëugarjã sëukha nem ïgkham; oob sëukha chikhamnaanjä khũgurm; maimua pɥch dënnaanjä jãsene abá” a sim?

20 Magbaawai chi woun mag irig jëeuchëtarrau —Maestro, mɥch bũrɥuwe mag pua jaaubarm thum mua ɥerkha chitabahab ajim anɥm.

21 Mag wounau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu i dau ee aug khaug paraa eerpanaa irig, —Mamɥ agtha pua nem khĩir ãb wauju waaur wai sïebahab ajim anɥm. Pɥch diig mawia, nem thum pɥchdëu wai sim përkhɥipũinaa, mag phatkhon jũrr dau aphɥ khithëem khɥnɥnag thum jigbarpi ajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau mɥ ëudee pidú ajim anɥm, chadcha mɥ dũi chitam khõsi chirɥm khai. Pua magmɥn ùgthar pawiajã bũrrjã augchëba phatkhon khãai nem ajapham pömta wai chirsijugui ajim anɥm irig.

22 Jesuu ichig mag iekhabaawai warre ökhĩirjuu ich diig petajim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai.

23 Ichdëu mag nem jaaubarm ipierraa amaaugau warag ökhĩirjuu petam oowi, ich bigaau narr khɥnɥn khĩir eerpa phɥrdunaa, ich dũi ogduba wënnɥrrarr khɥnɥnagta, —Keena, pãadë oobat ajim anɥm. Phatkhon paraam khɥnɥnta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan, chadcha thethe simgui ajim anɥm.

24 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ùrwia warre jügderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Pari magwi deeum ich Jesuupai amag, —¡Aay, chaaina! Ar phatkhon ithee wɥrpa aajem khɥnɥnta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan, chadcha phithur sũerrɥngui ajim anɥm.

25 Phatkhonpanta ùgthar Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khãyau, camello pöm jãg maach wounaan khãaijã ùrpai sũerrɥmta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim anɥm.

<sup>26</sup> Jesuu mag jaaubaawai chará warag jügderraacha num iekhau jürr amach eepai wir aig amach khapeenag, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? anaajim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag eerpanaa, —Öragan chadcha phithurgma ajim anam, mag ũurwai. Mamu Êwandamag chan büürjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad maach nem wai narrjã ewag khïirjuba, thum phëruawi pu düi ogdaba wënrabbma ajim anam.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa jürr ich Jesuu magjim anam:

—Pedro, mua chadcha mag chirum: Ar mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaaum khöchgau khãijã amach di, amach eeugpeen, amach üphuin, amach dënnaan, amach uui, amach chaain, wa amach nemjïir khãijã khüchpaim ithee werpuakham khunnagan,

<sup>30</sup> mug jëb gaai agtha nuwejã amach eeugpeen, amach üphuin, amach äd, amach chaain, amach nemjïirpa thum mu gaaimua okhoomarr khâyaujã ür warag ag atcha deejugui ajim anam. Ajap ôrau am dau aug wauwiajã mag wënrarmun chadau, mug atagjã durr iur gaai much düita ich mag wënrarmkhïir much aarchata phë aujugui ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Pari mag ed äaur khun ar mug eegar aawai amachta chikham khãijã ürucha num aajerr khunta ügthar Êwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijã jürr serbiibacha aajerrjöö nãisijugui ajim anam. Maimua jürr ar mu gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khunta jürr warm khun khãijã ürucha nãisijugui a jaaumajim aajem.

### *Örau ich thöju Jesuu jaautarr*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Lc 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Maigmua phöbör Jerusalenag khudau ma sim ee majim aajem, ich khapeen düi deeu khunpa. Mag wëtumua ich Jesuuta pör garcha am na maa ajim anam. Mamu mag chi ëudee wëtmarr khunan thaar paraata wënrarajim aajem, ich Jesuucha ag nawe ôrau ich thöju jaautarr ya khaphu narr aawai. Mamu mag am thaar paraa wënrarm Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai, ich düi ogdaba wënrarajerr khun doce khïet thürkha auwia Jerusalén phöbör eem khunau ich düi khaigbaaju jaaumamua magjim aajem:

<sup>33</sup> —Pãrau khaphu num, maach Jerusalenag wëtum; nau maach mam barbaimaawai much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun thethemnaanag mu pur deejugui ajim anam. Magbaawai makhunau jürr maach meeun khabam khunag mu thöopi jaaui durr chauram khun jua ee mu thüserpijugui ajim aajem, makhunaujã mu düi amachdeu ampierr amkhïir.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai makhunau mu wau iekhanaa, mu jügadaujã wunaa, mu gaaijã ichö thunaa, amachdeu am aig mu düi awia, äbmiecha paawai amau mu thöopi jugui ajim anam. Pari mag amau mu thöowiajã khãai thärjup num ee deeu mu iu phiidjugui a jaaum aajem.

### *Santiagoou Juan düimua Jesuug amach khïir jäsenkhapi narr*

*(Mt 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Mag wëtum ee jöoi Zebedeo chaainau, ajapcharan Santiagoouma Juan düimua irig, —Maestro, marau purug nemdam jëeum ig naajimgui ajim anam. ¿Pua maar khïir jäsenkhawi maachdeu jëeubarmjöö abaju khai? ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau jägata mua pãach düi apim khösi nama? ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai amachdeu irig, —Maraun purug jaaum ig numun mug atag puchta thumaam khun Pörkha bëewi mug durr thum jüabaadeewaijã maar numim khunagta puch bigaau juppibá ajierram anam, puch düi iek theeg amkhïir: äb puch juachaar gar, maimua äb puch juawë gar.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pãrau chan sïi pãachdeu nem jëeum numjä khaugbata numgui ajim anam. ¿Pãrau khïirjuawai mag pãachta warm khun khãijã ürpai

aag chikhamnau pãach dau aug wau namjã m̄ d̄enjõ ãwatwi m̄ thõm edjã m̄ d̄üi thõju aai n̄? ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai chi Santiagoou Juan d̄üimua, —Ëera, marau ãwatbajup ajierram an̄m.

Mam̄ magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pãrau chadcha õrau pãach dau aph̄m̄ wau namjã ãwatwi m̄ thõbarmjõ thõma ajim an̄m.

<sup>40</sup> Pari magbarm gaaimuapai chan mag m̄ch juachaar gar wa juawë gar khãijã m̄ch d̄üi ãba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju khaba chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, Ëwandamauta ichd̄eu khap jaauju aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Mam̄ mag Santiagoou Juan d̄üimua amach dakh̄ir Jesuug magbaawai chi khapeen diez narr kh̄m̄nau j̄urr am d̄üita meeukha naajim anaabá.

<sup>42</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai Jesuu amach thum ãbam aig th̄rkha auwia amag magjim an̄m: —Pãrau meraajã khaba n̄m, chadcha s̄i m̄g j̄eb gaai õor pörkhawi amachd̄euta gobernajem kh̄m̄nau amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg n̄m awia amach khãai jua eegpaim kh̄m̄n d̄üi amachd̄eu ampierr aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Pari j̄urr pãrau pöd am d̄enjõ magju khaba n̄m, pãach eepai. Magju khãai ãbmua khãijã pãach eepai ichta thumaam kh̄m̄n khãai ãr̄m̄ am khõsi sim khai, magan j̄urr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijã am ipierr n̄n̄m̄ aju aai simgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>44</sup> Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajã Ëwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khõsi sim khai, magan s̄i ichta parhoobam kh̄m̄n chogkhaju aai simgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>45</sup> M̄ pãar khãai Emkhooi Iewaakha chir̄m̄jã mag s̄i m̄ch garmua chikham chogaagjã bëebajim. M̄ bëetarran, s̄i chikhamnag m̄ch chogamkh̄irta bëejimgui ajim an̄m, mag chit̄mua chikham jua machgau thõwi mag thõbarm gaaimua õor pöm s̄i amach pekau ee preso s̄isid̄m̄jõ n̄m kh̄m̄n õbeerkhapãain.

*Jesuu Bartimeo dau monaaup̄itarr  
(Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Mag w̄etumua Jericó phõbör ee barimajierram aajem. Maig kh̄chpai naawia deeu am ër̄ebaad̄em d̄üi õor pöm w̄etjim aajem. Maimua ya am phõbör eemua õb̄erwi w̄etumta kh̄d̄ bigaau woun ãb dau kh̄isu khit̄m̄ Bartimeo an̄m̄ta õor ër̄eu dich n̄m kh̄m̄nag nemdam j̄euwai oo kh̄er̄m̄ ooimajierram aajem. Mag woundam jõi Timeo an̄m iewaa ajim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mag dau kh̄isu khit̄mua ich dakha Jesús Nazaretpierr dichmam khaug athaawai ääakhamua, —Jesús, p̄m̄ta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄m̄n Iewaa marau n̄ narr. M̄ ap chit̄m̄ m̄ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄m, ich dau monawaan bëemkh̄ir.

<sup>48</sup> Mag chi dau kh̄isu khit̄mua ääa khabaadeewai Jesús d̄üi õor w̄etmarr kh̄m̄nau irig meurrarrau aajeejim an̄m, kh̄iupamkh̄ir. Mam̄ magbaawai chará warag thet ääakhamua, —Jesús, p̄m̄ta rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄m̄n Iewaa marau n̄ narr. M̄ ap chit̄m̄ m̄ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>49</sup> Jesuu mag ääakham ãr̄ athaawai d̄n̄n̄isiwia chi dau kh̄isu khitarr awaan mapijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha i awaan w̄etwi chi w̄ettarr kh̄m̄nau irig, —¡Kh̄irdam ub̄ phiid̄ubaad! Jesuu p̄m̄ th̄r̄ s̄iebhab. I aar marrau ajierram an̄m.

<sup>50</sup> Ichig magbaawai ich ag b̄erre ich khajūa ãr̄ jooth̄m̄ jūa s̄ierr barwerbp̄iwi phiid̄u d̄n̄n̄isinaa Jesús aar petajim aajem.

<sup>51</sup> Mag chadcha ich aar d̄n̄n̄ubaimaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khani pua m̄r̄ug p̄ch d̄üi apim khõsi chir̄? a j̄eejim an̄m.

Magbaa chi daudam kh̄isu khit̄m̄ garmua j̄urr irig, —Maestro, muan p̄r̄ug m̄ch dauta monaaup̄ipim khõsi chir̄m̄gui ajim anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim an̄m:

—Chadcha muata puch dau monaauju khapha khīirju chirarr gaaimua üu pü monaau chirsim. Ya pü puch diig maju aai chirumgui ajim anam.

Irua mag iekhabarm bürre chadcha dau eerdü sīsiwi ich bi eem daujö daujä wajaug sīsijim anaabá. Mag ich dau monaubapāaiwai warag i dāi petajim aajem.

## 11

### *Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr* (Mt 21:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jesús ich khapeen dāi mamua durrsī Olivo anam gaai naaimajim aajem, phöbör numí āba dakha nam khīirphee. Mag phöbör numí āba dakha narr thür, āb Betfagé ajim, maagwai ābakhai Betania. Maig durrsī gaai namua ich khapeen numí thürkha auwi pūyaagpamua magjim aajem:

<sup>2</sup> —Cha maach khīirphee phöbördam sim ee erēubaadēt ajim anam. Nau chi phöbör ee dub nam aig pārau burrodam pa gaai jü khērüm ooimaju. Mag burrodam gaai chan agtha ni ābmujā waaidüba khitüm. Ma pārau ēerwia aipidut ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Ābmua khāijā bēewi pāachig, “¿Khanthee jāg nemchaai pārau ēer arraag ēkha nū?” a jēebaawai, sīi ithūu irig, mü igwia, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamü deeu ūmaai jöpcha deen bēuju a jaubat ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua chadcha erēu phöbaadēwia, amachig jaautarrjö burrodam khüd bigaau puertdi dub nam dakha ö jü khērüm oobaimaawai, sīi ēer auwimajierram aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai aig ðor narr khūnau amag, —¿Pāar khanta jāig jāg nūma, jamag pārau chikham nemchaai ēer arrú? ajierram anam.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amachig jaaupūitarrjö jaaubaawai üdūraa warag amag arrpijier-ram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag chadcha warrwi Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai chi khapeenau amach khajūa ür joothü jūajemua chi burro phöpá ür theer sīujierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesús ag ür waaidübaadējim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai ðor khapan i dāi wēdurarr khūnau amach khajūa ür joothü jūa narr ēerkhanaa, i maju khüd ee theerkhamam dūi jūr āaur khūnaujā khüd bigaau papiujöm bubrēunaa, agjö i maju ee wērphogkha majierram aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag i mam dāi ðor pöm i na pos wētmaawai i ēudeejā agjö khapaana pūarthamajim anam. Mag ðor pöm sīi wētum khūnau serereugmamua mag naajim anam:

“Üucha abarm Ēwandam, ich müta puchdēu puch jūr pūibarmü. Ijöm khūn chan chukhum.

<sup>10</sup> Pua maar Reikhamkhīir pūiju a jaaujerr chadcha pierrumgui” aajeejim anam. “jÜucha abarm Ēwandam! Warr jōoi David reikha sīerrjö ichta jūr Reikhaju khapha nam gaaimua, pūrug üu abarm anam. Ügtharm magwe onee aju aai namgui” aajeejim anam, Jesús thö iekha namua.

<sup>11</sup> Mag wētumua Jerusalén phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Mag barimawia, Aai i jēuejem diig mawia, ag ee dubwia, dijā thumaa eerpa phūardüpūiwiä, deeu öberbaadējim aajem. Mag öberbaadēwia ya edau kheeraa aadēm ee Betaniaag petajim aajem, ich khapeen doceem dāi.

### *Jesuu igo phuapitarr* (Mt 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Ag noram mag phöbör Betania anam eemua Jerusalenag wētumua Jesús jāsöo aadējim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag i jāsöo nūrramta warpmua pabü igo anam epōo khüd bigaau dūnam oo athajim anam. Magbaa aar dakha oon majim aajem, ag gaai chi nemjö ya chi wawam nūmpii awia. Pari ag chee jaar khaba arr aawai ni pör ābjā ag gaai oobajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ichdëu ag gaai pör äbjã ooba abaawai chi pabüügta wounagamjõ, –Püch jãg sim gaaimua müg atagjã ich jãg chëba sïerrajugui ajim anam.  
Irua mag iekhatarrjã i khapeenau ürjierram aajem.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu ðor jürkhüütarr*  
(Mt 21:12-17; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Maimua deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barchëwia, Aai i jëeujem di aar manaa ooimaawaijã, sïi Aai i jëeujem degta nem peerwai ðor pöm pos sereu wëjöm ooimajim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu mag nem pör narr khüün thum dawag jürkhüüinaa ag ee ðrag phatkhon cambie narr khüün mes däi dubur pör narr khüün mespa jëkhut sïepüimajim anaabá.

<sup>16</sup> Magnaa tag iwiir äbamügjã Aai i jëeujem deg nem inag däi dichpibajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua amag, –Pãrau khaphü naabá ajim anam, Ëwandamau ich iek phã püarr gaai, “Müg diin sïi durrpierram khüünau bëewi ag ee Aai i jëeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pãachdëuta ag ee nem parhëpag pör namua sïi chikham khüüurjem dikha wai naabma a iekhajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

<sup>18</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm phadnaan pörnaanau Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã püarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua ürbaawai, amach appai biirdüwi, iekhawi, “Jãga akhiin maadëu jãg Jesús thöopüikhamgui” anaajim aajem. Mamü irua nem jaau sim ürwi thumaam khüünau i igar narr aawai ümaai deeu äsie khïirjuajeejim anaabá, mag i igar nam khüünau jürr amach düita meeukhaju khïirjuwia.

<sup>19</sup> Mamü amau mag khïirju nam ee, ya edau khëubaadee Jesús ich khapeen däi mag phöbör eemua warag amachta chawag wëtjim aajem.

*Jãga Ëwandamag jëeuju aai nü*  
(Mt 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ag noram deeu Jesuu ich khapeen däi ich ag khüd ee wëtumua oowai mag irua iekhatarr igo sïi chi khaar aram magwe phuhu thünaajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Mag phuu thünam oobaawai Pedroou, –Maestro, püdë oobá, pua tag chëpiba jaautarr igo büjã sïi phua thünamgui ajim anam.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khüünagta Jesuu magjim aajem:

–Pãach nem wawaag iekhaawai chadcha Ëwandamau pãachdëu jaubarmjõ apiju khïirjunaata iekhabat ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Mua chadcha pãrag mag chirum: Äbmua khãijã durrsïigta wounagamjõ iekhabaawai chadcha ichdëu jaubarmjõ ich ipierraaaju khïirjunaata “Jãigmua mawia jürr phüas eeta dünnubaimá” akhiin, chadcha Ëwandamau ichdëu mag iekhabarmjõ apijugui ajim anam, ichdëu mag iekhabarmjõ Ëwandamau chadcha magpiju khïirjunaata iekha sïewai.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua ïchab, ‘Pãachdëu Ëwandamag nem ig nam jëeuwai chadcha irua pãachig deeu khaphünaa ya pãach jua ee wai namjõta jëeumän, magan chadcha irua pãrag pãachdëu nem ig nam deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua pãachdëu Ëwandamag jëwaagpaawai pãach garmua wa pãach khapeenau khãijã pãach düi khaigba nam khai, agdaujõ perdón jëeuwia, tag magam iek igba warag khïir okhoopüiwia, magba arrjõ am däi dau parii abat ajim anam. Pãrau magmän ïchab maach Aai ügthar chirumügjã pãrau pãach pekau chugpaapi jëebaawai irua chugpaapüiwia tag pãach düi magam iek büürjã igbajugui ajim anam. [

<sup>26</sup> Pari pãrauta pãach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai ügthar chirumuajã ich agjõ pãar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem amag.]

*Jesús jua theeg*  
(Mt 21:23-27; Lc 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Maimua deeu Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee barchëwia Aai i jëeujem deg dubjim aajem. Mag dubwi agtha ierr simta, i aig phadnaan chi pörkha nam khann bëejierram aajem, Êwandam iek Moiseeu phã parr jawaag ithee chi machnaan düi judionaan Asamblea eem khannpa.

<sup>28</sup> Makhannau bëewia irig, —¿Khai thöwiata jãg müg nem pör narr khann pua dawag jür wërppüijĩ? ¿Khaíuta jãg parrug puchta nem iek theeg apiijĩ? Marag jaaubá aichëjierram anam irig.

<sup>29</sup> Ichig mag jëebaicheewaita jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Magan muajã ichab pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim anam. Mua jëebarm pãrau murg jaaumun, magan muajã ich agjö pãrag jaauju, khai thöwiata mua jãg nem wau chitá.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua ichdëupai, Nacha murg jaaubat ajim anam: ¿Khaíuta Juan püijĩ òor pör choo nerramkhĩr; Êwandamauta püijĩ wa sñi müg jëb gayam khannau ajĩ? ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Amachig mag jëebaawai sñi warag jaaujujã khaugba, amach wir aigpai iyüu numua, —Maadëu irig, “Juan òor pör choomien Êwandamauta püijim” akhiin, jürr irua maachig, “Magumta, ¿khan jãgwia pãrau irua jaau nerrarr ükhabajierrá?” ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Wa magba maadëu irig, “Juanan sñi òrau püiwiata jãg nerrajim” akhiinjã, jürr phöbörpienta maach düi meeukhajugui ajim anaabá, amau chadcha Juan òor pör choomieu Êwandam iekta jaau nerrajerr khaphu narr aawai.

<sup>33</sup> Mag amach appai jaauju khaugba iyüu naawia warag Jesuug, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbangui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau murg jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubangui ajim anam, khai thöwiata mua müg nem wau chitá.

## 12

### *Khaibag sñidamta nemjür thua narr (Mt 21:33-46; Lc 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ich aig òor pos thunam khannag müg nem ìgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim anam:

—Woun äbmua uvadó jürjim aajem. Mag jürwia ag igaau ajapha thuur phurduwüwi ich agjö aig di ëu khërijim aajem, ag eegar chi uva chö piirjüwaag. Magnaa ichab didamjã nasãdjö ügthaa ëu dunnuujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phurduwu aag. Mag nem thum aai pa sñuwi, chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjüirdö deeu khannag alquilaapüwi, ichin jürr deeu durr warp petajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mam mawi sñi awia, ya uva waaubaadëm khürjunaa, jöoirau ich chog äb püijim aajem, chi thua narr khann aar, ich paatëm ich ithee deepüimkhür.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag irua ich chogdam pütarr di garm khannau sñi amach aar barpinaa purphöbaadëwi, wu wai nuu awia, sñi deeu ich jua kharraa jurbapãaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai ich mag jöoi chi uva papau dewam ich chog püijim aajem. Mamu majã agjö amach aar barpinaa, warm düi atarr khãijã atcha wu wai numua pörjã khöoppüwi, sñi i khür parhooba iekha thunuuwia, ichab jürpüijierram aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jöoirau deeu püijim aajem. Ma paawai chará amach aar barpinaa warre thöopüijierram anaabá. Magtarr khurjã ich mag ich chognaan khapan päaijeejim aajem, mamu makhunnjã warm khann atarrjö ichab khar sñi mas wauwi päaijeejim anam; magbajuun warre thöopäaijeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua ya äbmiecha tag püijujã chukhu aadeewai ich iewaa äbpa khitaawai büürjã chig aba aajerrta püijim aajem. I khürjügan ich chaai aawai i öghaju awiata püijiebma.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu par ich jöoi iewaa äba sñi amach aar barpinaa amach wir aigpai, “Keena, chamuta chi iewaa aawai muguata müg atagjã jürr ich aai nemjür jüaju khabahab”



ajierram anam. “Jãg sîpí warre maadëu i thõopüijugui” ajierram anam, mag uvadö jürr maach dënkha awaag.

<sup>8</sup> Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunnau pærphõbaadëwi, thõopüinaa, chi uvadö igaau ëudu deethurjierramgui a jaaumajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag nem ïgkhaadam öpüiwia ich iek ùr narr khunnag magjim aajem: ‘Pãrau khîrjuawai ïsjã agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thaa narr khunnjã ich akhunnpai akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai ajim anam, magum wounaan düi? Par irua ich chaai äbpai khitum püitarrpata mag thõobapüim oobaawai, mawia warre amach thum khëchpüiwia, ich uvadö jürr deeum khunnagta jaau pæbjëjugui ajim anam ichdëupai.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa amag, ‘¿Pãrau Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai thüerwai ooba aajë ajim anam, “Di ëu narr khunnau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihãd jãrramkha sîsim” a sim?

<sup>11</sup> “Ëwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajaphamjõ api sîewai òrau oowaijã ùuuta oo num” a phã simgui ajim anam. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu mag nem ïgkhaadam jaau simua amachta jaau sim khaug athaawai chi fariseonaanau maestronaan düimua Asamblea eem khunnaupa äba ich maigwe i pær aum ig naajim anaabá; mamu mag i pær athaawai jürr òrau amachta khaigbaju khîrjuwia warag i dichba amachta ërëujim aajem.

*Reíjã deenaa Ëwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr  
(Mt 22:15-22; Lc 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chi pörnaanau Jesús aar fariseonaan püijierram aajem rey Erodes igar narr khunn düi, makhunnau i düi iyümmamua nem jëeumam khãijã khaugba ipeerdu iekhabapãiwai magum gaaimua i pær awaag ithee.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai makhunnau ërëuwia i aar barimawia irig maguimajierram anam:

—Maestro, marau khaphu num, pua nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag sîi puchdëu oowai magjõ abaawai mag awi parhoobjã nem jauba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khunnag jaaujemgui ajim anam, jãgata aju aai nu Ëwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënerraag. Pua chan sîi òrau amachdëu nem jaaum aig nem jaau numugjã puch khügurpiba, wa sîi puchdëu oowai magjõ abaawai ag bürre sîi magau aba aajem. Magua marau pærug jëeum ig numgui ajierram anam: ¿Chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujã durrpieram khunn rey Roma sîejemugta impuesto phagju aai nu wa phagju khaba nu? ajierram anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu mag amau sîi ich imeraa pær awaagta mag ichig jëebaichëm khaphu sierr aawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Pãrau khandeeta sîi mu imeraa pær auju ëkha numa? Daaig phatkhon chi dau daí mu aig aipidut; mua pãrag oopikhingui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chadcha irig phatkhon chi dau daídam deejieram anaabá. Mag deebaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pãrau chamug phatkhon gaai, ¿khai khîirta oo nu, maimua ïchab ag gaai khai thürta phã sî? ajim anam.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khîir khabahab ich thür düi ajierram anam.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pãrau mag khaphu num khai, magan reíg ich paat deenaa, Ëwandamagjã agjõ ich paat deebat ajim anam.

Amachig magbaawai sîi jügderraa nüsim iekhau warag amachta khü nüisijim anam.

*Maach meebarm chadcha deeu iiu phiidju khai a jëeutarr  
(Mt 22:23-33; Lc 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Biek äb agjõ Jesús aig bëejieram aajem saduceonaan. Makhunnau jaauwai ya maachta meebaadëm chan tag büürjã maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjëm gaaimua iyümmamua juau oghom irig magjierram anaabá:

19 —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ëwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb ùi paraa simta mag ùi d̄i chaaijã chukhu meem̄n j̄rr chi khod ãbam wai sim khai, magua ich ag ùipai auju aai sim a sim, ag d̄i ich naam̄u chaain ooba arr aawai j̄rr i ithee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n̄isimkh̄ir.

20 Maimua amachd̄upai warag irig nem ïgkhamamua magjierram an̄m: 'Biek ãb ãbam khod appai emkhooi siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ùi auwia ich mag chaai chukhu w̄n̄rr̄m ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi.

21 Magbaawai j̄rr chi eem̄u wir aig ich khojaupai auwi mag d̄iijã agjõ chaai ooba, chi emkhooita meejim aajem. Magbaa j̄rr ich mag ùipai ag eem̄u auwia mag d̄iijã chaai ooba, agjõ ich naamkh̄un̄jõ meejim aajem.

22 Ich mag ewagjã ãbam ùiraupai mag siete narr thum thegd̄up̄itarjã ni ãbam d̄iijã chaai oobajim anaabã. Maimua ya ãudeecha paawai chi ùiijã agjõ meejim aajem.

23 Magua marau p̄r̄g khap aag ithee j̄eum ig n̄m̄gui ajierram aajem: Kh̄echtarr kh̄un̄ m̄g atag Ëwandamau deeu phiriutkha atham edjã mag amach thumaam kh̄un̄ nau ãbam ùipai autarr aawai, ¿chijãata chi jaai kh̄u chaarkhajuma? ajim an̄m.

24 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim anaabã:

—P̄rau chan b̄urjã Ëwandam iek phã simjã khaugba, ni i jua theegjã khaugba n̄m̄ gaaimuata s̄i warag kh̄irjug chaaurta kh̄irju n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

25 Ötarr kh̄un̄ deeu iiu phiid̄tkha phõbaad̄em chan b̄urjã jua p̄p̄r abaju, ya am ãgtharm Ëwandam chognaan th̄n̄m̄ kh̄un̄jõ n̄isiju aawai.

26 Mag õor ötarr kh̄un̄jã deeu iiju khap aag ¿p̄rau Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai th̄rba aajẽ? Ag gaai Ëwandamau Moiseeg, “M̄uta p̄ar j̄oin Abrãn khararr Ëwandam anaa ïchab j̄oi Isã khararr ag Ëwandamau, maimua Jacob khararr d̄enjã agjõ” a sim.

27 “Ëwandam chan oob mag s̄i chi kh̄echam kh̄un̄ Ëwandam khabam. Ëwandaman chi iwam kh̄un̄ Ëwandamau” a phã sim. Irigan nawe kh̄echtarr kh̄un̄ awiajã agtha iiu n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Magnaa, P̄achta chadcha s̄i chaaurta kh̄irju n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m amag.

*¿Chijãata mandamiento ajarpha ùr̄ucha s̄i?*

*(Mt 22:34-40)*

28 Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr iek jawaag chi machnaan eem ãbmua mag am ij̄j̄b̄kham ùr̄ s̄i awi, Jesuu ich dakh̄ir wajapha ag eyaa jaaubap̄aiwai, j̄rr i aig b̄ewi irig, —¿Chijãata Ëwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai maachig nem waupi jaau sim eem chi ùr̄ucharam agã? ¿Khanta ùr̄ucha Ëwandamau maachig waupim khõsi s̄i? ajim an̄m.

29 Magbaa Jesuu mag wounag, —Ëwandamau ich iek gaai nem waupi jaau sim chi ùr̄ucharam̄n m̄gta phã singui ajim an̄m: “Ûrbathã keena, israelnaan: Maach Pör Ëwandaman ichta ãbpai thumaam kh̄un̄ Pörkha s̄err̄m.

30 Maach Pör Ëwandam s̄i par iipai khaba, p̄ch thãrauchata khõsinaa p̄chd̄eu wauju ayaampierr ichd̄eu khõsimjõ abã” a sim. Maata Ëwandamau nem jaau sim chi ùr̄ucharam̄ugui ajim an̄m.

31 Maimua ãbakhai ag garm ich agjõpaim̄n s̄iebahab ajim an̄m. Ma s̄i, “P̄ch khapeenjã wir aig p̄chjõ daupii abã” a singui ajim an̄m. Ëwandamau nem waupi jaau sim gaai cham̄ kh̄un̄ num̄im khãai ùrpaim chan chukhumgui ajim anaabã irig.

32 Magbaawai mag chi machdamau j̄rr irig, —Maestro, ùu pua ag eyaa jaaubap̄im, jãan chadaugui ajim an̄m. Maach Ëwandaman ich appaita s̄err̄m; ijõm chan tag chukhum.

33 Ëwandamta dich thãraucha khõsinaa dich khapeenjã daupii n̄m̄ta Aai i j̄eujem deg mawia nemchaain khapan thõnaa phaa n̄m̄ua ãgthaag j̄eu n̄m̄ khãaijã ajarpha simgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>34</sup> Jesuu oowai mag wounau chadcha agcha ich iek ükhabaawai irig, —Punn pöm waurba chirungui ajim anum, Ëwandamta puch Pörkhapieg. Bigaam khunnau mag oobaawai äbmuajã tag irig jëubajieram aajem.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ?*  
(Mt 22:41-46; Lc 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jesús Aai i jëujem deg Ëwandam iek jaau siewia jürr ich garmua aig narr khunnag magjim anum:

—¿Khan jägwia Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan iek mag Cristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn den aajẽ? ajim anum.

<sup>36</sup> Ich Daviuchajã Ëwandam Akharau ichig iekhapibaawai ich ag Mesías igwiapai “maach Pör” abajieb. Ante irua phã puarr gaai mag simgui ajim anum:

“Maach Pör Ëwandamau maach Pörög ‘Much iek theeg chirunjö aag mu dui äba mu juachaar gar jupbã ajim, puch oomapha aajem khunn thum mua puch jua ee purkha dee num ora.’ ” (Sal. 110:1)

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ëwandamau püiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jäga päar iek í David chaain ewagam khunn denpai aju aajẽ? Mag si ich chaapai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anum amag.

Mag i ijëjbkham ðor pöm aig thunnarr khunnau i iek ürm khõsi ür naajim aajem.

*Jesuu chi machnaan igwia iekhatarr*  
(Mt 23:1-36; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

<sup>38</sup> Jesuu Ëwandam iek jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan dui khai, khïr khaphu abat ajim anum. Jãkhunnan si khajüa bü duurg jüanaa kaaijã ee ðrau amach saludaawaijã amach thö iekhapim khõsita sierrjëm ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Jãkhunnan amach Ëwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã amachta pör garcha thumaam khunnag khïr jurkha juupjem, amachta warm khunn khãaijã wajapcha num awia. Maimua ðor chauram khunnau amach aar thach khõmkhïr thüurwaijã, parhooba jupba, amachdëuta khãidu wajapcharam jua au sierrjëemgui ajim anum.

<sup>40</sup> Khoopaa un dau aphum dijã khechthug aumaajerram. Mamu mag sierrjëmta chadcha amach magba chithëm amkhïr, Ëwandamag jëuphöbaadëmjä puu chuu aphöbaadejemgui ajim anum. Pari amach jäg sierrjëm paran Ëwandamaujã am gaai jua khaba deejugui a jaumajim aajem.

*Khoopaa un ofrenda*  
(Lc 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Biek äb Jesús Ëwandamag jëujem deg am phatkhon phiejem khïrphëe oo sijem aajem. Mag oo simua jürr bëe thunum khunnau ag ee phatkhon puapüi ërëu dich thunumta eerpa oo sijem anaabã. Irua oowai riknaanaun phatkhon pöm dee naajim anum.

<sup>42</sup> Mamu riknaanaun mag phatkhon dürrcha dee puu num ee, khoopaa un äb aphuu khitam bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi phatkhon chi dau daïdam numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee dee puapüijim anaabã.

<sup>43</sup> Mag khoopaa unyau phatkhon büruu wai khërrardam thum deebarm oowia Jesuu ich khapeen ich aig thürkha auwia, —Keena, mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anum. Jäg khoopaa un dau aphuu khitamua phatkhon büruu deejieb mamu, Ëwandam dakhïran tagam khunn khãaijã üruuchata deebarmgui ajim anum.

<sup>44</sup> Warm khunnaun si amach den sobtarr eemta Ëwandamag dee naabahab. Mamu jäg khoopaa un aphuu khitamua chan magba, ich den äbmiecha agua ich thach khöju arrdamta warre thum deebarmgui a jaumajim aajem.

## 13

### *Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupäiju Jesuu jaautarr (Mt 24:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Aai i jëeujem deg siewia öbërbaadeewai i ogduba wënürraajerr khüün eem äbmua chi Jesuug, –Maestro, püdë oobá ajim anam, mokpör dapkhamua sïi di ooimu joothathüüd ëu dñnam.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Ar jäg di dap dñnuidum pua oo chirabá; jäg thñnum chan mok pör äbjä äbam ür ich jäg ajapha joothathüüd sïerrabam. Jäg thñnum sïi thumaa òrau pogueupäijuuta jäg dñnumgui ajim anam.

### *Ëwandamau maach i agkhaimüü paawai nem oomaju (Mt 24:3-28; Lc 21:17-24; 17:22-24)*

<sup>3</sup> Maigmua ërëubaadeeu mag Aai i jëeujem di khïirphee durrsï Olivo anam gaai sïeimajim aajem, ich khapeen dái. Maimua barwi ya i jëkhat jupbaimaawai Pedroou, Santiago, Juan maimua Andrés daimua amach jayapam khüünau irig jëeumamua magjierram anam:

<sup>4</sup> –Pu iek mag jäg mokdau joothathüüd thñnum thum òrau pogueupäiju anam, ¿ma jägwaichata magjuma? ajim anam. ¿Khan jäg num gaaimua cha puchdëu jaau simjö Ëwandamau ijaaurjö oopijuma ajierram anam, mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupäimüü pam?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag, –Magan mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Maimua jaaubaadëwia, Keena, khïir khaphu wënürathü; oob chikhamnag pãach udëraa khügurpimiet ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mua pãrag mag chirumün, müg atag paawai òor khapankham khüünau amach iekpai mü iek gaai thüwia, “Müta ag Cristoou Ëwandamau päiju aajerr” awia, òor pöm khügurmaju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Pari makhüünau pãachig magwia khäijä oob pãrau am iek ükhamiet ajim anaabá, am wawimamua.

<sup>7</sup> Juurhi phiidüju theega jajaaukhamjä pãrau ürjugui ajim anam. Mamü pãachdëu mag üurwai oob jãphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich magaju. Magjup mamü ma chan agtha Ëwandamau pãar i agkha num khabamgui ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaadëm dái ichab durr müg wëjöm ee amach eepai jürr durr chaauram khüün dái wërbüjrau, amachta jürr chikhamnaan khäyau ürpai am khöchgau. Mag num dái ichab durrierr müur theega duuimam dái jãdau theegjä burru. Mamü mag numün sïi warrpem Jöoirau òor dau aug waupi simüugui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Pãach mordam wir aig üurkhabathü. Thethem khüünag pãar pür deewi judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem degjä pãar gaai amau mas deemaju. Mü gaaimua pãar khaibag waumkhïir amau pãar gobernadornaan aarjä warrwi reinaan aarjä warrmaju. Mamü magum khüün aar pãar warrwaita warag pãrau mü iek jaauwímücha amag jaaujugui ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Ëwandamau müg durr i agkhaju nawe müg òor peerdü aaujem iekhan ichiita thumaa durr warpham magwe meupierr jaaudubjugui ajim anam ichab.

<sup>11</sup> Mag pãach pür aauwai, thethemnaan khïirphee iekhaagpaawai, oob pãrau, “¿Khan ata mü iekhajuuta mügbaadëma?” a khïirjumiet ajim anam. ¿Khan jägwi mua mag chirú? Ya maig chan pãar pãach khïirjugdamaupai iekhabam; magbaadëm aiguin ich Ëwandam Akharauta pãrag iekhamkhïir khïirjug deeju aawaita mua mag chirabahab ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jaran wir aig khod äbam khüünjä chi ükhaba sim garmua üu mü iek ükha khërum thethemnaanag jaaupüimaju, ich khodpai wir aig thöomkhïir. Amach dënnaanjä mü gaaimua thöomkhïir thethemnaanag jaaupüimaawai chi dënnaanaujä ich agjö ajugui ajim anam, amach chaain dái wir aig.

13 Pãachdëu m<sub>u</sub> iek ükha durrum gaaimuajã thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nau pãar oomapha aju. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua phithur dau aug wau n<sub>u</sub>mjã igba m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i ub<sub>u</sub> kh<sub>u</sub>er<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n üu peerd<sub>u</sub>juguí ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

14 'Ewandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau jaautarrj<sub>o</sub>, Aai i j<sub>e</sub>eu<sub>j</sub>em deg ierr phadnaankha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>njã dubba aajem aarta woun äb bëewia ichta maig ierr s<sub>i</sub>eich<sub>e</sub>m oobaawai, Judea durr n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n pab<sub>u</sub> ee durr dapag ee d<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>bat ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. (M<sub>u</sub>g iek phã sim gaai oonaa th<sub>u</sub>r simua wajapha khaph<sub>u</sub> abã.)

15 Ich maagwai jua ü<sub>u</sub>iwai ich dih<sub>u</sub> ü<sub>r</sub> khãijã sim khai, ich nem ph<sub>e</sub> awaan awi oob tag ierrag dubam.

16 Wa magba di chaur ich phidag ee khãijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khaj<sub>u</sub>aj<sub>o</sub>m khãijã j<sub>u</sub>raan.

17 Mam<sub>u</sub> j<sub>e</sub>, apdurr ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, magbaad<sub>e</sub>m jaar ar <sub>u</sub>in j<sub>o</sub>or khith<sub>e</sub>em kh<sub>u</sub>n, maimua ïchab <sub>u</sub>in ar chaa<sub>i</sub>ndam daumeraa j<sub>u</sub>d döpi wai durrum kh<sub>u</sub>n!

18 Magju nawe pãrau Ewandamagta j<sub>e</sub>eub<sub>u</sub>t ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, eeu d<sub>e</sub>g<sub>o</sub>lp magbaad<sub>e</sub>wia edau kh<sub>o</sub>rg jaar khãijã pãach dau aph<sub>u</sub> w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rradukham.

19 Mag jaarta wajappha öor dau aug waujupa. Mag jaar öor dau aug waujuj<sub>o</sub> chan Ewandamau m<sub>u</sub>g j<sub>e</sub>b ompaaju nawejã ooba, ni ag khurjã agj<sub>o</sub> chan abaju ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

20 Mam<sub>u</sub> magbaad<sub>e</sub>m ich Ewandamau b<sub>u</sub>urjã khãai eeg buchd<sub>u</sub> auba ich mag warag apikhiin, ni äbjã peerd<sub>u</sub>baju. Pari ar ich iek ükha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n daupigau, irua khãai khapan deeju atarr üu magcha deebajuguí a jaaumajim aajem.

21 'Magbaad<sub>e</sub>m ee örau pãachig, "Oobat, cham<sub>u</sub>ta warrgarwe Ewandamau p<sub>u</sub>iju aajer-  
rauwei" aawai, oob ükhamiet. Wa magbam khai, "Ar simta ichiuwai" aawaijã, oob ükhamiet ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

22 Mua mag chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n amach iipai amta Ewandamau p<sub>u</sub>ijim an<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n d<sub>u</sub>i Ewandam i jaaumien an<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>njã s<sub>i</sub>i s<sub>e</sub>ukha chikham kh<sub>u</sub>gur w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rraju aawaita mag chir<sub>u</sub>mguí ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, khap amkh<sub>u</sub>ir. Makh<sub>u</sub>naun chadcha Ewandamauta amach p<sub>u</sub>ijim amkh<sub>u</sub>ir, ag na örau nem ooba aajempa öor dauderra wau w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rraju. Mag nem wau w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>mua ich Ewandamaucha j<sub>u</sub>r auwi ich iek ükhapi autarr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>pa kh<sub>u</sub>gur ëkhajuguí ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

23 Magnaa amag, Mua ya pãrag jaaubarmguí ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, magju nawe khap amkh<sub>u</sub>ir; maagwai pãrag m<sub>u</sub>ch bëeju nawe kh<sub>u</sub>ir khaph<sub>u</sub> abat a chir<sub>u</sub>mguí ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

*Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju  
(Mt 24:29-35; Lc 21:25-36)*

24 'Mag öor ajappha dau aug wau dichtarr khur ïchab äsdawam edaujã kh<sub>u</sub>wia edaram edau argjã kh<sub>u</sub>juguí ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

25 Magbaad<sub>e</sub>m d<sub>u</sub>i ph<sub>i</sub>dagjã edjã eemua kh<sub>u</sub>ibaadeewai tagam nem Ewandamau nem waumatarr edjã ee s<sub>i</sub>sid<sub>u</sub>mpata s<sub>i</sub>i parhooba amach s<sub>i</sub>sid arr chaur aaid<sub>u</sub> jörrj<sub>e</sub>e th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>isijuguí ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

26 Magbaawaita thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nau m<sub>u</sub>ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjã baug ee dau daau urum oojurau. Ya maig m<sub>u</sub>g j<sub>e</sub>b gaaim kh<sub>u</sub>n thum chachbaad<sub>e</sub>m aawai m<sub>u</sub>chta nem jua theeg thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n Pörkha bëejujú ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

27 Mag m<sub>u</sub>ch pierrum d<sub>u</sub>i mua m<sub>u</sub>ch chognaan durрпиerr aaid<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>ijuguí ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u m<sub>u</sub>ch ithee j<sub>u</sub>r autarr kh<sub>u</sub>n thum äbam aig biird<sub>u</sub> aumkh<sub>u</sub>ir.

28 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pãrag khap amkh<sub>u</sub>ir mua jaaukhingui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m: Pãrau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, m<sub>u</sub>ig Israel durr igo kh<sub>u</sub>er khukhuur aad<sub>e</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nau ya chadcha döch<sub>u</sub>mie burru dakrapakham aajem.

29 Ich agj<sub>o</sub>ta ajuguí ajim an<sub>u</sub>m ïchab, m<sub>u</sub>ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijã. Cha mua nem jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m thum ich ag ee öb<sub>e</sub>bergmam pãach da<sub>u</sub>a oobaawai, khaph<sub>u</sub> abat ajim an<sub>u</sub>m: ya m<sub>u</sub>ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa<sub>u</sub> deeu bëeim<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>30</sup> Mua pãrag mag aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupäiju a chirumun, cha òor thumam khun khèchju nawe, cha mchdëu jaau chirumjò thumaa chadcha ajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Edaujãjã mag jëb dâi thum chukhu aadëju, mam cha mua pãrag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam; jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërgmajugui ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Mam mag m bëeju ed chan ni äbmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anam. Ëwandam chognaan ügthar thumam khunaujã khaugba, ni mchdëujã khaugba, äba ich m Ayaupaita mag m bëeju orajã khapha simgui ajim anam.

<sup>33</sup> Mag pãachdëu m bëeju orajã khaugba naawai muan pãragan, nem parhoobam nem wauba Ëwandamagpaita jëeu nam jëeu nam abat a chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Mag m bëejuun, woun äb deem durr maagpaawai ich chognaanag chi morkha dënjö ich di thumakhïir jaaunaa, amachpierr phidagjã jaaukhawi, chi puertdi thujemugjã ajapha oopaar jaau pawi petarrjöta simgui ajim anam. Maagwai pãar chi di gar nem thum nüsierjöta namgui ajim anam ich khapeenag.

<sup>35</sup> Mam pãrau ni äbmuajã mag m bëeju khaugba naawai sï wajaphata khïir khaug nüsit ajim anam, m bëewaim ithee. Pãrau khaugbam, khan orata m bëeju: kheeraa aadëm ee, edachanaa, äspa urumua äthãr bïebaadëm ee, wa edpherre khãijã, ni äbmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Eeu sï dëgölp m dunubaicheewai m dâi wëtaag pãar agtha khïir khaugba khãi namjö nam khãijã oochëdukham.

<sup>37</sup> Cha mua pãrag mag jaau chirum chan sï pãragpajã khabam; maan thumaam khun itheeta mag jaau chirumgui ajim anam. Maguata muan paba, khïir khaugbathü a chirumgui ajim anam, m bëewaim ithee.

## 14

### *Jesús pwr awaag ibëptarr*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu mag ich khapeenag ich mawia deeu bëeju jaauwai nemkhoo pömaam burraag khãaidam numpai waur sïejim aajem. Mag phiesta ïchab Pascua a thürjem; ajapcharan maar meeun judionaanau pan sï ich jãg levadura chukhu wauwia seman ëntër khoojem ag semanma. Mag phiesta burru khãai khapan khaba waur nam ee, phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã pwtarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua äba biirdawi khïirjug jur naajim anaabá, nemdam büur abarm gaaimua Jesús imeraa pwr auwi thöopüyaag.

<sup>2</sup> Amach ödegpain mag i thöopüiju khïirju naajieb mam, jür tagam khunau, “Keena, mag nemkhoo ee maadëu i thöoba sïuju. Magba akhiin òor pöm mag wëjöm maach düita meeukhaju” aajiejim anam.

### *Uirau Jesús pör ee jügdeeu chootarr*

*(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Mag nam ee Jesús Betania phöbördam ee mawi woun Simón anam deg thach khö sïejim aajem. Ich mag Simón ibur wauwi “phïe paraa khitarr” a thürjeejim aajem. Maig i thach khö simta, üi äb jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anam dën boteedidam wau khitam düi dubchëjim aajem. Mag ee jügdee narrdo anam dën thüpaaga sim ipir aibëejim aajem. Mag jügdee khïir nem parhëpag sierrum. Mag sim düi jua ee dubchëwi, chi boteedidam ö khöorpnaa, òor dakhïir Jesús pör ee choopüijim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mes gaai i düi äba thach khö narr khunau amach düa mag jügdee parhëpagkhamta sï i pör ee choobapüim oobaawai äaur khunau wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, ÷khantheeta jãg jügdee parhëpag simta sï jãg är choobarma? ajierram anam,

<sup>5</sup> jãg sï par är chooju khãai, parhëphu përpüiwia ag phatkhonau üu dau aphum khun khïirdam jäsenkhaju aai sierrtä.

<sup>6</sup> Mag bigaaum khunnau magbaawaita jürr ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khantheeta pãrau mag hui khïir naau iekha nãma? ajim anaabá. Jãgbarmua irua m̄ d̄üi üu abarm khabahab; idëu i s̄i khajapha s̄iubat ajim an̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Dau aphaum khundaman pãrau pãach ee ich jãg oo wai wënurrjugui ajim an̄m. Maagwai pãachdëu nemdam deem khõsim aig pãrau amag deejü aai naabahab; pari m̄ chan pãrau pãach ee ich mag m̄ oo wai wënurrabaju.

<sup>8</sup> M̄g h̄irau ichdëu khïirjuawai ajapcha simjõta abarbahab m̄ d̄üi. M̄g m̄ pör ür jügdeeu choobarmua m̄ meebaadeewai aukhëraan arrju nawe ya irua m̄ kha phuur sim khabahab ajim an̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa, Ìs mua chadcha pãrag mag chirumgui ajim an̄m: M̄g atag pawiajã durrpierr Ëwandamau õor peerd̄u aajem iek jaau wënurr̄m d̄üi Ìchab m̄g h̄irau m̄ d̄üi m̄gbarmjã jaaub khaba jaauju. Mag, ooba arr khunnaujã Ìchab i iigjeejugui ajim an̄m.

*Judaau Jesús përp̄itarr*  
(Mt 26:14-16; Lc 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Mag phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan d̄üimua ich Jesús dakhãu wai n̄m ee, ich d̄üi doce wënurraajerr eem äb Judas Iscariote a thür sierrau phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m khunn d̄üi iekhaan majim aajem, jãga ichdëu amag Jesús p̄r deejü a jawaag.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mawia chadcha Judaau amachig Jesús p̄r deejü a ùrbaawai chi phadnaan pörkha n̄m khunn oneeu phõbaadëwia chi Judaag phatkhonpa deejü ajierram anaabá. Ichig mag phatkhonpa deejü abaawai chará äba i imeraa p̄r auwia warre amag amach jua ee deejü khïirjugpaita wai s̄isijim anaabá.

*Jesús äbmiecha ich khapeen d̄üi thach khõtarr*  
(Mt 26:17-29; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

<sup>12</sup> Pan levadura chukhu wauwia warrpem phiesta burr n̄m edcha judionaanau nemkhoo jaram ithee ovejadam thõowia edau khëubaadeewai khoojem. Magua ich mag edcha Jesús khapeenau irig, —¿Jampaita marau p̄ na phiejãb wauwimaju aai n̄ma? ajierram an̄m.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ichig jëubaawai ich khapeen eem numí ich aig thürkha auwi p̄yaagpamua amag, —Pãar maar na Jerusalén phõbörög ërëubaadët ajim an̄m. Nau pãar ya phõbör ee paaukhabaimaawai pãrau woun äb dõthür ee dõ jõi arrum ooimajugui ajim an̄m. Mag woun dõthür d̄üi mam oobaawai i ëudee wëtwi,

<sup>14</sup> i dubbaimam deg d̄üi dubwia, chi dikh̄m̄g m̄ imeerba, “Maestroou p̄r̄g jëeupijim, ¿jamta í ich khapeen d̄üi äba nemkhoo jaram thach khõju aai chirú?” a jëeubat ajim an̄m.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai mag wounau pãar ügthaa warrwia dijã põoma s̄i wajappa jar sim pãrag jaauju. Maigta phiejãb wauwia s̄i maar na wajapha nem khïir khaug s̄iubat ajim an̄m, mag ich khapeen ichdëu p̄ijju khunnag.

<sup>16</sup> Jesuu amachig magbaawai, chadcha i ipierr Jerusalén phõbörög ërëuwia ooimaawai, chadcha amachig jaautarrjõ ooimajierram anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai maig mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wai narr wauwia s̄i i baraata oo n̄isijim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag ich na numí p̄itarr aawai ya kheeraa aadëm ee, tagam khunn d̄üi barjim aajem, warm khunnau phiejãb wau wai narr aar.

<sup>18</sup> Mag barbaimaawai thach thõikhawia ya äba mes gaai khõ n̄mua Jesuu amag, —Keena, mua warre pãrag jaaukhingui ajim an̄m: M̄ cha iekha chirum iekhau maach khapeer m̄ig maach d̄üi äba thach khõ simuapai thethem khunnag m̄ p̄r deejugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarm ùrwia warre õkhïirjuu n̄isijim anaabá. Mag õkhïirjuu n̄m iekhau jürram khunnau irig jëjëu aajeejim an̄m, chijãguata magju khap aag awi.

<sup>20</sup> Mam̄ par mag ichig jējēukhamjã amag chi thürjã jaauba, s̄i, —Pãach m̄g doce num eem ãb m̄ khö chir̄am thēp ee ich panau s̄ikhö sim wounauta m̄ khaibag waujugui ajim an̄am.

<sup>21</sup> M̄ düi magbarmua Emkhooi Iewaan Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich ag eyaata öbëbërgmam. Mam̄ jë, apkhiit̄a chi mag m̄ pērp̄ai sim woun! Ante magju khapnaa thaababa arr amuan ùucha akhamgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua mag iyüu thach khö numua Jesuu pan jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag üu ajim anaa khöreunaa amag ùarp̄üinaa, —M̄g pan khöbat. M̄ m̄ morougui ajim an̄am.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ich agjö jarrdamjã jua ee auwia, ag paar Ēwandamag üu ajim anaa, deeu amag ùarp̄üijim aajem. Magbaawai thumaam kh̄unau ag eem döjierram aajem. Mag ùarp̄üiwia ich Jesuupai magjim an̄am:

<sup>24</sup> —Jãg döbarm̄n m̄ bagau, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ðor düi iek deeu aajerr. Mam̄ m̄g iekhan iek iuriugui ajim an̄am. M̄g p̄aar ithee m̄ bag m̄g vinojö khit̄am ãrbarmuata Ēwandamau, ïsmua atagan chadau p̄aar peerda wēn̄arraju aai num a jaau simgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua, Mua warre p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄am: M̄g vino döbarm aigmua mua chan tag döba, ãba Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄un Pörkha s̄isim edta deeu ag kh̄ayaujã ajapcharamta döjugui ajim an̄am.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b̄ürjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr  
(Mt 26:30-35; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

<sup>26</sup> Jesús mag ich khapeen düi ãba mes gaai iyüu thach khö naawia, meukhaarjã Ēwandam iek Salmos an̄am gaaim auwia, Olivo durrs̄ig ërëujim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Mag wēt̄wia mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim an̄am:

—Nau p̄ach thumaam kh̄unau m̄ m̄uch appai barp̄aju. ¿Jãgwi mag chir̄ú? Ich warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau Ēwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai ich mag aju a s̄iewaima. Mag amau phã p̄arr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau ùd̄ura chi nemchaain pap ðrag thöopiju a sim, m̄ igwia. Mag m̄ thöop̄yaag p̄ar athaawai p̄aar s̄i nemchaainjö parhoob p̄ach papjã khaugba, chawag aaid̄ju a phã simgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>28</sup> Pari mag m̄ thöop̄üiwiajã deeu iiu phiid̄wia m̄chta p̄aar na majugui ajim an̄am, Galileaag. Mamta deeu p̄aar düi oojugui ajim an̄am ich khapeenag.

<sup>29</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Pedroou irig magjim an̄am:

—M̄ khapeenau p̄ ogd̄wia chawag aaid̄tkhawiajã m̄ chan b̄ürjã p̄ aigmua chawag ogd̄bamgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>30</sup> Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄ mag iekha chirab mam̄, cha m̄ iekha chir̄am iekhau nau ãspajuag ãth̄arr biek numí b̄jeju nawe ðrau p̄achig jēubaawai pua biek th̄arjup m̄ khaugba chit̄am ajugui ajim an̄am ichigcha.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa Pedroou j̄urr irig, —P̄ thöbaimam aar thöimaju awiajã mua chan p̄ kha ogd̄bajugui ajim an̄am.

Pedroou mag ijējēb khaawai tagam kh̄unaujã ich agjö, “Maraujã p̄ kha ogd̄baju” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Nemj̄irdö Getsemaní an̄am ee Jesús oraatarr  
(Mt 26:36-46; Lc 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesuu ich khapeen ich düi phë arrwia nemj̄irdö Getsemaní an̄am ee barwia amag, —M̄ chum Ēwandamag jēwaan mamich, p̄aar m̄ig n̄isit ajim an̄am tagam kh̄unag.

<sup>33</sup> Magpet awi th̄arjuppai ich düi phë arrjim aajem: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. Maimua amach appai aphöbaadēm aig, Jesús nem ökh̄irjuuga aadēmua gaai machaaga aadējim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Ich magbaadeewai ichd̄eu amag magjim an̄am:



—Munn dögölp gaai machgau ökhïirjuuga aadëm; äba mäch thõjuuta khïirju chirumgui ajim anum. Päär mwig nwisit, mamu daukhana abat. Oob khäimiet ajim anum amag.

<sup>35</sup> Magpet awi ichin ag atgajärpai kanieu phöbkhanaa, jëb gaai dagau durnaa, Êwandamag jëeumamua i gaai machag äwatpibaju akhiin üu akham a jëeumajim aajem. Magnaa,

<sup>36</sup> —Tata, pu ithee chan büürjä phithurm nem chukhum. Pua khõs chirum khai mu peerdu athá ajim anum, mu dau aphuu aju nawe. Pürug mua jëeu chirum, mamu mächdëu khõsi chirumjõ khaba püchdëu khõsimjõta abá mu düi a jëeumajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jëeu sïewi am aig bëewi oocheewai am khäi numta oochëjim anaabá. Magbaawai jürr Simonagta, —Punn sïita khäi chirabma. Pu chan oradam äbjä pöd daukhana aju khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>38</sup> Sïi jäg khäi num aju khäai Êwandamagta jëeubat ajim anaabá, dösättag uduur päach thu aupim ugua. Mua oowai päach ödiwan chadcha pärau jëeum khõsi durrumta pari daphökgauta pödba numgui ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mag iekha puawi deeu am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua Êwandamag ichdëu nacha jëeu sïerrjõ ich ag iekpai iekhamamua deeu jëeumajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag jëeu sïi awia deeu oon bëewajä, i khapeen daphökgau pödjä dau ëeba, sïi khäidutkha thunumta oochëjim anaabá. Mag daphökgau pödjä dau ëepiba thunaawai Jesuu amachig iekhabaichëmjä pöd i iek ükhaju khaugba naajim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Mag biek thärjupam gaaijã agtha khäidutkha thunum oobaicheewaita deeu amag, —¿Agtha päar sïi khäai gaaita nu? Khäigap nem puabat ajim anum. Pekau pöm sïsidum khunnag mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pur deeu ora pabaichëbahab.

<sup>42</sup> Phiidutkhabat, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarrau ajim anum. Mu oomapham khunnag mu pur deeu wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anum.

### *Jesús pur arrtarr*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Lc 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)*

<sup>43</sup> Jesús agtha mag iekha dunum ee, ich khapeenpai mag doce narr eem äb Judas anumta õor pochag urajim anum. Mag wëdurum khunnan äaur khun sïi espaar jua panhapha bëe thunaawai tagam khun sïi pa düijã bëe thunaajim aajem. Makhun phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khun jöoin chi pörnaan düimua päitarr khun ajim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Mag chadcha õor pochag bëewi ya chi Judau ag nawe, “Nau mua mawia päach dakhïir khïir üu athamta pur auwia athaadët” a jaau wai sïerr aawai,

<sup>45</sup> chadcha ich düi wënurum khun dakhïraa ichdëu jaautarrjõ Jesús düi äba dunuwimawia irig, “Maestro, ¿jägpai chirú?” anaa i khïir üu athajim anaabá.

<sup>46</sup> Magbarm burre chi soldaunau Jesús phur thuur auwia i purphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mamu chi khapeen i düi wënurarr khunau amach dakhïir mag amach khapeer purphöbaadëm oobaawai äbmua ich espaar chi baindegam surr a jëu auna waa phadnaan thumaam khun pör ag chog kachta bis abarmun oorthu werbrëijim anaabá.

<sup>48</sup> Mag ich purphöbaadeewai Jesuu amag, —¿Pärau oowain mun sïi õor nem jïgkhanaa õor thõomiejõta chirab ajim anum, jäg pärau sïi mu aig jua ee jïernem panhappai bëeg ithee?

<sup>49</sup> Ag na ed ëepierr pärag mua Aai i jëeujem deg Êwandam i jaaujeewai büürjä pärau mu pur auba arrta ïsta chadcha pärau mu pur auju ed ajingui ajim anum. Pari pärau mu düi mügbarmun, jãan mu igwia ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërg mamkhïirta chadcha mügbarmgui ajim anum amag.

<sup>50</sup> Chi khapeenau mag amach dakhïir amach Pör purphöbaadëm oobaawai tag irigjä ooba, sïi warag khaphig phöbaadëwia ich appai barpuajim anaabá.

51 Mam̄ mag amau ich appai i werpuawia athaadēm ee, ēwan āb sīerrauta sīi bōrrjōupai öp̄m̄naa d̄i i ēudee maa ajim aajem. Mam̄ chi soldaunau mag woun d̄i mam̄ oo athaawai i p̄r awaag ēkha naajim an̄m.

52 Pari mag ich gaai p̄rbaichee sīi warag am jua ee chi bōrrjō jēu puawi ich jāg mor kharr khaphigbaadējim anaabá.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee warrtarr*

*(Mt 26:57-68; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)*

53 Soldaunau mag Jesús p̄r auwia āb mag phadnaan thum th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n p̄rkha sim aar warrjierram aajem. Mag mam̄ i wai dubphōbaadeewai aig pos aimajierram anaabá: tagam kh̄n̄n chi phadnaan p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n̄n, judionaan Asamblea eem chi p̄rnaan, maimua agjō Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaanpa thum āba.

54 Mag i p̄r athaadēm ēudee ĩchab Pedroou sīi warppaimua oop̄p̄iig mawia phadnaan p̄r sīejem ag di ũjār d̄i dubwi jupimajim aajem, guardianaan Aai i jēujem di th̄ajem kh̄n̄n bigaau. Mag jupimawi i iek ōt uu th̄n̄m bigaau d̄i chi guardianaanpa āba ōt khāi oo chirsijim aajem.

55 Maagwai phadnaan chi p̄rnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem kh̄n̄n d̄aimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sēukha i gaai th̄p̄iiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, maḡm gaaimua i thōopāaig. Mam̄ chadcha irua būrjā nem khaigba wauba sīerr aawai

56 parii i khaibag waupi jaau n̄m kh̄n̄naujā sēukha nem ĩgkham khōchgau amach iekpai parhoob jaubaadēph̄mjā p̄d i p̄r auba aajeejim aajem, mag ihābajā khaba sīi aaiphur nem jaauphōbaadēp̄ aawai.

57 Warm kh̄n̄nau mamagkham ee, jūr deeu kh̄n̄n būjāu paaukhabaadēwi chi thethemnaanag ich khīrcha,

58 —Marau maachdēucha i iekha sim ũurwain, irua m̄g Aai i jēujem di ōrau da ēu auba arrjā sīi thum pogueup̄iwiā, ōor juajā igba, khāi thārjuppaim ee deeu ēu d̄n̄n̄uju a iekha sim ũrjimgui aajeejim anaabá jūrram kh̄n̄nau.

59 Mam̄ par jūrram kh̄n̄nau mamagkhamjā ihābajā deeba, sīi warag maadēujā khaugbata jaauphōbaadējim an̄m.

60 Magbaa chi phadnaan p̄rōu sīi mag ōor pos th̄n̄m ee phiid̄baadēwi Jesuug, —¿Pua am iek ũr chirú? ¿Khan jāgwi jāg p̄r iekhamapha sī? ajim an̄m. ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajī wa iekhabajī? Jaubá ajim an̄m.

61 Mam̄ maḡmjā Jesuu būrjā jūujā aba, sīi warag khīuu sīsijim anaabá. Mag ich iek ũkhaba abaawaita deeu chi phadēu puaba jēumamua irig, —¿P̄nta chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa ichdēucha j̄r auwi p̄iiju jaaujerrá? Marag jaubá ajim an̄m irig.

62 Magbaa Jesuu, —Ēera, chadcha m̄n̄ngui ajim an̄m. M̄g atag p̄rau m̄ Ēwandam thumaam kh̄n̄n khāijā jua theeg ũrpai sīerr̄m bigaau i juachaar garcha jup chir̄mjā oowi ũgtharmua edjā baug ee urumjā p̄ach daúacha deeu m̄ oobajup ajim an̄m.

63 Jesuu ich dakhīr mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai chi phadnaan p̄rōu ich khajūa mor gaai jūa sīerrta s̄rr abarm̄n warre jēbp̄ijim anaabá, khīr machgau. Magwia ich khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khan atchata maadēu deeu kh̄n̄nau jaau n̄mta ũrm ig n̄ma? ajim an̄m.

64 Ya irua ich iiucha jaau sīebahab ajim an̄m. P̄rau thumaam kh̄n̄nau i iekhabarm ũrbarm, chadcha irua Ēwandam dau na khaigba iekhabarm. ¿P̄rau m̄g woun d̄i jāga aju khīrju n̄ keena? ajim an̄m ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai thumaam kh̄n̄nau ihāba, —Jān iekkhōr p̄m sīewai ichiita thōop̄iijugui ajierram aajem.

65 Magphōbaadēwi āaur kh̄n̄nau warag i khīr gaai ichōujā thunaa, putiujā i dau phāarjūnaa, i gaai mas waunaa, juajāujā khīid̄adcha deejeejim an̄m. Magnaa ogthom irig, —¿Khaúta p̄r gaai mas deejī? Magan jaubá aajeejim an̄m.

Mag jürram khunnau i mag wai naawai chi Aai i jëeujem di thujem guardiananaanaujã dui i khüidachä deejejim aajem.

*Pedroou büürjã Jesús khaugba chitam a iekhatarr*  
(Mt 26:69-75; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-29)

<sup>66</sup> Mam ierr Jesús dui mamag khaawai Pedro iek i di üjãrr chirajim aajem, daaugajã. Maig i chiramta i aig üüi äb bëejim aajem, phadnaan thumaam khunn pörkha sim ag chog.

<sup>67</sup> Mag üüirau Pedro öt khãai sim oobaicheewai i khüir eerpa wai dunn awia irig, —Pujã ichab Jesús Nazaretpierr dui nürraajem khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>68</sup> Ichig magbaawai i iek irua, —Mu khabam, mua khaugbam pua khaita jaau sim khai a chirajim anam.

Magwia warag dawag mawia puertdi daaugajãrm aar i oothëu chiirbaimamta, äthãrrta kekerekee aadëjim aajem.

<sup>69</sup> Maimua deeu ümaai chi üüirau ichdëu i oobaawai aig õor thunnarr khunnag, —Chamug woun chadcha Jesús dui nürraajerr khabahab ajim anam.

<sup>70</sup> Mag, biek numiim gaaijã Pedroou irua magum Jesús khaugba chitam ajim anam. Mam ag khur nürpai awia deeu üwaai aig narr khunnau, —Chadcha pun ichab Jesús khaperau. Pu Galileapierr khabahab ajim anam. Maguata pu iekha sim üurwaijã pu iek gaai merak chukhu sïsim khaphöbaadëjim anam irig jürram khunnau.

<sup>71</sup> Pari ichig mag nun paawai Pedro iek warag irua chi Jesús igwia, —Chadcha mua magum woun khaugab chitamta murg mag naab. Mu sëukha chirum khai, Ëwandamau mu gaai jua khüaba deeju aai simgui a chirajim anaabã.

<sup>72</sup> Pedroou mag irua chan büürjã Jesús khaugba chitam a iekhabarm ee, deeu ümaai chi äthãrrta kekerekee ajim anaabã. Mag äthãrr biek numi bïe dichdimaawaita Pedroou warre Jesuu ichig iekhamatarr khüir eyaa aadëjim anam, “Äthãrr biek numi bïeju nawe pua biek thãrjup õrag büürjã mu khaugba chitam a iekhaju” ichig Jesuu jaautarr. Ichig magtarr thumaa khüirju athaawaita warre ökhüirjug machag aadëmua icharaucha ö jäsehne bïe chirum ajim anaabã.

## 15

*Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr*  
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lc 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Maimua ag äspaa edpherre thum chi thethemnaan äbam aig podpajierram aajem, khüirjug jürwi Pilato aar paawai Jesús khaibag waupiju jaau khaphu jawaag. Maig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunn, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã püarr jawaag chi machnaan, judionaan eem jöoin chi thierrnaan maimua tagam khunn agjö chi Asambleä eem khunnpra thunaajim aajem. Makhunnauta amach thumaam khunnau Jesús jua jükhanaa Pilato aar arrtarr anaabã.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich aar wai barbaimawai Pilatoou ich Jesuug —¿Chadcha püta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabã khaphu jaaubapüim ajim anam.

<sup>3</sup> Mag warag chi phadnaan pörkha nam khunnau ich khüircha iek pöm amachdëu jaaum aig sëukha iekhamatarr igwia

<sup>4</sup> deeu ümaai Pilatoou irig, —¿Khan jägwi pu iekhamaphamjö sï? ajim anam. ¿Pua ürbahab, jürram khunnau puch khüircha puch khaibag waupi jaau nam?

<sup>5</sup> Mam parii Pilatoou ichig mag jëu ahaukhamjä sï warag khüu abaawai ich ödegpai, “Wounaan mug oohba chitam” ajim anam.

*Warre Jesús thöopi jaautarr*  
(Mt 27:15-31; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38-19:6)

<sup>6</sup> Pilatoou ag nawejã añopierr mag phiesta Pascua anam burrwai presonaan eem ãb parhoobam chi phöbörpienau jëeubarm öbeerpäijeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Maagjerr aawai ich mag jaar woun ãb Barrabás anamta deeu khun dái cárcel deg preso sïejim, ichdëu gobierno dái ðor meeukhapiwia ag meeukhaa ee ðor thöotarr gaaimua.

<sup>8</sup> Mag nemkhoopierr preso ãb sïi öbeerpäijerr aawai chi phöbörpien ãbam aig biirdawia ag na Pilatoou ichdëu aajerrjö preso ãb öbeerpäimkhïir irig jajaau aajeejim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Ichig magbaawaita Pilatoou amag, —¿Pãrau judionaan Rey Jesuuta mærag öbeerpäipi næ? a jëeujim anaabá jïrr amag.

<sup>10</sup> Irua mag Jesuuta öbeerpäim khösi sïerran, phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunau sïi amachdëu Jesuu nem wau nærrarrjö pöd nem waubam gaaimua iekkhör wau nam iekhauta mag i pær dee wai nam khaphæ sïerr aawaita mag iekhajim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> ¡h! Mamæ Pilatoou mag iekhabaawai chará chi phadnaan pörkha nam khunau sïi warag ðor wawikha thænuujim anam, thumaam khunau ãba Barrabaata sïi ich jãg weepäipi jajaau amkhïir.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Barrabaata sïi öbeerpäipim khöchkha nam ùrbaawai deeu Pilatoou, —¿Mag judionaan Rey anam dái mua jãgajuma? ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai warag serereukhamua Jesús warre pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaa jïrr Pilatoou amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujïma ajim anam, pãrau mag warre i thöopi jaau nam?

Mamæ irua magbaawai chará warag ich mag pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mag warag serereukhamjã pæaba aawai, ðor pöm mag thænam jïrr ich dáiita meeukham ugua, chadcha am ipierr Barrabaata weepäipi jaaujim anaabá. Maimua chi Jesús jïrr wæpi jaaunaa pakuls gaai meerphëpüimkhïir warre amach jua ee deepüijim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chi soldaunau Pilato sïejem ag di ùjãrr chi Jesús warrwia soldaun thum ãbam aig thürkha aujierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag warrnaa, irig khajüa khichphë khïir jüapinaa, ich agjö miu dën wërjüch phæarthæ waunaa, pör gaai pörsirkha jüapipüijerram aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag jüapipüinaa juau ogthom chi soldaunaupai i wau iekhamamua, —¿Jãgpai chirú judionaan Rey? aajeejim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Mag wai namua i pörchajã paau wænaa, khïirchajã ichöou thunaa, sïi i wau nam iekhau i khïirpheejã kanieu phöbkhakha aajeejim anam, amach rey anamua.

<sup>20</sup> Mag i dau aphæ wau wai næ awia, amachdëu irig khajüa khichphë khïir jüapitarr deeu ëer auwia, ich khajüa chaardamta deeu jüapipüinaa, pakuls gaai meerphëpäain athaadëjierram aajem.

### *Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpüitarr*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpäain arrum ee, am khïirphee woun ãb Simón anam ich phidag eemua ich diig urajim aajem. Mag woun Cirenepierr ajim aajem, Alejandro dái Rufo anam am aai. Chi soldaunau mag Simón oobaawai jïrr ajués irigta Jesuu pakuls arrmaa atarr arrpijerram aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ërëu phöbaadëwi buchagdam Gólgota anamug arrjierram aajem. Maach meúan mag Gólgota anamæn Pörpá Durrsï a simæu.

<sup>23</sup> Maig Jesuug vino mirra ee waaurëu sim döpiju ëkhajierram anaabá, khaparr aadëmua gaai machag thænam äwatamkhïir. Mamæ Jesuu bæurjã döbajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag dee numjã döba abaawai ich mag pakuls gaai meerphëpüjierram anaabá. Mag meerphëpüiwia, khaíuta i khajüa wai sísiju khai awi, chi soldaunau i khajüa jüajerr ür phatkhon bar jemkha numua amachpierr agdaujö gan aumajierram aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphëpäiwai ya edaupherr garm las nueve thunaajim aajem.

<sup>26</sup> Mag i meerphë wai narr pakuls gaai i pör ür ësapdau phã sïejim anaabá. Mamu mag nem khaigbam wautarr jaauju chukhu arr aawai sïi “Judionaan Rey” a phã sïejim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag i meerphëbapüim düi íchab agjö nem jïgkhaajem khun numí amach khíkhïetdö i bigaau pakuls gaai meerphëgkhapüjierram aajem: äb i juachaar gar, maagwai äbakhai i juawë gar. [

<sup>28</sup> Mag num aiguin warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau phã puarr gaai, “Chi khaigbam khun jãrr wai naaju” a iekhatarrjã thum chadcha ag eyaata öbër sim.]

<sup>29</sup> Mag i pakuls gaai meerphë wai num aig dich num khunaujã i wau num iekhou irig eerpanaa, üiphunrphunnaa, “Wa jägum khabá, puan mag Aai i jëeujem dijã thum pogueupüinaa deeu khãai thãrjuppaim ee ëu dunuuju aajerrta,

<sup>30</sup> jäg pua wir aig puçpai peerdu auwia jäg pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabáma” aajeejim anum, dich num khunau.

<sup>31</sup> Sïi dich num khunaujã irig mag iekha ërëu dich thunaawai ich agjö phadnaan chi pörnaaujã Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua amach ee wir aigpai, “Bigaau khun peerdu autarrta jürr wir aig ichpai chan pöd peerdu auba sim” a iekha naajim anaabá, i wauwai.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa ichigcha iekhamamua, –Israelam Rey, çpuçch khabá ðor peerdu aumkhïir Êwandamau päitarr? Magan pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabaad anaajim aajem. Pu chadcha maar dakhïir eeg urbamun, maach daúacha oobaawai marau pu iek ükhaju anaajim anum irig.

Ich düicha mag äba ðor numí agjö pakuls gaai narr khunaujã irig iek khaigba iekha naajim aajem.

### *Jesús meetarr*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Ich mag ed edausïe thunum ee dëgölp edau khïbaadëm abarmun sïi warre edaramjöta jöisijim anaabá. Mag khï thunuu awia edau phunibaajër las tres naata deeu edau aardubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Ich mag edau khïbaadëm ee Jesuu thet äa a khitawia, “Eloi, Eloi, çlema sabactani?” ajim anum. Mag sim aig maach meúan: “Aay Êwandam, çkhantheeta pua mu mug dau aphuu chirumjã murug oobamjöö aadëma?” a simuu.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai aig ðor narr khunau Jesuu mag iekhabarm urbaawai jürr amach khapeenag, –Keena, päadë urbat. Maguan warrgarm Êwandam i jaaumie Elías khararrta ich aig thür simwai ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai äbmua khaphigbaadëwia, putjö üüpphë khitum gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdunaa aibëewi, pa gaai bunnaa, i i aig ua aujim aajem, ag gaaim bereu dömkhïir. Magnaa ichdëupai warm khunag, –Jãgnaan chad idëu sïi ootarraugui ajim anum, daau chadcha Eliaau bëewi i eeg jïirbapüichëju.

<sup>37</sup> Pari mag num ee deeu Jesuu thet äa a khitawia warre chaapabaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>38</sup> Magbarm burre íchab Aai i jëeujem deg ierr dijã garcha put nem parrg sim ëu wëjorrta sïi ügthaamua eeg surr abarmun warre jãrrcha thoophem numí jijirar jöisijim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Jesús äa awia meebaadëm oobaawai chi soldaun am capitán chi Jesús jïir wëjöm khïirphee oo dunarrau, –Chadchata jägan mug wounan Êwandam Iewaaugui ajim anaabá.

<sup>40</sup> Maig ìchab ùinjà naajim aajem. Makhùn ùinau sī warppaimua eerpa durruu ajim anam. Chi maig narr khùn, María Magdalena ajim aajem, ãb agjö María a thür sīerrpa. Mag María Santiago ãd anaa ìchab José ãd ajim aajem. Maig deelum ùi Salomé anamjã dūi sīejim aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Ich makhùn ùinauta i Galilea ee nurrāawaijã i dūi wēnurrumua irua nemdam iigwaijã thumaa irig au dedee aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai Jerusalenagjã i dūi bëewia dūi aig naajim anaabá. Pari makhùn appaijã khaba, mag tag ùin khapan am dūi bëetarr khùnjã ìchab aig naajim aajem.

*Jesús aukhértarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Amau mag i dau aphū wai khēumaa arran sīi nem thum khīir khaug sīiujem ed ajim, jua ùi kheeujem noram.

<sup>43</sup> Mag ya kheeraa aadēm ee, woun ãb judionaan Asamblea eem José Arimateapierr majim aajem, Pilato aar. Mag woun ìchab chi thethem ajim anaabá. Mag wounaujã ìchab Ēwandamau maach peerdu aumkhīir pūiju jaaujerr bëeju anamta nūajeejim aajem. Ich mag wounauta Pilato aar mawia

<sup>44</sup> irig jēuwimajim aajem, chi meemdam arrwi aukhēraan maag. Mag Jesús mee-baadēm a ūrbaawai Pilato warre jūgderraa aadējim anam, irua khīirjuawain Jesús mee-ba agtha iuu sīeju aai simta mag mee-baadēm a ūrbaawai. Magbaa Pilatoou chi capitán mag dūi meerphē nūm aar sīerrjã thärpūijim aajem, magug khap jēu oog.

<sup>45</sup> Maimua chi capitán bëewia chadcha mee-baadēm a jaaubaawai Pilatoou Joseeg arrmkhīir jaaujim aajem.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai Joseeu dīesdam pēr auwia, mawia, mag Jesús chi meemdam pakuls gaa'im eeg jīir aunaa agua ajapha pūrēupūijim aajem. Magnaa ag nawe jēbdi durrbū khōpag ee chi khōrm sīerr ee aukhērwia chi jēbdi i ee ajapha mok pōr pōm simua joothū pūajim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mag chi binaandam jēbdeg aukhērbarm ùin numiim khūnau warppaimua oo naajim aajem. Makhùn ùin ãb María Magdalena ajim anam, maimua ãbkhai José ãd agjö María a thūrrjerr ajim aajem.

## 16

*Jesús iuu phiidatarr*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag thumaam khùn jua ùi kheeujem ed khēubaadeewai María Magdalena, ãbakhai María Santiago ãd maimua Salomé dūi amach thärjupam khūnau jūgdee pērka sīujierram aajem, agua Jesús kha phuraan maag.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram domighed āspa ēebaadeewai edaupherre ðor mor dawaa aadēm ee, i aukhértarr jēbdi aar oon wētjierram aajem, mag jūgdeeu i kha phuraag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag wētwi amach appai khud ee, —Keena ¿khaúta chi jēbdi ūrum mok maachig chawag pūrēu deejuuta mug wētúma? a iyū wēnurrāijim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū mag iyū wētmanua barimanaa ooimaawai, chi jēbdi i ee mok pōr pōm simua joothū sīerr jūr chawag pūrēupūi thūnūm ooimajierram anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai warag ierr dubwi ooimaa, woun ãb ēwanaa khitūmta sīi khajūa bāpphä khajūa bü etherr jūa simta mag jēbdeg juachaar gar jup oo sim ooimajierram aajem. Amachdēu mag oobaawai warre jāphierr phōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ùin jāphierr phōbaadēm oowi chi woun khajūa bāpphä jūa sīerrau amag, —Oob jāphierrmiet ajim anam. Mua khaphū chirūm, pārau Jesús Nazaretpierr ar pakuls gaa'i meerphē thōotarrta jar wēnurrūm. Pari i mug khaba sīebahab ajim anam, ya iuu phiidawi petarr aawai. Pādē oobat i aukhértarr ee sīi khāidu parii simgui ajim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua amag, Ērēubaadēwi i khapeen tagam khunnagjã jaauwi Pedroogjã jaaubat ajim anam: “Ichin ya pãar nawe Galileaag petam. Nau jamta i ooimaju” a jaaubat ajim anam, ichdēu amachigcha ag nawe jaautarrjō.

<sup>8</sup> Amachig magbaawai jāphierr num iekhau bü duui durrumta eerpamjō dawag öberdütkhawi khaphig phöbaadējim aajem. Maimua chi Jesús khapeen aar bardütkhaimaawaijã, agtha jāphierr narr aawai, büürjã iwiir ābam khunnagjã jaaubajierram aajem.

*Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr*  
(Jn 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag domighed āspaau Jesús iiu phiidūwia María Magdalenaagta nacha ich oopijim aajem, i aig öberchēwia. Ich mag ũi mor eem ajim aajem, ag nawe ich Jesuu mepeen khaigbam khun siete dau daau jarkhūipūitarr.

<sup>10</sup> Ichdēu mag oobaawai chi Jesús dūi wēnūrraajerr khun gaai machgau bīe durrum aar mawia amag jaauwimajim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Mamū mag amachig ich daúacha Jesús iiu phiidūwi nem moná nūrrum oojim a jajaaukhamjã i iek ũkhabajierram aajem.

*Jesús ðor numí khud ee wētmarr khun aig öberchētarr*  
(Lc 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr khur deeu ũwaai deelum khīir theгнаa ich khapeen numí phöbör eemua khud ma sim ee wētmarr khunnagjã ich oopijim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag amachig ich oopibaawai makhūnaujã agjō deeu ewag wētwi ich agjō chi i dūicha ogdūba wēnūrraajerr khunnag jaauwimajierram aajem. Pari makhūn iekjã büürjã ũkhabajim anaabá.

*Jesuu ich khapeen once narr aig bëewia ich oopitarr*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ābmiecharam gaai paawai Jesuu ich khapeen once ābam aig thach khö narr aig bëewia ich oopijim aajem. Maimua iyūmamua amag meerrau sīujim anaabá. Mag meerrau sītarran, maan ich iiu phiidūwi nūrrum ootarr khunau jaau nūmjã amach jūg theegau büürjã ũkhaba arr gaaimuata mag meerrau sīujim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu magjim anam amag:

—Jāimua ērēu phöbaadēwi Ēwandamau ðor peerdu aajem iekta durrierram magwe thumaam khunnag jaupetat ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Chi mū iek ũkhawi ich pör choopi sim khū ũu peerduju. Mamū chi mū iek jaau num ũr simjã ũkhaba sim chan Ēwandamau i peerdu auba warag i isegpūijugui ajim anam.

<sup>17</sup> Chi mū iek thāraucha ũkha num khunau mūchdēu aajerrjō, mua mūch juapá deebarmua ðor mor eem mepeerjã öbeerpi jaubaawai chadcha dau daau öbeerpūimajugui ajim anam. Magnaa ĩchab deelum meu ich meu khabamta ag nawe iekhaajerrjō iekhaju.

<sup>18</sup> Nemkhör benen paraam gaai juau pūrbaawai khaakhiinjã büürjã chig abaju. Ōor thōojem pakhēr khāijã ōrau döpipūiwiajã büürjã chig abaju; mag num dūi ĩchab ðor mor masim khun kōit Ēwandamag jēeunaa am gaai juadamau pūrbarmuapai monaaurpūimaju a jaaujim aajem. Mua pārag mag nem waupi chirumūn, mag pāachdēu wau num gaaimua ōraujã mū iekta pārau jaau num khap amkhīraugui ajim aajem.

*Jesús ũgthar matarr*  
(Lc 24:50-53)

<sup>19</sup> Jesuu ich bü ogdūba aajerr khunnag mag jaau aaipabaadeewai ich Ēwandamaucha maach Pör Jesús ich aar aujim anaabá, ũgthar. Mag Jesús ũgthar pabaimaawai warre ich Ēwandam bigaau i juachaar garta jupimajim aajem, ag nawe ichdēu amag jaaujerrjō.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau wětwi chadcha amachig jaautarrjö durrpierram magwe maach peerdajem iek õrag jaau wënrrajim aajem. Mag amau jaau wënrrampier ñchab ich Jesuu am juag ojeejim anaabá, ag na õrau ooba aajem nempa amag waupi sim gaaimua. Magum gaaimuata õrau chadcha khaphu aajeejim aajem, amau i iekta jaau num.]



## SAN LUCAS

### Maach peerde aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Lucaau phã puatarr

**Chi phätarr.** Møg maach peerdeajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jöoi Lucaauta phãjim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã ìchab ichdeu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phãju nawejã òrau phãajeejim aajem mag maach peerdeajem iek Jesuu jaau nurrarr. Mam sïi parhoob phãmaaugau khïeb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu jermamua i thōotarr aarcha khaphu aadeeta irua phãbaadëjim anaabá (1:1-4).

**Chijã khun atheeta phãjï.** Doctor Lucas chan warm khunjö judío khabajim; iin maachjö sïi parhoobam ajim. Magua irua møg phätarrjä judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta phãjim: jäga judionaan khaba awiajä Ëwandamau thumaam khunta peerde aaju aai sï; jäga dau aphuu khithëe awiajä uu mag Ëwandamau òor peerde aajem anam iek ürju aai nu; maimua jäga dau khïsum khunau, bü wëdu wëdam khunau, phïeu maadëu mor igmapham khunau, kach khïsum khunau, ajarcharan ich Ëwandamau khōsi simjö thumaam khunauta ürwi ükhaju aai nam a khap amkhïirta phãjim (7:22).

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Mag Cristo bëewi judío khabam khunpata juraan bëetarr aawai aata chadcha ürcha Lucaau ìgkha sim. Maguata Mateou Juan düimua Jesús sïi ürcha judionaan atheeta bëejim anam ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan khabam khun peerde awaagpata Jesús bëejim. Ajarcharan maach thumaam khun peerde aum khōchgau bëetarr khap amkhïirta irua møg libro phãjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khun däi irua nem waumatarrta dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam düipa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Teófilo, khapeer wüjäu:

Møg ësap gaai murua püreg jawaagpam Jesuu òrag iekhamatarr däi irua nem wau-matarrpa äba. Pua khaphu sim, jürram khunau ich møg iekpai phã ëkha nam warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaaumatarrpa. Maadëu khaphu nam, magum thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai òraujã thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapdö wëjöm,

<sup>2</sup> ar warrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach daúacha ootarrta òrag jaaunjerr khunau maachigjä jaautarrjö.

<sup>3</sup> Maguata muajã ìchab phãju khïrjubaadëjim, pu athee. Mam møg phãju nawe, sïi año khapan i düi äba wënrarajerr khun düi khaar aarmua khïeb ö nam aar estudie chirun awia ìsta püreg phã deepüi chirum jöoi Teófilo.

<sup>4</sup> Møg murua püreg phã deepüi chirumun, puchdeu thürbaawai Jesús igwia òrau jaau nam pua ürjemun chadcharam iekhau a khap amkhïrau.

#### *Juan thaabaju jaautarr*

<sup>5</sup> Murua püreg jaaum ig chirumun møgau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar ìchab sïejim aajem phad Zacarías a thür sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr däi äba phadnaan phidkhaajerr khun chaain ewagam khun den arr aawai ìchab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías un Elizabeth a thür sïejim aajem. Majã ìchab warrgar phad Aarón a thürjerr ag chaain ewagam khun kha ajim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Ich mag jöoi Zacarías anam ich un düi Ëwandam dakhïir ajapha wënrarajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimua äbmuajã am ëugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim anam.

7 Mamu mag wēnurrumjā chi uui būrjā chaai ooba khitarr aawai chaai ābjā chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaaijā chukhu nūmta ya amach numwe jōoira khithēe ajim anam.

8-9 Mag nam ee jūrr Abianaanta Ēwandamag jēujem deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jōoi Zacarías anūmta ag deg phidkha siejim aajem, ich khapeen ich dūi āba phidkhaajerr khūnra, warm khūnaujā semanpierr ich mag phidkha diichjerrjō. Mamu mag phadnaan khapan thūnaajerr aawai ed ēepierr āb jar auwia Ēwandam atheem incienso phaan duubjeejim anam. Amach warrgarwejā ich maagjerr aawai mag edjā mag nūmua jōoi Zacarías thūrta öbērijim aajem, mag incienso phaag.

10 Mag ich thūrta öbērtarr aawai ierr Ēwandamag incienso phaajem ag nasād wau khērūm aar simich, daaugajār amach biirdūajem aigpaita sīi öor pōm Ēwandamag jēu khodthūnaajim aajem.

11 Mag í agtha ierr Ēwandamag jēu sim ee, Ēwandam chogta ügtharmua bēewia i khīirphee dūnūubaichējim anam, chi incienso phaajem ag nasād wau sim bigaau juachaar gar.

12 Zacariaau mag oo athaawai khīir ēu awia warag jōoi kha duuibaadējim aajem, jāphierr nam iekhau.

13 Mamu magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, oob jāphierram ajim anam. Pua Ēwandamag jēu chitūu aajerr īsta irua pu iek ükhabarm: Pu uui Elizabed bi ee pawia pūrug chaai oo deejugui ajim anam. Mag chaai thaaba khērsiewai pua i thūrdam Juan a thūrjugui ajim anam.

14 Magbaawain chadau pu onee chirsiju. Mag nam dūi īchab öor pōm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdēu ūr athaawai.

15 Mag chairau bi eewe Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai khitajugui ajim anam. Mag chairau ich erraawe vinojā dōba, ni nag deelum khīir awia khāijā būrjā ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anam.

16 Mag chaai jōoipawia Ēwandam iek jaubaadeewaita israelnaan khapaana āsie amach mor khīirjuwia deeu eeupemjō maach Pör Ēwandam iek ükhajurau, warrgar amach jōoinau ükhaajerrjō a jaaumajim aajem.

17 I gaaimuata öor ee Ēwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anam, warrgar ich i jaaumie Elías khakhitarr dūi aajerrjō. Irua Ēwandam i jaau nūrrūm ūrwia, jōoin amach chaain dūi khajap khaba wēnūrraajerr khūnūjā khōinaa wēnūrranaa īchab i iek ūrmapha aajerr khūnaujā amach jōoin warrgarm khūn dēnjō i ipierraa aju, maagwai Ēwandamau mag am Pörkhaju päaiwaijā amach thāraucha khōsi i iek ūrmkhīir a jaauchējim aajem chi Ēwandam chogau.

18 Magbaawai jōoi Zacariaau, —Mamu zjāga magbarju? ajim anam, chi Ēwandam chogag. Ya mūg mū jōoira chirūm, maimua mū uuijā īchab ūanaa khitūmta zjāga mag chaai oobarju? ajim anam.

19 Magbaa jūrr chi Ēwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, mūn Gabriel a thūurjemgui ajim anam. Mūchta Ēwandam garcha i būkhūrr phidkhaajem. Ichdēu mū pūiwiata pu aig mū bēejimgui ajim anam, cha mūchdēu iek jaau chirūm jawaan.

20 Mamu mūg murua pūchig jaau chirūm pūchdēu ükhaba abarm gaaimua, pu meu meraa chirsijugui ajim anam, būrjā iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu pu iek eerdūjugui ajim anam. Murua pūrug mag jaau chirūman, chadcha thum mūchdēu cha jaau chirūmjōo aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Ēwandam chog ügtharmua bēetarrau.

21 Magūmich daaugajār öor pōm Ēwandamag jēuwai pos thūnarr khūnau i nū nūmua jūrr amach khapeenag, —Keena, zjāga abarmta mūg jōoi Zacarías jāg da öbērchēbāma? anaajim anaabā.

22 Mamu mag nam ee öbërcheewaijã pöd örag iekhaba, iekham ig namjã sïi juaupaita jajaau aajeejim anam, pöd iek öbërba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Êwandamau khãijã dau daau irig iekhachëwiata mag sïsim.

Maigmua atag ich mag jöoi meu meraa khërsijim anaabá.

23 Maimua ich phidkha sïerr seman thum öbër ëebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem.

24 Maimua mag chi Êwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jöpcha Elizabed bi eepajim anaabá. Mag ich jöorbaadeewai dawagjã öbërba, cinco meses sïi degpai sïejim anam.

25 Mag degpai simua, “Maach pör Êwandamauta mun eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim anam. “Chaaï chukhu aawai öor ee khïir naa urraajerrjã tag mu chigag chukhu urraju. Æucha jãgbarm Êwandamau” aajeejim anam.

### *Jesús thaabaju jaautarr*

26 Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia nam ee, Êwandamau ügtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel päijim aajem, jürr Galilea durr phöbördam Nazaret a thür sim ee daupeer öor meraa khitum María a thür sïerr aar.

27 Mag daupeer woun äb José anam düi jua puraag ya iek deewi sïejim aajem. Mamu mag iek deewi namjã José büerrjã agtha María düi khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José anam warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun den ajim aajem.

28 Mag ich chogbapãaiwai chi Êwandam chog bëewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —¿Jãgpai u María? Onee abá aichëjim anam. [Êwandamau nem ajapha aag un khapan thunum ee puuta jur atham.] María, chadcha Êwandam maach Pörou puuta eeg oobarmgui ajim anam irig.

29 Mag ürbaawai khïirju sïi awia ich ödegpai “¿Jãgwia irua murug mag iekhabaichë?” ajim anam.

30 Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau, —Oob khïirjum, puuta Êwandamau üu eeg oobarbah abim anam.

31 Pua chaai emkhooidam paarpaju. Mag chaai Jesús a thürbá ajim anam.

32 Ihta thumaam khun khãai ürrucha sïerraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ügthaa Phuu Nam ag Iewaa a thürjugui ajim anam. Maagwai maach Pör Êwandamau irigta israelnaan thumaam khun Reikhapiju, warrgar päach jöoin David khararrag khapitarrjö.

33 Mag ichta thumaam khun Pörkhabaadëm aigmua atag i jua theeg büerrjã öba, ich mag sïerraju a jaaujim aajem.

34 Magbaawai Mariaau chi Êwandam chogag, —Mamu mag agtha mu öor meraa jaaijã chukhu umta, ¿jãga magbarjuma? ajim anam.

35 Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau magjim anam:

—Jãan ich Cha Ügthaa Phuu Nam ag Akhaar pu gaai sïeicheewaita pu jöorjugui ajim anam, ich üu aawai. Mag gaaimua mag chaai pua oobarm büerrjã khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Êwandamauta ich üu pu bi ee papi sim den aawai i thür Êwandam Iewaa a thürjugui a jaaujim aajem.

36 Maimua warag irig, Pudë ürbá ajim anam, pu naamhuan Elizabed üanaa khitab mamu, iruajã chaai emkhooi paarpajugui ajim anam ichab. Örau pöd irua chaai oobaju aajerrjã ya seis meses simgui ajim anam, bi ee patarr.

37 Êwandam athee chan büerrjã phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim anam.

38 Magbaa Mariaau magjim anam:

—Mun Êwandamau nem jawaata ür umgui ajim anam, ichdeu nem jaaubarmpierr aag. Mag khai magan Êwandamau cha pua jaau simjö aju aai sim mu düi ajim anam.

Mag jaau puawia chi Êwandam chog deeu ügthar petajim aajem.

### *Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr*

39 Mag Ēwandam chogau ichig iek jaauthurtarr khur khāai khapancha khaba nam ee, Mariaau ich naamhūan Elizabed oon majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee phöbördam khērūm ee.

40 Mag petawia, jöoi Zacarías di aar barwia, ich naamhūanag, —¿Jāgpai ɯ Elizabed? aimajim anam.

41 Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaichēm ūrbaawai warre ūan Elizabed bi eem chaaita pogogor khabaadējim anaabá. Magbarm dūi ich ūan Elizabed gaaijā Ēwandam Akhaar phēs aicheewai onegau Mariaag,

42 —Kadam, puchta āba chadcha ɯin khapan thūnam ee Ēwandamau ūuhcha abarm; maimua pɯ chaaijā ūucha khitajugui ajim anam, ðor ee Ēwandam na.

43 Khanii mɯg mɯ aphɯɯ ɯrrɯmua mua khap ɯajī pɯ maach Pör ādkha simua mɯch oon bēju. Ɔu pɯ bēejimgui ajim anam María.

44 Jāguata pɯ iekhabaichēm mɯchdēu ūr atham dūi, mɯ chaai agtha bi ee khērūmuajā khaug athaawai, thugdɯdɯ khabaadējimgui ajim anaabá, onegau.

45 María, Ēwandam chogau puchig jaauchētarr iek puchdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua chadcha pɯuta onee ɯrraju. Maach Pör Ēwandamau ich chog dūi pɯrɯg jaaupütarr iekhan thum ichdēu jaautarrjōo chadcha öbēbērgmajugui ajim anam.

46 Magbaawai Mariaau Ēwandamag jēeumamua magjim aajem:

“Ēwandam, puchta āba maar Pör aawai mɯch thārauchata pɯrɯg ūu ajim a ɯm.

47 Mɯ thāar onee ɯm Ēwandam, puch maar peerdɯajemuata mɯch dūi mɯgbarm gaaimua.

48 Chadcha puan mɯ dūi puchdēu ampierr aju aai sim.

Ōrau oowai sīi mɯg maadēu nem igab ɯrramta pua mɯ jur atham.

Pua mɯ dūi mɯgbarm gaaimua ĩsmua atag ich mag ðrau mɯ igwia, ‘¡Maagwai jāg ɯi onee khaba ɯabá!’ ajurau.

49 Puchdēupaia chadcha maar thum wai dɯnam.

Puchdēu mɯ dūi mɯgbarm gaaimua ðrau pɯ jua theeg khaphɯ nɯisiju.

50 Mɯg atagjā ar puch ipierraam khɯɯnan ich jāg pua am dau ee aug khaug paraa chitaju.

51 Pɯ jua theegjōm khɯɯn chan mɯg jēb gaai ooba aajem.

Wir aig amach thōo aajerr khɯɯnjā ya pɯ jua eegar paaukhabaadēm.

52 Mɯg jēb gaai chi thethem thethem aajem khɯɯnjā iek theeg chukhu isegkhɯiɯia jūr aphɯɯ maadēu igbajōjōo khithēem khɯɯnta pua pör phiriupüimaajem.

53 Aphɯɯ jādaúa durrumjō khithēem khɯɯnaujā pɯrɯg jēuɯai pua amachdēu nem ig nam thum deejem.

Mamɯ riknaan, jūr pua dau aug ee päaijem, puch igba nam kōit.

54 Ēwandam, pua nawe puch iekhatarr khīir akhooba,

chadcha ĩsta puch chognaan israelnaan ūu eeg oogpam, puchdēu warrgarwe maar jōoinag jaaujerrjō.

55 Nacha jōoi Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khɯɯn eem āb thaababarmuata maar peerdɯ auju atarr aawai, ĩs ewag nassi pawiaata chadcha ich mag abarm.”

Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Ēwandamag jēeumamua i thō iekhatarr.

56 Mag María ich naamhūan Elizabed oon mawia i di aig ed thārjupjō sējim aajem. Mag sīi awiaata deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

### *Juan chi ðor pör choomie thaabatarr*

57 Mag María i aig sēwia petarr khur ya ich auju ed aadeewai ūan Elizabedau chaai chi emkhoidam oojim aajem.

58 Mag Ēwandamau ūu i eeg oowia jōorpitarr chaai atham a ūrbaawai am dūi di dakha naajerr khɯɯnau chi Elizabed khodnaan dūimua am aig bēewia irig, “Ɔuta Ēwandamau

p<sub>u</sub> chaai oopibarm; p<sub>u</sub> chaai gaaimua maarjã onee n<sub>u</sub>mguì” aajeejim an<sub>u</sub>m, j<sub>u</sub>rr bëe th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadëm ee, deeu chi Elizabeth aig i khapkh<sub>u</sub>n düi i khodnaanpa bëe th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>isijierram aajem, chi chaai mehëudam ph<sub>u</sub>urbichp<sub>u</sub>i n<sub>u</sub>m oon. Mag bëewi chadcha ph<sub>u</sub>urbichp<sub>u</sub>iijim aajem. Mam<sub>u</sub> chi chaai th<sub>u</sub>r chi dënnaanau agtha jaauba narr aawai bigaaum kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>naun chi chaaidamjã ich aai gaaita Zacarías a th<sub>u</sub>rm ig naajim anaabá.

<sup>60</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> magbaawai chi ädau, –Ëü, i th<sub>u</sub>r chan mag khabam. M<sub>u</sub> chaairan Juan ata th<sub>u</sub>rjugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu j<sub>u</sub>rr irig, –¿Khan jägwia pua i mag th<sub>u</sub>rm ig u? Pãar ee äbjã mag th<sub>u</sub>r chukhu sïebahab ajierram an<sub>u</sub>m, mag gaai i th<sub>u</sub>raag.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaawai j<sub>u</sub>rr chi ayag, –¿P<sub>u</sub> chaai khan a th<sub>u</sub>r n<sub>u</sub>? a jëeujierram aajem.

Mam<sub>u</sub> mag jöoi meu meraa khit<sub>u</sub>mta kachpa kh<sub>u</sub>i th<sub>u</sub>narr aawai, j<sub>u</sub>rram kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau mag parhooa juau jajaaukhamua ichig jëeu n<sub>u</sub>m khaug athaawai,

<sup>63</sup> j<sub>u</sub>rr ich garmua tabaldam jëeuwia, ag gaai “Ïn Juan ata th<sub>u</sub>rju” a phãnaa, amag oopijim anaabá. Mag oopibaawai thum aig th<sub>u</sub>narr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau amach ödegrai, “¿Khan ajaug gaaimuata äba mag gaaita chaai th<sub>u</sub>rm ig n<sub>u</sub>ma?” ajierram an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>64</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag phãnaa irua oopibarm däicha ïchab ich jöoi Zacarías iek eerd<sub>u</sub> sïisijim anaabá. Magbaawai Ëwandamag jëeumamua magjim an<sub>u</sub>m:

–Ëuhcha jäg p<sub>u</sub>chdëu jaautarrjöö abarm, Ëwandam. M<sub>u</sub> ïan chaai thaabaawaita pua m<sub>u</sub> iek eerd<sub>u</sub>piju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu m<sub>u</sub> iek eerd<sub>u</sub> chirsim. Ïsin chadau m<sub>u</sub>ch meukhudamaucha p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g üu ajim a chir<sub>u</sub>m Ëwandam ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>65-66</sup> Mag oobaawai thum aig narr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau, “Jãan ich iuuta jägpibarm” a kh<sub>u</sub>irju n<sub>u</sub>isijierram anaabá. Maimua ërëu phöbaadëwia amach wën<sub>u</sub>rrampier amachdëu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag wëtmarr aawai Judea durr ee didam ääbdö khëkhëd<sub>u</sub>m eem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>naupa khakhapdö ich mag sïi bëi jöisijim aajem. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag chi jaau wën<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n iek ïrmam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau thumaa kh<sub>u</sub>irjuwia amach wir aigpai, “Mag chaaidam mag atag jöoipabaadeewai, ¿jägata khitajuuta mag jaau n<sub>u</sub>ma, b<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> khitwe mag n<sub>u</sub>m?” aajeejim an<sub>u</sub>m.

Mag, ich Ëwandamau b<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>we ich khöchagpierr b<sub>u</sub>aup<sub>u</sub>iijim anaabá.

<sup>67</sup> Ich ag ed agtarr khur n<sub>u</sub>rpai awia jöoi Zacarías gaai Ëwandam Akhaar phës aicheewai Ëwandam i jaaujem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n dënjö iekhamamua María chaai igwia magjim an<sub>u</sub>m:

<sup>68</sup> “Ëwandam, üuhcha pua p<sub>u</sub>ch chaain eeg oowia ïsin chad maar peerd<sub>u</sub> awaagpam. Magua maar onee n<sub>u</sub>mguì ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>69</sup> Warrgar p<sub>u</sub> chog David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n eemta pua chi jua thierr maar athee p<sub>u</sub>ibap<sub>u</sub>im, maar peerd<sub>u</sub> aumkh<sub>u</sub>ir,

<sup>70</sup> ich warrgarwe p<sub>u</sub>ch i jaaumienau örag jaaujerrjö.

<sup>71</sup> Amau jaauwai mag ‘P<sub>u</sub>chdëu p<sub>u</sub>ibarmuata maar peerd<sub>u</sub> auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum maach oomapha aajem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n jua eemua, maimua ïchab chi dajäumie maach kh<sub>u</sub>gurwia pekau ee burrpieg ëkha sïerraajem jua eemuajã agjö.’

Maagjerr ïsta üu ag ed pabaichëmgui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>72</sup> “Ëwandam, p<sub>u</sub>chdëu maar jöoin israelnaan düi iek deetarr b<sub>u</sub>urjã kh<sub>u</sub>ir akhooa, üu pua maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

<sup>73</sup> Mag iek deetarr ed pua p<sub>u</sub>ch iuucha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerd<sub>u</sub> auju ajim,

<sup>74</sup> maach oomapham kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n ögkhaba, ni dösätjã ögkhaba,

<sup>75</sup> äba p<sub>u</sub>ch d<sub>u</sub>ipai ajapha wën<sub>u</sub>rramkh<sub>u</sub>ir, tag b<sub>u</sub>urjã pekau wau wën<sub>u</sub>rram ugua.”

<sup>76</sup> Mag nacha Mariaau chaai ooju igwia iekha dichtarr khur j<sub>u</sub>rr ich chaai igmamuata jöoirau magjim an<sub>u</sub>m:

“Iewaadam, p<sub>u</sub>ta Cha Ëgthaa Phuu N<sub>u</sub>m ag i jaaumie a th<sub>u</sub>rju.

Puata maach Pör maju ee i na õrag, 'Maach peerduajem ya bëeimuu sim' a jaaumaju, ya mag jaaubarm ùrwia õrau i pierrwai amach thãraucha khõsi i iek ùkhamkhãir;

<sup>77</sup> maimua amag maach peerduajem iek jaaubaawai amach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khãirjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeumkhãir.

<sup>78</sup> Magaag atheeta Êwandamau maach thumaam khũun khãir jãsenkhawia ich Chaai püi sim, peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ùgthar öbërbaju aajerr khũunpa peerdu aumkhãir.

<sup>79</sup> Mag amach peerduju pierrum khaphu aadëmun, sãi õor khãchag ee numjö num khũunau ãspa urum khaug athamjö warag ãspapiwia khud chaar ee paaukhabaadëmjö Êwandam dãi khõinaa wënumraju."

Ma ajim aajem jöoi Zacariaau ich iek eerdutarr ed iekhatarr.

<sup>80</sup> Maimua chi Juandam bãaumam dãi Êwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai phës deejim anaabá, ich dãi ubu nummua ich iek jaau khaug amkhãir. Jöoipawia, ich ap õor chukag ee warp mawia sãejejim aajem. Maimua Êwandamau ich iek Israelpienag ùrpiju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau õrag jaaubaadëjim aajem.

## 2

### *Jesús thaabatarr* (Mt 1:18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan thaaba num jaar ya ìchab Mariajã pömcha waurba sãejim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag num ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem khũunag jaaujim aajem, jürr makhũunau ichdëu durr jüa sim ee õor numuidumpierr jaaubaa amach thür phãkhapi mamkhãir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag õor thür phãkhatarr warrpem ajim aajem, Cirenio anum Siria durr gobernadorkha sim jaar.

<sup>3</sup> Mag iek aaidu num jaar jaautarrjö, thumaam khũun amach jöoin phöbörpierr wëtjierram anaabá, amach thür phãkhamkhãir.

<sup>4</sup> Magua Josejã ìchab ich jöoin phöbör ee majim aajem, ich thür phãmkhãir. Ich José Galilea durr joobaajeejim anum, phöbör Nazaret anum ee. Mamu jöoingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khũun dën arr aawai chi David thaabatarr phöbör Belén anumugta majim anaabá, Judea durr.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ich mam dãi María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua pørju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya auwimuu sãejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag wëtwia, Belén bardatkhaimawia, khãai khapan khaba num ee María chaai aujim aajem, warrpemdã.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu amach jëraag di ajaphamjã baauba sãi phak khãaijem degta narr aawai putdam ee päreunaa phak thakhaar sãejemdã uthur khërã eeta werba khërjim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag chaai thaababarm dakha phũrsã sim ee õor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja thua num khũun.

<sup>9</sup> Mag amach nemchaain thua numta, dëgölp phur jëer atham dãi arar jöi sim ee, Êwandam chog ich Jöoirau püitarrrta am khãirphee barjopbaichëjim anaabá. Mag oobaawai jãphierr phöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Êwandam chogau amag, —Oob jãphierrmiet. Mũun sãi pãrag iek ajapham jawaanta bëejimgui ajim anum. Mug murua pãrag iek jaaubarmua pãar israelnaan thum onee ajurau, pãachdëu ùrmampierr. Murua pãrag iek jawaan bëetarran mugaugui ajim anum:

<sup>11</sup> İsta Belén phöbör ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe õor thumaam khũunau nuajerr Chaai. Mug chaairauta mug atag õor peerdu aujugui ajim anum. Ichta Cristoou maach Pör.

12 Much sēukha chirum am ugua, nauwe ērēubaadēt ajim anam, Belén phöbörög. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee p̄rēunaa phak thakhaar sēejem uthur khitum ee aukhēr̄um p̄rau oomaju a jaaujim anam.

13 Chi Ēwandam chogau mag jaubarm ee, i khapeen ijöm kh̄un khapan edjã ee p̄r̄th̄baichējim anaabá, sēukhabarmjō abarm ee. Magbaawai makh̄unau Ēwandamag jēu numua,

14 “Ēwandam, ūu abarm ūgtharm magwe.

Ūu pua p̄ch Iewaa p̄ibarmgui” anaajim anam.

“Mag p̄chdēu i p̄ibarm gaaimua mag durr jōoi gaaijã p̄chdēu j̄r aumam kh̄unan p̄ d̄i khōinaa wēn̄rraju” anaajim anaabá, Ēwandamag jēumamua.

15 Mag th̄un̄ awia chi Ēwandam chognaan deeu ūgthar ērēubaadeewai chi nemchaain th̄a narr kh̄unau j̄rr wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, magan Belenag wēt̄tarr̄au ajim anam, Ēwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitum anam oon.

16 Mag wēt̄tarr̄au awia, chadcha eerpamjō ērēuwia oomaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitum phak thakhaar sēejem ee aukhēr̄um oomajierram anaabá. Maig i bigaau chi ād José d̄i naajim aajem.

17 Mag amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Ēwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum j̄rr amag ĩghkhamjierram anam. Mag jaauwia, öb̄rwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar wēt̄umujã amachdēu ðor oomampierr ich mag jajawag wēt̄jim aajem.

18 Mag chi oveja th̄amienau nem ĩghkakhag wēt̄um ūrwia thum chi ūrmarr kh̄un j̄gderraa naisijim anam.

19 Mam̄ mag amau jaau num ūrtarr thum Mariaau khaph̄ s̄ierrjã b̄urjã b̄i aba, ich th̄aar eepai ich mag khaph̄ wai s̄isijim anaabá.

20 Mag chi nemchaain th̄amienau amach daúacha oonaa amach j̄ḡucha ūrtarr̄pa ig wēt̄umua, onee Ēwandam thō iekhakhag wēt̄umua, “Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau purua ūu abarm. P̄jō wajaugkham chan ðor chukhum” a serereug wēt̄wia deeu amach nemchaain aar ph̄ursã ee naaimajim aajem.

### *Jesudam Aai i jēujem deg arrtarr*

21 Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadēm ee, jōingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehēudam ph̄urbichp̄iwiawarre i th̄rdam Jesús a th̄rjierram aajem, chi Ēwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaacheewai th̄rju a jaautarrjō.

22 Maimua ĩchab magtarr khur ed ābjō aadēm ee, Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jēujem deg chi Jesudam aibējierram aajem phadēg oopien, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phātarr gaai jaau simjō ag ipierr. Mag aibēwia Ēwandamag i kōit ūu ajim anaa warag irig jēumamua, “Ēwandam, cha khēr̄um maar chaaidam; puata i khap chirum mag atagjã. I d̄i p̄chdēu ampierr abá” ajierram anam, “p̄chigpai kh̄irju b̄aumkh̄ir.”

Mag amau jēutarran amach chaai Ēwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrjō.

23 Mag Moisés iek gaai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkhōi chaai chi nacha oomamdam p̄rau m̄r̄ug deemaju.”

24 Maimua ĩchab, “J̄b̄aukh̄itum wa dubur chaaindam kh̄ijã dau numí deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdam kh̄echwia chi chaai Ēwandamag de num anamua i kōit jēujierram aajem.

25 Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun āb Simeón a th̄r sim s̄ejim aajem, Ēwandam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitaajerr. Ich mag jōoirau ĩchab n̄ajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jōoinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai p̄ibarmuata israelnaan peerdu auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jōoi gaai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar phēs wai s̄ejim anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Magua ich mag Ĕwandam Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jöoi Simeonau khaphu sĕejim aajem, ich daúacha oaju maach Pör Ĕwandamau muḡ jĕb gaai Cristota Reikhamkhĭir pĕiju a jaaujerr.

<sup>27</sup> Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jĕeujem deg wai num edcha ich mag jöoi Simeón anamjā ĭchab ich Ĕwandam Akharau agug i arrjim aajem. Mag José María düimua jöoingarwe Moiseeu iek phā pĕatarr gaai jaaujemjō chaai dāi aag Aai i jĕeujem deg bardutkhabaimaawai,

<sup>28</sup> ich mag jöoi Simeonau chi chaaidam jiir auwia Ĕwandam thō iekhamamua,

<sup>29</sup> “Ĕwandam, mun pu chogau” ajim anam, “maagwai pu mu Pöröu;

<sup>30</sup> ĭsin chad ya pĕch aar mu auju aai chirumgui” ajim anam, “pu aar khōinaa chiraimaag. Pĕchdĕu nawe mĕrug oopiju a jaaujerr ya chadcha mĕch daúacha oobarmgui” ajim anam.

“Mug chaairauta jöoipaawai ðor peerdu auju.

<sup>31</sup> Chadcha mug chaai ðor thumaam khun atheeta pua pĕibarm.

<sup>32</sup> Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram khunaujā Israelpien thō iyū ajurau.

Maimua i jöoipa sĭsiewai ĭchab Israelpien khabam khun atheejā ðtdaujō sĭsiju, amachdĕu jāga amjā peerduju aai nu a khap amkhĭir” a iekhamajim anam jöoyau.

<sup>33</sup> Mag chaaidam būru khitamta jöoipa khĕrsiewai, jāgata ðor eejā sĭerraju khai a thumaa jaaubarm ũrbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai ĳjāgata khitajuuta, būru khitwe mag jaau nūma?” ajierram anam chi dĕnnaanau.

<sup>34-35</sup> Maimua Simeonau chi dĕnnaanagta jūr, —Pāach numwe Ĕwandamau pāar mug atagjā ũu wai nĕisijugui ajim anam. Magnaa chi ādagcha, María, Ĕwandamau mug ich Iewaa pĕibarm gaaimua, chadcha mug Israel durram khun pōm ũgthar öbĕrjugui ajim anam. Mamu ĭchab Israel durram khunaupai i oomapham iekhau amach jārr i phur thuur auju. Pĕch chaai mag dau aphuu wai num oobaawai pĕchta thuthuū thoopbarūimjō aphuu i athee pu bĕe ũrrajugui ajim anam, gaai machgau. Mag i aphuu wai num aigta merag chukhu ajugui ajim anam, chijā khunnauta i khōsi aju maimua chijā khunnauta i oomapha khāijā aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ādagcha.

<sup>36</sup> Maig ĭchab ũan Ana anamjā sĕejim aajem, agjō Ĕwandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana apkhū jöoi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jöoi Fanuel anam warr jöoingar Asernaan a thĕrjerr khun eem ajim aajem. Mag ũan Ana warrpem ich jaai autarr dāi siete añospai num ee khoopawia ich mag tag jaaijā auba khitamua ya ũanaa khitajim anaabá.

<sup>37</sup> Mag ũanaa ochenta y cuatro años khitamjā chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i jĕeujem degpaita sĕejejim aajem, surkha simua Ĕwandamag jĕwaag.

<sup>38</sup> Mag agtha María ich chaai dāi Aai i jĕeujem deg num ee, mag ũan Ana anamjā bĕewi Ĕwandamau ich Chaai pĕitarr khaug athaawai irig, “Ŭu ajim Ĕwandam; purua maar peerdu awaag pĕiju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai mu onee umgui” ajim anam.

Magnaa mag ich Ĕwandamaucha pĕiju a jaautarr ĭchab nuajerr khunag chi chaaidam igwia, “Ich Ĕwandamau jaautarrjō chamuguaata mug atag maach peerdu auju ag Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabá.

### *Deeu Nazareeg wĕttarr*

<sup>39</sup> Maimua Ĕwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phāpitarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa thum wau dichdimaawai deeu amach Nazaret phōbörög bĕejierram aajem, Galilea durr.

<sup>40</sup> Mag chaai ich dürrpapagmampierr warag khĭirjug khaphu pamajim anaabá. Mag num dāi ich Ĕwandamau ich khōchagpierrta bāaupijim aajem.

### *Jesús Aai i jĕeujem deg chi machnaan dāi iyū atarr*



41 Jesús dënnaan añopierr Jerusalenag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo pömaam jaar paawai.

42 Mag añopierr weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ìchab Jerusalenag majim aajem, ich dënnaan dúi.

43 Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai òor pòm amach durrag èrèrèukham ee, ìchab José María dúi amach phöbörög wètjim aajem. Mamù Jesús am dúi maba, thùba sîsijim anaabá. Mamù i thùbabarmjã chi jöoinau khaugbajierram aajem, deeum khùun dúi urumpii awia.

44-45 Mag deeum khùun dúi òor khapanag ee urumpii awiata ich mag khãaim àb wënùrra khèumamua i jùurjeejim anùm. Mamù amach khodnaanag jèeuwia amach khap khùunagjã jèeukha ohookham ooba abaawai ag noram deeu ewag bëejierram anaabá, i jùr wèdurumua.

46 Ich ag ed kheeraa Jerusalen barchèjierram aajem. Maimua ag noram àspaau jùrphöbaadeeuta Aai i jèeujem deg Èwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan dúiita Èwandam iek iigwai iyüü oo sim ooimajierram aajem.

47 Maagwai aig thum chi ùr narr khùun jügderraa thùnaajim aajem, chi machnaanau jèeumam chaairauta am dënjö nem khaug am iek ùkharüpüigmam ùrwia.

48 Mag chi machnaan jãrr sim oobaicheewai, chi jöoinau amach wir aigpai, —¡Mùgah! Pùdè oobá, mùigta sïebma ajierram anùm.

Magbaawai chi àdau magjim anùm ich chaairag:

—¿Khantheeta mùgcha maar phithurg waupibarma? Pù jùr wënùrramua marau pù khïirju nùu ajimwai ajim anùm, ich chaairag.

49 Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim anùm:

—¿Pãrau khaugbata nù, mù mùig mùch Aai iek òor dúi ig iyüü chiraju aai chirùm?

50 Mamù chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi jöoinau pöd khaugba, parhoobata ùrpüijierram anùm.

51 Maimua ich dënnaan dúi öbèrwia àba amach phöbör Nazareeg wètjim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiajã ich dënnaan ipierraa ich mag khitajim anaabá. Mamù ich chaairau mamagkhamjã Mariaau ich thãar eepain thum khapphù aajeejim anùm.

52 Mag nùm ee warag Jesús durrpamampierr ìchab khïirjug khaug pamajim anaabá. Maagwaita Èwandam dau na agchanaa ìchab òor eejã khajappha nùrraajeejim anùm.

### 3

*Juan òor pör choomieu Èwandam iek jaau nùrrarr  
(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)*

1 Woun Tiberio anùm reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aadèm ee, gobernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Erodes

Iturea durr Traconite durr dúi: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisania

2 Makhùun chi gobernadornaankha nùm jaar ìchab phadnaan pörkha narr khùun Anás ajim aajem Caifás dúi. Ich mag jaarta ìchab Èwandamau jöoi Zacarías iewaa Juan òor chukag ee sïerrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek òor ee jajawag mamkhïir.

3 Èwandamau ichig mag jaabaawai chadcha petawia döjã Jordán igaau khïeb ja-jawagmamua maagjeejim anùm: “Pãar pekau pöoma naawai pãach khaibag àsie ewag khïirjuwia Èwandamag chugpaapi jèeubat. Mag jèeubaa Èwandamau pãach khaibag chug-paabapãaiwaita mua pãar pör choopüimajugui” aajeejim anùm.

<sup>4</sup> I mag narraju igwia warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías a thüurjerrau mag phá puajim:

“Woun äb ajappai ðor barba aajem aar sïejemuata ich aar ðor barbaimaawai,

‘Maach Pör ya bëeimuu sim’ aju.

‘I bëeju nawe päach thäär khïir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thääracha khösi i iek ükhaag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag ükhaagan päach khaibagau päach thäär jäg sïi durr dapag eem dö khörgjö äkhârag sïsidumjä jëb dau düii paa numjö ajaug paapüipetat’ aju.

‘Päach khïirjug khud jÿjürkhimjö sïsidumjä khud khajapha wüinaa bubuchdög dau düii jirthëubapüimjö abat’ aju.

<sup>6</sup> Mag thum ajaug paapüiwia khïir khaug nusiewain chadau Ēwandamau maach peerduju püibarm thumaam khüunau khïircha ooju” a phá sim. *(Is. 40:3-5)*

Ich mag Juanau maach thääta khud wüi numjö waupi jaau nurrarran, warrgarwejä irua mag jaau narraju ya chi pháam arr aawaita nassi pawî chadcha mag jaau nurrjim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ürwia irig amach pör choomkhïir ðor pöm bëe thünam khüunag maagjeejim anam ichdëu:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu pärag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed sïi pör chootarr gaaimuapaita päar i jua machag äwatbaju a jaaujî?

<sup>8</sup> Sïi päach pör choopi numuapai chan irua päar aubam. Ēwandam jua machgau dau aphü amapha num khai, päach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khïirjuwia, Ēwandamag isegpi jëeuwia, chadcha Ēwandam iek ükhaajem khüunjö abat ajim anam, päach khapeen düijä. Oob pärau chikhamnaan dënjö, päachjä warrgar päach jöoi Abrán khararrjö Ēwandam düi khapeerkha num awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha numta, ¿jäga Ēwandamau mag maar dau aphü apibarju?” a khïirjumiet. Sïi mag Abrán chaainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ügthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mag thünumjä Ēwandamau ðrag paapüiwia makhüunjä íchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awiajä ichiita Ēwandam jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju. Mag khöch khaba num khai, päach khaibagta warre Ēwandamag isegpi jëubat ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Pärau khaphü naabá, nemjïir khaigbamun thu wërpmaajem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anam íchab Ēwandamaujã päar düi. Ya irua päar chachimü sim. Ar ðor amach khaibag isegwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jëeuba num khüunan pa thupüiwia juser aadee örpüi numjöta ajugui ajim anam, ich Ēwandamau am düi.

<sup>10</sup> Mag jaaumam ürwia, ðrau irig —¿Magan maraujã jäga aju aai n, Ēwandam jua machag äwatmaugau? a jëeujerram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa ichdëu magjim anam amag:

—Khajüa theg jüaju paraa num khüunau büurjä jüaju chukhu khithëem khüunag deep-  
etat. Maagwai agjö nem khoojemdam wai num khüunau íchab chukhum khüun düi jig khöbat ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Maig íchab bëejierram aajem gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem khüun, agjö amach pör choopüimamkhïir. Mag bëewia makhüunaujã irig jëeumamua, —Maestro, maraujã ¿jäga aju aai n? ajierram anam.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob leíu jaau sim khâyau athuucha ðor jua eem phatkhon jëeumiet ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua jürr soldaun bëewia, makhüunaujã irig, —Magbaa maraujã ¿jägajuma? aichëjierram anam.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim anam chi soldaunag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nem ajués khechthug aumiet. Wa päachta emkhooín awia chikham khügur jâphierrpinaa khâijã chikham phatkhamdam au chithëe amiet. Maimua

oob pãrau, “M̄uṛagan b̄ur̄uta phaagem, muan waragta ig chir̄um” amiet ajim an̄um. Pãachig phag n̄umdam d̄uipai onee n̄aisit a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamagkham ūrwia, ōrau j̄urr amach khapeenag, “İsin ich m̄ kh̄ij̄ãa Ēwandamau nawe p̄iju a jaaujerr̄a agam” aajeejim an̄um.

<sup>16</sup> Amau mag iekha n̄um Juanau ag nawe ūr wai s̄ierr̄ aawai thumaam kh̄un̄ j̄ug daar magjim an̄um:

—Mua p̄od p̄aar th̄aar ajaug paa aubam. Muan s̄i d̄odamaupaita p̄aar p̄or choo chir̄umgui ajim an̄um. Mam̄ eudee āb urumta m̄ kh̄ayauj̄a jua theeg ūrcha sim. J̄aguan chad ich Akhaarj̄a p̄arag deewia p̄aar khaibagj̄a ōtdau ee warre ōrbap̄uimj̄ota aju. M̄ chan mag chir̄um aig s̄i i chogkhaagpaj̄a serbiibata chir̄umgui ajim an̄um.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa amag, Kh̄ir̄ khaph̄u abat, Ēwandaman ya b̄eem̄u simgui ajim an̄um. I b̄eem ed i iek ūkha n̄um kh̄un̄an arrod̄o p̄om w̄ejorr̄ phierr̄wia ajapha ākha th̄un̄ubarmj̄ota aju. Maagwai ar i iek ūkhamapha arr kh̄un̄, j̄urr chi arroz b̄u th̄utarr̄ta s̄i ābamag p̄ard̄unaa ōrbap̄uimj̄o aju. Makh̄un̄an b̄ur̄j̄a ōtdau th̄o khaugba s̄ierr̄um eeta ich Ēwandamaucha barkh̄uip̄iju a jaaujeejim an̄um, Juanau ich aig b̄e n̄um kh̄un̄ag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag jaautarr̄ aigmuaj̄a ich mag iek kh̄ir̄ pogkhe jaau khit̄umua ōor wawiejeejim anaab̄a, j̄aga thumaam kh̄un̄ Ēwandamau peer̄u auju aai s̄i.

<sup>19-20</sup> Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ūi Erod̄ias an̄um khecheu auwia ag d̄ūi sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mam̄ mag irig iekhatarr̄ chan mag s̄i ich wach ūi d̄ūi sim atheepaj̄a khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem k̄oitpata irig iekhajim anaab̄a. Mam̄ magumj̄a b̄ur̄j̄a i iek ūrba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg ph̄aar s̄iupijim anaab̄a.

*Juanau Jesús p̄or chootarr̄  
(Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Mam̄ mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg ph̄arp̄iju nawej̄a ōor p̄om p̄or choojerr̄ aawai, kh̄ai āb Jesuj̄a b̄ewia Juanag ich p̄or choopibaawai, ĩchab i p̄or choop̄ijim aajem. Mag ich p̄or choo aaipabaadeewai Ēwandamag j̄eujim anaab̄a. Mag ich Ayag j̄eue sim eeta edauj̄a weeud̄u j̄oisim eemua

<sup>22</sup> Ēwandam Akhaar duburj̄o khit̄umta dau daau b̄ewia i ūr jupch̄ejim an̄um. Mag jupbaich̄em d̄ūi edj̄a eemua woun iekj̄o, “Iewaa, p̄uta m̄ Chaai m̄uchd̄eu j̄asehne wai chit̄umu, p̄u gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄aajem” abarmj̄a ūrjim anaab̄a.

*J̄oin Jesucristo dau naweram kh̄un̄  
(Mt 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesuu warr̄pem Ēwandam iek ōrag jaauwai treinta añosj̄o s̄iejim aajem. Iin Ēwandam Iewaa ajieb mam̄, ōraun José iewaa chaarp̄ii aajeejim. Ich Jesús b̄aurr̄j̄ooi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.

Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;

<sup>24</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Jana iewaa;

Jana José iewaa;

<sup>25</sup> José Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Amós iewaa;

Amós Nahúm iewaa;

Nahúm Esli iewaa;

Esli Nagai iewaa;

<sup>26</sup> Nagai Maat iewaa;

Maat Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Semei iewaa;

Semei Josec iewaa;  
Josec Judá iewaa;  
<sup>27</sup> Judá Joanán iewaa;  
Joanán Resa iewaa;  
Resa Zorobabel iewaa;  
Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;  
Salatiel Neri iewaa;  
<sup>28</sup> Neri Melqui iewaa;  
Melqui Adi iewaa;  
Adi Cosam iewaa;  
Cosam Elmadam iewaa;  
Elmadam Er iewaa;  
<sup>29</sup> Er Jesús iewaa;  
Jesús Eliezer iewaa;  
Eliezer Jorim iewaa;  
Jorim Matat iewaa;  
<sup>30</sup> Matat Leví iewaa;  
Leví Simeón iewaa;  
Simeón Judá iewaa;  
Judá José iewaa;  
José Jonam iewaa;  
Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;  
<sup>31</sup> Eliaquim Melea iewaa;  
Melea Mena iewaa;  
Mena Matata iewaa;  
Matata Natán iewaa;  
<sup>32</sup> Natán David iewaa;  
David Isaí iewaa;  
Isaí Obed iewaa;  
Obed Booz iewaa;  
Booz Sala iewaa;  
Sala Naasón iewaa;  
Naasón Aminadab iewaa;  
<sup>33</sup> Aminadab Admin iewaa;  
Admin Arni iewaa;  
Arni Esrom iewaa;  
Esrom Fares iewaa;  
Fares Judá iewaa;  
<sup>34</sup> Judá Jacob iewaa;  
Jacob Isá iewaa;  
Isá Abrán iewaa;  
Abrán Taré iewaa;  
Taré Nacor iewaa;  
<sup>35</sup> Nacor Serug iewaa;  
Serug Ragau iewaa;  
Ragau Peleg iewaa;  
Peleg Eber iewaa;  
Eber Sala iewaa;  
<sup>36</sup> Sala Cainán iewaa;  
Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;  
Arfaxad Sem iewaa;  
Sem Noé iewaa;

Noé Lamec iewaa;  
<sup>37</sup> Lamec Matusalén iewaa;  
 Matusalén Enoc iewaa;  
 Enoc Jared iewaa;  
 Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;  
 Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;  
<sup>38</sup> Cainán Enós iewaa;  
 Enós Set iewaa;  
 Set Adán iewaa;  
 Adán Ëwandam iewaa, ich Ëwandamaucha i omparr aawai.

## 4

*Dösätau Jesús khūgur auju ěkhatarr  
 (Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag pör choowia Jesús Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ëwandam Akharaupai Jordán igaa durr òor chukag chūi i warrjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mam cuarenta días sĕjim aajem, bĕnrĕjā thach khöba. I mag sim ee dösätau bĕewia i khĕirjug meerkha Jöoi dau na ũu khabam nem waupiju ěkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaawaita eeupemjö Jesús jāsöo aadĕjim aajem. Mag i jāsöo aadĕm ee, dösätau i khūgur auju khĕirjuwia

<sup>3</sup> irig, —Chadcha pĕ Ëwandam Iewaa khai, mĕg mokdau panag paabapĕi ajim anĕm.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anĕm:

—Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sĕi thach khöju appai khap amkhĕir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khĕirjuju khāyau ich ipierraa wĕnrĕramkhĕirta maach ompaajim” a phā simgui ajim anĕm.]

<sup>5</sup> Maimua Ëwandamau ũdĕraa warag dösätag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsĕ pöm sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pöm ũgthaa sim gaaimuapai, sĕukhabarmjö abarm ee, mĕg jĕb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Mag oopiwia magjim anĕm, chi dösät garmua irig:

—Mua pĕrĕgta durr mĕg wĕjöm dĕi ag gaai nem thĕnĕmpa thum deejugui ajim anĕm, pĕchta thumaam khĕn pörkhanaa thĕrphöo chirsimkhĕir. Mua mĕchdĕu deem khösim khĕnag deejua aai chirĕngui ajim anĕm, mĕch dĕn aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Mamĕ magaagan sĕi jĕepöröu phöbkhanaa mĕrĕgta Ëwandamagamjö jĕeubá ajim anaabá. Pua mĕrĕg mag jĕeumĕn, mĕg durr thumwe pĕch dĕnĕu ajim anĕm chi dösätau.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi dösätag, —Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pĕar Pörön Ëwandamau; āba irigpaita jĕeubat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simgui ajim anĕm.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua Ëwandamau deeu ũdĕraa dösätag Jesús warrpijim aajem, jĕrr Jerusalén phöbörög. Mam barwia Aai i jĕeujem di nem pöm dĕnĕm ũr chi sĕi gaai warrwia magjim anĕm chi dösät garmua Jesuug:

—Pĕ chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa khai, magan mĕg ee baubaad ajim anĕm. Pĕ chig aba khabahab.

<sup>10</sup> Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai “Ich Ëwandamau ich chognaan pĕiju” a sĕebahab, “pĕ thĕa wĕnrĕramkhĕir.”

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai mĕg ee pĕ baudĕkhiinjā, amau sĕi amach jua eeta pĕ jĕau aubajup, buju aimau pĕ chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim anĕm, chi meperau Jesuug.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim anĕm:

—Mamĕ ĩchab Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Ëwandamau chadcha pĕach thĕaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sĕebahab ajim anĕm, chi meperag.

<sup>13</sup> Ich mag warag chi dösätai Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhîir nem khîirpierr jajaaukham büürjã pödba abaawai, sëukha chi khûgur petajim aajem ichta.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Êwandam iek jaabaaderr*  
(Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)

<sup>14-15</sup> Jesús agtha Êwandam Akhaar ich gaai phês wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di sîsidampierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chauram khûnaupa irua jaau nûrram khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai thumaam khûnau i igar nûmua, “Ûta mag jaau nûrrabahab” aajeejim aajem.

*Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee*  
(Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Maimua Nazareeg bëejim aajem, ich bãautarr phöbörög. Mag bëewia jua üüijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjö. Mag dubwia, örag ürmkhîir Êwandam iek thûraag phiidu dunnisijim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag i dunnisiewai äbmua irig ûapüijim aajem, jöoingarm êsap chi pûrthum, Êwandam i jaaumie Isaiás khararrau phâtarr. Maimua chi êsap pûrthum gaai jurnaa thûrbaadëjim anam. Irua thûr sierr aig mag sfejim aajem:

<sup>18</sup> “Êwandamauta mü jur autarr aawai ich Akhaar mü gaai phês wai sim, aphûm khûnag jãga ichdëu am peerdu auju a jaaumkhîir.

Irua mü pütarran, öor amach khaibag ee presonaanjö nûm khûnag, ‘Ya pãar öbërm iek öbërrju aai nûm’ a jaaumkhîir ajim;

dau khîsumjö nûm khûnagjã, ‘Ya pãrau wajapha oöju aai nûm’ a jaaumkhîir;  
chikhamnau dau aphû waujem khûn dau aug khaugwia peerdu aumkhîir;

<sup>19</sup> maimua örag, ‘Ïs chad müg jaarta Êwandamau pãar düi nem ajapcha aju ed barbaichëm’ a jaaumkhîirta mü püijim” ajim anam, thûrmamua. (Is. 61:1-2)

<sup>20</sup> Maimua thûr aapabaadeewai ichig chi êsap pûrthum deetarrag deeu ûapüiwia oo sîsijim aajem, ichdëu thûr sierr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khûnau äba irigta eerpapaad thunnisijim anaabá.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ichig eerpapaad aphöbaadeewai amag magjim anam:

—Ïsta chadcha pãach thumaam khûn dakhîir müg Êwandam iek phã sim gaai ichdëu jaautarrjöö abarmgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ürwia thumaam khûnau i wajapha ig iyüü naajim anam. Mag nûm düi irua iekdam ürimu iekhamam ürwia thum jügderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag ürwia, jürr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿müg woun José iewaa khabamá? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anam:

—Pãrau müchig “Chadcha médico khai, pûchdëupai pûch monaaubapüi” a iekhaju mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam. Magnaa amag, Pãrau üurwai Capernaum durr mua nem khîir pogkhe waujem anaawai, müigjã magan agjö waupi jaaujugui ajim anam, mü iek ükhamapham iekhau.

<sup>24</sup> Mamü keena, pãadë oobat, muajã mag chirumgui ajim anam: Chi müg Êwandam iek jaau wênurraajem khûn chan dich dö ee äba naajem khûnau äbjã kha khöchhaba aajemwai.

<sup>25</sup> Müch sëukha chirum am ugua pãrag jaaukhim: Pãrau khîir eyaa nûmgui ajim anam, jöoingar Êwandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año thãrjup awia jãrr büürjã noseg chëba arr anam. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum jãdau theega burrtarr anamjã pãrau üurjem. ¿Pãrau khîirjuawai mag jaar ïchab khoopaa üanaan dau aphûm chukhu ajî Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba nûm; khapan thûnaajim.

<sup>26</sup> Mamu magumjã ni iwiir âbam aarjã Êwandamau Elías püibajim. Mamag püiju khâyau Sidón durr phöbör Sarepta anum ee khoopaa üi äb sierr aarta Êwandamau püijimgui ajim anum, magugta i jäogamkhîir. ¿Jãgwi? Ich durr am khüun eepai püimuan i khöchhabaju khaphu arr aawaima. Maguata warag deeum durragta püijimgui ajim anum, ich meeun khabam ee.

<sup>27</sup> Ichab khîir eyaa abat: Israel durr Êwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai ichab öor kokobé bënëu bar sîsidum khapaana thunaajim. Mamu mag thunnarr khüun iwiir äbjã Êwandamau irig monaauipi jaauba, äba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaauipijim. ¿Jãgwi? Êwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai püimuan, amach eempai aawai büurjã amach khamor machag monaauju khîirjubaju ich Êwandamau khaphu sierr aawaima ajim anum ich Jesuu.

<sup>28</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai aig narr khüun thum i däi meeukha phöbaadëjim anaabá, amach khîir iekhabapäaiwai.

<sup>29</sup> Mag meeukha numua warag phiidutkha phöbaadëwia, phöbör eemua jarpüiwia, ich ag phöbör eepai durrsi gaai durr pör waaidu i warrjierram aajem, mammua ithurmug ee i siëpaaig.

<sup>30</sup> Mamu mag num ee sîi am järr dichwia petajim aajem.

*Jesuu woun äb dösät bënëu baarjerr monautarr  
(Mr 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua magtarr khur deeus Jesús Galilea durr phöbör Capernaum anumug bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia öor jua üijem ed pabaadeewai örag jaaujeejim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ürwia öor jügderraa thunaajim anum, chi khaphum khaphum aajem khüun khâyaujã ichdëuta jaau khaphucha jaaumam ürwia.

<sup>33</sup> Mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg ichab siëjim aajem, woun äb mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet äa ana,

<sup>34</sup> —Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar sîi khajapha sîubá ajim anum. Püun warre maar öpäainta urum. Mua pu khaphu chirum, pu jammua urú. Pu Êwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bëetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Êwandamau püiju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi bënëg meeurraunaa, —Khîu abá. Puchta warag jäg woun mor eemua öberbaad ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer öberbaadëmua warre chi wounta jëkhut barwerpüijim anaabá. Mamu magtarrjã chig aba, deeus khîir eerdüwia, warranjö monakha sîsijim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag oowia thumaam khüun dauderraa numua amach eepai, “¿Khanim wounaan juapa theegta jäg mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwaijã i ipierraa öber num? Keena, maig ag na maadëu mag chan ooba aajemwai” a iekhaphöo thunaajim anum.

<sup>37</sup> Jesuu magtarr sîi ag bigaau phöbördam nunuidum eem magwe bîi thunnisijim aajem.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauhüan monautarr  
(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer jur puawia Êwandam iek jaaujem degmua öberwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia ooimaawai, Simón phaauhüanta khüumieu mas thunum ooimajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag üan monaauipimkhîir, örau Jesuug chaigpa naajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai i werba jëer sim bigaau dünnuwimawia chi khüumieg khîesir iekhabaawai warre chi khüumie meeudübaadëjim anaabá. Mag khüumie meeudübaadeewai ag bürrre phiidüwia am jäogaapajim aajem.

*Edau khëubaadëm ee Jesuu òor pòm monaautarr  
(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Maimua edau khëubaadeewai aaunaan paraa arr khëunau amach aaunaan khamor machagpierr Jesús aig aubëemajierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim khëun gaai pær oomamuapai thum monaupäimajim aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Mag pær oomamua òor mor ee bën paraa arrpa jëu wërpmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujã Ëwandamau i püitarr khaphë narr aawai, “Pëun Ëwandam Iewaau” a ääag öberdütka maajeejim anëm. Mamë Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meerrau sïumajim aajem, òrag ich jaauum ugua.

*Jesuu maach peerdëajem iek Galilea durr jaau phërdë nërrarr  
(Mr 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ya äspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia òor chukag aar ich appai sëimajim anëm. Mamë Capernaumpienau i jër wënnërrë awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag püimapha sï amach aigpaita sïepim khösi naajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mamë ichdëu amag, –Müigpai chiraba më chawag maju aai chirëmguì ajim anëm, ìchab deëum phöbör eejã òrag “Ëwandamta ya thumaam khëun Pörkhaimë sim” a jaauwia, ìchab am peerdëju khïrju nëm khai, irigta ëdëraa amach Pörkhapiju aai nëm a jawaan, mag atheeta Ëwandamau më püitarr aawai.

<sup>44</sup> Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai sïeba, ich mag phöbörpierr judionaan biirdëajem deg Ëwandam iek jaau nërraajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

## 5

*Äwarr pöoma përtarr  
(Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb Jesús thërrdö Genesaret anëm igaau sim aig òor pöoma podpachëwia thet phëeudë i phërr thuur warmajierram aajem, Ëwandam iek ürm khöchgau.

<sup>2</sup> Mag nëm ee ichdëu bote numí mos gaai barhëidë nëm oo athajim anëm. Ag ee chi morkhëun chukhu naajim anëm, dö ërëuthurwia dö igaau amach red ë narr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi bote dau äb Simón dën arr aawai irig jëeuwia, ag ee waaidëwia, ichigpai bëchkhun döjärragaa ich warrpijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua òor khapan thënnëmëg Ëwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua mag iekha öbaadeewai chi Simonag, –Döjärr wëbapüi, maimua chi red dubpüinaa deëu ërëu oobat ajim anëm.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai Simonau jürr magjim anëm:

–Aay, edaar maach daúa bëurrjã khäiba parii ërëu ëedutkhamaamjã bëurrjã marau pær aubajim. Mamë pë iek aawai deëu mua chach oojukë ajim anëm.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chadcha mag dubpüiwia jiir oowai äwarr pöoma thënnëmua chi red dau thërrdëmaa ajim anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai amach khapeen deëum bote ee narr khëunag jua thöthöi khaphöbaadëjim anëm, amach juag oon bëemkhïr. Mag chadcha warm khëun bëewia jiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr äba peer joothüpierram aajem.

<sup>8-9</sup> Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai äwarr pöm pær atham oobaawai Pedro dëi jap äbam ee narr khëunaupa, “¿Mëun khamim wounta ag na mëg ooba aajemta äwarr pöm mëg pær aupibarma?” a khïrju nëisijim anëm. Ich mag bërrë Simón Pedroou Jesús bëkhërr phöbkha thënaaimawia irig, –Señor, oob më dëi äba nërram. Mëun atcha pekau pöoma chirëm pë më dëi nërraag ajim anëm.

<sup>10</sup> Maagwai Pedro khapeen äbakhai bote ee narr khëunaujã ìchab amach khapeenau khïrju narrjö khïrju nëisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan dëi. Mamë Jesuu chi Simonag, –Simón, oob khïrjum ajim anëm. Warr



puch sīi dö ʉa gaaipai chitarrjō, ĩsmua atagan pʉʉn jūrri mʉ iekta ōrag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anʉm.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua dö igaau paaukhachēwia warag i dūi mam iek ērēubaadējim anaabá, amach nem thum pʉawia.

*Jesuu woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīerr monaautarr*  
(Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Maimua biek āb Jesús deeum phōbōr ee sim aig woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīi phīe kha dodos sim barchējim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jēkhut phōbkhanaa, jēb gaai dagau dʉrnaa, chaigpamamua irig, —Señor, pua khōs chirʉm khai, mʉg phīedau warre mʉ gaaimua chugpaabapūi aichējim anʉm.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai pʉrnaa, —Mua pʉ monaauum khōsi chirʉm; monaau chirsí magan ajim anʉm.

Magbarm būrre chi phīe kha dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor ajappa sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ya monaau sīsiewai, Jesuu irig magjim anʉm:

—Puch mʉgbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju khāyau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jēujem degam phadēg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phātarr gaai jaau simjō puch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anʉm, puch mʉg monaau sīsīm ōrag khap amkhīir.

<sup>15</sup> Ich Jesús mag gaaimua sīi warag ōor ee thūrphōo sīsijim anaabá. Maagwaita warag ōor pōm biirdʉdʉ aajeejim anʉm i iek ūraag, maimua ĩchab amach monaapūi mamkhīirjā agjō.

<sup>16</sup> Mamʉ magʉm āba, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai ōor chukag chʉʉi Ēwandamag jēwaag.

*Jesuu woun āb khapá jʉser khitʉm monaautarr*  
(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Biek āb Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan dūi Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood thʉnaajim. Makhʉʉn phōbōrdam nʉnʉidʉmpiermua bēetarr khʉʉn ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bēetarr khʉʉn, Judea durrmua bēetarr khʉʉn, maimua ĩchab Jerusalenpienpa dūi naajim aajem. Maagwai Ēwandam juapa theeg i gaai sīejim anʉm, ōor monawaag.

<sup>18</sup> Mag nʉmta ōrau woun āb khapá jʉser khitʉmta pa bʉʉrkham gaai waiduraa ajieram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i khīirphee werba sīwaag, monaapūimkhīir.

<sup>19</sup> Mamʉ dubju ēkha nʉm ōor pōm thʉnʉm khurau pōd dubba abaawai, dihēu ūr waaidʉtkha phōbaadēwia, nem wāg waunaa, chi pa bʉʉrkham gaai jūgadau jūkhanaa, chi aaunaanpa eeg jiiir burrpūijieram aajem, ōor jārr Jesús iekha oo sim khīirpheeča.

<sup>20</sup> Mag ich aig wai burrbaichēm oobaawai, irua chi wounaan ō akhaar āba iruata amach aaunaan monaapūiju khīirju nʉm khaphʉ sīerr aawai, chi khapá jʉser khitʉmʉgta, —Pʉ pekau thum ya chugpaa sīsingui ajim anʉm.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ūrwia fariseonaan dūi Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr khʉʉnau amach ōdegpai, “¿Chijāg wounta Ēwandam na mag iekha sīma? ¿Khaíu mʉig pekau chugpaaju aai sī? Ēwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim anʉm.

<sup>22</sup> Mamʉ Jesuu amau mag khīirju nʉm khaphʉ sīerr aawai amag magjim anʉm:

—¿Khantheeta pāar jāg thāar khaiḡba khīirju sīsíd aajēma?

<sup>23</sup> ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjā dau daau ooba naawai pārau khīirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khʉʉnau mag iekhaju aai nʉm a nʉwa? Chadcha thumaam khʉʉnau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamʉ mua irig “Phiidʉwi dʉrdʉr abá” akhiin, ōrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sīsí wa monauba khāijā ich mag sīsīm. Magua pārau mʉ dēnjō chan cha mua jawaagpamjō abajugui ajim anʉm.

24 Mamu m'uch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ëwandamau juapá deetarrau mag jëb gaai pekau chugpaagjã jua theeg chirum a khap amkhïir, pãrag oopikhimgui ajim anam.

Maimua chadcha chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Phiidubá. P'uch put juurwia, p'uch diig petá ajim anam.

25 Magbarm burre thumaam khun dakhïir phiidubaadewia, ich waibëetarr pa burkham d'ui putpa phë auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Ïsin chadau Ëwandam purua mu üu abarm” a ijëjëbag majim anam, onegau.

26 Mag chi woun phiidubaadëm oowia aig narr khun thum dauderraa nam iekhau, “Jãan ich iuta jãgbarm” anaa ïchab, “Ïs Ëwandamauta maadëu mag ooju khïirjuba narrjã oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajã.

*Jesuu Leví ich d'ui arrtarr*

*(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)*

27 Maigmua öbërwia igbaadeeu oomajim aajem, woun ãb Leví a thür sim. Mag woun òrau dëbpaar phagaan bëejem aig mes gaai pãar sïejim aajem, gobiernoog òrau dëbpaar paraa nam jëeu nam phidagta phidkha sierr aawai. Magugjã Jesuu, —Mu d'ui marrau ajim anam.

28 Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiiduwia ich phidagjã khaugba, i d'ui petajim anaabá.

29 Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejãb pòm waupijim anam, Jesús khöpieg. Mag nam d'ui ïchab ich khapeen thürkhijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëemkhïir. Magbaawai dëbpaar jëujem khun khapan wëdurum d'ui parhoobam khunpa bëewia äba thach khö naajim aajem, Jesús d'ui.

30 Mamu magbaawai chi ajarpha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã p'uatarr urkhaajem khunau Ëwandam iek athee chi machnaan d'iumua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jãgwiata pãar jãg gobierno dëbpaar jëujem khun d'ui pekau pòm sïsidum khunpa äba thach khö nama? a jëujierram anam.

31 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anam amag:

—Kha monakha nam khunau chan doctor igba aajem; äba mor masi nam khunnauta doctor iigjem.

32 Mu chan burjã pekau chukhu ajappa khithëem aajem khun juranjã bëeba, mun òor pekau pöoma khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim anam, khïirjug iur aumkhïir. Maguata mag am pekau pòm namjã igba, am d'ui mu thach khö chirabahab ajim anam, amjã Ëwandam dënkha awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khöba surkhaju aai nu?*

*(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)*

33 Maigmua Jesús ich khapeen d'ui öbër phöbaadëm ee, òor bëewia Jesuug magchëjierram anam:

—¿Khan jãgwia Juan d'ui wënrarajem khunau thach khö namjã üiba surkhanaata Ëwandamag jëujem daar, pu khapeenau surkhaba aajë? Chi ajarpha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã p'uatarr urkhaajem khun igar nam khunaujã agjö surkhaajem, mamu pu khapeenau chan ajar magba aajerram. ¿Jã khan jãgwiauma? a jëujierram aajem irig.

34 Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—¿Pãrau oowai chi jua pur sim woun onee ich üi d'ui thach khö namich, irua òor thürtarr khun surkha nam awia sï ökhïirjuu ohoodö naajë burjã thach khöba?

35 Magba aajem. Ich agjöta namgui ajim anam mu khapeenjã. Am magjuun mu am jaaijö am d'ui chitam pur atham ed gayan chadau am amach khïrauta surkhawia, ïchab thachjã khöba n'isip aju, gaai machgau. Mamu mugwaiwe chan am surkhaju khaba namgui ajim anam, agtha mu am d'ui chiraawai.

36 Maimua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

—Päach khajüa jēbaadeewai, ¿pārau oowai khaíu dich khajüa iiur gaaim jēnaa jürr chi jöoi gaai khaajē? Maadēu magkhiin dich khajüa ajaphamta ārpuíju. Maimua mag phēebarmjā khīir āba khaba daau phēe wējōm thumaam khunnau oojū. Ich agjōta sim íchab mag iek iiur mua jaau chirumjā. Chi m̄ iek ūkha simua chan mag iek iiur mua jaau chitumjā ūkhanaa pōd amach jōoin ijā agjō urkhaju khaba simgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>37</sup> Mag m̄ iek ūkha num̄n maadēu vino nemhēu iiur ee puajemjōta sim. Pārau khaphu numgui ajim an̄m, vino ōrr nemhēu jōoi ya chi puajem ee pōd puju khaba sim. Mag puakhiin chi vino ōrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhēu jōoiraa sīewai āwatba jēgd̄baadee, chi vinojā ārbaadēm d̄i chi nemhēujā ya tag serbiiba sīsiju.

<sup>38</sup> Maguata vino ōrran agjō nemhēu iiur eeta puajem; maagwai chi nemhēujā jēgd̄ba, chi vinojā ārbamgui ajim an̄m ich Jesuu.

<sup>39</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, Pārau khaphu numgui ajim an̄m, chi vino ach doo khaug num̄ khunnag am dōphō thun̄m aig chi ōrr deeimakhiin, amau “Ūü, maraun chi achta ig num̄, jāata marag ajapcha sim” aju. Ich agjōta pārau m̄ iek ūrmapha, warag pāach iita puaba wēn̄rram khōsi numgui ajim an̄m.

## 6

### *Jesús khapeenau jua ūijem ed trigo phierrtarr*

*(Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb jua ūijem ed Jesús ich khapeen d̄i trigo phur wējōm ee dich wēn̄rrajim aajem. Mag dich wētumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa th̄rrēunaa chi dau juajāgpai sighth̄naa khō wēt̄majim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khō num̄ oowia chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr urkhaajem khunnau amag, —Pāadē oobat, jua ūi num̄ ed aawai būrjā phidkhaju khaba num̄ta pārau jāg trigo phierrnaa khō wēn̄rr̄m. ¿Pārau chan khaugbahab ajim an̄m, jāgpai phierr num̄jā nem pōm eeu num̄ d̄i āba sim?

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu amag —Mam̄ ¿khani m̄ khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim an̄m. ¿Magan pārau būrjā Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai th̄urwai ooba aajeeb, Daviui ich d̄i wēn̄rrarr kh̄un d̄imua amach jāsōo aphōbaadeewai Ēwandam atheem pan khōtarr?

<sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphu num̄, jāga irua Ēwandamag jēujem deg dubwia Ēwandam atheem pan nasād gaai phē sīerr aujī. Mag pan parhoobam khunnau khōju khaba, āba phadēupaia khōju aai sīejim. Mag khaphu sīerrta irua khōwia íchab ich d̄i wēn̄rrarr kh̄unagjā deejingui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ mag khōtarr paarjā Ēwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Magtarr pārau khaugbata n̄? ajim an̄m amag, ich Jesuu.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichdēupai, —M̄n̄ Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muruata thumaam khunnag khan nemta wauju aai n̄ a jaaju aai chirumgui ajim an̄m, jua ūijem ed awiajā.

### *Woun āb jua juser khitarr*

*(Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua biek āb agjō jua ūijem ed ich Jesús judionaan biird̄ajem deg dubwia Ēwandam iek jaau sīejim aajem. Maig íchab sīejim aajem woun āb, juachaar garm juadam sīi jua juser khitam̄.

<sup>7</sup> Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan d̄imua chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr urkhaajem khunnau Jesuug dau thōba th̄naajim an̄m, eeu irua jua ūijem edjā igba ōor jua puw̄wia monaubaawai maḡm gaaimua ichigcha ōor dakhīir “Pua chan jua ūijem edjā būrjā urkhabata sim” a iekhaag.

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄ ichdēu khaphu sīejim anaabá, amau mag khīirju num̄. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua juser khitum̄g, —Dayag pidú, mau ōor jārrcha d̄un̄n̄ubaichē ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai chadcha bēewia ōor jārrcha d̄un̄n̄uchējim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag d<sup>n</sup>u<sup>n</sup>ubaicheewai Jesuu magjim an<sup>n</sup>m:

—¿Pārau oowai khan nemta maadēu wauju aai n<sup>n</sup> jua üijem ed? ¿Õordam d<sup>n</sup>i ajapha aju, wa ðor khaibag wauju? ¿Õor peerd<sup>n</sup> auju, wa ðor thõoju? ¿Khani üucha s<sup>n</sup>i? ajim an<sup>n</sup>m amag.

<sup>10</sup> Mam<sup>n</sup> mag jēeunaa ðor thumaam kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>ir eerpa ph<sup>n</sup>rd<sup>n</sup>dkham ich iek ükhaba abaawai j<sup>n</sup>rr chi jua j<sup>n</sup>ser khit<sup>n</sup>magta, —Dayag jua <sup>n</sup>abá ajim an<sup>n</sup>m.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua <sup>n</sup>abaawai warre jua monakkha s<sup>n</sup>isijim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Mam<sup>n</sup> amach dakh<sup>n</sup>ir magbaawai i d<sup>n</sup>i kh<sup>n</sup>ir machag aphõbaadēm iekhau warag öberd<sup>n</sup>tkhawia, —Keena, maadēu jāgata akhiin jāg Jesús thõop<sup>n</sup>ikham anaajim an<sup>n</sup>m, amach appai.

*Jesuu ich d<sup>n</sup>i ogd<sup>n</sup>ba wē<sup>n</sup>rramkh<sup>n</sup>ir doce j<sup>n</sup>r autarr*

*(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu jua üijem edam magwe ðrag jaau n<sup>n</sup>rr<sup>n</sup>m ed gaai durrs<sup>n</sup>i gaai waaid<sup>n</sup>ijim aajem, Ëwandamag jēwaag. Mam eddurr pōm ich mag Ëwandamag jēu ēejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua āspabaadeewai ich d<sup>n</sup>i wē<sup>n</sup>rraajerr kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>ir ich aig th<sup>n</sup>rkha auwia mag khapanag eem doce kh<sup>n</sup>iet j<sup>n</sup>r aujim aajem. Makh<sup>n</sup>nta i chognaan i iek jaaujem kh<sup>n</sup>nkha th<sup>n</sup>rrjim anaabá, apostolnaan.

<sup>14</sup> M<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup> irua j<sup>n</sup>r autarr kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>ir th<sup>n</sup>rr<sup>n</sup>u:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a th<sup>n</sup>rrjim);

Andrés, (chi Simón eeum);

Santiago, (ichpai ïchab Jacobo a th<sup>n</sup>rr s<sup>n</sup>iejim);

Juan, (chi Santiago eeum);

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

<sup>15</sup> Mateo, (ichpai Leví a th<sup>n</sup>rr s<sup>n</sup>iejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjō Jacobo a th<sup>n</sup>rr s<sup>n</sup>iejim);

Simón, (Celotenaan ee s<sup>n</sup>ierr);

<sup>16</sup> Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a th<sup>n</sup>rrjerr, deeum agjō Santiago aajerr eeum);  
maimua

Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag paw<sup>n</sup>i chi thethem kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>ir Jesús p<sup>n</sup>r deeju ajima i thõomkh<sup>n</sup>ir).

*Jesuu ðor pōm th<sup>n</sup>nmag Ëwandam iek jaautarr*

*(Mt 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Maimua ich Jesús d<sup>n</sup>i durrs<sup>n</sup>e narr kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>irpa thum āba <sup>n</sup>rba bēewia phēeurēgdam ee naaichējim aajem. Maig agjō ich d<sup>n</sup>i wē<sup>n</sup>rraajerr kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>ir khapan biird<sup>n</sup> th<sup>n</sup>nm ee, ïchab deeum durram kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>irpa ðor pōm th<sup>n</sup>naajim anaabá: Judea durrmua bēetarr kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>ir, Jerusalemua bēetarr kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>ir, maimua ph<sup>n</sup>ūas igaau phõbör Tiro an<sup>n</sup>m dakha naajerr kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>ir d<sup>n</sup>i Sidón perasōm kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>irpa th<sup>n</sup>naajim aajem. Āaur kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>ir i iek ũrm khõchgau, maagwai tagam kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>ir s<sup>n</sup>i amach monaaur<sup>n</sup>i mamkh<sup>n</sup>irta mag bēewi naajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag chadcha bēn khaigbam kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>irpierr ðor mor ee s<sup>n</sup>isid arrjā thum j<sup>n</sup>r wērppāinaa monaaur<sup>n</sup>imajim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Mag oowia thumaam kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>ir i gaai p<sup>n</sup>rm iigjeejim an<sup>n</sup>m, amach monaaur<sup>n</sup>imkh<sup>n</sup>ir, amachdēu oowai s<sup>n</sup>i i gaai p<sup>n</sup>r n<sup>n</sup>muapaijā Ëwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata bēnēgjā ich jua j<sup>n</sup>mpiba monaaur<sup>n</sup>ip<sup>n</sup>ikham oowia.

*Chijā kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>irta onee aju aai n<sup>n</sup>*

*(Mt 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Mag ðor mor masim kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>irpa th<sup>n</sup>narr thum monaaur<sup>n</sup>imkh<sup>n</sup>ir i d<sup>n</sup>i ogd<sup>n</sup>ba wē<sup>n</sup>rraajerr kh<sup>n</sup>kh<sup>n</sup>ir magta eerpanaa magjim an<sup>n</sup>m, ich Jesuupai:

–Päär mꞩg mꞩ iek ũrm khõchgau dau aphꞩ wẽnꞩrrꞩm khꞩnta onee abat, mꞩg atag pãachta Ēwandam dꞩi āba jooba wẽnꞩrraju aawai.

<sup>21</sup> Onee abat ajim anꞩm, pãar ar Ēwandamau waupim khõsim nem wawaagta jãsõmjõ nꞩm khꞩn. Jãgtarr jũrr mꞩg atag pãar bũrrjã augchẽba wẽnꞩrrajugui ajim anꞩm. Onee abat, pãar mꞩ gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khꞩn; mꞩg atag pãar õkhĩirjug khaugba wẽnꞩrrajugui ajim anꞩm.

<sup>22</sup> Onee abat ajim anꞩm, mꞩch chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ũkha nꞩm gaaimua pãach chikhamnau kha ukhurnaa amach aigmua khãijã warag di chaaur pãach jũrrwai. Onee abat, chikhamnau pãach wau iekhamamua khãijã, “Jãg woun chan õor ajapham khabam” a iekhaawai.

<sup>23</sup> Őrau pãach dꞩi mag nꞩm jaar oob õkhĩirjuu amiet ajim anꞩm. Mag khãyau warag onee abat ajim anaabá; pãar mag nꞩm jũrran ũgtharin pãar athee nem ajapham põomata thꞩnꞩm. Īs mꞩg pãar mꞩ gaaimua dau aphꞩ wau nꞩmjõ wẽnꞩrraajeejim warrgarwejã, Ēwandam i jaaujerr khꞩn. Mamꞩ Īs ũgthar Ēwandam dꞩi ya am onee nꞩmguí a iekhamajim anaabá, am wawí nꞩmua.

<sup>24</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdẽupai, ‘Mamꞩ jẽ apdurr ajim anꞩm, õor amach phatkhonta thõ iyũu aajem khꞩn! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khõchgau Ēwandam igba arr jũrr, amau mꞩg atag oomaa ajurau ajim anꞩm.

<sup>25</sup> jĒ, apdurr ajim anꞩm, mꞩg jẽb gaai nem thum paraa bũrrjã augchẽba aajem khꞩn! Jãgtarr khꞩnta jũrr mꞩg atag dau aug ee wõtju. jĒ, apdurr ajim anꞩm, ar sĩi onee am khõchgau bũrrjã amach mor ewag khĩirjuwia õkhĩirjuupaijã aba aajem khꞩn! Amachdẽu ampierr am khõchgau Ēwandam igba arr jũrr pöd amach ũgthar õbẽrba aawai, mꞩg atag am icharaucha bĩe nũisijugui ajim anꞩm. Maimua ĩchab,

<sup>26</sup> jĒ, apdurr ajim anꞩm, ar thumaam khꞩnau pãar ĩugar, “Jãan chad woun ajapham pamá” a ig iyũu aawai! Warrgarwejã par chadcha Ēwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khꞩn ĩugarjã ich magta iekhaajeejim, pãar jõoinau. Őrau mag am ĩugar õor ajapham aajeejieb mamꞩ, maadẽu khaphꞩ nꞩmguí ajim anꞩm, am pöd Ēwandam aar õbẽrba arr.

*Jãga aju aai nꞩ dich kha ukhurm khꞩn dꞩi?*  
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)

<sup>27</sup> Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ũr narr khꞩnag: ‘Pãach dꞩi iekkhõr paraam khꞩn kha khõsinaa pãach oomapha aajem khꞩn dꞩijã nem ajapham waubat.

<sup>28</sup> Pãach chikhamnau thõp iekhaawai magꞩm iekjã igba, warag am kõit Ēwandamag jẽubat. Maimua pãach āaukha iekhabaadẽm pꞩa chũuu aawaijã, dꞩi āaukha iekhaju khãyau, warag Ēwandamagta am kõit jẽubat ajim anꞩm.

<sup>29</sup> Chikhamnau khãijã pꞩch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjõ deem. Mag khãyau ẽdũraa pꞩch gaai mas apibá. Wa pꞩch camis khãijã ābmua khechthꞩg aum iigwai warag tagam khajũajã ẽdũraa irig arrpibá ajim anꞩm.

<sup>30</sup> Wa pꞩch nem khãijã ābmua khechthꞩg aum iigwai, meeukhaju khãyau, okhooju awiajã idẽu warag arrpibá. Őrau pꞩchig nem jẽeuwai õ ajapha magꞩm aba deebá. Wa ābmua khãijã khũchpaim athee pꞩch nemdam jẽeu arrwai oob, “Jõpkhaa mꞩ in deebahur” am ajim anꞩm.

<sup>31</sup> Chikhamnau pꞩch dꞩi khaigba apimapha sim khai, pꞩch garmuajã oob i dꞩi khaigba am. Őrau pꞩch dꞩi apim khõsimjõta pꞩch garmuajã am dꞩi abá ajim anꞩm amag.

<sup>32</sup> Magnaa mag ichdẽu parhoobam khꞩnjõ apiba sim igwi, ‘Pãadẽ khĩirjubat ajim anꞩm: Pãrau pãach jãsenem khꞩnpraita daupii akhiin, ĩmaig khan ajaug sĩ? Bũrrjã Ēwandam iek ũkhabam khꞩnaujã amach kha khõsim khꞩn chan oomap khaba sĩerrjẽemgui ajim anꞩm.

<sup>33</sup> Wa pãrau pãach juag oojem khun juagpaita agjö ookhiin, ¿maigjã khan ajaug sî? Mag num aig üu khaba sim. Êwandam iek ükhaba aajem khunaujã jürr agdaujö chikham juag oojemgui ajim anum.

<sup>34</sup> Pãrau pãachdëu nem deebarmjö pãachig deejöjöö khîrju num khunagpaita nem deekhiin, ¿maigjã pãar jãga nu? ¿Ich agjö aba aajë ajim anum, Êwandam amach thãar ee chukhu num khunaujã, deeu agjö amachig nem deemkhîr?

<sup>35</sup> Magua muan pãragan, pãach dëi iekkhör paraam khunjã warag kha khösite abat a chirumgui ajim anum. Maimua am dëi ö ajapha abat íchab, pãach nemdam khüchpaim athee khãijã jëeu arrwai tag deen bëebaju khãijãa jãg deebapüim a iekhaba. Pãrau ö äkhãrag chukhu magmun, ügtharin pãar athee nem ajapham pöoma thunumgui ajim anum. Íchab pãar mag wënrümün magan pãar chadcha Cha Ügthaa Phuu Num ag chaainaugui ajim anum. Êwandamau örau khîrjuajemjöta khîrjuajem akhiin, äba öor ajapham khunagpaita irua nem deejekham. Mamü i magba thumaam khun dëi ajapha khitum, öor khaibagjã igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitum paarjã örau ichig üu ajim abajujã khîrjuba. Magua pãraujã agjöta aju aai numgui ajim anum, pãach khapeen khaibagjã igba.

<sup>36</sup> Maachin thumaam khun dau aug khaug paraata anum, ar jãg maach Aai ügthar simujã agjö maach thumaam khun dau aug khaaugjëpirau.

*¿Jãga aju aai nu chikham ígkhaju khãyau?  
(Mt 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> 'Oob chikham ígkham khöchgaupai chan chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Êwandamau pãach chach num ed magum iek igdukham pãach dëi. Oob "Jãg wounan chad khaibag ee püiju aai sim" amiet, eeu pãach iek gaaimuapai Êwandamau pãachta khaibag ee püidukham. Chikhamnau pãach dëi khaigba aawai sîi warag ich mag khîr akhoobapüit, tag magum iekjã igba. Pãrau pãach khapeen dëi magmun, magan Êwandamaujã pãar dëi agjö ajugui ajim anum.

<sup>38</sup> Pãach khapeenag nem ígkhaba deemun, Êwandamaujã pãrag nem ígkhaba deejü. Pãrau pãach khapeenag nem deebarm jürr, irua pãrag ür ag khãyau phësu ipiirnaa pör simii deejü. Mamü pãrau pãach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee numun, magan Êwandamaujã ich agjöpai pãrag deejugui ajim anum.

<sup>39</sup> Mag ejemplodam khîr pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Pãadë khîrjubat ajim anum. Woun äb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjö dau khîsu khitum jua gaai pür arrkhiin, äb bëëu subaadeeu ¿amach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim anum.

<sup>40</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau sim khãyau atcha nem khaug sîejë? Ichig nem jaaumam thum khaugbapãaiwain chadau ich maestro dënjö nem khaug sîsiejemgui ajim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Puch dau ee pasur pöm sim joothü thunum nacha noi aubam aig, ¿jãga pua puch khapeer dau eem pasurdam bürüü khitum noi awaag agá? Maachin nacha dich khîrjunaata iekha numgui ajim anum.

<sup>42</sup> Wa magbam khai, ¿jãga äbmua ich khaperag "Daai kakë, mua pü dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim" aju, mamü ich dau eejã ag khãyau nem pöm sim joothü thunum noi auba simta? Sîi chikham jaaum khöchgaupai chan dich wir aig khîrjubanaa pöd mag iekhaju khaba numgui ajim anum. Khîrjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajëeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jürr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjö noipüi num. Magua dichta nacha khîrjuba aajëeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjö chirum chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khabamgui ajim anum.

*Jãga öor ö ajaug khaphü aajë  
(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaauju khun chukhu awiajã maachin dich iekha num gaaimuata ðrag dich khap apiejemgui ajim anam, ðor wãjãaunã wa ðor khaigbam khunã. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, nemjõ ãkhãraa cheejem igwia, "Jãg nemjõon chad ajapha khitabma" aba aajem; maagwai jurr nemjõ ajapham igwiajã, "Jãg nemjõon chi ãkhãrau" aba aajem.

<sup>44</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai pahach gaai nemjõ khũwaa chë sim oojë? Kũpud dënjã miel wie num ooba aajem.

<sup>45</sup> Ich agjõta num ìchab maach wounaanjã. Òor khĩirjug ajapham khunau nem ajapham nemta iekha num, amau nem ajaphata wauju khĩirju naawai; mamu õ ãkhãraam khunau iekhaawaijã nem khaigbamta iekha num, am õdi sõi nem khaigbamta wauju khĩirju sïsid aawai. Magta ðraun maach iyuu num ùr num gaapai warre khaphu aajem, khanim woun agã: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

*Õor numí di ëutarr  
(Mt 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Pãrau mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa khaba numta, ¿khanthee mu igwia sõi par iupai "Pũta maar Põrou" aajë?

<sup>47-48</sup> Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Ar chi mu aig bëewia mu iek urnaa mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa nem waaujem khunan, biek ãb woun di ëwaag jëbdi khõrkha sõi awia durrkhudau ee ierr ich dibu jukhanaa di ëutarr wounjõta numgui ajim anam. Ya mag aai pa dunisim ee, dõãd pòm bëewia ag gaai dö uu thunarrjã chayëurüiba ich mag sïsjim anaabã, dibu ierr jukha sïerr aawai.

<sup>49</sup> Mamu ar chi mu iek ùrtarra büurjã ag ipierraa khaba num khunan, jurr agjõ woun ãb sõi khomariipai dibu jukhanaa di ëutarrjõta numgui ajim anam. Mag khomariipai ëu sïerr aawai aai pa dunisim ee, ìchab nose pòm chë thunuu arr khur dõãd pòm pierrwai, dö uu thunuu awia sõi dö badag uursirpüijim anaabã. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojimgui ajim anam.

## 7

*Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr  
(Mt 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ðor pòm wëjorrag iek jaau õ dchtarr khur Capernaum phõbörög petajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Capernaum phõbör ee capitán ãb sïejim aajem, soldaun pör. Mag capitán chog ãb irua ürcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag áwatbajujõ thunaajim anaabã.

<sup>3</sup> Mag num ee chi capitanau ùurwai Jesuu ðor monaau nurrum a ùrbaadeewai, judionaan ee jõoin chi thethem khun jurwia püijim aajem Jesús aar, makhunau chi Jesuug chaigpa phõbaadeewai ich chog monaaupãain ich di aar mamkhĩir.

<sup>4-5</sup> Mag chadcha ërëuwia, chi Jesús sim aar bardutkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta phurba jajaau nuu awia, chaigpa numua irig magjierram anam:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaun makhiin uu akham. I chan maachjõ judío khabam, mamu maach meeun kha khõsi sïerrumgui ajerram anam. Irua maar Ëwandam iek jaaujem dijã par ëu deejim, ich phatkhonau. Jãgum wounaan di aran chadcha pu maju aai chirum. Pua khõs akhiin maran pu awaanta bëejimgui ajerram anam irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai chadcha am düi majim aajem. Mamu ya chi aunaan wai num di dakha wëtum ee, chi capitanau ich aig narr khun düi iek jaaupüijim aajem, Jesús aar. Magbaawai wëtwi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, pu mapimaaugau khabam aajem, mamu i iek í Ëwandam dau na uu khaba chirum aajem, pu i di aar maag.

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag chirum khap, ichcha pu aig bëeba abarm aajem, pöd pu düi khĩircha iyuu aju khaba aawai. Mamu pua khõs akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaupi naajim. I iek puch iiu aawai chadcha monaauju aajem.

<sup>8</sup> I iek iruajã ich gaaita khaphu chitum aajem, ichjã ichab ich pörnaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mamu, iruajã ichab soldaau ich jua eegar phë wai chirum aajem. Makhunag äbamug khãijã “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deeumugjã “Pidú” aawai bëejem aajem. Maimua ich chogagjã “Mugta abá” abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaupi jaaumun, chadcha monaauju irua khaphu chirum aajem a jaauchëjierram aajem, Jesús aig.

<sup>9</sup> Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupütarr warm khunau ichig jaaubaichëm ürbaawai Jesús jügderraa aadëmua ich ëudee ðor pos wënnarr khunagta, —Keena, päadë oobat. Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun dënjö ükha num chan agtha mua ooba chitumgui ajim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua chi iek jawaan bëetarr khun deeu ewag wëtwia di aar ooimaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaupütarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas khërrarr monakha khërum ooimajierram anaabá.

### *Khoopaa ùan chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu autarr*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaupüiwia öbëraau phöbördam Naín anumug petajim aajem. Mag i mam düi i khapeen khapan wëtmam ee, agjö deeum khun pöm pos wëtmajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha pachënaa oowai ðor binaan bëpaan warrumta oo athajim anum. Ma, khoopaa ùan chaai ichta äbpai khitarr ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum düi ichab ag phöbör eem khun ðor khapaana wëdurajim anum.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua aar barwia maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ùan ich chaai athee dau aphun khërum oobaawai irig, —Oob bëem ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Magnaa warag aig bëewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai pürbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr khun danüisijierram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ëwan sïerrag, —Mu iekhau phiidubaad ajim anum.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ag bürre chi mee khërrardam phiiduwia üu deeu iyüu aadëjim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ädagta, —Ar khërum, puch chaai athaad ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai thumaam khun jãphierr num iekhau Ëwandamag jëeumamua, “Chadcha Ëwandam, üu pua maar eeg oo chirum. Üu pua jãg chaai chi meem arr phiriu atham” ajierram anum. Magnaa ichab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, ïsin chadchata maach ee jöingarmjö Ëwandam i jaaumie sïeichëchëm” khajierram aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khunau khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thürphöo sïisijim anaabá.

### *Juan ðor pör choomieu ich khapeen numí chogtarr (Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Juanaujã ichab Jesuu mag nurrum thum khaphu aadëjim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numí thürkha auwia

<sup>19</sup> Jesús aar püijim aajem, makhunau irig “¿Püta chadcha nawe Ëwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jãg nüg?” a khap jëeumkhïr.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ërëuwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajierram anum: —Juan chi ðor pör choomieu maar pu aig püijim, ichig jaaupüimkhïr. ¿Püta chadcha nawe Ëwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa marau deeumta nju aai nwa? Marag ajapha jaaubá marau khap aag aimajierram anum irig.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai, —Pärag oopikhingui awi, am dakhïr Jesuu khamor machag sïsidum pöm monaanaa bën khaigbam wai sïsid arr khunjä monaupüimajim anaabá. Mag num düi ichab ðor dau khaugba khithëe arr khunjä dau monaauumajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Maimuan chadau magjim anum, chi Juanau chogtarr khunag:



—Ērēubaadēwia Juan aar jaaubaimat, pãach jügũucha ũrwia pãach daúacha mũg oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khēkhēd arr khũũn dau ajapha thũũnũm abat; bũ wēdũ wēdũ sĩsid arr khũũnjã ya ajapha nũrrjēem; kach khĩsu arr khũũnaujã ajapha ũr sĩsidũm; chi meem arr khũũnjã deeu iũ nũrrjēem; maimua aphũũm khũũnagjã ĩchab õor peerdũajem iek jaau chirũm” a jaaubaimat ajim anũm.

<sup>23</sup> ĩchab irig, “Chi mũ iek ũkhawia ogdũba mũ gaai ũkha chirũm wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anũm, mag ichig jēeuwimarr khũũnag.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua chi Juanau chogpũitarr khũũn ěrēu phõbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu õrag magjim anũm:

—Pãrau Jordán igaaũ woun õrag Ēwandam i jaau nũrrũm oon weetwai, ¿sĩi woun iek theeg chukhu phũũ choomaar sõsõii jũurba ahau aajemjõkhamta oon wētjierrá? Magũm woun khabajimgui ajim anũm.

<sup>25</sup> Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wētjierráma? ¿Woun khajũa ajappha jũa simta oojupii awia oon wētjierrá? Pãrau khaphũ nũmgui ajim anũm, khajũa ajapha jũanaa thach biwaa khoojem khũũnan sũ phõbõr ee di ooimũm eeta naajem, reinaan dũi āba.

<sup>26</sup> Mãmũ pãrau magjõmta ooimabajierram. Pãrau ooimatarran woun āb Ēwandam i jaau nũrrũm ajim. Mãmũ mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anũm: Juan chan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khũũnjõpai khaba, am khãyaujã ũrũũchata sim.

<sup>27</sup> I igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai: “Jãata irua mũ na pũiju ajim, ichdēuta mũ na mũ maju ee õrag jaaumaawai thumaam khũũnau mũ iek ũrm khõsi sũi mũ nũ naamkhĩir.” *(Mal. 3:1)*

<sup>28</sup> ’Magua muajã pãrag mag chirũmgui ajim anũm ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khũũn eejã Juan chi õor põr choomie khãyau ũrũũcharam chan ābjã chukhu ajim. Mãmũ chi mũ iek ũrwia, mua nem waubarmjã khaphũnaa, Ēwandamta ich thãar ee au sim wounan chad, maadēu nem igba khitawiajã, Juan khãyaujã khapcha aju, jãga Ēwandam ichdēu õor peerdũ atham thãar ee sũicheejẽ.

<sup>29</sup> ’Pãrau khaphũ nũmgui ajim anũm, chi Juanau jaau nũrrũm ũr narr khũũn ee thumaam khũũnau dēbpaar jēeujem khũũnaupa amach khaibag āsie ewag khĩirjuwia irig põr choopi nũmua Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, chadcha puata maar thãar khap chirũm. ũu pua Juanag jaaupiwia marag pũch iek khaugpibarm” aajeejim.

<sup>30</sup> Mãmũ chi Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phãtarr ajapcha sũrkhaajem khũũnau chi machnaan dũimua chan magba, Ēwandamau am thãar eejã warm khũũn dũimjõ am ig sim warag isegjierram. Mag gaaĩmua warag Juanagjã amach põr choopibajierramgui ajim anũm, amachta ajapcha nũm awia.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua maach Põr Jesuu mag jaaumamua magjim aajem: ’Pãar ĩsim khũũn, ¿jãga nũm abarĩ? Mua pãrag jaaukhim:

<sup>32</sup> Pãar ar Juan isegwi mujã iseg nũm khũũnan, chaain jemkha nũmua amach khapeen dũi khĩir aũphõbaadēmjõta nũmgui ajim anũm. Warm khũũn garmua, “Maar dũi karris sir nũm gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijã jemkhamapha nũm. Maimua jũrr, “Magan sũi õkhĩirjuu õor mee wai nũm aigũimjõ ohoodõ abat” aawaijã magjã khõchkhaha nũm. Pãarjã magta naawai, ¿khani khõsi nũmma?

<sup>33</sup> Pãar ee Juan chi õor põr choomie nũrraajewai irua ajap thach khõba sũrkhaajeejim, Ēwandamag jēwaag. Magũm vino chará bũũrjã dõbajim. Mãmũ mag oowai pãrau, “Jãan mepeer dũi khapeerkha sũwaita sũi ich jãg aai thach khõba nũrraajem” a iekhaajem pãrau.

<sup>34</sup> Mãmũ ĩs mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bēewia pãach dũi parhooba thachdam khõnaa vinodamjã dõ khitaawai jũrr magjã khõchkhaha, warag pãrau mũ ēugar thach bipõm khõnaa vino pigjã chitũm aajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēu nũmua õor

khũguurjem khũn dũijã khapeerkhanaa pekau pöm sĩsidam khũn dũipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anum, mũjã iseg num iekhou.

<sup>35</sup> Magnaa amag, Mamũ ar chi Ēwandamau khĩirjug deetarraucha khĩirju num khũnau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphũ numgui ajim anum, chijã khũnta ich Ēwandamaucha pũitarr khũn agã.

### *Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg*

<sup>36</sup> Biek ãb chi ajarcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã pũatarr mũrkhaajem khũn eem woun ãb Simón anumua Jesús ich dũi ãba thach khõmkhĩir ich di aar ěeurrijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di aig bẽewia, ich atheem thõi khẽrum aig jupwia, dijã ee ãba phũr khõphõbaadẽjim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Maagwai ag phõbõr ee s̃ejim aajem, kachaloo mũi ãb parhoobam emkhooiin dũi s̃errarr. Mag mũirau Jesús Simón di aig thach khõ sim khaug athaawai jũgdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anum dẽn boteedidam wau khitum dũi bẽejim aajem i aig.

<sup>38</sup> Mag bẽewia i ěugarmua i bũkhũrr phõbkhachẽwia b̃emamua i bũ ũr ich dauchõ thẽutkhamam ich põrbũũpai jãrpũimajim anum. Magnaa i bũ ũu au, ũu aunaa, jũgdeeu choomajim anaabã, i bũ gaai.

<sup>39</sup> Chi Jesús thãrpũitarr wounau mag oobaawai ich õdegpai, “Mũg woun chadcha Ēwandam i jaaumie chaar akhiin, irua warre khaug aukhamgui ajim anum, khanim mũirauta jãg ich bũ gaai pũrbaichẽ. Majã pekau põoma simua ich gaai pũr simta bũũrjã khaugba simgui” ajim anum ich õdegpai.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, pũdẽ mũ iek ũrbari ajim anum.

Magbaawai jũrr chi Simonau Jesuug, —Maestro, magan mũrũg jaaubarim ¿khan agã? ajim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaadẽjim aajem irig. Mag jaaumamua, —Biek ãb wounau õor numiim khũnag phatkhon prestaajimgui ajim anum: ãbakhaig cien denarios deewia warmũg diez denarios deejim.

<sup>42</sup> Mamũ amau phagpũyaag chukhu narr aawai, “Idẽu mua s̃i ich jãg okhoopikhim; oob mũrũg phagmiet” ajim anum, chi morkhũũ.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, —¿Chijãgua pua khĩirjuawai ũrcha i daupii aju khai? a jẽeujim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Magbaawai Simonau, —Mua oowain chi phatkhon dũrrcha paraa s̃erraujõo simgui ajim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr irig, —Simón, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubarmgui ajim anum.

<sup>44</sup> Magnaa chi mũirag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:

—Simón, ¿pua mũg mũi oo chirabã? Pũdẽ khĩirjubari. Pũ di aig mũ barcheewai pua mũrũg dõdamjã jõi deebajimgui ajim anum, mũ bũ sũgamkhĩir. Mag khãyau mũg mũirau ich dauchõũpai mũ bũ ompũiwia ich põrbũũpai deeu jãrbapũim.

<sup>45</sup> Mũ barcheewai pua mũ khĩir ũũnaa, “Pũ ũu bẽejimjã” abajimgui ajim anum. Mag khãyau mũg mũirau mũ barchẽtarr aigmua ich mag mũ bũ ũu ahaukham.

<sup>46</sup> Pua aceitedamaujã mũ põr phuurbajimgui ajim anum, mũ barcheewai. Magtarr mũg mũirau jũgdeeu chata mũ bũ gaai choowia phuurrpũijimgui ajim anum.

<sup>47</sup> Ĩs mũgbarm pũdẽ khĩirjubari ajim anum, chi Simonag. Mũg mũirau mũ dũi mũgbaichẽmun ich pekau põoma s̃err thum chugpaabapũim jũrrta “Ũu ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujã bũrũũm khaba arr aawai ichdẽu agjõ dũrrcha mũ kha khõsi um a sim khabahab ajim anum, jãg sim aig. Ich jãgta s̃ebahab cha mua pũrũg nem ĩgkha chirũmjã. Ābmua khãijã ichig dẽbpaar paar num khũnag tag phagpiba perdonaamũn, chi dẽbpaar põomacha s̃err garmua ũrũũcha i daupii aju. Maagwai bũrũũpai paraa s̃errau

i daupii ajup mamu, warm dēnjöcha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai sīi irig “Ëu ajim” ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>48</sup> Maimua jürr chi uiragta oonaa, —Pu khaibag thum chugpaa sīsimgui ajim anam.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai i dāi āba ohoodö narr khunau amach wir aigpai iyuu namua, —Keena, ¿mu chijāg woun agá, jāg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.

<sup>50</sup> Mamu amau mag khīirju namjā igba warag chi uiragta, —Oob khīirjum. Ëu pu peerdu uisimgui ajim anam, puchdēu ukhatarr gaaimua. Puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anam.

## 8

### *Ëin Jesús jāoogjerr khun*

<sup>1</sup> Maigmua maau Jesús phöbörpierr nerrumua ichab phöbör chaur didam khapan khaba khēkhēdum eem magwe nerrajim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nerrumua, —Ëwandamta ya thumaam khun pörkhaimuu sim. Päär peerdum khōsi num khai, irigta uduaraa pāach phēethugpibat aajeejim anam, ichta pāach Pörkhamkhīir.

I dāi ichab wēnerrajim aajem ichdēu doce jur autarr khun,

<sup>2</sup> maimua ichab uin ichdēu am mor eem mepeen jur wērpnaa sīi khajapham khamor machagau sīsid arr monaaukharüimatarr khunjä agjö. Chi uin mag i dāi wēnerrarr khun, dau āb María ajim aajem ichab am dēn Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag uui mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jur wērptarr.

<sup>3</sup> Ābakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anam uui. Ich mag woun Chuza anamuata rey Erodes nem thum ich dēnjö khaphu aajeejim anaabá. Maimua āb agjö nerraaajeejim aajem, Susana anam. Maimua mag tag uin khapan agjö thūnaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibēe num iiu, i jāog wai wēnerraaajerr khun.

### *Wounau nemjīir dau phöthurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa (Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Mag Jesús phöbörpierr maach peerduajem iek jaau nerrum jaar, khāai āb phöbörpierram khun i aig bēejierram aajem. Maimua thum ābam aig biirdubaadeewai amag nem ĩgkhamamua magjim anam:

<sup>5</sup> —Biek āb woun nemjīir dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phö nerrumua āaur chi nemjīir daudam bü diichjem ee burrtarr büu jēb ee joothugmam dāi nemchaain bēewia sīi khōkhūipūijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua āaurag mokpör jojoodög ee burrtarr tharrphējim anam, mamu mag perasöm jēb durrkhu uru sierr aawai jēb jusarm gaaimua pöd khaar khaba, sīi phua khēchjim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag phö nerrumua ichab āaur khun miudö arr ee burrjim aajem. Mamu chi miuta ürpabaadeewai nemjīirdam öt khaba, sīi ich magpai aphuu nūisijim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Maagwai tagam khun jēb wajaug ee burrjim aajem. Makhunan chadau öbērwia chēbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thuu jopmajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua, aig narr khunag, —Keena, jüg urunaa chamug nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaau chirum ajapha ūrbat ajim anam.

### *Jāgwi ejemploouta mag nem jaaujeejī. (Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)*

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jēeumamua, —Cha pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau dichdimam, ¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pöd khaugba abarm, marag jaaubá ajierram anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ichdēu magjim anam amag:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai, mūchdēun warre pārag khaphu apiejem, jāgata Ëwandam öor thāar ee sīicheejē. Mamu warm khunagan sīi khajapham nem

Īgkhaadamjöpaita Īgkhaajemgui ajim anam, amau oo namta oobamjō amkhīir, maimua ūr namjā būurjā khaugbamjō amkhīir.

11 Maimua amag, 'Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Pārau pāachig jaaupi namun mugaugui ajim anam: Chi nemjīir dau wounau phōthurtarr, Ēwandam iek ōrag jaau namta jaau singui ajim anam.

12 Maagwai chi nemjīir dau khadjā ee burrmarr, ōor Ēwandam iek sīi par jūgupai ūurjem khūnaugui ajim anam. Amau Ēwandam iek jaau nam ūr nam, mamū meperau bēewia khūgurbaicheewai ūrba arrjō thāar ee Ēwandam iek chukhu thūba nam, khadjā eem nemjīir dau nemchaainau khōpūitarrjō.

13 Maagwai mokpōr jojoodōg ee nemjīir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Ēwandam iek ūurwai onee ūkhaajem khūnaugui ajim anam. Mamū thāraucha ūkha nam khaba aawai, nemjīir dau pōd khaar khaba aajemjō khūchpai ūkhawia iseg pūajem. Maagwai ūkha nam anamta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerrjō wēnūrram khōsi namgui ajim anam.

14 Maagwai nemjīir dau sirphug dūi ōbērwia ōt khaba bāautarr, jūr ar maach khapeen ihāsisisdōm khūnta jaau singui ajim anam. Amau Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūr nam, mamū deeu amach khīirjug eepai, "Jāgum gaaimua pōd mū phatkhon auba khāijā chitaju," wa magbam khai, "Mua chadcha ūkhakhiinjā pōd parhooba mūchdēu ampierr abaju" a khīirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjīirdam aphūū bāauwia pōd chēba arrjō Īchab Ēwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagjā pōdba, sīi serbiibata namgui ajim anam.

15 Mamū jūr chi nemjīir jēb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar ōrau Ēwandam iek amach thāraucha ūkhaa chaar ūkhaajem khūnta jaau singui ajim anam. Magum khūnau sīi par jūgupai ūrba aajem. Amachdēu ūkha nam gaaimua dau aug wauju akhiinjā, majā am gaai mas khaba singui ajim anam, Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waum khōchgau.

### *Lámpara ag ejemplo*

*(Mr 4:21-25)*

16 'Ya pāachig jaubaawai pārau khaphū nūisim, mamū Īchab mūg pāachdēu ūrbarmjā pārau sīi pāach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba namgui ajim anam. ¿Khaíu ōtdau paanaa bathēe eegar wa sīi nem bū ee khāijā ausīujē? Ōtdaun paanaa warre dijā garta ausīujemgui ajim anam, thumaam khūn dau araraa amkhīir.

17 Īswe chan ōrau agtha ajap khaugba nam, jāga Ēwandamau ōor peerdū auju. Mamū mūg atagta amach daúacha ōt būug nem walbēenaa oo namjō amau khapaju. Chi mag khaugba nam khūnan agtha khīchag ee nem oo namjōta nam, būurjā khaugba.

18 Ajapha khīirjubat ajim anam, jāga pārau ūr nū. Ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr nam khūnag Ēwandamau warag khīirjug deeu, ich iek khapcha amkhīir. Mamū ar ūrmaphapai ūr nam khūn khīirjug eemun, cha mua jaau chiram deeu Ēwandamau ich iek sīepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anam, ūrmapha naawai.

### *Jesús eeugpeenau amach ād dūimua i dūi iekham ig narr*

*(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)*

19 Mag nam ee ich Jesús ād ich chaain dūi i aig bēejieram aajem. Mamū ōor pōm wējōm khurau pōd i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajārpai naaichējim anaabá.

20 Magbaawai ōrau irig, —Pū eeugpeen pū ād dūi daaugajār nam. Am iek pū dūi oom khōsi nam aajem ajierram anam.

21 Mamū magbaawai ichig mag jauchētarr khūnag Jesuu magjim:

—Mūrugan mūig Ēwandam iek ūrwia ag ipierraa nam khūnta Īchab mū eeugpeenjōnaa mū ādjō sīsīdamgui ajim anam.

*Jesuu phũ d̄ai phũas thumbapitarr*  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Maimua biek āb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “Dōkhĩrag wētarrau” awia, chadcha dōjārr paaukhabaadējim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ya am mag dōjārr khodjōrrōm ee, ich Jesús khāibaadējim anam. Mag i khāi jōrrōmta, phũād pōm bēewia phũasdau dapag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau āwatbajujō aadējim anaabá.

<sup>24</sup> Amachdēu mag oophōbaadeewai i khāi jōrrōm aar mawia, —iMaestro, phiidabaad! Ya maachin khōogpangui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai phiidawia, phũ theeg thunamug meerrau s̄iunaa, ĩchab chi phũasagjā meerrau s̄iubaawai, tag phũjā wēba phũasdaujā baupa khaba, warre s̄i dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabá.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua jūrr ichdēu amag, —Keena ajim anam, ĩmug pāar m̄ d̄ai khodjōrrōmjā nem ōkhōta n̄? Jāgan pārau chan m̄ pāach d̄ai chit̄mjā khaugbata naab ajim anam, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Mag amach dakhĩir phũ d̄ai phũaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jāphierrnaa dauderraa n̄mua amach appai ōkharīi, —Keena, ĩkhanim wounta m̄ phũugjā iekhanaa phũasagjā iekhaawai i ipierraa aajēma? ajierram anam.

<sup>26</sup> Mag wētammua khodjōrrōo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag th̄rrdō eepai thoom igar Galilea khĩirphee.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr*  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)

<sup>27</sup> Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khĩirphee woun āb phōbōr eemua ōbērchējim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dōsāt bēnēu s̄ipwia ich mag bar n̄rraajeejim anaabá. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjā khaba, āba ujā ūrpaī khāinaa, khajūa kharraa ich mag s̄ierrajim aajem.

<sup>28-29</sup> Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dēgōlp wiiu a i b̄ukh̄rr phōbkh̄baimawia chaigpamama thet irig magjim anam:

—Jesús, Cha Ūgthaa Phuu N̄m Iewaa, ĩkhantheeta pua m̄ m̄ugbaichēma? Oob m̄ chig a chiram ajim anam, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua ōbērpi jaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa s̄ierr aawai ūiba baarjeejim anaabá. Mag barbaadeewai parii cadenau jūnaa grillos anam eejā b̄ khōokha s̄siukhamjā i atheem khaba aajeejim anam. S̄i warag caden th̄rrēup̄iawia ōor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabá, chi meperau.

<sup>30</sup> Maimua Jesuu irig, —ĩP̄ k̄han a th̄urjē? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi wounau, —M̄n̄n̄ “Mepeen Phōbōr” a th̄urjemgui ajim anam.

Irua mag s̄ierran, bēn pōm ich mor ee dubchē th̄n̄m wai n̄rraajerr aawaita mag s̄iējim anaabá.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag th̄n̄narrau Jesuug, —Oob warre kh̄mie durr chan maar p̄i chiram.

<sup>32</sup> Mag kh̄yau ar kh̄snaa phathau khō wēn̄rr̄m eeta idēu maar dubpibá ajierram anam, ag dakha kh̄snaa khapan th̄n̄narr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag ūd̄raa kh̄snaa eeta dubpijim anaabá.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pōm mag th̄n̄narr ōbērd̄tkhawia jūrr kh̄snaa ee naaimaawai, kh̄snaanta parhooba khaphig phōbaadēwia ithurm̄g ūrmua th̄rrdō pōm wējōm ee d̄rbagkha s̄i kh̄u kh̄urb̄ kh̄chjierram aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaa chi kh̄s th̄a narr kh̄n̄n̄au amachdēu mag oobaawai jāphierrwia phōbōrōg khaphig phōbaadējim anam, ōrag jawaan. Mag wētumua ĩchab phōbōr chaauraa d̄i n̄n̄id̄m eem kh̄n̄n̄agjā jaumajierram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag phöbör ee jaaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee bën pöm wai sïerr wajapha khajūa jūanaa, ag na magba aajerrjō, sīi ya maach khīir ich mag Jesús khīirphee jup sim oomajieram anaabá. Amachdēu mag oobaimaawai jāphierraa aphöbaadējim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Magtarr chi ootarr khunnau jūrr chi oon bēe num khunnag jaau naajim anam, jāga mag woun dōsātau mag wai nerrraajerrta üu Jesuu monaaupūijī.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Gerasa perasöm khunn pöm aig thunarr khunnau jāphierr numua Jesuug chawag mapī jaau naajim anam, amach ee sīepiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadējim aajem, deeu amach berrag wētaag.

<sup>38</sup> Mam mag am wētaagpam ee, chi woun mag dōsāt bēnēu baarjerrau Jesuug jējēeu aajeejim anaabá, i dūi maag. Mam Jesuu i arrba warag irig,

<sup>39</sup> —Puch diigta petá, maimua thumaam khunnag jaaupet ajim anam, jāga Ēwandamau üu pū eeg oowī pū monaaubar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phöbör ee petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thumaam khunnag, jāga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bēn chugpaapūitarr.

*Jairo kha, maimua üüi ābmua Jesús khajūahidam gaaipai pūrtarr*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen dūi jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai ðor pöm sīi i nū khodthūnaajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khunnau irig, “Üu pū bēejim” anaajim anam.

<sup>41-42</sup> Mag i barbaimam ee, woun āb judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di thūajem Jairo a thūr sīerr i aig bēejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaaijā chukhu, āba chaai üükhaardam doce añosjō sīerrdam appai khitūmta ya meemaa ajim anam. Mag tag chaaijā chukhu ābpai khitūm meemaa aawaita Jesús bükhurr phöbkhanaa ö bürüü aichējim anam, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khērūm monaaupūimkhīir. Mag ich aig ö bürüü aicheewai, ya agūg wētumta, warag ðrau am phēudū arrmaa ajim anam, pöd majujā khaba.

<sup>43</sup> Mam ðor pöm mag thunūm ee, ĩchab üüi āb sīejim aajem, doce años sīi phōmieu bar sim. Mag üüirau ich phatkhondam thum gastaapūiwia sīejim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ēwauipi simua. Mam ābmuaajā pöd i monaaau auba aajeejim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Mag üüi mag simua Jesús ēugarmua bēewia i khajūahidam gaaipai pūrchējim anam. Mag irua pūrbarm bürre chi phōmie thūbabaadeewai warre ich mag monaaau sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>45</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —¿Khaíuta mū gaai pūrbaichēma? ajim anam.

Mam ābmuaajā jaauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen dūimua, —Maestro, khaíu abarjugui ajim anam. Puch aig ðor phēudūdukham khunnau khabahab, pua mag chirūm.

<sup>46</sup> Mam Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, —Üü, sīi ðor phēudūdukhamua khabam. Mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim anam, juau ogthomta ābmua mūig mū gaai pūrbaichēm. Mag pūrbaicheewai Ēwandam juapá mū gaai simua monaaubarūimjā mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim anam.

<sup>47</sup> Mam chi üüirau ūurwai ichdēu meraa pūrchētarrta Jesuu mag ijēb aadeewai, khīir naau nūm iekhau, bū duui bēewia i bükhurr phöbkhachēwia, meerba ðor thumaam khunn dakhīir jaaubaadējim anaabá, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai pūrchējī, maimua jāga mag pūrbarm bürre i monaaau üisijī.

<sup>48</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim anam. Mua puch monaauju khaphū mū gaai pūrchētarr gaaimua üu pū monaauwia peerdū üisim. Puch diig maju aai ümguī ajim anam irig.

<sup>49</sup> Mam agtha mag i iekha öba nūm ee, woun āb bēejim aajem, mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pör Jairo anam di aarmua, i ēudee. Mag bēewia chi Jairoog, —Kakē,

ya aanaanaujã pöd ãwatba abarm. Idëu Maestro sïubá. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichëjim anam.

<sup>50</sup> Mag jaaubaichëm ùrbaawai Jesuu magjim anam chi Jairoog:

—Oob khïirjum. Pua puch chaai ùu oo wai chitaju. Sïita ãba murua puch chaai monaaju khïirjugta wai chirsí ajim anaabá.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua warag wëtwia di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamu thuur khëram ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich dái òor khapan dubpiba, ãba chi dubtarr khunnan, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi ãd düipaita ich dái dubpijim aajem.

<sup>52</sup> Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam khun sereeu icharaucha bïe num düi ìchab üapëpërkhamta oomajim anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob bïemiethü. I meebe sïita i khái sïebahab ajim anam.

<sup>53</sup> Mamu irua magbaawai, aig narr khunau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá, amachdëu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaphu narr aawai.

<sup>54</sup> Mamu amau mag numjä ùrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai purnaa, —jüikhardam, phiidubad! ajim anam.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai i akhardam deeu i gaai khëraicheewai ag burre phiidubadëjim anaabá. Mag phiidubadeewai irig thachdam au deemkhïir jaaujim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Mag phiidubadëm oobaawai chi dënnan khïir ëu awia warre dauderraa naisijim anam. Maimua ichdëu magwia aig narr khunag, —Ïs pãachdëu mug oobarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anam.

## 9

*Jesuu doce ich düi ogduba wënrarajerr khun pütarr  
(Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich düi ogduba wënrarajerr khun ãbam aig thürkhanaa agdaujö juapá deemajim aajem, ich dënjö òor mor eem mepeen jürkhuninaa mor masim khunjä monaau wënraraju ayaa amkhïir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag püyaagpamua amag magjim anam:

—Mua pãar püi chirum, òrag “Ëwandamta thumaam khun Pörkhaimu sim” a jaaumkhïir, maimua ìchab amag “Pãar peerduju khai irigta uduraa pãach Pörkhapibat” a jaau wënraramkhïir. Mag wënrarmua ìchab khamor machagjä thum pãrau monaau wënrarajugui a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ìchab amag, ‘Pãach jua kharr ërëubaadët, büürjä nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, talegdijã chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhonjä oob arrmiet; ich jäg ërëubaadët ajim anam, khajúa theg jüajujã chukhu.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua pãach wënrampierr pãachig di jaaubarm degpai kheepaawai khäibat ajim anam, pãach maigmua wët num ora.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu phöbör ee ni äbmuajã pãach amach deg dubpiba ni pãach iekjä ùrba abaawai warre amach dakhïirwe pãach bü gaaim jëb urphë urphënaa pãachta ërëubaadët ajim anam. Pãrau magmun magbarmuapai amag “Pãachdëu jäg Ëwandam iek ùrba abarm gaaimua ich düita khïir khap abat” anamugui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaaubaawai ërëubaadëwia phöbördampierr jäga Ëwandamau maach peerdujã a jaau wënrarm düi ìchab durrpierr aanaanpa monaau wënrarajim aajem.

*Erodeu Jesús nem wau nerram ürtarr  
(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Rey Erodes anamua ùrbaadëjim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau nerram. Mag ichdëu ùrbaadeewai khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá, jürram khunau “Juan chi òor pör choomieta iü phiiduwia nerrachëm” a jaauchëchëkham ürwia.

<sup>8</sup> Mag num dui irua ũurwai āaur khunau jŭrr, “Elías warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerrta öberchēwia jāg nerrum aajem” a jaau num dui agjö bigaauum khunau jŭrr, “Elías khabam khai jāan chadcha jöoingar Ēwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiiduwia jāg nerrum” a jaachē naajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Mag bii wējöm ũrwia chi Erodeeu ich ödegpai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua ö thappipitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma ðrau mag bii thnum?” aajeejim anum. Mam parhooba mag jaau thnum gaaimua ichdēuchata i dui oom khöchag sīejim anaabá.

*Jesuu ðor cinco mil jāogtarr*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Mag doce ich Jesuucha pütarr khun wēnrru awia bardatkhacheeu amachdēu nem wau wēnrrarr thum irig ĩgkhachējerram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phē arrjim aajem, phöbör Betsaida anum igaaü ðor chukag ee.

<sup>11</sup> Mam ðrau mag i petam khaugpütarr aawai i ēudee pochag wētjim anum. Mag wētvia ich aar bardatkhabaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Ŭu pāar bēejimgui awia, warag amag, Ēwandamta thumaam khun Pörkhaimu simgui ajim anum. Pāar peerduju khai, irigta udraa pāach Pörkhabat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua ĩchab mor masim khunpa monaapūimajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ðor monaapūpūikham ee, warag edau khēuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich dui ogdaba wēnrraajerr khunau i aig bēewia irig, —Mūig maach ðor chukag eeta npi, phöbör ee wa di dakha nuidum ee khāijā amag wētpi jaubá ajierram anum, magum aar thachdam khöwia khāimkhīir.

<sup>13</sup> Mam magbaawai Jesuu jŭrr amag, —Am pūiju khāyau, pāachdēuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai jŭrr amachdēu magjierram anum irig:

—Maar khöju chukhu num amag deeg; āba pandamta cinco wai num dui āwarrdamta dau numpai wai num. ¿Jāga ðor pöm mag thnum marau jāogbarju? ¿Wa phöbör eeta marau khöju pēr awaan wētjuwa? ajierram anum.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ðor pöm thnum ee emkhoo in appai cinco miljö naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Ōrag jaubat ajim anum, ābam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khīkhīratdö jupkhamamkhīir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha i ipierraa ðrag jaubaawai thum ich mag poso phur ohood aphöbaadējim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi āwarrdam numpai narr dui āba phē auwia, ũgthaag eerpanaa, Ēwandamag ũu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag apūimajim aajem, jŭrr ðrag jigmamkhīir.

<sup>17</sup> Mag jigmamua thumaam khun biwaauwia imie phöbaadeewai chi pan āwarr dui sobtarrau thabut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerrau a jaautarr*

*(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Khāai āb Jesús ich dui doce ogdaba wēnrraajerr khun dui ðor chukag ee mawia Ēwandamag jēu sīejim aajem. Mag jēu dichwia amag, —Ōrau mu igwia iyū num ũurwai, ¿am iek mu khai aajē? ¿Pārau ũrba aajē? a jēujim anum.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek p Juan chi ðor pör choomie aajem; deeu khunau jaauwai, pūta Elías aajem, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai p sīi warrgar agjö Ēwandam i jaumie arrta deeu iiu phiiduwia nerraichēmjä a jaaujem am dēn ajierram aajem jŭrr irig.



<sup>20</sup> Ichig magbaawai, jürr amachigcha, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma, pãrau khïirjuawai mu khai agá? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Pun Cristou, ar warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha òor peerdu aumkhïir püiju jaaunjerr ajim anam irig.

<sup>21</sup> Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapüimkë ajim anam, mamu oob büürjã chikhamnag jaaum ajim anam.

Warm khunagjã jaaupibajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua magjim anam:

—Müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphuu aju aai chirum. Mü dau ãaukha isegwia Jerusalemie jöoin chi thethem khunau phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau pa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua mu thöomkhïir pur deeju. Mamu mag amau mu thöowiajã khãai thãrjupam ee phiiduwia deeu mu iu chirsijugui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua thumaam khunag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha pãrau mu iek pãach thãraucha ükha num khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirum appaita waubat ajim anam, “Müchdëuta khap chirum müchdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mü gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dau aphuu thöoju khïirjuwia khãijã magum igba, waragta ükhanaat.

<sup>24</sup> Ar chi müg jëb gaai mu gaaimua büürjã phithurg aumapha wënnerrum khun chan meem edjã ügthar öbërbamgui ajim anam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khöchgauta amach nemjã khïirjuba sïi warag mu gaaimuata dau aphuu anam khunan chadau ügtharcha öbërrjugui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Pãrau oowai, ¿khan ajaug sï ajim anam, woun äbmua müg durr thum ichdëupai jüa wai sïsim, mamu mag sim meebaadee khïmie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich düi arrju aai sï? Pöd arrbamgui ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Äb khãijã mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaauju khãijã òor dakhïir chigaa amun, mag müch chi Emkhooi Iewaja thumaam khun Pörkhanaa müch Aai düi ügthar i chognaan thunum khunpa müg durr chachaan bëem edjã muajã ìchab ich khïircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, büürjã pu khaugba chitum” ajugui ajim

<sup>27</sup> Cha mu iekha chirum iekhaü ãaur khun cha mu iek ür num khun chan müchta thumaam khun Pörkha bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

### *Jesús sïi büümjö aaderr*

*(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Mag ich khapeen ãaur khunag amach daüa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman äbjö num ee, durrsï gaai Êwandamag jëwaan mamua ich düi phë arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan.

<sup>29</sup> Mag mam wëtwi ich Ayag jëeu simta, dëgölp sïi büümjö aadëjim anaabá, ich mor gaai khajüa jüa sïerra. Maagwai chi khajüa chará sïi phuumjö aadëjim anam, ich bäpgau.

<sup>30</sup> I magbaadëm ee wounaan numí i bigaau danuutkhachëwia i düi iyüu naajim aajem. Mag i düi iyüu narr khun, jöoingar Moisés khararr ajim aajem Êwandam i jaaumie Elías khararr düi.

<sup>31</sup> Mag am iyüu danunüidü aichëm düi ìchab pagthum daujö phur jëer athamua mag äsdaau narrta sïi warag arar am wuu wai sïisijim anaabá. Am iyüu narran, ich Êwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjö, Jerusalén phöbör ee òrau i thöojuuta ig iyüu naajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mamu maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach äba wënnerrarr khun düi sïi daphökgau pöd dau ëebajüjö thunumuata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés düi Eliapa iyüu danunüidü num. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha sïi büümjö thunum düi i khajüa chará phuumjöta thunaajim anam, ich bäpgau.

<sup>33</sup> Mag āba dunnuidu naawia chi warm khun i aigmua wētaag ēkha num ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, üu chi aganjö nem ajaug maar müig num, ¿jāgwia maadēu rāichdi thārjup ēu aubá? ajim anam, āb pu athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

Mamu mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjā khaugba simta mag iekha dunaajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Mamu mag i iekha dunnam ee, junnthumie baug bēewia am jōdu athaicheewai jāphierr phōbaadējim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadēm oowia.

<sup>35</sup> Mag junnthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadēewai ag eemua woun iekjö, “Chamuta mu Iewaa, mūchdēu jāsehne wai chitumu, ðor peerdu aumkhīir mūchdēu jur autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram anam.

<sup>36</sup> Maimua chi woun iekjö sīerr khīubaadēm dūi īchab chi junnthumiejā chukkhu aadēm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo dunaajim anam. Mamu amachdēu mag ootarrjā ag ed gaai chan būrrjā deelum khunag jaaua, sīi khīuu nūisijierram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjö.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jēupūitarr*

*(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Ag noram āspau mam durrsī gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen dūi jēr paaukhabaadēm ee, am khīirphee ðor pōoma wēdurajim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Mag khapan pos wēdurum eemua woun āb i aig bēewia irig magchējim anam:

—Maestro, mu chaaidam thōthōrrsö khitam pu aig aibēejim. ¿Pua mu dau aug khaugwia i monaupūibaju khai? Mu chan tag chaaijā chukhu āba mūgdam appaita wai chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Mūg khērūm ich bēnēu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bābājā khabaadēmua āāikham dūi sīi isaphunjā bau aadeejem. Mag di bābājākhām pūamjā igba thunū awia bar dichdimaawain gaai machgau sīita kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim anam.

<sup>40</sup> Chi mepeer öbeerpūimkhīir pu dūi ogduba wēnūrraajem khunag mua jaautarrjā amau pōdbajierramgui aichējim anaabá.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khunag eerpanaa, —Pāran chadcha pāach thāar khaibag gaaimuata pārau chan jāg chaai Ēwandamau monaupūijujā khīirjuba numgui ajim anam. ¿Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjö num sīi ich jāgta mua āwat chitaju aai chirú pārau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pārau mu pāach dūi chitapim ig numma ajim anam, ajarcha ūkhaag? Magnaa jūrri chi ayagta, Mu aig pūch chaai aipidú ajim anam.

<sup>42</sup> Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich bēnēu theega barbaadēmua warre jēkht barwerpūijim anam. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee simūg meerraanaa öbeerpi jaauaawai warre öberbaadējim anaabá. Mag chaai monaupūiwia chi ayag, —Ar khērūm pu chaai ajim anam.

<sup>43</sup> Mag Jesuu chaai monaubarm oowia thum aig narr khun dauderraa nūisiwia Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, pūchta chadcha mepeen khāyaujā chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan pōd pu dūi barbam” ajierram aajem.

*Pūaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thōjoju jaautarr*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)*

Tagam khun mag dauderraa thunūm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

<sup>44</sup> —Ajapha mu iekhaagpam ūrwia khīir eyaa wai nūisit. Müigmua pōmcha khaba num ee, mūg mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mūg chirumūn chi thierrnaanag pūr deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>45</sup> Mamu chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjā warre khaphu aju nem khaba arr aawai pōd khaugbajierram anaabá. Mag amachdēu pōd khaugba abaawai irig jēeujōjōo naawi warag inagau jēeuba, ich magpai nūisijim aajem.

*Chijãata ùrùucha aju aai sî a jaautarr  
(Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Maimua wëtwia amach appai aphöbaadeewai, “Keena, magan mûg nûm aig, ¿chijãata ùrùucha sim khai?” a iyüü aphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mamû Jesuu am khîirjug khaphûnaa am thãarjã khaphû sîerr aawai, mag iyüü nûm ùrbaa chaaidam jiiir auwia ich bigaau dunûupi khêrnaa amag magjim aajem:

<sup>48</sup> —Mûg chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitûmjö òor thûnûm thum mua khösi chitûm. Pãrau mû dënjö mûg khithëem ãb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach di aig aumûn, magan pãrau mûchchata mag khîir jãsenkhabarmjö abarmgui ajim anûm. Mag pãrau ùdûraa pãach aig mû baarpi nûm aigûin magan pãrau mû Aaijã khösi nûm anûm, ichdëuta mû pütarr aawai. Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anûm: Ar amachdëupai khîirjuawai thumaam khûn khãyaujã chaai bûrûmdamjö serbiiba nûm a khîirju nûm khûnta warm khûn khãyaujã ùrùucha nûmgui ajim anûm chadcha, Ëwandam dau na.

*Maach ichaaur khaba simûn maach igar sîewai a jaautarr  
(Mr 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun ãb oojimgui ajim anûm. Mag wounau iekhamamua pû thâr thârnaa òor mor eem meperag öbeerpi jaubaawai chadcha öbeerpüi maajeejim. Mamû maarjö pû dâi nûrraba aajemuata mag sîewai marau irig tag òor mor eem mepeen jûrkhûipiba jaaujimgui ajim anûm.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim anûm irig:

—¿Khanthee pãrau idëu òor jua pûrpiba irig magjierrá? Maadëu nem wau nûm oowia maach ichaaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan dâi maach igar sîewaiugui ajim anûm.

*Jesuu ich khapeen numiim khûnag meerrau sîutarr*

<sup>51</sup> Ya Jesús deeu ügthar ich Aai aar maimû aadeewai warag thãar phîiuwia ögkhaba Jerusalenag petajim aajem.

<sup>52</sup> Mamû ich na di jûrwia nem khîir khaugamkhîir, ich khapeen eem òor jûr auwia püijim aajem. Magbaa makhûnau ërëuwia Samaria durr phöbördam pöm khaba khitûm ee i na di jûrimajierram aajem.

<sup>53</sup> Mamû chi Samariapienau Jesús sîi Jerusalenagta mam a ùrbaawai i athee chan di chukhum ajierram anaabá.

<sup>54</sup> Magbaawai deeu bëewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauchëjierram aajem. Mag ùrbaawaita jûrr Santiagoou Juan dâimua, —Señor, ¿pua oowai mag pûrûg di deebam anûm jûrr marau Ëwandamag jëeju aai nû ajim anûm, Elías khararrau jëeubaawai atarrjö am phöbör pábaadëmua uurdu khëchpûimkhîir? Marag jaaubá ajim anûm Jesuug.

<sup>55</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag phûrba oonaa magjim anûm:

—¿Khaíu pãrag jaauwai magta aju aai nûm ají, òrau dich kha isëe aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem khûnan bûurjã Ëwandam iek ùrba aajem khûnta mag iekhaajemgui ajim anûm.]

<sup>56</sup> Mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaan mûg jëb gaai òor peerdu awaanta bëejim. Mû mag mûch garmua warag òor amach pekau ee durrum peerdu aubanaa sîi öpûyaanjã bëebajimgui ajim anûm.]

Mag warre am kach düü iekhapüiwia deelum phöbördamag ërëubaadëjim aajem.

*Jesús dâi wënrûram ig narr khûn  
(Mt 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag ërëubaadëwia agtha barba wënrûram ee, ãbmua Jesuug, —Señor, mûn pû mampierr pû dâi ich jãg chitajugui ajim anûm.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaawai jûrr ich Jesuu irig, —Pûchdëu mag mû dâi chitam khösi chirûm khai, marrau magan ajim anûm. Mamû pûrûg jaaukhimgui ajim anûm: mû khãyau pabü eem

nemchaain amach khāajem jēbdi paraam; nem ichpanjā kheepaawai amach khāajem khāidu wai sīsidum. Mamu mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitum aig khēubaadeewai khāyaag ajapha werba chiraju didamjā chukhu chitumgui ajim anam. Pujā mujō magta chitam khōsi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anam.

<sup>59</sup> Maimua ābakhaig jūrr ich garmuata –Marrau mu dūi abaawai, jūrr magua, – Señor, magan idēu nacha mu mūch aai aar mawia i dūi chirum apibá. Mug atag mūch juadamaucha jōoi aukhēr pūabajeen chadau mua pu ogdaba chitajugui ajim anam.

<sup>60</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Magju khāai warre mu dūita marrau ajim anam. Idēu ar amach Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau chi thōmjō num khūnag amach binaan bēppibá. Mamu pu mag khāyau warag ōrag jaaubamí ajim anam: “Ya Ēwandam thumaam khūn Pōrkacheeg bēeimū sim. Pāar peerdum khōsi num khai, ichta udāraa pāach Pōrkhapibat” a jaaupet ajim anam.

<sup>61</sup> Magbaawai deelum aig sīerrau ĩchab irig magjim anam:

–Señor, mujā pu dūi ogdaba chitaju ĩchab. Mamu idēu nacha mūch di aar mapibá ajim anam, mūch di aig durrum khūnag “ayoo keena” apūyaan.

<sup>62</sup> Magbaa Jesuu magjim anam:

–Chi mu dūi nūrrum woun chan ag na ichdēu parhooba nem waaujerrjā agtha khīrju nūrraju aai khaba sim. Irua magju khīrju chirum chan, pōd Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anam.

## 10

### *Jesuu emkhooi setenta jar auwia nunumdō pūitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jūrram khūnau Jesús dūi ogdaba wēnūrraju a thūnarr khur maach Pōr Jesuu ichdēucha ōor setenta jar auwia khīr sīsied nunumdō pūyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich nūrrajupierr.

<sup>2</sup> Mag am pūyaagpamua magjim anam:

–Chadcha Ēwandam i jaau numun arrodō pōm phur wējōmjōta phidag pōoma sim; mag simta chi jaau wēnūrraju khūn chan khapan khaba durrumgui ajim anam. Magua mua pāragan, Ēwandamag jēubat a chirumgui ajim anam, warag ich i jaaju khūn khapan jōphēecha ich i jawaan pūimkhīr.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua magjim anam amag:

–Ērēubaadēt. Mamu pādē ūrbat: Mua mug pāar pūi chirumun, ōor khaibagkham eeta wēnūrraju aawai pāran oveja chaaindam khum nem thūnum ee puakhūibapūimjōta abarmgui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Pāach jua kharr ērēubaadēt: phatkhon chukhu, putdijā chukhu, maimua zapatdamjā pāach bū gayam appai athaadēt. Khadau ee ōor oowaijā iyū dūnūnidū num aba dichpetat ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Parhooba pāach wētumpierr ōor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerdūajem iek jawaanta bēejim; pāach mug di ābam degam khūnau thumaa ūkhakhiin ū akham” abat ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Pārau mag jaau wēnūrrum ābmua khāijā ūkham khōsi ūkhamun, ūu peerdūwia Ēwandamau i auju. Mamu irua magbamun, magan Ēwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i dūi ūu aju atarr warag pāach dūipaita ūu aju.

<sup>7</sup> Mag pāach ūu jēerpibarm degpai thachjā khōbat, dipierr thach khō wēnūrraba. Mua pārag mag chirumun, mag pāach phidkha wēnūrrum gaaimua ōrau sīi pāar jāogju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Phōbōr ee pāach dub wēnūrrumpierr pāach jēer num aigum khūnau nem deewai magumjā aba khōbat.

9 Maimua ìchab magum phöbörpierr pãachdëu aaunaan oomam monaaupetat. Mag monaaupüiwia amag, “Pãrau ìs mug oobarmun Êwandamauta pãrag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaubat ajim anum ìchab.

10 Mamu phöbörpierr pãachdëu jaau wënurrum ùrmapha ni amach degjã pãach öbërpiba abaawai, kaaijã ee öbërnaa, pãach bü gayam jëb urphë urphënaa, amach khïircha magbat:

11 “Pãrau Êwandam iek iseg num khai, ni pãar phöbör eem jëbdampaijã marau maach bü gaai arrbam. Mamu ya pãrau khaphu nwisim, Êwandamau pãach eejã ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, pãachdëu i iseg num gaaimua.” Magwia ërëubaadët ajim anum.

12 Mamu mua pãrag mag chirum: Mag pãachdëu jaau wënurrum gaaimua pãar isegbarm phöbör eem khunnan, Êwandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khâyaujã urucha Êwandam jua machag äwatjugui ajim anum, ich Jesuupai.

*Jesuu ich nurracijerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr  
(Mt 11:20-24)*

13 Mag ich iek iseg num khun igwia, 'jË, apdurr Corazinprien! ajim anum. jË, apdurr Betsaidapienjã agjö, Êwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Êwandamau ich juapã oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khâijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khïirjug khaigbam isegwia surkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa num khun surkhaajemjö surkhakham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag äsie khïirjuwia Êwandamag jëeukhamgui ajim anum, amach khaibag chugpaamkhïir.

14 Magua Êwandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien düi irua masiicha waupüijugui ajim anum am gaai, Tiropien düi Sidonpien khâyaujã, amachdëu ürtarrta ükhaba arr gaaimua.

15 Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajã, 'jKhan abarju? ajim anum. jË! Amaun amach thö num, amachta chi wäjäaun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimaawaijã amachta chi pörnaan khaimajupii num. Mamu jãkhun chan Êwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, warag khïmie durrrta barkhupüijugui ajim anum.

16 Maimua mag ichdëu püiju khunag magjim anum: 'Pãar iek ùrm khösi ür num khunau magan mu iekta ür num ìchab. Maagwai ar pãar isegbarm khunau magan mupata iseg num. Mag amau mu iseg num khai, magan amau mu Aaijã ìchab düi iseg num, ichdëuta mu pütarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai sïewian chadau khïir sïesied nunumdö wëtpi jaubaa ërëubaadëjim aajem.

*Jesuu setenta pütarr khun deeu bardatkhachëtarr*

17 Mag ërëuwia, wënurrum athurwia, deeu bardatkhacheeu onee magchëjierram maach Pör Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau pu igwia puata maar püijim anaa mepeenagjã öbeerpi jaauwain sïita magumjã aba, mepeenan öbërmaajeejimgui ajim anum.

18 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãrau mag öbeerpi jaauwai dösät jua theeg chukhu sïi jëkhat phuphurg petaphum mua khaphu chirajim. Jãguata irua mu ökhö sïerrumgui ajim anum, ichdëu mu jua jambaju khap.

19 Mua pãar jua theeg apijim, pãach garmuata mepeen dajëk amkhïir. Maagwai machedëu pãrag nem waupi jaau chirum wau wënurrumta dösätu pãar nemkhörig umnaa døjürijã umwiajã pãar büurjã chig abaju, mu jua theegta pãar gaai sïewai.

<sup>20</sup> Mam̄ mag mepeenjä p̄ach garmuata j̄mpiba n̄m awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau p̄ach th̄rta ya ügtharm êsap gaai ph̄a s̄sim gaaimuan chadau p̄ar onee aju aai n̄mguì ajim an̄m, ya p̄ach Êwandam aarcha öbërju aawai.

*Jesús onee atarr*

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

<sup>21</sup> Mag ich Jesuu p̄itarr kh̄n̄n deeu b̄ewia ichig onee nem ïgkhabaich̄m ũrbaawai ïchab ich Jesuj̄ã Êwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Êwandamag j̄eumamua magjim an̄m:

—Tata, mua p̄r̄ug ũu ajim a chir̄m, p̄chta chadcha ügtharm magwe nem thum m̄ug w̄j̄öm P̄ör aawai. M̄u onee chir̄mguì ajim an̄m, òor amach kh̄irjug khaug th̄owia nem thum khaph̄m khaph̄m aajem kh̄n̄nauj̄ã amach peerd̄ju iek khaugba arrta j̄ŭrr pua kh̄irjugdam meraa chaainj̄ö khith̄em kh̄n̄nagta ũu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaujem Tata ajim an̄m, p̄chd̄eu juau am d̄üi magju atarr aawai.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua j̄ŭrr chi aig narr kh̄n̄nagta magjim an̄m: 'Nem thum m̄ug th̄n̄m̄n̄n m̄u Ayau m̄r̄ugta deejim. Mam̄ äbmuaj̄ã khaugba sim, khai agá mag Êwandam Iewaa. Äba ich m̄u Ayaupaita khaph̄m simguì ajim an̄m, chadcha m̄u i chaairau. M̄ug n̄m aig äbmuaj̄ã khaugba sim, khai agá m̄u Aai. Äba m̄uch chi Chaairaupaita m̄uch Aai khaph̄m chit̄m. Bigaaum kh̄n̄nau khaph̄m aju awiaj̄ã m̄uchd̄eu jaaubarm kh̄n̄naupaita ïchab i khaph̄m aju aai n̄mguì ajim an̄m.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim an̄m, p̄ach j̄üḡucha m̄u iek ũr n̄m kh̄n̄n.

<sup>24</sup> Cha mua nem wau chit̄m p̄arau p̄ach dauj̄au oo n̄mj̄ö, warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau reinaan d̄äimua amach daūacha oom iigjeejim, mam̄ p̄öd oobajierram. Amach j̄üḡucha p̄arau ũr n̄mj̄ö ũrm iigjeejim, mam̄ p̄öd ũrbajierram. Mam̄ p̄arau magba p̄ach daūacha oonaa p̄ach kachiucha ũr n̄m. Magua mua p̄arag "Onee abat" a chir̄mguì ajim an̄m.

*Samariapierrdam nem ïgkhaa*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua biek äb Jesuu òor khapan th̄n̄m̄m̄ug jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu ph̄a p̄atarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem äb phiid̄ubaad̄ewia s̄i i imeraa p̄r̄ awaagpai irig magch̄ejim an̄m:

—Maestro, m̄r̄ug jaaubá ajim an̄m. ¿Mua j̄ägata aju aai chir̄á ügtharcha öbëraag?

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai j̄ŭrr Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a ph̄ã s̄i Êwandamau ich iek j̄öingarwe Moiseeg ph̄ãpitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai th̄rba aaj̄ë? ajim an̄m.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chir̄mua magjim an̄m:

—Moiseeu Êwandam iek ph̄ätarr gaai, "Maach P̄ör Êwandam s̄i par iupai khaba, p̄ch th̄ãrauchata kh̄ösi abá" a sim; maimua ïchab, "P̄ch khapeenjã agj̄ö agdauj̄öo kha kh̄ösinaa daupii abá, p̄chj̄ö wir aig" a ph̄ã simguì ajim an̄m.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ëera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaaubap̄äimk̄ë ajim an̄m. Cha p̄chd̄eu khaph̄m jaau chir̄mj̄ö abamí p̄ch khapeen d̄üij̄ã. Pua chadcha thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄üi magm̄n, p̄u ügthar öbërjugui ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai chi charrkha chir̄mua s̄eukha ichd̄eu khaugba chir̄m awia deeu, —¿Chij̄ã kh̄n̄n agáma ajim an̄m m̄u khapeen mag mua daupii aju kh̄n̄n?

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —M̄u iek ũrbá, mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m: Woun äb Jerusalemua Jericoog kh̄d̄au ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khit̄m̄ta nem j̄ïgmien khapan öbërd̄utkhach̄ewia, i nemdam thum khechth̄ugnaa, i mor gayam khaj̄üadampa êer auwia, warag ph̄är wai n̄mua chi meemj̄ö aadeewai s̄i barp̄uajierram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag chi meemjö jëer khërüm ee, ich ag khüdau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mamü ichdëu mag oo athaimaawai sī warag agüg oobamjö dichjim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ag khur nūūpai awia, deeu ich ag khüda eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thüürjem khūūn eem āb phadnaan dūi phidkha nūmua am juag oojem. Mamü maguajā i dakha bëena, sī eerpapet awia, warag oobamjö ich mag petajim aajem.

<sup>33-34</sup> Maimua mag warm khūūn ërëu dichtarr ëudee agjö maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag khüda eepai. (Samariapien judionaan dūin agdaujö jürr chikham kha khöchkhaba aajeejim. Mamü maagjerrta magumjä igba,) maguan chadau ichdëu mag oobaimaawai, “Ë, çjāan chijāg woundamta jāg dau aphūū jëer khërüm?” awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhau pabū olivo anam dën vinodampa wai nūrrarrau bënhekha i mor mag pepethor sīsidam ee phuurkhanaa, put ee pūrëunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaadëjim anam, ich dūi āba. Mag arrwia, ðor jëerjem deg ag dūi sīeimajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram āspaau ya ich ma nūrrūmua denariodam numí chi dikhūūg werpūawia magjim anam: “Müg woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khöchgau cha murua phatkhon werpūabajëm ür khāijā werbamun, oob khīrjum” ajim anam. “Müch bëewai, chi waurbarm thum mua deeu pūrüg phagchëjugui” ajim anam. Mag jaau pūawia petajim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag igkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Ëwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirumug jëeujim aajem:

–Pua khīrjuawai çchijāata mag woundam ich appai ma khitum ee khapanaam khūūnau pūrnaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa sī: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu, –Chi mag jëer khërüm oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Magan mawia i dënjö pūch oomapham khūūn awia khāijā daupii abá ajim anaabá.

### *Jesuu Marta María dūi oon matarr*

<sup>38</sup> Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen dūi āba mamua deeu phöbördam pöm khaba khitum ee barwia üi āb Marta anam di aig jëerimajim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Marta anam eeum María a thür sim sīejim aajem, i dūi khod ābam. Mag María bëewi sī Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ür oo sīsijim anaabá.

<sup>40</sup> Magumich Marta khür igaa jua dürrjā khaba thūnaajim anam, ðor thum jāogaag ich appaimua phiejāb waauwai. Mag ich jua dürr khaba aawai Jesús aig bëewia magchëjim anam:

–Señor, çpua oowai üu sī, müg mü jua dürr khaba thūnüm ee sī Mariaau jāg pū iekha simpai ür oo sīeju? Jāg pua irig jaubá ajim anam, mü juag oon mamkhīr.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Marta, chadcha pū jua dürr khaba thūnüm mua khaphü chirumgui ajim anam. Ajapha ðor jāog aum khöchgau pū khīrjugan nem thumaa wauju appaita khīrju buburrkham.

<sup>42</sup> Mamü sī dich bi atheepai nem thum wauju khīrjuba awiajā üu sim. Mariaau pū khāyau ajapcha abarm. Jāg sim aig irua Ëwandam iek ürm khöchgauta pū juagjā ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pöd irig ürpiba jaauju aai khaba chirumgui ajim anam.

## 11

### *Jesuu jāgata maadëu Ëwandamag jëeuju aai nū a jaautarr (Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Biek āb Jesús ich Ayag jëeu sīejim aajem. Mag jëeu aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem ābmua irig, –Señor, jāg Juanau ich dūi wënūrrum khūūnag Ëwandamag jëeu nūm jaautarrjö, magan maragjā agjö jaubá ajim anam, maraujā ïchab irig jëeu khaphü aag.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Päach Êwandamag jëeuwai magbat:

“Êwandam, pũta maar Aai ügthar chiraaajemũu.

Pũch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitũm.

Pũrugta marau maach dũi pũchdëu ampierr apinaa pũchta thumaam khũũn Pörkhapim khõsi nũm.

[Ügtharjã jãg pũchdëu nem waupi jaau nũm appai waaujemjõ, mũg jëb gaaijã thum pũchdëu jaau simjõta apim khõsi nũm.]

<sup>3</sup> Ed ëepierr pua marag khõjudam deebarju.

Êwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapũi,

<sup>4</sup> maimua ar marau maach dũi khaigba abarm khũũn dũi tag magũm iek igba ich mag khĩir okhoopãaijemjõ maar dënjã khĩir okhoobapũi.

Oob pua uduaraa chan maar pekau ee burrpi chiram.

[Mag khãyau warag maar thũa wai chirsi, phithurg chukhu dõsãtau maar ichig paa aum ugua]” a jëubat a jaaujim anũm amag.

<sup>5</sup> Mag jaau dichwia jãga Êwandamag jëeju aai nũm a khap amkhĩir ìchab amag magjim anũm: ’Khanim nemjõ pũ pũch khapkhũũn ajapham wai chirũm. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig,

<sup>6</sup> “Kakë, mũ aig mũ khapkhũũndam barbaichëmũg nemdam deejujã chukhu chiraaawai pũ aig thachdam jëeu awaan bëejim” aimaawai,

<sup>7</sup> irua ierrmua jũrr pũrug, “Idëu mũ khajapha khãaipibã. Ya mũ put ee chirũm; mũ chaaïnã ya khãidũtkha thũnaawai pöd mũ pũ aar puertdi wewaanjã mabam; pũ nem ig sim pöd mua deepũibam” akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai?

<sup>8</sup> Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajã chadcha irua ichdëu nem jëeu sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua warag pũaba jëjëeuaju. Mag jëjëeukham, ¿jãga mag phiidũwia irua au deeba abarju? Ichiita i phiidũjugui ajim anũm. Mamũ mag ich khapkhũũnau nem ig sim awia khabam. I phiidũjuun, sũi idëu ich khãaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phiidũju.

<sup>9</sup> Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anũm agjõ Êwandamag jëeuwaijã. Magua mua pãragjã pũaba jëubat a chirũm. Magta pũaba jëeu nũmũn, pãachdëu nem igbarm irua deejũ. Pãrau i jũrmũn, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jëeumũn, irua pãar weeu auju.

<sup>10</sup> Pãrau khaphũ nũmgui ajim anũm, ar õor nem jëeu paraam khũũnagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdëu nem inag ig nũm pũaba jũr nũm khũũnau baaujem. Maagwai ìchab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khũjã weeu auwia dubpiejem.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Khaĩuta mũg sim aig ich chaairau thach jëeubaa mokdauta phëdeejũ khai? ¿Wa ãwarr khãijã chaairau jëeubaawai ãwarr deejũ khãyau nemkhõrta thõo deejũ khai?

<sup>12</sup> Wa magba, ¿nemhãudam khãijã jëeubaawai nemhãu awia dõjũrta au deejũ khai? Ni ãbmuajã magbamgui ajim anũm.

<sup>13</sup> Pãar õ ãkhãraa khithëem khũũnaujã pãach chaaïnau nem jëeuwai ¿nem ajaphamjã ìgkhaba deeba aajë? Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anũm maach Aai ügthar chiraajemuajã agjõ. Chadcha thãrau ichig jëeu simũgan irua ich Akhaarjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anũm.

*Õor iek meperauta Jesuug juapã dee sãejim aajem  
(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Biek ãb Jesuu woun mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim monaau sãejim aajem. Mag bënëu chi woun pödã iekhapiba sũi ichũp wai sãejeem anaabã. Mamũ Jesuu chi bën õbeerbapũim bũrre chi woun deeu iek eerdu sãisewai iyũu aadëjim anũm. Mag oowi thumaam khũũn dauderra naajim aajem.



15 Mam̄ ãaur kh̄un d̄i aig oo narr kh̄unau, –Jãg Jesuun d̄osãtnaan p̄or Beelzebú d̄i b̄en d̄otarr aawai ag juapaauta jãg ðor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau j̄arkh̄un̄i n̄arraajemgui anaajim aajem.

16 Magbaa j̄urr ãaur kh̄unau amach ödegpai, “Daau chadcha irua Ēwandam juapá wai chir̄um khai, deeum nemjã ompaa athaju” awia irig, –Magan chadcha p̄uchta Ēwandamau p̄aiju aajerr chaar khai, edjã ee maad̄eu nem ooba aajem ompaa athá p̄uch iekhau ajierram an̄um irig.

17 Mam̄ magbaa ichd̄eu amau kh̄irju n̄um ajapha khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai amag magjim an̄um:

–Pãrau oowai, gobiernoo ich igar n̄um kh̄un jãrrcha th̄onaa amach wir aigpai w̄erb̄upikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre kh̄ut mabaju khai? ajim an̄um. J̄oi ãb simua kh̄ijã ich chaain d̄aipai meeukhawia amach wir aigpai w̄erb̄ukhiin, warag aaid̄ujugui ajim an̄um.

18 Ich magta aju agj̄o d̄osãtjã. Ich khapeen d̄aipai wir aig w̄erb̄u n̄umua amach öp̄up̄i am̄un, p̄od ich mag jua theeg khaba s̄ierraju, amachd̄eupai amach kh̄echmaawai. Pãar iek mag mua d̄osãtnaan p̄or Beelzebú juapaauta mepeenjã ðor mor eem j̄arkh̄un̄i chir̄um an̄um,

19 chadcha Beelzebú ag juapaauta mua b̄en khaigbamjã j̄arkh̄un̄i chit̄um khai, magan ar p̄aach eepaim kh̄unaujã agj̄o i juapaauta mepeen j̄ur w̄erp n̄um. Mag n̄umta ¿jãgwia pãrau makh̄unag chan b̄urrjã maḡum aba n̄u? ajim an̄um. ¿Chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag magamkh̄ir ich juapá dee sim p̄achd̄eu khaph̄u naawai khabá? Pãar iek mag chi d̄osãtaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waujem an̄up̄i, magan jãg chi m̄u d̄enj̄o dau daau mepeen j̄ur w̄erp n̄um kh̄unagchata j̄eu oobat daau amau chadcha d̄osãt juapaauta jãg j̄ur w̄erp n̄um abarju p̄arag. Pãach chi m̄urug mag iekha n̄um kh̄unta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab.

20 Muan chadcha Ēwandam jua theegauta mepeenjã jãg j̄ur w̄erp chit̄um. Mag mepeenjã mua j̄ur w̄erp chir̄um gaaimua pãrau khaph̄u aju aai n̄um, ya ich Ēwandam chi jua thierrta pãar ee s̄ieich̄em. Mam̄ maḡumjã pãrau khaugba n̄umgui ajim anaabá.

21 'D̄osãtan woun ãb chi jua thierrta jierrnem d̄i ajap kh̄ir khaugwia ich di th̄ua simj̄ota s̄ierr̄umgui ajim an̄um, nem jua theeg. Mag s̄iewaita, i kh̄yau jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem b̄urrjã chig abam, ich jua ee th̄unaawai.

22 Mam̄ ãb i kh̄yau thethecharamua b̄ewi, i d̄i w̄erb̄awia i p̄ödbap̄aiwain chadau, irua ich jierrnem th̄o chirarr thum khechth̄ug auwia i juagam nemjã j̄urr ich d̄enkha auju, ag d̄i ichd̄eu ampierr aag. Magua m̄uta d̄osãt kh̄ai jua theeg chiraawai muata ðor eem mepeenjã j̄ur w̄erp̄ju aai chir̄um.

23 Magua mua mag chir̄umgui ajim an̄um: Ar chi m̄u igar khaba sim woun ichta d̄osãt igar sim; maimua Ēwandam iek ùkhapi awaag m̄u ipierr ðor ãbamug j̄ur ph̄eba simuan waragta j̄ur w̄erp simj̄o simgui ajim an̄um.

*B̄en ãkh̄aar deeu ðor mor ee s̄ieicheewai jãga aaj̄e  
(Mt 12:43-45)*

24 'B̄en khaigbam ðor mor eemua j̄urp̄aiwain warp ðor chukag ee ph̄ur̄eu n̄arraajem. Mam̄ p̄od ich s̄ieimaju baauba abaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia, “Deeu m̄uch chiraajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun j̄urmaajem.

25 Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap th̄up̄awia ãbamug nem ph̄ewia ãkha th̄un̄umj̄o, dijã parii ooimaajem.

26 Mag dijã parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich kh̄yau khaigbacharam kh̄un s̄iete j̄ur auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjã warr ich s̄ierr kh̄yau warag athuucha khaigba s̄isiejem.

*Ēr̄ucha onee n̄um kh̄un*

<sup>27</sup> Jesús mag iekha sim ee, ʘ̄i ābmua khapanag eemua irig, —P̄u thaabawia ich jūd gaai p̄u dōpi bāautarr ʘ̄ita Ēwandamau ʘ̄ucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jāg khitakhiin maach onee khitajugui ajim an̄m irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai jūrr ichdēu, —Jāan chadaugui ajim an̄m, mam̄ mag khāyau ar Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ūrwia i ipierraa n̄m kh̄̄nta ūr̄̄cha onee aju aai n̄mngui ajim an̄m.

*Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu ðor khīr iekhatarr  
(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Warag ðor pōm ich aig phēeududukham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Īsim kh̄̄n chan warag chi ajaugjā chukhuta th̄̄n̄m. Oo n̄mjōmta warāgata amachdēu nem ooba aajempata khīrpierr ompaa aupi jaau n̄m. Mam̄ mua p̄ar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim an̄m. Mag khāyau Ēwandamau Jonás dūi arrjō abarm gaaimuata m̄ch jua theeg oopiju.

<sup>30</sup> Warrgar jōoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup sīethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ēwandamau i pūitarr khaug autarrjō ĩchab, m̄ch chi Emkhooi ĩewaaujā agjō m̄ch iiu phiid̄̄barm gaaimuata p̄arag khap apiju, chadcha ich Ēwandamauta m̄ p̄̄ibarm. Mam̄ maḡm̄jā p̄arau ūkhabajugui ajim an̄m ichdēupai.

<sup>31</sup> Magua, ar ĩs m̄g jaar ðor mee n̄m kh̄̄n Ēwandamau m̄g atag am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabá an̄m durrmua rey Salomón oon bēetarr ʘ̄iraujā ich ipaarmua ĩchab p̄ar khaibagta Ēwandamag ĩgkha th̄̄n̄̄̄ju. ¿Jāgwi? Í p̄ar khāaijā warpmuata Ēwandamau rey Salomonag khīrjug deetarr iekha sim ūraan bēetarr aawaima. Mag khāai p̄ar wir aig n̄m kh̄̄nau m̄ Salomón khāaijā ūr̄̄cha chir̄̄m iekta ūr̄̄mapha n̄m.

<sup>32</sup> Mag Ēwandamau ðor i agkhabarm ed Nínivepienaujā ĩchab amach ipaarmua p̄ar khaibagta warag Ēwandamag ĩgkha th̄̄n̄̄̄ju. ¿Jāgwi? Jonaau Ēwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau maḡm̄jā aba ūkhatarr aawaima. Mam̄ ĩs m̄ Jonás khāyaujā ūr̄̄cha chir̄̄muata Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄̄m̄jā p̄arau ūkhamapha n̄mngui ajim an̄m, amach khīrcha.

*Maach mor gayam ðtdau  
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mua mag ðtdau paanaa sī ag ūr bathēu khōo sīu n̄m ooba chit̄̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m. Ōtdaun paanaa ðor dau garta ausīujem, thumaam kh̄̄n dau araraa amkhīr.

<sup>34</sup> Maach daun ðtdaujōta simgui ajim an̄m, maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata ajapha sim aiguin nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim an̄m maach thāarjā. Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa maach thāarta ajapha sim aiguin nem thum Ēwandamau khōsimjōta waaujem. Mag n̄m aiguin ararag ee n̄mjōta n̄m. Mam̄ magba agtha p̄ach pekau eeta n̄m̄n magan p̄aran sī khīchag ee j̄rkha j̄rkha n̄mjōta n̄mngui ajim an̄m.

<sup>35</sup> Magua khīrjug paraa aajeet. Khīchag ee n̄mjō n̄mta p̄ach thāar ajapha n̄m awi oob Ēwandamag p̄ach isegpimiet ajim an̄m.

<sup>36</sup> Mam̄ pekau gaaimua khīchag ee khaba n̄mjō n̄m khai, magan chadcha p̄ar ararag chaar eeta n̄m, Ēwandam dūi. Mag am̄n magan ðtdaúa p̄ar khīrphēe w̄̄ wai n̄m b̄̄ng n̄mjōta n̄mngui ajim an̄m, i dūi.

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā iekhatarr  
(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Mag ich Jesús iekha ōbaadēm ee, āb Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha ʘ̄rkhaajem kh̄̄n eemua i thach khoon ēurrjim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i dūi mawia, barwia, āba ph̄̄r khōphōbaadējim aajem.

38 Mamu mag chi Jesús eeurrtarr wounau oowai Jesús jua ubata thach khöbaadëjim anaabá. Magbaa ich ödegpai, “Waa, idëu maach jöoinau jaaujem khaugbamjö jua sügbata thach khö chitabaa” ajim anum.

39 Mamu maach Pör Jesuu mag wounau ich ödeg mag simjä khaphu sïerr aawai irig, —Mu iek ürbá ajim anum irig. Päär fariseonaanan päach pem aawai sïi juagam nem chi urum memerkhögpaita ajapha ukhakha aju khïirju sïerrjëemgui ajim anum, mag memerkhöm ee khãijã döbaawai Êwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamu päachdëu chikham nemdamjä jïgkha päach dënkhã aunaa chikham khaibag wau num gaaimua pekau pöm num chan isegba ni Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeujã khïirjuba sïerrjëemgui ajim anum.

40 Päär chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunta, ¿jãga jãg khïirjug chukhumjöta num? ajim anum. ¿Pãrau khïirjuawai Êwandamau urum nempai oonaa pöd pãar thãar ooba aajë, mor ee ierr sïewai? ¿Nem thum ichdëupai wautarr khabá?

41 Nem ajapha jä ukhakha aju khãyau, päach khaibagta Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeubat ajim anum. Mag pãar morjä thum ajapha nem jä ukha thunuisimjö sïesiewain chadau aphum khunagjä nem deem khösi deejü.

42 Mamu jë, apdurr ajim anum pãar, fariseonaan, Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek ajarpha urkhaajem aajem khun! Pãrau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjö thum päach di üjãrram nemjiirdam bü daiicharam gayampa Êwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mamu, jürr wir aig päach khapeen düi agpierraanaa Êwandamjä khösi aju chan büürjä khïirjuba sïerrjëemgui ajim anum. Pãrau ürcha Êwandamta khösi aju aai numgui ajim anaabá. Magnaan chadau päachdëu nem dee numjä ich jãg dee wënrãraju aai numgui ajim anum ïchab.

43 Magnaa amag, Pãran päach Êwandam iek jaaujem deg weetwaijã päachta pörgarcha thumaam khunag khïir jurkha juupjerram, päachta ajarpha num awia. Maimua kaaijã ee weetwaijã thumaam khunau päachig saludaa numua päach thö iekhapim khösi sïerrjëemgui ajim anum, ðor dakhïir.

44 ¡Ë! Pãarjä agjö chi machnaan düi Moiseeu phãtarr iek ajarpha urkhaajem aajem khun. Pãrau khaphu num, maach meeun ee nawe ðor aukhértarr jëbdi ür dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwiajã ichiita maach ãarjem aajem. Ich jãg jëbdi ðor ärpïejemjöta naabahab ajim anum, pãarjä. Päachdëu nem jaau num gaaimuata agjö ðor Êwandam dau na ärpï naabahab, mamu magumta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim anum.

45 Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai äbmua ür oo sïi awia Jesuug magjim anum: —Maestro, puã warm khunag mag iekhabapüim aig, ïchab maar khïirpata iekhabapüibahab ajim anum.

46 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamu jë, apdurr, pãar chi machnaan äba! Pãrau chará päachta chi khaphum awia päachdëu nem jaaum aig jaaujem. Jãg num aig pãrau ðor ür nem chukhum jïirpürikhamjöta naabahab ajim anum. Päach garmuan pãrau ðrag nem jaauwai päach ipierraata api num. Mamu mag num päachdëu chan waujööpaijã khaba aajemgui ajim anaabá.

47 ¡Ë, magum pãar chará! Päär jöoinauta warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaujerr khunjä khëchbajieb ajim anum. Päachdëucha khabajim, mamu pãar ya ïs ewagam khun awia büürjä khïethuupaijã khaba numgui ajim anum. Amau bëptarr jä ürrjä pãar dën ajapha phnaa ooim wau khër numua päach iupain pãrau, “Mukhun jöointa chadcha Êwandam i jaaujerr khunau” aajem.

48 Mamu mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Jãg num aig pãrau, “Oobat Êwandam i jaaumien maar jöoinau khëchtarr. Mungwaijã agtha ich jãg wënrãrum akhiin, maraujã

agjö khëchju n̄m” a jaau n̄m khabahab ajim an̄m. Magaagta p̄ar d̄en warag am jã ùrjã nem ooim̄ waunaa sirppapiba aba aajeeb ajim an̄m, p̄achd̄eu khëchbajim awia.

<sup>49</sup> Jãgju khaph̄ta Ëwandamau ich kh̄irjug ee ìchab magjim: “Mua p̄ar athee òor p̄iiju, m̄uch i jaau w̄en̄rramkh̄ir. Mag mua j̄ar auwia p̄aibarm kh̄un̄ ãaur kh̄un̄ khëchp̄aiwia ãaur kh̄un̄ ãeudee s̄i khoojem nem ãeudemj̄o ãkhaju” a jaaujim warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai ìs ewag pawiajã chadcha p̄ar ich magta th̄unaabahab. Magua p̄aad̄e m̄ iek ùrbat ajim an̄m:

<sup>50</sup> Ar warrcha m̄ug j̄eb ich Ëwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr kh̄un̄ khëch n̄m aig bag ãrtarr thum, j̄urr ich Ëwandamau p̄ar ìs ewagam kh̄un̄ gaaita th̄up̄aijugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>51</sup> Warrcha Abel th̄ootarr ed bag ãrtarr aigmua ewagjã kh̄ieb j̄oi Zacarías khararr Aai i j̄eujem deg th̄o naawai ãrtarr bagpa thum p̄ach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabá. Jã chan par okhoobam, ichiita Ëwandamau p̄arag j̄eub khaba j̄eujugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>52</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, j̄Ë, apdurr ajim an̄m p̄ar, Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaa aajem kh̄un̄ta! P̄arau khaph̄ n̄mguì ajim an̄m, Ëwandam iekta ùgthar dubaag athee yabmej̄o sim. Mag yabmej̄o simta p̄achd̄euta nacha garpawia b̄urrjã òrag jaauba n̄mguì ajim anaabá. P̄achjã dubba n̄mta, chi dubam kh̄osi n̄m kh̄un̄agjã p̄arau ùd̄ur dubpiba n̄mguì ajim an̄m, amach kh̄ircha.

<sup>53</sup> Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaa fariseonaanpa i d̄ai meeukha ph̄obaad̄ejim aajem. Maimua warag i d̄ai w̄etumua i th̄u awaag a i aig ph̄eudu b̄eena, j̄urr̄am kh̄un̄au amachd̄eu khaph̄m irig j̄euph̄obaad̄ejim anaabá,

<sup>54</sup> mag amachd̄eu j̄eu n̄m j̄urr ich Jesuu ipeerdu kh̄aijã jaaubap̄aiwai magum gaaimua chi thethem kh̄un̄ag i p̄ur deeg.

## 12

### *Dichd̄eu nem jaaujemj̄o khaba j̄urr ag chaaur nem wauju khaba n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Mag n̄m ee warag òor p̄ooma ph̄eud̄ud̄ukhamua j̄urr chikhaman b̄upa khiuth̄gmaajeejim an̄m. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich d̄aicha ogd̄aba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un̄ag magjim an̄m:

—Kh̄ir khaph̄ w̄en̄rrath̄; oob fariseonaan b̄en lewaduraj̄o sim p̄ach gaai d̄urbapimiet. Mua mag chir̄m aigun p̄arag, “Oob amj̄o chikh̄am kh̄ir aawaipaita chadam iekj̄o iekh̄anaa p̄ach ap aadeewai j̄urr p̄achd̄eu jaaujemj̄o khaba nem waumiet” a chir̄m̄ugui ajim an̄m. P̄arau am igar ph̄urr̄bam̄n, p̄ach gaai d̄urbabaadeewai s̄i amj̄o n̄isijugui ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>2</sup> M̄ug j̄eb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek kh̄aijã m̄ug atag paawai s̄i ich mag s̄isiwia kh̄ir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia kh̄aijã ich mag khaugba s̄isibajugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Magnaa ichd̄eupai, Mua p̄arag mag chir̄m̄ugui ajim an̄m: Ar p̄arau p̄ach appai meraa iekhabarm iek m̄ug atag paawai j̄urr thumaam kh̄un̄au khakhapd̄o ajugui ajim an̄m. Maimua agj̄o khaugbaju awia puertdi kh̄aijã ajap ph̄arkhanaa ò sausau iekhatarr iekjã thumaam kh̄un̄ j̄ug daar j̄urr khapanag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

### *Khaita òkh̄o aju aai n̄*

*(Mt 10:26-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua ìchab ich Jesuupai, ‘Keena, ar s̄i m̄ug amach wir aig chikh̄am kheechjem kh̄un̄ oob ògkhamiet ajim an̄m. Amau p̄ar chi ùr̄m̄n chadcha khëchp̄aiwiajã p̄ar akhaar chan p̄od th̄o aubamguì ajim an̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Mam̄ ìchab mua p̄arag jaaukhim, khaita p̄arau òkh̄o aju aai n̄: Ëwandamta òkh̄o abat ajim an̄m. Jãan chad nem jua theeg sim, p̄ar th̄owia p̄ar akhaarjã kh̄imie durr barp̄ayaag a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> ¿Pārau oowai phatkhondam pöm khabamua nemchaaindam cinco pēr auba aajē? Erraam gaai mag am pērpüimaajeeb mam, ich Ēwandamau chan am chigjā aba, ajaphata oo phē wai sījem.

<sup>7</sup> Maagwai oob khīirjumiet ajim anam. Pāar chará nemchaain khāyaujā ürucha irua iigjem. Mag pāachta nemchaain khāyaujā ajapcha nam gaaimua, pāar pörbü maadēu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagjā irua thum khaph wai simgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Meerba Jesús dēn amən ichdēujā amjā i dēnēu aju  
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim anam: 'Ar ōrau ichig jēuwai ich imeerba m iek ükhaajem a jaau sim wounan, m mch chi Emkhooi Iewaaujā ĩchab ügthar Ēwandam chognaan thnam dakhīir, "Jāan chadcha m garm" ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Mam ar ōrau ichig jēuwai khāijā, "M chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajā ĩchab ügthar Ēwandam chognaan thnam dakhīir ich khīircha, "Jā chan m dēn khabam, mua i khaugba chitum" ajugui ajim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> 'Amach m jēb gaai nweran amau mch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawiajā amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebaawai üu chugpaapüju. Mam pekau āb simgui ajim anam, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo nmta warag mepeer gaai th nmu. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau büurjā khīir okhoobamgui ajim anam, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

<sup>11</sup> Pāachdēu m iek ükha n gaaimua ōrau pāach pūr auwia, pāar khīir sēukha iekhaag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg arrwia, chi thethem khun aarjā arrwai, oob "¿Jāgata mua iekhaagau?" wa puchig iekhabaawai, "¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?" a khīirjumiet.

<sup>12</sup> Ya pāar iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandam Akharauchata pārag khīirjug deejugui ajim anam, khīirjug khaph iekhamamkhīir.

*Phatkhon paraamta khīirjug meraa chirarr*

<sup>13</sup> Jesús mag ijējēbckham ee, ābmua khapanag eemua irig, —Maestro, m naamug jigpi jaaubá ajim anam, m aai juagam nem puatarr eem murg agjō jārrcha deemkhīir.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaíu pürg jaauwai, muata magum nemjā chi thethem khun dēnjō jigpi jaauju aai chirum ajī? ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua ĩchab thum aig narr khunagpa magjim anam:

—Khīirjug paraa aajeet. Oob pārau sīi nem khīir thum paarpaju appaita khīirjumiet ajim anam. Pārau nem thum wai naawia khāijā pāar ēu meebamgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mag jaaupüpigmamua ĩchab amag m nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem: 'Woun āb phatkhon paraam sierrau nem jīirjim aajem. Mag ich nem jīirtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi ākhaajem di dürr khaba thnaajim anaabá.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai khīirju oo sīi awia ich wir aigpai, "¿Mua jāgata abarkhiina?" ajim anam, "ya m m nem ākhaajem dijā phēu thnam."

<sup>18</sup> Mag khīirju oo sīi awiata, "Āa" ajim anam ich appai. "Jāgan mua mch khōju nem ākhaajem di jāg thnam thu wērppüiwia deemta jürr nem dapag ēukha aujugui" ajim anam, "khoojem nemjā thum dürr awia juagam nempa thum āba dürr amkhīir.

<sup>19</sup> Ya mag ēu aaipagkhanaa āba paa thnaisiewain chadau sīi año khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khō chirsijugui" ajim anam. Maimua, "¡Jōo! Magbaawain chad m woun sīi degpai jua üinaa, mchdēu khōm aig thachjā khōnaa, dödöjōjā biwaa döbaadee sīi onee ajugui" ajim anam, ichdēupai ichig.

<sup>20</sup> 'Maimua chadcha mag ichdēu khīirju sierrjō di dapag ēukhanaa ag ee thum āba paa siisiewai jürr Ēwandamau irig magjim anam: "Khīirjug chukdam, nau ĩsim edaar p meejugui" ajim anam. "Mag p meebaadeewai, p nem jāg thnam paarpaag p

phithurg wautarr ¿jãga aagauma?” ajim anam. “Par pa phithur awia pua tag oobamgui” ajim anam Ëwandamau.

<sup>21</sup> Mag nem ïgkhaa ïgkha öpüiwia jürr aig narr khunagta, 'Ich jägta aajemgui ajim anam ïchab, ar sïi mug jëb gaaipai phatkhon pöm paarpawia, nem khïr thum paraanaa, sïi Ëwandamag oobamjöo aajem khun.

*Khani khöju wa khani jüaju khïrjupiba jaautarr  
(Mt 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Maimua mag ich düicha ogdüba wënrarajerr khunagta, 'Mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Oob pärau “¿khani khöjuuta maach mug numa?” awia ökhïrjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajüajã chukhu nam, “¿khani jüajuuta mug numa?” a khãijã khïrjumiet ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Pãarta nem khoojem nem khãyaujã ajarchanaa khajüa khãyaujã ürucha balee sïsidumgui ajim anam, Ëwandam dau na. Jäg ichdëu päar ompaatarrjö, pärau nem ig numjä irua deebajup.

<sup>24</sup> Pãadë khïrjubat ajim anam, kuerrb jäga naajë. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khöju äkhaagjä di chukhu naab mam, am augchëba aajemgui ajim anam, ich Ëwandamauta amag phathau deejeewai. Magum päar chará nemchaain khãyaujã ajarcha naawai, ¿jãga irua pärag ooba abarju?

<sup>25</sup> Oob atcha päachdëu nem ig numta khïrju nuu amiet ajim anaabá. Mag pärau päachdëu khösimta ig nuu akhiinjã, ¿khaïuta mug nam aig mag ichdëu khïrju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ür oradam äbpai khãijã ich iupiju aai sï? ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Pãrau jäg phithur khabam nemdampaijã pödba nam, ¿khanthee warag päachdëu nem ig numjä pödba numta warag äba aata khïrju nuu aju aai nu? ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Pãadë ar pamaardam ooimnu thunaajem khïrjubat. Am ïchab büürjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajüa jüaju khïrjuwia kha êkha nuujã aba aajem. Mag naab mamu iwiir äbmuajã am düi barba aajemgui ajim anam, ooimug athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujã phatkhon pöm paraanaa nem ajaphampa paraa ajerraujã pamaardam ooimugjö chan pöd khajüa jüba aajeemgui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Pamaar jäg ooimnu thunum edau wunbaadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sïi khunijemjä Ëwandamau jäg ooimnu wai sïejemta, ¿jägwia päar pamaar khãyaujã ürucha balee numua nem jëu numta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa päachdëu jëu numjä pöd deebajupii aajëwa? ajim anaabá.

<sup>29</sup> Pãach thach khö nam düi dödöjö döju chan oob pärau atcha khïrjumiet ajim anam. Wa jäga päachdëu nem ig num paarpajujã oob khïrjumiet.

<sup>30</sup> Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, öor thum Ëwandam iek ükhabam khunnta magum nem khïrju phöbaadëmjã ruaba sïerrjëm. Mamu päar Aai Ëwandamau pärau nem ig numjä thum khaphu sïewai päar chan warm khunjö magju khaba numgui ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Mag khãyau warag Ëwandam ipierraa ajuuta khïrjubat. Pãrau chadcha magmun, tagam nem päachdëu igbarmjä irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

*Ugthar augchëba naaimaag  
(Mt 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Pãar chi mu bü ogdüba wënrarum khunan chadcha khapan khaba durrum. Mamu khapanag ee päach appai khapan khaba nam awia oob nem ökhö wënrarumiet ajim anam. Pãrau maach Aai ipierraa amun, irua ich durr päar phë arr nam ora päar düi nem ajapha aju.

<sup>33</sup> Pãach nem wai nam përkhumimamua chi phatkhon aphum khun oomampierr jigpetat ajim anam. Magbaawai pärau ugtharm phatkhon jëeuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anam. Nem ajapham pärau mag wai nuusim chan büürjã öbam. Ma mug jëb

gayam phatkhon khīir khaba aawai nem jīgkhaag chi ajaphamau awiajã pöd aubam, ni comejenaujã ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Muig jëb gaai naweta nem thum paraa aju khīirjuju khāyau, ügthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khīirju wënrromun magan chadcha pãar khīirjug äba Êwandam gaaita simgui ajim anam.

### *Jesuu ich bëeju nupi jaautarr*

<sup>35-36</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich bëeju igwia magjim aajem İchab: 'Örau amach patrón öor jua pur nam aar matarr deeu bëeju nu numua daukhana ötdau phuu najemjö, päarjã İchab ajapha khīir khaug nūisit ajim anam, mu bëeju nawai. Mag örau amach patrón barbaicheewai weeu awaag najemjö, mu bëejuuta nubat ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrón nu nam khunan onee aju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich nu nam oobaicheewai, ichta jürr chi chogkha simjö am sīi namich, mes gaai thach thöikhawia am jäogjugui ajim anaabá, ich garmuata.

<sup>38</sup> Chi chognaan amach patrón edacha pamjã bëeba ni äspajuag pamjã bëeba sim ee warag daphökagjã igba nu nam khunan onee ajugui ajim anam, i da bëeba awiajã ich pierrwai amach däi ajapha aju khap.

<sup>39</sup> Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, äbmua khāijã ich di aig nem jīgkhaan bëeju ora khaphu akhiin, büürjã khāiba warag sīi thua ëeju, uður ich nem jīgkhapiba.

<sup>40</sup> Magua muan päragjã “Ich agjöta ajapha khīir khaug nūisit” a chirumgui ajim anam. Pãrau mu bëeju ora chan äbmujã khaugbam. Pãrau mu da bëebajupii nam ee, much chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp barchëju a jaaumajim aajem.

### *Chi chogau ichig nem jaau pnatarr thum wautarr (Mt 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau chirá, wa thumaam khunagwa? ajim anam.

<sup>42</sup> —Pãragpai khabamgui ajim anam; mua mag chirumun päach thum chi mu iek ükha nam khunagau. Magnaa, Pãadë ürbat ajim anam: khanim nemjö patrón äb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog äbamug warm khun pörkhapinaa ich maguppai ich nem thum jaau puabajëm.

<sup>43</sup> Maimua mawi, mam sīi awi deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau puarrjö phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jöoi ich chog däi onee sim däi chi chogjã onee abaju khai?

<sup>44</sup> Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jöoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thüsëpëijugui ajim anam, ich dënjö khap amkhīir.

<sup>45</sup> Mam magba mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich ödegpai, “Mu patrón chan da bëebam” awi nem khaibag ich khapeen jürr ich jua eegpaim khun däi ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjã ichdëu khöm aig khömun,

<sup>46</sup> chi dikhu büürjã irua nuba sim ee bëewi mamagkham oobaichee, jürr ichdëu warm khun däi aajerr khāijã i gaai athuucha wanaa, phidag eemuajã barpäinaa, chi khaigbacharam khun däi äba sījugui ajim anam.

<sup>47</sup> Magua päadë mu iek ürbat ajim anam: äbmua khāijã ich patronau ichig nem jaau puatarr khaphu simta, dëgölp ich oochëujã khīirjuba, ni büürjã irua nem khösim nemjã waubamun, mag patronau ich bëem ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim anam, büürjã dau aug khaugba. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anam İchab Êwandamau, ar ajapha wënraraju khaphu numta nem khaigba waaujem khun gaai.

<sup>48</sup> Mam äbmua khaugba aawai nem khaigba waumun, Êwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mam, agpierrpai deejugui ajim anaabá. ¿Pãrau oowai ar nem dürrcha deetarrag agjö ich deetarrpierr dürrcha jëeuba aajë? ajim anam. Mua pärag magkhimgui ajim anam: Thumaam khunau Êwandam athee nemdam bürum awiajã waju aai nam.

Ar chi ürucha wauju khapha nam khunnag irua ich agpierr dürrcha jëeujem. Maimua ar ich athee nem dürrcha wauju pödba nam khunnag irua agjö ich agpierr buchkhunpai jëeujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr  
(Mt 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Munn mug jëb gaai ðor durrum khunn ee much iekta phũak phuu wëjöm ee ôtdau dürbapüimjö apienta bëejimgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Ya mag ôtdau pa sim, mam muchdëu khösi chirumjö warag uu pa jëerdamaa akhiin ajapcha akhamgui ajim anam.

<sup>50</sup> Mam magaagan ðor jua machgau agtha ajappa dau aug wauju waaur chirumgui ajim anam. Much düi ðrau magju thumaa khïrjubaadeewaita ökhïrjug pöoma chirajem; mam ichiita ich mag ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>51</sup> ¿Pãrau khïrjuawai ma sïi pãar khöinaa bibigag chukkhu naamkhïirta bëejï? Pãar magamkhïir khabajim. Mug ma bëetarran mug muchdëu Êwandam iek ðrag jaau chitum gaaimua ðor khïrjug aaiphur warag chaaur khïrju nurrjëe amkhïirjöta bëejimgui ajim anam.

<sup>52</sup> Mua mag chirumun, mug mua jaau chitum gaaimua äbam deg khãijã cinco naajem khai, ðor thãrjupam khunnau jürr numiim khunnau ma iek ükha durrum khunn ichaaur iekhaju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, jürr numpaim khunnau khãijã thãrjupam khunnau khïrjug ajapham wai durrum khunn igar khaba wënnurrajugui a jaaumajim anaabã.

<sup>53</sup> Magphöbaadeewai chi ayau ma iek ükham khösi ükha sim ee, jürr chi chaairau ma iek ükhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Üninjã agjö, chi ädau ma iek ükham khösi ükha sim ee, jürr chi khaau bürrjã ma iek ükhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, chi phaaühüanau ma iekdam ich äigog jaau khitaawai, jürr chi äigou ich phaaühüan ichaaur ajugui ajim anam, ma iek ükhamaugau.

*¿Khani khapha aju aai naajï Jesuu nem wau nurrum oowi?  
(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Maimua ðor khapan ïchab aig narr aawai amagjã magjim anam: 'Edau duubjem garta edjã khïbaadeewai, "Nosegan urum" aajem pãrau; chadcha ich maagjemgui ajim anam.

<sup>55</sup> Maimua ar phũ khãijã dokhëu garmua phua thunnisiewai, "Edau pechag wuuju aawai" aajem pãar iek; magam ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheejemgui ajim anam.

<sup>56</sup> Pãrau magumjã khaug ahau aajemta, ¿jãgwia ïs pãrau pãach daúa mua nem wau chitum oo namjã pöd khaug auba n ajim anam, ma chadcha ich Êwandamau püju jaaunjerr chaarkha chirum?

*Jãga aju aai n dich khapeen düi iekkhör aawai  
(Mt 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, '¿jãgwia pãrau pãach wir aigpai pãach Êwandam na khaigba nam khaug auwia pöd "Maran chadcha khaigba nam" aba n? ajim anam.

<sup>58</sup> Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Äbmua khãijã leinaanag pu khaibag waumkhïir pu chawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe i düi ajapha iyü awi khöinaa nūisit a chirumgui ajim anam. Magbamun chi thethemnaanau guardiananag pu pur deebaawai jürr makhunnau pu cárcel deg püibajup ajim anam.

<sup>59</sup> Cha ma iekha chirum iekha ya puuta amau mag phãar athamun, phatkhon gaaimua arr khai, äbmiecharam centaaudam phagpüibam aigjã amau pu öbeerpüibajugui ajim anam. Mua mag chirumun, pãach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaariju aai nawe chugpaariwi i düi khöinaa ajuuta êkhabat a chirumugui ajim anam.



## 13

### *Dich khaibag Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēubam chan peerdubam*

<sup>1</sup> Ich mag ed gaai ĩchab āaur khun ich Jesús sim aig bëewi irig nem ĩgkha naaichëjim aajem. Mag ĩgkhamamua irig, –Galileapien Aai i jëujem deg nemchaain khëchwia phaa numua agua Ĕwandamag amach khaibag chugpaapi jëu naajimgui ajim anam. Am mag Ĕwandamag jëu durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaun bëewia sī am khëchpüichëjim aajemgui a jaau naaichëjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ichig jaaubaicheewaita Jesuu amag, –¿Pārau khīrjuawai, mag Pilato soldaunau dau augjā chukhu khëchpütarr khun warm khun agjō Galileapienkha thunum khāyaujā atcha khaibag pōm sīsid aawaita mag am khëchpüijim khai? ajim anam jūr amag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua khabajim, mamua mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Pārauta chadcha pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīrjuwia Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jëubam chan pāachjā dūi khëchjurau ajim anaabá, amachigcha.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Wa pārau khīrjuawai, ar thurrdo Siloé aajem igaaui di pōm sīerr burrwai òor dieciocho khëchtarr khunta tagam khun Jerusalén phōbör ee naajem khun khāyaujā iekkhör pōmaacha naajīwa ajim anam, Ĕwandam dau na?

<sup>5</sup> Mag amach appaita Ĕwandam dakhīr iekkhör pōmaacha narr gaaimuajā khabajimgui ajim anam, deeu ichdëupai. Ĕwandam dakhīran thum ich agjō thunum, nem khaibag. Pāraujā ĩchab pāach khaibag thumaa khīrjuwia Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jëubam chan pāach thum ni ābjā peerdubamgui ajim anaabá.

### *Igo chëba sīerrarr ag nem ĩgkhaa*

<sup>6</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ichdëupai mag nem ĩgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: "Woun ābmua ich uvadō ee nemjō igo anam jūr wai sīejim aajem. Khāai āb jōm khōchag aadeewai aar oon majim anam. Mamua mag oon maawai būrjā chëba sī ē meuu dūnaajim anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai di aig pachëwia magjim anam, chi nemjūr jaarjemag: "Igo jōm khōchgau año thārjup pam sī aar oo khurrkha chirum; mamua chëba sīerraawai gaai oomaba aajem. Jāgan jāg sīpī warag thubarūi" ajim anam. "Magba par chëbam jāg sīejimgui" ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai, "Patrón jōoi, magan idëu año āb oo athá" ajim anam, chi nemjūr bū phajem wounau. "Jāg sim khai, mua warag ag būkhurr wa phurdapūinaa phūichichagau i bū khuajugui" ajim anam, "chëmkhīr.

<sup>9</sup> Mag bū khuabaawai chëmun ùuma" ajim anam. "Mamua mag bū khua numjā ich magpai chëba abarmun magan chadau thupūijugui" ajim anam, chi bū jaarjemua.

### *Jua ũi num edcha Jesuu ũi āb monaautarr*

<sup>10</sup> Biek āb jua ũi num ed Jesuu Ĕwandam iek jaau sīejim aajem, judionaan āba biirduwia Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg.

<sup>11</sup> Maig ũi āb sīejim aajem. Mag ũi mor machpawia dieciocho años sī jā būrëu khitaajeejim anaabá, bën khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pōd būrjā phō khajapha thurrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i thūr auna irig,

<sup>13</sup> "Mua pū monaaukhim" anaa, i ũr jua ausūbarm būrre phō thurrkha khajappha oo dūnūisijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaauapāaiwai onegau Ĕwandamag, "Ĕwandam, ĩsin chadau pua mū ũuta abarm. Pūjō jua theegkham chan mag jëb gaai chukhum. ũu abarmgui" ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mamua magbaawai mag amach āba biirdum ag degam chi pōrkha sīerr Jesús dūi meeukhabaadëwia jūr khīr mor chigpai ōragta, –Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai numgui ajim anam. Mag seis diam een chadau pādëu bëewia pāach monaupibat ajim anam. Mamua oob mag sī jua ũi kheeujem ed khabajupama ajim anam.

15 Magbaawaita maach Pör Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

—Woun sēunem, ¿khantheeta pu mag chitúma? ajim anam. Pāar mag jua üüijem ed büürjā phidkhaba aajem anamta, ¿khan jāgwia pārau pāach cabaai wa phak khāijā dö döpien phē arrjēma? ¿Jāg nam chan magan phidkha nam khabahab? ajim anam.

16 Pārau pāach nemchaainjā mag dö döpi khurrkha namta, ¿khan jāgwia mug üüi íchab warrgar jōoi Abrán khararrau ükhaajerr ag Ēwandam gaai ükha simta pöd i monaauju khaba sī, jua üüijem ed awia? Jāg sim aig ijā íchab dieciocho años meperau i purnaa ö jü wai simjō simta ēerpüi nam khabahab ajim anam, jāg bēnēu i ogdupaimkhīir.

17 Jesuu mag amach öbeerbapüim ūrwia i oomapha aajem khūun thum chigaa aphöbaadējim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa nam ee, tagam khūun thum aig narr khūunau amach daúa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo nam gaaimea onee nam iekhau Ēwandamag, “Ūu chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm Ēwandam; ag na marau mugjö chan nem ooba aajemgui” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Mostaza dēn nem ígkhaadam  
(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)*

18 Mag iekhakhagmamua íchab magjim anam ich Jesuu: ‘¿Pārau khaphu nu, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitam, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam.

19 Magnaa ichdēupai, Mug Ēwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun äbmua ich nemjīir ee jīirjemjōta sierram. Ichta nemjīir daudam thumaam khūun khāyaujā büürücha khitam. Mamu mag khitamun nem bāau khaphí bāauwia sī pabü pöm ädēe dunisiejemgui ajim anam. Mag ädēe dunisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam euphöbaadeejem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam íchab mug Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitamjā. Muggwaiwe chan khapan khabata ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidubapāiwai, öor khapankham khūunau ükhajugui ajim anam.

*Levadura dēn nem ígkhaadam  
(Mt 13:33)*

20 Maimua deeu ichdēupai amag, ‘Pārau khīirjuawai ¿jāga sim abarí Ēwandamau ich iek aaidupi nam, maimua jürr khan düita mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam.

21 Ich iuu aawai ich iek aaidupi namun, üüi äbmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura püitarjōta sierramgui ajim anam. Levadura büürü püitarjā maadēu aaidumam chan ooba aajem; mamu mag simuan arin thum urpi aajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam íchab Ēwandam iek mug mua jaau chitamjā. Muggwaiwe chan öor pöm mug wējōm ee agtha pömcha aaiduba sim. Mamu mug atagta durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam khūunau ūrab khaba ūrjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuucha.

*Ūgthar maajem khudan phīrkhi khitam aajem  
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)*

22 Jesuu ich mag Ēwandam iek jaau nurrājeejim aajem phöbörpierr, didam khapan khaba dununaidum eem magwe ich nurrampierr. Mag mamua warag Jerusalemag maa ajim aajem.

23 I mag nurrum ee äbmua irig, —Señor, ¿ügthar öberju khūunta khapanaacha nu wa okhooju khūunta khapanaacha nawa? ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig,

24 —Ūgthar öbēraagan, puertdidam büürü khitam ee dubaagpamjōta aajemgui ajim anam. Muan pāragan, mag puertdidam phīrkhi khitam eeta dubju ekhabat a chirum. Mug atag öor pöm ag ee dubam khōsi ajup mamu, mag thunam khūun eem äbjā pöd dubbajugui ajim anam.

25 Pārau dubaag ěkhawiajã ya chi dikhu jöoyau phãarapüim chan, par pārau daau-gajãrmua, “Señor, maar weeu athá” awiajã, jürr ierrmua irua pãrag, “¿Pãar jamaam khũũnauma? Pãar chan mũ aigum khũũn khabamgui” aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai.

26 Magbaawai pãach weeu aumkhĩir, pārau irig magjurau: “¿Pua maar khaugbata chirú? Maar pũ dũi āba thach khoojerr khũũn khabahab. Pũ khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phöbör ee Ęwandam i jaauba aajeejieb” aju irig.

27 Mamũ magbaawai irua ĩchab pãrag magju: “Ya mua pãrag jaaubarm. Mua chan tag pãar khaugbam. Pãach sũi nem khaigbam appai wau wẽnũrraajerr khap, pãadẽu warag pãachta mũ aigmua chawag ěrẽubaadõt” a iekhajugui ajim anũm, Ęwandamau pãrag.

28 Pārau oowai chadcha pãach daaugajãrpai thũbagkha nũisim oobaawai, pārau icha-raucha sereeu õo thũnũmua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadẽphũmua, pārau oojugui ajim anũm: jõi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Ęwandam i jaaujerr khũũn ich dũi āba i bigaau onee ohoodõ nũm. Maagwai pãachta khõinaa am mag onee nũmjõ i dũi wẽnũrraju aajerr khũũnta pãran ich mag iseg nũisim iekhaugui ajim anũm.

29 Maigta pãar khĩir machag ajugui ajim anũm, pãach pöd dubba nũm daar durrpier-ram khũũnpata dub thũnũm oowia. Maig thũnaaju: edau õbeerjem garm khũũn, edau duubjem garm khũũn maimua deeam durram khũũnpa bẽemawia Ęwandam dũi āba onee thach khoog ohood aphõbaadẽjugui ajim anũm.

30 Mag Ęwandamau õor i agkhabaadẽm ed ar mũg jẽb gaai aawai amachta warm khũũn khãaijã ajapcha nũm aajem khũũnta khapan khabacha õbẽrju. Mag khãyau ar chikhamnau serbiibag phẽejem khũũnta khapanaacha Ęwandam sim aar õbẽrjugui ajim anũm, ich Jesuu.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör ãapẽrtarr  
(Mt 23:37-39)*

31 Ich mag edcha Ęwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha mũrkhaajem khũũn Jesús aig bẽewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu pũ thõopãaig ěkha sim. Pũchta mũigmua jõpkhaa igbaad aichẽjierram anũm.

32 Magbaawai ichdẽu amag magjim anũm:

—Ęrẽubaadẽwi irig, “Ich iphithur idẽu mag sim; mũg ed gayan mũũn ichiita ich mũg õor mor ee bẽn khaigbampa jũr wẽrpnãa ich mũg õor monãau chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anũm, mũ imeerba. Magnãa ĩchab, Ya mũ phidag õimũũ pamam;

33 mag agtha õba siewai ich mũg mũch phidag õpũibam aarjã ogdũba jaau chitũmua Ęwandam i jaaujem khẽchmien phöbör ee barjugui ajim anũm, Jerusalén. ¡Jãga mag mũjã ĩchab Ęwandam i jaaumieta Jerusalén phöbör chaur amau mũ thõobarjugui! ajim anaabã.

34 Maimua Jerusalemienta warag ãapẽrwia magjim anũm: ‘¡Ë! ¡Aay, Jerusalemien! Pãraun chadcha warrgarweta Ęwandamau ich i jaaumkhĩir chogpũi nũm khũũnjã kha khõchkhãba, pãrau warag mokoujã am bar wai nũmua khẽchpũimaajemgui ajim anũm. Biek khapan mua pãrag jaaujeejim, ãthãrr mũirau ich chaaĩdam thumãa ich ich eegar thũa wai juupjemjõ, pãar thũa wai chitaag. Mamũ magtarrjã pãachdẽuta bũũrjã mag khõchkhãbajierramgui ajim anũm.

35 Jãgtarrau nau pãrau oomãa abarjugui ajim anũm. Nau mũ mũg chitũũ awia petaawai Ęwandamau sũi di pariim ee wouchnaan phẽpũbaajemjõta thũbagkha nũisijugui ajim anũm, pãran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pãrau mũ oobamgui ajim anũm. Pãrau mũ oojũun, āba ya pãachdẽucha deeu mũ urum oowia, “Ëuchata Ęwandam, pua pũch jũrr pũch Chãaita maar athee Reikha pũibarm” anũm aigta pãrau deeu mũ oojugui ajim anũm.

## 14

*Jesuu woun āb kha õõodõ khitũũ monãautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khãai ãb fariseonaan eem ãb ìchab chi pörkha simua Jesús ëurrjim aajem, ich di aar i düi ãba thach khoog. Mag ed sïi jua ùijem ed arr aawai amachdëun ãba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabá, eeu dëgölp mag pöd büürjã nem wauju khabam edta büür khãijã jua peerthü nem waubaawai magum gaaimua i imeraa pür awaag.

<sup>2</sup> Mag am thach khö num aig bëewi sïejim aajem ìchab, woun ãb kha öödö khitam.

<sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawai warag iyüu numua Jesuu chi machnaanag jëeunaa ìchab chi fariseon-aanagjã jëeumamua, —¿Pãrau oowai mæg jua üi num ed ðor mor masim khüün monaauju aai sï, wa monaauju aai khaba sïwi? ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Mamü mag amachig Jesuu jëeubarm ür numjã ni ãbmuajã jüü abajierram anaabá. Mag amachig khabamjö warag khüüu abaawai mag chi kha öödö khitam ich aig thürnaa, i gaai pürbaawai monaapüüwia, irig, —Pü maju aai chirumgui ajim anum.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua jürr ich düi ãba thach khoog aig narr khüünag magjim anum:

—Pãar cabaai khãijã wa pãar phak khãijã jëbdeg burrwia pöd ich ap öbërba sïsim oobaawai, ¿khaüta ag büüre mawia ich nemchaai jëu aubaju khai ajim anum, sïi jua ùijem ed awia?

<sup>6</sup> Mamü ich iek ükhamkhïir par irua mag jëeu ohookhamjã ni ãbmuajã i iek ükhabajim anaabá.

### *Jua pürtarr phiesta ee thürkhuütarr khüün*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu oowai, jürram khüünau amachig jaauba num ee amachdëuta sie ajapcharam jür aunaa nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thürkhuüipüüwia bëetarr khüünag magjim anum, am wawimamua:

<sup>8</sup>—Dëgölp ãbmua khãijã ich jua pür num phiesta ee pãach thür aauwai, oob pãach khïrau chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa pãachta pör garcha jupmiet ajim anum. Magbam eeu mag sie pãach khãyau chi thethem khüün athee wai num gaai khãijã pãach jupdukham.

<sup>9</sup> Mag pãachta sie ajapcharam gaai ohoodö num aig, chi jua pür chirum wounau bëewi pãrag “Phiidutkhabat, mæg sie deeu khüün atheemu” aicheewai, eeu dëgölp pãar khïr nauwia jürr ðor ëugarcha khïr naa ohoodö aimadukham ajim anum, tagam khüün dakhïr.

<sup>10</sup> Magju khãai ãbmua khãijã ich jua pür num phiesta ee pãach thür aauwai pãachta warm khüün ëugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. Pãar mam ohoodö num oobaawai, chi jua pür chirum wounau pãrag, “Keena, jürr mau na jupbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu pãachta warm khüün na ohoodö aimaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mag, pãrag mag chirumün, ar amach thöwia chikham düi athuucha aajem khüünata jürr mæg atag paawai am Ëwandamag chaigpa oo sïsidü aju. Maimua ar mag amach düi athuu num khüün ichaaurjã magum aba sïi warag serbiibamjö aajerr khüünata jürr mæg atag paawai Ëwandamau warm khüün khãyaujã ürpai apiju ajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua ich thach khömkhïir thürtarrag magjim anum ich Jesuu: ‘Deeu pürch phiejãb dürrcha wauwia thach khömkhïir ðor thüürwai oob sïi pürch khapkhüün appai thürkhuüyam ajim anum, ni pürch khodnaan, ni sïi thür khodpaim khüün appaijã thürba, ni sïi phatkhon paraam khüün pürch düi ãba di dakha naajem khüün appaijã oob thürkhuüyam. Pua magum khüünata khïirjuwia thürkhuüimün, magan amaujã agjö wauwia pü thür athaawai deeu pürüg phagbarmjöta aju.

<sup>13</sup> Magju khãai pürch phiejãb pöm waupüüwia thach khoog ðor thüürwai dau aphüüm khüündamta thürbã ajim anum: ar bü bisi wa juadam khãijã bisi khithëem khüün, ar khu thüüiba thüüiba khithëem khüün, wa ar dau khïsu khithëem khüün khãijã.

<sup>14</sup> Pua mag khithëem khüün düita magmün, amau chadcha pü düi pöd agjö abaju, mamü magtarr paar Ëwandamauta jürr pü onee apiju. Ar i iek ükha durrumua khëchtarr khüün deeu iiu phiidü num jaar, magtarr jürran ichdëuta pürüg phagjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Ēwandam dūicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha onee aju  
(Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Mag Jesús iyüü sim ũrwia, āb i dūi āba thach khö sīerrau irig, —Ėgthar pawiajā ich mag cha maach nāmjö Ēwandam dūicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Ichig magbaawai jūrri Jesuu irig, —Mua pūrag nem ĩgkhakhimgui ajim anam. Magnaa, Jöoi āb sĕjim aajemgui ajim anam. Mag jöoirau ōor khapankham khūnag jaau wai sĕjim aajem, ichdĕu phiejāb pōm waubapāaiwai makhūn thum ich aig thach khoon bĕemkhīir.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua chadcha phiejāb wauwia, ya thach khöju ed aadeewai, chi patrón jöoirau ich chog pūijim aajem, ich dūi iekhatarr khūn aar jaubaimaawai thach khoon bĕemamkhīir.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua mawia, chi chogau jajawagmampierr bĕemaugau, jūrri pogkha jaamaa-jeejim aajem, chi bĕeju arr khūnau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aigumua magjim anam: “Chaig ewaa jĕb pĕr autarr oon maju chiraawai mū pōd mabam; idĕu ĕudeem athee khĕrtarrau” ajim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua ābakhai aar jaubaimaawai maguajā agjō, “Mū pōd mabam, phak emkhooin diez eeu pĕrkha autarr phidag ee wai jĕraan phĕ arrju aawai. Jāgba akhiin chadau mū makhamgui” ajim anam.

<sup>20</sup> Ich mag jajawagmamua ĕudeecharam aar jaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim anam: “Mū maju ajieb mamū, mūch ũi dūi ewaa pa chiraawai pōd mabajugui” ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai bĕewi ichig warm khūnau jaumarrjōo jūrri ich patronag jaauchĕjim aajem. Mag ũrbaawai jöoi khīir machag thūnūmua magjim aajem, ich chogag: “Petá” ajim anam, “deeu. Maimua jōpkhar jūrri kaaijā ee ar dau aphū khithĕem khūn phĕ aipidú ajim anam: ar bū bisi wa juadam khāijā bisi khithĕem khūn, khu thūuiba thūuiba khithĕem khūn, maimua ar dau khīsu khithĕem khūn pa.”

<sup>22</sup> Mag jaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdĕu jaaupūitarrjō awia, deeu barchĕwia magjim aajem, ich patronag: “Mua thum pūchdĕu jaautarrjō abarm. Mamū magūmjā agtha ōor khapaana dĕrr aju simgui” ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai ich jöoirau deeu magjim anam, ich chogag: “Jūrri phōbōr igaa mawia parhooba ar ich jāg dau aphū khithĕem khūn thum pūchdĕu oomam phĕ aipidú” ajim anam, “warre ōrau di dĕrrkhaba sīwaag. Pūch iek ũkhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaamamua ichiita mua am mūch dūi thach khōmkhīirta thūrkhūi chirūm abá” ajim anam.

<sup>24</sup> Ya maadĕu khaphū nūm, ar nacha thūrwia bĕeba arr khūnau chan amau būurjā mū thach isĕbajugui ajim anam, chi nacha thūrtarr khūn igwia.

*Dich nem thum isegba nūm chan pōd Jesús khapeen aju khaba nūm  
(Mt 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Mag Jesús mam dūi i ĕudee ōor pōoma wĕtmajim aajem. Mag ich ĕudee wĕtum khūnag magjim anam:

<sup>26</sup> —Ābmua khāijā mū dūi ogdūba nūrraju khīirju simta khūchpaijā ich dĕnnaan kha ogdūmapha wa ich ũi, ich chaain, ich khodnaan khāijā ogdūmaphanaa ich dau aphū aju khāijā khīirju sim chan, pōd mū dūi khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Ar chi mū dūi nūrram khōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au nūrrajū khaphū aju aai simgui ajim anam, mū gaaimua chikhamnau ich thōju khaphū awiajā ich mag mū bū ogdūba nūrraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan, parta idĕu khōs mū dūi nūrram ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Magnaa amag, ‘ĕChijāg wounauta ich di ĕwaagpaawai nacha khīirju sīi abaju khai ajim anam, khan nemta phĕ auju, khachpai igju, wa phatkhon khāijā dĕrr khaba abaawai pōd nem igju thum phĕ aubaju khāijā khap aag?

<sup>29</sup> Magjã khĩirjubanaa, eeu dëgölp di ëuju aadëwia, dibü appai khãijã jukha sũwia, pöd ëu auba ich mag werba sũkhiin, bigaaum khũnau ich khĩircha khãijã i wauwia irig,

<sup>30</sup> “Mug wounaun par di ëu aubajuuta sũ dibü appai jãg idëu khõs jukhabaadëjim” ajugui ajim anum. Ich jãg di ëwaagpaawai khĩirjuajemjõta khĩirjuju aai simgui ajim anum mu dũi nũrraagjã, dich dau aphũũ aju khaphũũ simjã magũũ igba warag magũũ awat nũrraag.

<sup>31</sup> Magnaa deeum ejemplo igwia, ‘Wa magbam khai, çkhanim reita deeum agjõ ichjõ reikha sim dũi juurhi ee ich wërbũan maju nawe khĩirju sũ abaju khai ajim anum, ajap khap aag? Irua khaphũũ simgui ajim anum, warmua soldaaun khapanag veinte mil wai sũewai ichdëu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, çirua khĩirju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaaun magcha khapan khaba durrum dũi warm khũn khapan thũnũm aar wërbũan petaawai ichdëu pödbaju?

<sup>32</sup> Irua mag khĩirjumũn, agtha warm dũi thëuju nawe, warp nũwe khaug aujugui ajim anum, ichdëu pödbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaaun warm khũn aar chogpũiju, makhũnau chaigpabaimaawai wërbũju arrjã wërbũba warag khõinaa nũisieg.

<sup>33</sup> Ich agjõta aajemgui ajim anum ìchab mu dũi khapeerkhaagjã. Mũuta nacha pãrau ùrcha khõsinaa mug jëb gaaim nem pãachdëu khõsim thum isegbam chan, pöd mu khapeen aju khaba nũmguì ajim anaabã.

*Thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin çkhanthee serbiiju?*  
(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> Mag amach nem isegmapham khũn igwi iekhakhagmamua ìchab, ‘Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamũugui ajim anum; mamũ mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, çkhanthee serbiiju? Pöd bũurjã agua nem phõju khaba,

<sup>35</sup> ni jëb phũichichag dũi waurëunaa nemjũir bü khuagjã serbiiba sũsiju. Mag serbiiba sũsiewai sũi barpũijugui ajim anaabã. Ich jãgaugui ajim anum ìchab ar mu iek ùkhamaaugau amach nem khõchag thum isegba nũm khũnjã. Keena, jũg ùrũnnaa cha mua jaau chirũm ajapha ùrbaat a jaaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

## 15

*Oveja okhootarr nem ìgkhaa*  
(Mt 18:10-14)

<sup>1</sup> Biek ãb Jesuu jãga Ëwandamau õor peerdũajë a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dëbpaar paar nũm jëeujem khũn khapan bëe thũnaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek ùraan.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai chi ajapha Ëwandamau Moiseeg iek phãpitarr ùrkhaajem khũn, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan dũimua Jesús igwia, —I dën mug wounau chan pekau pòm sũsidũm khũn awiajã isegba ich jãg warag am dũi thach khõ nũrraajem anaajim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu am mag iekha nũm ùrwia, mug nem ìgkhaadam jaaumamua amag magjim aajem:

<sup>4</sup>—Khanim nemjõ mug nũm aig ãbmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua ãb okhoobaadeewai, çkhaũta tagam khũn dõ wajaug ee phëpũawia mag okhoo khitũmdam jũraan mabaju khai? ajim anum. Keen, par maadëu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam aigjã ookha khitũũ abarju.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag baau athaawai, çkhaũta sũi onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibëebaju khai? ajim anum.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua di aig pachëwiajã, çkhaũta ich khapkhũn dũi ich di dakha naajem khũnna thũrkhanaa, “Keen, mu onee chirũm, mũch oveja okhootarrdam oo athaawai” abaju khai?

<sup>7</sup> Keena, ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anum ìchab ùgtharjã: Ar õor khapan amach ajaug thõwia Ëwandam dũicha wënrũm aajem khũn gaaimua onee aju khãyau, pekau

pömkham khun eem ãb khãijã ich khaibag isegwia Êwandam ich thãar ee atham ed ügtharmpeenjä onee aphöbaadeejemgui ajim anam ichab.

*Phatkhon okhootarr nem ïgkhaa*

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ichab mug jaaujim aajem: 'Khanim nemjö ñai ãb simua phatkhon chi dau daí appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem ãb khãijã okhoobaadeewai, ¿chijãg ñairauta büürjä ich phatkhon jurba ich mag sïuju khai? Par jägan irua ag büerre lámpara paanaa, dijã thüapwia, nem püaba jur sïi awia, baau athajugui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿chijãg ñairauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem khun thürkha auwia, "Keena, ïsin mun onee um, much phatkondam okhoo wai ñarr baau athaawai" abaju khai? ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jägta ügtharjä ichab Êwandam chognaan onee aphöbaadeejemgui ajim anam, ar woun ãb khãijã ich khaibag isegwia khïirjug ajapham jurwia Êwandam ich thãar ee atham ed.

*Êwan phatkhon ãr gastaa ñurrun athurtarr ag nem ïgkhaa*

<sup>11</sup> Maimua jäga Êwandamau ñrau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkhïir, Jesuu mag ich aig bëetarr khunag mug nem ïgkhaajã ïgkhajim aajem ichab:

—Woun jöoi ãb simua chaain numí wai sïejim aajem, emkhooïn apha.

<sup>12</sup> Khãai ãb chi iewaa chi ëudeemua ich ayag, "Tata, pu meebaadeewai marau jüaju nem warre magan murg much jua ee dee chirbã" ajim anam. Magbaawai jöoirau chadcha amag jigbaadëjim aajem, amachpierr.

<sup>13</sup> Mag deetarr khur khãai khapancha khaba num ee, ichig nem deetarr thum përkhuipüiwia ag phatkhon düi warre warp petajim aajem, deelum durr. Mam mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdëu gastaam aig phatkhon ãr gasta sïeimajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba sïi awia thum öbapüim ee ichab jädau theega burrijim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadëm düi ya ichab jäso gau mas aadëjim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Jäsogau ich magbaadeewai woun ãb sïerr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdam khãijã ichig deemkhïir jëeuwimajim anam. Magbaa magua irig jaapüijim aajem, khüsnaan thumamkhïir.

<sup>16</sup> Mag chadcha mawia khüsnaan thua oo chirumua jäsooga aawai chi khüsnaanag phathau deechë num eemta düi khöm iigjeejim anam, chi khüsnaanau khö num düi äba, büür khãijã jäd thöo awaag. Mam magumjä äbmuajã irig "Ya magan khöjuma" aba aajeejim anam.

<sup>17</sup> Khãai ãb mag oo chirum awia thumaa khïirjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim anam: "¡Ë! M aai di aar i piyonnaan büürjä khöju athee augchëba biwaa thum ee, muchta much khïir lökgau jädaúa mug m thöo warrumgui" ajim anam.

<sup>18</sup> "Mug chirabnaa m majugui" ajim anam "much aai aar. Maimua barimawia mua irig "Tata, chadcha mua Êwandam dakhïir pekau wauwia pu düijã khaigba abarm' aimaju.

<sup>19</sup> "Mag gaaimua warramjö pu murg puch chaai aju khaba sim. Murg iewaa aju khâyau sïi murg puch piyón abá; m pu athee ich mag phidkha chitaju' a iekhaimaju" khïirju athajim anam.

<sup>20</sup> "Mag ich appai iyü oo siewia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa sïwe chi ayau oo athajim anam, i chaaita dau aphum ur khitam. Magbaawai jöoi thãrau äwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai ö phum jöinaa khïir ü aujim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, "Tata, chadcha mua Êwandam dakhïir pekau wauwia pu düijã khaigba abarmgui ajim anam. Mag gaaimua warramjö pu murg puch chaai aju khaba chirum" ajim aajem ich ayag.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu chi ayau dau aug khaugwia, magumjã igba, warag degag arrwia ich chognaanag, “Mu chaai athee khajũa chi ajapcharam jurwia jũapi sũbat” ajim anam. “Maimua ichab sorrতিকjã jũapinaa zapatjã chi ajapham jũapibapũit.

<sup>23</sup> Magwia phakdam chi õtpaam authurwia thõobapũit” ajim anam, “maach thum åba onee khõ numua phiesta wawaag.

<sup>24</sup> Pãrau oo numgui ajim anam, mu chaai chi meem arrta deeu iibarmjõ abarm; bẽebajupii narrta deeu barbaichẽm” ajim anam. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mamu maagwai ich jõoi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee sjejim aajem. Maimua bẽewia di dakha panaa ur uraa aawai sũi karris phophookham dũi tamburra bubujukham gaai jemkha khodthunam khaug athajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Mag urbaawai ich aai chog åb thãrnaa, “¿Khan gaaimua agã eepemjõ mag thunarram?” a jẽejim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaa chi chogau “Pu eemta bẽejingui” ajim anam. “Mag õu barbaicheewaita pu ayau phakdam chi sebaam wai narr thõopibajieb” ajim anam “phiesta wawaag.”

<sup>28</sup> Mamu ichig mag jaaubaawai warag meeukhawia dubmapha daaugajãpai sjsijim aajem. Magbaawai õbẽrchẽwia chi ayau ithũu ich iewaag, “Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim anam.

<sup>29</sup> Mamu ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, “Pudẽ urbã tata” ajim anam. “Mũch erraawe bũurjã pu aigmua ogduba, pu phidag ee mu phidkha chitaajem; pu nem jajaaukham ichaauraapaijã iekhaba chitumgui” ajim anam. “Mamu magumjã bũurjã pu murg chib chaaidam khãijã deeba aajem, mũch khapeen dũi onee khõmkhũirjã.

<sup>30</sup> Mag khãyau sũi jãg pũch phatkxon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa mũin dũipa ar gastaapũithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pu phak chi sebaampa thõo chirabma” ajim anam, “i khõmkhũir.”

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa jõoirau jũrr ich iewaag magjim aajem: “Mamu pua khaphũ chirabã” ajim anam, “chadcha pũchta mu aigmua ogduba khitaajeewai mu nem murg thunam thum pũch dẽn appai thunam.

<sup>32</sup> Mamu pua oo chirumgui” ajim anam, “pu eem chi meem arrta phiidũwi pierrumjõ abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag bẽebajupii narrta, ista deeu pierrumgui” ajim anam. “Magua is chadcha maadẽu murgju aai naabahab ajim anam, i bẽetarr gaaimua onee aag.”

## 16

### *Woun åb ich khũirjug khaugau khapkhũũn baautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Jesuu ichab murg nem igkhaadam igkhajim aajem, ich dũi ogduba wẽnũrraajerr khũũnag:

—Åb rik sjejim aajem. Mamu ichdẽu ich nem khaugba, deemugta ich nem thum jaau wai sjejim aajem, magugta ich dẽnjõ amkhũir. Mamu khãai åb chi morkhũũu õurwai i nem aair aba parhooba sũi ichdẽu ampierrta wau sim a urbaawai,

<sup>2</sup> thũrpũiwia irig magjim anam: “¿Khan ajaugta mua õurwai mag pu bũurjã mu nem aair aba chirum anũma? Mu iekhau nauwe jõpkhaa pũchdẽu nem waaujem thum phãkhanaa murg oopibã” ajim anam, “mua khap aag. Mag oopiwia warre pudẽu sũubaad, tag mua pu igbam” ajim anam ich khũircha.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chi rik nem thũa chirarr wounau khũirju sũi awia, ich õdegpai, “¿Nau mu jãga ajuutaa murgbaadẽma?” ajim anam, “murg mu patronaujã mu jurbaadẽm. Sirphug ee thuthui dũi phidkhaju serbiiba chirum. Parhooba sũi atcha kaaijã ee nem jẽeu chitaagjã khaba chirum” ajim anam ichdẽupai ichig.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua ich õdegpai, “Åa, ya mua khũirju atham” ajim anam, “jãga aju mũch mũigmua jurbapãaiwai õrau amach deg mũch õbeerpimkhũir.”

<sup>5</sup> Mag khũirju auwia chadcha ich patronag dẽbpaar paraa narr khũũn åãbdõ thũrnaa amag jẽeu oomajim aajem. Nacharamug, “¿Pua maach patronag kharr paraa chirũ?” ajim anam.



<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chirumgui” ajim anam. Ichig mag jaabaawai, “Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag esap” ajim anam. “Mam therrupuiwia magan jurr jopkharraa cincuenta lataspai phã siubã; mua purug jãrrpai jeeukhim” ajim anam.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua abakhai paar sierragã agjõ, “¿Puajã kharr maach patronag paar chirã?” ajim anam. Magbaawai chi debpaar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chirum” ajim anam. Magbaawai chi khap aag jeeu sierrau, “Chadcha pua mag aujimkẽ” ajim anam. “Cha sim ag esap” ajim anam. “Mam therrupuiwia jurr doscientos cincuenta sacospai phã siubã” ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrõn jõoirau ich nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich õdegpai, “Jõo, wounan chadcha khãirjug khaphuta chiruma” ajim anam.

Maimua jurr ich iek ur narr khunagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: ‘Chadcha Ewandam iek ukhamaaugau amach khõchagpierr wõnrraajem khunta Ewandam iek ajapha ukha khithõem khun khãyaujã khãir ubucha sierrjõemgui ajim anam, amach gar õor thereu awaag.

<sup>9</sup> Pãadẽ urbat. Phatkhonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau numua ganwia nem khaigbam atheejã iigjem. Mag sieb mam, pãach phatkhon aauwai õordam dui nem ajapha wau numuata am dui khapeen khabat ajim anam. Maagwai pãach meebarm ed mug jẽb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai jurr ugtharjã makhun duita naisiju, Ewandamau pãach uduraã õbeerpibaawai.

<sup>10</sup> Woun abmua nemdam burum awia khãijã ajapha urkha siman, magan nem durrum awiajã ich mag ajapha irua wai nãrraju. Mam nem burum awia agug oomaphamjõ warag uduraã arpi siman, magan nem durrum charã sã arpijugui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Mug jẽb gaai Ewandamau pãachig nem deetarrdampaijã ajapha urkhaa meraa numan, ¿jãga ich aram nem ajapcharam irua pãrag deebanju? Deebamgui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Chikham nemjã pãrau ajapha urkhaba num chan, ¿khaũ pãrag õkhar nem jãariju arr khãijã jãaribarju? Jãaribamgui ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Ni abmuajã põd patronnaan numiim khun chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. Patronnaan numi akhiin, iwiir abpaita urcha kha khõsiaju. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anam ichab Ewandam duijã. Põd pãrau Ewandam khãrag warpanaa phatkhonagjã warpaaju khaba num. Pãar magta num chan põd Ewandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mam ichab aig fariseonaan phatkhon athee bõe khithõem khunaua chi Jesuu iekhamam ur narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, –Pãran, pãachta urcha phatkhon wai num awia Ewandam dau najã uucha num aajebma; mam chadcha Ewandamauta pãar thãar khaph simgui ajim anam. Mug jẽb gayam khunau phatkhonta nem thum mug jẽb gaai thum khãyau ajapcha sim awia agugta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug sieb mam, agua nem khaigba waauwaita sã õõmie sãrkha thumjõ Ewandamau khõchkhaba aajemgui ajim anam.

### *Warrgarm ley ich mag sierram*

<sup>16</sup> Mag nem jajawagmamua ichab ich iek ur narr khunag Jesuu magjim aajem: Juan õor põr choomieu Ewandam i jaaju naweran pãrau Moiseeu iek phã pãatarr dui Ewandam i jaaumienau esap phãtarrpai wai naajimgui ajim anam, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr wõnrraag. Mam Juanau iek iur Ewandam aar õbeerpiejemta wai bõejimgui ajim anam, chi wajapcharam. Mag jaauchõtarr aigmua atag mag Ewandamta chi Põrkham sim khaug athampierr, ãsta õor põm i ipierraa am ig nam, chadcha amach Põrkhabaadeewai i dui naam khõchgau.

17 Mag iek iur wai naab mamu, jöoingar Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarran ich warr sjejerr agtha ich mag serbii sïerrumgui ajim anam. Mæg durr thum edjäpa chugpawiajä jöoingarwe phä pnatarr iek chan büdam äbjä okhoobamgui ajim anam.

18 'Magua isjä warrgarmjö dich uui isegwia deum uui aumun pekauta wau simgui ajim anam; wa deumua uui pnatarr khäijä aumun magan agjö pekauta wau simgui ajim anam.

### *Woun äb aphuu khitarr rik däi*

19 Maimua ichab mæg nem igkhaadam jaaujim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun äb sjejim aajem, rik. Maan sïi khajüa parhëpagkham apphata jüajeejim aajem. Maimua mag nam däi ed ëpierr sïi nemkhoo jaramjöta thachjä wau khoojeejim aajem.

20 Mamu ichab woundam aphuu khitam Lázaro a thür sim sjejim aajem, sïi phie kha dodoso khitam. Mag khitamun sïi chi rik puertdi bigaau ðor bü eeta oo khëraajeejim anam.

21 Mag khërumun jäso gau chi rik thach khö sim mes eegar pan perasdam khuimam khöm khöchag khërum ee, saakienauta i phiedau sëcheejeejim aajem.

22 Mag khituu awia chi aphuu khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Êwandam chognaan bëewia sïi i akhaardam ügthar Abrán sim aar arrjierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikjä ichab meebaadeewai bëp siuwia khimie durrta öbërijim aajem.

23 Maimua ya khimie durrpanaa maach gaai machag äwatbajujö thunumua ügthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau khöinaa päar sim oo athajim anam, chi rik arrau.

24 Magbaawai mammua thet, "Jöoi Abrán, mu ap chitam mu dau aug khaugbáa" ajim anam. "Lázaro jïgpirdam gaapai khäijä dödamau omnaa mu aar püibapüi. Ya mun ö juumamaam. Öt khierr pechag mæg thunumjä mua äwatbajujöta thunumgui" ajim anam ääakhamua.

25 Mamu magbaawai jöoi Abranau irig magjim anam warag: "Khïir eyaa ajuma" ajim anam, "puch monakha aawai nem khïir thum paraanaa büürjä augchëba chitarr. Maagwai Lázaro büürjä magam chukhu i dau aphuu khamor masi khërumjä pua irig ooba aajeejim. Mamu is müig i khöinaa bibigag chukhu chirum. Jäigta khïirjuma ajim anam, jägwia jürr is pu idawaa chirü, öt khierr pechag ee.

26 Pua mag chirab mamu, pu aar pöd mua Lázaro püibamgui ajim anam. Magnaa maach jarr mæg dö khörg sïi jëb ithurm jaaba wëjömjö sim ee zjäga i maju? Jammuajä pöd bëeju khaba, ni maumuajä pöd maju khabamgui" ajim anam jöoi Abranau.

27 Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitamua jöoi Abranag, "Magan jürr mu aai di aarta i chogbapüi" ajim anam,

28 "mu khod äbam khun cinco phë wai chirum aar, mu mæg chirum jaaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia khïirjug ajapham aumkhïir, magbaawai am meem edjä müjö mægum aar gaai machag äwataan bëem ugua" ajim anam, chi rik arrau.

29 Magbaawai Abranau irig, "Mamu amau Êwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Êwandam i jaaumien düimua phä pnatarr. Amau mag gaai jaau sïsidamta ipierraa aju aai naabahab" ajim anam, "pu sim aar wëtmapha numun."

30 Magbaawai chi khimie durr simua magjim anam: "Üü, mag khabam jöoi Abrán. Sïi phä sim gaapai chan amau ükhabam. Mamu äb meetarrta deeu am aar öbërimawia amag jaauwimakhiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegjurau" ajim anam.

31 Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: "Mamu amau mag Êwandam iek chi phäm wai num gaai jaau sim ükhaba num chan, magan äb meewia deeu iuu phiidawia amag jawaan makhiinjä, amau ükhabajugui" ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

## 17

*¿Jāga aná Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapi nam khunn dūi?*  
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)

<sup>1</sup> Jesuu magjim aajem ich dūi wēnerraajerr khunnag:

—Mug jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg òor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mamu jē, apkhit! ajim anam, chi magum nem paraa sim woun.

<sup>2</sup> Irua magum gaaimua chi mu iek ukha khēranta pekau ee burrpimn, ichta Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōoma sīsiju. Mamu mag Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpaju khāai ichdēupai ich ò gaai mokpōr pōmkham jūnaa phūas ee baudakhiin ūucha ajugui ajim anam Jesuu.

*¿Jāga dich khapeen perdonaa nam?*

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ichab, 'Pārag jaaukchim, khaphu abat ajim anam, ich Jesuupai. Pāachjō mu iek ukha nam khunnau khāijā pāach dūi khaigba abaawai warag dūi agjō aju khāyau sī am wawibat ajim anam. Maimua amachdēu mag pāach dūi khaigba abarm khaug auwia pāachig “Mu perdonaabá” aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag būrjā magum iek igmiet ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Abam edpai khāijā biek khapan pāach dūi khaigba awia, “Kakē mu perdonaabá, mua tag jāgbaju” a khurrkhakha awia khāijā, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim anam, tag magum iek būrjā igba.

*Ēwandam pāach dūi sim a khīrjunaata nem waukhiin*

<sup>5</sup> Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaubarm phithurga sim khīrjunaa, jūr ich Jesuu chi doce jar autarr khunn garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Ēwandamau marag khīrjug deebam chan pōd marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapá deebá ajieram anam, mag pūchdēu jaau simjō aag.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai maach Pōr Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pārau khīrjuawai chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaphūnaa pāachdēu nem mag abarmjō apiju khīrjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pāachdēu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pāachdēu jaau namjō ajugui ajim anam. Pāar khīrjug oojem anaa chi pōmag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjō khāijā khitakhiin, ar pabū pōm simug wounagamjō, “Jāigmua mawia jūr achum phūas ee dānūubaimá” abaawai, chadcha pāar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

*Ēwandam chogkha simua ¿jāga aju aai sī?*

<sup>7</sup> Mag jaaumamua ichab magjim aajem: '¿Khaŭta ich chog phidkha sī awia barbaicheewai ithūu irig, “Ar pu athee ya thach mes gaai thōi khērā khōbá” aju khai?

<sup>8</sup> Mag chan ni ābmujā iekhabangui ajim anam. Jāan magju khāai warag, “Jōpkhaa phiejāb wauwia mu jāogbá, maimua murua nem ig chiram thum phēdeebá; pūchin nau mu khō dichtarr khur ēudeechata khōju” a iekhaju.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pārau oowai ābmua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau nam paar “Ūu ajim” aajē? Ūu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichdēu nem wauju atarrta wau sīewai. Irig jaauba akhiinjā ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Ich agjōraugui ajim anam pāarjā ichab: ya Ēwandamau pāachig nem jaautarr thum wau ōbaadeewai sī warag, “Maachin Ēwandam chognaanpaiu; ichdēu maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubapūim” abat a jaaumajim aajem.

*Diez kokobé bēnēu bar khithēe arr khunn*

<sup>11</sup> Mag jaau sīewia, warag Jerusalemag mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr dūi āba thēu nam jārr khūdau ma sim ee.

<sup>12</sup> Mag mamua phōbōrdam pōm khaba khitum ee dubbaimaawai i khīrphēe òor diez kokobé bēnēu bar khithēem ōbērdutkhachējim aajem.

13 Mag öberdɔtkhachëwia warppaimua irig ääakhamua, —Maestro Jesús, maar apdurum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam.

14 Ichig dau aphuu mag durrum oobaawai amag, —Jerusalenag ërëuwia Aai i jëeujem deg phadnaanag pãach kha theerhüchpibat ajim anam.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua agtha barba num ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha magum bën chukhu narrjõ naajim anaabá.

15 Amach mag oobaawai, äbmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, “Ëwandam, Ìsin chadau puan mɔ dái üta abarm; pɔjõ jua theegkham chan mɔg jëb gaai chukhum” a ijëjëbag bëejim aajem, ich appai.

16 Mag bëewi Jesús bükharr phõbkha jëbjã gaai dagau darna, “Ëu ajim” ajim aajem irig, ich monautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug üu ajim aan bëetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu magum, —¿Pãar chi monautarr khuuñ diez naabajĩ? ¿Jam num aajim anam tagam khuuñ nueve?

18 Amach monautarr paar Ëwandamag “Ëu ajim” aju chukhu arrjõ, äba pɔ appaita deeu khitaichëbma ajim anam, deeu durrankha chirumta.

19 Maimua ichdëupai mag chi kokobé bënëu bar khitarrag, —Phiiduwia petá ajim anam. Mua jaautarr ipierr pɔch ödegpai, “Chadcha i ipierraa amun mɔ monaauju” a khĩirjutarr gaaimua, üu pɔ peerduwia monaaujã monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

*Deeu Jesús mɔg jëb gaai dunuuubaichëm ed ¿jãga aju khai?*

*(Mt 24:23-28,36-41)*

20 Khãai äb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã pɔatarr uarkhaajem khuuñau Jesuug, —¿Jãagwaichata mɔg jëb gaai Ëwandam maach Põrkha s̄ieichëjuwa? ajierram aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Ëwandam ichta chi Põrkha s̄ieichëju chan oob dau daauta bëeju amiet.

21 Mua nem wau chirum gaaimua pãrau khaphu aju aai num, Ëwandam ya pãach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chadcha ichta thum ich iek ükha num khuuñ Põrkha s̄ieichëm khap amkhĩir. Maagwai õrau mɔmɔgwaiwe chan, “Mugá, ar nurrú,” wa “Achum ar s̄i” abajugui ajim anam.

22 Makhuuñag mag jaauwi jũrr ich dái ogduba wënurraajerr khuuñagta magjim aajem: —Mug atag pãach appai wënurram aig, pãrau mɔch chi Emkhooi Iewaa khĩirjuwia khãaidam äbpai khãijã ümaai deeu mɔ dái wënurram khõsi aju. Mamɔ pöd mag wënurrabajugui ajim anam.

23 Mug atag õrau pãachig, “Mugá, ar nurrú, ya bëejimwai,” wa magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ükhawia aar oon wëtmiet ajim aajem. Magua pãachig nem jaauwaijã oob am iek ükhamiet.

24 Mɔch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khuuñnauta mɔ oojugui ajim anam, ich jãg pagthum dau phur jëer athaawai edjã thum arar athaajemjõ. Magua õrau mag pãachig ya mɔ barbaichëm a jaauwaijã oob ükhamiet ajim anam.

25 Mamɔ magju nawe ichiita mɔ dau aphuu aju aai chirumgui ajim anam, õor mɔg thunum khuuñ jua ee, amachdëuta mɔ kha isëe wai wënurraawai.

26 Mag mɔg atag mɔch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju gayaa paawai, jõingar jõoi Noé khakhitarr jaar õor döãdau õpãaiwai amachdëu ampierr thunaajerrjõta thunaajugui ajim anam ìchab.

27 Mag jõoi Noé sim jaar õrau amach okhoojũã khĩirjuba, s̄i phiesta waunaa, thach khõwia, dödjõ döju, maimua jua pɔrjuuta khĩirju naajim. Am mag thunum ee, jõoi Noeeu ichig Ëwandamau barco pöm waupi jaautarrjõ chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai döãd pöm bëewia s̄i õor pöm ödubjim anaabá.

28 Maimua jõoi Lod khachitarr Sodoma phõbõr ee s̄iejeewaim jaarjã ich agjõta thunaajim ìchab. Am khĩirjugan, äba thach khõju, dödjõ döju, amachdëu nem khõsimpier

aunaa jürr amach garmua përrju, nem jüirju maimua di ëujupai ajim. Mam̩ mag namjã Ëwandam gaai khüirjuju chan aba aajeejim.

<sup>29</sup> Mam̩ am mag thun̩m ee, jöoi Lod Sodoma phöbör eemua öbërbaadeewai ich Ëwandamau edjã eemua ötdau khüir khüirijim. Mag ötdau khüirta nosege chë thun̩mjö khüi thun̩isimua öor thumaa phaa khëchpüijim.

<sup>30</sup> Jäg amachdëu Ëwandam khüirjuba thun̩arrjöta thun̩aajugui ajim an̩m ïchab, m̩ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu m̩g jëb gaai dun̩ubaichëm edjã.

<sup>31</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mag m̩ pierrum ed äb khäijã ich dihëu ür jua üi sim khai, ich nem phë awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim an̩m; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar khäijã sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig bëem.

<sup>32</sup> Khüir eyaa abat ajim an̩m: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod ïnanau sïi ich nem khüirjuwia ewag ootarr jürrpai Ëwandamau mag m̩i thakharag paapütarr.

<sup>33</sup> Ar chi m̩ iek ükha sim gaaimua phithurg äwatmapha sïi warag "Eeu jägum gaaimua m̩ thöodukham" a khäijã iyüu sim khun̩ warreta okhoo simgui ajim an̩m. Mam̩ ar chi m̩ iek gaaimuata dau aphun̩ khäijã abarm wounan chadau ügtharcha öbërrjugui ajim an̩m.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, 'Mag m̩ bëewai öor numí äbam put ee naajugui ajim an̩m. Mam̩ mua äbpai m̩ch dui arrwia, äb werp̩aju.

<sup>35</sup> Æinjä numí ïchab äbam molin gaai ba naaju. Mam̩ mua äbpai m̩ch dui arrwia, äbakhai werp̩ajugui ajim an̩m. [

<sup>36</sup> Öor numí agjö di chaur naaju. Mam̩ mua äbpai m̩ch dui arrwia, äbakhai werp̩ajugui a jaaumajim aajem.]

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ¿jampaita magju khai? a jëeujerram an̩m.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujã khaba simgui ajim an̩m. Pãrau khaphun̩, nemmí sim aig äkös ich khürau jupcheejem. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim an̩m ïchab muajã m̩ch iek ükha nam khun̩ dui; am phë arraag m̩ch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khun̩nau m̩ oojugui ajim anaabá.

## 18

### *Nem p̩aba Ëwandamagta warag jëeu n̩n̩ aju aai n̩m*

<sup>1</sup> ïchab Jesuu ich khapeenag m̩g nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim aajem, mag jaaubarm gaaimua amachdëu nem ig nam Ëwandamau da deeba awiajã warag p̩aba irig jëeuju aai nam a khap amkhüir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jaaumamua magjim an̩m:

—Woun äb chi thethem sïejim aajem, phöbör ee. Magua büürjã ich khapeen ögkhaba ni Ëwandamjã igba sïerrajim an̩m.

<sup>3</sup> Ich ag phöbör eepai ïchab sïejeejim aajem, khoopaa ïan äb. Mag ïnanau bëewia irig, "M̩ ar arrum m̩ khaigpërbá" aajeejim an̩m, "m̩ kha ukhurm khun̩nau m̩ dui atcha jägam ugua."

<sup>4</sup> Mag khoopaa ïan dau aphun̩ ich aig udkhürrkhakhakhamjã büürjã i iek asekamapha sïi awia khäai äb magjim aajem: "Mua chadcha Ëwandam igbanaa m̩ch khapeenjã ögkhaba chitab mam̩,

<sup>5</sup> jäg khoopaa ïan tag m̩ch aig bëbëe am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigpërrjugui" ajim an̩m. "Magba akhiin, irua idëu m̩ khajap chirbajugui" ajim an̩m, "ich ag iekpai phun̩ba jajaau aawai."

<sup>6</sup> Mag ïgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai jürr amag, 'Pãrau ürrjerramgui ajim an̩m, khan a iekhajã mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag sïerrau.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Pārau oowai ich aig bebēe num paawai khoopaa ũan irua khaigpērbajī? Ēwandamaujā ich chaainau ichig edaram magwe jēeu num akhiin, irua makhunnjā eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam. Ēwandamagta pārau mag jēeu numun, pāar khaigpērm edjā warre irua pāachdēu khōsi numjō aju pāar dāi. ¿Mamū pārau khīirjuawai mag mūch chi Emkhooī Iewaa bēēju ed ōor chadcha mag amach thāraucha Ēwandamag jēeu durrum khunn agtha naaju khai? ajim anam.

*Wounaan numí Aai i jēeujem deg oraa narr*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua amachdēupai amachta thumaam khunn khāyaujā ajap pekau chukhu khithēem awia jūrr amach khapeen khaibag pheejem khunnag Jesuu mūg nem īgkhaadam jaaujim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Chi nem īgkhaadam mūg ajim aajem:

—Wounaan numí Aai i jēeujem deg Ēwandamag jēwaan wētjim aajem. Āb fariseo ajim anam, Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha ũarkhaajem aajem khunn eem, maagwai ābakhai gobiernoog ōrau dēbpaar paraa num jēeujem ajim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Chi ajapcha Moiseeu phā pūatarr iek ũarkhaajemua bājāaupai oo dānumua, Ēwandamag jēeu num anamta, ichpai thō iekhamamua magmajim aajem: “Ēwandam, pūrug ũu ajim a chirum, ũuta jāg mū chikhamnaanjō khaba chitum. Mū amjō nem jīignemjā khaba, pekau pōmjā khaba, ni deelum ũuinjā wauba chitumgui” ajim anam. “Mū chan gobiernoog ōrau dēbpaar paraa num khunnag jēeujem ar achum simjōjā khaba chitum” a iekhamajim anam, ichdēupai ich ajaug thōwia.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua warag mag jaaupūpūigmamua magjim aajem: “Ēwandam, mūun semanpierr khāai numí thach khōba sūrkha chiraaajem, pūrug jēwaag. Mag num dāi īchab mūch phatkondam oopierr ag eem deeb khaba pūrug dee khitaajemgui” ajim anam.

<sup>13</sup> Maagwai jūrr chi gobiernoog paar num khunnag jēeujemdam ich appai ag warphaa oothēu khērūmua agjō Ēwandamag jēeu sīejim aajem. Mamū maan, jūrr ichdēupaijā ich pekau pōm khitum khaphū sīerr aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg ũthūnaa pōr jōjōikhamuata maagjeejim anam Ēwandamag: “Ēwandam, mūch chadcha pekau pōm chitum khap, pūrug jēeu chirum; mū ap chitum mū eeg oobā” aajeejim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mag numí Ēwandamag jēeu narr khunn jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ũr narr khunnag magjim aajem: ‘Ichdēupai Ēwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr khāyau, ich dau aug khaugpi jēeutarr wounta jūrr Ēwandam dau na ag najā ich mag būurjā khaibag chukhu aajerrjōo sīebahab ajim anam. Mamū ar amach thōwia chikham dāi athuucha aajem khunn, jūrr mūg atag paawai am Ēwandamag chaigpa oo sīsīdu abarjugui ajim anam. Maimua ar mag amach dāi athuu num khunn ichaaurjā magam aba sīi warag serbiibamjō aajerr khunnanta, jūrr mūg atag paawai, Ēwandamau warm khunn khāyaujā ũrpai apiju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chaaín dēnjō Ēwandam iek ũkhakharrsō ũkhaju aai num  
(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Biek āb mag jūrram khunnau aaunaan Jesús sim aig wai bēe num ee, chaainpa chi dēnnaanau aibēe naajim aajem, am gaai pūrnaa Ēwandamag am kōit jēeumkhīir.

Mamū mag jūrram khunnau chaain aibēbēekham oowia jūrr chi Jesús dāi ogdaba wēnūrraajerr khunnauta mag chi aibēe num khunnag meerrau sīujierram aajem, tag aibēepimaaugau.

<sup>16</sup> Mamū amau mag num ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaindam thūrkhanaa jūrr ich khapeenagta, —Idēu chaain mū aig bēepibat ajim anam. ¿Khanthee pārau amag bēepiba jaau nū? Chi jōoin awiajā chamū khunn chaainjō mū iek ũkhakharrsō ũkha num khunnanta mūg jēb gaaijā ũu wēnūrrawia, ũgtharjā onee wēnūrrajugui ajim anam.

17 Mamu chi ugthar öberju khïirju nam khunnaujã mukhunn chaain dënjö ükhabam chan pöd öberbamgui ajim anam. Mua pärag mag jaau chirumun chadcharam iekta jaau chirumgui ajim anam.

*Woun äb phatkhon paraam Jesús däi iyüu athurtarr  
(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)*

18 Biek äb Jesús sim aig woun äb chi thethem bëejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, püta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai pürag jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani jägju aai chirü, ugthar öberaag? Mürug jaaubá aichëjim anam.

19 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua mürug “chi ajapham” a sî? Öor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim anam. Ajaphamun äba Êwandamta ich appai ajapha sierram.

20 ¿Pua khaphu sïebá ajim anam, Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr gaai: “Oob dich öor khabam däi khapes am; oob öor thöom; oob nem jïgkham; oob chikham ëugarjä sëukha nem ïgkham; maimua püch aai jäsenkhanaa püch ädjã jäsene abá” a sim?

21 Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua mäch büruwe urkha chitabahab ajim anam.

22 Jesuu i mag iekha sim ürbaawai irig, —Mamu agtha khïir äb pua waaur wai sïebahab ajim anam. Püch nem thum përkhuipüiwia chi phatkhon aphuu khithëem khunnag jigbarüi. Maimuan chadau mü ëudee pidü ajim anam, mü däi chitam khösi chirum khai. Pua magmun, ugthar pawiajä büurjä augchëba, phatkhon khäijã nem ajapham pömta wai chirsijugui ajim anam irig.

23 Mamu Jesuu ichig mag nem thum përkhuiwia chi phatkhon jigpi jaaubaawai, warre chi woun ökhïirjuu aadëjim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai.

24 Jesuu oowai mag ichdëu nem jaaubarm gaaimua atcha ökhïirjug pöm aadëm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khunta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öberaagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam, amach phatkhonagta ürcha ee naawai.

25 Phatkhonpanta ugthar Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öberju khäyau, camello pöm jäg maach wounaan khäijã ürpai sierramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar öber dichjugui ajim anam.

26 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai aig chi ür narr khunnau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? ajierram anam.

27 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Öorgan chadcha phithurgma mag üurwai, mamu Êwandamag chan büurjä phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

28 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad pu däi wënurram khöchgau maach nem wai narrjä ewag khïirjuba, sïi thum phëpüawi pu däi ogdüba wënurrabma ajim anam.

29 Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi mü gaaimua wa mü iek jaaum khöchgau khäijã amach di püawia, amach dënnanjä püanaa, amach khodnaan, amach üin wa amach chaain khäijã khaugba khüchpaim athee phëpüakham khunnagan chadau,

30 müg jëb gaai agtha nüwejä mag amach nem okhoomarr khäijã ür ag atcha deewi müg atagjä mäch düita ich mag wënurramkhïir mäch aarcha phë aujugui ajim anam.

*Örau ich thöoju Jesuu jaautarr  
(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)*

31 Maimua ich däi doce ogdüba wënurraajerr khunn chaaur khïet phë arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Pärag khap amkhïir mua warre jaaukhingui ajim anam: Pärau khaphu nam, ya maach Jerusalem wëtum. Jerusalem barbaimaawai warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia phätarrjö thum ag eyaa öberjugui ajim anam.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai makhunnau maach meeun khabam khunnag m̄ p̄r deejugui ajim an̄m. Magbaawai makhunnau m̄ wau iekhamam d̄i m̄ kh̄ir iekhanaa m̄ gaai ichōpa thumaju.

<sup>33</sup> Magnaa m̄ w̄ wai n̄m awia amau m̄ thōp̄üijugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ kh̄ai th̄arjupam ee deeu m̄ iuu phiid̄ju a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mam̄ i mag iekhabarm amachd̄eu b̄urj̄a khaugba, ich mag n̄isijim aajem. Amau ũurwai, Jesuu s̄i parhooba ichd̄eu iekha simj̄a khaugbata iekhabap̄imj̄o ũrp̄üijerram aajem.

*Phōbör Jericó an̄m ee woun āb dau kh̄isu khitarr  
(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jesús ich khapeen d̄i mag mamua phōbör Jericó an̄m dakha paaukhabaimaawai woun āb dau kh̄isu khit̄m kh̄d igaau oo kh̄er̄m ooimajerram aajem, òr èr̄eu dich th̄un̄m kh̄unnag nem j̄eewai.

<sup>36</sup> Mag dau kh̄isu khit̄mua òr p̄m ich aig èr̄eu dich th̄un̄m khaug athaawai j̄eujim aajem, khan j̄agwiata mag th̄un̄m khai a khap aag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai ābmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpiertra dich n̄rraawai khabahab m̄g òr p̄m sereu w̄tum ajim an̄m.

<sup>38</sup> Magbarm b̄urre chi dau kh̄isu khit̄mua thet äākhamua Jesuug, —Jesús, p̄uta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄unn Iewaau marau n̄ narr! M̄ ap chit̄m m̄ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄m, ich dau monawaan b̄emkh̄ir.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai chi na w̄tmaa arr kh̄unnau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anaabá, kh̄iupamkh̄ir. Mam̄ magbaawai chará waragta, —Jesús, p̄uta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄unn Iewaau marau n̄ narr! M̄ ap chit̄m m̄ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄m, thet kh̄iesirnaa.

<sup>40</sup> Mag äākham ich Jesuu ũr athaawai d̄n̄n̄isiwia awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aib̄emkh̄ir. Mag ich aigcha aipierrwai irig,

<sup>41</sup> —¿Khani pua m̄r̄g p̄ch d̄i apim kh̄ōsi chirú? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai chi dau kh̄isu khit̄mua, —Señor, muan p̄r̄g m̄ch dauta monaaupim kh̄ōsi chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerd̄ubaad ajim an̄m. Chadcha muata p̄ch monaaup̄üju kh̄irjutarr gaaimua, ũu p̄ peerd̄uwia monaauj̄a monaau chirsimgui ajim an̄m.

<sup>43</sup> Jesuu magbarm b̄urre chadcha dau eerd̄u s̄isiwia ich bi eem dauj̄o dauj̄a ajaug s̄isijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i d̄i mamua onee Ēwandamag j̄eumamua, —Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau pua m̄ ũuta abarm. P̄j̄o jua theegkham chan m̄g j̄eb gaai chukhum a ij̄j̄ebag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaaubarm oobaawai ĩchab mag òr khapan th̄narr kh̄unnauj̄a Ēwandamag j̄eumamua irig “Ŭu ajim” ajierram aajem.

## 19

*Zaqueo Jesús d̄i ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag w̄tumua ya phōbör Jericó an̄m dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phōbör ee dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag phōbör ee s̄ejim aajem woun āb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, òrau gobiernoog d̄ebpaar paraa n̄m j̄eujem kh̄unn p̄r.

<sup>3</sup> Mag wounau Jesús kh̄ir oog ěkhaajeejim aajem, mag òr p̄m w̄j̄om eemua. Mam̄ j̄ointa bath̄a khitarr aawai p̄d ooba aajeejim anaabá, b̄ü d̄urr khabam gaaimua.

<sup>4</sup> Mag warm kh̄unn p̄r ũrmua ichd̄eu p̄d ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pab̄ü j̄eubahkhar neneree khit̄m gaai waaid̄uwia n̄baad̄ejim an̄m, ich eegar dichpinaa oog.



<sup>5</sup> Mag i pa gaai ügthaa simta, Jesuu bëewia, ügthaag oonaa, i thür thürnaa irig, –Zaqueo, jöpai eeg urrebabaad, maimua marrau; İsin mun pu aigta jëerimajugui ajim anam.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa chadcha jöpkharraapai urebawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadëjim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu chi düi wënrarr khunau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jëerimaag waaidabaadëm oobaawai, thumaam khunau, –Keena, päadë oobat. Jesuun, pekau pöoma sim degta waaidabaadëmwai anaajim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Pör Jesús khürphee büjäu dununaa irig thumaam khun dakhür, –Ürbá, mua mchdeu nem wai chirum eem jürcha ar aphum khithëem khunag deejugui ajim anam. Maagwai iwiir äbam den khäijä sëukhawi mua phatkhon khügur autarr khai, jür mua ag khâyau ür biek jayap deejugui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

–Zaqueo, pujä ichab jöoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khun denëu, mamu İsta pua irua ükhaajerrjö ükha chirsimgui ajim anam. Mag gaaimua İsin chadau puchjä peerduwia, mug degam khunpa peerduju ed pabaadëm.

<sup>10</sup> Mch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha öor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khun jarwia, peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim anam.

*Äbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhür phatkhon dee puatarr  
(Mt 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesuu Zaqueo düi äba numua iekhatarr ürwia thumaam khunau khürjuawai, Jesuuta Èwandamau pütarr aawai, Jerusalemua ya ichta thumaam khun Pörkhaagpampii naajim anaabá. Mamu mag num ee ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba khürju num ajapha khap amkhür, amag mug nem İgkhaadam jaaujim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag İgkhamamua amag magjim anam:

–Woun äb sëejimgui ajim anam, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich thürbapüaiwai, deum durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapieg. Mamu mag mawia iin deeu bëeju ajiebma.

<sup>13</sup> Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez thürkha auwia, phatkhon agdaujö amachpierr dürrcha jigpüiwia, “Mug phatkhon mua pärag jig pu chirumun, mch bëe num ora agua phidkhawia warag ür aumkhürau” ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu mag woun ich düi äbam durr ee naajem khunauapaijä i kha khöckhaba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam ëudee öor püiwia makhun düi, “Pu chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha num” a jaapüijerram aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu amau mag num äba, deeu bëewia, ichta ya thumaam khun rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig puatarr khun deeu thürkhuipüijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhawia chi ürum aumatarr khap aag.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr bëewi, “Rey, cha khërum pu phatkondam. Pua mæug deetarrau jür mua ag ür diez veces gan aujim” ajim anam.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai chi reü irig, “Ëu khërum” ajim anam. “Pu chadcha piyón ajaphamuu. Mug phatkhon pöm khaba deetarrau pua jägbarm khai, jägan jägtarr jür mua pæug phöbör diez deekhimgui ajim anam chi reü, puchta ag eem khun gobernador khamkhür.”

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai äbmuajä bëewia, irig, “Rey, cha khërum pu phatkhon” aichëjim anam. “Mæugjä pua dee puatarrau cha mua ag ür cinco veces gan wai chirum” ajim anam.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ichab magügjä chi reü, “Puajä jägan phöbör cinco jüajugui” ajim anam.

<sup>20</sup> Thumaam khunag mag jëukha oomam aawai deum thürpüijim aajem. Magua paawai bëewia magchëjim anam: “Rey, pua mæug phatkhon deetarr mua si putdam ee pæëunaa äkha khërim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim anam “pu phatkondam, ich agpierrpai.

21 Mua p<sub>u</sub> phatkhonau b<sub>u</sub>urjã phidkhabajim, p<sub>u</sub>ch jãg ðor d<sub>u</sub>i atcha athuu s<sub>i</sub>erram khaph<sub>u</sub> chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhawia gantarr akhiin, chi ù<sub>r</sub>am pua s<sub>i</sub>i khecheu aukhamgui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, “p<sub>u</sub>ch d<sub>u</sub>en s<sub>i</sub>i chikham jua phithur atarrta p<sub>u</sub>ch d<sub>u</sub>enjõ aad<sub>e</sub>p aajeewai.”

22 Magbaawai chi re<sub>u</sub> magjim aajem irig: “P<sub>u</sub>uta m<sub>u</sub> chog chi khaigbampama. P<sub>u</sub> gaaita thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>un khus<sub>e</sub>ugan th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m. P<sub>u</sub>ch iiupaita pua m<sub>u</sub> mag jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m khai, magan muajã p<sub>u</sub>ch d<sub>u</sub>i p<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u jaau simjõ ajugui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

23 “P<sub>u</sub> iek mag m<sub>u</sub> athuuchanaa chikham phithurg wautarrta m<sub>u</sub>ch d<sub>u</sub>enjõ aajem an<sub>u</sub>p<sub>i</sub>, ¿jãgwi m<sub>u</sub> phatkhon banco ee deen mabaj<sub>i</sub>” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, “m<sub>u</sub>ch b<sub>e</sub>ewai ù<sub>r</sub>u<sub>p</sub>ai bãau sim ooch<sub>e</sub>mkh<sub>i</sub>ir?”

24 Maimua j<sub>u</sub>rr thum aig narr kh<sub>u</sub>unag magjim aajem chi re<sub>u</sub>: “Jãg ichig deetarrpierprai wai sim d<sub>u</sub>en khecheunaa, j<sub>u</sub>rr ar ichig deetarr ù<sub>r</sub> diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

25 Magbaawai chi aig narr kh<sub>u</sub>unau chi re<sub>u</sub>g, “Rey, mam<sub>u</sub> ya irua nem p<sub>o</sub>m wai sim. ¿Khanthee tag irig deej<sub>u</sub> aai s<sub>i</sub>?” ajierram an<sub>u</sub>m.

26 Magbaa chi re<sub>u</sub>, “Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. “Ar m<sub>u</sub> athee nem wawaag nem par da<sub>u</sub>a ooba aajem kh<sub>u</sub>un d<sub>u</sub>in mua m<sub>u</sub>ch garmuajã ajapha aju, amau chokhõgba m<sub>u</sub> athee nem wau naawai. Mam<sub>u</sub> ar mag nem waumapha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>un d<sub>u</sub>i chan magba, m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u amag nem deetarrjã warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju.

27 Maimua ìchab ar chi m<sub>u</sub> kh<sub>i</sub>ir oomaphanaa m<sub>u</sub>rug amach reikhapimapha narr kh<sub>u</sub>un, m<sub>u</sub>ig m<sub>u</sub> aig aub<sub>e</sub>enaa m<sub>u</sub> dakh<sub>i</sub>ir kh<sub>e</sub>chbap<sub>u</sub>it” ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

*Jesús Jerusalén phöbör dubimatarr  
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)*

28 Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phöbörög petajim aajem.

29 Mag mamua phöbör Betfagé an<sub>u</sub>m d<sub>u</sub>i ãb agjõ Betania an<sub>u</sub>m dakha durrs<sub>i</sub> Olivo an<sub>u</sub>m aar barbaimaawai ich khapeen eem num<sub>i</sub> th<sub>u</sub>rkhanaa p<sub>u</sub>yaagpamua amag magjim aajem:

30 —Achã maach kh<sub>i</sub>irphee phöbördam sim ee <sub>e</sub>r<sub>e</sub>ubaad<sub>e</sub>t. Nau chi phöbör ee dub n<sub>u</sub>m aig pãrau burrodam pa gaai j<sub>u</sub> kh<sub>e</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m ooimaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni ãbmuajã waaidaba khit<sub>u</sub>m. Ma <sub>e</sub>r aipidut ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

31 ãbmua kh<sub>i</sub>ijã b<sub>e</sub>ewia pãachig, “¿Khanthee jãg nemchaai <sub>e</sub>r arraag <sub>e</sub>kha n<sub>u</sub>?” a j<sub>e</sub>eubaawai, s<sub>i</sub>i ith<sub>u</sub>u irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum abat ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

32 Mag jaubaawai <sub>e</sub>r<sub>e</sub>ubaadeu chadcha amachig jaup<sub>u</sub>itarrjõ ooimajierram anaabã.

33 Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aib<sub>e</sub>eg <sub>e</sub>r n<sub>u</sub>m ee, chi papkh<sub>u</sub> b<sub>e</sub>ewia amag, — ¿Khanthee pãrau m<sub>u</sub> nemchaai <sub>e</sub>r warr<sub>u</sub>ma? aich<sub>e</sub>jim an<sub>u</sub>m.

34 Magbaawai amachd<sub>e</sub>u irig, —Maach Pör Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab ajierram aajem.

35 Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aib<sub>e</sub>ewi, amach khaj<sub>u</sub>a j<sub>u</sub>a n<sub>u</sub>m ù<sub>r</sub> jooth<sub>u</sub> j<sub>u</sub>ajem manto an<sub>u</sub>m <sub>e</sub>rkhanaa, j<sub>u</sub>rr chi burro phõ ù<sub>r</sub> theernaa, ag ù<sub>r</sub> chi Jesús j<sub>i</sub>irp<sub>u</sub>ijierram aajem.

36 Magbaawai ìchab warm kh<sub>u</sub>un am d<sub>u</sub>i w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rrarr kh<sub>u</sub>unaujã agjõ mag manto jooth<sub>u</sub> j<sub>u</sub>a narr <sub>e</sub>rkhanaa i maju kh<sub>u</sub>d ee theerkhamajierram aajem, ichta chadcha am Pöröu awia.

37 Maimua ya durrs<sub>i</sub> Olivo an<sub>u</sub>m aigmua <sub>u</sub>rba n<sub>u</sub>m dakha aad<sub>e</sub>m ee, ðor p<sub>o</sub>m i <sub>e</sub>udee onee pos w<sub>e</sub>durum kh<sub>u</sub>unau amachd<sub>e</sub>u ag na mag nem ooba aajempa Jesuu waumaajem oojem kh<sub>i</sub>irjunaa <sub>E</sub>wandamag j<sub>e</sub>eu n<sub>u</sub>mua ìchab “<sub>E</sub>u ajim” a serereu khaphöbaad<sub>e</sub>jim aajem.

38 Mag <sub>E</sub>wandamag j<sub>e</sub>eu n<sub>u</sub>mua, —<sub>E</sub>ucha abarm <sub>E</sub>wandam; ich m<sub>u</sub>ta p<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u p<sub>u</sub>ch j<sub>u</sub>rr maar Reikha p<sub>u</sub>ibarm<sub>u</sub>gui ajierram an<sub>u</sub>m. M<sub>u</sub>g Rey p<sub>u</sub>ibarm gaaimua p<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u j<sub>u</sub>r

aumam khunnan ügtharm magwe pu düi khõinaa wënurrāju. Ɛu abarm Ĕwandam. Pujõm chan äbjã chukhumgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag õor põm wënurrām ee ĩchab chi fariseonaanjã düi wënurrarr aawai, mag õor serereukham ũrwia, Jesuug magjierram anam:

—Maestro, ¿jãgwia pua puch igar nam khunnag iekhabama, khĩupagkhamkhĩir?

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu jũrr amag, —Mamũ amau mag nam chadcha khabahab ajim anam. Őor mag serereukham khunnag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khĩuu nũsikhiinjã, jũrr ar mokdau thunamua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dẽnjõ sereu phõbaadẽbajup ajim anam.

<sup>41</sup> Mag wëtumua ya chi Jerusalén phõbõr dakhacha aadeewai, phõbõr eerpa wai sũ awia, thumaa khĩirjuwia Jesús bĩebaadẽjim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Mag bĩemamua chi phõbõrpien igwia magjim anam:

—ĩĔ, Jerusalenpien! Ĕwandam düi pãach khõinaa wënurrām khĩir pãachig mua jaaujerr iek pãachdẽu isegtarr, ĩs mũgnaa khãijã deeu ãsie thumaa khĩirjuwia igkhiin, pãar ũu peerdukhamgui ajim anam. Mamũ khani magam iek pãar khĩirjug ee barjupa.

<sup>43</sup> Pãar jãg nam awi pãar õju ed barbaicheewai, pãach oomapha aajem khunnau sũ pãar phũrthur auchẽwia, phõbõr igaaau warpham magwe pãar õbẽrm ugua thuur phũrdũpũijugui ajim anam. Magnaa pãar õbeerwaim athee oopaar aju,

<sup>44</sup> pãar thum khẽchpũpũigmamua ni äbjã bü euhẽu khitam ooba sĩwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jãg äbam ũr joothũ eũ sĩsidũmjã tag pãrau ich jãg oobajugui ajim anam, Ĕwandamau ich garmua pãach oon bẽetarrjã warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

*Aai i jẽeujem degmua Jesuu õor jũrkhuũitarr*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Maimua chi Jerusalén phõbõr eecha pachẽwia, Ĕwandamag jẽeujem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjõ nem pẽr narr khunnag magjim aajem Jesuu:

<sup>46</sup> —Ĕwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “Mũ diin sũ mũrug jẽeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pãachdẽuta ag ee mũg nem parhẽpag pẽr namua sũ chikham khũguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anam.

Mag warag meeurraunaa dawag jũrkhuũipũijim anaabã.

<sup>47</sup> Magtarr khurjã ed eepierr ich ag Ĕwandamag jẽeujem degpai õrag Ĕwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mamũ chi phadnaan põrkha nam khunnau chi machnaan dũimua, phõbõr eem khunn chi thethemnaan dũimua meraa i thõopãaig eķhaajeejim anaabã.

<sup>48</sup> Mamũ põd i chig aju khaba aajeejim aajem, õor põm thunam khunnau sũ äba i iek ũrm khõchgau bũurjã i kha ogduba aajerr aawai.

## 20

*Jesús jua theeg*

*(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Khãai äb Jesús Aai i jẽeujem deg dubwia õrag jaau sũejim aajem, jãga Ĕwandamau am peerdu auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi põrkha nam khunn bẽejierram aajem, chi machnaan düi judionaan am Asamblea eem chi põrnaanpa.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bẽewia irig, —¿Khai thõwiata jãg mũig nem pẽr narr khunn pua dawag jũr wẽrppũijĩ? ¿Khaĩuta jãg pũrug puchta nem iek theeg apijĩ? Marag jaaubã ajierram anam.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Magan nacha mũrug jaaubat. Muajã ĩchab pãrag jẽeu ookhimgui ajim anam:

<sup>4</sup> Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿chadcha Ĕwandamauta Juan pũijĩ ajim anam, jãg amach khai bag Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa õor põr choo nũrramkhĩir, wa sũ mũg jẽb gayam khunnau chogpũiwiata jãg nũrrajĩwa?

<sup>5</sup> Mam̄ mag irua jēebarmjã pöd ùkhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyǖ n̄mua amach wir aigpai, –Keena, maadëu irig Êwandamauta päijim akhiin, magan jürr irua maachig, “Jãg magumta pãrau irua jaau nurrarr ùkhabajierrãma” ajugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Wa magba maadëu jürr, “Ichjöm kh̄naupai päiwiata jãg nurrarim” akhiin, magan ðor pöm m̄g th̄n̄m jürr maach dũita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai n̄muapai maach kh̄chp̄ijugui ajim an̄m, m̄g phöbör ee thumaam kh̄nau i igwia, “Chadcha Êwandam i jaumie chaar” aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag jaaju khaugba naawia warag, –Marau khaugbam jammuata bëejĩ, ni khaíu päiwiata jãg nurrarim khai ajierram an̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

–Mua pãrag jēutarr m̄r̄g jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim an̄m, khai thöwiata mua m̄g nem wau chitã.

*Khaibag s̄sid̄m̄ta nemj̄ir th̄a narr  
(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mag ðor pöm th̄n̄m̄g m̄g nem ïgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim aajem Jesuu:

–Woun ãbmua uvadö j̄irjim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam kh̄chkh̄abaadeewai deeum kh̄n̄ag alquilaap̄iwi, warp deeum durr petawia, mam s̄i aimajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadëm ee, ich chog p̄ijim aajem, mag dũi ichig ich paatëm deep̄imkh̄ir. Mam̄ mag chi nemj̄ir kh̄ jöoirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, p̄rnaa, w̄ wai n̄m̄ awia, s̄i deeu ich jua kharraa j̄r̄bap̄aiwai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai jöoirau deeum p̄ijim aajem, ich chog. Mam̄ majã amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai n̄m̄ awia, warm kh̄yaujã ùr̄p̄ai w̄naa, agjõ ich jua kharraa j̄r̄ werbajierram aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag majã ich jua parii barbaimaawai deeum p̄ijim aajem jöoirau. Mam̄ macharã mag w̄ wai n̄mua, s̄i maach ëu pöm pepethor aadëmua, bag kha ùipabaadeewaita ogd̄p̄iwi, j̄r̄p̄ijerram aajem, ni b̄chkhunpai deejöojã khaba.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai ich jöoi chi uvadö ag papau kh̄irju s̄i awia, “¿Mua jãga abarkhiina?” ajim an̄m. Mag kh̄irju s̄i awia, “Ãa, jãgan mua m̄ch iewaa m̄chdëujã chig aba aajemta p̄ijugui” ajim an̄m, “Tale amau m̄ chaai oophöbaadeewai i öghawia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai p̄ijim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua mag jöoirau ich iewaa ichdëu jãsenecha aajemta päiwi urum oobaawai amach appai magjierram an̄m: “Achamã i iewaa aawai m̄guata m̄g atag m̄g nemj̄irjã jãju khabahaba. Keena, jãgan maadëu warre i thöop̄ijugui ajierram an̄m, m̄g nemj̄irdö maach dënka s̄simkh̄ir.”

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha ùr̄ barchëpinaa, p̄r̄phöbaadëwi, warp nemj̄irdö igau arrnaa, mam thöop̄ijerram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa äba.

Mag nem ïgkhaadam ïgkha öp̄iwi ðrag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

–Pãrau kh̄irjuawai, ïsjã agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi th̄a narr kh̄n̄jã ich akh̄n̄pai akhiin ¿jãgaju khai jöoirau magum wounaan dũi?

<sup>16</sup> Par irua ich chaai äbpai khitam päitarrpata mag thöobap̄im oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum kh̄chp̄inaa, ich uvadö jürr deeum kh̄n̄agta jaau p̄abj̄jugui ajim an̄m, ichdëupai.

Amach jüg daar Jesuu mag iekhabap̄im ùr̄baawai chi aig narr kh̄n̄au, –Aay, Êwandam, ¿khanthee pua magbaadëju? ajierram aajem, mag uvadö jaau sim gaaimua Êwandamau amachta jaau sim khaph̄a narr aawai.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu am khīir eerpa eerpanaa amag, —¿Khan aawaiuma ajim anam, Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai ar “Di ěu narr khunau isegtarr dibigta jūrri chi dihād jārramkha sīsīm” a sim?

18 Magnaa ichdēupai, Mag dihād a siman ma igwiata mag simgui ajim anam. Chi ma iek ũkhaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag dibig ũr burrwi ichdēupai ich gaai mas wau simjōta sim; maimua mag ũkhaba nerramta meeman jūrri ma mag dibig pōmaamjō chiramta i ũr buudimamjō ajugui ajim anam.

Jesuu mag sīerran mag i iek ũkhaba meebaadeewai warre khīmie durr barpūijuuta jaau sīejim.

19 Irua mag uvadō thua narr khun khaibag sīsīd arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi pōrkha nam khunau chi machnaan dūimua khaug athajierran aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag būrre i pūr aum igphōbaadējim aajem. Mamua mag i pūr athaawai phōbōr eem khunau jūrri amachta khaigbaju khīirjuwia i dichbajierran aajem.

*Reíjā deenaa Ĕwandamagjā ich paat deepi jaautarr  
(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)*

20 Mag amach dūita ōor meeukhapiju khāai sīi ōor jur auwia chi Jesús sim aar pūjierran aajem, makhunau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig jēu nam awia jēubaimaawai, jaaju khaugba ipeerda khāijā jaubapāaiwai, magam gaaimua gobernador aar i pūr arraag.

21 Mag ěrēuwi chadcha irig maguimajierran aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaphu namgui ajim anam, pua chadcha nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag ōor iwiir ābpaita ũrcha kha khōsijā khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khunag jaaujem, jāgata aju aai na Ĕwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wēnerraag.

22 Magua marau pūrūg jēeum ig namgui ajim anam: Pua oowai ¿chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujā durrierran khun rey Roma sīejemagta impuesto phagju aai na, wa phagju khaba nawa?

23 Mamua Jesuu mag sīi ich imeraa pūr awaagpaita ichig jēeuchē nam khīirjugjā khaphu sīerr aawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Khantheeta pārau sīi imeraa ma pūr auju ěkha nama?

24 Daai mūrūg phatkhon chi dau daí jur deebat, mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —¿Khai khīirta khai thūr dūi ag gaai sī ajim anam, pārau oowai?

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Romaam rey César khīir khabahab ajierran aajem, ich thūr dūi.

25 Magbaawai deeu ichdēu amag, —Pārau mag khaphu nam khai, magan reíg ich paat deenaa Ĕwandamagjā agjō ich paat deebat ajim anam.

26 Mag amachdēu jēebaawai i ipeerda iekhabarm gaaimuapai phithurg chukhu i pūr awaan a bēetarra, warag ich garmua amachig mag jaubarm ũrwa sīi jūgderraa nam iekha warag amachta khū nāisijim aajem. Mag, pōd i pūr aubajierran aajem.

*Ĕwandam chan chi khēcham khun Ĕwandam khabam  
(Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)*

27 Mag khur Jesús aig bēejerran aajem Saduceonaan. Makhunau jaauwai, maachta meebaadēm chan tag būrjā maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sīerrjēm gaaimua iyūmamua juau ogthom irig magjierran aajem:

28 —Maestro, jōoi Moisés khararrau Ĕwandam iek phā pūr gaai jaauwai, woun āb ũi paraa simta mag ũi dūi chaai chukhu meeman jūrri chi khod ābam wai sim khai magua ich ag ũipai auju aai sim a simgui ajierran anam, ag dūi ich naamūu chaain ooba arr aawai jūrri i athee oo deeg; mag oo debarm i chaainkha nāisimkhīir.

<sup>29</sup> Maimua amachdēupai warag irig nem ĩgkhamamua magjierram aajem: 'Biek āb ābam khod appai emkhooi siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ʘi auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu wēnʘrʘm ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai jūrr chi eeumua aujim anʘm ich ag ʘiʘpai. Mamʘ mag dūijā pōd chaai ooba, ich mag chaai chukhu meejim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai ag eeumuajā jūrr ich ag ʘiʘpai aujim anʘm. Mamʘ maguajā pōd ag dūi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khʘʘnjā ābam ʘiʘraupai warm meemam ēudee theg ahaugmamua mag ābam khod appai siete narr thum thegdʘpūijim aajem; mamʘ ni ābmuajā pōd mag ʘi dūi chaai oobajim anaabá.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua ābmiecha paawai ĩchab chi ʘiʘjā meejim aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Maagwai marau pʘrʘg jēeum ig nʘmʘn mʘgaugui ajierram anʘm: Mag ābam ʘiʘraupai emkhooi khod ābampai siete phētarr aawai mʘg atag thumaam khʘʘn iiu phiidʘtkha nʘm edjā, ¿mag ʘi chijāg dēnkha sīsijuma ajierram anʘm: chi nacha autarr dēn, wa ēudeegam khʘʘn dēnwa?

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Mʘg jēb gayan, ðor jua pʘrnaa amach chaainjā jua pʘrpiʘi aajerram.

<sup>35</sup> Mamʘ iiu phiidʘwia ũgtharcha öbēr nʘm khʘʘn chan tag jua pʘrpʘr abam, ũgtharm Ĕwandam chognaanjö tag meeba ich mag nʘisiju aawai.

<sup>36</sup> Ya am Ĕwandam chognaanjö thʘnʘm dūi ĩchab Ĕwandam chaainkha thʘnʘmguʘi ajim anʘm, ich Ĕwandamauchata am phiriutkha autarr gaaimua.

<sup>37</sup> Maach meewia deeu iiu phiidʘajem iekhan Moiseeujā jaaujimgui ajim anʘm, pabādam neneree khitʘm uurdʘ thʘnʘm ichdēu ootarr jaau sim ag ēsap ichdēu phā pʘatarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pör Ĕwandaman jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr ag Ĕwandam aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Ĕwandam chan oob mag chi khēcham khʘʘn Ĕwandam khabam. Ĕwandaman chi iwam khʘʘn dēnēu. Irigan nawe meetarr khʘʘn awia khāijā thum chi iwam khʘʘnau a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Irua mag iekhabapūim ũrwia āaur khʘʘn chi machnaanjä aig narr aawai makhʘʘnau irig, —Maestro, ũuchata pua mag iekhabapūimgui ajierram anʘm.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Saduceonaanaujā amachdēu pōd i pʘr auba meerkehabapūim oobaawai tag irig jēeuba ich mag nʘisijim aajem.

*¿Mesías khai Iewaa ajĩ?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Mag khīu thʘnʘisim ee jūrr Jesuu ich garmuata amag jēeujim anʘm:

—¿Jāga pāar iek mag Mesías jöoingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam khʘʘn dēn aajē,

<sup>42</sup> ich Daviuchajā ichdēu ēsap phātarr Salmos anʘm gaai i igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta? ¿Pārau khīir ee paba nʘ, Ĕwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviig phāpitarr? Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Ĕwandamau magjim maach Pörög:

‘Mʘch iek theeg chirʘmjö aag mʘ dūi āba mʘ juachaar gar jupbá ajim,

<sup>43</sup> pʘch oomapha aajem khʘʘn thum mua pʘch jua ee pʘrkha dee nʘm ora.’ ” *(Sal. 110:1)*

<sup>44</sup> Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ĕwandamau pūiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jāgwia pārau sīi i David chaain ewagam khʘʘn dēnpai aajē? Mag sīi ich chaaipai aju akhiin Daviui ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anʘm.

*Chi machnaan khai amach thö iekhapim khōsita sĕerrjēem*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Maimua òor thumaam khun jüg daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich düi ogdaba wënrarajerr khunagta magjim aajem:

<sup>46</sup> —Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düi khai khïir khaphu aajeet. Jãkhunan sïi khajüa bü duurg jüanaa kaaijã ee òrau amachig saludaawaijã amach thö iekhapim khõsita sierrjëmguì ajim anum. Jãkhunan amach Êwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã amachta pörgarcha thumaam khunag khïir jarkha juupjemguì ajim anum, amachta warm khun khãaijã ajarcha num awia. Maimua di chaur thach khõmkhïir thurwaijã parhooba jupba, khãidu ajarcharamta jüa au sierrjëmguì ajim anum.

<sup>47</sup> Jãkhunaun sïita khoopaa un juagam nemdamjã khechthug aumaajerram. Mag-naata sëukha warag am kõiit Êwandamag jëeu num aajemguì ajim anum, juau ogthom amach magba num amkhïir. Mamu amach jãg wënrnum paar, jürr Êwandamau ìchab am gaai jua khabajugui ajim anum.

## 21

### *Khoopaa un ofrenda* (Mt 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Êwandamag jëeujem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo sïejim aajem, riknaan bëe thunum khunau jürram khunau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee puarüikham.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jürram khunau amach ofrenda deechë thunum ee, ìchab khoopaa un ãb aphun khitum bëejim aajem. Mag unrau phatkhon chi dau daïdam dau numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee puarüijim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —Mug khoopaa un aphun khitumuata chadcha thumaam khun khãaijã urucha deebarmguì ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Riknaanaun Êwandamag amach dën chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mamu mug khoopaa uniraun ich dën ãbmiecha agua ich thach khõju arrdamta thum Êwandamag deebarmguì ajim anum.

### *Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupüiju Jesuu jaautarr* (Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Æaur aig narr khunau Aai i jëeujem di ooinu òrau nem deematarr düi mokdau ajaphamua joothuthud ëu dnum oowia iyü naajim aajem. Makhunag Jesuu magjim aajem:

<sup>6</sup> —Ar mokdau sïi ajapha joothuthud jãg thunum pãrau oo naabá. Jãg thunum chan mokpör ãbjã ãbam ur ich jãg ajapha joothuthud sierrabam. Jãg thunumun sïi thumaa òrau pogueupüijuuta jãg dnumguì ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, pu iek mag jãg mokdau joothuthud thunum thum òrau pogueupüiju anum, ma jãagwaichata magjuma? ¿Khan jãg num gaaimua Êwandamau ijaaurjõ oopijuma ajim anum, mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüim pam?

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai jaaubaadëmu a ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Keena, khïir khaphu wënrar; oob chikhamnag sïi unraa pãach khügur aupimiet ajim anum. Nau mug atag paawai òor khapankham khunau amach iekpaita mu iek gaai thwua, “Muta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Êwandamau püiju aajerr. Ìsta mu barbaichëm thumaam khun Põrkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim anum. Mamu amau pãachig maagwaijã oob am iek ukhamiet ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Mug atag paawaijã pãrau juurhi theega thunumkham urjurai, durripierr. Mag thunum düi ìchab òor wir aig amach pörnaan düipai meeukhawia sïi phogdu thunum anumjã urjugui ajim anum. Mamu maagwai oob pãrau, “Ìsin chad Êwandamau warreta

maach öpüyaagpam” amiet ajim anam. Chadcha magam nem thum ich jäg didichag-maju; mam magbaadēmua warag ag bürre chan Ēwandamau ðor thum urppüibamgui ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua ĩchab mug durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjä khap amkhĩr jajawag-mamua magjim aajem: ’Mag thunnisim dũi ĩchab durr mug wějõm eepai durr chaauram khũn dũi wərbuphõo aadėjugui ajim anam, amachta jũrr chikhamnaan khãyau ũrpai am khõchgau.

<sup>11</sup> Mag nam dũi ĩchab durrpierr ur theega duuimajugui ajim anam. Agjõ durrpierr jãdau theega burraa khamor machagjä khĩr pogkhe ompamamua ðor põm thuphãphãau ajugui ajim anam. Magbaadeewai edjä eejã ĩchab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam gaaimua ðor jãphierrju jaaumajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> ’Mam mag Aai i jeeujem di õrau pogueupüiwi, pãar õju nawe chikhamnau pãar ĩudee ĩkhawia, pãar purna, amach āba biirdawia, Ēwandam i jaajem deg pãar arrwia, cárcel degjä pãar arrmajugui ajim anam. Mag pãrau m iek ũkha durrum atheepai amau pãar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjã arrjugui ajim anam, pãar khaibag waumkhĩr.

<sup>13</sup> Mam magam aar mag pãar arrwaita ante pãrau amag m iek jaauwĩmucha jaaujugui ajim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mag thethem khũn na pãach arrwai oob pãrau pãachdẽupai pãach kõit iekhaju khĩrjuwia ag nawe, “¿Mũ khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khĩrjumiet ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mua pãrag mag chirumun, iekhamkhĩr mũchdẽuta khĩrjug deejua aawaita mag chirum. Mag mũchdẽu iekhapi chiraawai ābmujã pãar ichaaur iek thierr khaba, ni pãrau iekha numun sũkhaawaiujã abajugui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Ich mag jaran m iek ũkha num gaaimua pãach dẽnnaanaupaijã pãar pũr deemajugui ajim anam, chi thethem khũnag. Wa magbam khai, pãach khod ābam khũnaupai, sũ thũr khodpaim khũnau, wa pãach khapkhũn ajaphamua khãijã pãar pũr deemaju. Mag pũr deemaawai āaur khũn khẽchpũinaa

<sup>17</sup> maimua ar juau thõoba abarm khũn jũrr thumaam khũnau oomappa ajugui ajim anam, m iek ũkha durrum gaaimua.

<sup>18</sup> Mam mug jẽb gaai õrau mag pãar oomapha awiajã mua pãar thũa wai chitajugui ajim anam. Amau mag pãar oomapha ajup mam, pãar põrbũdam chan ābjã Ēwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabã.

<sup>19</sup> Őrau mag pãach dũi khaigba awiajã pãarta warag Ēwandam dũi ubũ wẽnurrumun, pãar akharan i aar õbẽrjugui ajim anam.

<sup>20</sup> Mag jajawagmamua jũrr Jerusalén phõbõr igwiajã magjim aajem: ’Mam ya ar pãachdẽu oowai Jerusalén phõbõrta soldaunau phũr thuurbaadẽm oobaawai khap abat ajim anam, chadchata ya Jerusalemienan warm khũnau khẽchpũiwi sũ di khierr appaita jũjũũ sũwaagpam.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai chi Judea durr num khũn, durr dapag ee dũrbat ajim anam; maimua chi Jerusalén phõbõr ee num khũn, õbẽrdũtkhawia ĩrẽupetat ajim anam. Maagwai ar phõbõr chaaur amach phidkhaajem aar khãijã num khũn, oob tag ag phõbõr ee bẽemiet.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaadẽmun, juau ich Ēwandamau am dũi magju arr aawai, ich iek phã sim gaai thumaa ichdẽu jaautarrjõ israelnaan amach khaigba num paar am chachwia am dau aphũ apiegau ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Mam jẽ, apdurr ajim anam, magbaadẽm jaar ar mũin jõor khithẽem khũn, maimua ĩchab mũin ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum khũn! Mag jãrata mug Israel durr ðor dau aphũta nũisijupa ajim anam. Mua mag chirumun, ðor mug thunum khũn gaaita Ēwandam khĩr machag burru aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuucha.

<sup>24</sup> Āaur khũn juurhi ee warm khũn garmua juau khẽchmajũ; maagwai tagam khũn mag juurhi ee chi ganbarm khũnau pũrkhanaa amach dũi amach durr phẽ arrmajugui



ajim anam, durrpierr. Mag deum durram khannau Jerusalenpien dai mag nam, ich Ewandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig chan Jerusalen phöbörön warm khannauta ich mag pör öbeerpiba wai nasisjugui ajim anam.

*Emkhooi Iewaa bëju jaautarr  
(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)*

<sup>25</sup> Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaaumamua magjim aajem ichab: 'Magbaawai mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëimaa aadëmjä khaphu ajugui ajim anam, äsdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ichab phidag gaai. Mag oobaawai ðor jãphierrwia warag nem waujã khaugba aadëm dai, gaai machag ökhirjug pöoma aphöbaadëjugui ajim anam. Maimua phüas dau dapag thunam iek sï edjä ee püu wëjömpa ürphöbaadeewai

<sup>26</sup> ðor sï chi meemjö iek chukjä aadëp ajugui ajim anam, warag Ewandamau amach dau aphuu apiju khirjuwia. Mag jaran edjä eem nem sïsidumpata sï parhooba amach nanuid arr chaaur aaidu jörrjêe thunasisjugui ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawaita thumaam khannau mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjä baug ee dau daau urum ojugui ajim anaabá. Ya maig mug jëb gayam khann thum chachbaadeewai mächta nem jua theeg thumaam khann Pörkha bëejugui ajim anam.

<sup>28</sup> Mamu päachdëu mamagkham oophöbaadeewai warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya pärau khaphu namgui ajim anam, chikham jua ee päach dau aphuu wënrüm ee Ewandamau ya päach peerdu auwimuu pam.

<sup>29</sup> Mag Jesuu deeu ich bëju jaau simua ichab amag mug ejemplo jaaujim aajem: '¿Pärau ooba aajë ajim anam, ar igo khër khukhuur aadëm, wa magbam khai deum pabü parhoobam khãijã khër khukhuur aadëm?

<sup>30</sup> Pärau khaphu nam, maig Israel durr igo khër khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khannau ya chadcha döchuumie dakrapakham aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anam, ichab mu bëju gayaa paawaijã. Ya päachdëu nem thum mächdëu jaau chirumjö ohoo khabaadeewai khaphu abat ajim anam, ya mu bëimuu pam; muan mug durr mächdëuta jua auchëwia mächta thumaam khann pörkhaan urum.

<sup>32</sup> Mua pärag mag Aai i jëujem di ðrau pogueupüiju a jaau chirumun, cha ðor thunam khann khëchju nawe cha mächdëu jaau chirumjö thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>33</sup> Edaujãjã mug jëb dai thum chukhu aadëju, mamu cha mua pärag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam, jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbërrjugui ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Khir khaphu nasisit ajim anam, mu bëewai sï döo gaaipei nam dai warag päach nem ig namta khirju nam gaaimua mu iek ükhaba, warag thaar theeg sï mu bëejujã khaugba, okhoppa nam päach oochëpim ugua.

<sup>35</sup> Mag mu bëem edan, ar atarraayau awarr baarwai sï khöodu aaujemjöta, mug durr gaai ðor thunam khann thum äba dëgölp chachaan bëejugui ajim anam.

<sup>36</sup> Mamu warag Ewandamag jëeunaa ajap khir khaug nasisit. Pärau ich mag puaba irig jëu wënrümun, nem thumaamua mag ðor chachmawiajã bürrjã päar chig abajugui ajim anam. Maagwai ya mäch pierrum edjä bürrjã chigag chukhu päar mu aig mu khirphee bëe thunasisjugui ajim anam.

<sup>37</sup> Mag jaau simua äsdaupain sï Jesuu Aai i jëujem deg örag jaaujeejim aajem, Ewandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita jürr durrsï Olivo anam gaai mawia ich mam ëjeejim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Äspa thunasisewai edaupherre ðor pöoma i nuan weetjeejim anaabá, Aai i jëujem deg, irua nem jaau sim üraag.

## 22

*Jesús pur awaag ibëptarr  
(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dui Jerusalén phöbör ee num jaar, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem phiesta burruu khāai khapan khaba waur sjeim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai ichab Pascua a thürjem.

<sup>2</sup> Maagwai ichab phadnaan ee chi pörkha num khunau agjö judionaan Ewandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua amach eepai, “Jägata akhiin burruu jã örag khaugpiba jäg Jesús purnaa thöobpükhamgui” anaajim anam. “Magba mug khapanag eewe pur athaawai eeu öor pöm mug thunum maach düita meeukhadukham” a khürju naajim aajem.

<sup>3-4</sup> Amau mag khürju num ee, woun äb Judas a thür sim sjeim aajem, ibur wauwia ichab Iscariote a thürjerr. Mag woun ichab ich Jesús dui i bü ogdaba wönrarajerr khun eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús dui äba nurrarajerrta meperau pör meubaadeewai phadnaan chi pörkha num khun dui ichab guardiananjã chi pörkha num khunpa äba num aar majim anaabã, jägata ichdëu amag i pur deeju khap jawaan.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua barimawia jaaubaawai, amachdëu chi Judas iek amach jägaagaa ürbaawai, oneeu phöbaadëwia warag irig phatkhojã deeju a iekhajierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Ichig magbaawai charã warag, –Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha pärag i pur deejugui ajim anam.

Magtarr aigmua äba i pur deeju khürjugta wai sjsijim aajem, chi phöbörpienagjä ich khaugpiba.

*Äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dui thach khötarr*

*(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

<sup>7</sup> Judaau Jesús eugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed äspa eebaadëjim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr thöowia edau khëubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro dui Juan thürkhanaa amag magjim anam:

–Pär maar na erëubaadët. Maimua ovejadam pör auwia agdamta maar na phiejãb waubaimat ajim anam, maach thum äba khöimaag.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu, –Jampaita marau pu na phiejãb wauwimaju aai num? a jëeujerram aajem Jesuug.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, –Chamug Jerusalenag khud ma sim ee erëubaadët ajim anam. Nau chi phöbör dub num aigcha woun äb dö jöi authurwia döthür dui degag mam pärau ooimaju. Magbaawai i dui erëuwia i dubbaimam deg dui dubbaimat ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Mag dubwia chi dikhug, mug chi maestroouta päar päijim abat, jampaita nau kheerag maach thum äba thach khöju aai nu a khap jëeumkhür.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai mag wounau pärag oopien majugui ajim anam, ügthaa dijã pöm sim ya sji chi khür khaugam. Maigta nem thum khür khaugwia maar nubat ajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa erëubaadeeu thum ichdëu jaaumarrjöo ooimajierram anaabã. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum khür khaugwia sji tagam khun dui i baraata oo nwisijim aajem, äba khoog.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua khëubaadëm ee Jesús barchëjim aajem, tagam khun ich khapeen dui, Pedro Juan dui narr aig. Mag ichdëu jar auwia i dui ogdaba wönrarajerr khun deeu thumaa nwisim ee, ya chi phiejãb wau wai narrjä thöikha sjsiewai äba khoog paaukhabaadëjim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag khö numua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

–Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau mug thöju nawe päar dui mug nemkhoo edam ovejadam khöm khöchaaga chirajingui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mu chan mug khöbarm aigmua tag khöba, äba Ewandamta ügthar thumaam khun Pörkha sjsim edta ümaai päar dui äba tagam khun ichdëu peerdu autarr khunpa deeu maach thum äba khöjugui ajim anam. Mag edta thumaam khunau warrgar nemkhoo

edam oveja thōowai Ēwandamau amach peerda auju a khīrjuajerrjō, chadcha amach peerda nūisim khapha ajugui ajim anam.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, —Ya p̄r athat ajim anam. Maimua, Dōnaa jūrr hap̄ipetat ajim anam, agdaujō dō aumamkhīr.

<sup>18</sup> M̄n̄n ābmieta ĩs p̄ar d̄i m̄g vinodam dō chir̄mguī ajim anam. M̄g dōbarm aigmua tag dōba, āba Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄n̄n Pōrkha s̄isim edta deeu dōjugui ajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua agjō panjā jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag deenaa, —M̄g panan mua m̄ch morta p̄rag dee chir̄m; m̄g atagjā m̄ khīrjunaa ich m̄gta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ya khō aapagkhabaadēm ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ĩchab, —M̄g jarr eem vinodam dōbarnta warrgarwe Ēwandamau ðor d̄i iek deeu aajerrau; mam̄ m̄g iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anam. M̄ bag m̄g vinojō ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau p̄ar peerda w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m a jaau simgui ajim anam.

<sup>21</sup> P̄rag khap amkhīr warre jaau chir̄mguī ajim anam: Mag m̄ bag ārmkhīran, maach eem m̄ig maach d̄i āba thach khō simuapaita ich paarmua m̄ p̄r deeu, m̄ oomapham kh̄n̄nag.

<sup>22</sup> M̄n̄n chadcha Emkhooi Iewaau, mam̄ magum āba chadcha amau m̄ thōojugui ajim anam. Mam̄ Ēwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichd̄eu jaautarrjōo òbēbērgmam. Mam̄ ĩĒ, apkhiit̄ ajim anam, mag m̄ thōomkhīr m̄ p̄r dee chir̄m woun!

<sup>23</sup> Jesús mag iekhabarm ūrwia i khapeenau amach eepai jūrr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —ĶChijāguataa wir aigpai mag meer i p̄r deeu khai? anaajim anaabā.

### *Ēwandam dau na khaita ūrw̄cha sim khai*

<sup>24</sup> Maimua n̄n̄pai awia ĩchab amach eepai, “ĶChijāata magan m̄ig maach ee ūrw̄cha s̄i?” a chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—M̄g durr gaai reinaan th̄n̄m kh̄n̄nan amachta ūrw̄cha n̄m awia ðor d̄i athu- ucha s̄ierrjēm. Mam̄ mag n̄m̄ta amachta chi thiernaan awia jūrr ðrag amach igwia, “Jāguan chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waaujem” a iekhapimjā khōsi aajemgui ajim anam.

<sup>26</sup> Mam̄ p̄ar ee magju aai khaba n̄m̄gui ajim anam. Mag khāyau chadcha thethem awia khāijā warag serbiibamjōta aju aai sim; maagwai chi pōrkha simta jūrr ich chogjōta aju aai simgui ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Magnaa amag, P̄rau khīrjuawai, Ķchijā chi thethem agā ajim anam: s̄i mes gaai thōikha s̄isiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi th̄p̄ paaajem? Magnaa ichd̄epai, Chi ūrw̄cha sim̄n ya s̄i thōikha s̄isim abaawai khoogpai jupcheejem̄ugui ajim anam. Magnaa amag, M̄n̄n chadcha p̄ar Pōrōugui ajim anam. Mam̄ p̄rau oo n̄m, s̄i m̄ig m̄ p̄ar chogkha chit̄mjōo chir̄m.

<sup>28</sup> Mam̄ mua ĩchab khapha chir̄mguī ajim anam, chadcha p̄arta m̄ d̄i ogd̄ba ich jāg w̄n̄rraajem m̄ chit̄mpier̄, p̄ach dau aph̄u ajujā khīrjuba.

<sup>29</sup> P̄ach jāg w̄n̄rr̄m gaaimua, mua p̄rag ĩchab m̄ch d̄i ðor pōrkhapijugui ajim anam, m̄ Ayau m̄chta thumaam kh̄n̄n reikhapibarm d̄i.

<sup>30</sup> Mag m̄chta thumaam kh̄n̄n Pōrkha chirsim edta deeu maach āba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjōm sie gaai jupkhawia p̄achta m̄ d̄i jōoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr kh̄n̄n ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n pōrkhajugui ajim anam.

### *Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b̄n̄rjā i khaugbam aju jaautarr* (Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ĩchab magjim aajem maach Pōr Jesuu Simonag:

—Simón, dösätau Ëwandamag jëeu wai simgui ajim anam, p<sub>u</sub> d<sub>ü</sub>i ichdëu ampierr awia p<sub>u</sub> dau aug waupieg.

<sup>32</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mua jürr p<sub>u</sub> köit Ëwandamag jëeu chirumgui ajim anam, p<sub>u</sub>ch khūgurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ũmaai deeu m<sub>u</sub> th<sub>u</sub>r gaai khīrju chirsiewai p<sub>u</sub>chdëupaite jürr p<sub>u</sub>ch khapeenag jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anam, amjā agjō ubu n<sub>u</sub>isimkhīr.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, m<sub>u</sub>un p<sub>u</sub> d<sub>ü</sub>i cárcel deg mawia p<sub>u</sub> thōbarm aar thōimaju akhiinjā maju chirum; magumjā m<sub>u</sub> gaai mas khabamgui ajim anam.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, —Pedro ajim anam, p<sub>u</sub> mag iekha chirum āba, nau ōrau p<sub>u</sub>chig jëeuwai, āthārr bñeju nawe biek thārjup purua amag būrjā m<sub>u</sub> khaugba chitum a jaaujugui ajim anam.

### *Espaar numí*

<sup>35</sup> Maimua warm kh<sub>u</sub>unagjā magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ëwandam iek jawamkhīr pāar putjā chukhu phatkhonjā chukhu sīi ich jāg zapat theg jūajujā chukhu pūijim ed, ¿nem inag athee pāar augchējierrá? ajim anam.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Ëü, būrjā maar augchēbajimgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai deeu ichdëupai amag, —Magtarr ĩsin chadau put wai n<sub>u</sub>m khai, athaadēt; ĩchab phatkhon khāijā wai n<sub>u</sub>m khai, athaadēt; maimua āb khāijā espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khajūa pērbapūi ajim anam, agua awaag.

<sup>37</sup> Mua pārag mag chirum<sub>u</sub>n, Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō ya m<sub>u</sub>ch thōim<sub>u</sub>n paawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai m<sub>u</sub> igwia jaauwai, “ĩin, ōor thōomiejōta wai naaju” a sim. M<sub>u</sub> igwia ich mag phā sim aawai chadcha thum ichdëu jaau sim eyaa öbëbërg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau maig espaar numí wai n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai ichdëu, —Tag m<sub>u</sub> iekhabam, idëu ich magpai sīujugui ajim.

### *Nemjüirdö Getsemaní anam ee Jesús oraatarr*

*(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Maigmua öbërdutkhaau Jesús Olivo durrsīig petajim aajem, kheeupier mawia mag durrsī gaaimua ich Ayag jëeujerr aawai. Mag i mam d<sub>ü</sub>i ĩchab i khapeenjā i d<sub>ü</sub>i wētjim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag wēt<sub>u</sub>wia ich Ayag jëeujem aig bardutkhabaimaawai ich khapeenag, —Ëwandamag jëeubat ajim anam, dösātag ud<sub>u</sub>raa pāach phūrreu aupiba m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>ü</sub>ita ubu wēn<sub>u</sub>rraag.

<sup>41</sup> Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barbapāaiwai burrjem ag warphagjōpai sīeimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig jēkhut jīepöröu phōbkhanaa, ügthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag jëeubaadējim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Mag jëeumamua, —Tata ajim anam, pua khōs akhiin, atcha m<sub>u</sub> dau aph<sub>u</sub> apibakham. Deelum nem waubarmuajā agjō ōor peer<sub>u</sub> auju ayaa akhiin, m<sub>u</sub> gaai machag mugcha āwatbakhamgui aajeejim anam. Mam<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>chdëuta khap chirum; m<sub>u</sub>chdëu khōsi chirumjō khaba, p<sub>u</sub>chdëu khōchagpierrta m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>ü</sub>i abá a iekhamajim aajem.

<sup>43</sup> [Ich Ayag jëeuwai mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m ee, ügtharmua Ëwandam chog bëewia irig juapá deechējim aajem, mag ich dau aph<sub>u</sub> aju āwatamkhīr.

<sup>44</sup> Mag ich dau aph<sub>u</sub> aju khīrjuwia gaai machag th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>mua warag oraa n<sub>u</sub>mta, khajapham nemjō thet ph<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub> ahau aajeejim anam. Mamagkhamua j<sub>u</sub>achē th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m oowain sīi j<sub>u</sub>a gaai bagpata öbër th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m thēutkha th<sub>u</sub>naajim anaabá.]

<sup>45</sup> Mag ügthaag ich Ayag jëeu sīi awia, phiid<sub>u</sub>wia, ich khapeen oon bëewai sīi warag ökhīrjup machgau khāidutkha th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>mta oochējim anam.

46 Magbaawai amag, –Phiidutkhabathü keena ajim anam. ¿Khantheeta pãar khãinuma? Khãiju khãai Êwandamagta jëebathü ajim anam, dösãtag uduraa pãach thü aupim ugua.

*Jesús pür arrtarr*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)*

47 Mamü agtha Jesús mag iekha dñam ee, dëgölp am aig õor khapan pos aichëjim anaabá. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús düi doce ogduba wënrgraajerr eem äb Judas a thür sierrta am na urajim anam. Mag bëewia, Jesús düi äba dñamuchëjim anaabá, sï khajapha saludaa namjö i khïir üüg.

48 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anam:

–Judas, müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mü oomapham khunnag pür deeg mü khïir üü chiramta püchigan sï saludaa chiram a chirabma ajim anam.

49 Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach Pör dau aphüü aju khaug athaawai, –Kakë, ¿marau pü köit esparau am düi jäauju jäg nü? ajierram anam irig.

50 Mag irig jëeu nam ee, äbmua bis abarmün, phadnaan pör ag chog kach juachaar garmta warre oorthubapüijim anaabá.

51 Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, –Oob jägmiet; idëu mü düi amachdëu ampierr apibat ajim anam.

Magnaa chi kach deeu ich sierrjöo khaarpi süjim anaabá.

52 Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nam khüün, judionaan Asamblea eem pörnaan, maimua Êwandam i jëeujem di thüajem khüün chi pörnaanpa thünaajim aajem, i pür awaan bëetarr khüün. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

–¿Pãrau oowain müün sï õor nem jïgkhanaa õor thöomiejöta chirabama ajim anam, jäg sï mü aig jua ee jierrnempän appai bëeg?

53 Êwandamag jëeujem deg ed ëepierr pãar düi mü chiraawai, büürjä pãrau mü chig aba aajerrta, ïsta Êwandamau pãrag uduraa mü pür aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai ïsta ïchab chi dösätjä pãar ürpaju ed ajingui ajim anam, mü pür aumkhïir.

*Pedroou Jesús khaugba chitüm atarr*

*(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)*

54 Maimua Jesús pürphöbaadëwia, arrwia, phadnaan pör deg wai dubphöbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warppaimuata i ëudee oopüpüig warrmaa ajim anaabá.

55 Mag chi phadnaan pör aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai namich, jürr di üjãrr õt örwia ag bigaau ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojã ïchab am bigaau oo sïsjim anam.

56 Mamü i mag oo simta, aigüim mü ïchab chi phadnaan pör chogkha sim bëewia, i khïir eerpanaa, warm khüünag, –Chamug wounjä ïchab i düi nãrraajemü aichëjim anam.

57 Magbaawai Pedroou, –Mua magam wounaan ooba chitümgui ajim anam.

58 Maimua ag khur nüüpai awia jürr emkhooi äbmua irig, –Püjä am eem khabahab aichëjim anam.

Magbaawai Pedroou, –Kakë, mü chan am eem khabam perá ajim anam.

59 Maimua deeu ag khur ora äbjönaa deeu mü bëewia maguajã agjö irig, –Chadcha müg wounjä i düi nãrraajem khabahab ajim anam; jäan Galileapierrauwai ajim anam.

60 Magbaawaita Pedroou, –Kakë, mua büürjä khaugbam, khan ata pü iekha chiram khai ajim anam.

Magbarm büerre agtha thumjä Pedro iekha öba nam ee, äthãrrta kekerekee ahbar.

61 Mag äthãrr bëebaawai maach Pör Jesucristoou ewag phüürba oo nüü ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou khïir eyaa aadëjim anaabá, maach Pöröu ichig, “Pedro, äthãrr bëjeu nawe örau püchig jëeuwai biek thãrjup pua büürjä mü khaugba chitüm a iekhaju” a jaautarr.

<sup>62</sup> Mag khīir ee d̄an̄uisim abarm̄un chadau, gaai machaaga aadēmua dawag öb̄erwia, warre ö j̄āsenag aadēmua b̄īe s̄īi ajim anaabá.

*Jesús dau aph̄un̄ wai narr*  
(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Maagwai Jesús p̄ur wai n̄um aig oopaar th̄unarr kh̄un̄nauj̄ā i wau iekhanaa ĩchab moketaupa ph̄ār wai n̄umua i gaai mas waumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>64</sup> Magnaa putiu i dau ph̄ārj̄ūnaa j̄ūrram kh̄un̄nau kh̄īidada jua j̄āu phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug athá, khaíuta p̄a ph̄ārj̄ī aajeejim an̄um.

<sup>65</sup> Ich mag p̄um̄j̄ā igba, i wau wai n̄umua warag irig parhoobaj̄ā iekhamaajeejim aajem.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr*  
(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Maimua ya āspabaadeewai āba biird̄uj̄ierram aajem: Asamblea eem chi p̄ornaan phadnaan p̄örkha n̄um kh̄un̄n d̄ūi Ēwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag biird̄uwia amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús aib̄ēewia irig,

<sup>67</sup> —¿P̄uchta chadcha warrgarwe Ēwandamau öor peerd̄a aumkh̄īir j̄ur auwia p̄ūiju aajerrá? Warre marag jaaubá ajierram an̄um, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua p̄ārag jaaukhiinj̄ā, p̄ārau m̄a iek ūkhabajugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>68</sup> Maimua m̄uch garmua j̄ūrr p̄ārag j̄ēumakhiinj̄ā, p̄ārau m̄a iek j̄ūuj̄ā aba ni m̄a p̄uar̄ūij̄ā p̄uar̄ūibajugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>69</sup> Mam̄a nau m̄ug atag j̄öpcha m̄ug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim an̄um, Ēwandam d̄ūi āba thumaam kh̄un̄n Pörkhaag.

<sup>70</sup> Magbaawai thumaam kh̄un̄nau irig, —¿Āa, magan p̄un̄n Ēwandam Iewaapama? ajierram an̄um.

Magbaawai j̄ūrr ichd̄ēu amag, —P̄āachd̄ēupa khabá p̄ārau khaph̄a m̄a aruu a jaau n̄um̄gui ajim an̄um.

<sup>71</sup> Magbaawaita amachd̄ēu, —¿Khan atcha maad̄ēu deeum kh̄un̄nau jaau n̄um̄ta ūrm ig n̄uma? Ya maad̄ēu ūrbarm̄gui ajierram an̄um, ich iiucha jaaubarm.

## 23

*Jesús Pilato na*  
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Maig wai n̄un̄ awia, amach thum āba öb̄erd̄utkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar arrjierram aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog s̄ēukha magphöbaad̄ejim an̄um, Jesús kh̄īir:

—Marau m̄ug wounau p̄āar ēugar nem khaigbam jaau n̄urr̄um ūrimajim ajierram an̄um, p̄āar d̄ūi öor meeukhamkh̄īir. Ichd̄ēuta rey Cesaroog d̄ēbpaarj̄ā phagpiba jaaunaa ichd̄ēupaita ĩchab ichta Ēwandamau p̄ūiju atarr aajem̄gui ajierram an̄um, judionaan rey.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha p̄un̄ta judionaan Reí? a j̄ēujim an̄um.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá chadcha khaph̄a jaaubap̄ūim̄gui ajim an̄um.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi p̄örkha n̄um kh̄un̄nag maimua tagam kh̄un̄n aig narr kh̄un̄nagpa, —Mua m̄ug woun gaai b̄ūurj̄ā nem khaigba ooba chir̄um̄gui ajim an̄um, i th̄öp̄āaig.

<sup>5</sup> Pilatoou magbaawai chará warag amachd̄ēuta iek kh̄ēgkha phöbaad̄ēwi, —J̄āguan chadchata örag p̄āar ēugar s̄ēukha nem jaau n̄urr̄umua phöbör meeukhap̄iju ēkha sim̄gui ajierram an̄um, p̄āar d̄ūi. Judea durr ee thumaam kh̄un̄nag ich mag jaau n̄urraajem; Galilea durrmua jaaubaaderr ich mag jaau ph̄ard̄a n̄urr̄umua kh̄īb̄ mau pabaich̄em̄gui ajierram an̄um.

### *Jesús Erodes na*

<sup>6</sup> Mag Pilatoou ũurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua bëejim a ũrbaawai aig narr khunnag jëeujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag jëeuwai chadcha Galilea durram a ũrbaawai, —Äa, magan Erodes aarta deepüijugui ajim anam, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepüijim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejã agjö Jerusalén phöbör ee sierr aawai.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aadëjim anam, ag nawe i däi oom khöchag sierr aawai. Ichdëu ũurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau nerram. Maagwai ich daúachata nem maadëu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Ichdëu mag khïrju sim gaaimua irig nem khïr pogkhe jëeumaajeejim aajem. Mamu magumjä Jesuu bëurjä i iek jüu aba aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Maig naajim aajem ïchab chi phadnaan pörkha nam khunn Ëwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makhunnau warag thet iek khëgkha, —Chadcha i iekkhör pöm sïebahab aajeejim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaau daimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phënaa, —Pãadë oobat, judionaan reikhaju anamta dau aphuu oo khëram aajeejim anam.

Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau numua khajüa ajapham reinaanau jüajem khajüa jüapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepüijim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ed Pilato Erodes däi khapeer ajapham khajierram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jürr agdaujö chikham oomapha aajerrta.

### *Jesús deeu Pilato aig*

*(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:6)*

<sup>13</sup> Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapãaiwai Pilatoou thumaam khunn äbam aig thürkha aujim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunn, judionaan chi thethem khunn maimua chi phöbörpienjã agjö.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua amag magjim anam:

—Mug wounau maar ëugar sëukha nem ïgkha nerram awia pãrau mu aig i aibëejerram. Mamu munchedücha pãach dakhïr magum khap aag jëeu oowai mug woun bëurjä iekkhör chukhu simta pãrau ich khïrchajã mag thunarramgui ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, mua Erodes aar i deepüitarr. Mamu Erodeeu oowaijã ichiita mug woun bëurjä khaibag chukhu öbëbërkham. Mug sim aig mua oowai mug woun khaibag chukhu simgui ajim anam, thöopãaig athee. Magnaa amag, ¿Jãgajï irua?

<sup>16</sup> Muan i puapüju, mamu nacha i wupi thunuujugui ajim anam, puapüju nawe.

<sup>17-18</sup> Mamu mag Pilatoou Jesús puapüju abaawai warre thumaam khunnau i äba, —Jesús thöobapüi, maimua jürr Barrabaata maraun sïi khajapha öbeerpüipi numgui ajerram anam.

[Mamu mag amau preso äb sïi öbeerpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr nam ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag öbeerpi jaau naajim anam.]

<sup>19</sup> Mamu amau öberpüipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg sïejim aajem, ichdëu öor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha nam ee öor thöotarr köit.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús puapüim khösi sierr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Mamu magbaawai ümaai deeu sereeu phöbaadëwia ihäba, —Warre jãg Jesús pakuls gaai meerphë thöobapüit aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Mamu puaba ya biek thãrjupamua Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujïma ajim anam, i thöopãaig? Mua chan bëurjä i khaibag ooba chirumgui ajim anam, i thöopãaig. Thöoju khäi sïi wunaa i puapüju jãg sï ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chará warag ääkhamua äba pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu th̄an̄um kh̄īupaajã khaugba, amachdëuta Pilato kh̄īupaa s̄īujierram aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag n̄um paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa j̄urr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach kh̄ochagpierr i d̄ui amkh̄iir. Maimua ich soldaunag th̄ōp̄äipi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄a maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg s̄iejim aajem, ichdëu ðor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai ðor th̄ōtarr k̄oit. Mag, cárcel deg s̄ierrta weeup̄äipijim aajem, ðrau ig narrj̄o.

*Jesús meerphë th̄ōtarr*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Mag wai naawia Jesús th̄ōp̄äyaan athaadeeu, woun Simón an̄um Cirenepierr ph̄öbör ee urum d̄ui th̄ëubaawai, chi soldaunau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls j̄urr i öphëeu ür j̄iirp̄äijierram aajem, Jesús mam̄a ãudee arramkh̄iir.

<sup>27</sup> Maagwai i ãudee ðor p̄öoma wëdurajim aajem. Mag ðor khapanag ee un̄injã ïchab i äapër durrumua i athee b̄ië wëdurajim anaabá.

<sup>28</sup> Mam̄a Jesuu ewag ph̄urba oonaa amag, —Jerusalenpie un̄in, oob m̄a athee b̄iemiet ajim an̄um. Mag kh̄äyau p̄äach mor d̄ui p̄äach chaain kh̄iirjunaata b̄iebat ajim an̄um.

<sup>29</sup> M̄ug atagta p̄aar dau aph̄ucha aju. Mag jaar un̄in p̄öd chaain ooba arr kh̄un̄au amach khapeen chaain d̄ui dau aph̄u durrum oowia, “Ëuta jãg m̄a chaai chukhu ur̄um” ajugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>30</sup> Ich mag jaar ïchab atcha mag dau aph̄u wën̄urramaaugau, th̄oom kh̄ochgau durrs̄igta wounaanagamj̄o, “Maar ür d̄urbagkhabaadët; p̄äach eegar warre maar b̄ëp̄ap̄it” a iekhajugui ajim an̄um.

<sup>31</sup> Amau m̄a m̄ug wai naawia nau m̄a th̄ōobap̄äiwai pa ajaphamta s̄i j̄ëwamkh̄iir thubap̄äimj̄o ajugui ajim an̄um. Amau m̄a d̄uijã m̄ug n̄um, ¿jãga aju khai ajim an̄um, amachdëu pahachjökham kh̄un̄ oowai?

<sup>32</sup> Mag chi Jesús arrum d̄ui ïchab numí chi khaigbam cárcel deg wai narr kh̄un̄ arrierram aajem, agj̄o th̄ōp̄äig.

<sup>33</sup> Maimua buchagdam “Pörpá durrs̄i” an̄um gaai waaid̄utkhawia pakuls gaai i meerph̄ep̄äijierram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnaanjã agj̄o, äb i juachaar gar maimua äb i juawë gar.

<sup>34</sup> [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, —Tata, ðrau m̄a d̄ui m̄ug n̄um idëu s̄i ich jãg kh̄iir okhoobap̄äi. Amau amachdëu nem wau n̄umjã khaugba naawaita m̄ug m̄a dau aph̄u wau n̄um aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaunau amach appai, “Magan ¿khaíuta chi khaj̄ua j̄üaju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar n̄umua gan aumajierram aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Maagwain ðrau Jesuugta eerpapaad th̄unaajim an̄um. Mag n̄um d̄ui chi thethem kh̄un̄aujã iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichdëupai ich peerd̄u athaju awia irig, —Deeum kh̄un̄ peerd̄u autarrp̄i, p̄uchjã peerd̄u athá aajeejim an̄um, p̄uchta chadcha Cristo chaar Ëwandamau j̄ur auwia p̄ütarr khai.

<sup>36-37</sup> Maimua chi soldaunaujã ïchab s̄i i wauwaipai irig vino adchuchúu sim d̄ömkh̄iir deechënaa j̄urram kh̄un̄au irig, —P̄u chadcha judionaan Rey khai, p̄uchdëupai p̄uch peerd̄u athá aajeejim an̄um.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai i meerphë j̄iir wëj̄öm p̄ör ür ãsapdau ph̄äkha sim gaai jaau s̄iejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naaj̄i. Chi ãsapdau gaai “Cham̄uta Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a ph̄ä s̄iejim aajem. [Chi ãsapdau ph̄ä s̄iejim aajem griegonaan meúa, latín meúa maimua ebreonaan meúajã agj̄o.]



39 Ìchab i dúi chi khaibagnaana numí narr aawai äbmuajã warag i waunaa irig, —¿Pü chadcha Êwandamau ðor peerdu aumkhîir püitarra khabá? Magumta, ¿jãg pua puch peerdu auwia, maarjä peerdu aubamma? aajeejim anam.

40 Mamu magbaawai jürr chi khaperaupai irig meeurraunaa, —¿Maachjä agjö thõopäaig atheeta amau maach müig wai namta pua Êwandam dakhîir warag mag iekha chirú? ajim anam.

41 Mag khâyau maachin, chadcha maachdëu khaigba arr gaaimuata müg naabahab ajim anam. Mamu müg woun chan bürrjä pekau chukhu simta amau i müg dau aphuu wai namgui ajim anaabá.

42 Maimua ichdëupai mag iekhapüinaa jürr Jesuug, —Ya deeu puchta Reikha bëewai oob mu khîir okhoo chiram ajim anam.

43 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ïswe pu mu dúi durr wüjüu durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

### *Jesús meetarr*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)*

44 Ich mag ed edausîcha namta dëgölp edau khîbaadëm abarmun edaramjö aadëjim aajem. Mag khî thunuu awia edau phuuibaajër las tresjö naata deeu edau aardubaadëjim aajem.

45 Mag edau äsdawam khîbaadëm ee, Êwandamag jëeujem deg ierrgajârcha put nem parrg thuur ëu wëjorrta jârrcha ügthaamua eeg sarr abarmun, warre thoophem numí jijirar jöisijim anaabá.

46 Mag edau khîbaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau mu chaaupabaadeewai puata mu akhaardam khap chirumgui ajim anam.

Mag iekha khitum ee warag maach chaaupabaadëjim aajem.

47 Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig sïerrau ichdëu mag oobaawai, —Chadchata jãgan müg wounan chi ajapham ajingui ajim anam, Êwandam na.

48 Maimua ìchab aig ðor pöm thunarr khunau amach daúa mamagkham oobaawaita äsie thumaa ewag khîirjuwia pör jöjög wëtmajierram aajem, amach diig.

49 Mamu thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i dúi äba chi uinpa bëetarr khunauun warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

### *Jesús aukhërtarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)*

50 Mag ed aig sïejim aajem ìchab woun äb José anam, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea anam, Judea durram phöbör ajim aajem. Ich mag José ìchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Êwandam dau na.

51 Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús pur awaag ibëp naawaijã ich chan am igar khaba sïejim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aphuu wai naawaijã ichdëu chan dichba aajeejim anam. Mag wounau ìchab Êwandamau maach peerdu aumkhîir püju jaaujerr bëeju anamta naajeejim aajem.

52 Ich mag wounauta, Jesús meebaadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee khërum arraag jëeuwimajim aajem.

53 Mag jëeuwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abawai, mawia, eeg paawia, dïesdam ee purëunaa, jëbdi pöm durrbü khöpag ee chi khörm wai sïerr ee aukhëraan arrjim aajem. Mag jëbdeg chan agtha ðor äbjã aukhërba khörwia sïi sïejim aajem.

54 Mag i aukhërtarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua uujem edam athee nem thum khîir khaaugjem ed.

55 Mam pamjä chi uin Galilea durrmua i dúi bëetarr khunau ich mag ogduba, chi jëbdi aar wëtwia oojierram aajem amach daúacha, jãga Jesús aukhërrjã.

<sup>56</sup> Maimua wětwia, thūpag phēwia, i kha phuraag sī jūgdee wau sīujierram anaabá. Maimua noram sī degpai jua ūi khēujierram aajem, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaau simjō.

## 24

### *Jesús iiu phiidutarr*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jua ūi khētarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīkhīsu nuwe, uin wētjierram aajem chi jēbdi aar oon, amachdēu i kha phuraag jūgdee wau wai narr dāi. Mag am wētum dāi deelum uinjā am dāi wētjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua ooimaawai, mokpör pōmkhamua chi jēbdi i ee joothu phāar sīerrta chawag pūrēupūi thūnaajim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Pör Jesús mordam ich aukhértarr ee chukkhu thūnaajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mag amachdēu ooba abawai, “Keena, zjāga abarmta mug maadēu oochēba abarma?” anaajim anam. Mag nam ee oowai, emkhooi numí sīi khajūa būmjō jūa sīsidumta am khīrphēe dūnūutkhabaichējim anaabá.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jāphierr ajaugau pōd am khīr eerpaba sīi eeg ūthu phōbaadeewai makhūnau amach garmua amag magjierram anam:

—¿Chi monakhamta khandee pārau i jar wēnurramma ajierram anam, mug jēbdi ōor khēraag watarr ee?

<sup>6-7</sup> I ya iiu phiidūwia petabahab. Magua mug khaba simgui ajim anam. Khīr eyaa abat ajim anam, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdēu pāachig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau pōmkham khūnau i pūr auna pakuls gaai i meerppūiju jaaujerr; mamū khāai thārjupam ee deeu ich iiu phiidūju jaautarrjā khīr eyaa abat ajim anam amag.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr khīr ee dūnūisijierram anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa chi jēbdi aigmua wětwia, chi dāi wēnurrāajerr once narr khūnag thum amachdēu ootarrjōo jaauwimajierram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr khūnagjā ich agjō jaaujierram aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag chi uin ich Jesuu once jar autarr khūn aar iek jaauwimarr khūnan, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana dāi, María Santiago ādpa, mag tag ichab tagam uinpa.

<sup>11</sup> Mamū uināu nem īgkha nam chi Jesús khapeenau ūurwai sēukha namjōo aawai ūkhabajierram aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mamū Pedroou mag ūrbaawai phiidūbaadēwia jēbdiig khaphigbaadējim anam. Maimua ag ee ierr ooimaawai, āba i pūrēu sīerr put appaita ooimajim anaabá. Ichdēu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich ōdegpain, “¿Jāga awiata jāg ich aukhértarr ee chukkhu thūnūma?” a khīrjubaadējim anam.

### *Emaús khūd ee ich oopitarr*

*(Mr 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Maimua ich ag edpai ōor numí phōbör Emaús anamug wētjim aajem. Mag Emaús phōbör Jerusalemua once kilómetros sīejim aajem chi warphag.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ērēubaadēwia khūd ee Jesús igwia, “¿Jāgataa i aukhértarr eejā jāg sīi khāidu parii thūnūma?” a iyūu wētmajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mamū am mag iyūu jūr chikham i jūr jaaupūpūig wētumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata bēewia am wētum dāi maa ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mamū amach bigaau mag nurrūmjā pōd khaug auba, sīi deelum khūnpiita naajim anaabá.

<sup>17</sup> Mag wētumua ich garmuata, —Keena, ¿pāar khandam jaauwaita mug iyūu wēnurrāma? ¿Jāga jāg pāar ōkhīrjuumjō wētma? ajim anam.

18 Magbaawai āb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadēu khan iek agájā amapha simgui ajim anam. Thumaam khunau khakhapdō thunam, jāgajī Jerusalén phöbör ee. Pujā ichab ag phöbör ee mæg nemkhoo dichtarrta, ¿āba puchdēupaita khaugba chirú? ajim anam.

19 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khani jāgjierráma ajim anam, mæg nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdēu irig jaaumamua, —Jesús Nazaretpierrma ajierram anam, Ēwandam i jaaumie. Irua Ēwandam jua theegau nem khīir pogkhe waaujeejim. Maimua jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaauwaijā ōrau khakhapdō aajeejimgui ajim anam, chadcha Ēwandam iekta jaau sim.

20 Mamu mag khitarra phadnaan chi pōrnaanau chi thethem khun dūimua Pilatoog pur deebajieb ajim anam, jūrr ich soldaunag pakuls gaai meerphē thōopi jaaumkhīir.

21 Amau i jāgbajupii awia marau khīirjuawai ichdēuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pōr ōbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anam. Mag khīirju naajieb mamu, viernes i thōotarr ya khāi thārjup pamgui ajim anam, īsim khurau i dau aphuu abarm.

22-23 Mag num ee warag uin maarjō i igar ūkha num khunau īs edaupherre khīsu nūwe jēbdi aar oothurwia maach jūgderraata jaauchējierramgui ajim anam. Am iek khabá mag chi aukhértarr ee ooimaawai, chukkhu, sīi Ēwandam chognaanta aig naajim anam. Makhunau amag jaauwai, Jesús iuu sim aajem.

24 Mag jaaubaichēm ūrwia agjō maach eem khunauaucha chi jēbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha uinau jaau narrjō sīi khāidu parta ooimajierram aajem a īgkhamajierram irig.

25-26 Magbaawaita jūrr ichdēu amag, —Pāarta khīirjug chukkhu numá ajim anam. Ēwandam i jaaumienau phātarr gaai thum ich magta ōbēbērg maju a jaaujierram, cha pāachdēu mæg jaau numjō; mamu pārau ūkhamaphata naabahab ajim anam. Pārau khīirjuawai, ¿i ich Ēwandamaucha jur autarr aawai ich jāg dau aphuuaju aai khaba sīejī? Mag khabamgui ajim anam. Ya nawe ich mag phā sīerr aawai ich mag dau aphuuaju aai sīebajieb ajim anam. Mamu ichab chi jur autarr khuu deeu iupiwia ichta thumaam khun Pōrkhapiju a simjā agjō mag Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaaubajieb ajim anam amag.

27 Maimua jūrr ichdēuta warag amag jaaubaadējim anaabá. Nacha Moiseeu phātarr gaaimua jaaupūpūig khīeb chi Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā pūatarr gayam magwe, ich igwia bēuju a jaau sīsidam thum ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag.

28 Mag iyūu wētumua phöbördam Ēmaús anam ee amach di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamu mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakhīir sīi dicham ig sīejim anam, juau ich thumkhīirjō.

29 Magbaawai amachdēu irig, —Maar aig khāibajē. Ya atcha edau kheeuraa sīebahab; khud pu khēujuwai ajierram anam.

Magbaawai chadcha am dūi sīsijim aajem.

30 Mag am dūi thubawia, āba ohoodō thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag uapūijim aajem, ag na ichdēu aajerrjō.

31 Magbaawaita dau eerdū phöbaadēmjō warre i khaug athajierram anaabá. Mamu mag ich khaug atham ee, dau pērbarmjō arrau, am jārr sīerrta dēgōlp chukkhu aadējim anam.

32 Magbaawai amach wir aigpai, —Keen, jāguata mūch thāar eepain muan ich khāijāa a chirajimgui ajim anam ābmua; maimua ichab maach dūi khud ee iyūu urumua Ēwandam iekpa thumaa ajapha jaaupūpūigmam ūrwiajā mua khaugaa aadējimgui ajim anam ich khaperag.

33 Mag amach ap iyūu naawia ich ag būrre deeu bēejierram aajem Jerusalén phöbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oocheewai, chi Jesús khapeen i dūi ogdūba wēnūrraajerr khun once thumaa ābam aig podpa thunam oochējierram aajem, tagam khun ichab Jesús igar ūkha narr khunpa āba.

<sup>34</sup> Maigjã ũrimaawai amach thumaam khunau, “Keena, chadchata maach Põrõn iuu phiidubarmwai; ya Simonagjã ich oopibarm” a jaau numta ũrimajierram anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Mag amachig jaabaawai, amachdëujã jũrr warm khunag maguimajierram aajem: —Keena, magan maraujã pãrag jaaukhingui ajierram anam, maachdëu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar êkha auwia khud ee maar i dũi äba wëtjima ajim anam. Mamu mag khud ee äba wëttarrjã marau pöd i khaug auba, sõi äba thach khõ nam aig pan thorreuwia ichdëu ag na jüigjerrjõ jigbaadëm aigta, marag ich khaugpimjõ khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujingu ajierram anam jũrr amach khapeenag.

*Jesuu ich bũ dũii aajerr khunagcha ich oopitarr  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jũrr jaauphõo thunam ee chi Jesús am jãrr danuuchëwia, —¿Jãgpai nu keena? Oob jãphierrmiet, mu khabahab aichëjim anam amag.

<sup>37</sup> Mag sõi dëgõlp amach jãrr danuubaicheewai jãphierr nam iekhau sõi i akhaarta oo numpii naajim anam.

<sup>38</sup> Mamu mag jãphierr nam oobaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau pãach khĩirjug eepai “mũta akhaar” anũ? ajim anam.

<sup>39</sup> Pãar iek mag mu akhaar anam, pãadë oobat mu jua maimua mu büjã agjõ. Chadcha mu ch khabahab ajim anam. Mu gaaicha purbahut, magnaajapha oobat ajim anam. ¿Pãrau akhaar gaai purju aai nu, mu gaai pur namjõ? Akhaar chan mor chukhu sierrungui ajim anam, woun khaba aawai.

<sup>40</sup> Magnaa chadcha amag ich juajãjã oopinaa, ich büjã oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimea ichta chikhamnau pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr ag wounau a khap amkhĩir.

<sup>41</sup> Mamu mag ichcha oo namjã sõi warag onegnaa dauderraamjõ nam gaaimua ükhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena, pãrau nem inagdam khoog chukhu nuwi? ajim anam.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu äwarrdam wai narr aawai chi phaamdam irig deejerram aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakhĩir khõpüijim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Mag äwarrdam khõ aaipawiata amag, —Keena, mag mu ch õrau thõõjuuta mua pãrag jaaujeejingu ajim anam, agtha maach äba wënuurraajeewaijã. Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phãtarr gaai mu igwia jaau simjõ, ichiita ich jãg mu ch dau aphuu ajujã jaaujeejingu ajim anam, mua pãrag. Maimua Ëwandam i jaaumienau phãtarr gaaijã jaanaa Daviũ Ësap Salmos anam phãtarr gaaijã mu igwia ich mag phã siid aawai, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjõ thum ag eyaa õbërijingu ajim anam amag.

<sup>45</sup> Maimua mag ichdëu Ëwandam iek gaai phã siidum jaautarr khap amkhĩir, ichdëupai am pör õphërg apijim anaabá. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Ëwandam iek gaai phã siidumjã thum khaphu nuisijim aajem.

<sup>46</sup> Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta phã sim Ëwandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha mu ch chi Cristo ich Ëwandamaucha jur autarr awiajã dau aphuu meeju aai chirajingu ajim anam. Mamu ichab khãai thãrjupam ee iuu phiiduju arrjã jaau simgui ajim anam.

<sup>47</sup> Mag mu ch chi Cristo iuu phiidubarm ootarr khunauta amachdëu ootarr nacha Jerusalemienag jaanaa ichab durrierram khunagjã jaaujugui ajim anam, jãgata khĩirjug ajapham jurbaawai Ëwandamau amach khaibag chugpaaju aai sim thumaam khunag khap amkhĩir.

<sup>48</sup> Mag pãrauta mu meewia iuu phiidutarrjã pãach dauacha ootarr aawai pãarta chi jaaju khunaugui ajim anam.

<sup>49</sup> Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari magaagan magtarr khur jõpcha murua pãar athee püijugu ajim anam Ëwandam Akhaar, ich mu Ayaucha deeu a jaautarr. Mamu

m̄ig Jerusalén phöbör eepai naisit ajim an̄m, mag Akhaar bēe n̄m ora. Ægtharmua ich Ēwandamau p̄ibap̄im edta p̄ar gaai phēs s̄ieichējugui ajim an̄m, p̄achdēu ootarr thumaam kh̄nag jaau khaph̄ jaau wēn̄rramkh̄ir.

*Jesús ñgthar matarr*

*(Mr 16:19-20)*

<sup>50</sup> Maimua ãbmiecha paawai phöbör eemua ich Jesuu am phē arrjim aajem phöbör Betania an̄m̄g kh̄dau ma sim ee. Mam phöbör igaau pabaimaawai ñgthaag jua ñanaa Ēwandamag jēumamua, –Tata, puata m̄g atagjã m̄kh̄n wounaan ich jãg ñu am phē wai chitajugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>51</sup> Mag am kh̄ir onee iekhamamua, am dakh̄raa edjã baug ee ñgthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ēwandamau ich aar ñgthar athajim anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Mag i ñgthaag mam oobaawai jēb gaai kanieu phöbkhanaa irig, –P̄ñöm chan wounaan m̄g atagjã marau oobam. P̄chta chadcha ãba maar Pöröu ajierram aajem.

Mag jēu durrawia, deeu Jerusalenag onee wētjim aajem, amachig jaautarrjō.

<sup>53</sup> Maimua Jerusalén phöbör ee pawiajã ich mag ed ēepierr Aai i jēujem deg wētvia jēu durraajeejim aajem.

## SAN JUAN

### Maach peerde aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Juanau phã puatarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Eem khunnau jaauwai mug Iek Iur Jesucristoou jaauthurtarr Juanau phãtarrta tagam khunn khãijã eudeecha phãjim aajem. Juanan ich Jesús düicha nurrarr aawai, irua jaau siman ichdëucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ürwi irua nem waumatarrjã ich daúacha ootarrta jaau sim (21:24). Mug Juan jöoi Zebedeo iewaa ajim, Santiago düi khod äbam, Jesuu ürcha daupii aajerr (13:23).

Jöoi Juanau jaauwai Jesucristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa arrta wounag pawi ðor ee ðor düi khapeerkha nurrarjim aajem, ðor khïir thegwia (1:1, 14). Mag ich düicha nurrarjerrau aawai warm khunnau jaautarrjã thum jaau sim; mamã ïchab amau jauba arrpa jaau sim ich libro gaai. Ajarcha eerpa nunn akhiin, chadcha mug libro tagam dau thãrjup na nunn khãai buchkhun khïethuu sim.

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Juanau mug Jesús igwi phãtarran, ichdëu jaautarrjõ, Jesuun chadcha Êwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jur auwia warrgarwe päiju jaaujerrjõ päitarr khap amkhïir ajim; mag khaphunaa i iek ukha phöbaadeewai mug atag pawiajã i düi ich mag khapeerkha nunn gaaimua iuu wënnurraju khap amkhïir (20:31). ¿Pari khan gaaimua irua ðrag dawaa Cristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ajim a khap api sï? Warm khunnau jaau nunnjõ Jesuu chadcha nem khïir pogkhe ag na ðrau ooba aajerr waumatarr jaaumamuama. Mamã Juanau mag khapan jaaju khãai, seispai jur auwi makhunnata wajappha jaaujim (2:1-12; 4:43-54; 5:1-15; 6:1-13; 9:1-12; 11:1-44). Juanau ïchab jaau sim, warm khunnau jaubam ee, Jesuu ich igwi siete veces “Munnata...” a iekhatarr (6:35; 8:12; 10:7,9; 10:11; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1).

Mag irua “Munnata” a sim aig, judionaanau warre khaphun naajim, irua “Munn Êwandamau” a sim. ¿Jãgwi? Ich Êwandam chi Ayaujã Moiseeg ich thür jaauwai “Munnata” a iekhatarr aawaima. Maguata Juanau mug libro gaai jaauwai, Jesuu üiba ich Êwandamkha sim jaaujeejim, ðrag ich khaugpieg. Magua irua “Mun munnch Aai düin maran ich äbampaiu” anaa (10:30), ïchab “Chi mun oojemuan ya mun Aaijã oowi sïebahab” ajim (14:9).

#### *Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawi ðor ee nurrarr*

<sup>1</sup> Warrgar büürjã nem ompaaba nunnwe Êwandam sim düi chi Iewaajã sïejim aajem. Ich mag chi Iewaapai ïchab Êwandamau.

<sup>2</sup> Mag, ich warrgarwe Êwandam düi äba sïerrajim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Êwandamau i düimuata nem thunnunnjã thum ompaajim anaabá. Mag amach numiim khunn jua aawai büürjã irua nem wauba arr chan chukhum.

<sup>4</sup> Ichdëuta maach akhaarjã iupii aajem. Maagwai i gaaimuata ararag büüg oo nunnjõ maadëu khaphun nunn, jãga sïerrú ich Êwandam chi Aaijã, mag khaphun apiege ich chi Iewaata thumaam khunn athee ðtdau paa dunnunnjõ sïewai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ichdëuta ich Aai khap apiege ðtdau paa dunnunnjõ sïewai mug durr ich khaibagau sïi edau khïejõ simuajã pöd i thõo auba aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Ich mag jaar ïchab woun äb Juan a thür sim sïejim aajem, Êwandamau jur autarr.

<sup>7</sup> Maguan sïi ich eudee deelum woun äb bëejuuta jaau nurrarjim aajem, mag wounta khïchag ee ðt paa dunnunnjõ sim a jaubaawai ðor thumaam khunnag mag iekta ukhamkhïir.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Juan chan mag woun ichdëu bëeju a jaau nurrarr khaba, sïi mag ðtdaujõ sim bëeju jaaumkhïirpai jur autarr ajim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawaita chadcha mag irua jaaujerr woun i ěudee bëebajieb, Ęwandam Iewaa. Ichdĕuta ich gaaimuapai thumaam khunag Ęwandam jĕga sĕerrĕ a khap apiejem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag bëewia mĕg durr ichdĕu ompaatarr gaai sĕichĕjim. Pari mĕg durr gaai jooba num khunau i khaug auba, sĕi parhoobam khunpii ajierram.

<sup>11</sup> Ich durr gaai bëetarra, mag amach ee pierrumjĕ ĕrau i igbajierram.

<sup>12</sup> Pari i isegba ũu warag i iek ũkha numua warag irigta amach peerdupitarr khunan ichdĕujĕ warag Ęwandam chaainag paarpĕimajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag i chaainkha num chan sĕi mĕg eegarm khunjĕ chaai paarpam khĕchgau khapese awia paarpa autarr khabam. Mag i chaainkha numun, sĕi Ęwandamau ich garmuata ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha au numu.

<sup>14</sup> Mag, Ęwandam Iewaata wounag pawia mĕig eegar sĕichĕjim. Ichta Ęwandam Chaai ĕpai khĕtmuata ich iiu aawai ich Aai ipierraa nem khĕir pogkhe wau nĕrrarr marau oojim. Magta i gaaimua marau khaphĕ nĕisijim, jĕga Ęwandam chi Ayaujĕ maach jĕsene sĕerrĕ.

<sup>15</sup> I jaauwiata mag Juan ĕor pĕr choomie khararrau ĕrag, “Mĕ ěudee urumta mĕ khĕaijĕ iek theeg ũrpai simgui” aajĕejim, ichta i thaabaju nawe sĕerr aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Ichta Ęwandam Iewaa maach dĕi wajapha khitaawai maachdĕu nem ig numjĕ ŕo khaugbata ich mag dedee aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Ęwandamau Moiseeg ley phĕpiewai sĕi jĕga wĕnĕrraju aai nĕ a khap amkhĕirpai phĕpijim. Pari jĕrr Ęwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristo pĕaiwai, ichta ich Chaai chaar aawai, warre ich gaaimuata i jĕga chitĕ a khaphĕnaa ĕhab maach ichdĕu khĕsi simjĕ khap amkhĕirta pĕijim.

<sup>18</sup> Ābmuajĕ Ęwandam chi Aai chan bĕurjĕ ooba aajem. Pari ich chi Chaai ĕpai khĕtmjĕ ich Aai dĕi ĕbam Ęwandamkhanaa i dĕi ĕba sĕejeewai i ŕo num gaaimuata chi Aaijĕ warag maadĕu khaphĕ paaukhamam, í jĕga sĕerrĕ.

*Juan chi pĕr choomie chan ĕrau nĕ narr khabajim  
(Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8; Lc 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Mag Ęwandamau pĕiju jaaujerr bëĕju anam ich ěudee urum Juanau jaau nĕrrarr ed gaai Jerusalĕn phĕbĕr eemua judionaan chi pĕrkha narr khunau phadnaan pĕijierram, Levinaan a thĕurjerr khun dĕi, makhunau chi Juan aar wĕtwia irig, “ĕPĕ khaĕuma? ĕPĕta nawe Ęwandamau pĕiju a jaaujerrĕ?” a khap jĕeumkhĕir.

<sup>20</sup> Chadcha mag wĕtwia ichig jĕeubaimaawai Juanau amag, –Mĕ chan nawe Ęwandamau pĕiju a jaaujerr khabamgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdĕupai, –Magan ĕpĕ khaĕuma? ĕPĕ Elĕas khabĕ? abaawai, jĕrr ichdĕu, –Mĕ chan Elĕas khabamgui ajim amag.

Magbaa deeu amachdĕupai, –ĕWa pĕ warrgarwe ich Ęwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhĕir jĕr auju a jaaujerrĕwa? a jĕeubaawai, jĕrr amag, –Ėĕ, mĕ majĕ khabamgui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari magumjĕ pĕaba, –ĕPĕ khaĕuma? ajierram. Pua marag pĕch jaaubam, ĕmarau khan a jaaubaimaagauma maach pĕitarr khunag? ajierram irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Juanau amag magjim:

–Mĕn warrgar Ęwandam i jaaumie Isaiĕs khararrau jaautarrjĕ, ajappai ĕor barba aajem aar chirajemugui ajim. Mĕn sĕi, “Maach Pĕr bëeimĕ sĕewai i bëĕju nawe pĕach thĕar khĕir khaugbat thĕraucha khĕsi i iek ũkhaag” a jaajemugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Pari mag khap aag irig jĕwaan bëetar khunjĕ Moiseeu phĕ pĕarr iek wajapcha ũrkhaajerr khunau pĕitarr khun ajim, fariseonaan. Maguata amachta chi thiernaan awia irig mag nĕrrapimaphapaim iekhau irig,

<sup>25</sup> —Pu iek mag warrgarwe ich Ĕwandamau püiju a jaaujerrjã khaba, Eliajã khaba, Ĕwandam i jaaujerrjã khabam anumta, magan ¿jãgwi pua ðor pör choo simma? ajierram irig.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai Juanau, —Muan sïi dödamaupaita ðor pör choo chitumgui ajim. Pari pãach ee woun ãb sim, ichta ich Ĕwandamaucha püiju a jaaujerrau. Ma agtha pãrau khaugba naabahab, mamu i barcheewai khïir khaug naamkhïirta ag nawe mua ðor pör choo chitumgui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Maata mu eudee urum. Mu chan sïi i chogkha chitaagpajã serbiiba chirumgui ajim, Jesús igwia.

<sup>28</sup> Mag i khap aag irig jëeuchëtarr thum i iekhamarrpa døjã Jordán anum igaau phöbördam Betania anum ee ajim, ich Juan khararrau ðor pör choo sierr aig.

### *Jesús corderojö Ĕwandamau pütarr*

<sup>29</sup> Mag ichig jëeuchëtarr khun düi iyüu sierr noram Juanau oowai, mag irua amag jaau sierr Jesuuta i aig ur nerrajim. Mag ich aig urum oo athaawai ich aig narr khunag, —Pãadë oobat ajim: Ĕwandamau pütarr ar ur khitam. Jãguata corderodanjö udura ich thöopibarmua ðor thumaam khun pekau chugpaa aujugui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Jãg igwiata norr mua pãrag, “Mu eudee ãb urumta mu khãijã iek theeg ürpainaa ichta mu khãyaujã warrgarwe ich mag sierrumgui” ajim Juan chi ðor pör choomieu.

<sup>31</sup> Mag jaaumamua, Muehdëujã khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita ich Ĕwandamaucha pütarr. Pari isin chad mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, ich khabahab maachdëu nu narr. Mamu mug maach israelnaanag i khap amkhïirta muan jãg ðor pör choo chitumgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua, ichab ewag paw i chdëu ootarr igwiajã Juan chi ðor pör choomieu, —Muan mueh daúacha Ĕwandam Akhaarta duburjö khitamta ügtharmua bëewia Jesús gaai jupbaichëmjä oojimgui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Ag nawe chan mua khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita warrgarwe Ĕwandamau püiju a jaaujerrkha sim. Mamu mug ðor pör choomkhïir mueh pütarrauta muehigcha, “Ar puch dakhïraa chi Akhaar ügtharmua bëewia woun ãb sim gaai jupbaicheewai pua khaphu aju, mag wounauta ich Ĕwandam Akhaarcha ðrag deemaju” a jaautarr aawai,

<sup>34</sup> Isin chadau mua i khaphu chirumgui ajim, mag muehig jaautarrjö bëewi i gaaita jupbaichëm mueh daúacha ootarr aawai. Maguata ichab mua khaphu chirumgui ajim Juanau Jesús igwia, i chadchata Ĕwandam Iewaau.

### *Jesuu ich düi ogduba wënnerramkhïir nacha jar autarr khun*

<sup>35</sup> Maimua ag noram agtha mag phöbördam Betania anum aig mu chirajim, mueh khapeen düi, maach maestro Juan khararrpa äba.

<sup>36</sup> Mag maig maar numta, Jesús dich nerram oobaawai maar maestroou, —Pãadë oobat: Jãata Ĕwandamau pütarrauwai ajim, corderodanjö udura ich thöopibarmua ðor peerdu aumkhïir pütarr.

<sup>37</sup> Maach jüg daar maach maestro Juanau mag iekhabarm ürbaawai Jesús eudee maar wëttjim.

<sup>38</sup> Mag dichmamua ewag oowai, maar ich eudee wëtum khaug athaawai marag, —¿Pãar khanta jar wënnerrüma? ajim.

Magbaawai marau jürr irig, —Maestro, ¿pu jam chiraajë? ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu marag, —Magan mu düi wëttarrau ajim, mu chiraajem aar khaugaan.

Magbaa chadcha i düi wëtwi i sierr aar maar barimajim. Mamu ya maagwai kheeuragam las cuatrojö sierr aawai warag ich maig khëujim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag Juanau Jesús jaau sim ürwia ãb agjö mu düi eudee matarr Andrés ajim, Simón Pedro düi khod äbam.



<sup>41</sup> Mag Andrés anamua ich naam Simón juraan mawia oobaimawai irig, —Ya ñsin chadau maran warrgarwe Êwandamau Mesías püju a jaaujerr düita oobarmgui ajim anam. (Mag Mesías aawai griego meúa Cristo aawaiu.)

<sup>42</sup> Maimua chadcha chi Simón ich düi aibëejim, maar Jesús düi narr aig. Mag ich aig waipierrwai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Pü Simón khabahab ajim, Jonás iewaa. Pari ñsmua atag pü Cefas a thürjugui ajim. (Mag Cefas aawai griegonaan meúa Pedro aawaiu. Mag Pedro a sim aig mokpör aawaiu.)

*Ich düi wënurrankhür Jesuu Felipe düi Natanael phë arrtarr*

<sup>43</sup> Ag noram Jesús jürr Galilea durr maju aadëjim. Mag nam ee Felipe düi oojim. Mag oobaawai irig, —Felipe, mü düi marrau ajim.

<sup>44</sup> Mag woundam Felipe anam phöbördam Betsaida anam eem ajim, Andrés düi Pedropa äba naajerr phöbör eem.

<sup>45</sup> Maimua jürr Felipee deeum woun Natanael anam juraan mawia, irig maguimajim aajem:

—Natanael, maran ya Jesús düita wënurrangui ajim anam, ar Nazaret phöbör ee woun äb José aajem ag iewaa düi. Ich jäg igwiata Moisés khararrau êsap phä püarr gaaijã jäg jaaunaa, Êwandam i jaaumienaujã jäg jauba aajeejieba aimajim aajem Felipee.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai chi Natanaelau Felipeeg, —Ëkhabamgui ajim anam. ¿Khaü müg jaauwai mag Nazaret phöbör eemuata öor chi thethemkha öberju a jaaujï? ajim anam.

Mamü magbaawai chi Felipee, —Magan oobahur ajim anam, khap aag.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chadcha i düi bëejim. Mag bëewia ya ich aig pabaicheewai Jesuu irig —Achä khitaichëm israel chaardam. Müg woundaman chadchata ö akhaar wajaphata chirabpama ajim ichigcha.

<sup>48</sup> Jesuu ichig mag iekhabarm ürbaawai Natanaelau irig, —¿Jäga pua mag mü ö akhaar ajapha chiram khaphü chirü? ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Felipee pü mawag ëurrju nawe, ar püch dikhu gaau igo bü eegar sïewai, mua pü oobajieb ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Magbaa Natanaelau, —Maestro, püün chadchata Êwandam Iewaa. Püch khabahab ajim, israelnaan Rey marau nü narr.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Igo bü eegar müchdëu püch ootarr a jaubaawaita pua müg mag chirü? Ísta pua ag khäyaujã nem wajapcharam oogpabahab ajim.

<sup>51</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai ñchab maach thum ich düi khapeerkha aumarr khünnag, —Mua pärag jaaukhingui ajim: Cha iekha chiram iekhau chadcha müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa aigta Êwandam chognaan ügtharmua eegjä bëena deeü ügthaa waaidutkhakhakham oojugui ajim.

## 2

*Öor jua pür nam ee Jesuu dö vinoog paatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur khäi thärjup nam ee, Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anam ee öor jua pür naajim. Maig Jesús ädjã düi sïejim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jua pür nam ee, ich Jesujã thärpüiwia aig sierr aawai i ädau irigta,

<sup>3</sup> —Vino thumaa öbaadëmwai ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaa chi chaairau irig, —¿Pua khandhee müg mag sï? Müch nem wau chitum gaaimua agtha örag müch khaugpiju ora khaba sïebahab ajim ich ädag.

<sup>5</sup> Pari ich iewaa ichig magbaawai chi phiejäb wau narr khünnagta warag ich ün Mariaau, —Irua päachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa abat ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Judionaan amach i aawai Êwandam na amach wajapha nam aag jua düi büpa upüpüi aajeejim. Magua, magaag athee döjä iigjerr aawai mag phiesta ee thür mokdau den

dürrcha khithëem seis wai naajim. Makh<sup>h</sup> thür ee de cincuenta a setenta litros dürr aajeejim, dö.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Jesuu mag chi phiejäb wau narr kh<sup>h</sup>mag makh<sup>h</sup> thür döou ipiirkhapi jaaujim. Mag chadcha ich ipierr ipiirkhabapääiwai amag,

<sup>8</sup>—Jäimua ag eem jöi arrwia chi phiesta ee nam kh<sup>h</sup> pörkha simug dö oopibamit ajim. Magbaa chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjõ i ipierr dö oopijerram.

<sup>9</sup> Pari mag chi phiesta ee nam kh<sup>h</sup> pöröu mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjä khaugbata dö sïejim. Äba chi phiejäb wau narr kh<sup>h</sup>naupaita khaph<sup>h</sup> naajim, amach dakhïir arr aawai. Mag dö oowi chi pörkha sïerrau chi jua p<sup>h</sup> chirarr woundam thür auwi

<sup>10</sup> irig magjim:

—Thumaam kh<sup>h</sup>nau vino chi wajakcharamta nacha õrag jügjerram; maimua mag dö n<sup>h</sup> awiata jürr parhoobam vino jügjerramgui ajim. Pari pua magba ewaata chi wajakcharam jigaagpamgui ajim irig, mag dö atarrta vinoog paa simjä khaugba.

<sup>11</sup> Mag Galilea durr phöbördam Caná an<sup>h</sup> ee dö vinoog paatarrrta warrpem õrau nem ooba aajem Jesuu wautarr ajim, mag wau sim gaaimua ich jua theeg oopieg. Mag, maach i düi wënr<sup>h</sup>raajerr kh<sup>h</sup>naujä warag wajakcha i khaph<sup>h</sup> n<sup>h</sup>sijim, chadcha Ëwandamau warrgarwe püiju a jaaujerr düita maach wënr<sup>h</sup>am. Magta marau warag i iek ükha n<sup>h</sup>sijim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ich ag Galilea durr eepai deum phöbördam Capernaum an<sup>h</sup>mag maar phë arrjim, ich äd düi ich eegpeenpa. Mag phöbördam ee khäaidam khapanaa maar naaimajim.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu õor j<sup>h</sup>rk<sup>h</sup>itarr  
(Mt 21:12-13; Mr 11:15-18; Lc 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru gayaa arr aawai Jesús Jerusalenag majim.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua irua ooimaawai, Aai i jëeujem degta sïi phakjä pënaa, ovejajä pënaa, duburjä pënaa maimua sïi õrag phatkhon cambie nam kh<sup>h</sup>npata ohood th<sup>h</sup>am ooimajim.

<sup>15</sup> Ichdëu mag oobaimaawai maar dakhïraa aig jügad werba sïsid arr jäaup<sup>h</sup>naa agua bobojog thum amach phak düi ovejapa dawag j<sup>h</sup>rk<sup>h</sup>ipüijim. Magnaa chi phatkhon cambie narr kh<sup>h</sup> mesjä jëkh<sup>h</sup> sïekh<sup>h</sup>ipüipüi khabaadeewai am phatkhonjä sïi parhooba khuyiupüimajim.

<sup>16</sup> Magnaa chi dubur p<sup>h</sup> narr kh<sup>h</sup>mag, —Jöpkhaa päch nemchaain m<sup>h</sup>igmua phë athaadët; m<sup>h</sup> Aai di chan sïi p<sup>h</sup>rau merrkaüg paapääig khabamgui ajim amag.

<sup>17</sup> Irua mag iekhabaawai maar khïir ee d<sup>h</sup>n<sup>h</sup>sijim, Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai, “Ëwandam, p<sup>h</sup>ug jëeujem di köitan m<sup>h</sup>n nem aneeme chitaawai ag gaaimua m<sup>h</sup>n õor jua äwatab khaba äwatju” a phä sim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag amach dakhïir dawag õor j<sup>h</sup>rk<sup>h</sup>ibapüim oobaawai judionaan chi pörnaanau irig, —P<sup>h</sup>chdëu Ëwandam di köit jäg chir<sup>h</sup>í, p<sup>h</sup> iek mag p<sup>h</sup>ta Ëwandamau warrgarwe püiju a jaaujerr anaawai magan maar dakhïir ag na marau nem ooba aajem ich Ëwandam dënjö waubá ajierram irig.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu warag amag, —P<sup>h</sup>rau magta oom khösi n<sup>h</sup> khai, magan m<sup>h</sup>g di ch<sup>h</sup>yëubapüit; magbaa khäai thärjup n<sup>h</sup> ee mua deeu ëu d<sup>h</sup>n<sup>h</sup>ujugui ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau irig, —M<sup>h</sup>g Aai i jëeujem di ëu awaag cuarenta y seis años phidkhatarrta, ¿puata mag khäai thärjupaim ee deeu ëu d<sup>h</sup>n<sup>h</sup>ujüu? ajierram.

<sup>21</sup> Pari Jesuu mag amag di a simjä chi di chaar igwia khaba, ich mor igwiata mag sïejim.

<sup>22</sup> I mag iekhatarr aawaita, amau i thöowia deeu iiu phiid<sup>h</sup>tarr khurjä maach chi i düi ogdüba wënr<sup>h</sup>rarr kh<sup>h</sup>naun i iekhatarr khïir eyaa naajim. Mag warag warrgarwe Ëwandam iek phä sïsidam gaai Jesús igwia phä sïsidamjä wajakcha khaph<sup>h</sup>naa ich Jesuu ich iucha maachig nem jaaujerrjä warag marau khaph<sup>h</sup> n<sup>h</sup>sijim.

*Jesuu thumaam khun khaph sïerram*

<sup>23</sup> Mag Jerusalenag mawia am phiesta Pascua ee simua ich iuu aawai ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa wautarr oowia òor khapanaam khunau i iek ùkhajierram.

<sup>24</sup> Pari mag òrau ich iek ùkha nam anamjã ichdëu wajapha khaph sïejim, òrau chadcha thãraucha ich iek ùkhaba nam.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag khaug aumamjã òrau ichig jaaubamta sïi ichdëupaita òor thumaam khun thãar khaug aumaajeejim.

### 3

*Jesús Nicodemo dái iyü arr*

<sup>1</sup> Woun ãb sïejim, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã pñatarr wajapcha ùrkhaajem khun eem, Nicodemo a thür sïerr. Maan judionaan eem chi thethem ajim ìchab.

<sup>2</sup> Mag wounau edaar Jesús aig bëewia irig, —Maestro, marau khaph namgui ajim, chadcha Ëwandamauta pu pñijim, ich iek marag jaaumkhïir. Í pu dái sïewai merag chukhu simgui ajim, jãg ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa pñhdëu wau sim gaaimua. Magba aawai ni ãbmuajã jãg pu a nem wau simjõ wauba namgui ajim. Magua ma pu aigta bëejingui ajim, Ëwandam chi Pörkha sim aar jãga ma i dái chirsiju mñchig khap jaaumkhïir.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pudë ùrbarí, mua pñrüg jaaukhingui ajim: Chi deeu eepemjõ thaababa sim chan pöd Ëwandam ichta chi Pörkha sim aar öbërbamgui ajim, i chaai khaba sïewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai Nicodemoou irig jëeumamua, —¿Pari jãga ya mñg maach chi jöoi chirum deeu thaababarju? ajim. ¿Wa deeta dich ãd bi ee dubju aai sïwa ajim, ùwaai thaababaag?

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai jürr Jesuu deeu ùwaai, —Ëü, mua chan sïi thaabaa chaar thaaba nam jaauba chirumgui ajim. Mua mag eepemjõ thaabaju a chirumñ, Juanau pör choo simua jaaujerrjõ Ëwandam Akharag dich khïirjug chi iurig paapüipi namta jaau chirumgui ajim. Magbam chan pöd Ëwandam sim aar öbërbam, agtha i dën khaba sïewai.

<sup>6</sup> Maach ãdau maach thaaba namñ sïi mñig eegarpai wënñraagau. Pari Ëwandam Akhaar au namuata deeu thaababarmjõ namñ chadau jürr ügthar pawiajã ich mag wënñraagau ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Pari mua mag pñach thumaam khunnta deeu thaabaju aai nam a chirum ùrwia oob atcha jügderraa amgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Ëwandam Akhaar au namñ phü wë thñnamjõta simgui ajim. Phüun parhooba ich wëm aig nem theeg juu urum ùurjem, pari pöd khaugba aajem, jammuata urú wa jamagta ma. Ich agjõta simgui ajim, Ëwandam Akhaarjã òor ee sïeicheewai. Chi Akhaar büñrjã ooba nam, pari mag simuata ich iuu aawai eeu thaababarmjõ maach khïirjug chi iurig paapääijemgui ajim irig.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Nicodemooupai Jesuug, —Pua mag sim aig, ¿jãga aawaiuma? ajim irig.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—¿Pññta israelnaan ee maestro aawai òrau iigjemta mñg mua Ëwandam Akharauta khïirjug ajaug paapääijem jaau chirumjã khaugbata chirab?

<sup>11</sup> Pudë ùrbarí, pñrüg jaaukhingui ajim: Maraun chadcha maachdëu khapham nemta jaaunaa maach daúacha ootarrta jaaujem, mam pñrau ùkhamapha namgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa irig, Mñig eegarm nemdampai mua jaau chirumjã pñrau ùkhamapha nam, ¿jãga ùkhaagauma ajim, ya Ëwandam khïirjugcha mua pñachig jaaubaadeewai?

<sup>13</sup> Agtha iwiir ãbjã ügthar Ëwandam sim aar maba sim, i khïirjug khap aag; ãba i aarmua bëetarr wounaupaita Ëwandam khïirjugan khapha simgui ajim, òrag jawaag; wajapcharan mñch chi Emkhooi Iewaama. Mñch khabahab ajim, Ëwandam aarmua bëetarr aawai deeu i aar maju.

14 Pari magaag atheyan, israelnaan ðor maba aajem ee jãg Moiseeu phë wai nãrraawai Ëwandamau irig bronçe dën nemkhõrkha waunaa pa gaai ügthaa jiiirjoppi jaautarrjõ, ich agjõta ìchab mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jã pa gaai jiiirjopju aai chirumgui ajim, magbarmua ðor peerduju ayaa amkhîir.

15 Wajapcharan mag nemkhõrkha wau sim pa gaai jiiir wëjorragta oobaawai monaau-jerrjõ, chi mærugta ich peerdu aupi sim khun peerduwia Ëwandam aarcha öbërwia ich mag iuu sierrajugui ajim.

*Ëwandamau maach khõsi arr*

16 Pari magaagta Ëwandamau oowai mæg durr gaaim khun thum ya chi okhoomta num khaphu arr aawai, ich garmuata am peerdu aum khõchgau mæ ich Iewaa äbpa khitamta am kõiit thõmkhîir püijimgui ajim, magbarm gaaimua chi mærugta amach peerdu aupi num khun chan okhooba, maig eegarwe jã ich dënkhanaa ich aar öbërwia ich mag ich dui wënnramkhîir.

17 Ëwandamau mæ püitarr chan, sîi ðor khaibag waupi jaaumkhîir khaba, sîi am peerdu aumkhîirta mæ püijimgui ajim irig.

18 Mæch chi Ëwandam Iewaa iekta ükhanaa mæ ig sim woun chan Ëwandamau isegwia khîmie durr barpüibam. Pari ar mæ igba sim chan ya sîi barpüijupaita simgui ajim, ichdëu Ëwandam Iewaa mæchta äbpa khitamta igba arr gaaimua ichdëupaita wir aig ich isegpi jaau simjõ siewai.

19 Mag amachdëupai wir aig amach isegpimjõ numun, nem khaigbamta waum khõchgau Ëwandam Iewaa igba num gaaimuau. Amach mag num gaaimuata mag ðor peerdu awaag õtdau paa dnumjõ chirum bëewai jã mæ igba numgui ajim, ich mag khîchag eeta meraa nem wau numjõ naam khõchgau.

20 Maguata ar thum Ëwandam dau na nem khaigba wau num khun jürr mag õtdau paa dnumjõ chirumta oomapha aajemgui ajim. Mag mæ oomapha naawaita mæ igjã igba num, mag amach meraa nem wau num khaugam ugua awia.

21 Pari magba ar jürr nem wajapham appai waum khõsi aajem khunau chan mæ isegba, warag mag õtdau paa dnumjõ chirumta iigjerramgui ajim, Ëwandamau khõsi simjõta nem agcha wauju khaphunaa amachdëu mag wajapha nem wau num bigaam khunagjã khap amkhîir.

Magta Jesuu Nicodemoog, jãga Ëwandamta chi Põrkha sim aar ijã chiraimaju aai chiru a jaaujim.

*Juan chi ðor pör choomieu deeu Jesús igwia iekhatarr*

22 Mag phiesta Pascua dichtarr khur Jesuu maar phë arrjim Jerusalenmua chawag, ich ag Judea durr eepai. Maig numua ðor pör choojeejim.

23-24 Ich mag jaar ìchab Juanau jã agtha ðor pör choo nãrrajim aajem, maagwaiwe chan agtha i cárcel deg püiba narr aawai. Mag i ðor pör choo sierr aig Enón a thür sim, Salim dakha. Maigta dõdam naphu khërrarr aawai ðor pör choojeejim aajem.

25 Pari õrau jaauwai mag num ee ìchab äaur Juan dui wënnraajerr khun garmua jürr judío äb aig sierr dui chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, “Magan çkhaü pör choobarmta wajapcha sî, Jesuu pör choobarm wa maar maestroou choobarmwa?” anaajim anum.

26 Mag ijëjëb num awia warag ich Juan aarcha wëtwia ichigcha, —Maestro, ar chum Jordán igau edau öbeerjem igar, puchdëucha marag jaauwai Ëwandamau püitarr a sierr wounau jã ìchab ðor pör choo nãrrum aajemgui ajim anum. Maagwai ðor pöm ürcha i aarta phëphëukham aimajierram aajem irig.

27 Magbaawai Juanau amag, —Oob iekkhõr waumiet ajim anum. Ëwandamauta ichdëu khap õrag jaaua aajëeb, ichdëu khõsi simjõta nem waumkhîir. Mag siewai ichdëuta jaau irig jãgpi siëbahab ajim anum.

<sup>28</sup> Pãach jügüucha khabá pãrau ũr naajimgui ajim anam, ar mua “Mü chan warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püiju a jaaujerr khaba, sïi i bëeju na i jaau chitumuu” a chiraawai. Magua mag i aarta ürcha õor phêphêeu awiajã mü onee chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>29</sup> Pãrau ooba aajë ajim anam, jua par nam khunjä: chi üüi düi nawe iek deewi simta chi jayau; pari chi mag eeu pa nam khun paairinkha sim düi am bigaau simjä ïchab onee aajem. Maarjä ich agjöta naabahab Jesús düi. I jäg sim aig woun äb eeu üüi au simjöta sïebahab. Magua amau jäg i aarta phêphêeukham aig, müjä düi ïchab onee chirumgui ajim anam, sïi õrag i jaau chitumua.

<sup>30</sup> Iita mü khãaijã warag thürphõo pamaawai mü jürr i khãai eeg papagmam; pari mag nam aig üu sim a iekhamajim aajem, ich chi õor pör choomieu Jesús igwi.

### *Ûgtharmuacha bëetarrta chi jua thierriu*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua ich Juan chi pör choomieupai Jesús igwia, 'Iita ügtharmuacha bëetarr aawai ichta chadcha maach thumaam khun khãyaujã ürüucha sïebahab ajim anam. Pari mü magba sïi pãachjö müig eegarmpai aawai müg eegarm khun dënjöpaite jaau chirumgui ajim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mamü irua magba, mü khãaijã ügtharmta ichdëucha oowia ichdëucha ürtarrta jaau sïebahab ajim anam Jesús igwia. Mamü magumjä khapancha khaba nam i iek ükha durrum khun.

<sup>33</sup> Pari ar üu i iek ükha durrum khunnaun mag ükha numua, “Êwandamaun chadchata iekha sïerrum” anam khabahab ajim anam, Jesús igwia i Iewaa a iekhaawai.

<sup>34</sup> Í chadcha ich Êwandamauchata pütarr aawai ich Êwandam khïirjugta jaau simgui ajim anam, magamkhïirta irig ich Akhaarjä phës dee sïewai.

<sup>35</sup> Chi Ayaujã ich Chaai jäsene wai sïewai nem thunumjä thum äba irigta jaaubajieb.

<sup>36</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha chi Êwandam Iewaagta ich peerdu aupi sim khun müg eegarwejä ya ich dënkha sïsimgui ajim anam, i aar öberwia i düi ich mag nürraag. Pari Êwandam Iewaa iekta ükhaba abarm chan i aarjä öberba, warag i gaaita Êwandamau ich khïir machag meeupüijugui ajim aajem, ich Juanau ich düi wënnürraajerr khunag.

Magta Juan chi õor pör choomieu Jesús thõ iekhamajim aajem.

## 4

### *Jesús Samariapie üüi düi iyüü arr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Juan chi õor pör choomie dakha maach Pör Jesujã sïerr aawai fariseonaanau khaug athajierram, Juan aar maju khãai ürcha Jesús ëudeeta õor pos aadëphum. Mag nam düi ïchab khaug athajierram, Juan aram khãyaujã ürcha Jesuugta õrau amach pör choopi nam.

<sup>2</sup> Mamü wajaچارan ich Jesuujã chooba, maach i düi wënnürraajerr khunauta õran pör choojeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag, fariseonaanau Jesús aarta ürcha õor poposkham khaphü aphöbaadëm ich Jesuujã khaug athaawai Judea durrmua jürr ichta warag Galileaag petajim. Magbaawai maar i düi wëtjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag wëtumua ichiita Samaria durr dichab khaba dichju ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag wëtmaa awia ich Samaria durrpai phöbördam Sicar a thür sïerr aig maar barjim, jöoi Jacob khararrau jëb pë auwia ich meebaadeewai ich iewaa José aajerrag werpuatarr dakha.

<sup>6</sup> Mag jëb ich chaairag werpuatarr gaai posjä sïejim, ich jöoi Jacob khararrau khörpitarr pos. Mag wënnürumua ich Jesús ya khajeeu sïerr aawai mag pos aar mawia ag i dakha jupimajim. Maagwai ya edausïe paimü sïejim.

<sup>7-8</sup> Mag nam ee maar phöbör ee wëtjim, maach athee khöju pë awaan. Mag maar ëreübaadeewai Jesús ich appai oo chirum eeta, i iek Samariapie üüi äb mag pos eem dö

jöyaan bëejim aajem. Mag ich aig pierrwaita irua, —M̄ur̄ug b̄uchkhun dödam doog jöi deebá a chirajim aajem irig.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄ judionaan Samariapien düi dau parii iyǖu aba aajerr aawai, mag ichig dö jëebaawai chi ̄uir̄au irig magjim aajem:

—P̄aar judionaan chan maar Samariapien düi iekhajã mapha aajem kh̄unta, ¿khanthee pua m̄ur̄ug dö jëeu s̄iwi? ajim an̄am.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu irig, —Ëwandamau p̄uch athee nem deeg wai sim khaph̄naa khaiuta p̄uchig dö jëeu simjã khaph̄u akhiin, p̄uch garmuata pua m̄ur̄ug dö jëeukhamgui ajim an̄am. Magbaawai mua p̄ur̄ug õor iupiejem döota deekhamgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>11</sup> Ichig magbaawai j̄urr chi ̄ui garmua, —Señor, pari pua chi jöi aujujã chukhu sim, m̄ug pos jã naug sim eem pua pöd jöi aubamgui ajim an̄am. ¿Jamaam dö mag maach iupiejem an̄am m̄ur̄ug deeg agá?

<sup>12</sup> ¿Jam pua m̄uiguim khãijã dö wajapcharam bawaag agá? ajim anaabá. Nachgarwe maar jöoi Jacob khararrauta m̄ug pos marag werp̄uajim. Ag eem ichdëujã döwia, i chaainjauã döwia, i nemchaainjauã döjierram. Magtarrta, ¿pua ag khãyaujã wajapcharam dö ig chirú? ajim an̄am. ¿Wa p̄uuta i khãijã ̄urpai chirúwa ajim aajem, m̄ug khãai dö wajapcharam bawaag?

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Cha m̄u iekha chir̄am iekhaui, m̄ug pos eem dö dö n̄am kh̄unan thum ichiita deeu õbisi aphöbaadeewai ũwai dö döm khõsi ajujui ajim an̄am.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mua dee chir̄am dö kh̄ir̄ta dö n̄am kh̄un chan b̄ur̄jã öbichag chukhu ich mag wën̄rraju. Mag amachdëu döbarm̄paita am mor ee ich mag khumdu õbër s̄isimjö s̄iejugui ajim aajem, ich mag Ëwandam dënkh̄a n̄uisieg.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr chi ̄ui garmua, —Señor, magan mag dö kh̄ir̄ m̄ur̄ug deebá ajim an̄am, tag öbichag khaugba aadeewai m̄ug pos eem döjã jöyaan bëeba aag.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu, —Magan p̄uch jaai athamí a ajim an̄am irig.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaa chi ̄uir̄au, —M̄u chan jaai chukhu ̄umgui ajim an̄am.

Mag jaai chukhu ̄um abaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄uchigan p̄u jaai chukhu ̄abma ajim anaabá.

<sup>18</sup> P̄u jaai aum cinco auwia sim. Maimua cha p̄uchdëu wai simjã, magan jã chan p̄u jaai khabahabma. P̄un chadcha wajapha kh̄ir̄junaata iekha ̄umgui ajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag ich öbeerbap̄üim ũbaawaita irig, —Mua oowai p̄ujã dau b̄uamjõta simgui ajim an̄am, m̄u mag ̄ur̄r̄am khap aag.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua ichdëupai, Maar jöoin Samariapienaun m̄ug Gerasim durr gaaita Ëwandamag jëeujeejimgui ajim aajem chi durrs̄ig jua ̄anaa. Pari p̄aar judionaan iek mag äba Jerusalenam Aai i jëeujem degpaita Ëwandamag jëeuju aai n̄am aajem. Pua oowai, ¿jamta chadcha irig jëeuju aai n̄awí? a jëeujim aajem irig.

<sup>21</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄udë m̄u iek ũrbarí ajim an̄am: Ya m̄ug atag paawai p̄arau kh̄ir̄jubaju, m̄ug durrs̄i gaaita Ëwandamag jëeuju wa Jerusalén mawiata Ëwandamag jëeuju. Magbarm aigmua parhooba p̄aach n̄am aigmua irig jëeuju aai aphöbaadëjugui ajim an̄am.

<sup>22</sup> P̄aar Samariapienau chan Ëwandamag jëeu n̄am an̄amjã wajap i khaugba n̄amta irig jëeujem. Pari maar judionaanaun chadau, maach meeun eem äb öbërbarm gaaimuata Ëwandamau õor peerd̄tkhaju khaph̄u naawai, irigta jëeujemgui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Pari ïs irig jëeu chaar jëeu n̄am kh̄unaun m̄ug atag paawai warag Ëwandam Akharau khõsi simjö jëeujugui ajim an̄am, ya amau Ëwandam jãga s̄ierrú a khaph̄u naawai. Ichig mag jëeu n̄am kh̄unta ich Ëwandamaujã iigjemgui ajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Ëwandam chan maachjö m̄ug mor chukhu sim, Akhaar aawai. Maguata ̄ukhaa chaar ̄ukha n̄amuata ich Ëwandam Akharau khõsi simjõta irig jëeuju aai naabahab a chirajim aajem chi ̄uir̄ag.

25 Magbaawai jürr chi ʘirau irig, —ʘjü, mua khaphʘ ʘmguí ajim anʘm, Cristo anʘm bëeju, warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püju a jaaujerr. Mag ich pierrum edta ichdëucha thumaa wajapha jaauchëjugui ajim anʘm, jãga sïerrú Êwandam.

26 Magbaawai, —Mʘta ag Cristo warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püju a jaaujerr khabahab; ich ag wounta is pʘ dâi iyüʘ chirabahab ajim anʘm Jesuu, warre ich jaauwia.

27 Am mag iyüʘ nʘm eeta maar bardʘtkhachëjim. Maimua mag Samariapie ʘi dâita iyüʘ nʘm oobaicheewai chadcha maar dauderraa naajim. Pari magʘmjã äbmuajä irig, “¿Pʘ khanta irig jëeu sï, wa khan ata pãar iyüʘ naajjã?” abajim.

28 Mag Jesuu ichig, “Mʘta Êwandamau püju a jaaujerr khabahab” abaawai, ich döthür werpʘawia phöbörög khaphigbaadëjim. Mag mawia barwia örag,

29 —Mau mʘ daupierr oobahuthä ajim anʘm, pos aar woun äb simua, mua ichigjã jaauba arrta, mua nem waaujem thumaa khaphʘ mʘrʘg jaaubarm. Mua khïirjuawai, jãata warrgarwe Êwandamau püju a jaaujerrjöö simgui aimajim aajem.

30 Mag chi ʘirau amach aar jaaubaimaawai chadcha phöbör eem khʘnaujä Jesús oon wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem.

31 Pari mag chi ʘi phöbör ee nʘrrʘmich, ya maar deeu i aig paaukhachëwi narr aawai marau irig, —Maestro, thachdam khö athá aajeejim.

Pari mag ichig thach khöpi jaaubaawai jürr,

32 —Mʘ thach khöju wai chirabahab, pari mag thach khïir pãrau khaugba nʘmguí ajim ichdëu.

33 Warag maachig magbaawai jürr, —¿Wa äbmua i athee thach khömkhïir deethurtarr aawaita mag sïwa? aajeejim marau.

34 Pari maar mag iekha nʘm ürbaawai Jesuu marag, —Mua mag thach khöju wai chirʘm a chirʘmʘn, Êwandamauta mʘ püitarr aawai irua khösi simjöta nem wau chirʘmʘugui ajim, mʘchig phidag jaaupüitarr thumaa öpÿyaag.

35 Pãrau nemjïir phierraag agtha ed jayap waaur nʘm aajeebma. Pari mua jürr pãrag, pãach bigaau öor pöm trigo phur wëjömjö thʘnʘmta oobat a chirʘm. Jãg trigo phur wëjöm apuraa eeujemjö, jãkhʘnagta Êwandam iek jaubat a chirʘmguí ajim, amag ükhamkhïir.

36 Öor jãg thʘnʘmʘg Êwandam iek jaau nʘmta nemjïir phierr nʘmjö phidkha nʘm khʘnag chan Êwandamau phagab khaba phagjugui ajim. Mag amau i athee öor gan aumam khʘnan ich mag i dâi wënʘrraagau. Ya mag nʘisim aig chi nacha i iek jaautarrjã onee awia ëudee jaaumamua ükhapi atham khʘnjã chi nacha jaautarr dâi äba onee ajugui ajim.

37 Ar örau, “Chi nemjïir jïir simuan sïi jïirmam, pari khar chan pöd ichdëupai eeuba aajem” aawain chadcharauwai ajim.

38 Iin chadcha deeu khʘnauta nacha chi phidagan ëudʘ aujierram; pari magtarrrta jürr pãachta am phidag gaaimua wajapcha aju. Pãach chi bëurjã phithurg auba narrrta nemjïir phierramkhïirjöta mua pãar püi chirʘm a jaaumajim marag, maachdëu ich iek jaau wënʘrrʘmua örag ükhapi aumaju igwia.

39 Mag chadcha ʘi dö jöyaan khitawia, “Jesuu bëurjã ichig jaaubamta mua nem waaujem thumaa khaug athajim” a jaaubaimaawai, mag Samaria durr phöbördam sïerr ee öor khapankham khʘnauta i iek ükha nʘm iekhau, “Magan chadcha ich Êwandamaucha püju aajerrau” awia chi Jesús oon bëejierram.

40 Maimua chadcha mag bëewi chi Jesús aig barchëjierram, chi phöbör eemua bëetar khʘn. Mag i aig paaukhachëwia irig, —Mʘig maar aig khãibajë ajierram.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha thʘbawia khãai numí sïejim am phöbör ee.

41 Mag khãai numiim ee ichdëucha jaau sim ürwia, warag khapanaacharam khʘnauta i iek ükhajierram.

<sup>42</sup> Mag amachdëucha Jesuu jaau sim ũrwia ùkhatarr khunau chi unirag, —Ya ïs chan sïi pua jaau sim ũrwiapai khaba, maach jügüucha i iek ũrwiata marau ùkha numgui aajeejim. Ya chadcha marau khaphu nam, jäguata chadcha durrrpierr ich iek ùkha nam khun thum peerdu auju khabahab aajeejim jürram khunau.

*Chaaï pödba khërarr warpmua Jesuu monaaupüitarr*

<sup>43-44</sup> Jesús mag Jerusalemmua mawi, Samaria phöbördam ee khäai numí sïeimawi, warag ich maa arrag petajim, Galileaag. Mamu mag phiesta dichtarr khur Jerusalemm thubaba arran, ag na ichdëu iekhatarrjö, chi Èwandam iek jaaujem khun chan äbjä amach durr ee äba naajem khunnaupaijä kha khöckhaba aajeewai ajim. Magta ich thaabatarr durrmua warag Galileaag petajim, ich bāautarr durr.

<sup>45</sup> Mag maa awia Galilea durr barbaimaawai, mamaam khunau üu i wajapha amach ee barpijerram, i düi äba Jerusalemm phiesta Pascua anam ee naawai irua nem wautarrjä thum amach daüa oo narr aawai.

<sup>46</sup> Mag Galilea durr paimawia deeu Canaag majim, ag na ichdëu dö atarrta vinoog paatarr phöbörög. Maagwai ïchab Capernaum phöbör ee sïejim woun äb rey düi phidkhaajem, chi thethem. Mag den chaaï mor mas sïejim aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Mag chi thethemua Jesús Judeamua bëewia jürr Galilea barbaichem a ũrbaawai i aar mawia irig chaigpamamua, —Mu chaaï ya pödba khërmta oo puajim; mu ap chitam mu di aar marrau aichëjim, mu chaaï monaaupäain.

<sup>48</sup> Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pärau chan päach daüacha ag na örau nem ooba aajem wau nam oobam aigjä Èwandam jua theeg mu gaai sim ùkhaba sïerrjëmngui ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Pari magbaawai chi thethem garmua warag irig, —Señor, mu ap chitam jöpai mu chaaï oomierrau, meeju nawe. Ya parba khërmta mua oo puabajieb ajim.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaa, —Oob atcha khïirjum, pu chaaidam nauwe monaaubajup ajim Jesuu.

Ichig magbaawai ich chaaï meejujä khïirjuba, Jesuu ich chaaï monaaupüijuuta äba khïirjumamua ich diig petajim.

<sup>51</sup> Mag ich diig mam ee i chognaan i khïirphee bëewia i düi oobaicheewai irig, —Pu chaaidam monakha khërm ajierram anaabá.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa ichdëu amag jëeujim aajem, khan ora chaaï deeu khïirdam inaa aadëjï. Mag amachig jëeubaawai, —Norr kheurag la una naawia warre khunumie meeuba khërsijimngui ajierram aajem.

<sup>53</sup> Magbaawai chi ayau ich ödegpai, “Magan mag orata Jesuu mærag ‘Oob atcha khïirjum, pu chaaï monaaubajup’ a iekhajiebma” ajim aajem. Mag ich chaaidam monaaubapüim oobaawai ichdëujä ùkhanaa i deg düi äba naajerr khunaujä thum chadcha Jesuuta Èwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu püiju aajerrau awia i iek ùkha nüisijim aajem.

<sup>54</sup> Mag chaaï parba khërm warppaimua monaaupüitarrta Judeamua bëewi Jesuu Galilea durr biek numiim öor dakhïir ag na amau mag ooba aajem wautarr ajim, mag chaaï monaautarr gaaimua ichta Èwandamau püitarr a örag khap amkhïir.

## 5

*Jesuu kha chukhu khitam monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur Jerusalemm phöbör ee judionaan phiesta wai narr aawai, Jesús deeu agug petajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Jerusalemm phöbör ee dubaag “Ovejanaan Puertdi” a thür sim dakha thürrdö juau wautarr estanque anam sim. Mag thürrdö thür ebreonaan meúa Betesda aajem. Mag thürrdö igau porticos anam cinco naajim.

<sup>3</sup> Ma, sïi juserg eegar arr aawai mor masim khun khapan thüphäu thünaajeejim: dau khïsu khithëem khun, bü wëdu wëdu khithëem khun, maimua sïi juadam wa mor ëntër khäijä kha chukhu khithëem khunpa. [Maig namua dö waaurëwaata nu naajim,



<sup>4</sup> kharii Ēwandam chog ügtharmua bëewia mag dö waaurëu p̄abajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamta monaaujerr aawai ag ee dubaag. Mag dö waaurëu p̄abajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimam̄n parhoobam khamor machag wai s̄ierr khāijā monaub khaba monaaujeejim aajem.]

<sup>5</sup> Mag mor masim kh̄un p̄om thūphāu wējōm ee s̄iejim ĩchab woun āb treinta y ocho años, s̄i kha chukh̄u aawai p̄ōd ich appaijā phiid̄aba khit̄um.

<sup>6</sup> Mag werba kh̄er̄um Jesuu oobaimawia mag año khapan dau aph̄un kh̄er̄umjā khaug athaawai irig, —¿P̄u monaauum khōsi chir̄awī? ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi mor masi kh̄er̄arrau, —Señor, m̄un monaauum khōchag chir̄um; pari chi dö waaurëu s̄iubaawai ag ee m̄u j̄iirp̄ūju kh̄un chukhu aawaita p̄ōd monaauuba chir̄umgui ajim. Maadëu ag ee dubaag êkhaawai maach nawe ābmua ag ee p̄aajemgui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan phiid̄uwia d̄urd̄ar abá; maimua p̄ach put juurwia athaad ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Ichig magbarm b̄urre chadcha warrjā ich mag monakha s̄ierrjōta phiid̄u d̄un̄isiwia d̄ur n̄un̄uu khabaadëjim. Maimua ich put juur auwia ag d̄ai petajim. Pari mag i monaautarr ed jua ǖijem ed arr aawai,

<sup>10</sup> Moiseeu phā p̄arr iek wajapha h̄urkhaajerr kh̄unau irig, —Īs chan pua jāg put ch̄agag j̄iir wai n̄erraju khaba simgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>11</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai chi woundamau amag, —Pari chi m̄u monaauup̄itarrauta m̄ur̄ug “P̄ach put juurwia athaad” atarr aawaita mua arrubahab ajim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu, —¿Chijāguata p̄ur̄ug mag s̄iejī? ajierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag i monaauup̄iwiwia ich Jesujā s̄i õor khapanag ee dubbaaderr aawai p̄ōd i khaugp̄iiba arr gaaimua, ĩs mag th̄ur th̄urna mag wounauta m̄ur̄ug mag jaaujimjā abajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ag khur Jesuu ich ag woundamcha Aai i j̄eujem deg oobaimaawaita irig, —Ya ǖu p̄u jāg monaau chirsipí, oob tag pekau wau chitam. Eeu magbam̄n j̄urr p̄ach gaai ag khāai atcha khāijā adukham ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai judionaan chi p̄ornaan aar mawia amag jaauwimajim aajem, Jesuuta chadcha ich monaautarr.

<sup>16</sup> Mag gaaimua judionaan chi p̄ornaanau chan warag Jesús khōchkhaba aajeejim, mag amach dakh̄ir jua ǖijem edam magwe õor monaaujerr aawai. Amagan mag n̄umdampai phidkha n̄um d̄ai āba s̄ierr aawai jua ǖi n̄um ed p̄ōd magju khaba s̄iejim.

<sup>17</sup> Pari Jesuu mag chi judionaanau kh̄irju n̄umjā khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai amag, —Jua ǖijem edam magwe m̄u Ayaujā õor dau aug khaaugjeewai muajā ich agjōta chir̄um khabahab ajim amag.

<sup>18</sup> Jesuu amach j̄ug daar mag iekhabaawai chará waragta i th̄oöp̄im khōchkha phōbaadëjierram. Pari wajapcharan amach d̄enjō jua ǖijem edjā h̄urkhaba sim gaaimua-paijā khaba, am j̄ug daar Ēwandam igwia i Aai a iekhaawaita mag i th̄om iigjeejim, mag sim aig magan iita Ēwandam d̄ai āba chirabma awia.

### *Ēwandam Iewaa iek theeg*

<sup>19</sup> Pari Jesuu warag, —M̄uch chi Chaairaujā m̄uch Ayau nem waupim khōsi sim khaugba akhiin, muajā m̄uch kh̄irau chan waubajugui ajim. Magba irua nem waupim khōsi sim m̄uchdëu khaph̄u chiraawaita muajā chadcha waaujemgui ajim Jesuu chi judionaanag.

<sup>20</sup> Mag ich m̄u Ayaujā m̄u khōsi aajeewai ichdëu nem waupim khōsim thum m̄ur̄ug khap apiejemgui ajim. Maagjeewai ĩsmua atagta mua nem wau chir̄um gaaimua p̄arau i jua oogpamgui ajim. Ante m̄ug woun monaautarr khāaijā ǖr̄ucha mua nem waumaju. Mag oowiata p̄aar dauderraa ajugui ajim.

21 Ich jãg chi Ayaujã ðor mee num khunnjã phiriutkha auwia ich mag ich dui wai siewemjõ, much chi Chaairaujã muchdëu magam khõsim khun dain ich agjõ ajugui ajim.

22 Ich Ewandam chi Ayaujã ichdëu chan jauba, much chi Chaairagta jaaupiejem, ðor ich aar auju wa auba isegju,

23 mag gaaimua ich jãg m Aai thõ iyü aajemjõ much chi Chaaijã agjõ thumaam khunnag thõ iekhamkhïir. Mag siewai much chi Chaairagjã eenaa wajapha m thõ iekhaba num khunnau chan magan m Aaijã thõba numgui ajim, ichdëu m päitarra m mag chitumjã igba naawai.

24 M cha iekha chirum iekhou chi mag mua jaau chitum iekta urwia ukha simuan Ewandam iekta ukha simgui ajim, chadcha ichdëuta m päiwia mag ich iek jaaupitarr aawai. Mag ukhabarm wounan Ewandamau ya ich dënkha auwia ich mag i dui sïsim iekhou. Magbarm woun gaai Ewandamau ichdëu ðor i agkha num edjã mas abajugui ajim, warr ich khaibag eepai chi thõmjõ sïerrta ich mag iiu nurrraag ya chi peerdum aawai.

25 Chadcha ïsta päar mag chi thõmjõ num khunnaujã much chi Ewandam Iewaa iekcha urju ed pabaichëmgui ajim. Mag m iek urwia ukha num khunnan warre Ewandam dënkhanaa mag atagjã ich mag iiu nwisijugui ajim.

26 Ich jãg chi Ayaujã ichdëuta ðor iupiejemjõ, ich dënjõ amkhïir much chi Chaairagjã agjõ ich jua theeg deejimgui ajim.

27 Mag num dui ichab murgta ðor ich aar auju wa auba isegju a jaaumkhïirjã iek theeg apijimgui ajim, muchta Emkhooi Iewaa aawai.

28 Mag muata ðrag amach khïircha jawaagjã iek theeg chirum a urwia oob jügderraa amiet. Pari chadcha muchdëuta mag atag ðtarr khunnagjã amach bëptarr jëbdegmua öbeerpi jaubaawai deeu iiu phiidutkhajugui ajim.

29 Chi nem wajapha waaujerr khunnan tag meeba ich mag Ewandam dui wënrraagta phiidutkhaju; pari nem khaigbamta waaujerr khunnan Ewandamau amach isegwia khïmie durrta barkhïiju abarm ïraagpaita phiidutkhajugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuucha.

### *Jesuun chadcha iek theeg sim*

30 M Ayauta m päitarr aawai irigjã jëuba sïi much khïrau chan pöd mua nem wauba chitumgui ajim. Maguata, much Ayau jaubaawaita mua agpierr nem waaujem; mag ichdëu jaau siewai nem agchata waaujemgui ajim.

31 Mua much igwia muchdëupaita m iek theeg chirum akhiin, mua magju khaba chirumgui aju ðrau, tag m ipierr jaau num khun chukhu aawai.

32 Pari äb simgui ajim, ma m Ayau. Iruata m kõit chadcha nem agcha jaaujem. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mag irua nem jaau sim chadcharau.

33 Pãrau Juan aar ðor päijerramgui ajim, iita Ewandamau päiju aajerrã a khap jëeumkhïir. Magbaawai irua, í chan ar khabam, äb i ëudee urumta aruugui ajim, m igwia. Ichdëu mag pärag jaaupitarr chadcha ajimgui ajim.

34 Pari m chan mag sïi ðraupaita jaauju aai numjã abam. Mua mag Juan igamjõ chiruman, irua nem jaaujerr ukhawia päach peerdutkhamkhïrau ajim. M wajapcha khaphanaa jaauju aai sim chan mag eegarm khabamgui ajim.

35 Juanan chadcha lámpara dau wajaug phuu dnumjõ siewim, muata ðor peerdu auju aai chirum a jawaag. Mag irua jaau nurrarr urwai päach jügaagaa arr aawai khüchpain päar onee ajierramgui ajim.

36 Pari Juanau sïi idamaupai jaau nurrraagjerr khãai mua wajapcharam wai chirumgui ajim, aguata Ewandamau much päijim a khap apiege. Ma, ðrau ag na nem mag ooba aajem waaujem ag jua theegaugui ajim. Mag jua theegau m Ayau nem khïir pogkhe waupi jaautarr aawai, ðor dakhïir mag waauwai, chadcha ichdëuta m päijim a jaau sim khabahab ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Pārau oojã ooba ni i iekjã ũrba naab mam̩, ich m̩ Aai m̩ p̩itarraujã agjõ m̩ igar sim a sim, ichd̩euta warrgarwejã m̩ igwia ich iek gaai ph̩pitarr aawai.

<sup>38</sup> Pari mag ichd̩eu m̩ p̩iwiã mua jaau chit̩mjã p̩achd̩eu ũkhaba naawai p̩d i iekjã p̩rau p̩ach th̩ar ee auba n̩mguĩ ajim.

<sup>39</sup> P̩raun s̩i Ēwandam iek ph̩ s̩id̩m gaai th̩rnaa ag gaai jaau s̩id̩m ũrkha n̩muata p̩ach peerd̩jupii awia th̩urjerram. Pari par mag ag gaai th̩urwai m̩ igwia jaau s̩id̩m oo n̩mta, p̩rau p̩ach th̩ar theeg n̩m gaaimua

<sup>40</sup> b̩urjã m̩ igba n̩mguĩ ajim, ich mag iiu w̩n̩rram kh̩osi n̩m an̩mta.

<sup>41</sup> 'Mua chan mag p̩rag s̩i m̩chig ee amkh̩irta nem wauba chir̩mguĩ ajim.

<sup>42</sup> Mua khaph̩ chir̩m, p̩rau chan th̩araucha Ēwandam kh̩chkh̩aba n̩mta s̩i par iipai i kh̩osi n̩m aajerram.

<sup>43</sup> M̩un ich m̩ Aai iekhau p̩iwiata m̩g chit̩m; pari mag̩mjã mua mag jaauwai p̩rau m̩ iek ũkhaba n̩mguĩ ajim. Mam̩ j̩rr ãb s̩i ich kh̩iraupai b̩ewiata p̩rag magch̩khiin, mag iekhan chadau p̩rau ũkhajugui ajim.

<sup>44</sup> ¿Jãga p̩rau mua nem jaau chir̩m ũkhabarju ajim, jãg Ēwandam ichta ãbpai khit̩mta p̩achd̩eu nem wau n̩m gaaimua onee apiju kh̩irjubanaa ãba p̩ach khapeenagpaita p̩ach th̩pim kh̩osi th̩n̩m?

<sup>45</sup> Oob p̩ach jãg n̩m paar muata Ēwandamag p̩ach khaibag waumkh̩ir irig nem ĩgkha th̩n̩m̩uju amiet ajim amag. Chi Ēwandamag p̩ar ĩghajuun Moiseeuta p̩ar ĩghabajup, s̩i irua ph̩ p̩arr iek wajapha ũrkha n̩muata p̩ach ũgthar öb̩rpiju an̩mta chadcha irua ph̩ p̩arr thum ipierrajã khaba naawai.

<sup>46</sup> Chadcha p̩rau Moiseeu ph̩ p̩atarr thumta ipierraa n̩m akhiin, ichd̩eu Ēwandam iek ph̩ p̩arr gaai m̩ igwia jaau p̩arr aawai, p̩rau m̩ iekjã ũkha naakhamgui ajim.

<sup>47</sup> Pari irua m̩ igwia mag ph̩ p̩arrjã p̩rau ũkhab n̩m, ¿jãga ĩs m̩chd̩eucha jaau chir̩mjã ũkhabarju? ajim amag amach kh̩ircha.

## 6

*Jesuu õor cinco mil thach khõpitarr  
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Jesús petajim, ag kh̩irpheapai th̩rrdõ p̩m Galilea a th̩r sim ee. Ich ag th̩rrdõpai ĩchab Tiberias a th̩urjem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i ag kh̩irphee petaawai õor p̩m i ĩudee ĩr̩ubaad̩jim, amachd̩eu mag õor mor masim kh̩un p̩oma monaamumua i jua theeg oojerr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag mawia maar na buchagd̩am gaai waaid̩wia jupbaimaawai maarjã i bigaau jupimajim.

<sup>4</sup> Maagwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem ya burru ũr̩m s̩ejim.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuu oowai mag ich ĩudee õor p̩oma b̩ewia pos aich̩m oobaawai Felipeegta, – Felipe, õor p̩m m̩g w̩jõm athee ¿jamta maad̩eu kh̩õju bawaagauma? ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Pari ichd̩eu Felipeeg mag s̩ierran, daau irua khan abarju khai awiata mag s̩ejim. Mam̩ ich Jesuu ichd̩eu khap nem wauju kh̩irju s̩ejim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaa Felipeeu irig, –Doscientos denarios wai n̩m anaa s̩i pan appai aukhiinjã, agd̩aujõ dau ããbdõjã d̩rrkhabajugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai maar khapeer ãb Simón Pedro eeum Andrés a th̩urjerrau,

<sup>9</sup> –Ãb m̩ig chaaidam simuata pandam cinco wai n̩rr̩mguĩ ajim, maimua ãwarrdam dau numí. Pari õor p̩m m̩g w̩jõm, ¿khanii jãgpaimua d̩rr abarju? ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Andreeu magbaawai Jesuu j̩rr maragta, –Magan amag thum ohoodõ api jaubat ajim.

Mag jaaubaawai chadcha thumaa ph̩ak ee ohood aphõbaad̩jim. Mag õor p̩m w̩jõm ee emkhooiin appai cinco miljõ naajim.

11 Maimua Jesuu makhun pandam ich jua ee phë auwia, Êwandamag üu ajim anaa, jürr marag ñarpüimajim, jürr õor pöm mag ohood wëjömuag jigmamkhîir. Maimua jürr chi ãwarrdam paarjã ich agjö Êwandamag üu ajim anaa agjö jigpijim, amachdëu khöm aig khömkhîir.

12 Maimua ya thumaam khun biwaaauwia tag khömapha aphöbaadeewai, sîi barpüju khâai, Jesuu marag phëpi jaaujim.

13 Maimua chadcha marau thumaa phënaa oowai, mag pandam cincopai narrta thubut doce ipiirka aujim, chi sobau.

14 Õor pöm mag thunarr khunau amach daúacha Jesuu ich iuu aawai mag ag na amau mag ooba aajerrta mag waubarm oobaawai jürr amach eepai, “Chadcha muag wounta ich Êwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhîir jür auwi püju a jaaujerrauwai” aajeejim.

15 Mag numua warag ajués ich për arrwia amach reikhapim ig num ichdëu khaug athaawai warag durrsieg petajim, mam ich appai sïeimaag.

### *Jesús dö ñr nurrarr*

*(Mt 14:22-27; Mr 6:45-52)*

16 Maimua ya edau khëubaadeewai maar jerag bëewia, thürrdö ee burrdutkhachëwia,

17 jürr jap ee paaukhabaadëjim, ag khîirphee phöbör Capernaum anumuag wëtaag. Mag maar döjãrr paaukhabaadëm ee warag khîssu aadëjim. Maagwai ich Jesús agtha bëeba sïerr aawai maar düi maba thuba sîsijim.

18 Mag ya maar döjãrr wëtumta, phü theeg wëbaadeewai sîi phüas baupa aadëjim.

19 Ya maagwai maar döjãrr naajim. Cinco khabamun seis kilómetros khâijã naajim, döi aigmua chi warphag. Mag num eeta marau oowai, Jesuuta döjã ñr durramjö dädarg urum oophöbaadëjim. Mag oophöbaadeewai maar jãphierr phöbaadëjim.

20 Pari mag maar jãphierr phöbaadeewai ichdëu marag, —Oob jãphierrmiet, mu khabahab ajim.

21 Magbaawai warag marau maach jap ee i thür aujim. Mag maar düi jap ee pabaadeewai sëukhabarmjö abarm ee jöpchata ya maar maach maa arr aar naaimajim.

### *Õrau Jesús jürphöo thunarr*

22 Ag noram äspaaü thoom igar thubagkhatarr khunau khaug athajierram aajem, jap ãbpai aig sïerr ee maar ërëubaadëm. Mag maar weetwai chi Jesús maar düi maba arrjã khaphu naajim aajem ïchab.

23 Mag num ee ich ag thürrdö eepai phöbör Tiberias anam aarmua bote bëewia, mag ag noram Jesuu pan cinco ich jua ee aunaa ag paar üu ajim anaa õrag khöpitarrr dakha jopdutkhachëjim aajem.

24 Mag chadcha amachdëu oowai, Jesús aig khaba ni maar i düi wënumraajem khunjä aig khaba num khaug athaawai, mag bote jopdutkhachëtarr ee jürr döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim aajem Capernaumag, Jesús ëudee i jür wëtumua.

### *Jesús, õor iupiejem pan*

25 Maimua mag wëtüa chadcha ag khîirphee Jesús sim oobaimaawai irig, —Maestro, ¿khan orata pu mau pabaadëjïma? ajierram.

26 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Chadcha pärau mu jür wënumramun, sîi päach thach biwaaü khöpitarrr aawaita pärau mu jür wënumramgui ajim. Mam ïs mag mua jäg päach dakhîir wautarr gaaimua mua jaau chitum ükhakhimjä aba num.

27 Jäg sîi biwaaü thach khöm khöchgaupai mu ëudee êkha wënumraaju khâyau, tag büürjã jäsöo apiba ich mag päach iupiejem pan khîirta atthat ajim amag. Mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaauta mag pan päar athee wai chirum. Mûch Aai Êwandamau pärau ag na mag nem ooba aajem waumkhîir juapá deetarrauta nem waaueewai pärau mu iek ükhanaa ichdëuta mu päitarrrjä khaphu aju aai numgui ajim.

28 Magbaawai amach garmua jürr irig, —¿Marau khani wauju aai nu ajierram, Ëwandamau nem waupim khōsi simjö aag?

29 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ëwandamau pārag waupim khōsi simun, mūta warrgarwe ichdēu pūiju a jaaujerr aawai mua nem jaau chitumta pārag ükhapim khōsi simgui ajim.

30 Magbaawai deeu amachdēu irig, —Pua deeu maar dakhīir ag na marau ooba aajemta waukhiin chadau marau chadcha pu Ëwandamauta pūijim aju. ¿Mamu khani pua wau nu? ajierram.

31 Maimua amachdēupai, Maar jōoin òor chukag durr wēnūrraajeewai Moiseeu “maná” anam ügtharmua khapitarrta khōjierramgui ajierram. Ich Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Ügtharmua pan khāpiwia amag khōpijim” a sim. Maagwai puajā, ¿khani wau nu? ajierram deeu irig.

32 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pari Moiseeu khabajimgui ajim amag pan deetarr; mu Ayau khabajieb ajim. Maimua īsjā agtha ich mu Ayauta ügtharm pan pārag dee sīebahab; pari īsimun warr pāar jōoinag deejerr khāiijā chi wajapcharamugui ajim.

33 Magnaa ichdēupai ich igwi, Pari mag pan ich Ëwandamauta dee sīewai ügtharmuachata bēejimgui ajim, òor iupī awaag.

34 Magbaawai amachdēu irig, —Señor, magan mag pan marag ich mag dee chitá ajierram.

35 Magbaa Jesuu, —Wajapcharan mūchpai khabahab ajim, mag pan òor iupiejem. Mūig eegarín par pāar thach pōm biwaaü khōwiajā deeu jāsooju. Biwaaü dö döwiajā deeu öbisi aju. Mamu chi mu iek ükhanaa mūta au sim chan tag deeu igbajugui ajim, ich peerdu aumkhīir.

36 Mamu chaig mūchdēu pārag jaau chirarrjö, pāraun mu oo naab mamu, būrjā mu iek ükhaba numgui ajim.

37 Thum mu Ayau mu iek ükhapi nam khūnaun mu ig num. Mag mūch ig num khūnan mua aub khaba aujugui ajim.

38 Mu chan sīi mūchdēu am aig nem wawaagjā ügtharmua bēebajim. Mūun mūch Ayau mūchig nem mag abaawai i ipierr aagta bēejimgui ajim, ichdēuta mu pūitarr aawai.

39 Ich chi mu pūitarr Jōoiraujā khōsi simun, mag ya mūch òorkha thūnum khūn eem ābjā okhoopiba, sīi mūg durr ö num edjā deeu phiriutkha aupim khōsita simgui ajim.

40 Mu Ayaun, ar mu igwia “Jāata chadcha i Lewaaü” anaa mu iek ükha num khūnta mūg atag pawiajā ich mag ichjö iuu wēnūrrapim khōsi sim. Pari magaagan mūg atag mūg durr ö num edjā mūchdēuta am phiriutkha aujugui ajim ich Jesuu.

41 Irua magbarm ee chi judionaan sereu phōbaadējim, Jesuu amach jūgdaar “Mūta ügtharmua bēetarr Panau” a iekhabaawai.

42 Mag sereu phōbaadēwi amach eepai, —Keena, pari ¿chamug Jesús maachdēu oo bāautarr khabá anaajim, José iewaa? Mag simta ¿jāga mag iita ügtharmua bēetarr abarju? Magan maadēuta i dēnnaan khaugba naab, i mag iekha chirum anaajim.

43 Magbaawai jürr ichdēu amag, —¿Khantheeta pāachig iekhaawaijā pāar dēn warag magta iekhaajerrāma? ajim.

44 Chadcha ich mu Ayauta mu pūitarr aawai ichdēuta mua òrag jaau chitumjā ükhapibam chan ni ābmuajā pōd mu iek ükhabamgui ajim. Ichdēu ükhapibaawai ükhabarm khūnan chadau mūg durr ö num edjā deeu mua am phiriutkha aujugui ajim.

45 Ëwandam i jaaujerr khūnau ēsap phā pūarr gaai jaauwai, ich Ëwandamauta ich òorkha num khūnag jaaukhamaju a sim, ich iek khaugmamkhīir. Ichdēucha magtarr aawaita ar thum i iek ūrnaa üu i khaugphōmam khūnaun mūjā igjuraugui ajim.

46 Mua mag chirum chan mag òrau i oojeewai aba chirum. Ába i oowia i khaphu simun, mūchta i sim aarmua bēetarr aawai mūchdēupaita i oojemgui ajim.

47 Magnaa, Mua mag chirumgui ajim: Chi m̄ iek ich thãraucha ùkha sim̄n m̄g atagjã ich mag Êwandam dênkha s̄sim iekhau.

48 M̄uta chadcha òor ich mag iiu wênurrapiejem Panaugui ajim deeu Jesuu, ich igwia.

49 Pãar jöoinaun chadcha òor chukag ee durr ph̄ur wênurraawai maná khöjierram. Amau mag maná khöjierrab mam̄, ichiita khêchjierramgui ajim.

50 Mam̄ mua jaau chirum pan chan mag maná kh̄ir khabam. Mua mag ùgtharmua bëetarr pan a chirum̄n, m̄ch jaauwiata mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mag panta khöbarm wounan ich magta iiu s̄sim iekhau.

51 M̄uchta mag pan ùgtharmua bëetarr òor iupiejem khabahab ajim. Mag panta khö sim̄n ich magta iiu s̄siju. Mam̄ mag panjö mua pãrag deeu a chirum̄n, thumaam kh̄n̄n iiu wênurraju aai amkh̄ir am kôit ùd̄raa m̄ch thöopijuuta jaau chirumgui ajim.

52 Amach pem aawai, Jesuu mag iekhabap̄im ùrwia, deeu sereu phöbaadëwia amach eepai, “¿Jãga jãg simua maachig ichta pankha khöpiabarju?” aajeejim.

53 Jũrram kh̄n̄nau mamagkham ùrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—M̄ cha iekha chirum iekhau ar m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa modta khöwia m̄ bagjã döba sim chan pöd ich mag iiu n̄rrabamgui ajim.

54 Magarrau chadcha chi m̄ mod khöwia m̄ bagjã dö sim kh̄n̄n chadau meewiajã deeu iiu phiid̄wia ich mag iiu s̄sim iekhau ajim. Pari magaagan m̄g atag m̄g durr ò n̄m edjã m̄chdëuta deeu ùwaai i phiriu aujugui ajim.

55 Mua mag chirum̄n, m̄ modouta m̄ bag ãrbarm däimua chadcha òor iupi auju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim.

56 Chi m̄ mod khönaa m̄ bagjã dö sim̄n m̄ däi khapeerkham iekta khapeerkha s̄siju. Maagwai m̄ch garmuajã i däi ich mag khapeerkha chirsijugui ajim.

57 M̄ Aai m̄ p̄itarrjã mee khaugba sierraawai m̄chjã i gaaimuata ich mag iiu chit̄m. Maagwai ìchab chi m̄ modta thachjö wajap khö sim kh̄n̄n, ich jãg m̄jã m̄ch Aai gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitaajemjö, mag wounjã ìchab m̄ gaaimuata m̄g atag pawiajã ich mag iiu s̄sijugui ajim.

58 Muan pãragan mag pãar jöoinau maná khojerr kh̄ir khaba, ùgtharmua bëetarr panta khöpi jaau chirumgui ajim. Mag maná òor ich mag iupiejem kh̄ir khaba arr aawai par amau khö durrajieb pari mag khö n̄m gaaimuata Êwandamau am auju abajim. Mam̄ cha mua pan jaau chirumta khöbarm̄n chadau Êwandamau auwi ich mag ich däi wai s̄sijugui ajim.

59 Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran Capernaum phöbör ee judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di wai narr eeta mag jaaumajim.

### *Òor iupiejem iek*

60 Jesuu mag jajawagmam ùrwia òor pöm i ëudee wênurraajerr kh̄n̄n ee ãaur kh̄n̄nau, “Keena, m̄g wounan dau lökta nem jaau n̄rram, ¿khaíu i ipierr abarju?” aajeejim.

61 Pari amach eepai mamagkham ich Jesuu khaug athaawai amag magjim:

—¿Mua mag jaau chirum ùrwia pãar thãar ee khaigba n̄? ajim.

62 Magan pãach dakh̄ir Emkhooi Iewaa deeu ùwaai warr ich sierr aar s̄eimaag ùgthaa papagmam ookhiinjã, pãrau ¿jãga kh̄irjukhaj̄ma? Mag ookhiinjã ¿m̄ chadcha ùgtharmua bëebajim ajupá? ajim.

63 Magnaa warre amag, Mua mag m̄ch mod khöpi jaau chirum chan m̄ch mod chaarta jauba chirumgui ajim. M̄ modon chadcha pãrau khöwiajã jãgua chan b̄urjã pãar peerd̄m aubajugui ajim, Êwandam Akharauta òor iupiejewai. Mag m̄ mod chaarta khöju kh̄irjuju khãai, cha mua pãach kôit ùd̄raa m̄ch thöopiju jaau chirumta ùkhap̄i chirumgui ajim, chi mag ùkha n̄m kh̄n̄nauta Êwandam Akhaar òor iupiejem wai n̄isiju aawai.

<sup>64</sup> Pari mua mag jaau chirum ee p̄aar ee āaur khunau mu iek ūkhaba thunumgui a iekhamajim.

Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, warrgarwejā chijā khunauta i iek chadcha ūkhaba naaju a khaphanaa chijāguata wir aig i oomapham khunagjā ich p̄ar deeju a khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhapūijim.

<sup>65</sup> Maguata mag iekhamamua, –Chadcha ich mu Ayauta mua ōrag jaau chitumjā ūkhapibam chan, pōd ābmuajā ūkhabamgui ajim.

<sup>66</sup> Jesuu mag iekhatarr aigmua ōor pōm i dūi wēnerrajerr khun eem khunaujā i kha ogdu puawia ya tag i dūi khaba nūisijim.

<sup>67</sup> Mag ōor pōm ich aigmua ērēu thunum oobaawai maach ichdēucha ich dūi doce ogduba wēnerramkhīr thürkha autarr khunagjā, –¿P̄arjā warm khunjö wētam khōsi nuwi? ajim marag.

<sup>68</sup> Magbaawai Simón Pedroou irig, –Señor, mag wētviajā, ¿khai aar maar ērēubaadēju? Āba p̄chdēupaita ōor iupiejem iek wai sēbahab ajim.

<sup>69</sup> Maguata marau pu iek ūkhajim. Maimua marau khaphu num, pu chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa pekau chukhu khitam khabahab ajim, ichdēu pūiju a jaaujerr.

<sup>70</sup> Simón Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu jūrr, –Chadcha m̄chdēuta mua p̄aar doce thürkha aujimgui ajim, m̄ch dūi ogduba wēnerramkhīr. Magjeb mamu p̄aar ee āb meperau p̄or meu singui ajim.

<sup>71</sup> Jesuu mag sierran, Simón Iscariote iewaa Judas aajerr igwiata mag sīejim. Mag Judas chadcha ĩchab ichdēucha maar doce thürkha autarr eem ajim. Pari magua i kha ukhurm khunag ich p̄ar deeju khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhajim marag.

## 7

### *Ich Jesús eeugpeenaupaijā i iek ūkhaba aajerr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur ich Jesús Galilea durr phōbōrdam nunuidumpierr phurdu nerrajim. Ich tag Judea durr mamapha sīejim, judionaan chi pōrnaanau ich thōog ēkhaajerr aawai.

<sup>2</sup> Pari mag i phur nerram ee, judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anum burru khāai khapan khaba waaur narr aawai,

<sup>3</sup> ich eeugpeenaupai irig, –M̄ig Galileapai sēba Judeaagta petá ajierram, jamjā p̄chig ee aajem khunag p̄chdēu nem wau sim oomkhīr.

<sup>4</sup> Maadēu thumaam khunag dich khaphu apim khōsi chirum chan, sīi dich appaita meraa nem wauba aajem. Jāg p̄ch nem wau sim thumaam khunag khap amkhīrta waubá ajierram irig.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu ich eeugpeenaupai irig mag narran, irua amach dakhīr mag nem wau sim oo numjā amach paarmua ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr khabam aajerr aawaita juau ogthom irig mag naajim.

<sup>6</sup> Ich eeugpeenaupai ichig magbaawai Jesuu amag, –P̄aragan ora thum wajaphamgui ajim, phiesta ee maag. Pari agtha m̄ch maju ora khaba sīewai m̄ugwaiwe chan mu mabamgui ajim.

<sup>7</sup> P̄aar chan pōd ōrau oomapha abam, p̄achjā am igar naawai. Magarrau mun chadau amau oomapha wai numgui ajim, amachdēu nem khaigba wau num mua amach khīrcha jaaujeewai.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa amag, P̄achta p̄ach phiesta ee wētjurauma ajim. Mamu agtha m̄ch maju ora khaba aawai m̄ugwaiwe chan mu mabamgui ajim ich eeugpeenag.

<sup>9</sup> Amag mag iekhapūiwi ich chan maba, chadcha Galilea sīsijim.

### *Jesús judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anum ee*

<sup>10</sup> Pari mag ich eeugpeen wētarr khur nuu awia ōkharta am ēudee petajim, ich Jesús. Pari mag matarrjā ōrag ich mam khaugpiba meraata petajim.

11 Maagwai judionaan chi pörnaanau chi phiesta ee i jurphöo thunumua, “¿Jamta simta jäg oobáma?” aajeejim.

12 Mag num däi ìchab sïi bigaaum khunaujã i igwia, “Jäg wounan äba nem wajapham-paita wau khitaajem” a iyüu aawai, jürr äaur khunau, “Ëü, ¿jãga öor wajapham abarju jäg sïi öor khügur nerraaajem?” aajeejim aajem jürram khunau.

13 Pari mag iekha numjä sïi parhooba thumaam khunag ürmkhïir khaba, amach appaita mamag aajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau jürr amach düita khaigbaju khïirjuwia.

14 Pari jürram khunau mamagkham ee, mag num däi ìchab chi phiestajã seman jãrr pamam eeta barwia, Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia, örag Êwandam iek jaau sïeimajim.

15 Mag irua nem jaaumam ürwia judionaan chi pörnaan jügderraa numua, “¿Jãga jäg estudietarrjä chukhu sïerrumta magum nemjä jaau khaauga sïma?” aajeejim.

16 Amau mag iekha num ürwia jürr ich Jesuu amag, —Mua nem jaau chirum chan sïi mæch iekpai khabamgui ajim. Mua nem jaau chirumæn mæch pütarr wounau mæchig jaaupitarrta jaau chirumgui ajim.

17 Äbmua Êwandam ipierr nem waum khösi sim khai, magua khaphæ ajugui ajim, chadcha mua Êwandam iekta jaau chirú wa sïi mæch iekpaita jaau chirú.

18 Sïi ar amach khïirjug eemuapai iekha num khunnan sïi örag amach thö iekhamkhïirta iekhaajerramgui ajim. Pari magba ar sïi dich chogpütarrta wajapha ig iyüu amkhïir nem jaau num khunnan, chadcha ichdëu jaaupitarr iekta ich agpierrpai jaaujemgui ajim.

19 Magnaa ichdëupai amag, ‘¿Moiseeu chadcha pãar atheeta ley phã puabajï? ajim. Magtarrjä pãrau iwiram äbmuajã ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa aba aajemgui ajim. ¿Ag gaai ìchab öorjã thöopiba jaau sïebá? ajim. Mag simta, ¿jãgwia pãrau mæ thöom ig numma? ajim judionaan chi pörnaanag.

20 Magbaawai chi ür narr khunau irig, —Pun chadcha dösätauta pör meu simgui ajierram. ¿Khaíu pæ thöom ig numta pua mag sï? ajierram.

21 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—Chadcha pãar thumaam khun dakhïir jua üujem edta mua öor monaaujim. Magtarr aawai äba maata pãrau ig naabma ajim.

22 Pãach garmuan pãrau mærg mag naabma, pari khïir eeya abat: Moiseeu jaaju nawe ya pãach jöoinau ich maagjerr aawai, ¿warag Moiseeujã pãrag chaain mehëudam ich mag phærbichpi jaau puabajï? Magtarr aawai ¿jua üujem edam magwe pãrau ag ipierr aba aajë pãach chaain düi? ¿Pari jäg num aigjä phidkha num khabá? ajim.

23 Mamæ ich jäg Moiseeu jaau puarr ichaur amaugau sabarhedam magwe pãachdëun chaain mehëu phærbich numta, ¿jãgwia mua sïi sabarhed woun monaautarr oowiapai pãar mæ düi meeukha næ? ajim, mua sabarhedjä ærkhaba chirum awia.

24 Magnaa amag, Chikham jaaju num khai, wajapha khïirjunaata nem agcha jaaubat; pari oob jäg sïi pãach khöchagpierrta nem jaaumiet ajim.

### ¿Khaíuta Jesús püijï?

25 Mag khapanag dakhïir Aai i jëeujem deg ijëjëbkham oowia chi Jerusalenpien chi pörkha narr khun ee äaur khunau jürr amach khapeenag, —¿Chamá ar amau thöopäaig pær auju êkha num woun khabá cha ijëjëbkham? aajeejim.

26 ¿Jãga jäg öor pöm thunum dakhïir amachigcha mag iekhamamjä büurjã i chig aba numma? ¿Wa ya chi thethecharam khunaujã, “Jãata chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha püiju jaaujerr” a næwa? aajeejim.

27 Pari mag khai, maadëu khaphæ numgui aajeejim, jam agá i durr. Mamæ chadcha ich Êwandamau püiju a jaaujerrcha bëewai chan äbmuajã khaugbaju, jammuaata bëeju



khai. Magua jā ar khabamgui aajeejim jūrram khunnau, chadcha ich Galileapierrkha sim khaphu narr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Mamu jūrram khunnau mamagkham ūrwia mag Aai i jēeujem deg ichdēu jaau sierr aigmua ich Jesuu khīesir iekhamamua, —Magan pāraun much chi wounjā khaphūnaa īchab mu durrijā khaphu naabma ajim. Pari mu chan pārau khīirju numjō sīi much khīrau bēetarr khabam. Mūun āb pārau khaugba naab mamu, būurjā sēu chukhu sierramuata pūijimgui ajim. Ma pārau khaugba numgui ajim, khai agá.

<sup>29</sup> Mūchdēun mua i khaphu chirumgui ajim, i aar chirawia bēetarr aawai. Ichdēuta mu pūijimgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Amachig magbarāaiwai warag i pūr auju khīirjujieram. Pari agtha Ēwandamau i pūr auriju ora khaba arr aawai ni ābmuajā i pūr auba, sīi ich magpai sūujieram.

<sup>31</sup> Āaur khunnau i dūi mag num ee, āaur khūun khapan aig narr khunnau ūkha num iekha, —Daau mag num ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju a jaaujerr pierrwaijā, mūg Jesuu nem wau nūrram khāaijā ūrūcha ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem waubarju a iekha naajim.

### *Chi pōrnaanau Jesús pūr auju ēkhatarr*

<sup>32</sup> Moiseeu phā pūarr iek wajarpha ūrkhaajem khunnau ūurwai ōrau Jesús igar iekha num ūrbaawai amach garmua phadnaan chi pōrkha narr khūun dūimua guardianaan chi Aai i jēeujem di thūajerr khūun pūijieram, i pūr aumkhīir.

<sup>33</sup> Pari mag ich pūr aumkhīir ich aar ōor pūi numjā ich Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai amag, —Khūchpaita pāar dūi mu mūig eegar chitabahab. Mūun deeu much pūitarr aar maju chirumūguajim.

<sup>34</sup> Mag mu petaawai pārau mu jūrju, pari pōd mu baau aubajugui ajim, mag mu chiraimaju aar pāar barju khaba naawai.

<sup>35</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabapūim ūrwia, chi judionaan sereu phōbaadēwia, jūrr amach wir aigpai, “¿Jamag maju jaau simta mag pōd maadēu i baaubaju anūm? ¿Wa deeu durr mawia jūrr parhoobam khūunag jawaan maju igwiata mag sīwa?” aajeejim.

<sup>36</sup> “¿Khan a simū mag maadēu i jūrwiājā pōd i sim aar chan barbaju anūm?” aajeejim amach eepai.

### *Ōor iupiejem dō*

<sup>37</sup> Ya ābmiecha chi phiesta ō num edta chi wajarpharam ajim. Mag ed Jesuu danūunaa thet iekhamamua ōrag, —Āb khāijā ōbisi sim khai, mua wai chirum dō khīirta dōbá ajim.

<sup>38</sup> Ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, chi mu iekta ūkha sim thāarbū eemuan ich mag sīi ōor iupiejem dōota khumdu ōbēr sīsīmjō sīeju ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Mag sim aiguin Jesuu i iek ūkhabarm khūunaun Ēwandam Akhaarta auju a sim ajim. Pari maagwai chan agtha chi Ēwandam Akhaar bēeba sīejim, ich Jesujā agtha ich Aai aar ūgthar maba sierr aawai.

### *Āaur khunnau Jesús igar naawai āaur khūunau i khōchkhaba arr*

<sup>40</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai āaur aig narr khunnau, “Mūg wounan chadcha Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarrta jāg nūrram” aajeejim.

<sup>41</sup> Maagwai āaur khūunau jūrr, “Keena, jāan warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr wounauwai” anūm ee, tagam khūunau, “Ūū, mag khabam; jāg woun chadcha cha jaau numjō warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr akhiin, Galileapierr khabakham” aajeejim.

<sup>42</sup> “Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, Mesías mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju jaautarran rey David khararr khod aju aajem, i chaain ewagam khūun bi eem aju aawai. Maimua i thaabaawaijā Belén phōbōr eeta auju a sim, ich Davijā Belenpierr arr aawai. Magua mūg woun chan ag Mesías khababam” khajieram jūrram khūunau.

<sup>43</sup> Mag Jesús igwia jürram khunnau pogkha jaauphöo thunnam gaaimua, ãaur khunn i igar naawai ãaur khunnau i khõchkhaba iekha nurrjêe ajim.

<sup>44</sup> ãaur khunnau ich Jesuuta warag preso pür arraag êkha naajim, pari mag numta äbmuajã i pür auba sïi sïujierram.

*Chi thethem khunnau chan Jesús igar khaba naajim*

<sup>45</sup> Mag amachig jaaubaawai chadcha chi Aai i jëeujem di thajerr khunn wëtwia, deeu bëewia, jürr fariseonaan phadnaan chi pörnaan düi äba narr aar wëtjierram aajem. Magbaawai makhunnau amag, —¿Jãgwia pãrau i pür aibëebajï? ajierram anam.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaa chi guardiananaanau amag magjierram aajem:

—Marau chadcha i pür aubëeba arran, maachdëu üurwai sïi parhoobam khunn iekhaa-jemjõ khabata nem jaau sïerr aawaita pür aubëebajingui ajierram aajem amag.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau chi guardianaanag, —¿Pãachpata uduaraa khügurpi nu ajierram aajem, mag iekhaag?

<sup>48</sup> Maach meeun judionaan chi pörnaanaun khaphunaa maach chi fariseonaanaujã khaphu namgui ajierram aajem, jãg woun chan Êwandamau püiju jaaujerr Mesías khaba sim.

<sup>49</sup> Sïi phõbör ee parhoobam khunnau chadcha arpïi naama. ¿Pari khani jãkhunnau Moiseeu phã püarr ley khap nu? Jãkhunn Êwandamau igbaju khunn aawai sïi chi maldisiem khunn khabahab ajierram anam.

<sup>50</sup> Magbaawaita tagam khunnau mag num ee, ag na biek ãb edaar ich Jesús düi iyüu athurtarr ag fariseo Nicodemo aajerrau ich khapeen ijürr magjim anam:

<sup>51</sup> —Keena, pari Moiseeu maachig ley werpuatarr gaai jaauwai, khan gaaimuata mag woun khaibag wawaagpã a khap aag wajapha i iek ür auba chan pöd õor äbjã khaibag waupi jaauju khaba num a simta, ¿jãga pãar mag iekha nu? ajim anaabã.

<sup>52</sup> Magbaa warm khunnau irig, —¿Puchjã agjõ Galileapierrã i kõit mag iekhaag? Mag chirabnaa, pudë Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jürbarí ajim anam. ¿Khaíu jaauwai mag Galileamuata Êwandam i jaaujem ãb khãijã öberju a sï? ajierram anam irig.

[  
<sup>53</sup> Mag, chi phiestajã öbaadeewai warag thum agdaujõ amach diig ërëubaadëjim.

## 8

*Uwi deeu düi sim ooimawia Jesús aig aibëetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag amach diig ërëubaadeewai ich Jesús jürr Olivo durrsïig petajim.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua ag noram edpherre deeu bëewi Aai i jëeujem deg sïeichëjim. Mag i maig sïeichëm khaug athaawai i aig õor bëe thunnisijim. Magbaawai khut jupwi Êwandam iek jawaagpajim.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag ya irua jaaubaadëm eeta, Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau fariseonaan düimua i aig uui waibëejierram. Mag uui ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim ooimawia mag i aig waibëejierram. Mag waibëewia thumaam khunn jüg daar

<sup>4</sup> Jesuug magjierram:

—Maestro, mag uui ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim ooimajierramgui ajierram.

<sup>5</sup> Moiseeu ley phã püarr gaai jaauwai, magum uunan mokou bar wai numua warreta thõopüipi jaau sim. ¿Pua oowai jãga aju aai sï? ajierram irig.

<sup>6</sup> Pari amau mag irig jëeu narran, jürr chaauraapai khãijã jaaubaawai juau ogthom ich magum gaaimuapai i khaibag wawaag ajima. Pari ichig mag jëeu numjã ürbamjõ, chi Jesús warag eeg üthunaa jïgkhëuapai jëb gaai phãpüi phãpüi oo sïejim.

<sup>7</sup> Pari magumjã püaba mag ichig phurba jëjëeu khaawaita dununanaa amag, —Pãachdëu khaphu jaau naawai pãach ee ar büürjã pekau chukhu num khunnauta nacha i barjurauma ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag iekhapüiwia, deeu eeg üthü oo sīsiwi, ūwaa jēb gaai jīgkhēúa phāpüi phāpüi oo sīsijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag chi üüi waiberr khüünau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabapüim ūrbaawai jöoiraacharam khüünta nacha ökhar äãbdö wēt ahaugmamua tagam khüünjã khīrab ērēudubjierram. Äba chi üüi appaita maba aig sīsijim. Mag ya amach numpai aadeewaita

<sup>10</sup> deeu dünnünaa chi üüiragta, —¿Jam nü pü aiberr khüün? ¿Äbmuajã pü mokou barba ērēubaadējī? ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai chi üüirau, —Üü, ni äbmuajã mü chig abajimgui ajim.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Muajã pü chig abam. Petá, pari jãimua oob tag püch jaai khabam düi khapes amgui ajim irig.]

### *Jesuuta maach atheem ötdauu*

<sup>12</sup> Mag khur deeu aig öor narr khüünnag Jesuu magjim:

—Müüta müg durr gaai wēnürüam khüün atheem ötdauu; chi mü düita nürüam chan tag büürjã khīchag ee nürüabamgui ajim, müchdēuta i iupinaa Ēwandam khīirjugjã khaugpi chiraawai.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau irig magjierram:

—Puan püchdēupaita wir aig püch jaau sim. Jãg pua jaau sim chan büürjã baleeba simgui ajierram, püchdēupaita püch jaau sīewai.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Muan müchdēupaita müch jaau chirab mamü, mua nem jaau chirümun chadcha balee simgui ajim. ¿Khan jãgwi mag chirü? Mua müch bëetarr khaphünaa müigmua petaau müch chiraimajujã mua khaphü chiraawaita mag chirümgui ajim. Pari päach iekhöoin päachdēun chad mü khaugba nümta mag mü jaau naabma ajim jürr amag.

<sup>15</sup> Pãraun päachdēu oowai magjöo abaawaita sīi päach khīirjug eemuapaita mag chikham jaaujemgui ajim. Pari mua pãar dēnjö sīi mag öor jaauba chitümgui ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Muata öor jaau chirakhiin, sīi müch appaimuata jaau chirüam khaba aawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaaujugui ajim, ich mü püitarrauta mü ipierr jaau sīewai; ajarcharan ich mü Ayauma.

<sup>17</sup> Pãrag Moiseeu ley phã püarr gaai jaauwai, “Destignaan numiim khüünauta chadcha nem äba jaau nümun, makhüünau jaau nüam chadcha balee sim” a sim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ley gaai destignaan numiim khüünauta äba jaauju aai nüam a sīewai, maar chi jaau nüam khüünjã numí naabahab: Dau äb, müchpaiu; maimua äbakhai, mü Ayaugui ajim, chi mü püitar. Magua mua müch igwia müüta müg durr gaai wēnürüam khüün athee ötdauu aawaijã chadcha balee simgui ajim, müch Aai düimuata mag jaau chiraawai.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau, —Magan ¿jam sī pü aai? ajierram irig.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pãrau chan müjã khaugba, ni mü Aaijã khaugba nümgui ajim. Pãrau mü oo naawai mü khaphü naakhiin, íchab mü Aaijã khaphü naakhamgui ajim, i jãga sīerrü.

<sup>20</sup> Jesuu mag iekhamarr, Aai i jēeujem deg ofrenda phēwi ag äkhaajem aigta mag iekhamajim, ichpai jaau simua. Pari agtha i pür auju ed khaba arr aawai mag ichpai jaau sīerr gaaimua i pür aum ig narrjã äbmuajã i pür aubajim.

### *“Päach pekau ee nüam chan mü chirüam aar pöd barbam”*

<sup>21</sup> Maimua ag khur nüpai awi deeu ich Jesuupai aig narr khüünnag magjim:

—Mü petaawai pãrau mü jürju, pari äbmuajã mü baaubamgui ajim. Pãarta pekau ee wēnürüamün, ich ag eepai pãar khēchwü mü mam aarjã pãar pöd barbamgui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mamü irua mag simjã khaugba, chi judionaanau warag amach khapeenagta, —¿Wa juau ichdēupai ich thöörüiju khīirju sīewaita mag i sīeimam aar pöd maach barbaju a sīwa? aajeejim.

<sup>23</sup> Pari sīi warag mag khaugbata jaau num ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pārag mag chirumun, pāar mūig eegarm khun aawai ich mūig eegarpai nūisijuuta jaau chirum. Pari mū ūgtharm aawai deeu mūch chirarr aar majugui ajim. Magnaa amag, Pāar mūg jēb gayam khun khabahab, pari mū chan pāarjō mūg jēb gayam khabamgui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Maguata pārau mūta ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr khabampii awia mū igbam chan, chaig mūchdēu jaau chirarrjō, pāach pekau eepai khēchwi mū mam aarjā pāar pōd barbamgui ajim amag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag ūrwia chi judionaanau ichigcha, —¿Magan pū khaíuma? abaawai, ich Jesuupai deeu amag iekhamamua magjim:

—Ya mua pārag mūch jaaujeewai, ¿khan atcha tag mua jaaubarju? ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Mūch garmuan mua pāar jaauju akhiin, jaauju pōoma chirum. Mamū magumta jaauba, āba chi mū pūitarrau jaaupitarrpierrpaita jaau chitumgui ajim. Pārau mū iek ūkhamapha naab mamū, mua jaau chirumun thum chadcharaugui ajim, chi mū pūi simjā chadchata iekhaajeewai.

<sup>27</sup> Pari mag ich Aai igwia par jajaaukhamjā pōd khaugbajierram. Mag ichdēu jajaaukhamjā khaugba abaawaita

<sup>28</sup> amag magjim:

—Jāg num awia ya pāachdēucha mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pakuls gaaicha meerphēnaa jirjop sīubaawaita pārau mū igwia, “Jāgan chadchata ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr ajiebma, jāguata jāg sīi ich khīrau nem wauba aajeejim” ajurau. Maiguin chadau pārau khaphū ajugui ajim, mua āba mūch Ayau mūchig jaupimampaita ōragjā jaaujerr.

<sup>29</sup> Ich chi mū pūi sim mū dūi sīewai, mua mūch Ayau nem khōsimpaita waaujeewai irua sīi mūmūg oobamjōo aba aajemgui ajim.

<sup>30</sup> Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia ōor pōm i iek ūkhajierram.

### *Ēwandam chaain khabamun sīi pekau chognaanau*

<sup>31</sup> Maimua ich Jesuupai judionaan mag ich iek ūkhatarr khunag magjim:

—Pāarta jāg cha mua jaau chirum iek pāachdēu ūkhabarmta ogdaba ich mag mū ipierr wēnurrumun, magan chadcha pāar mū khapeenaugui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Mag amun magan chadcharam iekta pārau khaugju. Mag chadam iek pāachdēu ūkhabarmua ya tag pāar chikham chogkhaba nūisijugui ajim amag.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawaita jūrr tagam khun agjō aig narr khunau, —Maran jōoi Abrán chaain ewagam khunau; maar mag sīi chikhaman chognaanjā khaba numgui ajierram. Mag numta, ¿jāga pū iek mag pū iek ūkhabarmuata tag chikham chogkhaba nūisiju a sī? ajierram irig.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu jūrr amag, —Ar pekau waaujem khunan chadcha thum pekau chognaanau ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Pārau khaphū num, sīi chikham chogkha phidkha sim chan, ich phidkha sim degam khun chaai khaba aawai, am dūi sīerram iek sīerraba aajem. Pari chi dikhu chaai magba, thaababarwe am chaikha sīsierr ich mag am dūi sīsiejemgui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Pekaúa pāar ich chognaanjō wai simta mūch chi Ēwandam Iewauta mag pekau jua eemua pāar ōbeer athamun, ya tag i chog khaba, chadcha ōbērm iekta ōbēr nūisijugui ajim.

<sup>37</sup> Magnaa, Mua khaphū chirumgui ajim, pāar Abrán chaainkha num. Pari mag i chaain anumta pāachdēu mū iek ūrmapha num gaaimua warag mū thōopūimjā khōsi num.

<sup>38</sup> Muan mūch Aai dūi chiraawai i dūi khaugtarrta pārag jaaujem. Maagwai pāraujā ich agjō pāach ayau pāachig jajaaukhamta waaujemgui ajim.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdēu, —Maar ayan Abranaugui ajierram.

Mam̄ magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Pãachdëu jaau n̄mjö pãar chadcha Abrán chaain akhiin, ich Abranau aajerrjöta pãraujã aajeekhamgui ajim.

40 Pari magba aawai ich Ëwandamaucha m̄chig jaautarrta meerba jaau chitaawaijã pãrau warag m̄ thõop̄im khõsita aajemgui ajim. Abranau chan jãg pãar dënjö chikham thõoju ãkhaba aajeejimgui ajim.

41 Magnaa, Pãar chan Abrán chaain khabamjöta n̄mngui ajim. Maguata jãg pãach aai chi ãbakhaíu nem waaujemjöta pãachdëujã aajemgui ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu sereu phõbaadëwi, —Maar chan noo chaain khabam. Maran aai ãbpaita wai n̄mngui ajierram: Ëwandam. Ëwandamta maar Aai charaugui ajierram.

42 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Chadcha Ëwandamta pãar Aai akhiin, pãrau m̄jã daupii wai naakhamgui ajim, ich Ëwandamau p̄iwiata cha pãar d̄i mag iekha oo chiraawai. M̄ chan s̄i m̄ch kh̄irau bëetarr khabam; m̄m̄n ich Ëwandamaucha ich aarmua p̄iwiata m̄g chit̄mngui ajim.

43 Mag ijëjëbagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, Mua khaph̄a chir̄mngui ajim, jãgwi pãrau pöd mua jaau chit̄m iek khaugba n̄. Jãg khaugba n̄m̄n, pãachdëu ùrmaphamjö ùr naawaiugui ajim.

44 Magnaa amag, Pãar aai mepeer khabahab ajim. Maguata pãar i dënkh̄a naawai irua nem jajaaukhamta waum khõchkhaajerram. Mepeer warrgarwe õor thõomie khabahab ajim. Irua nem jaau sim chan b̄urjã chadam iek khabamta jaau s̄ierr̄m. Irua chadcha nem jaautarr chukhum. Jãg irua s̄eukha nem jaauwai ich khapta jaauba aajeeb ajim, s̄eunem s̄ierr̄aawai. Magua ichta s̄eu paraam kh̄m̄n aaikha s̄ierr̄abahab ajim amag.

45 Pãach mag i chaainkha naawaita mua chadcha nem jaau chit̄mjã pãrau ùkhaba n̄mngui ajim.

46 Pãar m̄g th̄an̄m ee, ¿khaíu b̄urjã s̄eukhaba m̄r̄ug, “P̄a pekau wai sim” aju aai s̄i? ajim amag. M̄ chan b̄urjã pekau chukhu chit̄mngui ajim. Mag chitaawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaau chit̄m. Pari maḡmjã ¿jãgwi pãrau ùkhaba aajemma? ajim.

47 Ar chadcha Ëwandam chaainkha n̄m kh̄m̄naun i iek õrau jaau n̄m ùurwaijã ùkham khõsi ùkhaajerram. Pari pãar Ëwandam chaain khaba aawai pãrau i iek ùkhaba n̄mngui ajim.

### *Cristo Abrán thaabaju nawe s̄ierr̄ajim*

48 Mag amachig, “pãar chan Ëwandam chaain khabamgui” abaawai, chi judionaanau irig, —Chadchata p̄m̄n jãgan Samariapierrau, maimua dõsãtauta p̄a pör meu s̄iebahab ajierram ichigcha.

49 Magbaawai Jesuu, —M̄ dõsãtau pör meuba chir̄mngui ajim. M̄g chit̄m aiguin m̄m̄n s̄i m̄ch Aaita thõ iekha chit̄m. Pari maagwai j̄urr pãrau m̄ Aaijã õgkhaba, warag m̄chta dõsãtaujã pör meu chir̄m aajemgui ajim.

50 M̄ Ayaun chadcha õraujã m̄r̄ugta ee apim khõsi s̄ieb mam̄, m̄chdëu chan m̄r̄ugta ee abat aba chit̄mngui ajim. Pari jãg pãrau m̄ iseg n̄m paran ichdëuta pãar d̄i ichdëu khap ajugui ajim.

51 Magnaa, Ìs mua chadcha chi mua jaau chir̄m ipierraa sim woun chan thõbaju a chir̄mngui ajim ich Jesuu.

52 Pari magbaawai chará chi judionaanau, —Ìsta chadcha marau wajapha p̄a khaph̄a n̄m: P̄m̄n chadcha pör ee dõsãt wai simuata mag iekhapi simgui ajierram. ¿Khani Abranjã meewia maimua tagam kh̄m̄n agjõ Ëwandam i jaaujerr kh̄m̄njã thumaa õtarrta mag p̄a ipierraa n̄m kh̄m̄n chan kh̄chbaju a n̄?

53 ¿Wa p̄m̄ta maar aai Abrán khararr kh̄aijã atcha chir̄wa? ajierram. ¿Pua khaugbata s̄i ajierram, Abrán meewia tagam kh̄m̄n chi Ëwandam iek jaaujerr kh̄m̄njã thum õtarr? Magtarrta, ¿p̄a khai agá ajierram irig, m̄ig maar ee mag p̄ch thõ iekhacheeg?

<sup>54</sup> Magbaa Jesuu, —Mua m̄chdēupaita m̄ch thō iekhakhiiin, mua mag m̄ch thō chir̄mjā b̄h̄rjā baleeba simgui ajim. Pari chadcha chi m̄ thō iekhanaa m̄chta thumaam kh̄h̄n kh̄āijā ūrpaɪ api sim̄n ich m̄ Ayaugui ajim. Wajapcharan ar p̄rau i igwia p̄ar Ēwandam aajemma, jāguata thumaam kh̄h̄n kh̄āijā m̄chta ūrpaɪ api simgui ajim.

<sup>55</sup> Mag p̄achdēun, iita p̄ach Ēwandam anaab mam̄, p̄rau i khaugba n̄mgui ajim. Muan chad i khaph̄ chir̄m. Mua chadcha i khaph̄ chir̄m̄ta i khaugbam akhiin, maiguin m̄h̄n s̄unem p̄ar d̄i ābata chir̄m. Pari mua chadcha i khaph̄ chit̄m; magua mua i ipierraata nem waaujemgui ajim.

<sup>56</sup> P̄ar j̄oi Abrán onee ajim, Ēwandamau ichig chaai deebarmua j̄urr chaain ĩubaadeeu ewag paawai m̄ b̄ejujā khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai. Maimua ya chadcha m̄ pierrum oobaawaijā i onee ajimgui ajim amag.

<sup>57</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau ich Jesuug, —Mag iekha sim chan agtha cincuenta añojā khaba sim. Mag simta, ¿mag pua Abrán oojim a s̄i? ajierram irig.

<sup>58</sup> Magbaa ich garmua, —M̄h̄n Abrán thaabaju nawe ich mag chirajimgui ajim amag.

<sup>59</sup> Amachig magbaawai chará ya mokou i baraag ēkha naajim. Pari mag n̄m ee, s̄i ich iiu aawai, òor ee theerbabag warag ichta daaupabaadējim, Aai i j̄eujem degmua.

## 9

### *Bi eewe dau kh̄isu thaabatarr Jesuu monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich mokou baraag ēkha n̄m ee, Aai i j̄eujem degmua öb̄rwia Jesuu woun āb bi eewe dau kh̄isu thaabatarr ooiماجim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag oobaimaawai maach i d̄i ogd̄aba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄h̄nauchata marau maach Maestroog j̄eujim, ajapcharan ich Jesuugma, jāgwi mag woun dau kh̄isu thaabaj̄i: ¿ich d̄ennaan pekau gaaimua aj̄i, wa ichd̄ēucha pekau wautarr gaaimua aj̄i?

<sup>3</sup> Mag ichig j̄eubaawai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Jā chan ich pekau gaaimua khaba, ni ich d̄ennaan pekau gaaimuajā khabajimgui ajim. Jāg thaabatarran, jān jāg dau kh̄isu sim gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg òrag oopiegta jāg thaabapijimgui ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa marag, P̄rau khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim, āsdaaupaita phidkhaajem. Edau kh̄ēubaadeewai tag phidkhaba aajem. Ich agj̄ota simgui ajim, Ēwandamau nem waupi sim wawaagjā. Magua muajā m̄ch meebam aig chan jua ūijem ed awiajā m̄ch p̄aitarrau jaaup̄aitarr phidag p̄aba ich mag wau chitajugui ajim. Magbam̄n m̄g chitawi m̄ meebaadeewai ya tag maḡm phidag wauju khaba aadējugui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> M̄h̄ta m̄ig eegar m̄g j̄ēb gaai chir̄m aiguin m̄chta òor atheem araragaugui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag iekhanaa, j̄ēb gaai ichō thunaa, mag ichō eepai j̄ēb w̄wakha waunaa, agua chi dau kh̄isu khitar̄r dau phuurp̄ijim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag phuurp̄inaa irig, —J̄aimua Siloé ee mawia p̄ch dau s̄ūgbap̄imí ajim.

Mag th̄rrd̄o Siloé an̄m maach meúan “p̄aitarr” a sim̄u. Ichig mag jaaubaawai chadcha chi dau kh̄isu khitar̄mua mawia ich dau s̄ūgbap̄aiwai daujā wajaug aadējim anaabá. Mag, ag na dau kh̄isu khaba s̄ierrj̄o dau monakkha ich di aar barjim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag daujā wajaug s̄isim oobaawai i d̄i di dakha naajerr kh̄h̄nau maimua ag nawe s̄i dich n̄m kh̄h̄nag i nem inagdam j̄ēu sim oojerr kh̄h̄n d̄imua amach wir aigpai, “¿Ma, jā ar dau kh̄isu khitar̄r s̄i òor dich n̄m kh̄h̄nag dau aph̄h̄ nemdam j̄eujerr khabamá?” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai āaur kh̄h̄nau, “Chadcha, ichma” an̄m ee, j̄urr bigaaum kh̄h̄nau, “Āā, jā chan ar khabam, s̄iita arj̄o simgui” aajeejim aajem.

Pari magbaawai amau mag n̄m ee, j̄urr ichd̄ēu, “M̄ ich ar khabahab” aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>10</sup> Amachig magbaawai, —¿Magan jãga jãg p<sub>u</sub> daujã wajaug aadëjĩma? a jëeujeejim an<sub>u</sub>m amach garmua.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu, —Jãan woun ãb ar Jesús aajemuata ichö ee jëb wãwakha waunaa, agua m<sub>u</sub> dau phuurnaa m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, “Chum Siloé ee mawia p<sub>u</sub>ch dau sũgbapüimí” abaawai, chadcha mua i ipierr mawia m<sub>u</sub>ch dau sũgbapüiwaita chadcha m<sub>u</sub> daujã wajaug aadëjimgui aajeejim aajem amag.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig jëeumamua, —¿Jam sĩ mag p<sub>u</sub> dau monaautarr woun? abaawai, —Mua khaugbam jam sim khai aajeejim an<sub>u</sub>m ichdëu.

*Fariseonaanau mag chi dau khĩsu khitarrag jëeutarr*

<sup>13-14</sup> Pari Jesuu mag ichö jëb ee waaurëunaa woundam dau khĩsu khitarrag monaautarr jua üi kheejem ed arr aawai fariseonaan aar i warrjierram aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag amach aar wai barbaimaawai irig jëeumamua, —¿Jãga jãg p<sub>u</sub> daujã wajapha chirsijĩ? ajierram an<sub>u</sub>m.

Magbaawai i iek irua jaubaadëwi, —Ichö ee jëb waaurëunaa m<sub>u</sub> dau phuurpüinaa, üpi jaubaawai, i ipierr awiata mua wajapha oo chirsijimgui ajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Irua magbaawai chi fariseonaan ee ãaur kh<sub>u</sub>nnau, —Chi p<sub>u</sub> düi magtarr woun chan magan Ëwandamau püitarr khabam; maguata m<sub>u</sub>g jua üujem edjã <sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>khaba simgui ajierram aajem.

Pari maagwai jürr ãaur kh<sub>u</sub>nnau, —Pari i Ëwandamau püitarr khaba akhiin, ¿jãga irua jãg Ëwandam jua theegau ðor monaubarju? Pekau paraam kh<sub>u</sub>nnau chan pöd i dënjö jãgbangui aajeejim an<sub>u</sub>m.

Amach magphöbaadëm gaaimua warag amach eepaijã ihãba iekhaba n<sub>u</sub>m iekhou

<sup>17</sup> warag chi dau khĩsu khitarragta, —Pua khĩirjuawai ¿khanim woun agá? P<sub>u</sub> dauta irua monaautarr aawai puata i jaaju aai chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui aajeejim an<sub>u</sub>m irig.

Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Mua oowai merag chukhu sim, jãan ich Ëwandam jua theegau nem wau n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>ta jãg n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Pari mag dau khaugba khitarra dau wajapha monaau sĩsimjã judionaan chi pörnaanau ükhamapha naajim anaabá. Mag ükhamaaugau, i iek warag i dënnaanta thürkha auwi amagta,

<sup>19</sup> —¿Chadcha m<sub>u</sub>g woun pãar chaairá? ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. ¿Pãachdëujã pãrau chadcha bi eeweta dau khaugba thaabajim anú? Magtarra ¿jãga ïs jãg dau wajapha oo simma? a jëeujerram aajem chi dënnaanagcha.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi dënnaanau, —I chadcha maar chaai khabahab; aauwai chadcha bi eeweta dau khĩsu khitabajieb ajierram aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Pari i dau monaautarr chan marau khaugba n<sub>u</sub>m, jãga awiata ïs jãg dau wajapha sĩsi, ni khaiuta i dau monaaubarm khai. Ichigchata jëubat ajierram an<sub>u</sub>m. Ya i chi jöoi aawai ichdëuta irua pãrag jaaju aai sĩebá ajierram aajem amag.

<sup>22</sup> Pari amau jaumapha magpai jaau narran, ar Jesús igwiata chadcha ich warrgarwe püiju aajerrta jãg n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m a iekha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nnan judionaan chi thethem kh<sub>u</sub>nnau Ëwandam iek jaajem degjã tag dubpiba aag ya ibëp n<sub>u</sub>m khaph<sub>u</sub> narr aawaita magpai jaau naajim anaabá.

<sup>23</sup> Maguata amau sĩ, “Ichigta jëubat, ya i chi jöoi khabahab ichdëucha pãrag khap jawaag” aajeejim aajem warag chi fariseonaanagta.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai i iek chi thethemnaanau deeu ichchata thür aunaa, —Chadcha Ëwandam dakhĩr meerba marag jaubá ajierram an<sub>u</sub>m. Oob Jesuuta p<sub>u</sub>ch monaaujim am. Marau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajierram an<sub>u</sub>m, jãan pekau pöm sĩerr<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu, —Mua chan khaugba chir<sub>u</sub>m, í mag pekau pöm sĩ wa pekau chukhu sĩ a chirajim aajem irua. Æba mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, warr chadcha m<sub>u</sub> dau khĩsu

chirajim, pari magtarrta ïs mua wajapha oo chiram. Maata mua khaphu chiramgui ajim anam amag.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ùwaai amachdëu wajapha jëjëwagmamua, —¿Ma jága ajïma pu dái? ¿Khanta jágï pu dau eerdupieg? ajierram anam irig.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai ichdëu, —Ya khabá mua pãrag jaaubarmgui ajim anam. Magumjä pãrau ùkhab nam. Mag numta ¿khan atchata deeu ùwaai jaaupi namma? ¿Wa mag jaaubaawai i iek ùkhawia pãachjä i khapeenkhaagwa? ajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai irig ich khïrcha iekha thunuuwua magjierram aajem:

—Puchin pu i igar chirama; pari maran Moisés igarta nam.

<sup>29</sup> Marau khaphu namgui ajim anam, Moiseegan ich Êwandamauchata iekhajim; pari já chan marau khaugbamgui ajierram aajem, jammuata jág nãrraichëjim khai.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaata irua mag chirajim aajem:

—Ëkhabam. Magan pãrau chan khaugba naabma ajim anam, jammuata i bëejï; pari mag simuata mu dau monaaupüijim.

<sup>31</sup> Maadëu khaphu namgui ajim anam, sïi parhooba pekau pömklam khun iek Êwandamau ùrba aajem. Irua ùurjemun, ichig jëeunaa ich ipierraa nem wau nam khun iekta ùurjem.

<sup>32</sup> Pãraujã khaphu namgui ajim anam, büurjä ag na òrau mug mujö bi eewe dau khïsu thaabatarr khun dau wajaug paa au nam anam ùrba aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Mug mu dau wajapha apitarr woun ich Êwandamau pütarr khaba akhiin, irua jágum nem pöd wauba aajeekhamgui ajim aajem amag.

<sup>34</sup> Amachig magbaawai sereu phöbaadëwi irig, —Pu sïi dau aug pekau pöm thaabatar-rta, ¿khani mag sïma? ¿Wa puata maar khãaijä khapcha sïwa ajierram anaabá, marag jawaag?

Maimua tag Êwandam iek jaaujem degjä dubpiba, warag amach aigmua i jurpüijerram aajem.

*Khaphu nam anamta dau khïsumjö nem waaujem khun*

<sup>35</sup> Chi judionaanau mag woundam dái magtarr Jesuu khaug athajim. Maimua ag khur chi woundam oobaimaawai ich Jesuu irig, —¿Pua chadcha Emkhooi Iewaa iek thãraucha ùkha chirú? a jëeujim.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai jürr ichdëu, —Señor, ¿ma khaiuma? Murg wajapha jaaubá ajim, mua khaphu aadeewai i iek ùkhaag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai, —Pari ya khabá pua mu oo sima; mughta pu dái iyüu chirabahab ajim jürr ich Jesús garmua irig.

<sup>38</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai, i khïrphëe thukhöonaa irig, —Señor, ïsin mua chadcha khaphu chiramgui ajim, puata ich Êwandamau pütarrau.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—Mu bëetarran, khaiuta chadcha Êwandam iek ùkha sï wa khaiuta ùkhaba sï a khap amkhïirta bëejimgui ajim. Ar dau khïsu khithëem khunjö amach khaibag ee nam khaphu nam khun peerdu aunaa ïchab ar jürr wajapha nam anam khunta amach pekau gaaimua khïchag eemjö nam jawaanta bëejimgui ajim.

<sup>40</sup> Jesuu magbarm ùrwia fariseonaan eem ãaur khun aig narr khunau irig, —Purgan magan maran dau khïsuta naabma ajierram.

<sup>41</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pãar chadcha dau khïsu naawaita jág naakhiin, pãar pãach pekau gaaimua kulp pömcha khaba naakhamgui ajim. Mam magba pãar iek mag wajapha khaphu nam anamta juau jág nem khaigba waum khöchgau mu igbam gaaimuata, pãar Êwandam dái iekkhör pöoma namgui ajim Jesuu amag.



## 10

### *Oveja th<sub>u</sub>amie ich nemchaain d<sub>u</sub>i*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua Jesuu amag m<sub>u</sub>g ejemplo jaaujim:

—Ar oveja ph<sub>u</sub>arkha th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m aar dubaag ëkha simta puertdi garmua dubba s<sub>i</sub>i chi thuur ph<sub>u</sub>urd<sub>u</sub> sim ürt<sub>u</sub> waaid<sub>u</sub> dich sim wounan, maan s<sub>i</sub>i nem j<sub>i</sub>gmie aawaita mag simgui ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Pari magba puertdi garmuata dub sim<sub>u</sub>n, ma chi pastorrau, chi th<sub>u</sub>a.

<sup>3</sup> Mag<sub>u</sub>g mag chi oveja ierr ph<sub>u</sub>arkha th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m puertdi aig simuaj<sub>u</sub> ùd<sub>u</sub>raa dubpijugui ajim. Mag dubwi chi pastor amach oo ph<sub>u</sub>e wai n<sub>u</sub>rraajemua aawai amach th<sub>u</sub>r gaai th<sub>u</sub>rbaimaawai amachd<sub>u</sub>ej<sub>u</sub> i khaug aaajerram. Mag warag dawag ph<sub>u</sub>e arrwia

<sup>4</sup> ya thum daau paaukhabaadeewai, am na d<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>is<sub>i</sub>e amachd<sub>u</sub>ej<sub>u</sub> i ëudee weetjemgui ajim, ya amach ich mag ph<sub>u</sub>e wai n<sub>u</sub>rraajem d<sub>u</sub>i aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pari magba j<sub>u</sub>rr òor amachd<sub>u</sub>e khaugbam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nauta am th<sub>u</sub>rch<sub>u</sub>ekhiin, mag d<sub>u</sub>i chan w<sub>u</sub>tba, warag parhoobata khaphig ph<sub>u</sub>òbaad<sub>u</sub>ejugui ajim, i òkgau. Amau amachd<sub>u</sub>e òor khaugbam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n iekj<sub>u</sub> khaph<sub>u</sub> aajemgui a jaaumajim Jesuu.

<sup>6</sup> Jesuu mag amag jaaumarran, j<sub>u</sub>g chi oveja th<sub>u</sub>ajemua ich nemchaain oopaar ph<sub>u</sub>e wai n<sub>u</sub>rraajemj<sub>u</sub> iruaj<sub>u</sub> ich iek ükha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n d<sub>u</sub>i ich agj<sub>u</sub>ta aajem a sim ajim. Pari mag jaaumamta aig i iek ür narr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau p<sub>u</sub>d khaug auba, s<sub>i</sub>i oveja chaarta jaau simp<sub>i</sub>i naajim.

### *Jesús chi Pastor chaar*

<sup>7</sup> Maimua deeu ich ag iekpai igwia Jesuu amag, —Muan chadcha p<sub>u</sub>rag, “M<sub>u</sub>ta makh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n oveja duubjem puertdiu” a chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, òor i iek ükha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n i gaaimuata ügtharj<sub>u</sub> òb<sub>u</sub>rju igwia.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua chi fariseonaan kh<sub>u</sub>iir iekhamamua, 'Ar m<sub>u</sub> b<sub>u</sub>ēju nawe s<sub>u</sub>ekha amachd<sub>u</sub>epai amauta Ëwandam iek jaau n<sub>u</sub>m awia s<sub>i</sub>i òor kh<sub>u</sub>gurnaa amachigta ee apiejem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n nem j<sub>i</sub>gkhamienaugui ajim. Pari j<sub>u</sub>g oveja charau amachd<sub>u</sub>e òor khaugbam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n iek asekasba aajemj<sub>u</sub>, m<sub>u</sub>g chadcha m<sub>u</sub> iek ükha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau chan par am mag s<sub>u</sub>ekha w<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rrajieb mam<sub>u</sub>, am iek asekasbajierramgui ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa amag, M<sub>u</sub>ta puertdi charau; chi m<sub>u</sub> iek ükha n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimuata peerd<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n chadcha m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>enkham iekta m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>enkha n<sub>u</sub>isimgui ajim. Chi mag n<sub>u</sub>isim kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nagan, j<sub>u</sub>g chi pastorrau ich nemchaain wajapha oopaar ph<sub>u</sub>ak kh<sub>u</sub>pi wai n<sub>u</sub>rraajemj<sub>u</sub>, muaj<sub>u</sub> ìchab am th<sub>u</sub>a wai chitajugui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> 'Pari magba ar s<sub>u</sub>ekha chikham kh<sub>u</sub>g<sub>u</sub>urjem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n, chikham òorta j<sub>u</sub>rr amachig paa aumam gaaimua chikhamnaan ovejata j<sub>i</sub>gkha aumamj<sub>u</sub> s<sub>i</sub>errj<sub>u</sub>emgui ajim. Mag n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n pari s<sub>i</sub>i amach iek ükhabarmuata chadcha peerd<sub>u</sub>ju a jaauwai warag ùd<sub>u</sub>ur ügtharcha òb<sub>u</sub>rpiejem iekj<sub>u</sub> ürpiba, òor kh<sub>u</sub>iirjug ärp<sub>u</sub>i n<sub>u</sub>mta mag n<sub>u</sub>rrj<sub>u</sub>e aajemgui ajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub> chan am d<sub>u</sub>nj<sub>u</sub> magaagta b<sub>u</sub>ebajim. M<sub>u</sub>n s<sub>i</sub>i m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>u</sub>e Ëwandam iek jaau chitamta ükhabarm<sub>u</sub>n, ich mag i d<sub>u</sub>enkha w<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rranaa m<sub>u</sub>ig eegarwej<sub>u</sub> onee amkh<sub>u</sub>irta b<sub>u</sub>ejimgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, M<sub>u</sub>ta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharam<sub>u</sub>gui ajim. Pastor chi wajapham abarm<sub>u</sub>n ich nemchaain peerd<sub>u</sub> awaagj<sub>u</sub> ichta ùd<sub>u</sub>raa th<sub>u</sub>òpiejemgui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Pari magba ar pastor an<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nj<sub>u</sub> s<sub>i</sub>i phatkhon atheepai th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n, lobou nemchaain p<sub>u</sub>raan urum oowajj<sub>u</sub> warag amachta khaphigbaadeejem. Amach nemchaain khaba aawai b<sub>u</sub>urj<sub>u</sub> am gaai mas khaba sim. Mag warag parhooba nemchaain dau aph<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> aaid<sub>u</sub>piejemgui ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag warag pastornaan an<sub>u</sub>mta amachd<sub>u</sub>epa ògkhawia khaphig ph<sub>u</sub>òbaadeejemgui ajim, nemchaain th<sub>u</sub>am kh<sub>u</sub>òchgau khaba s<sub>i</sub>i phatkhon atheepaita naawai.

<sup>14-15</sup> Maimua mag iekhamamua deeu ichd<sub>u</sub>epai, 'M<sub>u</sub>ta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharam<sub>u</sub>gui ajim ich igwia. Ich j<sub>u</sub>g m<sub>u</sub> Ayau wajapha m<sub>u</sub>ch khaph<sub>u</sub>naa muaj<sub>u</sub>

mach Aai khaphu chitamjō, mach igar num khunnjā mua khaphu chitam; maagwai amachdēujā mē khaphu aajemgui ajim. Chadcha mach dēn aawai mua am kōit ɛdɛraa mach thōopijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag.

16 Pari agjō deeu khunn thunumgui ajim, mag israelnaan khabam khunn. Makhunnjā mua ābamug jur phē aujugui ajim, amaujā mē iek ūrbaawai ūkhamkhīir. Mag, israelnaan dūi pap ābam dēnkha nūisiewai mächta am Pastorkha chitajugui ajim, amach thum āba thua wai chitaag.

17 'Magua, mag pastor wajaphamjō ðor kōit ɛdɛraa mach thōopiju aawai mē Ayau mē daupii wai simgui ajim. Pari mag ɛdɛraa mach thōopiwijā deeu iuu phiidujugui ajim.

18 Mag mach thōopiju a chirum chan, ajués chikhamnauta mēmag magpi naawai khaba, mach khīrauta ðor kōit mach thōopijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag. Mē Ayau mēmag magta apitarr aawai mua chadcha ɛdɛr mach thōopiju aai chirum. Pari deeu ūwaa mag iuu phiidugjā jua theeg chirumgui ajim am jüg daar.

19 Pari chi judionaan chi pörnaanau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai, amach pem aawai, deeu ūwaa sīi chum aaiphur iyū ihābajā khaba nūisim iekhau,

20 khapankham khunnau warag amach khapeenag, —¿Khanthee pārau i iek ūr num? Jā sīi ich pör ee dōsāt bēn wai simua lōkōo sīewaita mag iekha sīebahab aajeejim, chi Jesús igwia.

21 Pari magbaawai āaur khunnau mag num ee, jūrr warm khunnau, —Pāar dak pör ee dōsāt bēn paraam khunnau i dēnjō mag iekhajupa anaajim. ¿Wa pārau khīrjuawai meperau dau khīsum khunnjā daujā wajaug apiju aai sīwa? aajeejim, ich Jesuu bi eewe dau khīsu thaabatarr monautarr igwia.

Jesuu mag iekhatarr mag phiesta Las Enramadas anam dichtarr khur ajim.

### *Judionaan chi pörnaanau Jesús isegtarr*

22 Maimua ag khur num awia Jerusalén phöbör ee deeu phiesta wau naajim, Aai i jēujem di ēu aaipawia di theerthugtarr phiesta. Magtarrta ewag pawiajā ich ag edau paawai ich mag phiesta waajeejim. Mag phiesta nosej jaar ajim.

23 Maigta Jesús phurdu nūrrajim daaugajār Aai i jēujem di bigaau, “Pórtico de Salomón” a thūr sim ee, dijājō nem pōm wēu wējōm ee.

24 I mag nūrrumta judionaan khapan i aig pos aichēwia irig, —¿Jāagwaita pua marag meerba puch jaajuuta jāg sīma? Pūta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju aajerr khai, warre marag jaubá ajierram, marau khap aag.

25 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Mua khabá ya pārag jaubarm, pari pārau ūkhamapha numgui ajim. Mē Ayau mēchig waupitarrjō wau chitam oo num gaaimua pārau khaphu aju aai num, mē chadcha ichdēu pūitarr.

26 Pari chaig machdēu jaau chirarrjō, pāar mē igar khaba naawai, mua mag mē Ayau mē pūijim a jaau chirumjā pārau ūkhaba numgui ajim.

27 Chadcha mē dēnkha num khunnau, jāg ovejanaanau iek gaaipai amach pastor khaug aajemjō, mājā khaphu num, mē khai agá; maagwai machdēujā mua am khaphu chitamgui ajim. Mag mē khaphu naawai mūta am na dūnūisimūn, amachdēujā mē ēudee weetjemgui ajim.

28 Magbaawai machdēuta mach Aai aar am öbēru aai apiejem, tag okhooba sīi i chaainkha ich mag wēnūrramkhīir. Ya magbarm chan ni ābmuajā mē jua eem khechthug aubamgui ajim.

29 Mē Aai ichta thumaam khunn khāijā ūrpai sīerrumuaata mēmag makhunn deejimgui ajim. Mag ichta ūrpai sīerrumua deetarr aawai ābmuajā i jua eemjā pōd khecheubamgui ajim.

30 Magnaa, Mē mach Aai dūin maran ich ābampaiugui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Amachig magbaawai chará chi judionaan ũwaaí sereu phöbaadëwi deeu i mokou barm ig naajim.

<sup>32</sup> Pari mag n̄m ee Jesuu amag magjim:

—M̄ Ayau ich jua theeg m̄r̄ug deetarrau mua chadcha p̄ar dakh̄ir nem wajapham p̄om kh̄ir pogkhe wauwia chir̄m. Pari mag nem kh̄ir pogkhe wautarr ee, ¿chijãg gaaimuata p̄arau m̄ mokou barm ig n̄? ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaan chi p̄ornaanau, —Marau chan mag pua nem wajapha waaujem gaaimuata p̄ mokou baraagpam aba n̄m. Marau chadcha p̄ mokou barm ig n̄m̄n, p̄ch iek gaaimuapaita p̄ barm ig n̄m̄gui ajierram irig, m̄ug maach äba thum agdaujöpai th̄n̄m̄ta p̄ iek mag p̄m̄n Êwandamau anaawai.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿P̄arau oowai mua magju khaba chir̄ú? ajim. ¿P̄arau kh̄ir eyaa khaba n̄, ar Êwandamau p̄ar jöoinag ich iek ph̄ipitarr gaai, “P̄aran Êwandamnaanau” a ph̄a sim?

<sup>35</sup> Irua magtarran ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄r autarr kh̄m̄n igwiata mag s̄iejim̄gui ajim. ¿Pari makh̄m̄njã agjö m̄ig eegarm kh̄m̄n khabaj̄? Magua maadëu khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄gui ajim, ich Êwandamauta mag ph̄ipitarr aawai mua mag m̄m̄n Êwandam Iewaaú a chir̄m aig p̄arau mua khaigba iekha chir̄m aju khaba n̄m̄gui ajim.

<sup>36</sup> Ich Êwandamauta ich aarmua m̄ j̄r auwia m̄ug j̄b gaai p̄itarrta, ¿jãga p̄arau m̄r̄ug mag mua khaigba iekha chir̄m abarju, mua Êwandamag Aai icheewai?

<sup>37</sup> P̄aachdëu oowai mua m̄ch Ayau nem waaujem kh̄ir waubata chir̄m khai, magan oob m̄ iek ükhamiet ajim.

<sup>38</sup> Pari p̄aachdëu oowai muajã irua nem waaujemta wau chir̄m khai, m̄ iek ükhaba awiajã khaph̄m̄ abat ajim: ich Êwandam chi Aaijã m̄ d̄i sim, maagwai m̄chjã m̄ch Aai d̄i chir̄m.

<sup>39</sup> Pari ich Jesuu magbaawai ũwaaí i p̄r̄ auju êkhajierram. Pari ich p̄r̄ aupiba, üu peerdu kheerbaadëjim.

<sup>40</sup> Maimua mawia ag na Juan chi ðor p̄r̄ choomieu Jordán ee ðor p̄r̄ choo s̄ierr gar durbawia maig s̄isijim, edau öbeerjem gar.

<sup>41</sup> Mag i maig s̄eimaawai ðor p̄m̄ i aar wëtwia amach eepai, —Keena, chadcha Juanau chan m̄ug Jesús dënjö ag na ðrau nem ooba aajemjã wauba khitajim. Mam̄ irua ich m̄ug woun igwia nem jaaujerran, chadcha thumaa ich ag eeta jaaumajim̄gui ajierram.

<sup>42</sup> Maig irua Êwandam iek jaau sim ũrwia ðor khapankham kh̄m̄nau i iek ükhajierram.

## 11

### *Lázaro meetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek äb phöbördam Betania an̄m ee woundam Lázaro an̄m mor machpajim aajem. Ich Lázaro üph̄m̄in numí wai s̄iejim, María Marta d̄i. Makh̄m̄n d̄ita s̄iejeejim ich.

<sup>2</sup> Ich mag Lázaro üph̄i Mariaau ajim, maach P̄r̄ Jesús bü ür jügdeeu choonaa ich p̄rb̄m̄upai j̄m̄up̄itarr.

<sup>3</sup> Mag amach êphemkh̄oi mor machpawia warag eeg pamaawaita amach numiim kh̄m̄nau ðor j̄r auwia ich Jesús aig p̄iijerram, jawaan mamkh̄ir. Magbaawai chadcha bëewia, —Señor, p̄ khaph̄kh̄m̄n chi wajapham pua ürcha iigjemjã pödba khër̄m̄gui a jaauchëjim Jesuug.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichig mag jaubaa s̄i warag, —Jãg khamor machagau chan i meem iek mee-bamgui ajim. Jãan s̄i jãg khamor machag gaaimua Êwandamta thumaam kh̄m̄n kh̄aijã ürpaí sim anaa m̄chjã i Iewaa aawai agjö chir̄m a khap amkh̄irta jãgpijimgui ajim ich Jesuu mag ichig iek jaauchëtarrag.

<sup>5</sup> Jesuu chadcha Marta d̄i Mariajã oomap khaba ni ich Lazarojã oomap khaba aajeejim.

<sup>6</sup> Mamu mag simta mag Lázaro mor mas sim ichig jaaubaichëmjä maba, warag khāai numí mag maach narr aig sīsijim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ag khur ya khāai numí naata marag ichdëu, –Deeu Judeaag wëttarraugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai marau irig, –Maestro, ¿ischapai ich jamaam khunau peer puch mokou bar thōotarr khun aarta deeu pu mam ig sī? anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai jürr ichdëu marag, –Pari agtha amau mu thōoju ora khaba sīebahab ajim. ¿Pārau oowai mug edau āspapakham doce oras sīeba aajē? ajim. Āsdawan maach dichmam aig mawiajā bü waur thuthugag maba aajemgui ajim, āsdaau aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari maach edarta chitaju atheen, sī büëu subaadeeu khāijā buudimajugui ajim, khīchag ee aawai. Mag agtha ag ora khaba sīewai araragagta chitumjö ōrau mu chig abajugui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimuata sī awia, –Maach khapkhun Lázaro ya khāibaadëm; pari mua deeu i phiriupāain majugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaata marau irig mag naajim:

–Señor, mag khāibaadëm khai, magan üu i khīrdam inaa aadëm. Mag khai magan üu pör khoordujugui anaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari Jesuu mag Lázaro khāibaadëm a sīerran, maan iin ya i meebaadëmta jaau sim ajebma. Pari mag simta maraun khaugba, sī khāai char khāibaadëmta jaau simpīi naajim.

<sup>14</sup> Maimuata ya warre marag, –Lázaro meejimgui ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Pari üuta mu i aar khaba chirajimgui ajim. Magba akhiin nau jäg chi mee sim mua pāach dakhīr phiriu aujūjä oobakham. Mamu chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg mu gaai sim khap amkhīr, i aarcha oon wëttarrau ajim marag.

<sup>16</sup> Mag irua oon wëttarrau abaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer am dën ibuur wauwia Meis a thūrjerrau, –Keena, magan maachjä i dūi wëttarrau ajim, i dūi āba khēchimaag.

Irua mag sīerran, Judeapienau peer ich Jesús thōotarr aarta deeu öghaba maagpam igwiata mag sīejim. Mag Meis anam, i thür char Tomás ajim.

Mag, chadcha Jesús mam dūi maarjä i dūi wëtjim.

### *Jesuu òor phiriu auwia ich mag wënarrapiejem*

<sup>17</sup> Mag wëtwia ūrimaawaijä, ya khāai jayap sim a jaau naajim, chi Lázaro aukhërtarr.

<sup>18</sup> Mag chi meetarr phöbör Betania anam Jerusalén dakha kilómetros thärjupjö sīejim baraag.

<sup>19</sup> Jerusalemua mag dakha sīewai judionaan khapan weetjeejim aajem, Marta María dūi nam aar, mag amach numpai aphöbaadeewai amach ëphemkhöi khīrjuwia atcha gaai machgau ökhīrjuu apimaaugau awia.

<sup>20</sup> Mag nam ee Martaau ūr athajim aajem, ya Jesús amach dakpamam. Mag khaug athaawai i khīrphëe oon bëejim. Pari María maba, deg sīsijim.

<sup>21</sup> Mag bëewia ya Jesús dūi thëubaicheewai chi Martaau irig, –Señor, pu muig sierr akhiin, mu ëphemkhöi mug dau aphun abakhamgui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari mua khaphu umgui ajim, pua Ēwandamag jëebaawai puchdëu jëebarmpierr irua aju.

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Marta, pu ëphemkhöi deeu iiu phiidujugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa Martaau, –Chadcha mua khaphu umgui ajim, mug atag otarr khun thum deeu phiidutkha nam edan ijā dūi phiiduju.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai irig Jesuu magjim:

–Muata òor phiriu aunaa ich mag wai chirsiejem. Chi mu iekta ükha sim khun meewiajä deeu iijugui ajim.

26 Maimua ar muig eegarwejã mu iekta thãraucha ùkhawia mu dènkha thunam khun chan meem iek meebam. Makhunanan meewiajã deeu phiidatkhawia ich mag naisijugui ajim. Magnaa irig, —¿Pua mu mag iekha chirum chadcha ùkha ùwi? ajim chi Martaag.

27 Magbaawai chi Martaau, —Señor, mua khaphu umgui ajim, pu chadcha ich Êwandam Iewaau. Puntata warrgarwe ich Êwandamau ich iek jaaumkhïir mug jëb gaai püiju aajerr khabahab ajim irig.

### *Jesús Lázaro aukhértarr aar mawia bïetarr*

28 Maimua Jesús dãi mag iekha dunaawia, chi Martaau ich eeum aar mawia, òkharii i kach gawaa, —María, maach Maestro ya chum phöbör igaa sïeichëm. I iek pu dãi iekhaag aajemgui aimajim aajem.

29 Mag chadcha ichig mag jaaubaimam burre Jesús aig bëejim.

30 Maagwai chan agtha Jesús phöbör ee dubba, Marta dãi ootarr aigpai sïejim.

31 Pari mag María apuraa öberbaadëm oobaawai judionaan am khïir jãsenkhaag am aig bëewia narr khunau chi binaandam aukhértarr aarta bïen mampii awia dãi i ëudee pochag bëejim.

32 Mag bëewi, Jesús aig barchëwi, i bükhurr phöbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pu muig sïerr akhiin, mu ëphemkhöi mug dau aphuu abakhamgui ajim, bïemamua.

33 Mag warag ich dakhïir bïebaadëm dãi chi judionaan i dãi bëetarr khunã bïephöbaadëm oobaawai ichpa ö jãsenaaga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim.

34 Mag warag ich aig narr khunagta, ¿Jampaita aukhërjierrá? a jëeujim.

Magbaa amachdëu, —Señor, achum khabahab; oomierrau ajierram irig.

35 Mag gaai machag aadëmua ich Jesujã bïejim.

36 Mag Jesús bïebaadëm oowia chi judionaanau, —Keena, pãadë oobat: Jãgan chadchata irua i jãsene aajeejimwai aajeejim jürram khunau.

37 Pari makhunau mag num ee, agjö bigaaum khunau jürr, —Ihta muig sïerr akhiin, jãg dau khïsu khitum monaautarrjö, ¿mug Lazarojã irua monaaubakham khai? aajeejim.

### *Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr*

38 Mag mawia ya chi aukhértarr aar pabaimaawai deeu gaai machag aadëjim. Chi binaan aukhértarr jëbdi, nawe durrbü ee chi khörm ajim. Mag simta mok pör pöm simuata sïi chi jëbdi i ee joothu wai naajim.

39 Mag aig pachëwia Jesuu chi aig narr khunag chi mokpör chawag purëupüipi jaaujim. Magbaawai Martaau irig, —Señor ya maach aukhértarr khãai jayap sim aawai ya maach ãr khërabahab ajim.

40 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mamu mua khabá chaigjã purug, mua i phiriu auju pach thãar ee khaphu um khai, pua chadcha Êwandam jua theeg oju a chirajingui ajim.

41 Mag chi mok chawag purëupi jaautarr aawai chadcha chawag purëupüijierram. Magbaawai Jesuu ügthaag eerpanaa Êwandamag, —Tata, mua purug üu ajim a chirumgui ajim, mug mchdëu jëeu chirum pua üu mu iek ùkhabaawai.

42 Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mua pachig jëeuwai pua mu iek ùkhaajem. Pari magum äba, ichiita thumaam khun jüg daar mua thet mag üu ajim a chirumgui ajim, thumaam khunag chadcha puchdëuta mu püijim a khap amkhïir.

43 Mag iekhawia deeu ichdëupai jürr mag chi meem jëb deg sïerragta i thürcha thürthürnaa thet, —Lázaro, dawag öberbaichë ajim.

44 Magbaawai maach chi meem arrta chadcha dawag öberchëjim. Oowai ich aukhértarr ich mag bü aarmua khïeb mor thum dïes baúa purëuna ödi aigmua ügthaag pörpa khïir jãarjemua purëu simta öberchëjim. Mag öberbaicheewai aig narr khunag, —Jãimua jãg put ëerkhabapüt ajim, idëu ich diig mamkhïir.

*Jesús p̄r awaag ibēptarr**(Mt 26:1-5; Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Mag Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr amach daúacha ootarr gaaimua, judionaan khapan María dūi bēetarr kh̄unau khaph̄u n̄isijim, chadcha Jesús ich Ēwandamau p̄itarr. Mag warag i igar n̄isijim.

<sup>46</sup> Pari mag th̄un̄am ee, āaur kh̄un warag fariseonaan aar wētjim. Mag wētwi Jesuu mag ōor phiriu athamta ĩgkhaimajierram aajem.

<sup>47</sup> Magbaawai chi fariseonaan, phadnaan chi p̄rkha narr kh̄un dūi āba, tagam kh̄un chi thierrnaanpa biird̄ajierram aajem. Mag biird̄unaa amach eepai j̄urr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ĩmaad̄eu j̄aga ajuma j̄ag woun dūi? ajierram an̄am. J̄aguan chadchata maach dauderraa ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempata wau n̄urr̄am.

<sup>48</sup> Maad̄eu uđuraā irig j̄aḡum nem waupi n̄um̄un, thumaam kh̄un̄ta i igar paaukhawia amach reikhapiju. Magbaawai Romapien chi thethemnaan bēewia, j̄urr maach Aai i j̄eujem diita poguep̄ūinaa, maachj̄a dau aug waujugui ajierram aajem.

<sup>49</sup> Mam̄ āaur kh̄unau mamagkham ee, āb mag ānoou phadnaan thum th̄un̄arr kh̄un p̄rkha s̄ierr Caifás a th̄urr̄jerrau ich khapeenag, —P̄arau chan b̄urr̄j̄a kh̄ir̄jubata iekha n̄m̄gui ajim an̄am.

<sup>50</sup> Magnaa ichd̄epai, Mua oowai wajapcha ajuun, mag p̄arau jaau n̄um̄j̄o maach thumaam kh̄un̄ta dau aph̄u apiju kh̄ai, j̄ag appaita maach thumaam kh̄un̄ kōit th̄ōpiju aai simgui ajim anaabá, Jesús igwia.

<sup>51</sup> Pari wajapcharan Caifaau mag iekhatarr chan ich kh̄ir̄jugj̄a khabajim. Wajapcharan mag ānoou ichta thum phadnaan th̄un̄arr kh̄un̄ p̄r arr aawai ich Ēwandamau mag iekhap̄ibaawaita mag iekhajim, Jesuuta judionaan th̄un̄am kōit th̄ōju igwia.

<sup>52</sup> Pari magbarm chan ĩchab judionaan kōitpai khaba, ewag paawai thum ich chaainkhaju kh̄un̄ kōitpa th̄ōju a sim ajim, judionaan khabam kh̄un̄ awiaj̄a, magbar-mua ich chaain dur̄pierram kh̄un̄ta khod ābamkha awaag.

<sup>53</sup> Ya Caifaau mag iekhatarr aawai magtarr aigmua judionaan chi thethemnaanau āba ibēpwia warre Jesús th̄ōju kh̄ir̄jugta wai n̄isijim.

<sup>54</sup> Jesuu ya mag ich th̄ōju kh̄ir̄ju n̄m̄ khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai ya tag judionaan ee parhooba n̄urr̄aba aajeejim. Mag gaaimua ichta warag Judea dur̄rmua warp petajim, ph̄ōb̄ordam Efraín an̄am̄ug. Mam̄ chan ōor p̄m̄cha khaba naajeejim. Maig maar i dūi naaimajim, i kha ogd̄aba w̄en̄rr̄aajerr aawai.

<sup>55</sup> Mag ph̄ōb̄ōr Efraín an̄am̄ug weetwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem bur̄r̄ju dak-papa khajim. Amach i arr aawai, mag phiesta ūr̄u arr aawai, ōor p̄m̄ Jerusalemag ēr̄er̄eu khajim, Pascua bur̄r̄ju nawe kh̄ir̄ khaugaag, amach j̄oinau jaaujerr̄j̄o domer n̄um̄ua amach khaibag barp̄ain.

<sup>56</sup> Mag wēt th̄un̄um̄uan Jesuuta j̄arph̄ōo aajeejim. Maimua ya Aai i j̄eujem degcha paaukhaimawiaj̄a i bēebaju kh̄ir̄juwia j̄urr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ĩp̄arau kh̄ir̄juawai m̄ug phiesta ee i bēeju khai? aajeejim aajem.

<sup>57</sup> Maagwai chi fariseonaanau phadnaan chi p̄rkha narr kh̄un̄ dūimua ya ōrag jaaukha wai naajim aajem, chi Jesús sim khaug athaawai amachig jaaumkh̄ir̄, mag amachig jaubaawai s̄i i p̄r awaan wētaag.

**12***Ūirau j̄ugdeeu Jesús b̄u s̄ūgtarr**(Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag phiesta Pascua bur̄raag seis diaspai waaur n̄m̄ eeta, ich Jesús Betania an̄am̄ug mam̄ dūi maarj̄a wētjim. Mag Betania ph̄ōb̄ōr eeta mag woundam Lázaro an̄am̄ ichd̄eu phiriu autarrj̄a s̄ijejim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i barbaimaawai maiguim khannau wajak phiejāb wauwia Jesús khöpiju aphöbaadëwia chadcha waujierram. Maimua ya thum wau aai pa sīsiewai chi Lázaro üphai Martaau chi nemek thöi jijig khajim. Maagwai maar thach khö nam aig ichab ich Lazarojā dūi thach khö sīejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag namta ich Lázaro üphai ābakhai María jügdee narrdo chaar dën nem parhëpagkham dūi dubchëjim. Mag dubchëwia, chigagjā igba, agua Jesús bü sūgnaa deeu ich pörbūupai jūupūijim. Mag nem thūpag sīewai mag irua Jesús bü agua sūgbaadee sīi dijā ëntër thūap jöisijim.

<sup>4-5</sup> Mag oobaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer Judas Iscariote a thūurjerrau magjim:

—Ë, jāg jügdee trescientos denariom gaai përpūiju aai sīerrta, ¿khanthee sīi jāg ār choobaadëma, agua aphūm khūndamag nemdam audeeju aai sīerrtā? ajim.

Ich mag Judaauta ewag pawiajā ich Jesús oomapha aajerr khūnag i pūr deeu ajiebma.

<sup>6</sup> Pari Judaau mag iekhatarr chan sīi chadcha aphūm khūndam khīirjuwia khaba, nem jīgmie arr aawaita mag iekha sīejim. Ichdëuta maach thumaam khūn phatkhon di wai nūrraajerr aawai ōrau maachig deemam aukhërmamjā ichdëu jīgkham aig jīgkhaajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Judaau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu irig, —Idëu irig jügdeeu mū bü sūgpibā ajim. Jā i dën nau jöpcha mū meebaadeewai agua mū kha phuraag sīi ākha wai sīerr khabahab ajim irig.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Aphūm khūnan ich mag pārau pāach ee oo wai wënūrraju; pari mū chan ich mag pāar khīir chitabajugui ajim.

### *Judionaan chi pörnaanau Lázaro thōju khīirju narr*

<sup>9</sup> Mag Jesús Betania sīeichëmjā chi judionaan Pascua dichaag bëetarr khūnau khaug athaawai khapan i oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëe thūnūm chan i oogpaijā khaba, ich Jesuu Lázaro phiriu auwia maach ich mūg sim oogpata bëe naajim.

<sup>10-11</sup> Pari mag Jesuu i iuu autarr gaaimua, judionaan pöm tag amach igar khaba jūrr Jesuu jaau nūrramta ükha thūnūisierr aawai, chi phadnaan pörnaanau jūrr ich Lazaropata dūi thōpūijugui aphöbaadëjim.

### *Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee dubimatarr* (Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesús dūi maar Betania paaukhachëtarr noram Jerusalenmua ūrphöbaadëjim aajem, i barju. Maagwai ya ōor pōoma Jerusalén phöbör ee thūnaajim aajem, mag phiesta athee wëttarr khūn.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ūrphöbaadeewai ōrau sothark piujöm thūrrphënaa ag jua panhapha i khīirphee bëejierram. Maimua ich dūicha oobaicheewai serereukhamua onegau, “Ëucha abarm Ëwandam. Ich mūta pūchdëu maar israelnaan athee pūch jūrr pūibarmū. Ichta maar Reikhaju aawai pūchdëuta i üu wai chitajugui” aajeejim jūrram khūnau.

<sup>14</sup> Mag wëtumua ya ag nawe Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai ich Jesús igwia jaau simjō, burrodam ūr waaidëwia warag ag gaaita mamua phöbör ee ich mag dubjim. Mag chi Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai:

<sup>15</sup> “Sionpien, onee abat.

Pādë oobat: ar pāar Rey sīi parhoobam khūnjō burrodam gaaita urum” a sim. (Zac. 9:9)

<sup>16</sup> Eeu i mamag khabaadeewai chan maach chi dūi wënūrraajerr khūnau chan marau būurjā khaugba naajim, jāgwiata mamag khajī. Maimua ya nassi pawia ich Aai aar ügthar petarr khurta marau khaphū aphöbaadëjim, ya ag nawe i jāgju Ëwandam iek phā sīsīdam gaai jāg jaau sim aawai jauujō jāgtarr.

17-18 Mag ðor pòm Jesús khïirphee oon bëetarran, irua Lázaro chi meem ya jëbdeg sïerrta deeu phiriü autarr chi ootarr khunnau jajaaukham ùrwia i oom khõchgauta mag i khïirphee bëejerram.

19 Pari maagwain jürr chi fariseonaanau amach khapeenagpaita, —Keena, pãrau oo num, jãg sïi amag iekha numuapai chan maadëu pöd maachig paa aubamgui aajeejim. Magnaa, Oojurauma, jãg thumaam khunnanta sïi i igar paaukhamamgui aajeejim.

*Judionaan khabam khunnau Jesús juraan bëetarr*

20 Mag Pascua ee ðor pòm Jerusalén wëttarr khunn ee ïchab judionaan khabam khunnjã thunaajim, Aai i jëwaan bëetarr khunn.

21 Makhunnau Felipe aig bëewia irigta, —Kakë, marau Jesús dëi iyüu am khõsi numgui aichëjierram.

Mag Felipeegta jëeuchëttarran amachjö judionaan khabam ee bãautarr aawai ajim, amach kõiit Jesuug iekhamkhïir. Chi Felipe phöbördam Betsaida anum eem ajim.

22 Magbaawai Felipeeu jürr agjö maar khapeer äb Andrés anumug jaauwia amach numiim khunnau jürr ich Jesús aarcha jawaan wëtjim.

23 Mag wëtwia judionaan khabam khunnau ich jur wënruram a jaubaicheewai amjä peerdu awaag uduraa ich thõopiju jaaubaadëmua magjim:

—Ya ïsta chadcha mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chikhamnau thõuju gayaa pamamgui ajim, mag amau mu thõobarmua mächta Ëwandamau thumaam khunn khãaijã ùrpaï apieg.

24 ¿Pãrau ooba aajë ajim, nemjïir dau ïiu awaagjä jãga aajë? Jëb ee jïirbam chan maan ich mag sïsim, bëurjã ïiuba. Magarrau jïir sïuwia öbër sïsiwain chadau chëbaadëmua ich jïirtarr khãaijã ùr aajem. Ich agjöta mäjã meeju aai chirabahab ajim, mag mäch meebarm gaaïmua ðor pòm peerdu awaag.

25 Ich agjö khaphu abat ajim: Ar müig eegar aawai mu gaaïmua bëurjã ich chig apimapha sim chan meewaijã ügthar öbërbam. Pari mu gaaïmuata ich dau aphuu ajujã khïirjuba mu iek ükha nurruman chadau meewiajã ügtharchata öbërwia mug atagjä ich mag iiu sïerrajugui ajim.

26 Maimua ïchab chi chadcha mu chogkhanaa mu dëi nurrum khõsi simun, ichdëu khõchagpierr nem wauba, mächdëu nem waupim khõsimpaita wau nurraju aai sim. Mag amun magan am wënrurampierr mächjä am dëi chitajugui ajim. Äbmua magta mu chogkha nem wau nurruman, mu Ayaujã ich khïircha i thõ iekhajugui ajim.

*Judionaanau ich thõuju Jesuu jaautarr*

27 Maimua mag jaaumamua ïchab, ïs chadcha thumaa khïirjuwia mu ökhïirjug pöoma chirumgui ajim, chikhamnau mäch thõuju dakkha pamaawai. Mag chirab mamu am jua ee thõmaaugaujã mua mäch Ayag, “Tata, mu peerdu athájã” abamgui ajim, warrjä mag atheeta mu bëetarr aawai.

28 Maimua sïi ich Ayag, —Tata, muan mäch gaaïmuata sïi thumaam khunnaujã purugta äba ee apim khõsi chirumgui ajim.

Pari irua magbaawai ügtharmuata woun iekjö, —Ya pu gaaïmua ðrau murug ee abarm; pari ichiita warag mächig ee apijugui ajim.

29 Pari edjä eemua Ëwandamauta woun iekjö irig magbarm ùrbaawai aig ðor narr khunnau sïi pagthampii naajim. Maagwai äaur khunnau jürr, —Ëwandam chogauta ügtharmua irig iekha sim khabahab aajeejim.

30 Pari amau mag num ee, ich Jesuu thumaam khunnag iekhamamua magjim:

—Mug pãrau woun iekjö ùrbarm chan sïi mächigpai ich iek ùrmkhïir khabamgui ajim. Jãan jãg ich iek ùrpitarr gaaïmua ichdëu mu iek ükha sim pärag khap amkhïirta pärag jãg iekhajimgui ajim.

31 Ya ïsta chikhamnau mu thõuju gayaa pamam. Mag mu isegwi mu thõobarm gaaïmuata khaigbam khunn thumaam khunn dëi Ëwandamau ichdëu khap ajugui ajim. Mag



õor kõit m̄ thõobarm gaaimuata ïchab mepeer m̄g durr gaai ichta chi pörkha sïerramjã Ëwandamau pödpüim iek pödpüijugui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Pari ïchab mag ügthaa õor khapanag dakhïir m̄ jiiirjop sïuwia thõobarmuata m̄ch iek ükhamam kh̄n̄nan mua thumaa m̄chig paa aumajugui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Jesuu mag iekhamarran mag dau aph̄n̄ pakuls gaai ich thõju jaau sim ajim.

<sup>34</sup> Mam̄ irua mag iekhabarm ũrwia õrau irig, –Ëwandam iek phã sim gaaimua marau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajierram, ich Ëwandamaucha p̄ibarm chan meeba ich mag sïerraju a sim. Pari mag simta, p̄ iek mag p̄nta ich Emkhooi Iewaa an̄mta, ¿jãga mag Emkhooi Iewaata ügthaa pakuls gaai thõbarju? Magan, ¿ma kxanim Emkhooi Iewaa agã? ajierram irig.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag ejemplo jaaumamua warag ichta Emkhooi Iewaa ich Ëwandamau p̄itarr khap amkhïir magjim:

–Ïsweran p̄rau agtha õtdau paa d̄n̄mjö m̄ oo wai n̄m̄gui ajim. Pari nau jöpcha ya tag p̄ar khïir m̄ chitabaju. Magua agtha m̄ iek ũr n̄we ükhabat ajim, khïirjug khaigbamta p̄ach gaai ũrpam ugua. ¿P̄rau ooba aajë khïchag ee wëtum kh̄n̄n? Amau amach w̄n̄rramjã khaugba aajem. Chi m̄ iek ükhaba n̄m̄ kh̄n̄njã ich agjõta th̄n̄m̄gui ajim, amach okhoo n̄mjã khaugba.

<sup>36</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwia, Mag õtdaujö sim agtha p̄ach ee wai n̄we ükhabat ajim, ich mag m̄ d̄i ararag ee w̄n̄rraag.

Mag iekha sïewia õor eemua igbaadeeu i sïeimamjã tag õrau khaugba, äba maach appaita i d̄i naaimajim.

### *Jãgwi judionaanau Jesús iek ükhamapha naajï*

<sup>37</sup> Parii Jesuu maach meeun judionaan khapan th̄n̄m̄ dakhïir nem khïir pogkhe waumamua ich jua oopipi aajerrjã wajappai i iek ükhaba aajeejim.

<sup>38</sup> Pari mag amau ükhamapha narran, ich Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phã p̄arr eyaa öbërmkhïir ajim. Irua phã p̄arr m̄g ajim:

“Señor, parii p̄ iek jaau n̄mjã õrau ükhamapha ajugui” ajim.

“Amau khaug aubajugui” ajim, “mag nem wau n̄m̄ gaaimua puata p̄ch jua theeg oopi sim.” (Is. 53:1)

<sup>39</sup> Magta chadcha ükhaba naajim. Amau mag ükhabaju igwia ich Isaiaaupai ïchab,

<sup>40</sup> “Ëwandamau am dau khïpinaa kach theegjã apiju” a phãjim, “oo n̄mjö n̄mta oobamjö amkhïir, maimua ũr n̄mjö n̄mta ũrbamjö amkhïir.

Magba akhiin amau amachdëu oonaa ũr n̄mjã khaph̄ aawai, amach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwia Ëwandamag amach peerd̄a aupiju” a phãjim Isaiaau ich Ëwandamaucha ichig jaaumatarr. (Is. 6:10)

Pari Ëwandamau judionaan mag thãar theeg apitarran, año khapan par ich iek ũrpitarrjã ükhamapha arr aawaita magpijim.

<sup>41</sup> Isaiaau ag nawe ichdëu ootarrjö magta phã p̄ajim, ya Cristo m̄ig eegar maach ich m̄g sïeicheewajã õrau i dau aph̄n̄ wauwia thõju khaph̄ sïerr aawai. Pari magum äba, Ëwandamau ichta thumaam kh̄n̄n khãajã ũrpa i apijujã khaph̄ sïejim.

<sup>42</sup> Mag judionaan thumaam kh̄n̄nau chan Jesús iek ükhabajierrab mam̄, ãaur kh̄n̄naun üu i iek ükhajierram; chi ükha narr kh̄n̄n ee chi thierrnaanpa th̄naajim. Pari mag ükha n̄mta chi fariseonaanau, tag amach culto ee dubpimaaugau amach j̄r wërppäiju ögkhawia, amach khaugpiba aajeejim.

<sup>43</sup> Maagjeejeb mam̄ amachdëu mag ükha n̄m̄ an̄mjã tagam kh̄n̄nagjã khaugpimapha narran, Ëwandamau khõsimjö aju khãyau, sïi m̄g dich khapeen äba th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nagta amach ëugar khaigba iekhapimaaugau ajim.

*Amachdëu isegtarr iek igwiapai Ëwandamau deeu am khïir ph̄n̄rju*

- 44 Biek äb ijëjëbkkhamua judionaan ich iek ùr narr khunnag Jesuu thet magjim:  
—Chi m<sub>u</sub> iek ùkha simuan m<sub>u</sub> iek appai ùkhaba ìchab m<sub>u</sub> Aai iekpata ùkha simgui ajim,  
ich iek jaaupitarrta mua jaau chitaawai.
- 45 Maagwai m<sub>u</sub> oobarmuan ìchab ich chi m<sub>u</sub> pütarrchata ya oobarmjö simgui ajim,  
maar ich äba naawai.
- 46 M<sub>u</sub>uta m<sub>u</sub>g durr gaai thum khìchag eemjö jooba n<sub>u</sub>m khunn athee òtdaujö bëejimgui  
ajim, maagwai chi m<sub>u</sub> iekta ùkha n<sub>u</sub>m khunn chan sïi tag khìchag ee okhoo wën<sub>u</sub>rramjö  
khaba ararag eeta wën<sub>u</sub>rramkhïr.
- 47 Pari ar m<sub>u</sub> iek ùr n<sub>u</sub>mjä m<sub>u</sub> ipierraa aba n<sub>u</sub>m khunn chan, m<sub>u</sub> mag warrjä m<sub>u</sub>g durr  
khaibag wawaagta bëeba arr aawai, mua khabam ajim am khaibag waupi jaaju. M<sub>u</sub>nn  
sïi òor peerdu awaagta bëejimgui ajim.
- 48 Pari mag chi m<sub>u</sub> isegnaa mua nem jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m ipierraajä khaba n<sub>u</sub>m khunn<sub>u</sub>n, sïi  
amachdëupaita wir aig amach khaibag waupi jaaubarm, amachdëu isegtarr iekhaupaita  
Ëwandamau òor i agkham edjä deeu am khïr ph<sub>u</sub>rrju aawai.
- 49 Chi m<sub>u</sub> iek iseg n<sub>u</sub>m khunn<sub>u</sub>naun khaph<sub>u</sub> aju aai n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, sïi m<sub>u</sub>ch khïrauta m<sub>u</sub>ch  
iekham aig iekhaba chit<sub>u</sub>m. M<sub>u</sub> Ayauta m<sub>u</sub> pütarr aawai, ichdëuta mua iekhamajujä  
jajawag maawai, ich agpierrpaita jaau chit<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim.
- 50 Mua m<sub>u</sub>chdëujä khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, chi m<sub>u</sub> Ayau nem jaaupüi sim ipierraa n<sub>u</sub>m  
khunn<sub>u</sub>n ügthar öbërwiajä ich mag i d<sub>u</sub>i iü wën<sub>u</sub>rraju. Magua, mua nem jaau chit<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n,  
m<sub>u</sub>ch Ayau m<sub>u</sub>chig jaaupi jaautarrjöta jaau chit<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim.

## 13

### *Jesuu ich khapeen bü utarr*

- 1 Ya phiesta Pascua an<sub>u</sub>m burru khâai äbpai waaur sïejim. Maagwai Jesuu khaph<sub>u</sub>  
sïejim, ya ichdëu m<sub>u</sub>g durr werpuawi deeu ich Aai d<sub>u</sub>i äba sïeimaju ed pabaadëm.  
Thum m<sub>u</sub>g jëb gaai maar ich dënkh<sub>u</sub> durrarr khunn<sub>u</sub>n bürrjä chig aba jäsehne aajeejim.  
Maagjerr aawai ya äbmiecha amau i thöoju ed paawaijä agtha ichdëu maar khösi sim  
khaph<sub>u</sub> apijim.
- 2 Amau i magju ed maar i d<sub>u</sub>i thum äba thach khö naajim, ya kheeraa pamamua.  
Maagwain Judas Iscarioteen ya meperau pör meu th<sub>u</sub>naajim, Jesús oomapha aajem  
khunn<sub>u</sub>nag i pur deeg. Chi Judas woun äb Simón an<sub>u</sub>m iewaa ajim.
- 3 Jesuu khaph<sub>u</sub> sïejim, ich Ayau ichtgta nem thum jaanaa ügtharmua ich pütarr  
aawai deeu i aar maju.
- 4 Mag khaph<sub>u</sub> sierr aawai thach khö oo sïewi, phiid<sub>u</sub>baadëwi, ich khajüa ü<sub>u</sub>m ëernaa,  
jürr toayaauta äi jü sïisijim.
- 5 Magnaa thëp pör pömaam ee dö choonaa maar bü ubaadëjim. Mag unaa ichdëupai  
deeu mag toayaau wajapha j<sub>u</sub>ser j<sub>u</sub>urpüimajim.
- 6 Mag ukhapüigmamua ya Simón Pedro dën uag abaawai chi Simón Pedroou irig  
magjim:  
—Señor, ¿puata m<sub>u</sub> bü uagá? ajim.
- 7 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua ìs p<sub>u</sub>ar d<sub>u</sub>i m<sub>u</sub>g chir<sub>u</sub>m pua pöd khaugba khabahab;  
pari ökharta pua khap abajup ajim, jägwiata mua m<sub>u</sub>g p<sub>u</sub>ar bü u chirajï.
- 8 Magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —Señor, puata m<sub>u</sub> khâai ürpai sïewai purug  
chan mua m<sub>u</sub>ch bü upibamgui ajim.  
Magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi Simón Pedroog, —Pua m<sub>u</sub>rug p<sub>u</sub>ch bü upimapha chir<sub>u</sub>m  
khai, magan ya tag p<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i narraju khaba simgui ajim irig.
- 9 Magbaawaita Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag khai magan oob m<sub>u</sub> bü appai u<sub>u</sub>m. M<sub>u</sub>  
büjä unaa, m<sub>u</sub> juajä unaa m<sub>u</sub> pörpa süurbapüi ajim.
- 10 Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar ya wajapha domerwia n<sub>u</sub>m khunn tag domerju  
igba naabahab, äba bü appai uju aai n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim. P<sub>u</sub>ar thum khabahab mam<sub>u</sub> ya p<sub>u</sub>ar

wajapha domer n̄m̄jō thāar wajapha naabahab; āba ābpaita pāar ee domerbamjō thāar wajap khaba simgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Irua mag maar ee āb thāar wajap khaba sim a s̄erran, maach eem ābmua imeraa wir aig ich p̄r deeju khaph̄ s̄err aawaita mag s̄ejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Jesuu maar b̄ ukhap̄iwiā, ūwāai ich khajūa jūap̄iinaa deeu mes gaai jupch̄ejim. Mag jupch̄ewia marag, –Īsin chadau mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, khandeeta mua pāar d̄i m̄ug chirajī.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha pārau m̄r̄ug Maestro anaa Señor aajem; pārau mag n̄m̄ aig agchata iekha n̄m̄gui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag m̄ pāar Maestro anaa pāar Pōrkha chir̄muata pāar b̄ m̄ug ubarpí, pāraujā agjō jūr chikham chogkha n̄m̄jō agdaujō dich khapeen b̄ ūju aai naabahab ajim.

<sup>15</sup> M̄ug pāar b̄ ubarmua mua pārag ejemplota dee chir̄m̄gui ajim, pāragjā m̄uch d̄enjō amkh̄ir.

<sup>16</sup> Pādē kh̄irjubat. S̄i chikham chogkha n̄m̄ kh̄un chan amach pōrnaan kh̄ai ūrpaī khaba, ni s̄i piyonnaankha n̄m̄ kh̄unjā amach patronnaan kh̄ai ūrpaī khaba aajemgui ajim. Ich agjōta naabahab ajim maachjā. M̄ pāar Pōrkha chir̄muata pāach d̄i jāgbarm oowia oob pāachta pāach khapeen kh̄aijā ūrpaī n̄m̄ a kh̄irjuwia, “Maar chan chikham chogkhaju khaba n̄m̄” a kh̄irjumiet ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Pārau ya m̄ iek ūrbarm; pārauta mua nem jaautarr kh̄irjunaa chadcha m̄ ipierraa m̄uch d̄enjō nem wau w̄n̄r̄m̄n, pāar onee w̄n̄r̄rajugui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag pāar onee w̄n̄r̄raju a chir̄m̄ chan, pāar thumaam kh̄un igwiata mag jaauba chir̄m̄gui ajim, āb pāar eem cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄mjō onee khabaju aawai. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄gui ajim, chadcha m̄uchd̄eucha j̄r autarr kh̄un thāar. Pari ichiita Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai “M̄ d̄i ābam mes gaai thach khoojerraupaita āsie m̄ khaibag wauju” a ph̄a simjō, chadcha ich ag ee öb̄ermkh̄irta mua jājā j̄r aujimgui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Ya mua ag nawe pārag jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim, maagwai ya eeupemjō magbaadeewaijā pārag m̄uta chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r auwia p̄itarrau a khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>20</sup> Ābmua mag wir aig m̄ khaibag waujup mam̄, ichiita pāran mua p̄i chir̄m̄gui ajim. Magua khaph̄ abat: Mua m̄uch iek jaaumkh̄ir p̄i chir̄mta ōraujā ū pāar iek ūrm khōsi ūrnaa ūkha n̄m̄n magan m̄uchd̄eucha jaaubarmta ūkhabarmjō abarmgui ajim. Mag m̄ iek ūrm khōsi ūr n̄m̄ kh̄unaun magan ĩchab ich m̄ p̄itarr iekchata ūr n̄m̄gui ajim ich Jesuu marag.

### *Jesuu jaauwai Judaauta i p̄r deeju ajim*

*(Mt 26:20-25; Mr 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Marag mag iekhawia warag ichta gaai machaaga aad̄emua, –Chadcha m̄ cha iekha chir̄m̄ iekhau pāar eem kh̄unau ābmua wir aig imeraa s̄i chikhamnag m̄ p̄r deejugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari irua warre chi th̄rcha jaauba arr aawai marau khaugba, s̄i jūr chikham kh̄irta agdaujō eerpag eerpag naajim.

<sup>23</sup> Maagwai m̄ i bigaau i d̄i āba thach khō oo chirajim, m̄uta ūrcha ichd̄eu jāsene aajerr aawai.

<sup>24</sup> Mag m̄uchta i bigaau chirarr aawai Simón Pedroou m̄r̄ug juaupai jaaujim, khai igwiata mag s̄i a khap j̄eumkh̄ir.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai mua chi Jesús sim̄gaacha ĩud̄naa irig, –Señor, mag pua jaau sim, ¿khai igwiata mag s̄iwi? a chirajim.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu m̄r̄ug, –Oobá, p̄r̄ug oomkh̄ir mua pan omnaa agugcha deekhimgui ajim.

Magna chadcha pan khōreunaa, omnaa, Judaagta deejim, woun āb Simón Iscariote an̄m̄ ag iewaag.

<sup>27</sup> Mag Jesuu ichig pan omnaa ḡabaawai atham būrre mepeer mag chi Judas pör ee dubtarrta warag ũrpabaadëjim. Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Puchdëu wauju khĩirju simjō jōpai waubá ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Pari mḡ khapeen dūi āba thach khō narr khḡnau pōd khaugbajierram, jāgwiata irig mag sīejim khai.

<sup>29</sup> Ich chi Judauta maar thumaam khḡn phatkhon dijā wai nḡraajerr aawai maraun sīita irig phiesta ee nem igjuuta pēr awaan mamkhĩir jaau simpīi naajim; wa magbam khai, aphḡm khḡndamag khāijā ag eem deepi jaau sim khāijā anaajim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ichig pan ḡabapāiwai, auwia, khōpāiwia, warre öbërbaadëjim maar aigmua. Maagwai ya edaar ajim.

### *Jesuu iek iur jaautarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag ya Judas öbërbaadeewai Jesuu magjim marag:

—İsta ya chadcha mḡch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jua theeg chirḡm thumaam khḡnau oogpam. Maagwai jūr mḡ gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theegjā oopiegpamgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Mḡch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam jua theeg mḡg oopi chirḡmjō, ich Ēwandamaujā ĩchab nau jōpcha mḡ jua theeg oopijugui ajim.

<sup>33</sup> Mag iekhamamua ich thōju igwia, 'Chaaina, mḡn sīi khũchpaita pāar dūi chirajugui ajim. Mḡ petaawai parii pārau mḡ jurju. Pari na mḡchdëu judionaan chi thierrnaan dakhĩir iekha chirarrjō, mḡgwaiwe chan pāar mḡ chiraimam aar pōd barju khaba naawai

<sup>34</sup> pārag iek iurta jaau pḡakhim. Ma, mḡgaugui ajim: Jūr agdaujō chikham kha khōsi abat. Mua jāg pāach khōsi wai chitḡmjō, pāraujā agjōta pāach khapeen kha khōsi abat.

<sup>35</sup> Magta pārau chadcha agdaujō chikham kha khōsi amḡn, thumaam khḡnau khaphḡ ajugui ajim, chadcha pāar mḡ khapeenkha nḡm.

### *Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou būrrjā i khaugbam aju jaautarr*

*(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Mag i iekha öpinaa Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, ¿pḡ jamag mamta mag sī? ajim.

Magbaawai ich Jesuu irig, —İswe chan pōd pḡ mḡ dūi mabam; pari ökharta ich agjō pḡ mḡ ĩudee majugui ajim Pedroog.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Pedrooupai irig, —Señor, pari ¿khan jāgwi ĩswe mḡ pḡ dūi pōd maju khaba chirá? ajim. Pḡ gaaimuan thōju akhiinjā mḡn thōju chirḡmgui ajim.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Chadcha mḡ gaaimua pua ḡdḡraa pḡch thōopiju chiráwi? ajim. Mḡ cha iekha chirḡm iekhau nau ōrau pḡchig jēuwai āthārr bīēju nawe biek thārjup pua amag būrrjā mḡ khaugba chitḡm ajugui ajim.

## 14

### *Jesús gaaimuapaita ðor ũgthar öbërju aai nḡm*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua maach thumaam khḡnag, —Oob jāg tag ökhĩirjuunaa atcha khĩirju nḡm amiet ajim. Mḡ chan chadcha tag pāar khĩir chitabaju; pari mua pāach pḡabajeewai oob Ēwandamaujā pāach iseg sim amiet. Magju khāai mua pāachig jawaagpamta khĩir eyaa abat ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Magnaa, Mḡ Aai sim durran di khapan ðor joobaju pōoma thḡnḡmgui ajim. Mag ðor joobaju pōm chukhu akhiin, mua pārag, “Mḡn pāar naaimamkhĩir di khĩir khaugaagta pāar na mam” abakhamgui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mḡ pāar na mamgui ajim; maimua ya nem thum khĩir khaug sīsiewai ũwaai mḡ bēejugui ajim, pāar phē awaan, mḡch chirḡm aig dūi ogdaba ich mag wḡnḡramkhĩir.

<sup>4</sup> Ya pārau khaphḡ nḡmgui ajim, mḡ jamag ma, maimua mag mḡ chiraimam aarjā jāga barju.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer Tomás aajerrau jūrr irig, —Señor, marau khaugba n̄mguí ajim, p̄a jamagta ma; mag n̄m, ¿jāga marau p̄a aar barjujā khap abarju? ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —M̄chpaita ügthar maajem kh̄ud khabahab ajim. M̄ gaaimuata chadam iekjā p̄arau khaph̄a n̄m. M̄chdēuta m̄g jēb gaaiwe ðor Ēwandam dēnkhapiejem. Āba m̄ gaaimuapaita ðran m̄ Aai aar barju aai n̄mguí ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magua, p̄arau ya m̄ khaph̄a n̄m khai, magan ĭchab m̄ Aaijā khaph̄a n̄mguí ajim. Mag i khaph̄a naab mam̄, nau amau m̄ thōobarm aigmua atagta wajapcha i khaph̄a ajugui ajim, i jāga s̄ierrú, m̄ oo n̄m gaaimua ichchata oo n̄mjō naawai.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai jūrr Felipeeu ich Jesuug, —Señor, magan marag maach daúachata p̄uch Aai oopibá, mag oobaawai marau khaph̄a n̄aisijugui ajim, i jāga s̄ierrú.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Nawe p̄aar d̄i m̄ ich mag chitaajemta, ¿agtha p̄arau m̄ khaugbata n̄wi? ajim. Chi m̄ oojemuan ya m̄ Aaijā oowia s̄iebahab. Mag n̄mta ¿khan atchata warag m̄ch Aaipata p̄aachig oopim khōchkha n̄ma? ajim maach thumaam kh̄unagta.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa chi Felipeeg, ¿Pua ükhabata s̄i ajim, mua mag m̄ m̄ch Aai d̄i chiraawai m̄ Aaijā m̄ d̄i sim a chir̄m? Maguata mua nem jaau chit̄m chan s̄i m̄ch ipaita jaau chit̄m khabam. Mua nem wau chit̄mjā m̄chdēuta mag wau chit̄m aju khabam; ajapcharan ich m̄ Aai mag m̄ d̄i s̄iejemuata waaujemgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa deeu maach thumaam kh̄unag, Chadcharau keena; m̄ chadcha m̄ch Aai d̄i chir̄m, maagwai ich m̄ Aaijā m̄ d̄ita simgui ajim. Mua mag jaau chir̄m p̄arau ükhamapha n̄m khai, s̄i mua nem wau chir̄m gaaimua kh̄ijā chadcha Ēwandam m̄ d̄i sim abat ajim.

<sup>12</sup> P̄aadē m̄ iek ūrbat: Chadcha chi m̄ iekta ükha simuan mua nem wau chir̄mjō waunaa ag kh̄ai ūr̄uchajā waumajugui ajim, m̄ch Aai aar pawia mammuajā mua m̄ch juapá deejū aawai.

<sup>13</sup> P̄aar chadcha m̄ch dēnkha naawai p̄arau p̄aachdēu nem khōsim thum m̄ Ayagta m̄ iek gaai th̄wiata jēeum̄n, mua p̄aar d̄i mag p̄aachdēu jēe n̄mjō ajugui ajim, m̄chdēu p̄aar d̄i mag chir̄m gaaimua ich m̄ Aaita chi jua thierriu a khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>14</sup> Mag p̄aar chadcha m̄ dēnkha naawai p̄arau m̄ Ayagta nem jēe n̄m̄n, muajā chadcha jerrba mag p̄aachdēu jēe n̄mjō ajugui ajim p̄aar d̄i.

### *Ēwandam Akhaar p̄ijū jaautarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ĭchab marag, 'P̄arau chadcha m̄ daupii n̄m khai, mua p̄aachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa abat ajim.

<sup>16</sup> P̄arau magm̄n, m̄ch Aai aar paawai mua irig p̄aar athee dewam m̄ch jūrr p̄iipi jaaujugui ajim, p̄aar d̄i ogd̄aba ich mag p̄aar kh̄ir jāsenkha wai n̄rramkh̄ir. Ma ich Ēwandam Akharaugui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai irua ich Akhaar p̄ijū. Pari ma, m̄g jēb gaai s̄i parhoobam kh̄unau p̄od aubajugui ajim, amau i oojā oobanaa khaugjā khaugba naawai. Mag amau i khaugba n̄m ee, ichdēun p̄arag ich khaugpinaa chadam iekjā khaph̄a apijugui ajim, ichta p̄aar th̄ar ee s̄ienaa m̄g atagjā ich mag p̄aar d̄i s̄ierraju aawai.

<sup>18</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Wouchnaanjö chan mua p̄aar dau apha ph̄er̄abamgui ajim. Mawiajā m̄n ūwaai deeu p̄aar d̄i chiraichējugui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Nau m̄igmua jōpcha p̄om khaba n̄m ee, m̄g jēb gaai m̄ iek ükhaba n̄m kh̄unau tag m̄ oobaju. Pari mag amau m̄ ooba awiajā p̄aar d̄in deeu maach oojugui ajim. Mag deeu maach oobaawaita p̄arau khaph̄a ajugui ajim, p̄aachjā m̄chjō ich mag iiu wēn̄rraju.

<sup>20</sup> Mag m<sub>u</sub> iibarm edta chadcha m<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai gaaita chir<sub>u</sub>m pãrau wajapcha khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>isiju. Ich mag edta ìchab pãrau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>isijugui ajim, pãachjã m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i naawai m<sub>u</sub>chjã j<sub>u</sub>rr pãar d<sub>u</sub>i chitaju.

<sup>21</sup> Chi mua nem jaautarr ùrnaa m<sub>u</sub> ipierraa simuan magan chadcha m<sub>u</sub> daupii sim a sim. Mag chi m<sub>u</sub> daupii sim<sub>u</sub>n, ìchab m<sub>u</sub> Ayaujã i daupii ajugui ajim. Mag m<sub>u</sub> Ayau i daupii abaawai m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>u</sub>ejã i khõsinaa warag m<sub>u</sub>ch kh<sub>u</sub>irjugchata khap apijugui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita Judaau (chi Iscariotee khaba mam<sub>u</sub>) irig, —Señor, ¿jãga mag marag-paita pua p<sub>u</sub>ch khaugpijuma ajim, p<sub>u</sub>ch iek ùkhaba n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>unagpa p<sub>u</sub>ch khaugpiba?

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi m<sub>u</sub> daupii simuata m<sub>u</sub> ipierraa nem waju aawaima ajim; maagwai iita m<sub>u</sub> Ayaujã ìchab daupii abajup ajim. Mag maata m<sub>u</sub> Ayaujã daupii wai s<sub>u</sub>ewai maach numiita i d<sub>u</sub>i ãba i thãar ee jooba w<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rrajugui ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> chi m<sub>u</sub> ipierraa nem wauba sim chan m<sub>u</sub> khõchhaba aawaiugui ajim. Magnaa, Cha pãrau m<sub>u</sub> iekha chir<sub>u</sub>m ùr n<sub>u</sub>m chan m<sub>u</sub>ch iekpai khaba, jãan m<sub>u</sub>ch p<sub>u</sub>itarrau iek jaapitarr iekhaugui ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Pãar d<sub>u</sub>i agtha chir<sub>u</sub>we ya mua pãrag thumaa jaaubarm.

<sup>26</sup> Pari m<sub>u</sub> j<sub>u</sub>rr m<sub>u</sub> Ayau ich Akhaar pãar kh<sub>u</sub>ir jãsenkhamkh<sub>u</sub>ir p<sub>u</sub>ibaawai maguata j<sub>u</sub>rr pãrag nem thumaa jaaunaa mua pãachig jaaujerrjã deeu thumaa pãrag kh<sub>u</sub>ir eyaa apijugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhamamua, 'M<sub>u</sub>chjã onee chiraawai m<sub>u</sub>ch petaawai pãarjã mua oneenaa khõinaata ph<sub>u</sub>erajugui ajim. Mag pãar oneenaa khõinaa n<sub>u</sub>isim chan s<sub>u</sub>i m<sub>u</sub>g j<sub>u</sub>b gayamjõ kh<sub>u</sub>chpai khaba, ich mag n<sub>u</sub>isim iekhau ajim. Mag m<sub>u</sub> mam a chir<sub>u</sub>m ùrwia oob õkh<sub>u</sub>irjuu amiet, ni nem õkhõjã amiet ajim marag.

<sup>28</sup> Pãrau m<sub>u</sub> iek ùrjierramgui ajim, m<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai aar mawia deeu pãach aig b<sub>u</sub>ēju a chir<sub>u</sub>m, pãar d<sub>u</sub>i chitaag. Pãrau chadcha m<sub>u</sub> khõsi n<sub>u</sub>m akhiin, mag m<sub>u</sub> mam a chir<sub>u</sub>m ùrwiajã pãar onee naakhamgui ajim, m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai m<sub>u</sub>ch khãaijã ùrpai sim d<sub>u</sub>ita chiraimaawai m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai d<sub>u</sub>i ãba m<sub>u</sub>chpata õrau thõ iekhaju aawai.

<sup>29</sup> Ìswe ag nawe ya pãrag jaau chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, eeupemjõ chadcha mag m<sub>u</sub>ch mawi deeu pierrwaijã m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>u</sub>eu pãachig jaaujerr kh<sub>u</sub>ir eyaanaa ag iek gaaita warag ub<sub>u</sub> ùkha n<sub>u</sub>isimkh<sub>u</sub>ir.

<sup>30</sup> 'Mepeerta mag m<sub>u</sub> khãai ùrpai s<sub>u</sub>ewai khabam, pari m<sub>u</sub>g j<sub>u</sub>b gaai ichta chi p<sub>u</sub>rka s<sub>u</sub>err<sub>u</sub>mua ich õor p<sub>u</sub>iwia m<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>r awaan w<sub>u</sub>durum aawai ya p<sub>u</sub>mcha pãar kh<sub>u</sub>ir chitabajugui ajim.

<sup>31</sup> Pari ichiita ich mag ùd<sub>u</sub>raa m<sub>u</sub>ch thõopiju aai chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, m<sub>u</sub>ch iek ùkha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>unau mua chadcha m<sub>u</sub>ch Aai khõsi chitaawai ichd<sub>u</sub>eu m<sub>u</sub>chig jaautarrpierrta wau chit<sub>u</sub>m khap amkh<sub>u</sub>ir.

Mag iekhap<sub>u</sub>iwia warag, —Maachta m<sub>u</sub>igmua w<sub>u</sub>ttarraugui ajim.

## 15

### *Cristo gaaita khaarkhaju aai n<sub>u</sub>m*

<sup>1</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag w<sub>u</sub>ttarrau atarrta warag iy<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mua magjim Jesuu, ichpai igwia:

—M<sub>u</sub>ta chi uva kharau, maagwai m<sub>u</sub> Aai chi j<sub>u</sub>irjem anaa chi jaarjem<sub>u</sub>gui ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Pãar s<sub>u</sub>i m<sub>u</sub> khãu n<sub>u</sub>nergau. Wajapcharan pãran m<sub>u</sub> Ayau khõsi simjõ nem wawaagta m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>enkha n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim. Pari mag m<sub>u</sub> khãu n<sub>u</sub>nergkha n<sub>u</sub>mta khãu ãb khãijã p<sub>u</sub>d jopba sim<sub>u</sub>n, m<sub>u</sub> Ayau warag th<sub>u</sub>apnaa barp<sub>u</sub>iju. Pari ùuta ch<sub>u</sub>wia jop sim<sub>u</sub>n, warag wajaphata irua jar kh<sub>u</sub>ekh<sub>u</sub>r ajugui ajim, warag ch<sub>u</sub>mkh<sub>u</sub>ir.

<sup>3</sup> Pãran ya nemj<sub>u</sub>ir arg ee n<sub>u</sub>mjõta n<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, mua pãachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa ùkha n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua.

<sup>4</sup> Mag pãachta m<sub>u</sub> khãu n<sub>u</sub>nergkha naawai oob m<sub>u</sub> ogd<sub>u</sub>miet ajim. Jãg chi khãu chaar gaaimua th<sub>u</sub>ad<sub>u</sub>baadeewai chi neer ich appai p<sub>u</sub>d ch<sub>u</sub>ba warag ph<sub>u</sub>ajemjõ, pãarjã ich agjõ m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>ita khapeer khaba n<sub>u</sub>m chan, p<sub>u</sub>d Ëwandam athee nem wajapha waubamgui

ajim. Magua m̄ d̄iita ich j̄äg ogd̄aba n̄isit ajim, m̄uch garmuajã j̄äg p̄aar ogd̄aba chitaajemj̄o.

<sup>5</sup> Mag iekhamamua deeu ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄o, 'M̄uuta chi uva khaar charaugui ajim, ich igwia. Maagwai p̄aar s̄i m̄ kh̄au nenergau. Chi m̄ d̄iita ogd̄aba sim̄un chadcha Ēwandam athee nem wajapham p̄oma waujugui ajim, m̄uch garmuajã i ogd̄aba chiraawai. M̄ gaaimua khabam chan b̄urjã p̄arau p̄od nem wajapham waubajugui ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Chi m̄ d̄i narr kh̄unta amach garmua m̄ kha ogd̄u n̄m kh̄unnan warag uva kh̄au b̄urjã ch̄eba aajemj̄o isegp̄aijugui ajim, m̄ gaaita khaar khaba naawai. Maḡum kh̄unnan m̄ Ayau oowaijã, chi kh̄au th̄urrptarr phuabaadeewai örp̄aijemj̄ota n̄mguui ajim, i athee nem wauba s̄i parta naawai.

<sup>7</sup> 'P̄arau m̄ kha ogd̄aba mua p̄aachig jaautarr ipierrraata w̄en̄urr̄am̄un, p̄aachd̄eu nem waupim kh̄ösimta m̄ur̄ug jaaubat, magbaa mua waub khaba waujugui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Ar p̄arau m̄ Ayau nem waupim kh̄ösi simj̄ota wajapha nem waauwain p̄arau warag i th̄ürph̄öota api n̄mguui ajim. P̄aach mag n̄m gaaimua örau khaph̄u aju, p̄aar chadcha m̄ khapeenkha n̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Ich j̄äg m̄ Ayaujã m̄uch kh̄ösi wai s̄iejemj̄o, muajã p̄aar kh̄ösi chit̄m. Ich j̄äg p̄aach n̄mj̄ota n̄isit ajim, mua ich j̄äg p̄aar kh̄ösi chitaag.

<sup>10</sup> Ich j̄äg m̄ujã m̄uch Ayau jaautarr ipierraa chit̄m gaaimua m̄ Ayau m̄uch kh̄ösi wai s̄iejemj̄o, p̄araujã mua p̄aachig jaautarr ipierrraata w̄en̄urr̄am̄un, p̄arau khaph̄u ajugui ajim, chadcha mua p̄aach kh̄ösi chir̄m.

<sup>11</sup> 'Mua p̄arag mag iekha chir̄m̄un, m̄uch onee chir̄mj̄o p̄aachjã warag wajapcha onee amkh̄iraugui ajim. P̄aar mag m̄j̄ota onee n̄m̄un magan m̄ug eegarm oneg khaba, oneg chaarta wai n̄isim.

<sup>12</sup> 'Mua p̄arag jaau p̄ua chir̄m̄un, m̄uchd̄eujã ich j̄äg p̄aar daupii chir̄mj̄o p̄aach eepaijã j̄urr agdauj̄o chikhamnaan daupii abat a chir̄m̄ugui ajim.

<sup>13</sup> 'Maad̄eu dich khapeen athee nem waauwai amag khaph̄u apiejem, chadcha maad̄eu am kh̄ösi n̄m; pari mag nem wau n̄m kh̄ai örpai sim̄un, am k̄öitjã uduaraa dich th̄öopi chir̄m̄ta chadcha am daupii chir̄m̄ an̄m̄ugui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> 'P̄arau mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ta ipierraa am̄un, magan p̄arta m̄ khapeenaugui ajim.

<sup>15</sup> 'S̄i chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄unnau chan amach patronnaanau nem wau n̄mjã khaugba aajeewai ya mua tag p̄aar s̄i m̄uch chognaan gaai th̄urbam. Mag th̄ürju kh̄ai s̄i mua m̄uch khapeen ata th̄ürjugui ajim, ya m̄uch Ayau jaaupitarrjã thumaa meerba p̄arag jaau wai chiraawai.

<sup>16</sup> 'Warrjã p̄arau p̄aach garmuata p̄aach Pörkhamkh̄ir m̄ j̄ur auba m̄uch garmuata p̄aar j̄ur autarr aawai, mua p̄aar p̄üi chir̄m̄guui ajim, w̄etwia örag m̄ iek aaid̄u jaaumamua öor m̄uch igar paa aumamkh̄ir. P̄arau magm̄un, magan m̄ iek gaai th̄uwia m̄ Ayag nem j̄euwaijã thum irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> 'Deeu mua p̄arag, agdauj̄o j̄urr dich khapeen daupii abat a chir̄m̄guui ajim.

### *Jesús igar n̄m kh̄unn oomapha aju*

<sup>18</sup> 'Ar m̄ iek ükhab n̄m kh̄unnau p̄aach oomapha aawai kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim: p̄aar oomapha aju nawe m̄uuta amau nacha oomapha ajierram.

<sup>19</sup> 'P̄araujã am d̄enj̄o m̄ iek ükhaba n̄m akhiin, amau p̄aar daupii akham, amach igar n̄m kh̄unn d̄i aajemj̄o. Pari p̄aar am eemua mua m̄uch athee j̄ur autarr aawai amau p̄aar oomapha n̄mguui ajim, ya p̄aar amach d̄i khaba naawai.

<sup>20</sup> '¿Chaig mua jaau chirarr p̄arau kh̄ir eyaa khaba n̄? S̄i chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄unn amach patronnaan kh̄ai örpai khaba aajem. Magua, amau m̄ d̄i khaigba aajerr aawai p̄arjã ich agj̄o amau khaibag waujugui ajim. Maagwai ich j̄äg mua jaau chit̄m iek äaur kh̄unnau ükhatarr aawai p̄aar iekjã agj̄o amau ükhajugui ajim.

21 Amau mag amachdëu am aig pãar khaibag wauju a chirumun, pãach m̄ d̄i khapeerkha n̄m gaaimuata pãar d̄i amau magju. Pari mag n̄m̄n, m̄ p̄itarr Ēwandam amachdëu khaugbam gaaimuata pãar d̄i amau magjugui ajim marag.

22 'M̄ bēebanaa mua amag b̄urjã m̄uta Ēwandam Iewaaau anaa am peerd̄u aujujã jaauchēbamuan, amachdëu m̄ isegtarr gaaimua Ēwandam d̄i am iekkh̄or chukhu naakhamgui ajim. Pari mua amag m̄ch meerba jaautarrta amau m̄ isegtarr aawai ābmuajã khaugba aawaita m̄ iek ūkhabajim aju khaba simgui ajim.

23 Pari amau khaugba n̄m̄gui ajim, m̄ oomapha n̄m̄ aig ĩchab ich m̄ Aaipata amachdëu oomapha n̄m̄.

24 Ōrau ag na wauba aajem nempa mua am dakh̄ir waujimgui ajim, magum gaaimua kh̄ijã ūkhamkh̄ir. Mua mag wauba arr akhiin, amachdëu m̄ isegtarr gaaimua chadcha am Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄or chukhu naakham. Pari ya amach daúacha mag ootarrjã ūkhabanaa warag m̄ oomap n̄m̄ aig, ich chi m̄ p̄itarrpata oomapha n̄m̄gui ajim.

25 Pari juaujõ amau mag n̄m̄n, amachdëu wajapha ūrkhaajem iek gaai phã simjõ, "B̄urjã iekkh̄or chukhum paarta m̄ oomap ajurau" a simjõ, chadcha ich ag ee öb̄ermkh̄irau a jaaumajim ich Jesuu marag.

26-27 'Pari ōrau mag pãar oomapha n̄m̄ ee, m̄chdëu jaau chirarrjõ, m̄ch ipaarmua m̄ch Ayag ich Akhaar p̄ipi jaaujugui ajim, pãar kh̄ir jãsenkhamkh̄ir. Mag pierrwain chadau ichta m̄ destigkhajugui ajim, ichdëuta pãrau ōrag chadam iek jaupimamua ĩchab m̄jã jãga chitú a khaugpimaju aawai. Pari wajapcharan pãachjã m̄ destig-naanaugui ajim, mua warrcha m̄ch Aai iek jaubaaderr aigmua pãachta m̄ d̄i ogd̄aba w̄en̄rraawai.

## 16

1 'Mua pãrag ag nawe mag ōrau pãar oomapha aju a chirumun, ya pãach d̄i chadcha magphõbaadeewajã mua pãachig jaaujerrta kh̄ir eyaanaa warag ub̄ n̄isimkh̄irau ajim.

2 Ya amauta pãar d̄i magphõbaadēm̄n, pãran amau amach eemua j̄r w̄erpp̄iwiawia amach culto waaujem eejã tag dubpibajugui ajim. Mamag n̄m̄ awia juauchajã pãar kh̄echmajū. Mag pãar kh̄ech n̄m̄ kh̄un̄au amachdëupain Ēwandamau pãar d̄i magpi s̄iwaita mag n̄m̄ ajurau.

3 Mag amau pãar dau aug wau n̄m̄n, agtha b̄urjã m̄ Aai khaugba ni m̄jã khaugba aawai.

4 Ya mua pãrag ag nawe mag jaau chirumun, ya chadcha pãach mag am jua ee dau aph̄u aadeewajã mua pãachig amau pãach d̄i magju a jaaujerr khap amkh̄iraugui ajim.

### *Jãga aichēju Ēwandam Akhaar ōor thãar ee s̄icheewai*

'Mag m̄ch gaaimua pãar dau aph̄u ajujã warrcha m̄ch khapeenkha awaag pãar th̄rkha aauwaiwe mua chadcha pãrag jaubajimgui ajim, agtha pãar d̄i amau magju wají narr aawai; mag n̄m̄ d̄i ĩchab m̄chcha pãar d̄i chitaawai.

5 Pari ĩs ya m̄ch chirarr aar m̄ch p̄itarr d̄i āba chiraan mam aawai warre pãrag jaau chirum̄gui ajim. Pari mag m̄ mam a chirum̄ ūrwia oneenaa ni ābmuajã, "¿Jãgata s̄i mag p̄ s̄eimaju durrjã?" aba,

6 s̄iita warag ökh̄irjuu n̄m̄, pãach appai aphõbaadeewai pãach dau aph̄u aju kh̄irjuwia.

7 Pari mag m̄ majū a chirumun, chadcha pãach wajapcha amkh̄iraugui ajim. M̄ maba akhiin, Ēwandam Akhaar mag pãar kh̄ir jãsenkhajujã bēebaju. Magarrau m̄ petaawain chadau m̄chdëuchata m̄ch j̄rr mag pãar kh̄ir jãsenkhajujã p̄ijugui ajim.

8 Mag ichcha pierrwain chadau ichdëuta wajapha ōrag khaph̄u apijugui ajim, khan gaaimuata Ēwandam d̄i mag iekkh̄or paraa n̄, khan agá Ēwandam dau na agpierra nem wau n̄m̄, maimua jãga ich Ēwandamaujã ichdëu khap aju ich iek ūkhaba n̄m̄ kh̄un̄ d̄i.



<sup>9</sup> Ichdëuta amag khaug aupijugui ajim, amachdëu m̄ iek ükhaba n̄m gaaimua mag Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄or paraa n̄m.

<sup>10</sup> Ichdëuta amag kh̄irjupi aujugui ajim, chadcha m̄chj̄a agpierraa Ēwandam dau na nem wau chitarr gaaimua ũwaa m̄ch Aai aar chiraimam. Mag m̄ mam pabaadeewai p̄rau tag m̄ oobamgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maigta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai ĩchab mag d̄ösāt m̄g durr gaai chi p̄rkha s̄err̄mj̄a ich igar n̄m kh̄un d̄i Ēwandamau ich garmua ya p̄dbap̄imj̄a khaph̄u apijugui ajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, 'Agtha p̄rag iek jaaju p̄oma wai chir̄mgui ajim, pari m̄m̄gwaiwe par p̄rag jaaukh̄inj̄a p̄d p̄rau khaugbaju.

<sup>13</sup> Ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha pierrwain chadau, ichdëuta mag chadam iekj̄a khap apiejeewai, Ēwandamau p̄achig jaaumam thumaa p̄rau khaph̄u ajugui ajim. Mag irua jaaumamj̄a chadam iekhaugui ajim, irua s̄i ich kh̄iraupaita nem jaaua chi Ayau ichig jaaumamta j̄urr p̄rag jaauaawai. Mag s̄iewai m̄g atag nem öbëbërg majuj̄a p̄rag khaph̄u apijugui ajim, ichdëupai.

<sup>14</sup> Iruata m̄ jaaju aai chir̄m aawai ichdëuta mua jaaujerr iekj̄a m̄chdëu jaaujerrj̄o ũwaa p̄rag kh̄ir eyaa apinaa wajapcha khap apiju. Mag sim aig chan ichta th̄o iekhapiba, m̄uta irua p̄rag th̄o iekhapi simgui ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Wajapcharan mag mua jaaujerr iek khaph̄u api sim aiguin, m̄ Aai iekpata ĩchab khaph̄u api simgui ajim, m̄chdëuj̄a i iekta jaaujerr aawai.

### *Ökh̄irjug arrta j̄urr onegag paju*

<sup>16</sup> Maimua marag, 'Nau m̄gtarr khur n̄mpai awia, tag p̄rau m̄ oobajugui ajim. Pari agtarr khur n̄mpai awia deeu maach oojugui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Irua magbaawai maar khapeen āaur kh̄unau amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿khan aawaiuma aajeejim, mag nau n̄mpai awia tag maadëu i oobam an̄m; pari mag simta, wa ag khur n̄mpai awia deeu maach ooju an̄m? Magnaa i iek mag ich Aai aar maju aawaita mag i oobam aajem,

<sup>18</sup> ¿khan aawai khai mag nau n̄mpai awia aawai? Mua chan p̄d khaugbamgui aajeejim j̄urr̄m kh̄unau.

<sup>19</sup> Pari maar khapeenau amach eepai mamagkhamua ichig j̄eum ig n̄mj̄a ich Jesuu khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai ich garmuata j̄urr marag magjim:

—Chadcha mua p̄rag, nau m̄gtarr khur n̄mpai awia p̄rau tag m̄ oobam, pari ag khur n̄mpai awia deeu maach ooju a chir̄mgui ajim. ¿Mua mag iekhatarr igwiata p̄ar mag khaugbabamkharrá?

<sup>20</sup> Mua m̄g jaau chir̄we chan p̄rau p̄d khaug auba n̄m, pari ya chadcha p̄ach dakh̄ir magbaadeewaita m̄ iek ükhaba n̄m kh̄un onee th̄un̄m daar, p̄ar m̄ athee icharaucha b̄iewia ökh̄irjuu ajugui ajim. Mag p̄ar ökh̄irjug p̄oma ajup mam̄, ya deeu p̄ach daúacha m̄ oophöbaadeewai j̄urr p̄ar oneeta aphöbaadëjugui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> P̄rau khaph̄u n̄mgui ajim, m̄i chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau onee khaba aadeejem; pari mag th̄un̄m awia ya chi chaaidam athaawai, tag gaai machag th̄un̄rj̄a kh̄irjuba, j̄urr oneeta aadeejem.

<sup>22</sup> Ich j̄ag m̄i chaai machgau noobaadeejemj̄o, p̄arj̄a nau n̄mpai awia agj̄o dau nowaa aphöbaadëbajup, pari mag n̄m deeu maach oobaawai ũwaa p̄ar th̄aar onee aphöbaadëjugui ajim. Mag p̄ar onee aphöbaadëm chan ābmuaj̄a tag p̄ar ökh̄irjuu apibajugui a jaumajim marag ich Jesuupai.

<sup>23-24</sup> 'Ya mag ed paawai, cha mua jaau chir̄m p̄rau khaph̄u naaju aawai, tag ĩsimj̄o m̄r̄g j̄eëu abajugui ajim. P̄ar m̄ dënkha naawai m̄ Ayag nem j̄eëu n̄m thum irua p̄rag deejugui ajim. Pari mag m̄ dënkha n̄m awiaj̄a agtha p̄rau büurj̄a m̄ Ayag m̄

iek gaai thawia nem jeeuba num. Magta jeeubat ajim, paachdeu nem jeeu num deebaawai wajapcha onee aag.

*Jesuuta mug durr gayam jua theeg thum pödbapüim*

<sup>25</sup> 'İsin mua sîi pârag dawaacha khaba, bigawaapaita jaau chirumjô chirumgui ajim, khaugpimaphamjô. Pari jâg num awia ya ag ed pabaadeewai tag jâg jaauba, warre dawaata pârag much Aai igwia jaaumajugui ajim.

<sup>26-27</sup> Mag ed paawai ya tag pâr kôit mua much Ayag ich jâg jeeu chitaju khaba chirumgui ajim. Magju khâai pâachdeuchata warre mu iek gaai thawia irig jeeuju aai nusijugui ajim, ichdeujâ pâr khôsi sîewai. Irua mag pâr khôsi simun, chadcha mu i aarmua bëetarr pârau khaphuna mu khôsi naawaiugui ajim.

<sup>28</sup> Mun chadcha much Aai aar i dâi âba chirawiata mug durr gaai bëejim. Magtarr aawai mug durr pawia ûwaa mu much Aai aar maagpamgui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawaita marau, —İsin chadau pua warre dawaata jaaumabma anaajim irig, jâg sîi khaugpimaphamjô bigawaapai khaba.

<sup>30</sup> Ya İsin chad marau khaphu numgui anaajim, pua chadchata nem thum khaphu sim. Maguata bürjâ puchig jeeubamjâ pua maar khîirjug khaphu jaaubapüim. Maguata marau khaphu numgui ajim, p chadcha Êwandam sim aarmuachata bëejim.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesuu magjim marag:

—İsta pârau mag khaphu num anaabma,

<sup>32</sup> pari magtarrau oo chirakhingui ajim. Ya pâr jîerraugwia much appai barpawaju ora paagpam. Mag pârau much appai mu barpawiajâ much ap khaba chirumgui ajim, mu Aai mu dâi sîewai.

<sup>33</sup> Oob khîirjumiet, mua ag nawe thum pârag mag jaau chirumun, pâach warag mu dênkha wênarrum gaaimua onee amkhîraugui ajim. Muig eegar nâweran pâr chadcha dau aphu wênarraju; pari khîirdam onee abat ajim; mua much garmuata mug durr gayam jua theeg thum pödpüiwia pâr eeg oo wai chitajugui ajim.

## 17

*Jesuu ich khapeen kôit Êwandamag jëeutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jaau dichwia ügthaag eerpanaa ich Ayag magjim:

“Tata, ya ag ora pabaadêm. Mug puch ipierraa chirum gaaimua chadcha puch Iewaakha chirum ôrag khaphu apibâ ajim, magbaawai muajâ îchab puchta amag thô iekhapieg.

<sup>2</sup> Mu puch Iewaa aawai puchdeuta murug mug durr gaai thumaam khun khâijâ iek theeg ürpai apinaa, puchdeu much iek ükhapimam khunjä îchab much dâi ich mag wênarraju aai apieg üu pua murug puch jua theegjâ deejingui ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag am ich mag mu dâi wênarraagan, amau püjâ khaphuna mujâ khaphu aju aai numgui ajim: âba püta Êwandam charau, maagwai mu Jesucristo, puchdeu pütarr.

<sup>4</sup> 'Pua muchig phidag deetarr thum mug jêb gaai waubarmua mua ôrag khaphu apibarmgui ajim, püta chadcha Êwandam chi jua thierru.

<sup>5</sup> Nau magtarr khur deeu mu puch aar pabaimaawai, warr mug durr ompaaju nawe muchta puch dâi âba nem iek theeg chi Pörkha chirarrjô, ûwaa murug agjô iek theeg apinaa chi Pörkhapibâ a jëeumajim ich kôitpai.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua jürr maar kôit ich mag Êwandamag jëeumamua magjim: 'Sîi mug durr gaai parhooba thunum khun eemua puchdeucha jur auwia puch iek ükhapi autarr khunagan ya mua jaaujimgui ajim, p jâga sîerrâ. Warrgarwe puch dênkha auju arr khun aawai pua murug deejingui ajim, mu dâi mug ogduba wênarramkhîir. Pua murug amag jaupitarr mua jaauwi, ükhawi, İsin üu puchdeu khôsimgjôta wênarrumgui ajim, maar igwia.

<sup>7</sup> Ya ïsin amau khaphu namgui ajim, nem thum mua waunaa jaaujerr puchdeu murchig jaaumampierre mua wau chitarr.

<sup>8</sup> Pua jaaupitarr iek ya mua amag jaaujim; mag jaabaawai amachdeuja ukham khosi ukhajierramgui ajim. Magnaa ich Ayag maar koi iekhamamua, Ya amau ukha namgui ajim, chadcha pu aarmuata mu beejim, puchdeu mu puwia.

<sup>9</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua warag, 'Tata, mug murch dai durrum khun koiita muan purug jeeu chirumgui ajim. Mua chan sii mug durr gaai sii murch iekja ukhaba nam khun koi jeeuba, puchdeu murug deewia puch iek ukhapi autarr khun koiita jeeu chirumgui ajim, amja ichab pu denkha durraawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mu dor thum pu denkha thunum; maagwai thum pu dorkha thunum khunjã mu denkha thunum. Maguata amau pua khosimjo wenerum gaaimea, pu tho iekhamam dai mujã orau wajapha tho iekhaajemgui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, 'Tata, mu chan tag mug durr gaai chitabajugui ajim, deeu pu dai aba chiraag uwaai pu aar maagraawai. Pari mu khapeen chan wetba, ich mug eegar naisijugui ajim, maar igwia. Maagwai purugta am koi mua jeeu chirumgui ajim, puchpaita thumaam khunau ee aju aai naawai. Puch iekha pua am chig apiba, puchdeu murug deetar jua theegau am thua wai chirsi ajim, ich jag maach numija o aba numjo amja ich mag o aba wenerumkhir.

<sup>12</sup> Mug jeb gaai murchta am kha ogduba chitaawain pua murug jua theeg deetarrau mua am chig apiba thua wai chitajimgui ajim, magamkhirta pua amag mu iek ukhapitarr aawai. Mag am thua wai chitaawai abja okhoba, aba ya ag nawe chi okhoom arr appaita okhobarmgui ajim. Dau ab jagbarmun, jan puch iek pha sim gaai jaau simjo ich jagju arr aawai ajimgui ajim, Judas igwia.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich Ayag jeeumamua, 'Tata, mu uwaai deeu pu aar mam, pari mua mag am koi jeeu chirumgui ajim, amach dakhircha. Mug agtha am dai eegar chirawe mag jeeu chirumgui ajim, amach juguacha ur naawai murch onee chirumjo ichab amja onee naisimkhir.

<sup>14</sup> Pua amag puch iek jaaupitarr ya mua amag jaauwia ukhatarr aawai ya am maach denegui ajim. Mag gaaimea pu iek ukhaba nam khunau jur am kha khochkhaba wai namgui ajim, tag amach igar khaba naawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mua chan purug, mug durr gaaimea warre am chawag phe athaad aba, muan sita purug, am thabã a chirumgui ajim, dosatau am khugurwia amachdeu ukhatarr iekta deeu isegam uga.

<sup>16</sup> Tata, pua khaphu simgui ajim, mu mug eegarm khaba chirum. Magua mu khapeenjã ya sii mug eegar parhoobam khunjõ khaba thunum, am mu daita weneraawai.

<sup>17</sup> Magua mua purugta am koi jeeu chirumgui ajim, puch iek jaau nam phidag gaaita am phe wai chitamkhir. Magnaa, Tata, aba puch iekta chadam iekhaugui ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Ich jag puch iekta mug durr gayam khunag jaaumkhir puchdeu mu pitarrjo, ich agjo puch iek ukhaba thunum khunag ich ag iek jaaumkhirta muaja jur am pi chirumgui ajim.

<sup>19</sup> Murchdeu mag purug puch iek jaau nam phidag gaaita am phe wai chitapi chirumun, mug pu ipieraa am koi udraa murch thoopi chirum gaaimuata magpi chirumgui ajim, magbaawai amauja murchdeu amag jaupi chirumjo chadcha pu iekta jaau wenerumkhir.

<sup>20</sup> 'Tata, mua mug purug jeeu chirum chan sii cha murch dai wenerum khun koiptai khaba, mug atag amau jaau wetum urwia murch iek ukhaju khun koiptata purug jeeu chirumgui ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Tata, jag maach numija o aba naajemjo, ich agjo ichab amja maach dai o abata phe wai chitapim khosi chirumgui ajim. Mag amun magan bigaam khunauja mag oowia khaphu aju, puata mu pijim.

<sup>22</sup> Puchdëu mu päiwia mau eegar chirumjä agtha puch däi äba ügthar chirumjö apitarrjö, ya amjä mua mäch däi ðor äbpaimjöta phë wai chitumgui ajim, maachjö ö äba ich mag naamkhïir.

<sup>23</sup> Magua, mu am däi chirum aig, püjä mu däi sim, mag numua maach thum ö äba naag. Maagwai pu iek ükhaba num khunaujä khaphu aju, puata chadcha mu päijim. Mag gaaimua ïchab khaphu ajugui ajim, ich jäg puchdëu mu khösi simjö amjä pua khösi chirum.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa deeu üwaai, "Tata, mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mu üwaai pu aar chiraimaawai ich jäg warr mug jëb ompaaju nawe pua chadcha mu khösi puch däi äba chi jua thierrkha wai chirarrjö deeu pua murug ich ag jua theeg deeu. Pari mag pu aar chiraimaawai mäch khapeenjã ïchab mäch chirum aigta mäch däi phë wai chitam khösi chirumgui ajim, mag jua theeg pua deeu murug deebarm amag oomkhïir.

<sup>25</sup> Tata, puata thumaam khun däi chadcha nem agcha waaueewai purugta jëeu chirumgui ajim. Ar pu iek ükhaba num khunau chan pu khaugba num, mag amachdëu ükhaba num gaaimua. Pari ðor pöm sï pu khaugba thunum daar, muan pu khaphu chitam; maagwai cha mu däi durrum khunaujä puata mu päitarr khaphu numgui ajim ïchab.

<sup>26</sup> Ya mua amag jaaujim, pu jäga sierrá. Pari ichiita warag mua amag ich jäg jaau chitajugui ajim, ich jäg puchdëu mu daupii wai simjö amaujä jürr agdaujö amach khapeen kha khösi amkhïir. Amag magamkhïran, mächta am däi chitajugui" a iekhamajim ich Ayag maar köit.

## 18

### *Jesús pur arrtarr*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mag maar köit Èwandamag jëeu sï awi aigmua ërëubaadeeu ag atag dösïgdam Cedrón anumug maar phë arrjim. Maimua thoom igar durbagkha dichwia maig nemjïrdö sierr ee maar athaadëjim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maar naaimatarr aig ich Judaaujä khaphu sïejim, ag nawejã maach thum ich Jesús däi äba maig naaimapphu aajerr aawai. Ich mag Judaauta Jesús imeraa pur deeu ajiebma.

<sup>3</sup> Mag maig Jesús däi maar num ichdëu khaphu sierr aawai sï warre soldaun espaar khujïir sïsidum däi guardianaan Aai i jëeujem di thajerr khunpata ich däi Jesús aig phëbëejim. Makhun, phadnaan chi pörnaanau fariseonaan düimua päitarr khun ajim. Mag bëe thunumun, sï jua parjä khaba, lamparapa phuphup bëe thunum däi pa jua panhaphata bëe thunaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag bëewia amau ich däi magchëju ich Jesuu khaphu sierrjä, warag am khïirphee mawia amag, —¿Päar khaita jur wënrú? a jëeujim amag.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaawai amachdëu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta jur numgui ajim.

Ichig magbaawai, —Mu khabahab ajim ich Jesuu.

<sup>6</sup> Pari amachig Jesuu mag "mu khabahab" abaawai, waa ewag khajëu jëkhut thüphäau aimajierram.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai deeu ich Jesús garmua amag, —¿Ma päar khaita jur wënramma? ajim.

Magbaawai deeu amachdëu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta jur wënrungui ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawaita ich Jesuu üwaai, —Mua khabá, pärag mu aruugui a chirum; pärau munta jur num khai, idëu mu khapeen wëtpibat ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Jesuu mag "Idëu mu khapeen wëtpibat" atarran, ag nawe ichdëu maar igwia, "Tata, puchdëu mu iek ükhapitarr khun chan äbjã okhooba abarm" atarr aawai ajim, maar eem khun äbjã chig am ugua.

10 Mag nam ee, Simón Pedroou esbaar wai sierr aawai sarr a jëu athawi, thubaraau, waa phadnaan pör chog Malco a thür sierr kachta juachaar garm warre oorthubapüijim.

11 Magbaawai ich Jesuu Pedroog, —Puch esbaar deeu ich deg phĩ siubá, oob mu kōit jãgam ajim. ¿Pua khĩirjuawai mu Ayau murug mug dau aphuu api sim isegwi mua i ichaaur aju aai chirú? Mua pöd magju khaba chirum, ichiita am jua ee aphuu aju aai chirumgui ajim.

*Jesús Anás aar warrtarr*

*(Mt 26:57-58; Mr 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)*

12 Mag, warag chi soldaunau amach pör düimua tagam khun agjö judionaan chi thierrnaan bëetarr khun düimua purphöbaadëwi ewag ich buur arrjierram.

13 Magnaa nacha Caifás chaijóoi Anás anam di aarta warrjierram, maagwai chi Anasta phadnaan pör arr aawai.

14 Ich mag Caifás anamua ajim, ag nawe ich khapeen judionaanag, “Maach thumaam khunta dau aphuu aju khãai, woun äbpaita maach thumaam khun kōit thōopiju aai simgui” a iekhatarr, Jesús igwia.

*Pedroou “Jesús khaugba chitum” a iekhatarr*

*(Mt 26:69-70; Mr 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)*

15 Mag Anás aar amau i athaadeewaijã Simón Pedro düi maach numpaimuata warphaapaimua i oopüpüig majim. Mchin chi phadnaan pöröujã khaphu aajerr aawai mag chi phadnaan pör aar Jesús wai dubphöbaadeewaijã mchin ierr nem pöm wëu wëjöm eejã düi dubjim.

16 Pari maagwai Pedro pöd dubba, daaugajärpai sīsijim. Magbaawai mua deeu dawag bëewi chi uui mag puertdi thua sierr düi iekhabaawai üu Pedrojã dubpijim.

17 Mag i dubpinaa irig, —¿Pujã ar woun ierr wai nam düi wënurraajem khun eem khabá? ajim chi uuirau.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Üü, mu chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitumgui ajim.

18 Maagwai òor jìchkhaphö thunarr aawai maiguim khun chi phadnaan am chog-naanau mag chi Aai i jëeujem di thujerr khun düimua di üjãrr òt örwia agug òt khãai naajim. Maig ich Pedrojã düi am aig òt khãkhãai khajim.

*Phadnaan pöröu Jesuug jëumatarr*

*(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)*

19 Mag chi Jesús ich aar wai barbaimaawai chi phadnaan pör Anás anamua irig maar i düi wënurraajem khunjã jëeunaa irua marag jaaujemjã jëumajim aajem, khanta marag jaaujẽ a khap aag. Maagwai mu Pedro düi daaugajär di üjãrr chirajim.

20 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mun thumaam khun dakhĩirta nem jaau chitaajemgui ajim anam: judionaan Èwandam iek ũraag äba biirdajem deg, maimua Aai i jëeujem deg thumaam khun äba biirdajem eejã agjö. Maagjeewai mu buurjã nem meraa jaautarr chukhu chitumgui ajim anam.

21 Magnaa, ¿Khanthee pua murugta jëeu sĩ? Amauta jaauju aai naabá ajim anam, khanta mua amag jaaujeejĩ. Amau meraa khaba namgui ajim anam, mua amachig jaaujerr.

22 Pari Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Aai i jëeujem di thujem eem äbmua i khĩidadcha juajãau phot a siunaa, —Khũjã ũrbanaa magta aajeeba phadnaan pör düi ajim anam.

23 Magbaawai deeu chi Jesús garmua, —Mu khaigbata iekhatarr khai, murug jaubá ajim anam, khan gaaimua mu mag khaigba iekhabar. Pari mu agchata iekha chirum khai, ¿khanthee mu gaai jãg sĩ? ajim anam Jesuu.

24 Mag, agtha jügadau jua jũkha simta chi Anás anamua jũrr agjö phadnaan pör Caifás aar deepüijim aajem, ag bigaaupai; ajarcharan ich äig aarma.

*Pedroou deeu “Jesús khaugba chitum” a iekhatarr*

*(Mt 26:71-75; Mr 14:69-72; Lc 22:58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Mag mam Jesús dui mamag khaawai Pedroon agtha jichgau ot khakhāai khajim. Mag i ot khakhāaikham eeta ābmua irig, —¿Pujā ar woun ierr wai nam dui wēnrraajem khūn eem khabá? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou sēukha, —Üü, ma chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitumgui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua ag khur nūpai awi ichdēu i kach oorthupūitarr khod agjō aigum khūn chogkha simuajā agjō jūrr irig, —Ar chum nemjīrdō ee Jesús pūr awaan wēnrraawai pujā mua i dui ootarr khabamá ajim irig.

<sup>27</sup> Pari ichig magbaawai, Pedroou deeu, —Mua chan i khaugba chitumgui ajim.

Irua mag iekhabapūim dūicha chi āthārraujā dui kekerekee ajim.

*Pilato aar Jesús arrtarr*

*(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Lc 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Maimua mag Caifás aig wai nū awia āspa urumua ōor mor dawaa aadēm ee, jūrr Romaam chi gobernador aar athaadējerram. Mamū judionaan pōd judionaan khabam khūn deg dubju khaba aajerr aawai chi gobernador degcha chan dubbajerram. Mag dubtarr akhiin, mag phiesta Pascua burru noram arr aawai mag phiesta ee thach khojemjā pōd khōju khabakham, mag dubtarr gaaimua Ēwandam dakhīr ār nūsimjōta nūsip aajerr aawai.

<sup>29</sup> Ich Pilatooujā mag khaphū sīerr aawai warag ichta dawag öbērchwia ich garmuata amag, —¿Jāgajī jāg wounau? ¿Khan gaaimua pārau i khaibag waupi nū? a jēujim.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaawai amachdēu chi Jesús igwia, —Mūg woun ōor khaigbam khaba akhiin, pū aig marau i wai bēebakhamgui ajierram, i khaibag waupi jaaumkhīr.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou warag amag, —Athaadēt, maimua pāachdēuta pāach ley gaai jaau simjō abat ajim i dui.

Magbaawai sereu phōbaadēwi chi judionaanau irig, —Pari pāar Romapienau marag pōd ōor thōopiba jaautarr aawai pāachdēuta i thōoju aai naabahab ajierram.

<sup>32</sup> Pari mag Romapienagta amachdēu i thōopi jaau nūmjā, ag nawe ich Jesuu pakuls gaai ich thōoju jaautarrjō thum ich ag eyaa öbērkmkhīr jaau nūmta amachdēujā khaugba naajim.

<sup>33</sup> Chi judionaanau ichig magbaawai deeu ierrag dubwia, chi Jesús ich aigcha thūr aunaa ichigchata, —¿Pūta chadcha judionaan Reí? ajim anūm Pilatoou.

<sup>34</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Pūch khīrjug eepai mag khīrjug ompaa auwiata mūg mag chirú, wa deelum khūnau pūchig mag jaautarr aawaita mag chirúwa? ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —¿Mūta magan judiopa ajim anūm, magum nem mūchig jaaubamjā khap aag? ¿Pūch meeunapai phadnaan chi pōrnaan dūimuata mū aig pū aibēebajī? ¿Pua khani jāgjimma ajim anūm am dakhīr, pūch dui mūgamkhīr?

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mū chan mūg durr gaai Reikhaagjā bēebajimgui ajim anūm. Mūg durr gaai Reikhaagta mū bēetarr akhiin, mūch kōit wērbūmkhīr mū ōor phē wai chirakhamgui ajim anūm, judionaan chi pōrnaanag sī mūch pūr deem ugua. Pari mūig eegar chan mū Reikhaju durr khabamgui ajim anūm.

<sup>37</sup> I mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —¿Magan pūn chadcha reipamá? ajim anūm.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pua khabá khaphū jaaubapūim; mū chadcha Reiu ajim aajem. Mū mūg durr gaai parhoobam chaaidanjō thaabachētarran, mū Ayau chadcharam iek jaupi sim jawaanta bēejim. Maagwai thum mag chadcharam iek ūkham khōsi ūkha nūm khūnaun mū iek ūrm khōsi ūrjemgui ajim aajem Jesuu.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —Mag chadcharam iek anūm, ¿ma khanim iekhauma? ajim anūm.

*Jesús thõopi jaautarr**(Mt 27:15-31; Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25)*

Mag “¿Ma khanim iekhauma?” a jëupet awi deeu dawag öberbaadëjim, jürr chi judionaan dái iekhaan. Mag öberwi amag, —Mua mæg woun büürjã kulp paraa sim ooba chiramgui ajim, pãrau jaau namjõ.

<sup>39</sup> Pari mæg phiesta Pascuapierr pãrau preso äb pãachdëu khõsim öbeerpi jaaujeewai, ¿mua mæg pãar Rey idëu mapiju jãg chirá? ajim Pilatoou chi judionaanag.

<sup>40</sup> Pari magbaawai deeu sereu phõbaadëwi, —Jã chan oob pãapüim. Jã pãapüiju khãai, Barrabaata öbeerbapüüi aajeejim jürram khunnau.

Pari chi Barrabás õor thõomie anaa nem jïgkhaajem gaaimuata preso sïejim.

**19**

<sup>1</sup> Mamag nam paawai, Pilatoou warag Jesús pãrnaa wupi jaaujim.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai soldaanau chadcha wãnaa miu dënta pörsir khaphõbaadëjim. Mag khanaa, i pör gaai jüapinaa, ïchab khajüa phurii khïir phuphüisi simjã jüapipüijerram.

<sup>3</sup> Magnaa i aigcha bëena, “¿Jãgpai chirá judionaan Rey?” aajeejim. Magnaa jürram khunnau i khïidachajã juajãu deemaajeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Chi soldaanau mamagkham ee, chi Pilatoou deeu dawag öberchënaa chi judionaan pöm pos thannamæg, —Pãadë oobat: Cha mua i dawag waipierrum, mua oowai mæg woun büürjã kulp chukhu simgui ajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag chadcha Jesús dawag öbercheewai miu dën wërijüchkha simta pörsirkha jüanaa khajüajã khïir phurii phuphüisimjõ wajappa simta jüa öberchëjim. Mag dawag waibënaa amag, —Cha sim pãar õor ig narr ajim chi Pilatoou.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amach dakhïir daugajãr dunnubaichëm oobaawai chi phadnaan pörnaanau guardianaan Aai i jëujem di thajerr khunn düimua üwaai sereu phõbaadëwi warre pa gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai chi Pilatoou amag, —Í chadcha khaigba khaba sïewai mua chan i dichbamgui ajim. Warrwia pãachdëuta pãachdëu jaau namjõ pa gaai i meerphëpüijurauma ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai chi judionaanau jürr irig, —Ichdëucha jaauwaijã iita Êwandam Iewaa anaawai ichiita thõopüiju aai simgui ajierram, maar ley gaai jaauwai mæg maach agdaujõpai namta mag iekha siman thõopüiju aai nam a jaau sïewai.

<sup>8</sup> Pari chi judionaanau mag iekhabarm ürwia warag Pilato jãphierrbaadëjim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jãphierr thannmua deeu ich dái wai dubwi chi Jesuugta, —¿Pã jamaam agá? ajim anam.

Pari ichig mag jëubarmjã Jesuu büürjã i iek jüu abajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —Pãræg khabá mã iekha chiramgui ajim anam. ¿Wa pua khaugba sïwa ajim anam, manta iek theeg chiram? Muata pã sïi khajapha pãapüipi jaauju aai chiram; wa magbam khai mæchdëuta pa gaaijã warag pã meerphëpiju akhiinjã jaauju aai chiramgui ajim anam, mæchta mag nem jawaagjã iek theeg chiraawai.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaawaita jürr ich Jesús garmua irig, —Ich Êwandamauta jãg pã iek theeg apiba arr amuan, ïs pã büürjã mã dái iek theeg chukhu chirakhamgui ajim anam. Mag pæchta chi thierr awia mã dái mag chiram gaaimua, pæchjã dái kulp wai chiramgui ajim anam. Pari ar pãræg mã dái mægamkhïir õor khaigbamjõ mã mæg pãr waiberr khunnanta pã khãaijã ürwacha kulp paraa namgui ajim anam, amachdëu khaphu namta mã dái jãg naawai.

<sup>12</sup> Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará Pilatoou Jesús chig aba sïi mapiju êkhaajeejim. Pari mag nam ee warag chi judionaanaujã khapanaam khunnauta irig, —Puata jãg woun sïi khajapha püimn, pã chan magan tag emperador khapeer khabamgui ajierram. Ar ichdëupai iita reiu a siman, magan jürr emperador dái iekkhõr aum khõchgauta mag simgui a serereu aajeejim irig.

<sup>13</sup> Mag serereukham ũrwia, Pilatoou Jesús dawag warrpi jaaujim. Magwia, dñi ichpa öbërchëwia sie gaai oo sñsijim, warre thumaam khũũn dakhñir jawaag. Mag i oo sñerr aig “Empedrado” a thũũrjem, mokdaúa joothũũthũũd wau sñerr aawai; ich mapai ebreonaan meúa Gabata a thũũrjeejim.

<sup>14</sup> Amau i dñi mamagkham ed ya nemkhöju noram ajim, edausñe. Ich mag ora Pilatoou sñi chi Jesús pũũpũũim khõsim iekhau chi judionaanag, —Ar sim pãar Rey ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag amachig, “Ar sim pãar Rey” abaawai chará, warag sereu phõbaadëmua pa gaaita meerphënaa thõopita jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai ich Pilatoou amag, —¿Magan mua pãar Reita pa gaai meerphëbaadëjupá? ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu jũrr, —Maar tag rey chukhu nũm. Maar rein, ãba emperador appaita maar reiugui ajierram.

<sup>16</sup> Magta chadcha warag Pilatoou am ipierr Jesús pa gaai meerphë thõomkhñir jaaujim. Mag jaubaawai amach dñi athaadëjierram.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Mag i athaadëwi soldaunau irig ag gaai ich meerphë jiiirjopju pakulspai warpibaawai ag dñi öphëu gaai maa ajim, Põrpá Durrsñ anũmũg. Ich mag durrsñpai maach ebreonaan meúa Gólgota aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag durrsñdam gaaita soldaunau pakuls gaai i meerphënaa chi pakuls jëb ee dũnũũupi sñujim. I mag meerphë sñubarm dñi ïchab i bigaau õor numí meerphëgkha sñujierram: ãb i juachaar gar, ãb i juawë gar.

<sup>19</sup> Mag jiiirjop sñubaawai ich Pilatoouapai ãsapdau phãkhanaa i pör ũr meerphë sñupijim. Chi ãsapdau “Jesús Nazaretpierr, judionaan Rey” a phã sñejim.

<sup>20</sup> Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr phõbör dakha arr aawai mag phiesta athee õor pöm bëetarr khũũnaujã chi ãsapdau oo naajim. Chi ãsapdau ebreonaan meúa phãnaa, latín meúajã phãnaa, griegonaan meúajã phã sñejim.

<sup>21</sup> Pari Pilatoou mag amach dakhñir judionaan Rey a phã sñubarm oobaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Ëũ, oob jãg “judionaan Rey” a phãm. Mag khãai, “I iek mag iita judionaan Rey aajem” ata phã sñubá ajierram.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Pilatoou am ichaaur, —Ya phã sñsiewai pöd khñet phãju khaba simgui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Chi soldaunau mag pakuls gaai meerphënaa, ãgthaa jiiirjop sñuwi, jũrr i khajũa ãbamũg phënaa amachpierr ããbdõ jig aujierram. Pari chi soldaun jayappai narr aawai chi khajũa dau ãb ũr sob sñsijim, eegarcha jũajem chi túnica anũm. Pari ma sñi meupitarrjã chukhu kha sñerr aawai,

<sup>24</sup> ãrmaaugau awia, “Jãgan par thũũrreũju khãai khañuta gan athaju khai” awia, mokdau-dam bar jemkha nũmua ãbmua ag dñi sñsijim, chi gan autarrau. Pari amau magtarran, magju nawe Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Amachpierr mũ khajũa jig auwia mũ túnica sñi jemkha mok bar nũmua gan auju” a phã simjõ, ich agjõo öbërju arr aawai ajim. Magua chadcha ich agjõota ajierram chi soldaunau i dñi. Mamũ mag nũm chan amachdëu magju Ëwandam iek gaai phã simjã khaugba naajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag chi Jesús sim pakuls ag bũkhũrr dakha ich Jesús ãdjã sñejim. Mag tag mũin naajim: ich Jesús ãd ag eeum, jõi Cleofas ũan María, maimua agjõ ãbakhai María Magdalena anũm. Maig mũjã am dñi chirajim, i ãd bigaau.

<sup>26</sup> Maar ich dñi wënrũraajerr khũũn ee mũchta ũrcha ichdëu khõsi aajerr aawai, mag pakuls gaaimua maar ich ãd dñi ãba dũnũũidũ nũm oobaawai, mũ igwia ich ãdagta, —Ar sim pũ iewaa; jãguata pũ khap sñsijugui ajim.

<sup>27</sup> Maimua jũrr mũrũgjã oonaa agjõ, —Ar pũam mũ ãd, puata mũg atagjã i khap chirũngui ajim.



Muchig magtarr aawai mua chadcha ich ag edwe much di aar i arrwia, much ädjö much däi wai chirsijim.

### *Jesús meetarr*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Murg jëb gaai ichdëu nem wauju arr thumaa ya ichdëu waubarm khaphu sïerr aawai mag murg ich äd much däi wai joothumkhïir jaautarr khur nuu awia, —Mu öbichaaga thunumgui ajim chi Jesuu.

Pari magtarran ag nawe Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich mag iekhaju atarr aawai ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai soldaun äbmua bëewi, putjö üüphë khitamta isopo anum piu gaai buurnaa, aig jarr ee vino adchuchúu sïerr ee thunaa, i i aig ua aujim, mag putjö üüphë khitam ee dorrdu sim bereu dömkhïir.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ich i aig ua athaawai sïi ag gaai bereu oowi, —Ïsin chad thumaa aai pa sïsimgui a khitawia, mu dakhïraa eeg üthubaadëwi warag chaaupabaadëjim.

### *Jesús äi ee thutkhërëu sutarr*

<sup>31</sup> Mag ed nemkhöju noram anaa jua üujem noram arr aawai judionaanau pakuls gaai öor sïumapha naajim. Amagan mag ed phiesta pömaam ajim, sïi tagam jua üi num edam khäijã. Mag gaaimua maar jöoin judionaan chi thethemnaanau Pilatoog jaaujierram aajem, mag pakuls gaai narr khun bü bubrëutkhapi jaaumkhïir; mag bü bubrëutkhabapäiwai, jöpkharraa khëchbaadee eeg paakha auwia phë arramkhïir.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Pilatoou soldaunag jaaujim aajem. Mag jaubaawai bëewi mag Jesús bigaau narr khun bü bubrëutkhapüijim; nacha äbakhai dën, maimua mag khur agjö äbakhai dën.

<sup>33</sup> Pari Jesús dënjã agjö bubrëwaag awi oowai, ya chi meemta jïir jöckhërajim. Mag oobaimaawai i bü bubrëubajierram.

<sup>34</sup> Pari mag mee khërum äba, soldaunau chadcha mee sim khap aag awi, äbmua i äi ee thutkhërëu su oojim. Magbaawai bag choorbabaadëm däi maach chödämta döjöö dau büu choorba thunëisijim.

<sup>35</sup> Much chi mag jaau chirumuan much daúacha ootarr aawaita chadcha mag jaau chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, muchdëu chadchata nem jaau chirum. Mag chadcha arr nemta jaau chiraawai pärag ükhamkhïirta murg phã chirum.

<sup>36</sup> Soldaunau i däi magtarran, ich Jesús igwia ag nawe Ëwandam iek gaai i i jaumienau phätarrjö thum ag eyaa öberju arr aawai ajim. Chi Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai, “I pa chan äbjã buyëubaju” a sim, ich chi Ëwandamaucha päitarr igwi; ajapcharan ich Jesús igwiama.

<sup>37</sup> Maimua ich ag Ëwandam iek gaai, ich Ëwandamau agjö mag ichdëu päitarr igwia phäpitarr gaai, “Chi thutkhërëu i sutarr khunaujã deeu i däi ooju” a phã sim. Magua, soldaunau i däi magtarr igwia warrgarwe Ëwandamau phäpitarrjö chadcha thumaa ich ag ee öbertarr aawai chadcha maadëu ükhaju aai num.

### *Jesús aukhërtarr*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Amau i däi mamag khaawai ïchab sïejim woun äb José a thür sïerr. Chi José phöbördam Arimatea anum eem ajim. Ichdëujã ïchab nawe Jesuu nem jaaujerr thäraucha ükhaajerrta, tagam judionaanag ich khaugpim ökhö aajeejim, ich däi khaigbaju khïirjuwia. Pari maagjerrta mag ya chi Jesús mee baadëm khaug athaawai Pilato aar mawia irig jëeuwimajim aajem, Jesús chi meemdam eeg pawia arraag. Magbaawai Pilatoou irig arrju aai sim abaawai eeg paa auwia athaadëjim.

<sup>39</sup> Mag athaadēm ee ìchab Nicodemojã bëejim. Ich ag Nicodemo ajim bieķ ãb edaar ich Jesús d̄i iȳu athurtarr. Nicodemoou j̄ugdee mirra an̄m d̄i áloe an̄mta s̄i j̄user ãbam ee waaur̄eu sim waibëejim, agua i kha phuraag. Mag j̄ugdee peer quintal ãbpaím s̄iejim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Joseeu Nicodemo d̄imua amach numiim kh̄unau warre ich aukh̄erju aig mag j̄ugdee chi Nicodemoou waibëetarr aceite ee waaur̄eunaa, agua kha phuurnaa, put ee wajapha par̄eu kh̄erjierram, maar judionaanaun òor aukheerwai ich magta aajerr aawai ich agj̄o.

<sup>41</sup> Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerph̄e wai narr dakha nemj̄ird̄o s̄iejim. Maagwai mag nemj̄ird̄o eeta durrb̄u kh̄opag ee j̄ebdi iur s̄iejim, ya chi kh̄orm. Mag j̄ebdi ee agtha òor ãbj̄ã aukh̄erba s̄iejim.

<sup>42</sup> Mag j̄ebdiita mag pa gaai i meerph̄e wai narr aigmua dakhacha s̄ierr aawai mag eeta Jesús aukh̄erjierram. Maimua mag nam d̄iijã ìchab ya judionaan jua ùijem ed dubaag p̄om khaba waaur s̄ierr aawai mag eeta aukh̄erjierram, edau kh̄eju nawe.

## 20

### *Jesús deeu phiid̄utarr*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag jua ùi kh̄eutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha ph̄aph̄ark khitwe, María Magdalenaau i aukh̄ertarr aar oon majim aajem. Mag mawia irua ooimaawai, chi j̄ebdi i ee mokp̄or p̄om jooth̄u s̄ierr chawag par̄eup̄ai th̄un̄m ooimajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> I iek magbaawaita maach numpai Simón Pedro d̄i narr aar khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag eerpamj̄o bëewia, —Maach P̄or aukh̄ertarr ee ooimaawaijã ag ee chukkhu th̄un̄m. ¿Òrau jamagta athaaderram khai? aichëjim marag.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai ich ag b̄urre marau aar oon w̄tjim.

<sup>4</sup> Warran maar ãba khaphig ph̄öbaadëjim. Pari mua Pedro p̄awia m̄uchta i na chi j̄ebdi aar barimajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag barwia, mua ag ee öb̄er oowai, s̄i chi par̄eu s̄ierr put appai mua ooimajim; pari aarcha chan m̄u dubbajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag m̄u bartarr khurta Pedrojã barwia ichin chad warre ierrcha dubjim. Iruajã ìchab mag i gaai par̄eutarr put oowia

<sup>7</sup> ìchab chi binaandam p̄or begp̄ütarr putjã oojim. Pari mag i p̄or begp̄ütarr put tagam s̄i mor gaai par̄eup̄ütarr d̄i ãba khaba, kh̄ietta wajapha juurnaa p̄uar kh̄erajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Pedro dubbaadēm oobaawaita m̄ujã d̄i dubjim. M̄uchta i na barimatarrra j̄urr i ãudeeta dubwi mag i aukh̄ertarr ee kh̄aidu parii simjã m̄uch daúacha oobaawaita, “Chadcha Jesuun s̄iita phiid̄uwia petamgui” a chirajim, m̄uch ödegpai.

<sup>9</sup> Pari maagwaiwe chan Ëwandam iek ph̄ã sim gaai deeu i phiid̄uju a jaau s̄isid̄mjã marau agtha b̄urjã khaugba, mag i phiid̄ujujã kh̄irjuba naajim. Maimua ya maach daúacha mag ich aukh̄ertarr ee chukhu oobaawaita mag i phiid̄ubarmjã khaph̄u aph̄öbaadëjim.

<sup>10</sup> Ya maach daúacha mag i aukh̄ertarr ee ooba abawai deeu maar maach diig w̄tjim.

### *Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr*

*(Mr 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag maar ërëubaadëmjã, ich María chan maba, daaugajãr j̄ebdi i aig icharaucha b̄ie s̄isijim. I iek mag i b̄iep j̄eb̄u umuata irua eeg buchnaa ierrag öb̄er oo n̄u abawai

<sup>12</sup> Ëwandam chognaan khajūa b̄apphã s̄isid̄mta ohoohd̄o naajim aajem, j̄urr chi Jesús aukh̄ertarr kh̄aidu ee: dau ãb i b̄u s̄ierr gar, maimua dau ãb i p̄or s̄ierr gar.

<sup>13</sup> Mag amachig öb̄er oo n̄u abawaita mam ierrmua irig, —¿P̄u khandeeta b̄ie um? ajierram aajem.

Magbaawai irua, —Maar P̄or Jesús m̄ug ee wai narr chukkhu th̄unaawaita b̄ie um. Khaugbam jamagta athaaderram khai a uajim aajem j̄urr amag.

<sup>14</sup> I iek irua mag iekhapüinaa ewag oobaawai Jesuuta i ëugar oo dunaajim aajem. Pari mag i oo atham bürre chan pöd i khaug auba, sïi deeu khunpiita hajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ichig oo num abaawaita ich Jesús garmua irig, —¿Khanthee bïe umma? ¿Pua khaita jur urru? ajim anum.

Ichig magbaawai sïi chi nemjïirdö thajempii awia chi Mariaau irigta, —Puchdëuta arrtarr khai, murug jaaubá, mua i awaan maag. ¿Jampaita pua i deethurjï? ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu ich thür gaaichata irig, —María ajim anum.

Mag ich thürcha ich thürbaawaita wajaпча deeu ewag phurbanaa irig ich meúata, “Raboni, puchpama” awia, khaug athaawai onegau i gaai purjopbaimajim aajem. Mag Raboni aawai maar judionaan meúa Maestro aawaiu.

<sup>17</sup> Mag ich gaai purjopbaimaawaita Jesuu irig, —Oob mu gaai pum; agtha mu murch Aai aar maba chirabahab ajim anum.

Magnaa jürr maar ich düi wënrarajerr khun igwiata, —Mawia, jürr mu khodnaanag jaaubaimá ajim anum, “mu murch Aai düi äba chiraimaag i aar mam; ich mag Êwandampai ichab päar Aai anaa päar Êwandamaugui” a jaaubaimá amag ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Ichig magtarr aawai chadcha maar aig bëewi, ich daúacha Jesús ootarrjã jaauchëjim. Mag jaaumamua, —Muchigcha iekhatarrjã ich agjöota pärag jaau umgui ajim ich María Magdalenaucha marag.

### *Jesuu ich bü düi aajerr khunagcha ich oopitarr*

*(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Ich ag edpai ya edau khëubaadëm ee, maar ich Jesús düicha wënrarajerr khun äbam aig äba biirdu naajim. Pari mag biirdu numjä judionaan chi thethemnaan ökgau puertdi phäarkha wai naajim. Mag num eeta, dubbaichëmjä ooba arrta, dëgölp ich Jesuuta maar jãrr dunubaichëwia, —¿Jãgpai nu keena? Oob jãphierrmiet; mu khabahab aichëjim.

<sup>20</sup> Magnaa chadcha marag ich jua oopinaa ich äi ee thutkhëreu sutarrjã oopibaawai maar onee aphöbaadëjim, deeu maach daúacha maach Pör oobaawai.

<sup>21</sup> Magnaa deeu ichdëupai marag, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet. Ich jãg mu Ayau murch puittarrjö, muajã öor ee päar pui chirumgui ajim, ich ag iekpai murchdëu jaaujerrjö amag jaaumkhïir.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa “Êwandam Akhaar athat” anaa maar ohoodö numug phuasirjim. Mag phuasirbarmua Êwandam Akhaar marag deebarm ajim.

<sup>23</sup> Magnaa marag magjim:

—Ar amach khaibag isegwi mu iek ükha num khunag, “Chadcha päar pekau Êwandamau chugpaabapüim” abat. Pari Êwandam iek ükhaba num khunagan jürr, “Agtha päar pekau chan chugpaaba simgui” abat ajim, öor düi magamkhïirta pärag Êwandam Akhaar dee chiraawai.

### *Jesuu Tomaag ich oopitarr*

<sup>24</sup> Mag Jesuu marag ich oopiewai maar khapeer Tomás am dën irig Meis aajerr maar aig khaba sïejim.

<sup>25</sup> Mag aig khaba sïerr aawai ag khur marau irig maachdëucha maach Pör ootarr jaau naajim. Pari magbaawai ich Tomaau ükhamaugau warag, —Mua murch daúacha oobam aigjã ükhabamgui ajim. Mua ükhajuun, i jua ee clabou meerphëttarrjã murch daúacha oonaa, ag ee murch juaucha jurkha jurkhanaa, i äi thutkhëreu sutarr eejã murch juaucha jurkha oobaawain chadau ükhajugui ajim.

<sup>26</sup> Maimua magtarr khur seman äb dichwia ëudeem domighed deeu maar ich ag degcha äba podpa naajim. Mag ed paawai ich Tomás maar düi aig sïejim. Mag edjã napemjö puertdi phäarkha wai naajim. Pari mag sïerrta, deeu üwaa chukhu sïerr eemuata dëgölp Jesús maar jãrr dunuchëwia, —¿Jãgpai nu keena? aichëjim.

<sup>27</sup> Mag iekhachëwia, Tomaag eerpanaa, i thürcha thürnaa, —Pudë m<sub>u</sub> jua ee clab meerphëtarr oobá; ag eecha juau jürkha oobahur ajim. Magnaa m<sub>u</sub> äi thutkhërëu sutarr eejä agjö jürkha oobá ajim. Magnaa, Jägbaawai khaita ükhaju. Oob tag ükhabam a chitamgui ajim irig.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawaita Tomaau ichigcha, —Señor, p<sub>u</sub>ta m<sub>u</sub> Pör anaa m<sub>u</sub> Ęwandamaugui ajim.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch daúacha m<sub>u</sub> phiidubarm oobaawai ĩsta pua ükha chirabma ajim. Ar amach daúacha m<sub>u</sub> ooba n<sub>u</sub>mta pari sĩi jaaubarm ũrwiapai ükha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>anta Ęwandamau üucha wai sĩejugui ajim.

### *Khan jāgamkhĩirta m<sub>u</sub>g ěsap phāĩ*

<sup>30</sup> Mag tag Jesuu nem khĩir pogkhe ōrau ooba, ni waujā wauba aajem pōoma waujeejim maar dakhĩir, chadcha Ęwandamauta ich p<sub>u</sub>itarr ōrag khap amkhĩir. Pari magtarrta mua m<sub>u</sub>g ěsap gaai thumjā phāba, āaurpaita phājim.

<sup>31</sup> Pari m<sub>u</sub>g thum mag m<sub>u</sub>g ěsap gaai jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, jāan chadcha Jesuun Ęwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jür auwia warrgarwe p<sub>u</sub>iju a jaaujerrjō p<sub>u</sub>itarrta pārag khap amkhĩirau; mag khaph<sub>u</sub>naa i iek ükha phōbaadeewai m<sub>u</sub>g atag pawiajā i dāi āba ich mag khapeerkha n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua iiu wēn<sub>u</sub>rramkhĩir.

## 21

### *Jesuu ich khapeen sietem kh<sub>u</sub>naag ich oopitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magtarr khur deeu ũwaai mag th<sub>u</sub>rrdō pōm sim Tiberias an<sub>u</sub>m igaau marag ich oopijim. Mag ich oopitarr m<sub>u</sub>g ajim:

<sup>2</sup> Maar maig naajim: Simón Pedro, Tomás am dēn i Meís a th<sub>u</sub>rrjerr, Natanael chi Galilea durr phōbōrdam Caná an<sub>u</sub>m eem, Santiago, m<sub>u</sub>, maimua mag tag maar khapeen agjö ich Jesús khapeen numí naajim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag n<sub>u</sub>mta Simón Pedroou maar na, —M<sub>u</sub> dö <sub>u</sub>akhemgui ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Magan maarjā p<sub>u</sub> dāi wētjugui ajim.

Mag, chadcha marau ěrēubaadēwi bote ee dōjārr paaukhabaadējim. Pari mag ed chan par ich mag <sub>u</sub>a ěetarrjā ni ābjā thōobajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag <sub>u</sub>a ěedutkhamaa awia ya āspa ōor mor dawaa aadēm ee dōieg oowai, Jesuuta dō igaau oo d<sub>u</sub>naajim; pari mag oobaawai maraun ich khabampii naajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag n<sub>u</sub>m ee, maar dōi dakha narr aawai, ich garmuata marag, —Keena, ¿āwarr thōojierrá? ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —B<sub>u</sub>rrjā thōoba n<sub>u</sub>m perá anaajim j<sub>u</sub>rr irig.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawaita deeu ich garmua marag, —Magan pāach red pāach juachaar gar dubp<sub>u</sub>inaa <sub>u</sub>rēujurauma; jāiguin chadau nau pārau p<sub>u</sub>r aujugui ajim.

Magbaawai chadcha i ipierr marau maachig jaautarrjō dubp<sub>u</sub>inaa <sub>u</sub>rēubaawain chadau par marau ěud<sub>u</sub>d<sub>u</sub>kh<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>jā pōd j<sub>u</sub>ir auba aajeejim, āwarr pōmta th<sub>u</sub>narr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag n<sub>u</sub>m ee ya m<sub>u</sub>chdēun khaug wai chirarr aawai Pedroog, —Jā maach Pör Jesús khabahab a chirajim.

Ichig magbaawai sĩi khaj<sub>u</sub>a khomariipai j<sub>u</sub>a sĩerr aawai ag b<sub>u</sub>rre ich khaj<sub>u</sub>a wajapha j<sub>u</sub>apet awi warag dō ee d<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>bbaadējim, jōpkharraa ichta chi Jesús sim aar baraag awia.

<sup>8</sup> Chi redjā jua miebaadee pōd j<sub>u</sub>ir auba, warag sĩita jap eemuapai ěud<sub>u</sub> arrumua ag dāi dō igaau phēubaimajim, warpcha khaba dō igaumua maar narr aar cien metrojōpai sĩerr aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mag dō igaau panaa oocheewai ichdēu maar na ōt ōr<sub>u</sub>ia āwarrta ag ee th<sub>u</sub> wai sĩejim; panjā ĩchab wai sim marau oomajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag maar ich aig paaukhabaimaawai ich garmua marag, —J<sub>u</sub>rr pāach dēn eem agjö āaur phē aipidut ajim.

11 Magbaawai Simonau petwi, deeu jap ee waaidubaadēwia, chi red ich jãg chi āwarrpa mosjã ee ēudu aujim. Āwarr daphumpa ag ee thunamta ciento cincuenta y tres naajim, chi khapanag. Mag āwarr pōm thunarrjã üu chi red therrēubajim.

12 Maimua ya chi āwarr phaakha athaawai ich dāi thach khōmkhīir maar ich aig thürkha aujim. Pari ya marau i khaug wai narr aawai ābmuajã irig “¿Pū khaiujã?” aba aajeejim.

13 Mag maar thürkha auwi, pan aunaa, ichdēucha marag jigpūiwi, chi āwarrjã ich agjō jigpūijim.

14 Mag mosjã ee maar ich khapeenag ich oopitarr, ich iuu phiidatarr khur biek jayapam ajim mag ich oopi sim.

### *Jesuu Simón Pedroog jaautarr*

15 Mag thach khō nūū awia ya khō aaipagkhabaadee Simón Pedroogta ich Jesuu, – Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿puata chadcha pūch khapeen khāijã ürcha mū daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, –Èera Señor, pua khaphū singui ajim, mua pūch daupii chitūm.

Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuupai irig, –Magan mū iek ūkha durrum khūnta oveja chaain thūajemjō wajapha thūa wai chitá ajim, mag amachdēu mū iek ūkha nūm gaaita ich mag ubū wēnarramkhīir.

16 Maimua deeu ūwaa irig i thürcha thürthürnaa, –Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua mū daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, –Èera Señor, pua khaphū singui ajim, mua chadcha pū daupii chitūm.

Magbaa deeu irig, –Magan mū iek ūkha nūm khūnta oveja thūajemjō wajapha thūa wai chitá ajim.

17 Magnaa deeu ūwaa biek thārjupamua irig ich ag iekpai phūarba, –Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua mū khōsi chirá? ajim.

Mag ich ag iekpai biek thārjup ichig phūarba jējēu khabaadeewai Pedro warag ichta ökhīirjuu aadēmua irig magjim:

–Señor, puata nem thum khaphū aajeewai pua khap chirabahab ajim, mua chadcha pūch khōsi chitūm.

Magbaawai Jesuu, –Magan mū ovejanaandamta chig apiba thūa wai chitá ajim.

18 Magnaa ichdēupai iekhamamua irig magjim:

–Pūdē mū iek ūrbarí: Warrgur pua pūch juadamau pūch khajūa jūawi pūch mam khōsimūg maajeejim. Pari mū cha iekha chirūm iekhau mūg atag pū jōoiraa aadeewai pōd pūch juau khajūadamjã jūaba, chikhamnauta pū khajūa jūapijugui ajim. Magnaa pū juajã amau būnrkha sīunaa pū mamapha khitūm aar ajués amau pū arrjugui ajim.

19 Jesuu Pedroog mag iekhatarran, jãga ōrau ich gaaimua mag i thōoju jaauwiata mag iekha sim ajim, mag ich gaaimua meebawai Ēwandamta ōrag thō iekhamkhīir. Magnaa irig warag, –Mū iekta ogdūba ich jãg ūkha chitá ajim.

### *Jesuu ich dāi naajerr eem āb ürcha daupii aajerr*

20 Maimua ērēubaadēwi Pedroou deeu ewag oo nūū aawai ich Jesuu ürcha daupii aajerrta am ēudee urajim. Ich ag wounau ajim i thōoju noram ābmiecha thach khō naawaijã, ichta igarcha oo sīerr aawai, irig “¿Khaíuta mag pū oomapha aajem khūnag pū pūr deeju agá?” a jēeutarr. Wajapcharan magan mūchma, mūchta am ēudee maa ajim.

21 Mag ewag oo nūū awia ich Pedroou mū oo athaawai mū igwia Jesuug, –Señor, ¿magan Juanjãma? ¿Jã jãga meejuma? ajim.

22 Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, –Mua i meepiba deeu mūch bēe nūm ora ich jãg nūrrapiju akhiinjã, ¿pua i jãgbarju? ajim. Mag chirabnaa pūchta khīirjunaa ich jãg mū iek gaaita ubū chitá ajim ich Pedroog.

<sup>23</sup> Pari Jesuu mag iekhatarr igwia ermanonaanau amach eepain m<sub>u</sub> igwia, “Magan mag woun chan meebe ich mag n<sub>u</sub>rrajugui” a iekhaajeejim. Pari m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>ucha ũurwai chan Jesuu mag m<sub>u</sub> meepiba ich mag chitaju aba, s<sub>i</sub>i ar m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u jaau chir<sub>u</sub>mjöpaita, “Mua i meepiba deeu m<sub>u</sub>ch b<sub>e</sub>e n<sub>u</sub>m ora ich j<sub>a</sub>g n<sub>u</sub>rrapiju akhiinj<sub>a</sub>, ¿pua i j<sub>a</sub>gbarju?” ajim. Magpaita iekhajim.

<sup>24</sup> Jesuu m<sub>u</sub> igwia mag iekhatarr ich ag wounaupaita mag thumaa cha jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m m<sub>u</sub>g *ēsap* gaai, m<sub>u</sub>chj<sub>a</sub> i d<sub>u</sub>i ogd<sub>u</sub>ba chit<sub>u</sub>mua m<sub>u</sub>ch da<sub>u</sub>a oojerr aawai. Maagwai tagam kh<sub>u</sub>nauj<sub>a</sub> khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, mua m<sub>u</sub>g ph<sub>a</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m nem chadcha arrta jaau chir<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>25</sup> Mua m<sub>u</sub>g *ēsap* gaai ph<sub>a</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m atcha Jesuu nem inag p<sub>o</sub>oma waaujeejim. Irua mag nem waaujerr thum *āābdō* jaaukhin, libro khapaanata öb<sub>e</sub>rkh<sub>a</sub>m, makh<sub>u</sub>n thumaa örag khakhapd<sub>o</sub> amkh<sub>i</sub>r ĩgkhap<sub>u</sub>yaag.

Maga ajim keena. Makh<sub>u</sub>ndamta p<sub>a</sub>rag khap amkh<sub>i</sub>r jaaum ig chirajim.

Juan, ich Jesús d<sub>u</sub>icha chitaajerr

## ECHOS

### Ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unag Ęwandam Akharau nem waupimarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

**Chi ph̄atarr.** M̄ug libro gaai nacharam versículo oonaa Lucas 1:1-4 gaaij̄a ookhiin, ich ag wounagpaita ph̄ānaa deep̄ai sim, merag chukhu sim. Ajapcharan Lucas gaai Lucaau j̄oi Teofilooq nacha ichd̄eu jaaum ig sierrpai jaaup̄aijim, ich Jesuucha nem wau n̄urrarra. Maimua m̄ug Echos gaaita deeu ũwaa jaaubaad̄emua j̄urr chi Jesús th̄op̄uiwi ich Aai aar matarr khur ya amach ap paaukhawi i d̄ui w̄en̄urrarr kh̄unau nem waumatarr jaau sim. Ich Jesús ũgthar maagpamua jaauwai, irua ich j̄urr Ęwandam Akhaar p̄uibarm jua theegauta amag nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupiju arr aawai, chadcha ag juapaau nem waumatarrta j̄oi Teofilooq jaaup̄ai sim, Lucaau.

#### Khan jawaag aji.

**1.** J̄aga Jesús iek durrpierr aaid̄amaj̄i: Mag chi ũkha n̄um kh̄un gaai Ęwandam Akhaar ph̄s aicheewai, ag d̄uita amach jierrnemkha aaid̄ujierram. Ich Ęwandam Iewaa agtha amach d̄uicha khitaawai jaautarrj̄o, Jerusalemua jaauph̄obaaderr, Judea durrj̄a jaau-naa, kh̄irab Samaria eem magwe jajawag w̄etumua amach durr eemua ōb̄erd̄utkhawi, amach meeun khabam eem magwe Antioquiapienagpa Siria durr ee jaaumajierram. Mag n̄um ee Pabloou warag jaaubaad̄em gaaimua griegonaan eemua Romapien eepa aaid̄u j̄oisijim. Maḡum ĩs chará durrpierrta aaid̄u w̄ej̄om, maach eepa.

**2.** J̄aga aajeej̄i Ęwandam Akharau ich juapá chi ũkha durrarr kh̄unag deemamua: Amach eepai khaigba aad̄ep aawai nem wauju khaugbam aigj̄a Ęwandam Akharauta kh̄irjug deejeejim. Ich Ęwandam Akharau mag amag jaau wai n̄urrarr aawaita khapan khaba narr ee ewag paawai ũu ũkha durrum kh̄un khapaana aph̄obaad̄ejim. Magbaad̄em gaaimua warr s̄i ōor amach meeun appai kh̄iet n̄un̄aid̄umj̄o atarrj̄a Cristo gaaimua ābam khodkha n̄aisijim.

**3.** Chij̄a kh̄unauta maach peerd̄uajem iek durrpierr aaid̄up̄aijierrá: M̄ug libro gaai peer j̄arrchapaím Pedro appai jaau sim (caps. 1-12); maimua cap. 13 aigmua atagta kh̄ieb ō n̄um aar Pablo phidag jaau sim.

#### Ęwandam Akhaar p̄aiju Jesuu jaautarr

**1** J̄oi Teófilo, ĩj̄agpai chirú? P̄uch khapeer ajapham Lucauta p̄urug m̄ug ěsap ph̄a deep̄ai chir̄um.

Nacharam ěsap ph̄a deep̄aitarr gaai mua p̄urug jaau chirajim, Jesuu warrcha ich phidkhabaadeewaiwe nem waunaa jaaujerr aigmua kh̄ieb i ũgthar matarrpa.

**2** Mua p̄urug jaau chirajim ĩchab, mag ich Jesuu ũgthar maju nawe, Ęwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai, j̄urr irua ich d̄ui ogd̄aba w̄en̄urrarramkh̄ir ichd̄eucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unag, j̄aga amau nem wau w̄en̄urraju a jaau p̄atarr.

**3** Na m̄uchd̄eu p̄urug jaau chirarrj̄o, makh̄un mag ichd̄eucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unagta ōrau i juau th̄ow̄i deeu iuu phiid̄utarr khurj̄a dau daau ōb̄erch̄ewi ich oopiejeejim aajem, chadcha ich iuu chir̄um khap amkh̄ir. Cuarenta días n̄um ee ich mag ich oopiejeejim aajem. Mag ich oopi simua, j̄aga Ęwandamau ōor ich d̄enkha auwia ichta am P̄orkhaaj̄e a jaajeejim aajem amag.

**4** Mag ichd̄eu doce j̄ur autarr kh̄unag ich oopipikham jaarta ĩchab amag Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or eemuj̄a chawag w̄etpiba jaaumamua amag, —Mua p̄arag jaajeejimgui ajim an̄um, m̄u Ayau p̄ar athee ich Akhaar p̄aiju. Magtarr aawai m̄ug ph̄ob̄or eemua chawag w̄etba, m̄uigpai n̄ubat ajim an̄um, ichd̄eu chadcha p̄arag ich Akhaar dee n̄um ora.

<sup>5</sup> Juanaun chadcha dödamaupaita ðor pör choojeejim, mam̄ m̄ugtarr khur pömcha khaba n̄m ee, jürr Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta pārag deejugui ajim an̄m. Mag ich Akhaar deebarmuata, chadcha pāar pör choo chaar pör choo n̄isijugui ajim aajem Jesuu amag.

Teófilo, maach Pör Jesuu mag iekhatarr aawai, chadcha ichdēu iekhatarrjō, jāga mag Ēwandam Akhaar bēejī a khap amkhīirta īs mua deeu p̄r̄ug m̄ug ēsap phā deep̄i chir̄m. Maimua mag bēewi, jāga mag ich Jesuu ichdēucha j̄r autarr kh̄m̄n ee s̄ieichēwi, amag nem waupimarrjā agjō mua p̄r̄ug jaaupāaigpam.

### *Jesús ügthar matarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maan m̄ugta ajim aajem:

Mag amau chi Jesús thōowi deeu iiu phiidutarr khur ya ābmiecha ichdēu j̄r autarr kh̄m̄n d̄i s̄iejim aajem. Mag amach aig s̄ierr aawai amach garmuata irig, –Señor, marau khap am ig n̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m, marag jaaubá. ¿Īsta pua chadcha chikhamnaan jua eemua maar peerd̄m̄ auwi p̄chta thumaam kh̄m̄n Pörkhaagpá, maach gobierno chaarcha wai n̄isieg?

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

–Ēwandam ichta thumaam kh̄m̄n khāi nem jua theeg simua ichdēupaita maḡm̄ nem thum khap aju arr aawai p̄rau chan b̄urjā maḡm̄ khap aju aai khaba n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, jāgwaita magju, wa khan edta magju khai.

<sup>8</sup> Mag khāi Ēwandam Akhaar pāach gaai phēs s̄ieichējuun chad p̄rau khaph̄m̄ aju aai n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Mag pāach gaai phēs s̄ieichēm ed p̄ar jua theeg aphōbaadēmua mua nem waaujerr pāach daúacha oonaa m̄ iek pāach j̄ḡm̄ucha ūurjerrjā p̄rau ðrag jaau n̄rrjēe aju. Nacha m̄ug Jerusalén phōbör ee, maigmua Judea durr; Samaria durr, ich mag kh̄eb durrpierr jaau wētumua warp durr chaauram magwe p̄rau jaau wēn̄rrajugui ajim an̄m amag.

<sup>9</sup> Ya ich Jesús mag iekha öbarm ee, s̄i warag ügthaa papagmam d̄i j̄m̄nthumie baug bēewi s̄i ag ee i meer athamjō abaawai ūu amau i oo wai durrarrjā warag oohba pamamua chukkhu aadējim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag warag i ügthaa papagmam eerpa d̄m̄m̄id̄m̄ n̄m ee, emkhooim numí khajūa b̄pphā jūa s̄id̄m̄ta dēgōlp am aig d̄m̄m̄utkhachējim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Mag d̄m̄m̄utkhachēwia amag, –Keena, ¿khanta ügthaa j̄ḡ eerpa d̄m̄m̄id̄m̄ n̄ma? aichējierram an̄m. Jesús ya ügthar petabahab. Mam̄ ar j̄ḡ p̄rau i mam̄ oo naabá; ich j̄ḡ p̄achdēu oo n̄m̄jō ūmaai deeu i bēebajupa ajierram an̄m amag, mag chi khajūa b̄pphā jūa s̄id̄m̄ arr kh̄m̄nau.

### *Judas jürr Matías an̄m j̄r autarr*

<sup>12</sup> Mag amach d̄i āba s̄iewia petam oobaawai, durrdam Olivo Durrsī an̄m gaai naawi ich aigpaimua Jerusalemag wētjim aajem. Mag durrsī Jerusalemua warpcha khaba, peer kilómetro ābpaím sim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag wēt̄wia phōbör ee paaukhabaimaawai ügthaa amach jēerjem aar āba biird̄m̄ n̄isijim aajem. Maig naajim aajem: Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago jōi Alfeo iewaa, Simón ib̄ur wauwia Celote a th̄urjem, maimua Judas, woun āb deeu agjō Santiago an̄m d̄i ābam kh̄m̄n.

<sup>14</sup> Makh̄m̄n amach thum ich mag biird̄m̄ajeejim aajem Jesús eeugpeen d̄i, ich Jesús ād María maimua dewam̄ m̄inpa, āba mag biird̄m̄naa Ēwandamag jēwaag.

<sup>15</sup> Ich mag Ēwandamag jēwaag am āba biird̄m̄dkham ed gaai, biek āb Pedroou tagam kh̄m̄n agjō Jesús iek ūkha n̄m kh̄m̄n khapan ciento veinte n̄m j̄rr d̄m̄m̄unaa,

<sup>16</sup> –Keena ajim an̄m, Jesús gaaimua khodamnaam. Mua pārag jaaukhim̄gui ajim an̄m. J̄ḡ maach Pör Jesús imeraa p̄p̄itarran ichiita ich j̄ḡju aai s̄iejim, warrgarwe rey David khararrau Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaaubaawai ich mag phā p̄arrjō. Chadcha



magtarr aawaita òrau maach Pör Jesús pür awaan bëewaijã maach khapeer Judas khararrta chi pörkha nàrrajimgui ajim anam.

<sup>17</sup> In maach eem maach düi äba phidkhaajeejimgui ajim anam.

<sup>18</sup> Magtarrta ich dau lökoo mag Jesús përtarr paar ichig phagtarr phatkhonau jëb përauwia, mam mawia, ichdëupai ich ö jorrkaawi, pöröu burrwi, bi jurrphë sïi jüütarrjö apüijimgui ajim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag ichdëupai wir aig ich thöowia magbarm Jerusalemienau thum ürphöbaadeewai mag durr ichdëu përautarr aig “Acéldama” a thürjierramgui ajim aajem. Mag am meúa Acéldama aawai maach meúan jürr “öor thöotarr param jëb” a simuu.

<sup>20</sup> Judaau magju khapheta warrgarwe rey David khararrau Salmos anam phã siewai i igwia magjim:

“I di atarr di öor parii iseg pñaju, ag ee joobaju khun chukhu.” *(Sal. 69:25)*

Maimua ich ag ësap gaai ich Daviupai ìchab,

“Deemua jürr i phidkhaajerr phidag phidkhaju aai simgui” a phã pñajim. *(Sal. 109:8)*

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua mag chiramgui ajim anam ich Pedroupai. David khararrau jaautarrjö chadcha amkhïir, mñig maach ee öor nam eem äb maach daumaai jür aujugui ajim anam, ich daúa Jesús iu phiidatarr ootarr aawai maach ipierr jaaumkhïir.

<sup>22</sup> Mag maadëu jür aujuun, ìchab maachjö Jesús düi ogduba wënerranaa ìchab warrcha Juan öor pör choomieu Jesús pör chootarr aigmua ewag pawiajã khëb ich Jesús ügthar ma nam ed gaai ich mag maach düi ogduba wënerrajerr khun eemta jür auju aai namgui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabaawai, aig narr khunau öor numí thür aujierram aajem: Äb José anam, ich ag wounpai Barsabás a thürnaa ìchab ibur wauwia Justo a thürjem; maagwai äbakhai Matías ajim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Mag numí jür auwia Èwandamag jëeumamua magjierram aajem:

“Èwandam, püchdëuta chadcha öor thumaam khun thäär khaphu chitaawai, marau pürug jëeu nam, marag jaubá” ajierram anam, “mñig numí nam aig chijãata püchdëu ig chiram agá.

<sup>25</sup> Ya Judajã ichdëu khaigba arr gaaimua wir aig ich thöobaawai i jürr püch i jaau nam phidag maar düi äba phidkhamkhïir marau deem ig namgui” ajim anam, “maach daumaai.”

<sup>26</sup> Mag Èwandamag jëeu durrawia mokpör gaai am thür numwe phãkhanaa jëkhut barbapãawai, chi Matías thür phã simta ügthaag jëer khërbaimajim aajem. Magtarr aigmua atag Matías warm khun once narr düi äba phidkha sïisijim aajem, Èwandam i jaau nam phidag gaai.

## 2

### *Èwandam Akhaar bëetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua nemkhö dichtarr khur cincuenta días nam ee, judionaan phiesta Pentecostés anam burrijim aajem. Ich mag edcha thum chi ükha durrum khun äbam aig podpa thunaajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag am äba podpa namta, dëgölp edjã eemua jëbu phü theeg urum iekjö jug urum ür athajierram anam. Mag jug bëewi am nam di gaaita sïi wübaichëmjö ajim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbarm abarmun meukhïirjö sïsidamta sïi ötdaujö uujëer uujëer aadëmua, ich Jesús iek ükha narr khun pör ür dërjopkhamamua, dërjopkha, deeu chukku aadëjim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ötdau khïirjö simta öor pör ür dërjopkhabarmjö arrau Èwandamau ich Akhaarta thumaam khun gaai phës deebarmua agdaujö deem meu amachdëu büürjä iekhaba aajerrta waa iekha nürjëe aphöbaadëjim anam, ich chi Èwandam Akharau iekhapi-mampier.

<sup>5</sup> Ich mag phiesta jaar Jerusalén phöbör ee naajim aajem: judionaan Ĕwandam iek ükhanaa irua jaau sim ipierraa aajem khunn, durrpierrmua bëetarr khunn.

<sup>6</sup> Mag edjä eemua phü iekjö jug pierrum ũrbaawai, thum äba ag di aig biirdanaa mag phü iekjö thunnam düi sereu wëjöm ũrbaawai, “¿Jäga aadëmta mug thunnisima?” ajierram anam, amachdëu ũurwai am meeun khabam khunnauta durr warpham khunn meupa ajapha chi meu khunn dënjö iekha nam ũrwia.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ũrwia sïi warag dauderraa namua amach wir aigpai jëjëeu aajeejim aajem, amach khapeenag. Mag jëeu namua, –Keena, ar jäg durr chaauram meupa iekha nurrjëem khunn, ¿jäkhunn amach thum Galileapien khabá?

<sup>8</sup> ¿Jäga jäg amau iekhamam marau maach meúachata ũr numma? aajeejim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Múig maach nem meu khapan iekha wëjömgui aajeejim anam, durr chaauram khunn pöm thunaawai. Múig nam: Partiapien, Mediapien, Elampien maimua maach chi Mesopotamia durr joobaajem khunn; Judea durram khunn, Capadociapien, Pontopien maimua Asiapien.

<sup>10</sup> Mag tag ìchab thunnam: Frigiapien, Pamfiliapien, Egipto durram khunn maimua Africa durr phöbör Cirene anam ag atag naajem khunnpa thunnam. Romapienjã müig joobaajemgui ajim anam, judionaan chaar maimua deelum durrmua bëewi judionaan igar nam khunnjä agjö,

<sup>11</sup> Creta durram khunn düi Arabiapienpa thunnam. Mag meu khïrpierr thunnam ee thumaam khunnau agdaujö dich meúata Ĕwandamau nem wautarr amau ìgkhamam ajapha ũr thunnamgui ajim anam.

<sup>12</sup> Mag amachdëu warm khunn deelum meupa ijëjëbkkham ũrwia dauderraa nam gaaimua, amach wir aigpai jürr jëeu ohookhamua, “Ma mug thunnun, ¿jäga awiata jäg thunnun?” khajierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mamu äaur khunn ìchab aig narr khunnau warag am wauwia, “Vino pöm agtha khüwaa sim döprüiawia khëch thunaawaita jäg thunaabahab” aajeejim aajem.

### *Pedroou òrag iekhatarr*

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Pedro tagam ich khapeen agjö ich Jesuucha jür autarr khunn düi äba bëjãau dunnisiwia thet amag magjim anam:

–Keena, Judeapien, maimua ìchab Jerusalén naajem khunn: Khap abat mua pãrag jawaagpam; mu iek ũrbat ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Òor pãrau oowai jäg thunnam chan pãrau jaau numjö mag nag pöm döwia khëch thunaawai khabamgui ajim anam. Pãrau oo naabá ajim anam, ìsta edpherr garm las nuevepai sim; agtha doojem orajã khaba sim, ¿jäga mag òor khëch thunaajugui? ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Am jäg numun, sïi warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaumie Joel khararrau phã pñatarrjö thunnam khabahab ajim anam. Mug thunaaju igwiata ich Ĕwandamaucha jöoi Joel khararrag jaaumamua,

<sup>17</sup> “Ya mug atag mchdëu mug jëb öprüju gayaa paawai mua mch Akhaar thumaam khunnag deemajugui” ajim aajem.

“Mag mua amag mch Akhaar deebaawai chaain chi emkhooinau chi uninaupa warrgar mu iek jaaujerr khunn dënjö mu iek jaaujugui” ajim aajem.

“Maimua chaainaam khunn düi jöoiraam khunnpa mua mch aar khãaiipi aumajugui” ajim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> “Ìchab mua thum mch ipierraa nam khunnag mch Akhaar deemaju, emkhooinag wa uninag awia khãijã.

Magbaawai amau mchdëu amachig jaaubarmta jürr òrag jaaumajugui” ajim anam ich Ĕwandamau.

<sup>19</sup> Mag jaaumamua ìchab, “Edjä eejã mua mch bëeju ijaaur nem khïrpierr ompaapimajugui” ajim aajem.

“Maagwai mꞥg jēb gaai bag ooju, õtdau phur j̄errarraukham d̄ui;  
s̄i naar phꞥichchi khõrr j̄iubaadēphꞥmjã oojugui” ajim anꞥm.

20 “Mag mꞥch jua theeg thum bēju ed gayaa paawai, ãsdawam edau kh̄ibaadeewai j̄urr  
edaram edau arg s̄i bagjõ phurii aadējugui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha.

21 “Mamꞥ ĩchab ðu ar thum mꞥrꞥg amach dau aug khaugpi j̄eu nꞥm khꞥnan ðu  
peerdꞥtkhajugui” ajim aajem ich Jõoirau. (Jl. 2:28-32)

22 Pedroou mag Ēwandam iek phã pꞥarr jaau dichwia, ĩchab ij̄jēbkhamua, ‘Keena  
israelnaan, cha mua iekhaagpam ajapha ũrbat ajim anꞥm. Pãrau khaphꞥ nꞥmguai ajim  
anꞥm, Jesús Nazaretpierrta ich Ēwandamaucha p̄itarr aawai pãach ee ag na nem mag  
ooba aajerr irua wau nꞥrraajerr gaaimuata Ēwandamau pãrag ich jua theeg oopijim.

23 Mamꞥ mag khitarra jua ich Ēwandamau mag ðdꞥraa i thõopibajieb ajim anꞥm, mag  
i thõopibarm gaaimua warag pãachta wajapcha õb̄erju khaphꞥ s̄ierr aawai. Magju arr  
aawaita, pãachig pꞥr deebaawai, pãrau i pꞥr arrwi pãach ipaarmua pakuls gaai õor s̄i  
khaibag s̄isidꞥm khꞥnag i meerphē thõopijerramgui ajim anꞥm, ich Ēwandamau ag nawe  
mag kh̄irju wai s̄ierrjõ.

24 Mag jua i thõop̄ijerrab mamꞥ, Ēwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anꞥm. I  
mag s̄i jēb ee ich mag s̄ierraju atheem khaba arr aawai mee nꞥmuapai chan pöd i thꞥ  
aubajim a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou.

25 Magju arr aawai rey David khararraujã warrgarwe Jesús igwia ich Jesuuta chadcha  
ich Aai d̄ui iekha sim ũrtarrjõ phãmamua magjim:

“Ēwandam” ajim anꞥm chi Chaai garmua ich Ayag, “mua khaphꞥ chirꞥm, pꞥ mꞥ d̄ui  
ogdꞥba s̄iejem.

Pꞥchta mꞥ na nꞥnꞥu khaawai pua b̄urjã mꞥ chig apibamgui” ajim anꞥm.

26 “Mag gaaimua thãar onee chirawai mꞥch meukh̄iraucha pꞥrꞥg ðu ajim a chiraa-  
jemgui” ajim anꞥm chi Chaaarau.

27 “Mua khaphꞥ chirꞥm, khaigbam khꞥn akhaar weetjem aar mꞥ akhaar pua p̄im iek  
p̄ibamgui” ajim anꞥm, “pꞥch chogkha chirꞥmta pua mꞥ kha khõsi wai chirawai.  
Mꞥch kh̄erbarm jēb degpai ðdꞥraa ãrpiba, deeu mꞥch phiriu aujujã mua khaphꞥ  
chirꞥmgui” ajim anꞥm.

28 “Pꞥchdēuta pꞥch aarcha õbeerjem kh̄dau mꞥrꞥg khaugpijim,  
maagwai pꞥch d̄uicha chiraimaawai mꞥ onee chirsijugui” ajim anꞥm. (Sal. 16:8-11)

29 Mag David khararrau phã pꞥarr igwia ich Pedroou, ‘Keena, pãadē kh̄irjubat ajim  
anꞥm. David khararrau ichpai wir aig igwia pöd mag iekhaju khaba s̄iejem. Maadēu  
meraajã khaba nꞥm, maach dau nawe jõoi David khararr meewi bēp s̄iujerram; mag i  
bēptarr jēbdi agtha s̄iejemgui ajim anꞥm.

30 Mamꞥ í ĩchab Ēwandam i jaaumie arr aawai irua khaphꞥ s̄iejem Ēwandamau ichig “Mꞥ  
cha iekha chirꞥm iekhau pꞥ chaain ewagam khꞥn eemta pꞥch simjõ reikhapiju” a  
iekhatarr.

31 Ēwandamau mag iekhatarr aawaita Daviu khaphꞥ ya oo wai simjõ Cristo iiu  
phiidꞥujã jaaumim: jãga Ēwandamau ich Chaai akhaar khaigbam khꞥn akhaar weetjem  
aar mawia ich mam s̄iepiba, ni i morjã ich aukh̄erbarm jēb degpai ãrpiba, s̄i phiriu auju.

32 Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawai ich Ēwandamau chadcha i phiriu aujimgui ajim  
anꞥm. Marau mag jaau nꞥmꞥn, chadcha maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag jaau  
nꞥmguai ajim anꞥm Pedroou.

33 Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai, ‘Jãan Ēwandamau ich jua theegauta chadcha i phiriu  
autarr aawai ĩs ũgthar ich Ēwandam d̄ui āba thumaam khꞥn Põrkha simgui ajim anꞥm,  
ich Jesús igwia. Magta ĩchab ich chi Ayaucha ich Akhaar deeu a jaaujerrjã irig deejimgui  
ajim aajem. Mag ichig deebaawai j̄urr ich Jesuu ĩsta õrag deebarmgui ajim anꞥm. Magua  
cha pãrau pãach daúacha oonaa pãach j̄ugꞥucha pãach meu ũr nꞥmjã mag s̄i khēch naawai

khaba, thum ich Jesús gaaimuata jãg thunumgui ajim anum, chadcha ichta ugtharjã maach thumaam khun Pörkha siewai.

<sup>34</sup> Maigta pãrau oo naabá ajim anum. David Jesujö ugtharjã thumaam khun Pörkhaimaba arr aawai ¿jãga irua ich igwia magkhají? Mag khãai maach Pör Jesuuta ugthar pabaimaawaijã thumaam khun Pörkhaimaju ichdëu khaphu sierr aawai, ich Jesús igwiata Daviiu ich paarmua,

“Ëwandamau maach Pörögta, ich dui äba thumaam khun Pörkhapiëg ich juachaar gar juppiju” a iekhabajieb ajim anum,

<sup>35</sup> “i oomapham khun thum ich jua ee parkha dee num ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

<sup>36</sup> Maimua deeu ich Pedrooupai, 'Keena ismua atag israelnaan thumaam khunau warre khaphu abat ajim anum, cha mua pãrag jawaagpam. Ar pãach ipaarmua pa gaai meerphë thöopüipi jaautarr Jesuuta warag Ëwandamau thumaam khun Pörkhapibarm; ich khabajieb ajim anum warrgarwe Ëwandamau jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhür püiju jaaujerr.

<sup>37</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabapüim amachdëu ürbaawai warre gaai machaaga aphöbaadëmua ich Pedroogcha jëeunaa i khapeenagjã agjö, —Keena, ¿magan marau jãgata aju aai nwi ajierram anum, Ëwandamau maach peerdu aumkhür? Marag jaubat ajierram aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou amag magjim aajem:

—Thum agdaujö pãach mor ewag khürjuwia Ëwandamag pãach khaibag chugpaapi jëubat ajim anum. Magnaa chadcha Jesucristo iek ükhanaa pãach pör choopibat ajim anum. Pãrau magmun, Ëwandamau pãar khaibag chugpaapüiwia jür ich Akhaarta pãrag deejugui ajim aajem, ichdëu deeu a jaautarrjö.

<sup>39</sup> Irua mag ich Akhaar deeu jaautarran, pãrag deenaa, pãar chaainagjã deewi, thum durr warpham khunagpa deeu jaautarrau. Wajapcharan thum ichdëu khösi thür aumam khunagta ich Akhaar deemajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag, Jesuu nem waaujerr thumaa jaumam dui warag am wawimamua Pedroou amag, “Öor mug chi ajaugjã chukhu thunum khun dui okhoomapha num khai, äba Ëwandamta jurbat” aajeejim anum.

<sup>41</sup> Mag chadcha Pedroou jaau sim ürwia Ëwandam iek ükhamarr khunau amach pör choopimajierram aajem. Ich mag edpai ükhawia amach pör choopimarr khun appai tres miljö naajim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Mag, chi ükha durrarr khun thum äbam aig podpanaa ich Jesuu pütarr khunau jaau numpierr ich mag am ipierraa wënrraajeejim aajem. Amach khapeen dui ö khaigbajã khaba, ante Ëwandamag jëeu numua warag thachjã äba jig khoojeejim aajem.

### *Jãga aajeejĩ warrcha Cristo iek ükha phöbaaderr khun*

<sup>43</sup> Mag num ee ich Jesuu jur autarr khunau ag na nem mag ooba aajempa wau num oowia öor thumaam khunanta dauderraa thunaajim aajem.

<sup>44</sup> Chi Ëwandam iek ükha num khunan üiba äba biirdunaa amach khapeen düijã ajapha naajeejim aajem. Maguata jür agdaujö chikhamnagjã nemdam igkhaba, thumaa jig aumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>45</sup> Amach nem wai numid arrjã thum përkhuminaa chi phatkhon jür nemdam ig numjã chukhu khithëem khunag jigpüimaajeejim anaabá, thumaa agdaujö.

<sup>46</sup> Mag numua edau äspapakhapierr Aai i jëujem deg äba podpanaa Ëwandamag jëuejeejim aajem. Maimua amach di aar pawiajã ich mag Ëwandamag jëeu numua thachjã agdaujö thöikhanaa thumaa ö äba onee khö dichdimapphu aajeejim anum.

<sup>47</sup> Amach mag num gaaimua ag phöbör eem sñi bithurgam khunaujã am kha khösi aajeejim aajem. Mag num dui maach Pör Jesuu warag örag ich iek ükhami aumam khun

ag nawe ùkha durrarr khun ee dubmaawai warag khapaana paaukhamajim aajem, edau ãspapakhampierr.

### 3

#### *Woun ãb bü ãkhãraa khitam monaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Biek ãb Pedro Juan düi Aai i jëeujem deg wëtjierram aajem, ya kheuragam las tres num ee. Mag ora paawai òrau Ëwandamag jëeujerr aawai ìchab amach paat jëwaan wëtjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Aai i jëeujem deg dub num puertdi aigcha ed ëepierr woun ãb aphun khitam jup kheeujeejim aajem. Mag woun bi eewe bü ãkhãraa khitamta thaabatarr aawai pòdjã ich appai dardar aba, sïi òrauta jiir aubëewia mag puertdi “Chi Ooimug” anum aig juppi sïiujeejim aajem, òor ag ee dub num khunag phatkondam jëeumkhïir.

<sup>3</sup> Biek ãb i mag oo chirumta, Pedro Juan düi ierrag dich wëtum oobaawai amag, —Aay keena ajim anum, mu ap chitam, murg phatkondam deebat ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai amach numiim khunau irig eerpanaa Pedroou irig, —Marag oobá ajim anum.

<sup>5</sup> Mag Pedroou ichig “Oobá” abaawai ichig nendamta deegpampii awia amag eerpa oo sïisijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amachig eerpabaa Pedroou magjim anum irig:

—Mu chan büerjã phatkhon chukhu chirum, mamu munchedu pòdju ayaam chan mua purug ìgkhabam. Æba Jesucristo Nazaretpierrau puch monaaujuuta khïirjunaa phiidubaad ajim anum.

<sup>7</sup> Mag iekhanaa i juachaar gar purnaa ügthaag ëudu athaawai chadcha nem büpá ubag aadëjim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ich jua gaai purnaa dunhupi athaawai, düi ügthaag phuddu oo dunhisiwia ich mag nem ajaug dardar sïisijim aajem. Mag warag am düi ãba Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia sïi chaaijò onegau bü jiir nunhugmamua Ëwandamag, —Ëuchata pua mug mu monaaubapüim Ëwandam; chadcha puchta thumaam khun khãijã chi thierruugui a ijëb nunhuu khabaadëjim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aigmua atag ich mag onee Ëwandamag üu ajijimkham thumaam khunau oojierram aajem.

<sup>10</sup> I mag nurrum oowia dauderraa naajieb mamu, thumaam khunau, “Jã chadcha ar Aai i jëeujem deg dub num puertdi Chi Ooimug a thurjem aig oo simua òor dich num khunag phatkondam jëeujerr woun khabahab” aajeejim aajem jürram khunau.

#### *“Pórtico de Salomón” anum ee Pedroou iekhatarr*

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich monaaubapüiwai chi bü ãkhãraa khitarrau Pedro Juan düi chaug wëtpimaugau, warag am gaai purbaadëjim aajem. Ya mag i monaubaadëm òrau khakhapdò aadeewai daugajãr edau öbeerjem bi gar dijãjò wëu wëjöm “Pórtico de Salomón” anumug thum khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem, mam gar chi bü ãkhãraa khitarrau Pedro Juan düi wënrurum kha ogduba sierr aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Pedroou mag amachig khaphig wëdurum oobaawai mag khapan thunumug magjim aajem:

—Keena, ¿khan jãgwia jãg maar oowia pãar dauderraa nu? ajim anum. Pãrau jãg maragta eerpapaad aadëphum, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai marau maach juapaauta jãg monaaubarmjöö nu, wa Ëwandam na maach pekau chukhu num gaaimua jãgbarm khãijã anú pãrau pãach ödegpai? ajim anum amag. Mag khabamgui ajim anum ichdëupai.

<sup>13</sup> Jãan ar Ëwandamau ich Iewaa püitarrra ar khabam awi pãachdëu thöotarr ag jua theegauta jãg i monaaubapüimgui ajim anum. Ich jãg Jesuuta i chogkha bëetarr aawai, maach Ëwandam anaa ìchab maach jöoin Abrán Isá maimua Jacob am Ëwandamaupai

thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> Pörkhapinaa nem jua theeg apijim. Ich ag Jesupai khabajieb ajim an<sub>um</sub>, ar Pilatoou p<sub>uap</sub>äaig abaawai p<sub>aach</sub>dëu warag th<sub>o</sub>opi jaa<sub>utarr</sub>.

<sup>14</sup> I bü<sub>ur</sub>jä pekau chukhunaa thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> däi agpierraa khitarrra p<sub>ä</sub>rau warag th<sub>o</sub>opi jaaunaa j<sub>ürr</sub> ag kh<sub>ä</sub>ai chadcha öor th<sub>o</sub>omie chaarta p<sub>aach</sub> ipaarmua warag cárcel degmuajä weep<sub>uipij</sub>ierramgui ajim an<sub>um</sub>.

<sup>15</sup> Mag, p<sub>ä</sub>rau chadcha warag maach thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> iupiejemta th<sub>o</sub>opi<sub>ierram</sub>gui ajim an<sub>um</sub>. Mag i th<sub>o</sub>opi<sub>ierrab</sub> mam<sub>u</sub>, deeu Ëwandamau i phiriu aujimgui ajim an<sub>um</sub>, jëbdeg sierr äba. Marau mag jaau n<sub>um</sub>en, mag p<sub>aach</sub>dëu i th<sub>o</sub>otarr khurjä maach daúacha monakha meeba arrj<sub>ö</sub> n<sub>ur</sub>ram oojerr aawaiugui ajim aajem Pedroou amach kh<sub>ir</sub>cha.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua mag chi woun bü äkh<sub>ä</sub>raa khitarrr igwi, P<sub>ä</sub>adë wajapha kh<sub>ir</sub>jubat ajim an<sub>um</sub>. M<sub>uig</sub> ni äbmuajä meraajä khaba sim, warr jäga s<sub>ie</sub>j<sub>i</sub> m<sub>ug</sub> woun. Mag s<sub>ie</sub>j<sub>ieb</sub> mam<sub>u</sub>, chadcha Jesuu ich monaaju khaph<sub>u</sub> sierr aawaita jäg monaau s<sub>is</sub>imgui ajim an<sub>um</sub>. P<sub>ä</sub>rau is m<sub>ug</sub> woun monakha oo n<sub>um</sub>en, j<sub>ä</sub>an maraujä maach kh<sub>ir</sub>jug ee äba Jesús jua theegaupaita i monaaju khaph<sub>u</sub> narr gaaimuugui ajim an<sub>um</sub>. Mag gaaimuata jäg warre ich bi eewe monakha thaabatarrj<sub>ö</sub> p<sub>ä</sub>rau is i monakha oo n<sub>um</sub>gui ajim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ich Pedrooupai, 'Mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim an<sub>um</sub>, p<sub>ä</sub>rau p<sub>aach</sub> p<sub>ör</sub>naan düimua Jesús p<sub>u</sub>rnaa th<sub>o</sub>op<sub>ä</sub>iawai chadcha ich Ëwandamaucha p<sub>ü</sub>tarr khabampii awiata jäg i th<sub>o</sub>ojerram.

<sup>18</sup> P<sub>ä</sub>rau i düi jägtarran, ich Ëwandamau warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaaupibaawai j<sub>ürr</sub> amau örag, “Ëwandam Iewaa Cristo bëewia örau i dau aph<sub>u</sub> th<sub>o</sub>ju” a jaa<sub>utarr</sub>j<sub>ö</sub>, ich Ëwandamauta u<sub>d</sub>raa p<sub>ä</sub>rag i th<sub>o</sub>opi sim khabajieb ajim an<sub>um</sub>.

<sup>19-20</sup> P<sub>aach</sub>dëu i düi magtarr j<sub>ürr</sub> p<sub>aach</sub> khaibag thumaa äsie ewag kh<sub>ir</sub>junaa Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëebat ajim aajem, mag khaibag chugpamkh<sub>ir</sub>. P<sub>aach</sub> thum israelnaanau magta jëeukhiin, mag Jesús warrgarwe Ëwandamau j<sub>ur</sub> auwi p<sub>ü</sub>ju aajerr deeu p<sub>ü</sub>barm gaaimua Ëwandamauta p<sub>ä</sub>ar kha oneg chukhu narrjä kha onee apijugui ajim aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Mag irua p<sub>ü</sub>jup mam<sub>u</sub>, m<sub>uug</sub>waiweran Jesús ich jäg ügthar s<sub>ie</sub>ju aai simgui ajim an<sub>um</sub>, warrgarwe Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaa<sub>u</sub>jerrj<sub>ö</sub> m<sub>ug</sub> durr thum deeu ümaai durr w<sub>ü</sub>j<sub>uug</sub> paap<sub>ä</sub>ain bëe n<sub>um</sub> ora.

<sup>22</sup> Ich ag Jesús igwia Moiseeujä warrgarwe maach j<sub>ö</sub>oinag, “Maach P<sub>ör</sub> Ëwandamau maach khodnaan eempai öor äb ich i jaaumkh<sub>ir</sub> p<sub>ü</sub>jugui” ajim an<sub>um</sub>, “ich jäg m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g<sub>j</sub>ä p<sub>aach</sub> ee ich iek jaaupitarrj<sub>ö</sub> jaaumkh<sub>ir</sub>. Mag ichdëu p<sub>ü</sub>barmua p<sub>aach</sub>ig nem jaauwai i ipierraa abat” ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> “Mag ichdëucha j<sub>ur</sub> auwia p<sub>ü</sub>barmua nem jaau simta ükhaba abarm kh<sub>uun</sub> chan, oob amau amach ügthar öb<sub>er</sub>ju amiet” a jaa<sub>u</sub>jim aajem Moiseeu maach j<sub>ö</sub>oinag. (*Dt. 18:15-19*)

<sup>24</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pedrooupai, 'Ich jäg Moiseeu ichj<sub>ö</sub> Ëwandamau äb ich i jaa<sub>u</sub>jem p<sub>ü</sub>ju jaa<sub>u</sub>jerrj<sub>ö</sub>, tagam kh<sub>uun</sub> agj<sub>ö</sub> i i jaa<sub>u</sub>jerr kh<sub>uun</sub> thum Samuel khararr aigmua ewagam kh<sub>uun</sub>aujä ich mag jaa<sub>u</sub>jeejimgui ajim an<sub>um</sub>.

<sup>25</sup> Magnaa, P<sub>aach</sub> khabahab ajim an<sub>um</sub>, warrgar mag Ëwandam i jaa<sub>u</sub>jerr kh<sub>uun</sub> ag chaain ewagam kh<sub>uun</sub>. P<sub>ä</sub>ar d<sub>en</sub>naan düi Ëwandamau iek deewai ya p<sub>ä</sub>arta irua kh<sub>ir</sub>ju wai s<sub>ie</sub>bajieb ajim an<sub>um</sub>. Magtarr aawai ichdëu j<sub>ö</sub>oi Abranag, “M<sub>ug</sub> atag paawai p<sub>u</sub> chaain ewagam kh<sub>uun</sub>nau chaai äb oobarmuata thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub> düi nem ajapha waujugui” a iekhatarr aawai

<sup>26</sup> Ëwandamau chadcha ich Iewaa j<sub>ur</sub> auwi p<sub>ä</sub>ar eeta nacha p<sub>ü</sub>jimgui ajim an<sub>um</sub>, p<sub>aach</sub> pekau p<sub>öm</sub> s<sub>is</sub>id<sub>u</sub>m isegwia p<sub>aach</sub> th<sub>ä</sub>ar ee i athaawai p<sub>aach</sub> üu amkh<sub>ir</sub>.

## 4

*Pedro Juan düi chi thethemnaan na*

<sup>1</sup> Pedroou Juan daimua agtha ðor pòm mag wëjömug ijëjëbkhäm ee, am aig phadnaan bëejierram aajem, Aai i jëeujem di thajem khun pör dui saduceonaanpa. Mag saduceon-  
aanau jaauwai, maach meewai maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewi makhunau am dui meeukhabaichëjierram aajem, Pedroou Juan daimua  
jäg Jesús iiu phiidutarrjötä maachin thum iiu phiidutkhaju a jaau num ürchëwia.

<sup>3</sup> Mag warag am parkha auwia cárcel deg phë arrjierram aajem. Mamä ya kheeraa  
pam eeta mag parkha deethurtarr aawai ich mam äspagkhajierram aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mamä mag amach parkha arrju nawe jaau durrarrdam ðor pòm mag thunnarr  
khunau ürtarr aawai ichab chi ükha narr khun khapanag emkhooïn appai cinco miljö  
naajim aajem, un dui chaainjä beerba.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua ag noram äspaaü chadcha Jerusalén phöbör ee äba podpajierram aajem:  
Judionaan pörkha num khun, Ëwandamag jëeujem degam khun jöoin, maimua Ëwandam  
i jawaag chi machnaanpa, thum äba.

<sup>6</sup> Mag tag naajim aajem: phadnaan thumaam khun pör Anás anam, Caifás, Juan,  
Alejandro, maimua ichab mag phadnaan pörkha num khun khodnaanjä agjö.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Pedro Juan dui cárcel deg narr phë awaan mamkhïir awi ðor püijierram  
aajem. Mag püiwi phë au pierrwai amach jãrrcha dunnutkhapinaa, —¿Khaü jäg pãar  
jua theeg apiji a jëeuierram aajem amag, jäg woun bü äkhãraa sierr monaaupäaig?

<sup>8</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai sierr aawai amag magjim  
anam:

—Keena, pãar ar mug phöbör ee chi pörkha num khun maimua ichab mug Israel durr  
Ëwandamag jëeujem degam jöoin, mä iek ürbat, mua pãrag magkhingui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Ar woun äb mug bü äkhãraa khitarr monaaütarra pãrau marag jëeu naabma, jägata  
marau i monaaupüiji a khap aag.

<sup>10</sup> Mug Israel durr ee thumaam khunau khakhapdö amkhïir, mua pãrag  
jaaupüikhingui ajim anam. Jãan mugta ajingui ajim anam. Chadcha Jesús Nazaretpierr  
jua theegauta mug woun cha pãrau monakha oo numun monaaü sïsim. Ich ag Jesús  
khabajieb ajim anam, ar pãrau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr. Mamä Ëwandamau deeu i  
phiriü aujimgui ajim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Magtarr Jesús igwi khabahab, ar Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai “Di ëu narr khunau  
isegtarr dibigta jürr chi di äd jãrramkha sïsim” a jaau sim.

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai deeu woun mug jëb gaai maach peerduju ayaam chan tag  
chukhumgui ajim anam. Mag Ëwandamau maach peerdu aumkhïir deeu khunagjä  
jaauba arr aawai äba ich Jesuupai khabam chan pöd ðor amach pekau eemua  
peerdubamgui ajim aajem Pedroou.

<sup>13</sup> Amachdëu mag Pedro Juan dui bürrjä nem ökag chukhu mag iekha num ürwia  
jügderraa naajim aajem, mag estudio pömjä khaba sïsidumta mag iekha num ürwia.  
Mamä amach wir aigpai, “Jãkhun jäg numun, jãan Jesús dui wënnraajerr aawaita jäg  
iekha numgui” aajeejim anam.

<sup>14</sup> Mag num dui amachdëu oowai chi woun monaaü sïsierrjä ichab am bigaau oo dunarr  
aawai pöd jãan sëukhaawaita mag num ajujä khaba aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>15</sup> Mag oobaawai amach Asamblea eemua chi Pedro Juan dui jöpcha dawag  
jarkhüipüiwia amach appai iyü numua,

<sup>16</sup> —Keena, ¿mukhun wounaan dui maadëu jäga ajuuta jäg num? aajeejim anam.  
Mug ðor monaaü num ooba aajem chadcha. Amau jägtarr Jerusalén phöbör ee thumaam  
khunau khakhapdö thunam, pöd maadëu “Jãan sëukhaawaita jäg thunam” aju khaba  
numgui ajim anam.

<sup>17</sup> Mamä cha amachdëu jäg Jesús igwia jaau num tag jaaupimaugau, maadëu am ajap  
dakhãnaa tag magum iek jaaupiba jaaujungui ajierram aajem, mag jaau wënnramua  
warag ðor ee mag iek aaidupimaugau.

18 Maimua mag khīirju auwia, deeu amach aig thärkha aunaa, chadcha amag tag būrrjã Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaauierram aajem.

19 Mam̄ amachig magbaawai Pedroou Juan dāimua jūr amag, —Pārau khīirjuawai, ¿jãga ajapcha sī ajierram an̄m, Ēwandam dau na? ¿Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa aju khāyau pārau nem jaau n̄m̄ta marau ūrcha ipierraa aju aai n̄wi? ajierram an̄m.

20 Marau maach daúa oonaa maach jūḡuucha ūrtarr chan pöd sī ich jãg jaauba sīuju aai khaba n̄m̄gui ajierram aajem Pedroou Juan dāimua.

21 Magbaawai chi thethem kh̄n̄nau sī am ajap dakhāunaa chig aba p̄ap̄ūjierram aajem, òor p̄om̄ th̄n̄m̄muajã warag am kōit iekhamjō Ēwandamta thō iekha n̄rrjēe th̄n̄arr aawai. Mag bū ākhāraa khitarrr monaautarr paar, thumaam kh̄n̄nau Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, p̄jōm̄ chan m̄g jēb gaai chukhumgui” anaajim aajem irig.

22 Mag chi bū ākhāraa khitarrr Ēwandam jua theegau monaauwai cuarenta años atcha sīejim aajem.

### *Chi ūkha durrarr kh̄n̄nau Ēwandamag juapá jēutarr*

23 Mag amach chig aba öbeerbapāaiwai amach khapeen n̄m̄ aar wēt̄wia jaauwimajier-ram aajem, thum phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nau judionaan Asamblea ee agjō chi pörkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n dāimua amach dakhāu iekhatarr.

24 Chi di garm kh̄n̄nau mag ūrphöbaadeewai ihāba Ēwandamag jēu n̄m̄ua magjierram aajem:

—Ēwandam, p̄uta maar Pöröugui ajierram an̄m. P̄chdēuta m̄g jēb wauwi, m̄g phūasjã waunaa ag ee nem sīsīd̄mjã ompaajim, edjāpa.

25 Warrgar maach dau nawe p̄ch Akharau p̄ch chog David khararrag iekhapibaawai, irua p̄ dāi khīircha iekha simjō p̄m̄g, “¿Khan jãgwi jãg durrpierr òor meeukhaphōo th̄n̄ú, maimua par jãg maadēu nem igmaphamta wauju khīirju sīsīd̄ú?” ajim an̄m.

26 “M̄g durr gaai chi pörkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n thum āba iek deewi jūr p̄ dāi wērb̄m̄gjōta khīir khaugphöbaadēph̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m, “sī warag maar Pör chi Mesías p̄chdēucha j̄r autarr ichaau am khōchgau.” *(Sal. 2:1-2)*

27 Ēwandam, magtarr aawai chadcha David khararrau jaautarrjō ich m̄g phöbör eeta āba biird̄jim: Erodes, Poncio Pilato, ich m̄g Israelpien dāi deeu durr̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄pa; mag āba biird̄naa maach Pör Jesús būrrjã pekau chukhu kh̄t̄m̄ p̄chdēu j̄r autarr khaibag wawaag.

28 Magta chadcha warrgarwe p̄chdēu jaauwai mag i dau aph̄m̄ aju a jaautarrjō, thum ag ee öbērijm̄gui ajierram an̄m Ēwandamag jēumamua.

29 Mag irig jēumamua, Pua khaph̄m̄ chir̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m, maar m̄g p̄ch i jaaumkhīir p̄chdēucha chogtarr kh̄n̄n dakhāu wai n̄m̄. Maar p̄ chognaana. Pua warag maar khuphīi apibá, ögkhaba p̄ch iek jaau wēn̄rraag a jēumajierram aajem.

30 Mor masim kh̄n̄njã monaanaa p̄ch Chaai pekau chukhu kh̄t̄m̄ Jesús ag jua theegau nem maadēu ooba aajempa marag waupibá, maḡm̄ gaaimua òrag p̄ch jua theeg oomkhīir a jēumajierram aajem.

31 Maimua ya amau mag Ēwandamag jēu öbaadēm ee, ich Ēwandamaupai am narr di sī sōsōi athajim an̄m. Mag di sōsōi atham dāi Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai phēs aicheewai magtarr aigmua atagta warag būrrjã ögkhaba, ich mag Ēwandam iek jaau n̄isijim aajem.

### *Nem th̄n̄m̄ chan ābpaim dēn khabajim*

32 Mag khapan Ēwandam iek ūkha th̄n̄arr kh̄n̄nan khīirjug ābanaa ĩchab ö ābata naajeejim aajem. Ābm̄ujã ich nem wai sim, “M̄ch atheepaiujã” aba, ante magju khāyau, “Nem thum th̄n̄m̄n̄ maach thumaam kh̄n̄n dēnēugui” aajeejim anaabá.



<sup>33</sup> Mag num ee, am iek warag amach chi Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhñir doce jur autarr khunnaujã maach Pör Jesús iuu phiidatarr iekta warag iek khëgkha jaauphöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua ich mag jaau wënnerrum jaarjä Êwandamau thumaam khunnag am düi ajapha apiejeejim anaabá.

<sup>34</sup> Am iek mag thum jëb wai narr khunnaujã amach jëb përpüinaa, di numí wa numí atcha khñijã paraa arr khunnaujã warag amach di përpüinaa, chi phatkhon Jesuu jur autarr khunn aig jigamkhñir aibeejerr aawai, am ee atcha dau aphunn ichdëu nem ig simjä chukhum woun chan chukhu ajim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag aipierrwai chadcha amau agdaujöö chi chukhu durrum khunnag jigpäaijeejim aajem.

<sup>36</sup> Cha jaau numjö, woun äb sïejim aajem, Levinaan eem José a thür sïerr, Chipre pheram gaai thaabatarr. Mag woun ibunn wauwia Bernabé a thür wai naajim aajem ich Jesuucha doce jur autarr khunnau. Bernabé aawai maach meüan “Ökhñirjug mee-upiejem” a simuu.

<sup>37</sup> Mag wounaujã ich jëb wai sïerr përpüiwia, chi phatkhon aibëewi, Êwandam i jaaumkhñir doce jur autarr khunnag deechëjim aajem, agjö jigpüimkhñir.

## 5

### *Ananiaau Safira düimua sëukhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mamu ichab woun äb sïejim aajem, Ananías a thür sïerr. Mag wounaujã ich unni Safira anum düimua amach jëb wai narr përpüiwia,

<sup>2</sup> amach khaugbaju awi, chi phatkhon eem äaur amach athee auwia, agjö äaurpai chi emkhooirau deen majim aajem, ich Jesuu jur autarr khunn aar. Mamu mag ich jayau phatkhon thum deen maba arrjä chi unirau khaphu sïejim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mag amach aar deebaimaawai Pedroou chi Ananiaag magjim anum:

—Ananías, ¿jägwi jëb përtarr param phatkhon pua thum deechëba, ag eem päach athee autarrta, “Thum deechëjim” a chirú? ajim anum. Puch jäg sëukha simua Êwandam Akhaarapata pua khūgur auju êkha sïebahab ajim anum.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Pua oowai chi jëb puch dën khabajï? Mag chi jëb puch dën arr aawai, ¿chi phatkhonjä puch dën khabajieb? Mag simta, ¿khan jägwi jäg sëukhaju khñirjubaadëjïma? ajim anum. Jäg sim aiguin Êwandampata pua khūgur auju êkha sïebahab ajim aajem Ananiaag.

<sup>5</sup> Pedroou mag iekhabaawai warre chi meemta Ananías jëkhet di bäjä aimajim aajem. Mag sëukhatarr gaaimua Ananías meetarr ũrwia thum chi ũrmam khunn thäär paraa nñisijim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag oobaawai êwannaan aig narr khunnau put ee purreünaa warre aukhëraan arrjier-ram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ora thärjupjö num ee, chi unirau ich jaai magbarmjä khaugba, Pedro sim di aar majim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag mawia barbaimaawai Pedroou chi jayau ichig phatkhon deeimatarr oopinaa chi Safiraag, —Safira, ¿chadchata päar jëb ich muggum gaaipaita përrjerrá? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaawai Safiraau, —Chadcha jägpaaim gaaita përbajieb ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa Pedroou deeu irig, —Safira, ¿khantheeta pua jäg puch jaai iek ükhawia düi i ipierr päach numiim khunnau maach Pör Êwandam Akhaar khūgurju êkha phöbaadëjïma? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdëupai, Pädë ũrbá ajim anum. Pu jaai aukhëraan wëttarr khunn deeu barchëwi puertdi aig bü eseserkham. Cha mu iekha chirum iekhou nau pñjä ich jäkhunnauapai pu aukhëraan arrjugui ajim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua irua magbarm burre chadcha Safirata di bäjä a i bükhurr jëer sïeimajim anum, warre chi meemta. Magbarm ee chi êwannaan ujã aar narr khunn dubchëwia

chadcha ya maach chi meemta werba thunam oobaicheewai, ìchab arrwia ich jaai aukhértarr bigaau dái āba aukhěrjierram aajem.

11 Magtarr ũrwia thum Ēwandam iek ũkha narr khun jãphierrwia bigaau khunpa thãar paraa nũisijim aajem.

*Nem maadēu ooba aajem pōm waaujerr*

12 Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir j̄r autarr khun gaaimua Ēwandamau ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem pōm waumaajeejim aajem, ōor dakhĩir. Maagwai chará waragta chi ũkha narr khunan Aai i j̄eujem di bigaau dijãjō wēu wējōm “Pórtico de Salomón” a th̄r sim ee biirdun aajeejim aajem.

13 Mam̄ chi ũkha n̄m khun amach ap mag poposkhamjã, j̄rr chi ũkhaba narr khunaun warag am kha jōiju ōgkha naajeejim anaabá, eeu dēgōlp amachdēujã Anani-aau Safira d̄imua arrjō abaawai ich agjō khēchju khĩirjuwia. Mag am kha jōiju ōkhō naajieb mam̄, khajapha am ig iyū aajeejim aajem.

14 Mag āaur khunau ōgkha n̄m āba, warm khunau j̄rr pogkha maach Pōr iek ũkhakhag wētumua warag khapaana aphōbaadējim aajem, unpa.

15 Amach daúa mag oo n̄m d̄i ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir j̄r autarr khunau ōor dakhĩir ag na maadēu nem ooba aajempa mag dau daau wau n̄m oowai, waragta aaunaan khapan pa burkham gaai dawag phē aumaajeejim aajem, Pedro dichmamua i akharaupai khãijã chi aaunaan ũr kh̄su dichdimaawai magbarmuapai monaau-mamkhĩir.

16 Mamagkham ũrwia ìchab Jerusalén dakha phōbōrdam n̄nuid̄m eem khunaupa warag Jerusalén phōbōr ee am n̄m aig amach aaunaan aubēemaajeejim aajem. Mag amach aig aaunaan bēn khaigbamua s̄i thōthōrsō s̄sid̄mpa aubēemarr khunan thum monaup̄i maajeejim aajem chi Ēwandam i jaaumkhĩir ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr khunau.

*Ōrau Pedro ēudee ēkhanaa ìchab Juan ēudeejã ēkhaajerr*

17 Ēwandam i jaaumkhĩir j̄r autarr khunau mag amach dakhĩir ōor monaup̄p̄iikham oowia, phadnaan thumaam khun pōrōu saduceonaan d̄imua amachdēu pōd agjō aba aawai, iekkhōr wauwia,

18 ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr khun purkhanaa, cárcel deg phãarkha s̄jujierram aajem.

19 Mam̄ ya edaar pabaadeewai Ēwandam chog ũgtharmua bēewia, chi cárcel degam puertdi weekhanaa, Pedro Juan d̄i dawag ōbērpinaa amag,

20 —Jãigmua Aai i j̄eujem deg wēt̄wi thumaam khunag Ēwandamau maach ũgtharcha ōbeerpiejem iekta jaubaimat ajim an̄m.

21 Amachig Ēwandam chogau mag jaautarr aawai chadcha ag noram oo āspapinaa, Aai i j̄eujem deg wēt̄wia, Ēwandam iek jaauphōbaadējim aajem. Am mag Aai i j̄eujem deg n̄m ee, j̄rr thoomgar phadnaan pōrōu ich aig narr khun d̄i āba biirdunaa cárcel di aar guardianaan p̄ijierram aajem, amachdēu Pedro Juan d̄i phãarkhapitarr amach aig phē aubēemkhĩir. Mag am biird̄ thunam ee naajim aajem Israel durram khun am Asamblea eem chi pōrnaan, amach thum.

22 Mam̄ mag wēt̄wi chi guardiananau ooimaawai, Pedro Juan d̄i cárcel deg chukkhu thunaajim anaabá. Magbaawai deeu amach p̄itarr khun aig bēewia,

23 —Chadcha cárcel di wajapha phãar d̄n̄m marau oomajim, maimua chi soldaunjã daaugaj̄r puertdi aig oo d̄n̄n̄id̄ thunaajim. Mam̄ weeunaa oowai, ag ee ōor ābjã marau oobajingui a jaauchējierram aajem.

24 Mag jaabaichēm chi phadnaan pōrōu ũrwia, Aai i j̄eujem degam guardianaan pōrōujã phadnaan pōrkha n̄m khun d̄imua ũrphōbaadeewai, amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mag oomaba abarm an̄m chad khai, j̄jãga aagauma? ajierram an̄m.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄ amach wir aigpai mamagkham ee, woun äb bëewia, —Keena, pãrau wounaan cárcel deg phãarpitarr kh̄unjã bëewi chaggajãr Aai i jëeujem deg õrag jaau n̄mwai aichëjim an̄m.

<sup>26</sup> Magbaawai mag Aai i jëeujem degam guardiananaan pöröu agjö guardiananaan ich khãai jua eegpaim kh̄un d̄ui mawia, õor pöm am iek ùr narr kh̄unag amach mokou barm ugua, büurjã am chig aba phë aubëejim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Mag phë aubëewi chi thethem kh̄un äba biird̄u th̄un̄m aig wai dubbaicheewai chi phadnaan pöröu amag jëeumamua,

<sup>28</sup> —¿Pãrag khabajĩ ajim an̄m, marau jãg Jesús igwia tag büurjã nem jaaupiba jaautarr? Magtarrta ya Jerusalén phöbör ee pãachdëu ùkha n̄m iekta thum aaid̄u wai n̄mngui ajim an̄m, jãg marau jaautarrjã ùrba jaau wën̄rr̄m gaaimua. Pãachdëu mag jaau wën̄rr̄anaata jãgan jãg woun thöotarrjã pãrau maar gaaita th̄p̄im ig naabma ajim an̄m, Jesús igwia.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou agjö ich khapeen Ëwandam i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ar autarr kh̄un kōitpa iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—S̄i õor ipierraa aju khãyau, Ëwandamau nem jaau simta marau agpierr wauju aai n̄mngui ajim an̄m.

<sup>30</sup> Warrgarwe maach jöoinau ùkhaajerr ag Ëwandamauta Jesús phiriu aujim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim an̄m, ar pãachdëu pakuls gaai meerphë thöop̄itarr.

<sup>31</sup> Pãrau i mag thöop̄ijieb mam̄, Ëwandamau j̄urr ichta thumaam kh̄un khãyaujã ùr̄ucha apiwia, ìchab chi Pörkhanaa õor peerd̄uajem khapijimngui ajim an̄m, magbaawai i gaaimua Israel durr̄am kh̄unau amach khaibag äsie ewag kh̄irjuwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawai irig warre mag khaibag chugpaap̄imkh̄ir.

<sup>32</sup> Mag pãrau i meerphë thöotarr maach daúa ootarr aawaita marau chadcha thum khaph̄u jaau n̄mngui ajim an̄m. Mag n̄m d̄ui Ëwandamau ich Akhaarta ar ich ipierr̄am kh̄unag deejeewai, marau jaau n̄m̄n, ich ag Ëwandam Akharau maachig jajaaukhamta jaau n̄mngui ajim an̄m.

<sup>33</sup> Mam̄ chi phadnaan pöröu aig narr kh̄un d̄uimua mag ùrbaawai meeukha phöbaadëwi warag am khëchp̄imjã khösi aphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mag chi thierrnaan apha biird̄u th̄un̄m ee woun äb Gamaliel a th̄ur sim s̄ejim aajem, Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek ajarpha ùrkhaajem kh̄un eem. Mag woun ìchab Ëwandam iek jawaag chi mach ajim aajem. Maagwai phöbörpien thumaam kh̄unaujã ìchab i ökhö aajeejim aajem. Mag wounau chi Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ar autarr kh̄un kh̄uchpai dawag phë arrpi jaaujim an̄m, magumich amach ap iȳu aag.

<sup>35</sup> Maimua mag daau paaukhabaadee ich khapeen ichjö chi thethem kh̄unag, —Keena ajim an̄m, pãrau jãkh̄un wounaan d̄ui nem khaigba aju ëkha n̄m khai, ajapha kh̄irjunaata nem waubat ajim an̄m.

<sup>36</sup> Pãrau khaph̄u n̄m, ar na woun Teudas anarr agjö jãg n̄rrarr. Ich iupain, woun thethem a jaau n̄rrajimngui ajim an̄m, ich igwia. Magbaawai õor pöm cuatrocientojõ i d̄ui khapeerkhajierr̄am. Mam̄ wër̄b̄u n̄m ee warm kh̄unau juau thöobap̄aiwai mag i d̄ui wën̄rr̄arr kh̄un thum s̄i aaid̄uwia tagjã abajierr̄amngui ajim an̄m.

<sup>37</sup> Magtarr khur õor khapanag khap aag õor th̄ur phãkha n̄m jaarjã, Judas chi Galileapierr agjö aadëwi phöbörpien pöm ichig paa aujimngui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ mag n̄rrawia agjö thöobp̄aiwai thum i d̄ui wën̄rr̄aajerr kh̄un s̄i aaid̄ujierr̄amngui ajim an̄m chi Gamalielau.

<sup>38</sup> Magnaa amag, M̄uchdëu mag ootarr aawai, idëu jãg Jesús iek jaau wën̄rr̄am kh̄un khajapha s̄ubat a chir̄mngui ajim an̄m. Cha amau nem waunaa jaau wën̄rr̄amjã s̄i amach kh̄irjug eemuapai khai, magan ich jãgpai wën̄rr̄awia deeu ùrnaa aadëjugui ajim an̄m.

<sup>39</sup> Mam̄ ich Ēwandamauta amag chadcha ich iek mag jaaupi sim khai, pārau am khēchpūiwiajā, oob maḡm iek tag būrrjā ūrba ich mag sīsiju amiet ajim an̄m. Ajapha khīirjunaata nem waubat, eeu pāach Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr j̄r n̄m khāijā pārau khaugba naadukham ajim anaabá jūrr amag chi Gamalielau.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Gamalielau jaau sīerrjō ajierram aajem. Maimua chadcha Pedro Juan dūi daaugajār narr deeu ierrag thūrkha auwia, wakhanaa, tag amag būrrjā Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaauierram aajem. Mag wakhanaan chadau am wētamkhīir p̄ap̄aijierram aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Mag Jesús iek jaau wēn̄rr̄m gaaimuata mag amach w̄ th̄n̄uubarmjā, ōkhīirjugjā chukhu, warag aigmua onee ērēubaadējim aajem, mag Jesús gaaimua amach aph̄u amkhīirta Ēwandamau amach j̄r athamjā khaph̄u narr aawai.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua mag ērēuwia ed ēepierr ōrag jaau wēn̄rr̄mua, “Jesuuta chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r auwia maach peerd̄u aumkhīir p̄aitarraugui” aajeejim aajem. Ich mag iek Aai i jēeujem degjā jaaunaa sīi dipierrjā ich mag jaau wēn̄rr̄raajeejim aajem.

## 6

### *Amach juag oomkhīir emkhooin apha siete j̄r autarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jaar ĭchab chi ūkha durrum kh̄un̄jā warag khapan paaukhamatarr aawai griegonaanau ebreonaan ēugar iekkhōr wauphōbaadējim aajem, ed ēepierr khoopaa ūinag nem jig n̄m aig griegonaanau oowai am meeun ūinag ebreonaa ūinag dee n̄mjō deeba narr gaaimua.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai mag doce ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr kh̄un̄nau Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄un̄n thum thūrkhanaa amag magjierram aajem:

—Keena ajierram an̄m, ōrag thach jigam khōchgaupai chan pōd marau m̄g maachdēu Ēwandam iek jaau wēn̄rr̄m tag jaauba sīi werba sīuju khaba n̄mguī ajierram an̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua amachdēupai, Khodamnaan, ar m̄ig pāach ee ōor agpierraanaa chikhama-nau am ēugar būrrjā khaigba jaau n̄m ūrba aajem kh̄un̄n emkhooin apha siete j̄r athat ajierram an̄m, ar pāachdēu oowai amach gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs paraanaa ĭchab khīirjugdamjā khaph̄m kh̄un̄n. Magbaawai makh̄un̄nag jūrr marau m̄g phidag jaau p̄ajugui ajierram aajem,

<sup>4</sup> mag amag jaau p̄abajeewai marau jūrr ich jāg Ēwandamag jēeu durrumua āba i iek jaau n̄m gaaipai n̄isieg.

<sup>5</sup> Amau mag iekhabarm ĭchab warm kh̄un̄n khapan aig th̄n̄narr kh̄un̄naujā thumaam kh̄un̄nau jūgaagaa ūrjierram aajem. Magbaawai woun āb Esteban a th̄r sīerr j̄r aujierram aajem. Mag wounau Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēsnaa nem waauwaijā āba Ēwandam gaaipai khīirjunaata waaueejim aajem. Mag tag i dūi āba j̄r autarr kh̄un̄n th̄r m̄kh̄un̄n ajim aajem: Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas maimua Nicolás. Cham̄g Nicolás an̄m deeu durrum phōbōr Antioquía an̄m ee thaabatarra Jesús iek ūkhaju nawe judionaan igar theerbawī sīejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Makh̄un̄n siete j̄r auwia, Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir j̄r autarr kh̄un̄n aar phē arrwi, “Cha n̄m pārau ōor j̄r aupitarr” ajierram aajem amag. Magbaawai chi Jesuu j̄r autarr kh̄un̄nau am ūr jua ausūnaa, am dūi āba Ēwandamag jēeuwia, warre amach phidkhaju phidag jaauierram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magtarr aigmua warag Ēwandam iek aaidumam dūi ĭchab chi ūkha durrum kh̄un̄njā Jerusalén phōbōr ee waragta khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. Mag amau jaau durrum ūrwia judionaan eem phadnaan̄jā khapan ĭchab Ēwandam iek gar theerbagkha majierram aajem.

### *Esteban p̄r autarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag woun Esteban anamua nem waauwai ich Ëwandamauta nem thum üuu öbeerpipi aajeejim aajem. Mag simua Ëwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai sïerr aawai ich Ëwandamaujã irig öor ee ag na büürjã nem ooba aajempa waupimaaajeejim aajem ïchab.

<sup>9</sup> Irua mag nem wau nurrum oowia, judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem di “Chi peerdum khun den” a thürjerr eem khun bëewi, chi Esteban düi bëbë khabaichëjierram aajem. Magphöbaadëm ee warag am aig bëe thunhisijim aajem: Cirenepien, Alejandriapien, maimua ïchab Ciliciapien düi Asia durrum khunpa. Mag bëewia düi warm khun igar am ipierr iekha phöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Mam Esteban iekhamam ich Ëwandam Akharauta iekhapi sïerr aawai mag khapan thunaajieb mam, pöd i düi barba aajeejim aajem, khürjug khaph iekhaag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag amachdëu i düi pödba abaawai örag phagjierram aajem, makhunau sëukha i ëugar jaaumamua chadamjö, “Jãg wounaun chadcha maach jöoi Moisés igwia iek khaigba iekhanaa Ëwandam igwiajã agjö khaigba iekha sim marau ürjimgui” a jaaumkhür.

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha makhunaujã am ipierr mag sëukha nem ïgkhabarm gaaimea waa öor phogueupüi. Magbaawai judionaan Asamblea eem jöoinau Moisés iek phã pëatarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua Esteban pürphöbaadëwi amach pörnaan aar athaadëjierram aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ïchab mam pawiajã waa sëukha i khür amach daúa mag nurrum ootarrjö jaaumkhür öor jür auwi wawikha süjierram aajem. Mag ya am den wawikha wai narr aawai waa makhunau chadcha chi thethem khun aar wëtwi amachig jaautarrjö, – Chamug wounau mug Aai i jëujem di igwia khaigbata iekhanaa Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã pëatarr igwiajã pëaba ich mag iekha nürraajemgui aimajierram aajem.

<sup>14</sup> I iek mag Jesús Nazaretpierrauta mug Aai i jëujem di magreupüiwia maach jöoin i warrgarwe Moiseeu phã pëatarrjã mag warre deeumug paapüju aajem ajierram anam.

<sup>15</sup> Am iek mag am ijëjëbkhäm ee chi thethemnaanau thum aig narr khun düimua Esteban khür oowai sï Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bëetarr khür ajaugjöta ajappa khitajim anaabá.

## 7

### *Estebanau ich khaigpër iekha khitam ee thöopüitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chi sëukha narr khunau mag jaubaawai chi phadnaan pöröu chi Estebanag, –¿Pë igwia cha amau jaau num iek thum chadcharam iekhá? a jëujem aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai Estebanau thum aig narr khunag ürmkhür iekhamamua, – Khodamnaan, pëar chadcha mua mäch dënnanajö khösi chitam, mä iek ürbat ajim anam. Maimua iekhabaadëwi, Maach jöoin Abrán khararr Mesopotamia siewi deeum durr Arán anamug joobaan maju nawe maach Ëwandam cha ügthaa phuu numua dau daau irig ich oopijim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ich oopiwia irig, “Pëch durr iseg pëawi pëch khodnaanagjã ooba petá” ajim aajem, “deeum durr mëchdëu pëchig jaaubarm aar. Mam mua pë joobamkhür deeum durr jür deejugui” ajim aajem, Ëwandamau Abranag.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai chadcha jöoi Abrán Caldea durrmua mawia jür deeum durr Arán anam ee sëimajim aajem. Maig simta i aai meebaadëwai mau cha maach num durr Ëwandamau irig bëepijimgui ajim anam.

<sup>5</sup> Magtarr aigmua anaabá, ïs ewag pawiajã agtha ich mug durr gaai wënnurrum. Ëwandamau ich jöoi Abranagcha chan, “Bëchkhunpaijã mug jëb mëgpierr pë dëneü” abajim; “mam ichiita deeb khaba deejugui” ajim aajem. Mag irig deebarm durr i meebaawai jür i chaainauta jüaju ajim anam. Mam maagwai jöoi agtha chaai äbjã chukhu ajim anaabá, mag jëb jüag.

<sup>6</sup> Magtarr khur deeu Ëwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek dee simua, “Abrán” ajim anam. “Pü chaain ewagam khunau chaain oomam khun mug atag paawai chikhamnau amach durr phë arrwi sïi cuatrocientos años chikhamnaan chogkha wënrarajugui” ajim anam Estebanau, Ëwandamau Abranag iekhatarr igwia. “Mag nwisimn, warm khunau am dui amachdeu ampierr dau aphun am wai wënrarajugui” ajim anam, Ëwandamau.

<sup>7</sup> “Mamü amau mag pü chaain sïi amach chogkha wai nüm jürr, mächdeücha mua am dui ag iek eudu aujugui” ajim aajem ich Ëwandamaücha, “mächdeü khap am dui aag. Magbarm aigmua warm khun jua eemua am peerdu athaawain chadau deeu mammua bëewi mug durr gaai amau murg jëu wënrarajugui” a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ëwandamau Abranag iekhatarr jaauwi.

<sup>8</sup> Magta warrgarwe Ëwandamau Abrán dui iek deetarr jaaumajim aajem Estebanau. Mag jaaumamua ichdeupai magjim aajem:

’Mag ich iek deetarr thumaam khunag khap amkhïrta ïchab emkhöi chaain atham aigmua seman äb aadeewaijã mehëudam phurbichpi jaaujebma. Mag phurbich nümta Ëwandam dui iek deetarr ag dauchach ajimgui ajim aajem. Mag iekhatarr aawai Abranau ich iewaa Isá autarr aigmua ocho días aadeewai chadcha ich Ëwandamau jaautarrjö i mehëudam phurbichpüijim anaabá. Maagwai jöoipawi Isaaujã ich chaai Jacob paarpaawai, ich agjö awi Jacooujã ich chaain doce ootarr khun den thum ich mag phurbichpüimajim aajem. Mag Jacoou chaain doce ootarr khun gaaimuata Ëwandamau mug maach israelnaan thunum thum ompaa aujim, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ëwandamau Abrán dui iek deetarr igwia.

<sup>9</sup> Mag jajawagmamua, ’Mag Jacob chaainaupaita amach eeumdam José a thür sierr amach ayau amach khäai ürcha jäsene wai sim oobaa iekkhör wauwi Egipto durr am wounag përpüjierramgui ajim aajem, amach aai meer.

<sup>10</sup> Mag i përpüjierrab mamü, Ëwandamau üu i eeg oojim anaabá, mag phithurg au simjã thum äwatamkhïr. Mag nüm dui ïchab ich Ëwandamau warag irig khïrjug deewi, rey Faraonaujã irua nem wau sim ich dawagaa oobaadee, warag Egipto durr am gobernador khapiwia irigta ich nem thum jaaujim aajem ich dënjö amkhïr, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

<sup>11</sup> Mag jaaumamua ïchab, ’Mag ich Joseeta gobernador khabaadëm ee, Egipto durr jãdau theega thünaawai Canaan durrjã ich agjö thünaajimgui ajim anam. Mag jaar wajappa ðor dau aug ajim aajem, jãdaüa. Magbaadee maach jöoin Canaanpienau pöd khöjudam aujujã khaugba aadëjim anaabá, chukhu aadee.

<sup>12</sup> Mag nüm ee jöoi Jacoou üurwai, Egipto durr trigo pë nüm a ürbaa, aar ich chaain püijim aajem, khöjudam pë aumkhïr. Ma, warrpem am khöju authurtarr ajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Pãrau khaphü nümngui ajim anam, mag khur deeu ërëubaadeeuta Joseeu ich khaugpijim aajem, ich naam khunag. Magbarm aigmuaata ïchab chi faraonaujã khaphü aadëjim aajem José ebreonaankha sim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag, Joseeu ich naam khunag ich khaugpiwi ich aaijã thum ich chaainpa wai bëepijim aajem, ich aig. Mag ich aar jaubaimaawai jöoi ich chaain thum bëeju aadëwi warag amach thum chi khapanag setenta y cinco bëejierram a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

<sup>15</sup> Mag, jöoi Jacob Egipto durr ich chaai sim aar jooban kheerbaadëwi khitü awia, ich aarpai appawia, ewag pawü chi chaainjã äãbdö ömamua doce narr khïeb amach thumwe öjierram aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag, jöoin mee numpierr deelum durr Siquem anümta aukhëraan arrjeejim aajem. Mag am aukhërmarr jëbdi, am tathöoi khararr Abranau Siquem durr aawai woun äb

Amor aajerr chaain jua gaai p̄er autarraugui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, warrgarm kh̄un j̄oin jaaumamua.

17 Mag jaaumamua ich Estebanau pai magjim aajem: 'Mag Ēwandam j̄oi Abrán d̄ui iȳu naawai ichigcha durr j̄apiba i chaainagta deejua a jaautarrj̄o, chadcha ag khur nassi pawiaata ya amag ich Ēwandamau mag durr j̄apiju gayaa aad̄em ee, ich j̄oi Jacob khararr chaain ewagam kh̄unta khapaana th̄un̄isijim aajem, Egipto durr.

18 Mag ya am khapan aph̄obaad̄em ee, Egipto durr deelum woun b̄urj̄a José khaugba aajerrta j̄urr reikha s̄isijim aajem.

19 Mag reiu maach j̄oin eugar khaigba kh̄irjuwia am d̄ui ichd̄eu ampierr aajeejim an̄m. Mag sim gaaimua maach j̄oin h̄inau emkh̄oi chaaindam oomam thum ajués chi ādnaan jua eem khecheu arrwi pab̄u ee deen mapi jaaueejim anaabá.

20 'Mag emkh̄oi chaaindam juau kh̄ech n̄m jaarta Moisej̄a thaabajim aajem. Mag chaai thaaba s̄isim Ēwandamau oowai i dawagaa khitajim anaabá. Mag chaai ed th̄arjuppai chi d̄ennaanau amach d̄ui wai naawi

21 ya amachd̄eu p̄od meer wai naaju khaugba aadee, dikhu chaaur warphaa sirph̄ug ee deethurjierram aajem. Mag deebathurm ee, rey kha jerag domeraan n̄rr̄mua oobaimaawai, dau aug khaugwia, degag arrwi, ich chaaj̄o b̄aup̄ijim aajem.

22 Mag, Moisés Egiptopien jua ee b̄au s̄iewai amachj̄o nem thum khaph̄u mag gaaimua nem iek theegnaa th̄urph̄o s̄ierrajimgui a jaaumajim aajem ĩchab Estebanau.

23 'Maimua ya ich cuarenta años aadeewai, "M̄ch j̄oin durr israelnaan ookhemgui" awi, chadcha am oon b̄eejim anaabá, chi Moisés.

24 Mag b̄ewi oo uraa aawai, Egiptopiertra israeldam d̄ui āaud̄ut khajim an̄m. Moiseeu oowai mag j̄au n̄mua Egiptopier garmua israeldam gaai mas waumam oobaa, ich meeun peerd̄u awaag awi chi Egiptopiertra th̄op̄ijim aajem.

25 Magtarran, irua kh̄irjuawai mag ichd̄eu ōor th̄obarm oowia chi israelnaanau iita amach peerd̄u aumkh̄ir Ēwandamau p̄ibarm khaph̄u ajupii awi ajim anaabá; mam̄u warm kh̄unau p̄od mag kh̄irju aubajiertram aajem.

26 Maimua agtarr noram deeu dau numí j̄urr amach israelnaan appai j̄au n̄m oomajim aajem. Magbaa tag j̄aum ugua, khecheu auwi ith̄u amag, "Keena, dich meeun appai ¿khantheeta p̄ar j̄agjerrá? J̄ag chan ūu khaba simgui" ajim an̄m.

27 Magbaawai mag ich khapeer p̄dmarr garmua chi Moisés s̄iep̄inaa, "¿Khaíu p̄r̄ug jaauwai mag p̄uta maar p̄or aawai puata maar khaigp̄erju aai chir̄m a jaaui?" ajim aajem.

28 "¿Wa norr p̄chd̄eu Egiptopier th̄otarr aawai m̄j̄a pua agj̄ota th̄op̄im ig chir̄wa?" ajim anaabá.

29 Warmua ichig magbaawai Moiseeu ōb̄gba, deelum durr Madian an̄m̄ug d̄ur mawia, mam̄ s̄eimajim aajem. Maig chikham durr h̄i auwia ag d̄ui chaain numí oojimgui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

30 Mag jaaumamua, 'Agtarr khur n̄m awia cuarenta años n̄m ee, kh̄ai āb ich Moisés durrs̄i Sinaí an̄m dakha ōor chukag ee s̄iejim aajem. Mag i maig simta, Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua b̄ewi irig ich oopijim aajem, pab̄dam neneree khit̄m uurd̄u th̄un̄m eemua.

31 Mag ich dauderraa abaawaita aḡgaacha manaa oog abarm ee, mag eemua maach p̄or Ēwandamau ich khaugpieg irig,

32 "Moisés, m̄uta p̄ j̄oin warrgarm kh̄un Ēwandamugui" ajim an̄m: "Abrán khararr Ēwandam, Isá khararr Ēwandam, maimua Jacob khachitarr Ēwandam." Ēwandamau ichig magbarm ūrbaa Moisés j̄aphierr ajaugau kha duui th̄un̄mua p̄od mag ōtdau uu th̄un̄m̄gj̄a tag oobajim anaabá.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai maach Pör Ēwandamau deeu iekhamamua irig, “M<sub>h</sub>un Ēwandamau. P<sub>h</sub>ch zapat ēer athá, p<sub>h</sub> m<sub>h</sub> khīr<sub>h</sub>pheeta oo d<sub>h</sub>naabahab” ajim an<sub>h</sub>m.

<sup>34</sup> “Mua m<sub>h</sub>ch chaain chikhamnaan jua machgau Egipto durr aph<sub>h</sub> durrum khaph<sub>h</sub>naa am chaigpa n<sub>h</sub>m iek dakkha th<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>jā m<sub>h</sub>chdēu ūr chiraawai p<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>g jawaanta bēejimgui” ajim an<sub>h</sub>m, “p<sub>h</sub> gaaimua m<sub>h</sub>chdēu am peer<sub>h</sub> awaag.” Maagwai, “Petá Egiptoog” ajim an<sub>h</sub>m Ēwandamau Moiseeg.

<sup>35</sup> Magnaa ich Estebanaupai ich iek ūr narr kh<sub>h</sub>unag, ’Maadēu khaph<sub>h</sub> n<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>gui ajim an<sub>h</sub>m, ich ag Moisés khabajieb, ar Ēwandamau maach jōoin israelnaan pörkhapiwi Egiptopien jua eemua deeu durr am phē arramkhīr pūitarr. Magju naweran amau chadcha i isegwia irig, “¿Khaíu p<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>g jaauwai mag p<sub>h</sub>ta maar pör aawai maar khaigpērju aai chirú?” ajierram anaabá. Mam<sub>h</sub> magarr āba, ichiita Ēwandamau irigta am pörkhapijim aajem. Mag am pörkhaju jawaan bēemkhīr ajim aajem, Ēwandamau ich chog pūibaawai mag pabū uurd<sub>h</sub> th<sub>h</sub>n<sub>h</sub>m eemua irig iekhachētarr.

<sup>36</sup> Mag, chadcha Moiseeuta Egipto durrjā ōor dakhīr ag na amau ooba aajempa wau n<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>mua am phē arrwi, phūas Phur an<sub>h</sub>m eejā phē wai dichwi, ōor chukag durrjā cuarenta años ag na amau ooba aajem nempa ich mag ichdēuta wau n<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>ajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Ich ag Moiseeu ajim anaabá, ĩchab Jesús igwia israelnaanag, “Ēwandamau m<sub>h</sub> pūiwi cha m<sub>h</sub> pāar ee chit<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>jō, ĩchab m<sub>h</sub>g atagjā deeu ich i jaumie āb pūiju” a jaautarr.

<sup>38</sup> ĩchab ōor chukag durr israelnaan thum durrsī Sinaí an<sub>h</sub>m b<sub>h</sub>kh<sub>h</sub>r āba biird<sub>h</sub> th<sub>h</sub>naawaijā ich ag Moiseeta am dūi sīejim aajem, mag durrsī gaai Ēwandam chogau ichig jaautarr jūrr maach jōoinag jawaag. Mag, irigta nacha Ēwandamau ich iek b<sub>h</sub>urjā chugpaa khaugba sīerr<sub>h</sub>m phā deejim aajem, mag phā deebaawai ĩs ewag pawijā i gaaimua ag iek ich mag wai n<sub>h</sub>isimkhīr.

<sup>39</sup> ’Mam<sub>h</sub> maach jōoinau irua nem jaau sim ūkhamaaugau, warag i ichaur ajierram aajem, deeu amach durr Egiptoog wētam khōchgau. Mag n<sub>h</sub>m iekhauta agtha Moisés mag durrsī Sinaí an<sub>h</sub>m gaai simichjā

<sup>40</sup> Aarón aar wēt<sub>h</sub>wia, “Moiseeu sī Egipto durrmua maar phē au bēewi jamaga petam khai marau b<sub>h</sub>urjā khaugbamgui” aimajierram anaabá. “Maagwai marau p<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>g maach athee nem inag dēn ēwandamkha wau deepi n<sub>h</sub>m<sub>h</sub>gui” ajim an<sub>h</sub>m, “deeu ewag Egiptoog weetwaijā maguata maach jaau warramkhīr.”

<sup>41</sup> Maimua chadcha amach juau phīr dēn phakdamkha waunaa, nemchaain khēchwia, ag<sub>h</sub>gta Ēwandamagamjō jēephōbaadējim aajem. Magbaawaita onee n<sub>h</sub>isijim anaabá, mag amach juau phakkha wautarrag jēeu n<sub>h</sub>mua.

<sup>42</sup> Magbaawai Ēwandamau warran am dūi sīerrjā tag amag ooba, warag amachdēu ampierr apibaawai, edaúgjā jēeunaa phīdagagpa jēephōbaadējim aajem. Amachdēu ag nawe mag nem parhoobam<sub>h</sub>g jēeujerr aawaita ich Ēwandamaucha amag, “Israelnaan, ¿pāar cuarenta años sī ōor chukag durr pāach ap aajeewai pārau nemchaain khēchwia m<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>gta jēeujeejī?” a iekhajim an<sub>h</sub>m.

<sup>43</sup> Mam<sub>h</sub> chadcha ichigpai jēeuba aajerr aawai, “Magjuga” ajim an<sub>h</sub>m ich Ēwandamaupai. “Mag khāyau pārau sī Moloc<sub>h</sub>ta pāach ēwandam awi ich dipa pāach dūi wai wēn<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>raba aajeejieb, ābakhai agjō pāach ēwandam Renfán anarr ag phīdagpa dūi āba, akh<sub>h</sub>unagta jēwaag.

Jāgtarr jūrr pāar pāach kha ukhurm kh<sub>h</sub>unau durr chaaur warp Babilonia atag p<sub>h</sub>rkha maawai, mua pāar ūd<sub>h</sub>raa phē arrpijugui” ajim an<sub>h</sub>m ich Ēwandamau. (Am. 5:25-27)

<sup>44</sup> Maimua ich Estebanaupai mag iekhakhagmamua, ’Pāadē ūrbat ajim an<sub>h</sub>m amag. Maach jōoinau Aai i jēeujem degta Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phā deetarr ākhaajerr aawai ōor chukag durr amach wēn<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>raajeewaijā amach wēn<sub>h</sub>r<sub>h</sub>mpier<sub>h</sub> amach dūi



wai wēn̄rraajeejimgui ajim an̄m. Mag di ich Ēwandamau Moiseeg jāga ēuju aai sī a jaautarrjō ēu sīejim aajem, magreunaa deeu ēu ahau aju ayaa.

<sup>45</sup> Maach jōoinau mag di amach dēnnaanau juagam nemdam p̄atarrjō oo wai wēn̄rraajerr aawai, Josué d̄ūi bēetarr kh̄n̄naujā amachdēu chikham durr j̄ūath̄ug auchewai amach d̄ūi waibēejerram aajem. Mag maach jōoinau durr j̄ūath̄ug athaicheewai chi durr kh̄n̄n chaarta Ēwandamau chawag j̄ur wērpp̄ūijim anaabá. Magtarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ich mag durr gaai jooba wēn̄rramua kh̄ud Davijā reikha sīsijim an̄m.

<sup>46</sup> Mag rey David Ēwandamau ūu eeg oojeejim aajem. Maagwai ich Daviucha warrgar jōoi Jacob khararr ag Ēwandamag jēeumamua, “Mua p̄r athee di ēu deekhimgui” ajim an̄m, “ag ee p̄ch jooba chitamkh̄ir.”

<sup>47</sup> Mam̄ Ēwandamau irig ēupiba jaautarr aawai i iewaa Salomonauta irua ēuju arr di ēujim aajem.

<sup>48</sup> I athee awi mag di ēu deejieb mam̄, Jōoi cha ūgthaa phuu n̄m chan juau di ēutarr ee joobaba khit̄m. Ich mag s̄ierr̄m khap, ich Ēwandamaucha ich i jaaujerr kh̄n̄nag ph̄āpitarr gaai mag sim:

<sup>49</sup> “Edaujāata m̄ juupjem p̄orkhau; maagwai m̄g jēb sī m̄ b̄ū d̄an̄n̄ujem̄.

Mag simta, ¿khan di kh̄ir̄ta p̄ārau m̄ athee ēu deēju ēkha n̄? ajim an̄m.

¿Wa p̄ārau kh̄ir̄juawai mag m̄r̄ug di ēu deebarm ee sī m̄ jua ūi oo chiraju aai chiráwa?

<sup>50</sup> Nem thum m̄g th̄n̄m mua m̄ch juau wautarr khabahab” ajim an̄m maach P̄ōrou. (Is. 66:1-2)

<sup>51</sup> Maimua warag iekhamamua ich d̄ūi ijējēbkharr kh̄n̄nag magjim aajem ich Estebanau: ‘P̄ārau mag khaph̄ n̄mta, b̄ūr̄jā iekhaawaijā ūrba, j̄ug kh̄ichagnaa th̄ār theegjā s̄ierr̄jēe khabahab ajim an̄m, Ēwandam khaugbam kh̄n̄njō. Magnaata warag Ēwandam Akhaar ichaaur ūkha s̄ierr̄jēemgui ajim an̄m, warrgar p̄āch jōoinau aajerrjō.

<sup>52</sup> Magnaa amag, ¿Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄n eem āb kh̄āijā p̄ār jōoinau daupii wai naajī? a jēujim an̄m Estebanau. ¡Daupii aju abá! ajim an̄m ichdēupai deeu. Amachdēuta kh̄ēchp̄ūibajieb ajim an̄m, ar warrgarwe sīi Cristo igwia woun āb thumaam kh̄n̄n kh̄āijā chí ajapcharam bēēju a jaau durrarr kh̄n̄njā. Maimua amau mag jaau durrarr ya chadcha pierrwaijā j̄ūr p̄āchdēuta i p̄r deewi warre th̄ōopi jaubajierrab.

<sup>53</sup> P̄ārau chan Ēwandamau ich chognaan gaau ich iek jaaup̄ūitarr ph̄ā wai n̄mjā ag gaai jaau simjō i ipierraaajā khaba s̄ierr̄jēemgui ajim an̄m amach kh̄ir̄cha.

Magta iekhajim aajem Estebanau, ichdēupai ich kōit iekha khit̄mua.

### *Esteban th̄ōotarr*

<sup>54</sup> Chi phadnaan p̄ōrou aig narr kh̄n̄n d̄ūimua ūurwai Estebanau mag iekhabap̄ūim ūrbaawai warre i d̄ūi meeukha ph̄ōbaadējim anaabá.

<sup>55</sup> Mam̄ Estebanau ich gaai Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄ēs wai s̄ierr̄ aawai īchab maḡmjā igbajim aajem. Mag n̄m ee irua ūgthaag oowai, Ēwandamta edjā weeud̄ wējōm ee ich wajaugau b̄ūmjō sim oo athajim anaabá. Maagwai i bigaau Jesuuta īchab ich Ēwandamjō nem jua theeg oo d̄n̄mjā oojim aajem.

<sup>56</sup> Ichdēu mag oobaawai warm kh̄n̄nag, —¡P̄ādēu m̄ daupierr oobat! ajim an̄m, ar edjā weeud̄ wējōm ee Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam juachaar gar oo d̄n̄m.

<sup>57</sup> Mam̄ Estebanau magbarm ūrbaawai chará, i iekhamam ūrmaugau, warag juau kach ph̄ārph̄ōbaadējim anaabá. Magnaa thum āba sereu ph̄ōbaadēwi warag irigta audimajierram an̄m.

<sup>58</sup> Maimua i p̄rph̄ōbaadēwi, ph̄ōb̄ōr igaau arrnaa, j̄ūrram kh̄n̄nau mokou barph̄ōbaadējim aajem, i th̄ōop̄āig. Maagwai warrcha chi thethem kh̄n̄nag i kh̄ir̄ sēukha iekha narr kh̄n̄nau amach khajūa ūr̄m ēerkhanaa, woun āb Saulo an̄m̄g ph̄ēdeejerram aajem, amach mamagkhamich p̄r̄mkh̄ir̄.

<sup>59</sup> Jürram khunnau mag ich mokou bar wai nam ee, chi Estebanau warag Ĕwandamag jĕeu khitumua, –Jesús, chadcha pĕnta mĕ Pöröu. Nau mĕ thōbaadeewai mĕ akhaardam pĕch aar athá ajim anaabá.

<sup>60</sup> Mag Ĕwandamag jĕeu dichwia, jĕepöröu jĕkĕt phōbkhanaa thet, –Señor ajim anam, amau mĕ dĕi mĕg khaigba nam paarjā oob pua amag mĕgtarr iek ĕudĕ chitamgui ajim anam.

Mag iekha khitum ee, warag chaaupabaadĕjim aajem.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Maagwai ich Sauloujā ĩchab ich paarmua Esteban thōopim khōsi ȕdĕraa thōopĕipĕjim aajem.

### *Saulouu chi ȕkha durrum khunn ĕudee ĕkhaajerr*

Mag Esteban thōotarr aigmua atagta ōrau Jerusalén phōbör ee chi ȕkha durrarr khunn wajappa dau aug waujierram aajem, am ĕudee ĕkhanaa pĕrkha aumamua. Mag amach khapeen pĕrkha aumam oobaadeewai thum aaidĕ phōbaadĕjim aajem, Judea durr maimua Samaria eem magwe. Āba ich Jesuucha doce jĕr autarr khunnpraita chaaug wĕtba, ich ag phōbör eepai öbĕg nĕisĕjim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Esteban thōo pĕawi jürr warm khunn ĕudee mamagkhamich, jöoin Ĕwandam dau na wajapha wĕnĕrraajerr khunnau Esteban ũr bĕ nĕ awi aukĕrthurjierram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Am iek, magumich Sauloon sĕi nem khojem ĕudeemjōta ĕkha nĕrraajeejim anaabá, maach Pör Jesús iek ȕkha durrum khunn ĕudee ĕkhaawai. Mag nĕrrumua dipierr dubnaa, emkhooĕin dĕi nĕnpra ichdĕu oomam khunnan pĕrnaa, ajuĕs ĕudĕdĕg arrwi, cárcel deg dubpĕimaajeejim aajem.

### *Samaria durr maach peerdĕajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>4</sup> Mamĕ ĩchab amach ĕugar mamagkham ee, Jerusalén phōbörmua deeum durrag dĕr wĕttarr khunnau warag amach wĕnĕrrumpierr ōrag maach peerdĕajem iek jaau wĕnĕrrajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Jürr mag jaau wĕnĕrrumua woun āb Felipe anam Samariaag mawi mag durr phōbör dĕrrchacharam ee maach peerdĕajem iek jaaumamua, “Jesuuta Ĕwandamau Cristo pĕiju aajerr pĕrau nĕ namĕugui” aajeejim anam amag.

<sup>6</sup> Felipeu mag jajawagmam ōrau ābam aig biirdĕnaa i iek ũrm khōsi ũurjeejim aajem. Mag i iek ũr nam dĕi ĩchab Ĕwandam jua theegau nem khĕir pogkhe wau nĕrrumjā amach daúa oo naajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Ōor pöm mor ee bĕn khaigbam wai sĕsid arr khunnjā monaumaawai chi mepeenjā idaaü ääig jĕrpĕimaajeejim aajem. Mag nam dĕi ĩchab bü wĕdĕ wĕdĕ khithĕem khunnjā monaunaana kha chĕkhĕ pöd amach appai phiidĕba sĕsid arr khunnpra monaumaajeejim anam.

<sup>8</sup> Irua nem wau sim amach daúa oonaa amach jĕgĕucha i iekjā ũr nam gaaimua, mag phōbör ee ōor thum onee naajeejim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mamĕ mag phōbör ee ĩchab woun āb Simón a thĕr sim sĕejim aajem. Warr mag woun bĕnkĕn ajim aajem. Mag wounau Samariapienag jaauwai iita tagam khunn khāyaujā ũrĕcha chiram a jaau nĕrrumua ōor thum khĕgur wai sĕejim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Mag, thumaam khunnau i iekhaawaijā ũrm khōsi ũurjeejim aajem, chaainaupa. Maimua i igwia jürram khunnau, “Mĕg wounaun chadcha Ĕwandam jua theegta ich gaai wai sim” aajeejim anam.

<sup>11</sup> Mamĕ amau mag irig ee aajerran, maan ag nawe mag ichdĕu am dakhĕir ich bĕn khaugau nem parhooba wau simua sĕi ōor thum ichig paa wai sĕerr aawai ajima.

<sup>12</sup> Mamĕ mag nam ee, jürr Felipeu maach peerdĕajem iek jaanaa, “Ĕwandamagta ȕdĕraa dich Pörkĕapĕju aai nam” a jaau sim dĕi ĩchab, “Jesucristota ich Ĕwandamaucha jĕr

auwia maach peerda aumkhīr pūijim” a jaaumam ūrphōbaadeewai, ūkhawi, emkhooin dūimua hūinaupa amach pōr choopimaajeejim anaabá.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai īchab ich Simonaujā dūi ūkhawi, ich pōr choopiwia, warag Felipe kha ogduba sīsijim aajem. Mag i kha ogduba nurrumua Felipeeu ōrau ag na mag nem ooba aajerr nempa waumam oowia jūr ich Simonta dauderraa sījeejim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua mag nūm ee, Ēwandam i jaaumkhīr ich Jesuucha jūr autarr khūnau Jerusalenmua ūurwai Samariapienaujā Ēwandam iek ūkhabarm a ūr athaawai Pedro Juan dūi am aar pūijierram aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua bardatkheimawi mag Samariapien eeu ūkha durrum khūn kōit Ēwandamag jēeujerram aajem, amagjā agjō Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deebaawai īchab wai nūsimkhīr.

<sup>16</sup> Maagwai chan agtha iwiir ābmuajā Ēwandam Akhaar chukhu naajim aajem, sī maach Pōr Jesucristo thūr gaapai pōr choo narr aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Mag chadcha Pedroo Juan dūimua chi eeu ūkha durrum khūn ūr jua ausūnaa Ēwandamag jēeubaawain chadau Ēwandamau makhūnagjā ich Akhaar phēs deejim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag Ēwandam i jaaumkhīr jūr autarr khūnau warm khūn ūr jua ausūbarmuapai makhūnaujā Ēwandam Akhaar au nūm oowia amag phatkhon oopinaa magjim anūm chi Simonau:

<sup>19</sup> —Magan jāg jua theeg mūrūgjā īchab dee chirbat, mūjā pāachjō amkhīr. Magnaa, Mua pārag phagjugui ajim anūm, maagwai muajā pāar dēnjō ōor ūr jua ausūbaawai īchab makhūnagjā Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deemkhīr.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai Pedroo irig, —Simón, ¿pua khīrjuawai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deewai phatkhonauta pēr aaueeba? ajim anūm. Pua ajap dau ēebaju atheen pūn Ēwandamau pūch phatkhonpa isegbarjugui ajim anūm.

<sup>21</sup> Ēwandam dau na pū ō ajap khaba sīewai pua chan pōd maar dēnjō jāg nūrraju khaba simgui ajim anūm.

<sup>22</sup> Jāg pūch khīrjug khaibag isegpūiwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebá; tale irua pū khīrjug jāg sim ajapha paapūiwi tag pū dūi magūm iek igbajugui ajim anūm.

<sup>23</sup> Simón, pūn chikhamnau wau nūm oowi am dēnjō am khōchgau, sīi kha onegjā chukhuta sīerrūngui ajim anūm, pūch khaibagjā pūaba. Mag khaibag isegba aawai ich aguapaita pū pōr ōbeerpiba pūr wai simjō sīebahab ajim anūm irig.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaawai Simonau, —Keena, mū kōit jēebathā ajim anūm, maach Pōr Ēwandamag, eeu magba akhiin Ēwandamau mū dūi cha pārau jaau nūmjō adukhamgui ajim anūm.

<sup>25</sup> Mag, Pedro Juan dūi ewaa ūkha durrum khūn oon wētwi, amach daúa Cristo meewi iiu phiidatarr ootarrpa jaauwia, deeu Jerusalenag wētjierram aajem. Mag wētumua īchab Samaria durr phōbōrdam nūnūidūm ee ōrag jāgata Ēwandamau maach peerda aaujē a jaau wēnūrraajeejim aajem.

### *Felipe woun āb Etiopiapierr dūi*

<sup>26</sup> Magtarr khur Ēwandam chog āb ūgtharmua bēewi Felipe iek irig i thūrcha thūrnaa, —Ar Jerusalenmua khūdau ōor chukhu ich mag ma sījem ee jerag pet ajim anūm, khūd jōoi Gazaag ma sim ee.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai chadcha Felipe ag ipierr ichig khūd jaautarr ee petajim aajem. Mag maa awia woun āb Etiopía durrmua Jerusalén phōbōr ee Ēwandamag jēeuthurwia deeu ich diig mam dūi thēujim aajem. Mag woun, hūita Etiopía durr reikha sim ag garm ajim anaabá, chi thethem. Ichdēuta mag hūi reikha sim dēn phatkhon thum chi ākhaajem ajim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Mag ich diig mamua japdiōo khitūmta bū pūrrbaajem paar sim cabayou ēudu arrum ee jup jōrranaa, warrgur Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag ich Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ēsapta thūr jōrrajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag i ěsap thür jörröm ee, Ęwandam Akharau Felipeeg, –Felipe, bü chuphü manaa i ěkha athá ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Magbaa chadcha Felipeeu bü chup mawia, ěkha auna ũrimaawai, Isaías khararrag Ęwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ěsapta thür jörröm ũrimajim aajem. Mag ũrimawia ich garmua chi Etiopiapierrag, –¿Pua puchdēu thürmam khaphü chirú? a jēujim anam.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaa chi japdeg jörrömua, –Ōrau maachig jaaju chukhum, ¿jāg maadēu khap abarju? ajim anam.

Magwia warag Felipeeg ich japdeg waaidupiwia ich dūi āba juppijim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> Mag chadcha jupimawi irua Ęwandam iek thür jörrarr gaai oowai mag sĕejim aajem: “Ovejadam chi thōojem di aar arrjemjō thōopāain arrjierram.

Mamü jāg ovejadam khĕeb ich khaar thar arrumjā khĕuu khĕraajemjō, ich jāg būurjā i āaba khĕitajim iek chigaa iekhaag.

<sup>33</sup> I dūi amachdēu ampierr ajierram, mamü ābmujā, ‘Jāan woun ajaphamü; idēu i khajapha sĕujjā’ abajim.

Mag chaai chukhu khĕtam thōopūitarr aawai, ¿jāga ewag pawijā mag ‘Jākhūun i chaainau’ abarju?” a phā sĕejim aajem. (Is. 53:7-8)

Maata mag wounau thür jörrajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mag ich bigaau jupbaimaawai chi Etiopiapierrau irig jēeumamua, –Kakē, mü ap chĕtam mūrüg jaubá ajim anam. Ęwandam i jaaumieu müg phāawai, ¿khai igwiata mag phājĕ? ¿Ichpai igwia, wa deum khūunta jaau sim ajĕwa? a jēujim anam.

<sup>35</sup> Magbaawai Felipeeu irig ichdēu thür sĕerr gaaimua jajawagmamua khĕeb Jesuu maach peerdū aum khōchgau udāraa ich thōopitarrpa jaaudubjim aajem irig.

<sup>36</sup> Mag iyū wētumua dōdam phūr khĕram aig paaukhabaimaa ich chi thethemua Felipeeg, –Kakē, müg dōdam paraa khĕram aig nūwe, ¿pua oowai mü pör chooju jāg chirú? ajim anam.

[<sup>37</sup> Magbaa Felipeeu irig, –Pua chadcha puch thāraucha ũkha chirum khai, pör chooju aaima ajim anam.

Magbaa chi thethem garmua, –Muan chadcha thāraucha ũkha chirumgui ajim anam. Mua khaphü chirumgui ajim anam, Jesuun chadcha Ęwandam Iewaa.]

<sup>38</sup> Magwi warag chi carro dūnūu auna, amach numwe ũrbagkhawia, jĕr dō phūr khĕram ee wĕtwi, Felipeeu i pör choopūijim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Mag pör choo aapawi deeu dō eemua öbĕrdutkhabaadĕm ee, dau pĕrbarmjō arrau dĕgölp Felipe chukku aadĕjim aajem, ich Ęwandam Akharau athaadee. Mag i marr khaugbajĕb mamü, chi Etiopiapierr warag onee ich maa arrag petajim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Mag dĕgölp chuk aadĕwi aigmua warp phöbör Azoto anamta Ęwandam Akharau Felipe athaadĕjim aajem. Ich maigmua warag phöbörpierr jaubaadĕjim anam, jāgata Ęwandamau ich Chaai pūijĕ thum ich iek ũkha nūm khūun peerdū aum khōchgau. Mag Azotomua jaubaaderr ich mag jajawagmamua deum phöbör Cesarea anam jaau barjim aajem.

## 9

### *Saulo Jesús dūi khud ee thĕutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag nūm ee warag Sauloou maach Pör Jesús iek ũkha durrum khūun dakhū nūm pūaba, warag phadnaan pör aar mawia

<sup>2</sup> ichig ěsap phā deepijim aajem, Damasco phöbör ee judionaan Ęwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pōrnaanag oopibaimaa, makhūnau amach paarmua dūi pūrpi jaubaawai, phithurg chukku Jesús igar nūm khūun emkhooĕin dūi ũinpa Jerusalenag preso pūrkhā aibĕeg.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua chadcha ichig mag ěsap phã deebaa ag dđi igbaadějim aajem, Damasco phĕbĕrĕg khđdau ma sim ee. Mamđ mag mawia ya chi phĕbĕr dakpamam eeta, děgĕlp edjã eemua pagthđmdaujĕ phđr jěer athajim anđm.

<sup>4</sup> Mag phđr jěer athamua warre Saulo phđr werbpđimjĕta jěkhtđ buju aimajim aajem. Mag jěkhtđ panaa ũurwai ĕor chukag eemuata irig, –Saulo, ěkhantheeta pua jãgcha jãg mđ iek ũkha durrum khđđn khaibag wawaag am ěudee ěkha nđrrđma? a sějim anđm.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaa Sauloou, –Señor, ěma pđ khaiuma? ajim anđm jđrr irig.

Magbaa maach Pĕr Jesuu, –Mđđn Jesuugui ajim anđm. Pua jãg mđ iek ũkha durrum khđđn ěudee ěkha sim aig, mđ ěudeeta pua ěkha nđrrabahab ajim anđm. [Pđ jãg nđrrđm aiguin, phak emkhĕu phidkhamaaugau ewag thđđgwai ich bđkhtđr pa ěudđ jĕrraajem gaai miu đa sějemđg thđđgjemjĕ, parta pđchdĕupai pđch gaai mas wauju jđr nđrrđmgui ajim anđm maach Pĕr Jesuu irig.]

<sup>6</sup> Mag ũrbaawai Saulo jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thđđđmua jđrr irig, –Señor, ěkhani pua mđrđg waupim khĕsi chirđwi? ajim anđm.]

Magbaa maach Pĕrĕu irig, –Phiidđbã, maimua warag phĕbĕrĕg petã ajim aajem. Nau jamta pđchdĕu nem wauju thum pđrđg khap jaaujugui ajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag ĕor chukhu sim eemuata magbarm ũrbaawai i dđi ĕor wĕnđrrarr khđđnjã ĩchab jãphierr nđm iekhau pĕdjã iekhaba, sđi warag khđđu naajim anaabã.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ĕor chukag eemua ichig magbaawai Sauloou phiidđ dđnđisijim anđm. Mag dđnđđđnaa par irua wajapha dau ěena a ookhakhakhamjã pĕd dau warphapaijã ooba aajějim anaabã, dau khđ thđnarr aawai. Mag pĕd ooba aawai chi dđi wĕnđrrarr khđđnau sđita i jua gaai pđrnaa Damasco phĕbĕr ee warrjierram aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Mam phĕbĕr ee pawijã Saulo khđai thđrjup sđi dau khaugba sějim aajem. Mag nđm dđi thachjã khĕba ni dĕjã dĕba sějim anaabã.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Damasco phĕbĕr ee woun ãb sějim aajem, ěwandam iek ũkhaajerr Ananđas a thđr sim. Mag woun maach Pĕr Jesuu ich dđi khđai khĕrkhapi auwia i thđrchějim aajem. Mag ich thđrbaichee Ananiaau, –Señor, mđ cha chirđmgui ajim anđm.

<sup>11</sup> Magbaa maach Pĕr Jesuu irig, –Phiidđbã ajim anđm, maimua kaaijã Chi Khajapham a thđđrjem ee woun Judas anđm deg Saulo Tarsopierr jěeubaimã; maig mag wounau mđrđg oraa singui ajim anđm.

<sup>12</sup> Mag mđrđg jěeu simua ĩchab khđai khĕrg ee ichdĕu oobarmgui ajim anđm, woun ãb Ananđas a thđr sim i aar dđbwi i đr jua ausđbaa ich dau eerdđbarm.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa Ananiaau magjim aajem:

–Señor, jãg woun khai ya mua ũur daar chitđmgui ajim anđm. Jã khai Jerusalĕn phĕbĕr ee ar pđ igar ũkha durrum khđđn dđi nem khaibag sđerrđmgui ajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maagjem mđigjã phadnaan chi pĕrkha nđm khđđnau warag amach ipaarmua irig jaau nđmgui ajim anđm, pđrđgpai jěeu durraajem khđđn pđrkha arramkhđir.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaa maach Pĕr Jesuu irig, –Petã ajim anđm, muata pđ pđi chirđm i aar. Jã mđchdĕu jđr au chirđm khabahab ajim anđm. Jãguata mđg atag israelnaanagjã mđ iek jaanaa durr warpham magwe mđ iek reinaanagpa jaau nđrrajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mua mđchdĕucha irig jaaukhimgui ajim anđm, jãga mđ gaaimua i dau aphđđ phithurgaju.

<sup>17</sup> Maach Pĕr Jesuu ichig magbaawai Ananđas chadcha petajim aajem. Mag mawia, Saulo sim deg dđbimawia, i đr jua ausđnaa irig, –Khodam Saulo, maach Pĕr Jesđs ar pđ dđi khđ ee thĕutarrau mđ pđ aig pđijimgui ajim anđm, deeu ũmaai dau eerdđbaadĕm dđi ĩchab ěwandam Akhaarpa pđch gaai phĕs wai chirsimkhđir.

<sup>18</sup> Mag, chadcha Ananiaau mag iekhabarm bđrre Saulo dau gaau paphugmiejĕ chĕu chĕu aadĕwi warre dau eerdđ sđisijim aajem. Magtarr aigmua ĩchab warre ich pĕr choopijim aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag pör choo sīsiewain chadau, thachdam khöbaadee, kha theeg chukhu thunarrjä deeu khīir ubag aadējim aajem. Maimua warag ich ag phöbör ee chi Jesús iek ükha durrarr khun düi khāaidam khapanaa sīsijim aajem, dapai maba.

*Damasco phöbör ee Sauloou Ēwandam iek jaautarr*

<sup>20</sup> Maimua Sauloou warag ich ipaarmua judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sīsidam ee jaau nurrumua Jesús igwia, “Chadchata jāan Ēwandam Iewaa ichdēucha päitarraugui” a jaaujeejim aajem düi ich ipaarmua.

<sup>21</sup> Mag irua jaaumam ūrwi thumaam khun jügderraa naajeejim aajem. Mag num iekhau amach wir aigpai jürr amach khapeenag, “Keena, çich mug woun khabajī Jerusalén phöbör ee ar Jesuug jēeu durrum khun dajēk wai nunnuu aajerr? Mawaam khunjä agjö pürkhanaa phadnaan chi pörnaan aar preso phē arraan a bëetarra, çjāga ĩs jāg ich paarmua warag am ipierr ich ag iekpai düi jaau nurruma?” aajeejim aajem jürr amach eepai.

<sup>22</sup> Mamū ichig maagwai chará, warag Sauloou iek khēgkha jaaumamua, “Chadcha jāg Jesuuta ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe jür auwia maach peerdu aumkhīir mug durr gaai pūiju aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. Mag nem ichö khaisög jaaupüigmamua judionaan Damasco phöbör ee narr khunjä pöd iekhaju khaugba, warag ich garmua khīupaa sīumaajeejim aajem.

*Saulo judionaan jua eemua durtarr*

<sup>23</sup> Maimua magtarr khur ewag pawia khāai khapan aadēm ee, judionaan āba birduwia ihāba nūisijim aajem, Saulo thōopāig.

<sup>24</sup> Mag chadcha i thōopūiju awi puertdi phöbör ee duubjem sīsidampierr soldaunagjä i nūpiejeejim anum, edaram magwe. Mamū mag amau i ēugar i thōoju dakhāu wai num ya ich Saulooujā ūrbaadējim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag khaphū wai naawai edau khēubaadeewai tagam khun agjö Ēwandam iek ükha durrarr khunau thubut ee juppinaa jügad gaai eeg jür burrpūijierram aajem, mag phöbör thum igaaum magwe maach jua pürju khaba thuur phurdū sim ee warre phöbör igaa. Mag, mag edaar Saulo durtarrim aajem.

*Saulo deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee bëetarr*

<sup>26</sup> Mag mawia deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barbaimaawai aig chi ükha durrum khun düi khapeerkham iigjeejim aajem, ich Sauloou. Mamū thumaam khunau i ögkhaajeejim anaabá, agtha ükhaba simta sīi amach khūguraagta mag nurrumpii awi.

<sup>27</sup> Magbaawai Bernabé anumua chi Saulo thür auwi, ich Jesuucha jür autarr khun aar wai dubwia, amag jaaubaadējim aajem, jāga Saulo khud ee mamua Jesús düi thēujī, maimua jāga ĩchab Damasco phöbör eejā irua ōrag Jesús igwia warag ögkhaba Ēwandam iek jaaubaadējī.

<sup>28</sup> Bernabeeu mag jaaubaan chadau tag i ögkhaba nūisijim aajem. Magbaa warag Jerusalén phöbör ee thabawia am wēnurrampierr am düi nurrāajeejim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Mag nurrumua warag būrrjä ögkhaba maach Pör Jesús igwia i iek jaaujeejim aajem, judionaan griegonaan meúa iekha num khunag. Mamū makhunaujā i thōopūiju ēkha phöbaadējim aajem.

<sup>30</sup> Mag amau i thōoju dakhāu wai num chi Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khunau ūrphöbaadeewai deeu phöbör Cesarea anum aar i arrwi maigmua jürr ich durr phöbör Tarso anumug päijierram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag Sauloou amach ipierr Ēwandam iek ükha sīsim khaug athaawain chadau, Judea durr, Galilea durr maimua Samaria durr magwe chi ükha durrarr khun thum ū khōinaa nūisijim aajem. Mag khōinaa aphöbaadēm ee, sīi warag maach Pör Jesús ipierraa

irua nem jaau simpai wauphöbaadee ìchab ich Ëwandam Akharaujã chi ùkha nam khunn warag khapaana apijim aajem.

*Pedroou woun Eneas anam monaautarr*

<sup>32</sup> Pedroou maach Ëwandam iek ùkha durrum khunn amach nannidampierr oo nurrumua ìchab phöbördam Lida anam ee Ëwandam iek ùkha narr khunnjã oon majim aajem.

<sup>33</sup> Mag phöbördam Lida anam ee woun ãb ooimajim aajem, Eneas anam. Mag woun kha chukhu khitarr aawai sïi put eepai ocho años sïejim aajem, pöd ich appai phiiduba.

<sup>34</sup> Magug Pedroou, –Eneas, phiidubã ajim anam; Jesucristoou pu monaaubarm. Puch putdam juur khërbã ajim anam.

Magbaa chadcha ag bürre Eneas phiidubaadëjim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Mag Eneas monaautarr thumaam khunnau Lida phöbör ee khakhapdö aadëm däi ìchab khör pöm wëjöm Sarón anam ee òor joobaajerr khunnaupa khakhapdö aadëjim aajem. Magtarr oowia, amach khaibag isegwi, jürr maach Pör Jesús iekta ùkhajierram aajem.

*Dorcas meewia phiidutarr*

<sup>36</sup> Ich mag jaar ìchab phöbör Jope anam ee hui ãb Jesús iek ogduba ùkha khitam sïejim aajem. Mag hui thür ebreonaan meúa Tabita aajeejim aajem, maagwai griegonaan meúata Dorcas aajeejim aajem. Mag hui thumaam khunn däi nem ö wajaugnaa aphum khundamau nem iigwaijã magumjã aba amag deejeejim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mag Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim ee, Dorcas mor machpawia ich ag khamor machgau warag meejim aajem. Mag meebaadee ajapha domeerpinaa, ügthaa dijã jarnaa, aar arrierram aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Maagwai Jopepienau Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim anamjã ür naajim aajem. Mag Jopemua Lida barju warp khaba sïerr aawai am iek ich ag bürre amau emkhooim numí jur auwia Pedro awaan mamkhïir püjerram aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Magbaa makhunnau wëtwia, Pedro aar barwia, irig “Jopepienau jöpkhaa pu thür nam” a jaaubaimaawai ich ag bürre am däi bëejim aajem. Mag i barbaichee aiguum khunnau ügthaa chi aphumdam wai narr aar i athaadeewai, khoopaa üanaan thum aig narr khunnau bïe namua dich monakha aawai khajüadam khamatarr thumaa irig oopimajierram aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai ich Pedroou òor thum dawag jurkhupüiwi, kanieu phöbkhanaa, Ëwandamag oraajim aajem. Mag oraa aapawi chi binaanag oonaa, –Tabita, phiidubã ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi binaanau dau ãe oowia Pedro khïir eerpa athaawai phiidua oo sïsjim anaabã.

<sup>41</sup> Maig Pedroou i jua gaai parkhanaa warag ügthaag dunhupi athajim anam. Magnaa Ëwandam iek ùkha nam khunn thum khoopaa hui chi bïe narr khunna thürkhanaa amag Tabita monakha deeu oopijim anam, meeba arrjö.

<sup>42</sup> Jope phöbör ee thumaam khunnau mag òor phiidutarr ürwia, òor pöm maach Pör Jesús iek ùkhajierram aajem.

<sup>43</sup> Magwiajã ich Pedro chan da mabajim aajem, Jope phöbör eemua. Woun ãb Simón anam di aig khãai khapan sïi awiata petajim aajem. Mag woun Simón anam nemhëu dën nem wau nam gaaita phidkhaajem ajim aajem.

## 10

*Pedro Cornelio däi*

<sup>1</sup> Phöbör Cesarea anam ee woun ãb sïejim aajem, Cornelio a thür sim. Mag Corneliota soldaun Italiapien eem chi capitán ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag capitán judío khabajieb mamꞰ, ich chaain düimua ich Ʞipa amach thumaam khꞰnau Ëwandamag jëeunaa i dau najã agpierraa wënarraajeejim aajem. Mag judío khaba simta, judionaan juag oom khõchgau phatkhon pòm deejeejim aajem, aphꞰm khꞰnag.

<sup>3</sup> Biek ãb edau phꞰibaajër kheeuragam las tresjö num ee í Ëwandamag jëeu chirꞰnta, khãi athamjö abarm ee oowai, Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi, dau daau i chirꞰm aar dubwi irig, –Cornelio aichëjim anꞰm.

<sup>4</sup> Mag ich thärbaichee Cornelioou inanaa i khïr eerpanaa jãphierr thꞰnꞰmuata chi Ëwandam chogag, –Señor, ¿khan agá? ajim anꞰm.

Magbaa chi Ëwandam chogau jürr irig, –Pua Ëwandamag jëeu chirꞰm aajeewai üu irua pꞰ iek ürbarmgui ajim anꞰm. Íchab irua oowai pua aphꞰm khꞰnag nemdam deejemjã üu simgui ajim anꞰm.

<sup>5</sup> Õor jur auwi Jopeeg püibapüi ajim anꞰm, woun Simón a thüurjem awaan mamkhïr. Ich arpai am dën ibꞰur wauwia Pedro a thüurjemgui ajim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag woun deelum agjö Simón a thüurjem aig simgui ajim anꞰm, Simón chi nemhëu düi phidkhamie deg. I di phüas igawaa simgui ajim aajem. Mag Simón Pedroouta pꞰrꞰg jaauju, khanta pua wauju aai sï ajim anꞰm chi Ëwandam chogau capitán Cornelioog.

<sup>7</sup> Chi Ëwandam chog mag ich aig iekha dꞰnaawi petaawai Cornelioou chadcha ich deg phidkhaajerr khꞰn numí thürkha auwia, íchab soldaun ãb ichjö Ëwandam iek ükhanaa ich juag oojerr thür aujim aajem, arag thärjup.

<sup>8</sup> Mag thürkha auwia Ëwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö jürr amag ajapha jaau deewi püijim aajem, Jopeeg, Simón Pedro awaan wëtamkhïr.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua ag noram mag Cornelioou pütarr khꞰn ya chi phöbör dakha paaukhamam ee, edau sïejõnaa, Pedro ich dihëu ür sïejim aajem Ëwandamag jëeuwai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag num ee jãsooga aadee thach khöm khõchkhabaadëjim aajem. MamꞰ phiejãb wau numich, sïi khãibaadeeu waa khãai khõrkha thꞰnꞰmua oowai,

<sup>11</sup> sïi edaujãata weeudꞰ thꞰnꞰm oo athajim anꞰm. Pedroou oowai mag edjã weeudꞰ wëjöm eemua dïesjö nem pheeugnaa khëu jükha sïsidꞰnta eeg jëbjã gaai burr uraa ajim anꞰm.

<sup>12</sup> Mag dïes nem pheeug sim ee nemchaain khïr pogkhe thꞰnaajim anaabá: mꞰg jëb gaaim nemchaain bü jayapam, nemchaain sïi jãau jëedꞰ nꞰrrjëe aajem khꞰn, nem ichpan, nem thumaa thꞰnaajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> I akharau mag eerpa oo chirꞰm eeta, wounjã chukhu sim eemua irig, –Pedro, jãg eem nemchaai thõonaa khöbá ajim anꞰm.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaawai Pedroou irig, –Señor, mua chan mꞰg chitꞰm aig mꞰch erraawe büurjã nem parhooba khöba chitꞰmgui ajim anꞰm. MagꞰm jãg maach inaa chará mua khöbamgui ajim anꞰm, pꞰ dau na ãrmaaugau warrgarwe maach jöoinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> Irua magbarm ee, deeu ümaai õor chukhu sim eemuata irig, –Ëwandamau nem ajapha wauwi khöpi jaau sim chan oob pua maach inaa sim amgui ajim anꞰm.

<sup>16</sup> Chi dïes gaai mag nemchaain pos jojopkham oopinaa, khömkhïr biek thärjup phꞰurba jajaauji awi, deeu ügthaag ëudu athamjö abaawai chukku aadëjim aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Mag oobaawai Pedroou ich ödegpai, “¿Khan jaauwaita jãg sïi put gaapai nemchaain khapan jãjãg khajïma?” a khïrju oo chirꞰm eeta, Cornelioou pütarr khꞰnau Simón di jëjëwag wëdurumua i sim di aig daaugajär puertdi aig bardatkhabaichëjim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mag bardatkhachëwi aigum khꞰnag jëeujierram aajem, mag woun Simón anꞰm ibꞰur wauwia Pedro a thüurjem maig sim khap aag.



19 Mamu mag num ee ichab Pedroou mag ichdeu nem ootarr agtha khirju oo chirum ee, Ewandam Akharau irig, –Oor tharjup pu jar wenurram khun ya bardutkhabaichemgui ajim anum.

20 Uurbawia am dai peta ajim anum. Oob khirjum, jakhun wounaan muncheduta pu jaraan pai chirumugui ajim aajem Ewandam Akharau irig.

21 Ichig magbaa chadcha Pedroou uurbawi mag Cornelio ich jarmkhir pitarr khunag, –Paran muta jar wenurram, mun maigta chirumgui ajim anum. ¿Khandam athee beejirra? a jeejim aajem amag.

22 Magbaa amachdeu, –Maar beejimgui ajim anum, capitán Cornelioou chogbapawai. I iek mag Ewandam chog bewi irig pu jaraan oor paipi jaaujim aajemgui ajim anum, mag pu i di aar petaawai pua nem jaaumam ichdeu uraag. Jag capitanan chadcha oor ajaphamu. Ewandam dau najã agpierra aajeewai Judionaanaujã thumaam khunau i kha khosi aajemgui ajim aajem Pedroog.

23 Magbaa Pedroou amag ierrag dubpi jaubaa, dubwi warag ich mag aig khii eejieram aajem. Maimua ag noram chadcha am dai majim aajem. Mag i mam dai ichab ich ag phöbör eem aaur agjö Ewandam igar narr khunja i dai wetjieram aajem, i daumaai.

24 Mag wetumua, ag noram deeu Cesarea barjieram aajem. Mam barimawia ooimaawai, chadcha Cornelioou ich khodnaan dai ich khapkhun ich dai ajapcharam khunpa abam aig biirdanaa am nu sjeim anaaba.

25 Mag Pedro barbaimaawai Cornelioou i khirphee dawag öberwi i bukurr jepörou phöbkhaimajim aajem, Ewandamagamjö jewaag.

26 Cornelioou mag ich khirphee phöbkhaimaa Pedroou irig, –Phiidubaadke ajim anum. ¿Khantheeta pu mu dai jagbaadem? Maach wounaan agdaujöpai thunumag khabahab ana, deeu i dunupipi athajim anaaba.

27 Maimua warag iyuu naawi dubjieram aajem. Mag dubwi ierr ooimaawai oor khapan pos thunaajim aajem.

28 Mag oobaimaawai Pedroou amag, –Keena, parau khaphu numgui ajim anum, maar judionaanag chan pöd paar judionan khabam khun deg dubpiba jaunaa pöd paar dai khapeerkhajujã khaba num aajem, Ewandam na maach arjeewai. Mamu is Ewandamau murg jaauwai ya maadeu tag mag khirjuju khaba numgui ajim anum, dich meeun khabam khun dai awiaja.

29 Maguata, much aar jaubaimaawai mua burja magum aba, chadcha bewi mug paar dai chirum keena. ¿Khan athee parau mu thurpuijierra? ajim aajem Pedroou.

30 Magbaawaita Cornelioou irig nem igkhabaademua magjim aajem:

–Ya khii jayap singui ajim anum, isim khurau, much di aig chirumta aspatarr aigmua thachja khöba chirarr. Mag chirumua edau phuibaajer kheuragam las tresjö num ee, ich mug ora, Ewandamag jeeu chirajimgui ajim anum. Mag num eeta degölp woun ab khajua bappha ich bapgau phuumjö sim bewi mu khirphee dunubaichejimgui ajim anum.

31 Mag dunuchewia mu thurcha thurna murg, “Pua Ewandamag jeeu chirum aajeewai irua pu iek urbarmgui” aichjim murg. Ichab mua aphum khunag nemdam deejemja uu singui ajim chi Ewandam chogau.

32 Maimua murg oor jar auwi Jopeeg paipi jaaujim, woun ab Simón anum ibur wauwia am den Pedro a thurjem awaan mamkhir. Mag wounau jaauwai pu deum agjö Simón anum nemheu dai phidkhaajem aig sim a jaaujim, phuas igaa di dunum ee. Pu igwia, mag wounauta mua nem waju murg khap jaaujugui ajim, chi Ewandam chogau.

33 Mag muchig jaubaicheewaita mua oor pijimgui ajim anum, pu awaan mamkhir. Mag, is uu pu barbaichemgui ajim aajem Cornelioou Pedroog. Ewandam dakhir maar

maig äba biird<sub>u</sub>wia p<sub>u</sub>ta n<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, p<sub>u</sub>rag Ëwandamau ich iek marag jaaupi sim ùraag. Ìsin chadau marag jaaubá ajim aajem Cornelioou.

*Pedroou Cornelio deg maach peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iek jaautarr*

<sup>34</sup> Mag ichig iekhapibaawai Pedroou magjim aajem:

—Ìsin ya mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, chadcha Ëwandamau mag iwiir äbam kh<sub>u</sub>nnpaita ùrcha igba aajem.

<sup>35</sup> I dau naan deelum durr<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau awiajä i ipierraanaa ìchab agcha w<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rrakhiin, makh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>njä irua igab khaba igjugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m Pedroou chi aig biird<sub>u</sub> th<sub>u</sub>narr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nag. Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooupai,

<sup>36</sup> Ëwandamau Jesucristo israelnaan ee p<sub>u</sub>ijingui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, ich iek jaaumkh<sub>u</sub>ir. Mag, maad<sub>u</sub> khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim aajem, warr Ëwandam düijä iekkh<sub>u</sub>or paar narrta Jesucristo üu maach k<sub>u</sub>it th<sub>u</sub>tarr gaaimua kh<sub>u</sub>inaa w<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m. Ich ag Jesuugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, ante maach thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n P<sub>u</sub>r.

<sup>37</sup> P<sub>u</sub>rau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim aajem, Juanau Ëwandam i jaaunaa òor p<sub>u</sub>r choo n<sub>u</sub>rrarr khurjä jäga nacha Jesuu Galilea ee ich iek jaaubaaderr kh<sub>u</sub>ieb Judea ee thum aaid<sub>u</sub>j<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>38</sup> P<sub>u</sub>rau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m ìchab, jäga Ëwandamau Jesús Nazaretpierr gaai ich Akhaar ph<sub>u</sub>s deewi ich juapajä deej<sub>u</sub>, maimua jäga mag juapaa<sub>u</sub> òor mepeer jua ee s<sub>u</sub>sid arrjä peerd<sub>u</sub> aunaa ich n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>mpierr nem ajapha wau n<sub>u</sub>rraj<sub>u</sub>, Ëwandam i n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m düi s<sub>u</sub>err aawai.

<sup>39</sup> Judea durr maimua Jerusalén ph<sub>u</sub>b<sub>u</sub>or eejä mag nem thum waumatarr marau maach da<sub>u</sub>a oojingui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, maar dakh<sub>u</sub>irta mag wau n<sub>u</sub>rraajerr aawai. Mag khitarr Jesús ajingui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, ar pakuls gaai meerph<sub>u</sub> th<sub>u</sub>o<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>itarr.

<sup>40</sup> Amau mag i th<sub>u</sub>o<sub>u</sub>jieb mam<sub>u</sub>, kh<sub>u</sub>ai th<sub>u</sub>arjupam ee Ëwandamau deeu i phiri<sub>u</sub> auwia ich oopijim.

<sup>41</sup> Mag ich oopitarr thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nagjä khaba, äba maragpaita ich oopijingui ajim aajem, ag nawejä ich Ëwandamau maragta ichd<sub>u</sub> nem wau n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m oopiju awi maachta i düi w<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rramkh<sub>u</sub>ir j<sub>u</sub>r autarr aawai. Maguata mag i meewi deeu iiu phiid<sub>u</sub>tarr khurjä maachta i düi thach kh<sub>u</sub>ojingui a jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>42</sup> Maimua ichd<sub>u</sub>eucha maar p<sub>u</sub>ijingui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, judionaan thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nag jaaumamua ich igwia, “Iita Ëwandamau j<sub>u</sub>r aujim, warrgar meetarr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>npa maach äba phiid<sub>u</sub>tkhabarm ed chijä kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nta ügthar w<sub>u</sub>t<sub>u</sub>wa chijä kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nta isegju a khap jaaumkh<sub>u</sub>ir.”

<sup>43</sup> Mag, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>naujä ìchab Jesús igwia, “Thum i iek ükhawia äba irigpaita amach peerd<sub>u</sub> aumkh<sub>u</sub>ir j<sub>u</sub>eu n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n khaibagan Jesús gaaimua Ëwandamau chadcha chugpaap<sub>u</sub>iju” a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou, warr Ëwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr igwia.

*Judionaan khabam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nag Ëwandamau ich Akhaar deetarr*

<sup>44</sup> Pedro iekha öba agtha mag ij<sub>u</sub>j<sub>u</sub>ebkham ee, thum aig i iek ùr narr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n gaai Ëwandam Akhaar ph<sub>u</sub>s aich<sub>u</sub>jim aajem.

<sup>45</sup> Magbaawai judionaan Jesús iek ükha narr Pedro düi b<sub>u</sub>etarr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau amach da<sub>u</sub>a oowai, Ëwandamau ìchab ich Akhaar judionaan khabam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n gaai<sub>u</sub> ph<sub>u</sub>s deebarm oobaa, dauderraa n<sub>u</sub>isijim aajem,

<sup>46</sup> amau ùr<sub>u</sub>wai s<sub>u</sub>i amach meu khabampata sereu th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m ee Ëwandam th<sub>u</sub>o iekha n<sub>u</sub>rrj<sub>u</sub>em ùrbaawai.

<sup>47</sup> Mag thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau amachd<sub>u</sub> iekhaba aajerr meupa iekhaph<sub>u</sub>o th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m oobaa Pedroou, —Ìs m<sub>u</sub>kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n wounaanau Ëwandam Akhaar maachd<sub>u</sub> autarrj<sub>u</sub> athap<sub>u</sub>, amjä warre ìchab p<sub>u</sub>r choop<sub>u</sub>iju aai n<sub>u</sub>ngui ajim aajem.

48 Maimua chadcha makhunn thum Jesucristo thür gaai warre pör choopi jaaujim aajem. Mag ya pör choo nwisiewai amach aig khäaidam khapanaa sïemkhïir Pedro thüajerram aajem.

## 11

### *Pedroou Jerusalemienag ichdëu nem ootarr ïgkhaimatarr*

1 Mag judionaan khabam khunnaujã Ëwandam iek ükhabarm anum jöpcha Judea durr tagam khunn ich Jesuucha jür autarr khunnau ürophöbaadëjim aajem.

2 Mag bïi thunum ee, Pedro Jerusalén barbaimaawai ïchab ag phöbör ee judionaan Jesús iek ükha narr khunnau sïi amachig baarpi auwi irig magjierram aajem:

3 —¿Woun khan jägwiata jäg maachjö judionaanjä khab sïsidumta oon mawia warag am dïi thachpa khöbaadëjïma? ajierram anum. Pua jäkhunn dïi jägju khaba sïejim perã ajierram anum, maach jöoinau jägpiba jaaujeewai.

4 Magbaawai Pedroou amag thumaa jaubaadëjim aajem, warrjä jäga Ëwandamau irig mag nem oopiwia judionaan khabam khunn eejã ich i jaaumkhïir i päiju ajï.

5 Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooucha, —Warrcharan mun Jope phöbör eeta chirajimgui ajim aajem, Ëwandamag jëeuwai. Mag Ëwandamag jëeu chirum eeta, dëgölp mü khäi athamjö abarm ee, sïi dïesjö nem pöm khëupierr khëu khöörjäjüüd simta edjä eemua mü chirum aig burr urajimgui ajim anum.

6 Magbaawai ag ee sim khap aag awi mua öbër oowai, ag ee nemchaain khïirpierr thünaajimgui ajim anum: müg jëb gayam bü jayapam khunn, pabü eem chi dachupham, nemchaain jäau jëedu nurrjëe aajem khunn, maimua nem ichpan khïir pogkhe.

7 Mag mua öbër oobaawai mag öor chukhu sïerr eemuata mürug mü thürcha thürnaa ag eem nem inag thöonaa khöpi jaaujimgui ajim.

8 Magbaawai mua, “Señor, mua chan müg chitum aig müch erraawe nem parhoobam chan büürjä müch i ee auba chitum. Magum jäg maach inam charã mua khöbamgui” a chirajim, “warrgarwejã maach jöoinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai.”

9 Mua mag iekhabaawai deeu mag öor iekjö sïerrau jürr mürug, “Mua nem wajapha wautarr chan oob pua maach inaa sim a chiramgui” ajim ich Ëwandamau mürug.

10 Mag nemchaain pos jojopkham biek thürjup mürug oopiwia deeu ügthaag edjä ee ëudu athamjö abaawai chukkhu aadëjim.

Magta Pedroou ichdëu ootarr jaaujim aajem, ich khapeenag.

11 Mag ichdëu nem ootarr jajawagmamua, ’Mag chi dïes ügthaa pabaadëm eeta, Cesarea phöbörmua woun äb Cornelio anumua mü awaan mamkhïir öor thürjup päitarr khunn mü chirum di jür wëtumua mü aar barimajierramgui ajim anum.

12 Mag am bardutkhabaimam ee, ïchab Ëwandam Akharau mürug büürjä magum aba am dïi mapi jaubaawai chadcha mü am dïi majimgui a jaumajim aajem ich Pedroou. Mag jajawagmamua, Mag mü mam dïi ïchab ermanonaan seis aig narr khunnjä mü dïi wëtjimgui ajim anum. Mag wëtvia mag woun Cornelio anum deg naaimajimgui ajim anum.

13 Mag maar bardutkhabaimaawai mag wounau jürr mürug nem ïgkhabaadëjimgui ajim anum, jäga Ëwandam chog i aig bëewia, öor jür aupiwi, Jopeeg päipi jaaujï; ajapcharan mü jüraanma.

14 Magã Ëwandam chogau ich Cornelioogcha jaaujim aajem, mua maach peerduajem iek wajapha jaubaawai peerduwi ïchab thum i di aigum khunnjä peerdu nwisiju.

15 ’Keena, magta chadcha mü i aar barwia mua Ëwandam iek amag jawaagpajimgui ajim anum Pedro ich meeunag. Magnaa, Mag mawia amag jaubaadëm eeta Ëwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aichëjimgui ajim anum, na ar maach tagam judionaan chi ükha num khunn düimua nacha autarr edamjö.

16 Magbaawaita mua khīir eyaa aadējimgui ajim anam Pedroou, maach Pör Jesuu machig, “Juan chi pör choomieun chadcha dōdamaupai pāar pör choojieb mam, magtarr khur ich Ēwandam Akhaarchata pārau pāach gaai phēs wai nūisiju” a iekhatarr.

17 Magua keena, mua oowai mag ich Jesuucha magtarr aawaita mag edjā Cornelio dūi āba narr khūnagjā Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deebajieb ajim anam amag, ar maachdēu Jesucristo iek ūkhaawai maachig deetarrrjō. Keena, magtarr aawaita pōd mua Ēwandam ichaauraju aai khaba chirajimgui ajim anaabá Pedroou ich khapeenag jaaumamua.

18 Pedroou mag jaaumam ūrwia, Jerusalemien chi ūkha narr khūn sīi warag khīuu nūisiwi, Ēwandamag jēeuphōo thūnumua, “Ūchata jāgbarm Ēwandam” ajierram aajem. “Magan judionaan khabam khūnaujā amach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia pūngta chugpaapi jēeu nam khūnan ūu īchab ūgthar ōbēr wēnūrrajugui” ajierram aajem, mag warag Ēwandamag jēeumamua.

### *Antioquía phōbōr ee chi ūkha durrarr khūn*

19 Mag Esteban thōowia chi Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūn ēudee ēkha nam jaar, āaur khūn Feniciaag dūr wētjim aajem; maagwai āaur khūn, Chipreeg; maimua tagam khūn, Antioquiaag. Mag wētwi amach wēnūrrūmpierrierr jaau wēnūrrajim aajem, jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē. Mam mag jaau wēnūrram chan parhoobam khūnagjā jaauba, āba judionaanagpaita jaaueejim anaabá.

20 Mam mag dūr wētarr khūn ee naajim aajem, Chiprepian Sirenepien dūi. Makhūnaun chad Antioquía phōbōr ee amach bardatkhaimaawai, parhooba griegonaanagpa maach Pör Jesús igwi thumaa jaauphōbaadējim aajem, amjā peerduju aai nam a khap amkhīir.

21 Maach Pör Jesuuta mag ich i jaaumkhīir ich juapá amag dee sīerr aawai chi ūr nam khūn khapan warr amachdēu chadpii aajerr khīirjug isegwi jūrr maach Pör Jesús iek jaau namta ūkhajierram aajem.

22 Antioquía phōbōr ee mamagkham Jerusalemua chi ūkha durrum khūnau ūr athaawai am aar Bernabé pūijierram aajem, khap oon mamkhīir.

23 Mag mawia chadcha Ēwandamau mamaam khūnjā ūu peerdu atham oobaimaawai Bernabé onee aadējim aajem. Maimua warag thumaam khūnag, “Ich jāg thāraucha warag maach Pör Jesús iek ūkha wēnūrramua i gaaita ub nūisit” ajim aajem, am wawimamua.

24 Ich Bernabejā woun ajapham ajim aajem. Magua irua ich gaai Ēwandam Akhaarjā phēsnaa īchab āba Ēwandam gaaipaita thāraucha ūkhaajeejim aajem. Mag Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai simua jaaumam ūrwi warag khapankham khūnau ūkhawi maach Pör Jesús dēnkhamajeejim anam.

25 Maig sīi awi ich Bernabé jūrr Tarsoog majim aajem, Saulo jūraan. Mag mawia aig oobaimaa, ich dūi ēeurwi Antioquiaag arrjim aajem.

26 Mag Antioquía phōbōr barwi año āb ēntēr aig namua warag ōor khapankham khūnag Ēwandam iek jaaueejim aajem. Maig mag Antioquía phōbōr eeta chi ūkha durrarr khūn warrpem cristionaan a thārjierram aajem bigaam khūnau, amach Cristo iek ūkha durrum gaaimua.

27 Ich mag jaar Jerusalemua Antioquiaag Ēwandam i jaaumien bēejierram aajem.

28 Mag bēewia āb Agabo anamua Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai ōrag jaaujim anam, durrpierr jādau theeg burruju. Magtarr khur Claudio reikha sim jaar, chadcha ich Agaboou jaautarrjōo ajim anaabá.

29 Mag jādau theega aadēmua khōju chukkhu aadeewai Antioquiapien Jesús igar durrarr khūnau agdaujō amachdēu deēju ayaampierr ofrendadam jūrphe aju aphōbaadējim aajem, Judea durr agjō chi ūkha durrum khūnag deepāig.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha ya chi phatkhon wai n̄isiewai Bernabé Saulo d̄üi j̄ur auwi makh̄un d̄üi deep̄üijerram aajem, j̄urr Jerusalem iglesia eem chi p̄ornaanag deeimamkh̄ir.

## 12

### *Santiago th̄ōp̄üiwi Pedro cárcel deg p̄aitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Bernabé Saulo d̄üi Jerusalemien athee phatkhon deen ma n̄am jaar, rey Erodeeu āaur kh̄un Jerusalem ee Jesús iek ūkha durrarr kh̄un p̄arkha aujim aajem, am d̄üi ichd̄eu ampierr aag.

<sup>2</sup> Mag p̄arkha auwia āb Juan d̄üi khod ābam Santiago a th̄urrjerr ich soldaunag thuthuū ō th̄urp̄üijim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ō th̄urp̄ th̄ōbarm judionaan chi p̄ornaanau warag kh̄ochkhabarm oobaawai Pedrojā d̄üi warre p̄ur aupijim aajem, chi Erodeeu. Mamagkharran pan levadura chukhu wauwi khoojem ag seman ee ajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag preso p̄ur auwi, cárcel deg ph̄aar s̄ūnaa, soldaun dieciseis j̄ur aujim aajem, nacha jayapam kh̄unau th̄ua wai n̄au awi j̄urr agj̄o jayapam kh̄unau ich mag theg ahau amkh̄ir. Maan i d̄en̄en, mag ph̄aar s̄ūwi nemkhoo p̄omaam dichdimaawaita dawag auju ajima, thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir ich soldaunag th̄ōpi jawaag.

<sup>5</sup> Mam̄ mag Pedro cárcel deg soldaunau oopaar wai n̄amichin, ĩchab tagam kh̄un chi ūkha n̄am kh̄unau p̄ua chukhuu Ēwandamag j̄eu durrajim anaabá, i k̄oit.

### *Pedro cárcel degmua öbértarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chadcha mag phiesta dichwia, nanumj̄o Erodeeu amag Pedro j̄eu deeu an̄am ee, ĩsimj̄o, kh̄eubaadeewai soldaun numiim kh̄unau amachpierr Pedro jua gaai cadenau j̄ukhanaa, amach jua gaaijā j̄ukhanaa, amach j̄arr wai kh̄aip̄h̄ōbaad̄ejim aajem. Maagwai tagam kh̄unau puertdi aig th̄ua n̄aisijim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Pedro kh̄ai j̄eer sim ee, Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua i aig pierrwai cárcel di thum s̄i arar j̄oisijim anaabá. Mag b̄ewi, i āi ee noinoinaa, phiriup̄üiwi irig, –Pedro, j̄opai phiid̄ubá ajim an̄am.

Irua magbarm b̄erre chadcha caden Pedro jua gaai mag j̄ukha s̄iertra s̄i ēdeu kh̄aip̄h̄ōbaad̄ejim anaabá.

<sup>8</sup> Mag daukhanpabaadee, –Jua ch̄urp̄ p̄uch āi kh̄ōorj̄üwi j̄opai p̄uch zapat j̄uabap̄üi ajim an̄am deeu chi Ēwandam chogau.

Mag chadcha Pedro zapat j̄ua aaipabaadee, –J̄aimua p̄uch manto j̄üawi m̄ ēudee pidú ajim aajem chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaa chadcha i iek chi Ēwandam chog ēudee í öb̄erbaad̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ Ēwandam chogau ich d̄üi mamagkhamjā wajappai Pedroou khaugba, iruan s̄i ich kh̄ai kh̄orkha chir̄umuata mamagkhampii ajim anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Mam̄ irua oowai, mag w̄etumua amach garcha soldaun narr aig dichwia, ag atagaa narr aigjā dichwi, ya kaaijā eeche öb̄erimaajem puertdi aar paaukhabaad̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ paaukhabaimaawai mag puertdi s̄i ich kh̄irau weeud̄ubaad̄em ee öb̄er dichjierram aajem. Maimua āba w̄etumua deem kaaijā neer sim aar paaukhabaimaawai deeu Pedro ich appai aad̄ejim aajem, chi Ēwandam chog petaawai.

<sup>11</sup> Magbarm aigta Pedroou ajapcha khaug athaawai ich ödegpai, “Āa, j̄agan chadchata Ēwandamau ich chog p̄üibarbma” ajim an̄am, “Erodeeu judionaan d̄üimua m̄ d̄üi amachd̄eu ampierr aju arrta i jua eemua peerd̄u awaag.”

<sup>12</sup> Mag ichd̄eupai ajap ich khaug athaawaita warag woun Juan an̄am ād María a th̄ur s̄ier diig petajim aajem, ōor khapan āba biird̄üwi Ēwandamag j̄eu narr aar. Mag woun Juan an̄am ib̄ur wauwi ĩchab Marcos a th̄ur s̄iejim aajem.

13 Mag petwi, barwia, ùjãrram puertdi sirimajim aajem, ich weeu aumkhîir. Magbaawai khap aag awi daupeer ãb Rode anamua puertdi aigcha ùraan bëejim aajem.

14 Mag bëewi Pedro iekcha ùr athaawai warag onegau puertdijã weeuba, sîi ierrag khaphigbaadëwi, –Ich Pedro khabahab ajim anam ierr narr khunnag.

15 Magbaawai oraa narr khunnau sîi warag i lökag phëwi ùkhamapha naajim anaabá. Mamu mag ich iek ùkhaba abaawai warag, “Chadcha Pedro iekta mua ùr ùabajieb” anam paawaita, deeu ùmaai, –Keena, magan chadcha khai, jã sîi i akhaar khabahaba ajierram anam.

16 Mamu magumich warag Pedroou puertdi bubuju khabaadëjim anaabá, ich weeu aumkhîir. Maimua weeunaa ichchata oo athaawai, khîir ëu awi jûrr wir aig amach khapeenag, –¿Jãgata jãg ùu chig aba pierrúma? ajierram aajem.

17 Magbaawai ichdëu warag am khîu amkhîir juaupai jajaaujii awi amag ùgkhabaadëjim aajem, jãga cárcel deg i chirarrta maach Pöröu i dawag öbeer aujî. Mag thum jaau dichwia, –Chamug mua pãachig nem ùgkhabarm thum ich agjöo Santiagoog jaauwi tagam khunn maach khodnaanagjã jaubat ajim aajem.

Mag jaauwia, aigmua öbëwi, ichta warag chawag petajim aajem.

18 Am iekhan, maimua ag noram ãspaauta sîi Pedro chuk ëebaadeewai soldaun amach eepai iek phithurg maadëujã khaugba jöisijim anam, Pedro gaaimua.

19 Magbaawai Erodeeu jürpiwi par jür numjã baaba abaawai, soldaun chi thua narr khunnãta ãba thürkha auwi par jëeu ohookhamjã ich mag khaugba buudimaawai, amachta phë arrwi khëchpi jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr khur chi rey Erodes Jerusalén durrmua mawia jûrr phöbör Cesarea anam ee sîeimajim aajem.

### *Erodes meetarr*

20 Mag, Erodes Cesarea phöbör sîeimawi, Tiropien dâi meeukhanaa, Sidonpien dâijã meeukha sîisijim aajem. Mamu magbaa warm khunnau amach ap nacha ajapha iekhawia jûrr i dâi iekhaan bëejierram aajem. Mag bëewi, chi rey dën thethem woun ãb Blasto anam dâi iekhawi, amachig paa auwi, rey dâi iek deeu ajierram aajem, khöinaa wënerraag. Amau rey amach dâi meeukhapimapha naajim anaabá, amachdëu chi rey durramta khöju përr khoojerr aawai.

21 Maimua chadcha mag deeu ãba iekhaju arr ed rey Erodeeu ich khajüa ajapcharam jüanaa, ich khu juupjem gaai waaidëwi jupwi, örag iekhabaadëjim aajem.

22 Mag iekhabaadee phöbörpienau i thö numua, “Mug wounan Ëwandamjöta iekha sim; jã chan sîi khajapham woun khabamgui” a sereu phöbaadëjim anam.

23 Örau serereukhamua ichig mamagkhamjã büürjã amag iekhaba, warag ùduraa ichigta Ëwandamagamjö iekhapijim anaabá. Mamu magtarr köit Ëwandam chogau i bi ee ödömie dau daau ompapiwi ich aguapai warag jü thürdë meejim aajem, chi Erodes.

24 Mag, par Erodeeu ich monakha aawai chi ùkha durrum khunn öpüju ëkhaajeejieb mamu, maach Pör iek jaau numun waragta durрпиerr aaidënaa ìchab chi ùkha num khunnjã khapaana paaukhamajim aajem.

25 Bernabé Saulo dâi mag ofrenda deethurwi, Jerusalemua deeu Antioquiaag wëtumua amach dâi woundam Juan anam arrjierram aajem. Ich mag Juanpai iburr wauwia Marcos a thüürjeejim aajem.

## 13

### *Bernabé Saulo dâi warrpem Ëwandam i jaaumkhîir päitarr*

1 Antioquia phöbör eem iglesia ee Ëwandam i jaaumien dâi maestronaan naajeejim aajem. Makhunn thür ãb Bernabé ajim aajem; ãb Simón, am dën ìchab “Chi Phüich” a thüürjerr; ãb Lucio, Cirenepierr; ãbakhai Manaén, Galilea durram gobernador Erodes aajerr dâi ãba bãautarr; maimua Saulo.

<sup>2</sup> Ich makh<sub>uun</sub> biek ãb thachjã khöba maach Pör Jesuug jëeu n<sub>um</sub> ee, Ëwandam Akharau amag, “Bernabé Saulo d<sub>ui</sub> idëu s<sub>i</sub> s<sub>i</sub>ubat, mua am athee ya phidag j<sub>ur</sub> wai chir<sub>um</sub>gui” ajim an<sub>um</sub> chi Ëwandam Akharau.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag Ëwandamag jëwaag s<sub>i</sub> thachjã khöba s<sub>ur</sub>kha n<sub>um</sub>ua makh<sub>uun</sub> numiim ürta jua aus<sub>i</sub>unaa oraawi päj<sub>i</sub>erram aajem.

### *Chipre ph<sub>ur</sub>am gaai maach peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iek jaa<sub>u</sub>tarr*

<sup>4</sup> Mag, ich Ëwandam Akharau amachig wëtpi jaaubaawai Bernabé Saulo d<sub>ui</sub> Seleuciaag wëtwi maigmua j<sub>urr</sub> döj<sub>arr</sub> ph<sub>ur</sub>am Chipre an<sub>um</sub>ug d<sub>ur</sub>bajierram aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua Puerto Salamina barwi judionaan Ëwandam iek jaa<sub>u</sub>jem deg maach peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iek jaauphöbaadëjim an<sub>um</sub>. Juan Marcos amach d<sub>ui</sub> arrtarr aawai magua d<sub>ui</sub> am ipierr jaa<sub>u</sub>jeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag phöbör Salamina an<sub>um</sub> eem kh<sub>uun</sub>ag Ëwandam iek jaa<sub>u</sub>wia warag ich ag morr gaaipai ph<sub>u</sub>rd<sub>u</sub> wëtumua deeum phöbördam Pafos an<sub>um</sub> barjierram aajem. Maig woun ãb bënkh<sub>uun</sub> s<sub>i</sub>ejim aajem, Barjesús a th<sub>ur</sub> sim. Mag woun s<sub>i</sub> nem s<sub>e</sub>unem ich bën khaugau parhooba nem wau n<sub>ur</sub>umta, iruan Ëwandamau nem waupi simta wau chir<sub>um</sub> aajeejim aajem, ich iekhaupaita.

<sup>7</sup> Mag bënkh<sub>uun</sub> Barjesús an<sub>um</sub>, gobernador pör öphërg s<sub>i</sub>errum Sergio Paulo an<sub>um</sub> d<sub>ui</sub> s<sub>i</sub>eejim aajem. Mag gobernadorrau Ëwandam iek ürm khösi s<sub>i</sub>err aawai Bernabé Saulo d<sub>ui</sub> ich aar th<sub>ur</sub>kh<sub>u</sub>ipäijim aajem, am iek üraag.

<sup>8</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> Bernabé Saulo d<sub>ui</sub> bëewi Ëwandam iek jaaubaicheewai mag chi bënkh<sub>uun</sub> griegonaan meúa Elimas a th<sub>ur</sub> simuata j<sub>urr</sub> idëu chi gobernadorrag amau jaa<sub>u</sub> n<sub>um</sub>jã ud<sub>u</sub>ur ükhapiba wai s<sub>i</sub>sijim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai Sauloou ichpai ìchab Pablo aajemua, ich gaai Ëwandam Akhaar phës wai s<sub>i</sub>err aawai, irig eerpanaa thet kh<sub>i</sub>esir,

<sup>10</sup> –P<sub>ur</sub>ugan dösátauta kh<sub>i</sub>irjug dee simgui ajim an<sub>um</sub>. Maguata jãg s<sub>e</sub>unem s<sub>i</sub> öor kh<sub>u</sub>gurjupai khap s<sub>i</sub>errum, bü<sub>ur</sub>jã nem ajapham khöchkhaba. Jãg maach Pör Ëwandam ichaaur aju khãai, jãg idëu chi ükham khösim kh<sub>uun</sub>ag i iek ükhapibáma ajim an<sub>um</sub>.

<sup>11</sup> P<sub>ur</sub>ch jãg chit<sub>um</sub> paar nau maach Pör Jesuu warre p<sub>u</sub> dau khaugba ap<sub>u</sub>ijugui ajim aajem. Magbarm<sub>u</sub>n p<sub>u</sub>un bü<sub>ur</sub>jã edau kh<sub>i</sub>ir araragjã khaugba chit<sub>um</sub> awiata dee<sub>u</sub> dau eerd<sub>u</sub>jugui ajim an<sub>um</sub> irig.

Mag, chadcha Pabloou magbarm bü<sub>ur</sub>re chi Barjesús dau kh<sub>i</sub>baadëmua pöd majujã khaugba aadeewai, ãbmua kh<sub>i</sub>ijã ich jua gaai ëud<sub>u</sub> armkh<sub>i</sub>ir awi öor j<sub>ur</sub>wai, s<sub>i</sub> parhooba j<sub>ur</sub>kha j<sub>ur</sub>kha aadëjim aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach dauderraa abarm chi gobernadorrau ich daúacha oobarm d<sub>ui</sub> maach Pör Jesús iek Pabloou Bernabé d<sub>u</sub>imua jaa<sub>u</sub> wën<sub>ur</sub>rarr ich jügaagaa ü<sub>ur</sub>baawai chadcha ükhajim aajem.

### *Pablo Bernabé d<sub>ui</sub> Pisidia durr*

<sup>13</sup> Pablo ich khapeen d<sub>ui</sub> mag phöbördam Pafos an<sub>um</sub> ee naawi d<sub>ur</sub>bagkhabaadee<sub>u</sub> deeum durr Panfilia an<sub>um</sub> eem phöbördam Perge an<sub>um</sub> phëebaimajierram aajem. Mam<sub>u</sub> mam paaukhabaimaa Juan Marcoou am kha ogd<sub>u</sub>wi dee<sub>u</sub> Jerusalemag petajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Maig Perge naawi Antioquiaag wëtjim aajem. Mag Antioquia phöbör deeum durr Pisidia an<sub>um</sub> dakha s<sub>i</sub>ejim aajem. Am iek mag phöbör ee jua ü<sub>ur</sub>ijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ëwandam iek jaa<sub>u</sub>jem deg dubwi ohoodö aimajierram aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag jupwi, Moiseeu iek phã p<sub>u</sub>atarr th<sub>ur</sub>naa Ëwandam i jaaumienau phã p<sub>u</sub>arr gaaijã ìchab th<sub>ur</sub> dichdimaawai, mag judionaan eem chi pörnaanau amag, –Keena kho-damnaa, pãrau öor wawieg kh<sub>i</sub>irjugdam wai n<sub>um</sub> khai, warre marag ü<sub>ur</sub>pibat ajierram aajem.

16 Magbaawai Pabloou büjãau dununnaa, ðor khĩuu amkhĩir juau jaau jaaunaa, amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

–Keena israelnaan ajim anam, maimua pãar ar Ĕwandam iek ũrwi jüg ũruu aajem khun, mu iek ũrbat ajim anam.

17 Warrgarwejã Ĕwandamau maach jöointa jur autarr aawai am chikham ee Egipto durr naajeewaiwe amachta Ĕwandamau nem khapan apiwi ich jua theegau deeu chawag phë arrjimgui a jaaumajim aajem.

18 Mag phë arrwi, ðor chukag durr ich dakhĩir khaigba aadëpham gaaimua khĩir machag awat nerrmjã, Ĕwandamau magam igba, cuarenta añosjö am düi ogdaba sjejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou amag jaaumamua.

19 Mag wënnamua Ĕwandam jua theeg paarmua amachdëu Canaan durr siete naciones öpätarr thum Ĕwandamau warag amag deejimgui ajim anam.

20 Mag maach jöointa Egipto durr nwe, Ĕwandamau jur autarr aigmua Canaan durr amachdëu jüathag auwi ma nam jaar, ya cuatrocientos años dichwi sjejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou mag ijëjëbkhama.

Mag Pabloou jaau wai khitama, 'Magtarr khur Ĕwandamau amag leinaan jueces anam khun deebaawai makhnauta phöbör thum khap nisijimgui ajim anam. Mag jueces anam khunta años khapan chi pörnaankha wënnam awi, jürr jöoi Samuelta chi pörkha ssierr aigmua ewag paawai,

21 ðrau amach garmua Ĕwandamag amach pörkhamkhĩir rey jëeubaawai, woun äb warr jöingar Benjamín aajerr ag chaain ewagam khun den woun Cis anam iewaa Saúl anamugta cuarenta años Ĕwandamau am reikhapijimgui ajim aajem.

22 Mam mag nacharam rey ich Ĕwandamau isegpüwi jürr deeam woun äb David anamta reikhapijimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou. Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai, Mag David igwiata ich Ĕwandamaucha, "David Isaí iewaan chad mua khösi chiram; jäguan chad machdëu nem mag abarm ipierraa ajugui" ajim aajem Pabloou amag, ich Ĕwandamau iekhatarr igwia.

23 Magnaa, Ich Ĕwandamaucha maach jöoinag jaaujerrjö, mag David chaain ewagam khun eemta Ĕwandamau Jesús thaabapijimgui ajim anam, maach israelnaan peerdamagem khamkhĩir.

24 'Mam mag ich Jesuucha Ĕwandam iek jaau nerraju nawejã Juan chi ðor pör choomieu israelnaan thumaam khunag jaajeejimgui ajim anam, amach khaibag isegwi amach pör choopimamkhĩir.

25 Juanau mag jaau nerrama ya ich thöju gayaa pamam ee ðrag, "¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai manta ich Ĕwandamaucha jur auwia püju aajerr khai?" ajim anam. Maimua ich Juanaupai, "Mu chan ar khabamgui" ajim aajem. "Mam mu ëudee äb urumta ichiugui" ajim anam ich Juanau, Jesús igwia. "Maan chad mu khãyaujã ũruucha simgui" ajim anam. "Mam mu chan mag chiram aig sñi i chogkhaagpaijã bürrjã serbiibata chiramgui" ajim aajem Juanau.

26 Maimua mag chi Juan ðor pör choomieu iekhatarr jaau dichwia deeu ich Pablooupai, 'Khodamnaan, jöingar Abrán khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khun, maimua pãar ar Ĕwandam iek ũrwia jüg ũruu aajem khun: mag maach peerdamagem iek cha mua jaau chitamun päach atheyaugui ajim aajem Pabloou amag.

27 Jerusalén phöbör eem khunau amach pörnaan daimua bürrjã pöd Jesús khaug aubajierramgui ajim anam. Mag khãai ante i igwia Ĕwandam i jaaumienau phã puatarr iek sabarhedpierr thür namjã bürrjã i khaug auba, warag amachdëuta warrgarwe Ĕwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai i dau aphuu wau thöomamua thööpüju a jaaujerrjö ajierramgui ajim aajem, i düi.



28 Mag i thōog athee būurjā khaibag chukhu khitar āba, warag Pilatoog p̄ar deewi i thōop̄ipi jaauierramgui ajim aajem.

29 Mag jaaumamua ich Pablooupai, Maimua Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai i igwia jaaui s̄ierrjō, thum mag i dūi amachdēu ampierr awia, pakuls gaaimua eeg paa auwi, durrbū khōpag ee jēbdi chi khōrm s̄ierr ee aukh̄erjierramgui ajim an̄am.

30 Mag amau i thōojieb mam̄, Ēwandamau deeu i phiriu aubajieb ajim an̄am.

31 Mag iuu phiid̄awia biek khapan ich oopijim anaabahab ajim an̄am, mag ich thōju gayaa paawai Galileamua Jerusalemag ich dūi āba wētarr kh̄unag. Magtarr aawai mag amach daúa i ootarr kh̄unauta j̄urr ĩs ōrag jaaui wēn̄err̄amgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou, mag Antioquia phōbör ee chi pōrnaanpa th̄unarr kh̄unag.

32 Maimua warag mag jaaumamua, 'Ēwandamau warrgarwe maach jōoinag jaaui mag ich chaai p̄aiju aajerr iekta maraujā p̄rag jaaui wēn̄err̄amgui ajim an̄am.

33 Mag warrgarwe maach jōoinag mag ich chaai deeu a jaautarr aawai chadcha ĩs ewag pawī maach chi ewagam kh̄unagta Jesús iuu phiid̄abarm oopijimgui ajim aajem, magbarmua jāgan chadcha ich Iewaata maach ee n̄errajim a khap amkh̄ir.

Magju arr aawaita i igwia Ēwandam ēsap Salmos numiim an̄am gaai Daviui phā p̄awai, "P̄un̄ m̄ Chairau; ĩsin chad ōrau p̄un̄ m̄ Iewaa a khaph̄ n̄uisimgui" a phātarrjā jaaumamua,

34 mag i phiid̄awia tag meeba ich mag iuu s̄ierraju igwiajā ich Ēwandamaucha ĩchab, "M̄chdēu Daviig jaautarr chan par iekhaupai khaba chadcha aju" a iekhatarrpa jaaumajim aajem Pabloou.

35 Mag jaaumamua ich ag Jesupai jaaui, 'Ich ag Salmo gaaipai ĩchab mag sim: "Ēwandam, p̄ch chaai būurjā pekau chukhu khitam̄ p̄chdēucha j̄ur autarr chan pua ūn̄raa i ēu jēb ee miupibamgui" ajim aajem.

36 P̄arau khaph̄ n̄amgui ajim an̄am, chadcha Daviin s̄i Ēwandamau nem jaaumamta wau khitam̄ awi meetarr. Mag meebaadeewai parhoobam kh̄un̄ aukheerjemjō ich jōoin dūi āba aukh̄erwi ich ag eepai jēbeg pajimgui ajim an̄am.

37 Mam̄ mag Jesús mor chan būurjā ich aukh̄ertarr jēb degpai miubajimgui ajim an̄am, ich Ēwandamaucha phiriu autarr aawai.

38 Maimua amag, 'Khodamnaam, magua p̄arau thumaam kh̄un̄au khaph̄ aju aai n̄amgui ajim an̄am ich Pabloou, maraun s̄i Jesuuta maach khaibag thum chugpaap̄aiju aai sim a jaaui wēn̄err̄am.

39 Maagwai Moiseeu iek phā p̄atarr gaai jaaui simpier ukha n̄amuapai pōd peerd̄aba arr kh̄un̄aujā Jesús iek ukham̄n, j̄urr ichdēun chad thum peerd̄u auwia ajaug paap̄aimaju, magbarmua tag būurjā ich dūi iekkh̄ör chukhu n̄uisimkh̄ir a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

40 Maimua, Kh̄ir khaph̄ abat ajim aajem, Ēwandam i jaaumienau ēsap gaai jaaui p̄atarr p̄ach gaai pam ugua.

Mag jaaui, ich Ēwandam iek phā simcha jaaubaadējim aajem, chi Pabloou. Mag irua jaautarr m̄ag ajim aajem:

41 "P̄ar ar Ēwandam iek aawaijā warag i wau iekhaajem kh̄un̄ ūr̄bat:

M̄un̄ Ēwandamau.

P̄ach dakh̄ir p̄arau ag na ooba aajem mua wauju.

Mam̄ nem thum magju nawe ābmua p̄rag jaaukhiinjā p̄arau ukhabaju.

Mam̄ ya p̄ach daúa oophōbaadeewaita p̄ar jāphierr naawijā, ¿p̄arau jāgbarju?

P̄achdēu ukhaba arr gaaimua, maigta p̄ar ōju edau" ajim aajem Pabloou, Ēwandamau  
ich iek ph̄ap̄itarr igwia. (Ab. 1:5)

<sup>42</sup> Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg jaau naawi daau paaukha phöbaadeu, judionaan khabam khun am aig bëewi, deeu ěudeem semanau jua üi num ed paawai äba biirdawaijã ich ag iekpai amachig jaupijerram aajem, Pabloog.

<sup>43</sup> Mag äba biirda naawi aaidatkhabaadëm ee, judionaan khapan Pablo Bernabé dui wëtum ěudee wëtjerram aajem, judionaan khabamta eeu ükhawia judionaan igar theerbagkhatarr khunpa. Magbaawai mag amach ěudee wëtum khunag wawimamua, “Ich jãg thãraucha ükha wënarrumua Ēwandam pãach daupii aajem gaaita uba nwisit” aajeejim aajem amag chi Pabloou Bernabé düimua.

<sup>44</sup> Maimua chadcha deeu üwaai jua üijem ed pabaadeewai peer phöbör thumta äbam aig podpa nwisijim anaabá, Ēwandam iek jaaumam üraag.

<sup>45</sup> Mamu judionaanau mag atcha òor pòm thunum oobaawai iekkhör wauphöbaadëwi, warag Pabloou jaau sim ichaaur òor wawinaa, irig sïi parhooba iekha phöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>46</sup> Magbaawai ichab Pabloou Bernabé düimua warag thãar phüuwia iek khëgkha amag, —Ûrbat keena ajierram anum. Chadcha pãragta nacha marau mug Ēwandam iek jaaju aai naajim, mamu pãar jãg ügthar öbërmaphamjö Ēwandamagjã udhur pãach peerdu aupiba i isegamjö naawai marau judionaan khabam khunagpa jaau wënarrumgui ajim aajem,

<sup>47</sup> maach Pör Ēwandamau thumaam khunag ich khap amkhïirta ich iek jaupi siewai. Maagwai chadcha ich Ēwandam iek gaai ich Jesús igwi, “Iita judionaan khabam khun atheejä khïchag ee òtdau phuu dunumjö sim, durrpierr ich iek ükha num khun thum ichdëuta peerdu awaag” a phã singui ajierram aajem. (Is. 42:6; 49:6)

<sup>48</sup> Pabloou Bernabé düimua mag jaaubarm ürwia judionaan khabam khunau amach jügucha mag amjã peerduju aai num a ürbaawai onegau, “Keena, mug Ēwandam iekhan chadcha chi ajaphamugui” ajierram aajem, chadcha thãraucha amachdëu ükha num iekhau. Mag thumaa ükhatarr khunan, nawe Ēwandamau ichdëu oowai ich iek ükhaju khaphu wai sïerr khun ajim.

<sup>49</sup> Mag jaau numua mag amach num durr eepain maach Pör Jesús iek aaidabaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>50</sup> Mag warag Ēwandam i aaidumam oobaawai khïr mor chigpai jürr judionaanau amach ee riknaan un Ēwandamag jëeu durraajerr khun dui iekhawia phöbör ee chi pörkha num khun düijã iekhajierram aajem. Magnaan chad Pabloou Bernabé düimua üu Aai i jaau durrarrta, am dui amachdëu ampierr awi warre amach durrmua jurkhunipüjierram aajem, aigum judionaanau.

<sup>51</sup> Mag amach jurbaadee warre ichab amach dakhïrwe amach bü gayam jëb hurphë hurphë apüjierram anaabá. Mag numua amach ödegpain, “Pãar maar dui jãg num gaaimea Ēwandam dui khïr khapnaat” anum ajima. Magwia ërëubaadee deum durr phöbör Iconio anum naaimajim aajem.

<sup>52</sup> Mamu chi Ēwandam iek ükhatarr khunan am ërëutarr khurjã ich mag oneenaa Ēwandam Akhaarjã amach gaai phës wai nwisijim aajem.

## 14

### *Pablo Bernabé dui Iconio ee*

<sup>1</sup> Mag phöbör Iconio anum ee naaimawia Pablo Bernabé dui amach numwe äba dubjierram aajem, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg. Mag dubwi maach Pör iek iek khëgkha jaauphöbaadeewai judionaan pòm griegonaan düimua Ēwandam iek ükhajierram aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mam̄ũ āaur judionaan chi ũkhaba narr kh̄ũũnau jũrr judionaan khabam kh̄ũũn wawí phõbaadẽjim an̄ũm, tag am iek ũkhaba warag amach ipierrta am ěugar khaigba iekhamkhĩir.

<sup>3</sup> Mag gaaĩmua mag amachdẽu jaau n̄ũmjã ũkhamapha aawai warag ajapcha amag jawaag awi aigmua da wẽtbajierram aajem. Chi Pabloou Bernabé dũĩmua maach Põr amach dũĩ sim khaph̄ũ narr aawai warag th̄aar phĩũwi õgkhaba õrag jaaumajierram aajem, jãga Ēwandamau amjã khõsi s̄ĩerrũ. Maagwai amau jaau wẽnũrram õrau s̄eukhaawai am ugua, am iek ich Jõoiraujã ich jua theeg amag deejim aajem, ag na õrau ooba aajem nempa maach dauderraa am dakhĩir waumamkhĩir.

<sup>4</sup> Maagwai chi phõbõrpien āaur kh̄ũũn judionaan igar th̄ũnaawai tagam kh̄ũũn jũrr Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir j̄ũr autarr kh̄ũũn igar naajeejim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mam̄ũ judionaanau amach põrnaan dũĩmua āaur kh̄ũũn judionaan khabam kh̄ũũnpra b̄ewi, mokou bar wai n̄ũmua amach thõopãain wẽdurum a ũrbaawai

<sup>6</sup> deum durr Licaonia an̄ũmũg d̄ũr wẽtjierram aajem, chi Pablo Bernabé dũĩ. Mag wẽtwi phõbõr Listra an̄ũm ee naawi ěrẽubaadeu jũrr agjõ phõbõr Derbe an̄ũm ee naaimajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wẽnũrrũmua ag bigaau phõbõrdam n̄ũnũidũm ee amach barmampierr jãga Ēwandamau maach peerdũajẽ a jaaumajierram aajem.

*Pablo mokou bar wai n̄ũmua peer thõotarr*

<sup>8</sup> Mag Listra phõbõr ee woun āb bũ ākhãraa khitam s̄ĩejim aajem. Mag woun ich bi eewe bũ ākhãraa thaabawi s̄ĩi jup khẽraajeejim aajem, põd d̄ũrd̄ũr aju khaba aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Ich mag wounau Pablo ijẽjẽbkhãmũg bũũrjã dau thõba ũr oo s̄ĩejim aajem. Pabloou mag khitamũg oowai, ich õdegpain “Magũm Ēwandamaun chadcha m̄ũ monaaupũiju aai sim” a simjõo oobaawai, irig eerpanaa khĩesir,

<sup>10</sup> —Phiid̄ũwia bũ ub̄ũ d̄ũnũisĩ ajim an̄ũm.

Magbaawai chadcha phudd̄ũ d̄ũnũisiwia warag d̄ũr n̄ũnũũũ khabaadẽjim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Őor aig narr kh̄ũũnau Pabloou magbarm oobaawai sereubaadẽwi Licaonapien meũata, —Keena, jãkh̄ũũnan ěwandamnaanta õor khĩir thegwia maach ee naaichẽmguĩ ajierram an̄ũm jũrr amach khapeenag.

<sup>12</sup> Mag amach ěwandam an̄ũmua, Bernabé Zeus gaai thũrnaa Pablo jũrr Ermes gaai thũr wai naajim aajem, ichta ũrcha ijẽjẽb khaajerr aawai.

<sup>13</sup> Mag phõbõr ee dub n̄ũm aigcha am ěwandam mag Zeus an̄ũmũg j̄eujem di d̄ũnaajim aajem. Magphõbaadee ag eem phadẽu phak emkhood̄ũnpra pamaar d̄ẽn põrsirkha s̄ĩsidũm puertdi aig phẽb̄ewi phaamamua amagta Ēwandamagamjõ j̄ewam ig s̄ĩejim aajem, õor khapan th̄ũnũwe am dũĩ āba.

<sup>14</sup> Pabloou Bernabé dũĩmua ũurwai phadẽu mag amach ěugar mamagkham ũrbaawai gaai machgau amach khajũa mor gayam th̄ũrrẽũnaa õor ee āãag khaphig wẽtumua,

<sup>15</sup> —Keena, ¿khantheeta pãrau maar dũĩ jãg n̄ũma? ajierram an̄ũm. Maach wounaan āba th̄ũnaabahab; maar chan Ēwandam khabam. Maraun s̄ĩita jãg ěwandam an̄ũmjã maadẽu nem igab simũg j̄euju khãyau, maach Ēwandam char ũgthar simũg j̄eumkhĩirta pãrag marau jaau wẽnũrrabahab ajierram an̄ũm, ichd̄euta m̄ũg edaujã wauwia, m̄ũg j̄ebjã wauwia, phũas dũĩ ag ee nem th̄ũnũmpa thum āba wautarr aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Warrgarin chadcha thumaam kh̄ũũnau amachdẽu nem khõsimũg j̄eue n̄ũmjã Ēwandamau magũm aba aajeejimguĩ ajim an̄ũm, amau wajappai ich khaugba narr aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Mam̄ũ magũm āba, õrau ichigcha j̄eumkhĩirjõ, ich jua oopiejeejimguĩ ajim an̄ũm, am eeg oo simua. Mag, ichd̄euta maach onee wẽnũrramkhĩir, maach athee nosejã chẽpinaa maach nemjĩirjã ajapha õbeerpi n̄ũm dũĩ ichab maachig thach khõjujã ed ěepierr deejemguĩ a jaaumajierram aajem amach numiim kh̄ũũnau, jũrr jaaupũpũigmamua.

18 Pabloou Bernabé dūimua par mag jaau durrajieb mam̄, ichiita thethe deejieram aajem, mag phak khēchnaa phaa n̄mua amachig Ēwandamagamjō jēum ig narr jēeupiba aag.

19 Mam̄ amau mag n̄m āba, judionaan bēejieram aajem, Antioquiamua Iconiomuajā agjō. Mag bēewi ðor wawí phōbaadee, amachig paa auwi, Pablo mokou barphōbaadējim anaabá. Mag jūrram kh̄nau bar wai n̄m awia chi meemjō aadee, meebaadēmpii awia phōbōr igaaū ēud̄ deethurjierram aajem.

20 Mam̄ mag ēud̄ deebathuurwai, tagam kh̄n agjō Jesús iek ūkha narr kh̄nau bēewi ich ūr pos aicheewai, phiid̄baadēwi deeu phōbōr ee s̄ieichējim an̄m, ich Pablo. Maimua ag noram Derbeeg petajim aajem, Bernabé dūi.

21 Mag phōbōr Derbe an̄m ee maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau wēn̄rr̄mua ðor pōm Ēwandam igar ūkhapiwia deeu amach b̄ū eepai ewag Listraag bēejieram aajem: mag Listramua, Iconioog; mag Iconiomua, jūrr Antioquiaag.

22 Makh̄n phōbōrdam ee chi ūkha durrum kh̄n kh̄ir onee apieg, am oo ph̄rd̄ wēn̄rr̄mua amachdēu maach Pōr iek ūkhatarr iekta warag ogd̄ba ūkhapi jaaujeejim aajem amag. Mag n̄m dūi ĩchab, “Ēwandam sim aar mawia, i dūi ich mag wēn̄rr̄agan, ichiita ich j̄ag i gaaimua maach dau aph̄n wēn̄rr̄ajugui” aajeejim aajem.

23 Mag wēn̄rr̄mua ĩchab iglesiapierr jōoin j̄r aumaajeejim aajem, makh̄nta chi pōrkhamkh̄ir. Magnaa thach khōba s̄rkha n̄mua oraawia maach Pōr Jesuugta amach n̄n̄id̄mpier th̄apaar amkh̄ir irigta jaaujeejim aajem, amachdēujā i iekta ūkha narr aawai.

### *Pablo Bernabé dūi deeu Siria durram phōbōr Antioquia an̄mug bēetarr*

24 Maimua Pisidia durr dichwia jūrr deeu durr Panfilia an̄m barjierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé dūi.

25-26 Maig phōbōr Perge an̄m ee Ēwandam iek jaau naawia, jūrr Ataliaag wētwi, amachig phidag jaautarr thum wau aaipabaadee, ich aarpaimua jap ee paaukhawia, deeu Antioquiaag bēejieram aajem, warrjā mag phōbōr eemuata chi ūkha durrum kh̄n pōrnaanau am pūitarr aawai. Mag Antioquia phōbōr eemua ajim aajem, warrjā am p̄yaagpaawai Ēwandam iek ōgkhaba jaau wēn̄rr̄amkh̄ir am ūr jua aus̄unaa am kōit irig jēu n̄m awi pūitarr.

27 Mag bēewi, chadcha deeu Antioquia barchēwia, chi ūkha durrr̄ kh̄n thum ābam aig biird̄naa, amag jaauphōbaadējim aajem, j̄aga Ēwandamau am dūi ajī, maimua j̄aga maach Pōr Jesuu judionaan khabam kh̄nagjā ĩchab ich iek ūkham khōsi ūkhapijī, amachpa peerd̄mamkh̄ir.

28 Maimua Pablo Bernabé dūi warag aigmua da wētba, chi ūkha durrum kh̄n dūi n̄m ajierram aajem.

## 15

### *Jerusalén phōbōr ee āba biird̄naa iekhatarr*

1 Ich mag jaar āaur kh̄n Judeamua Antioquiaag bēewi chi ūkha durrum kh̄nag, — Pārauta warrgar Moiseeu iek phā p̄atarr gaai jaau simjō p̄ach meh̄u ph̄rbichba n̄m chan p̄ar pōd peerd̄bamgui aichējierram an̄m.

2 Magbaawai Pabloou Bernabé dūimua amau nem agcha khabata jaau n̄m ūrbaawai jūrr am dūi chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaadējim aajem. Mam̄ mamagkhamjā warm kh̄nau warag amau jaau n̄m ichaaur iekha narr aawai iglesia ee chi ūkha durrr̄ kh̄nau ich Pablota Bernabé dūi j̄r aujierram aajem, Jerusalenag p̄yaag. Mag, chadcha am daumaai ðor j̄r auwi p̄ijierram aajem, mam pabaimaawai jūrr ich Jesuu j̄r autarr kh̄n dūicha iglesia eem jōoinpa āba ich ag iek wajapha iekhaag.

<sup>3</sup> Mag chadcha Antioquía phöbör ee chi ükha durrarr khunau amach päibapäiwai ärëubaadëwi, Fenicia durr dichwia, Samaria durrjä dichjierram aajem. Mag wënnerrumua amach wëtumpierr örag jaaueejim aajem, jäga judionaan khabam khunaujã amach jöoin warrgarm khun i isegwia khïirjug iurta aujierrã, Êwandam iek chaarcha ükhaag. Mag amau nem ïgkhamam ürwia thum chi ükha durrum khun onee durrajim aajem ïchab.

<sup>4</sup> Mag jajawag wëtumua, Pablo Bernabé däi tagam khunpa Jerusalén barimaawai aram iglesia eem jöoinau chi pörnaan düimua Jesuu ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr khunau pa amag, –Keena, üchata päar bëejierramgui ajim anum.

Mag barwi di garm khunag jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jägata Êwandamau am däi aajeeji amau i iek jaa wënnerrawai.

<sup>5</sup> Mam Pabloou Bernabé düimua mag jaaunum ürwia äaur khun Moiseeg Êwandamau ich iek phäpitarr ajarcha urkhaajerr khunjã ya Jesús igar ükhawi aig narr aawai makhunau büjãu dununua, –Keena ajierram anum. Judionaan khabam khunjã Êwandam iek ükhatarr khunagan ichiita thumwe mehëu phurbichkapi jaaunaa ïchab Moiseeu phä parr gaai jaaunum sïsidumjä thum waupi jaaunum aai numgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa Jesuu ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr khun däi jöoin chi pörnaanpa äba birdujierram aajem, deeu ümaai ag iek ajarcha iekhaag.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua mag ijëjëb num awia Pedroou büjãu dununua amag, –Khodamnaan, pärau khaphu numgui ajim anum, nawe ich Êwandamauta chadcha mu jur aujim, judionaan khabam khunagpa jäga Êwandamau maach peerdu aaujë a jaaubaawai ïchab amaujã ükhamkhïir.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Êwandam thumaam khun khïirjug khaphu sïerrumuata ïchab amagjä ich Akhaar deejingui ajim anum, ich jäg maachig deetarrjö. Jäg sim aig irua amag, “Mua päarjä ig chirum much chaainkha awaag” a sim khabahab ajim anum.

<sup>9</sup> Êwandamau oowai maach chan am däi büurjä khïethuupajã khaba numgui ajim anum Pedroou. Maagwai maachdëu ükhatarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaatarrjö, am dënjã ich agjö irua chugpaa simgui ajim anum, amaujã chadchata ükha naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag simta, ¿khan jägwi pärau Êwandamau ichdëu khap nem wau sim khöckhamaphamjö nu? ¿Khanthee pärau athuucha amag maachdëujã pödba ni maach jöoinaujã pödba arr nemta waupi jaaunum ig nu? ajim anum Pedroou jurr amach khïircha.

<sup>11</sup> Mag khïirjuju khâyau maadëu khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum: maach Pör Jesuu ich jäg ich garmua maach khöckkhawi üu peerdu autarrjö, ich agjöta amjä ichdëuta peerdu au sim khabahab ajim anum Pedroou, mag Moiseeu phä parr iek thum chan judionaan khabam khunau urkhaju aai khaba num a khap amkhïir.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai jurr Bernabeeu Pablo düimua jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jäga Êwandamau amagjä judionaan khabam khun eejã ag na örau nem mag ooba aajempa waupimaji. Mag jaaunum ürwia sï thumaam khunau khïuu ür nwisijim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mag am dën ïgkha öpinaa Santiagoou jurr, –Khodamnaan, mu iek ürbat ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Ya pärau Simón Pedro iek ürbarm, jäga Êwandamau ïsta warrpem judionaan khabam khunjã khïir jäsenkhawi ïchab ich chaainkha athá.

<sup>15</sup> Jägbarm aigta chadcha mua oowai warrgar Êwandam i jaaumienau phä parr eyaa öbëbërgmamgui ajim anum ich Santiagoou.

Mag jaaunum Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag phäpitarr iek jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag Êwandamau örag jaaunum iek Santiagoou igmatarr mug ajim aajem:

<sup>16</sup> “Mugwaiwe chan pärau mug jëebata wënnerrum.

Mag gaaimua päran sï di burrtarr ür dikhierr appai jurum thubattarrjöta num.

Mam̄ m̄ug atag deeu m̄ach pierrwain chadau, ich ag dib̄upai deeu ëu au n̄mjö, ùmaai p̄aar chaain ewagam kh̄n kh̄irjugjã deeu m̄chig ph̄urreu athaawai m̄rugta j̄ëu n̄isiju, warr j̄öi David khararr jaar aajerrjö.

17 Magbaawain chadau durrpierram kh̄n nau judionaan khabam kh̄n nau m̄ jurwi, amaujã ìchab m̄ta amach Pörkha auju.

18 Muata mag iekha chir̄m, m̄ch chi warrgarwe maḡm nem thum òrag khaph̄ apiejemua” ajim aajem, Santiagoou ich Ëwandamau iekhatarr igwia. (Am. 9:11-12)

19 Mag jaauwi, ich Santiagooupai, – Magua mua oowai, ar judionaan khabam kh̄n ta amach j̄öin i puawia j̄urr Ëwandam iek ùkhamam kh̄n nag chan pöd maadëu amag maach j̄öinau nem jaaujerr thum athuucha jaaju khaba n̄ngui ajim aajem ich j̄öi Santiagoou.

20 Magju kh̄ai s̄i amag ajapha ësap ph̄naa ag gaai jaaup̄ijugui ajim an̄m, Ëwandam na tag ùdraa amach arpim ugua. Mag ësap gaai tag nem parhoobamta ëwandamkha waunaa agug j̄ëwaag nemchaain kh̄chnaa ag kh̄irphee wai narr nemek modjã kh̄piba jaaup̄ijugui ajim aajem. Nem th̄owia ag bag dën reyen wau s̄isid̄mjã kh̄piba, ni nem s̄i b̄ëgone bag ärba th̄o sim modjã kh̄piba jaaup̄ijugui ajim an̄m. Mag n̄m d̄i ìchab dich òor khabam d̄ijã b̄urjã khapes apiba jaaup̄ijugui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

21 Maimua ichd̄ëupai, ¿jãgwi mua mag chir̄? ajim an̄m. Mua mag chir̄m̄n, maachjö judionaan khabamta maach meeun d̄i äba jooba w̄nrraajeewaita mag chir̄ngui ajim an̄m. Pãrau khaph̄ n̄ngui ajim an̄m, mag Moiseeu Ëwandam iek ph̄ puatarr iek ph̄börpierr judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem di n̄nid̄m ee sabarhedpierr òrag ùrmkh̄ir th̄urjem. Magua ichiita m̄kh̄n ta ùrpai amau ùrkhaju aai n̄ngui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

### *Judionaan khabam kh̄n nag ësap gaai jaaup̄itarr*

22 Magbaawai Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄ir jur autarr kh̄n nau j̄öin chi pörnaan d̄imua thum chi ùkha durrarr kh̄n pa äba biird̄u iekhawi chadcha Santiagoou jaautarrjö ësap warre ph̄ aujierram aajem. Mag ph̄ auwia ìchab mag chi pörkha n̄m kh̄n eem warre òor numí jur aujierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé d̄i w̄tuwe am d̄i äba Antioquiaag p̄yaag. Makh̄n Silas ajim aajem, woun äb Judas an̄m d̄i. Ich mag Judapai ib̄ur wauwia Barsabás aajeejim aajem.

23 Mag chi ësap makh̄n d̄i p̄iju gaai m̄ug ph̄ s̄ejim aajem:

“Khodamnaan, maar Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄ir jur autarr kh̄n nauta j̄öin chi pörnaan d̄imua tagam kh̄n chi ùkha durrum kh̄n d̄imua äba marau p̄rag salud deep̄i n̄m. Pãar judionaan khabahab mam̄, Ëwandam gaaimua maach khodnaan aawai, thum Antioquiapienag, Siriapienag maimua Ciliciapienagjã salud deep̄i n̄m.

24 Khodamnaan, marau maumua ùurwai, mag mau maar eem w̄ttarr kh̄n nauta s̄i amach kh̄rau w̄twia, mag meh̄u ph̄urbichpi jaanaa, ìchab Moiseeu iek ph̄ puatarr gaai jaau simpa thum waupi jajaaukham gaaimua id̄u p̄aar kh̄inaa naapiba n̄m an̄m marau ùr n̄m.

25 Mag ùrbaawaita marau thumaa äba biird̄wi, ajap iekhawi, òor numí jur aujim, Bernabé Pablo d̄i p̄aar aar w̄tuwe am d̄i äba p̄yaag. Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m, maach khod j̄öin Bernabé Pablo d̄i maadëu daupii aajem,

26 maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau n̄m gaaimua amach th̄ojujã kh̄irjuba warag ögkhaba òor ee jaau w̄nrraajeewai.

27 Achá marau p̄aar aar Judas d̄i Silas p̄i n̄m. Ësap gaai cha maachd̄u ph̄ deep̄i n̄mjö amaujã ich agjö p̄rag jaauwimaju.

28 Ich Ëwandam Akharaucha marag jaauwai pöd p̄rag judionaanagamjö nem phithurm nem waupi jaaju khaba n̄m. Mag n̄m d̄i maachd̄u kh̄irjuawaijã ùucha

sim, chadcha ichdëu jaau simpierpai nem jawaag. Mag pãrag jaaupëim ig numen mugau:

<sup>29</sup> Par Ëwandam chaar khabamug jëwaag wai narr nemek mod oob khömiet. Nem thōowia ag bag dën reyen wau sīsidamjā khōba, ni nem sīi bēgōne bag ārba thōo sim modjā oob khömiet. Mag num dūi ĩchab dich ōor khabam dūi chan oob būrjā khapes amiet. Cha marau jaaupūi numta chadcha pãrau mag surkha numen, magan pãar üu wēnerrum. Ma ajim marau pãrag jaaum ig narr. Ayoo Keena” a phã sīejim aajem, chi ēsap gaai.

<sup>30</sup> Mag chadcha mag ēsap dūi amach pūibapāiwai ērēuwi, Antioquía barwia, aig chi ũkha durrarr khūn thum āba biirdanaa, mag ēsap deejieram aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Magbaawai ābmua ēreu auwia thārbaadeewai onee aphōbaadējim aajem, mag ēsap gaai amach khīir jāsenkha wawí num ũrwia.

<sup>32</sup> Mag num dūi ĩchab Judas Silas dūi amach numwe Ëwandam i jaaumien arr aawai warag amach ipaarmua am khīir jāsenkha iekhamamua wawí wai num ajim aajem ĩchab.

<sup>33</sup> Maimua warag am dūi khāai khapanaa naawia deeu wētju aphōbaadeewai aiguum khūn chi ũkha durrarr khūnau am kōit Ëwandamag jēu num ajierram aajem, üu chig aba deeu amach chogpūitarr khūn aar barmkhīir. Mag oraawia am pūijierram aajem.

[

<sup>34</sup> Mamū chi Silas chan maba, aigpai sīsijim aajem.]

<sup>35</sup> Maagwai Pablo Bernabé dūi chi Antioquía phōbōr eepai nūisiwi khapanaam khūn dūimua warag maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaau nūisijim aajem.

### *Pablo Bernabé kha ogdūpūiwi jūr Silas dūi biekkhatarr*

<sup>36</sup> Mag Antioquía thūbagkhawī agtha numcha khaba num ee, Pabloou Bernabeeg, – Kakē, magan maachdëu maach Pōr Jesús iek jaau wēnerrajerrpierr ũmaai deeu oo phūrdamierraugui ajim anum, phōbōrpierr, am maach ēudee pawiajā jāgata num a khap aag.

<sup>37</sup> Magbaawai Bernabeeu ũkhawī chadcha wētju aphōbaadējim aajem. Bernabeeu amach daumaai Juan am dën ibūur wauwi Marcos a thūurjerr arram ig sīejim aajem.

<sup>38</sup> Mamū Pabloou oowai irig mag üu khaba sīejim aajem, napem biekhaujā am dūi āba mawī, Panfiliapai udthurwī, tagjā am juag ooba deeu Jerusalemag marr aawai.

<sup>39</sup> Mag, Juan Marcos gaaimua jūr chikham ipeer ahaujūi awi warag mag num khāyau magan dich khīkhētdō aaidūjugui aphōbaadējim aajem. Mag chadcha Bernabeeu ich daumaai Marcos jar auwi dōjār phūram Chipre anumug ag dūi igbaadējim aajem.

<sup>40</sup> Magbaawai jūr Pabloou Silas thūrpūiwi ich khapeerkha athajim aajem, ag dūi biekkhaag. Magbaawai chi ũkha durrum khūnau Ëwandamag am thūapaar wai nūrramkhīir, am kōit jēu num awi pūijierram aajem.

<sup>41</sup> Mag wētumua Siria durr dichwia deeu durr Cilicia anumjā dichjierram aajem, iglesiapierr mag jaau wēnerrumua warag chi ũkha durrum khūndam khīir onee apiewai.

## 16

### *Pablo Silas dūi wētum dūi Timoteo khapeerkha matarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag wēnerrumua Pablo Silas dūi phōbōrdam Derbe anum barimawia maigmua jūr deeu phōbōr Listra anumug wētjierram aajem. Mag phōbōr Listra anum ee ēwan Timoteo a thār sim sīejim aajem, ĩchab Jesús iek ũkhaajem. I ād judeapie ũi ajim aajem, ĩchab Ëwandam iek ũkhaajem; mamū i aai griego ajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Listrapien chi ũkha durrum khūnau Iconiopian dūimua chi Timoteo ēugar ajapha ig iyūu aajeejim aajem, thumaam khūnau.

<sup>3</sup> Mag gaaimua Pabloou ich dūi armm khōchkhabaadēwi ich dūi ēeurrijim aajem. Mag ich dūi maju abaawai i mehēu phūrbichpūipijim aajem, thumaam khūnau i aai griegokha

sim khaphu narr aawai mag phurbichba akhiin mag gaaimua ag perás judionaan narr khunau amach eugar khaigba iekham ugua.

<sup>4</sup> Mag erëubaadëwia amach wënrampierr phöbördam naidam ee mag Jerusalén phöbör ee amach chi pörnaan düi äba biirduwia ësap phänaa Antioquiaag deepütarr iek dee pamaajeejim aajem, amaujã ichab khaphu ag iek gaai jaau sim urkhamkhïir.

<sup>5</sup> Amau mag jaau wënräm gaaimua iglesiapierr òrau Èwandam iekta warag khösi ükha nüsijim aajem. Mag nam düi ichab warag chi Èwandam iek ükha nam khunjä ed eepierr khapanaacha paaukhamajim aajem ichab.

### *Khäaipi auwi Pabloog woun Macedoniapierr oopitarr*

<sup>6</sup> Mam Èwandam Akharau amag Asiapienag chan ich iek jaaupiba arr aawai sïi warppai phurd wëtumua Frigiapien ee dichwi, Galacia eejã dichwi, Misia durr bari-majierram aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Mam panaa deelum durr Bitinia anamug wëtam igjim anam, mam ich Èwandam Akharau ichab mamagjä wëtpiba jaaujim anaabã.

<sup>8</sup> Mag amachig wëtpiba jaaubaawai sïi mag phöbör Misia anam dakha dichwia warag deelum phöbör Troas anamugta bëejierram. Maigta warrem mu Pablo düi äba oojim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Troas phöbör ee maar äba namta, edaar Èwandamau Pablo khäaipi auwia irig woun äb Macedonia durrmua bëem oopijim aajem. Mag bëewia mag wounau dawamjô i ür dunnuchëwi irig, “Kakë, mau Macedonia durr bëewia maar khaigpërbahur” ajim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichig dawamjô iekhachëtarr jürr maachig ich Pablooucha jaaubaawai chadcha ich ag burre marau maach nemdam khïir khaugphöbaadëjim Macedoniaag äba wëtaag. Ya maig marau khaphu aphöbaadëjim, chadcha ich Èwandamauta maach püi sim, ich iek örag jaaumkhïir.

### *Pablo Silas düi phöbör Filipos anam ee*

<sup>11</sup> Troas phöbörnuma maar jap ee paaukhawi khajapha erëubaadeeu warre döjãrr phram Samotracia anam maar barjim; maigmua audatkhaau ag noram jürr Neápolis barjim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag Neápolimua jürr büu paaukhawi Macedonia durram phöbör chi urucharam Filipos anam maar barjim. Ma, Romapien phöbör ajim. Maig paawai maar khäaidam khapanaa naaimajim.

<sup>13</sup> Agtha maig nam ee biek äb jua üi nam edcha maar wëtm phöbör igaau, jër dö igaau, Èwandamag jëwaag öor biirdajem aar. Maig ün äba biirdu thunarr aawai ohoodö numua marau amag jaauphöbaadëjim Èwandam iek.

<sup>14</sup> Makhun ün ee ün äb Lidia a thür sim sëjim, phöbör Tiatira anam eem. Ichdëu put khichphë khïir thethemnaanaupai jüajem ooimu khanaa peerjeejim aajem. Mag uirau ichab ag nawe Èwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Mag Lidia anamua Pablo iekhamam ür sïerr aawai maach Pör Jesuu warag i thäär sösöii apijim, Pabloou ich iek jaaumam ajapha thäraucha ükhamkhïir.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha ükhawia, thum ich di aigum khunau pa amach pör choopiwi, mag uirau ich garmua marag, —Päachdëu oowai chadcha mua maach Pör Jesús iek ükha umjôo oo nam khai, magan mu di aar wëtwia mu aig khäibajët ajim.

Mag uduur maach püiba khäibajëjê nuu paawai chadcha maar thubagkhajim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag khurjä ich agjö deeu maar jër dö igaau Èwandamag jëeujem aar maach paat jëwaan wëtumta, ün äb daupeer maar khïirphee öberchëjim. Mag ün dösät düita khapeerkha sïerr aawai dau büum khun denjö nem magjüjä khaphu ag nawe ichdëuta jajaau aajeejim. Mag nem jaau simua sïi chikham chogkha phidkha sïerr aawai ich papnaan athee phatkhon pöm gaanjeejim aajem.



17 Mag öberchëwia, maar Pablo dái wëtum ãudee dái êkha nãrranaa, nem theeg ääakhamua bigaaum khũũnag, —Mũ iek ũrbathũ, mãkhũũn wounaanã cha Õgthaa Phuu Nũm ag chogkha nũm khũũnauwai aajeejim. Nau amau pãrag jaauju, jãga Òwandamau ðor amach pekau eemua peerdu aaujẽ a jajaau aajeejim.

18 Mag maar ãudee äãa phũrẽrẽukhamjã pũaba, khãai khapan aadeewai, Pabloou khõchkhãba ewag phũũrba chi daupeer khĩirphee dũnũũnaa, chi meperag thet khĩesir iekhajim. Mag iekhamamua, —Jesucristo jua theeg thõwia mua pũrũg iekha chirũm. Jõpkhaa jãg mũi kha ogdu pũawia pũchta sũiubaad ajim ich Pabloou.

Magbaa chadcha ag bũrre sũiubaadẽjim, chi dõsãt.

19 Mamũ chi papnaanau oowai tag am chogau am athee põd phatkhon ganba aadeewai meeukhawia, Pablo Silas dái pũrkhanaa, chi thethemnaan äba biirdũajerr di aar arrjierram.

20 Mag arrwia chi thethemnaanag, —Mũkhũũn judionaanaun sũi ðor meeukhapijuuta jur wẽnũrrũngui aimajierram anũm, amachdẽu nem jaau nũm gaaimua.

21 Maach Romapien aawai põd maadẽu amau nem jaau nũm ũkhaju khaba, ni amau nem waupi jaau nũmjã wauju khaba nũmguĩ ajierram anũm.

22 Mag chi Pablo Silas dái pũrkha aapierrum oophõbaadeewai ðor põm am aig pos aphõbaadẽjim aajem. Magbaawai chi thethem khũũnau ajuẽs soldaaunag am khajũa ãerkhapi jaaunaa ich jãg khajũa kharraa wũpi jaaujim anũm.

23 Mag wũ wai nũũ awia, cárcel deg dubkharũinaa, chi cárcel di thũajemũg ajapha thũapaar jaau pũajierram aajem, õbẽrpim ugua.

24 Chi thethemnaanau ichig mag jaau pũabaajeewai chará, am iekhan ierrgajãrcha thuur sim aar am arrnaa bũdagpierraa pa wũũ wau sũsidũm ee am bũ khõokha sũujim aajem, ich Pabloou Silas dũimua jaauwai.

25 Mamũ edacha pamjã amau agtha Òwandamag oraanaa meukhaarpa au naajim aajem. Mag amau Òwandamag jẽeunaa meukhaarpa au nũm ag ee presonaan narr khũũnaujã ũr naajim aajem.

26 Am mag onee meukhaardampa ääakhamta, am iekhan dẽgõlp duk abarmũn, mũũr theeg duuibaadẽmua waa puertdi weeudũtkhabaadẽm dái presonaan jũkha thũnarr cadenpata sũi ãedu khũũbaadẽjim anaabá.

27 Magbaadẽm ee ãchab chi cárcel di thũa khãi sũewia phiirkhãubaadẽwi oowai, puertdi thum weeudũtkha thũnaajim aajem. Mag oobaawai presonaan thum dũrmid phõbaadẽmpii awi, ich espaar jẽeunaa, ichdẽupai wir aig ya ich thõopãaig êkha sũejim anaabá.

28 Mag wir aig ich thõogpam oobaawai Pabloou ijẽb aadẽwi irig, —Kakẽ, oob wir aig pũch chig a chiram ajim anũm. Maar äbjã õbẽrba, maach thumaa agtha mũũg naabahaba ajim anũm.

29 Magbaawai chi guardiaau jõpkharraa soldaaunag õtdau paa aibẽepiwi, ag dái dubnaa, jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thũnũmua Pablo Silas dái nũm bũkhũrr phõbkha thũnaaimajim aajem.

30 Maimua warag am dawag phẽ arrwi amag, —Keena, ¿mua jãga aju aai chirú, Òwandamag mũch peerdu aumkhĩir? a jẽeujim anũm.

31 Magbaawai Pabloou Silas dũimua irig, —Äba maach Põr Jesucristo iek appaita ũkhabá. Pua chadcha mag ũkhamũn, pũchjã peerduwia pũ degam khũũnjã peerdujugui ajim aajem amau irig.

32 Magwia warag irig maach Põr Jesucristoou ðor peerdu aajem iek ajapha jaaumam dái ãchab i dái äbam deg naajem khũũnagpa jaaujierram aajem.

33 Magbaawai ich ag bũrre agtha äspaju wají nũwe mag wũ wai nũmua ãu põm pedphẽmatarrjã ichdẽucha wũwia bẽnhẽeu phuurbaadẽjim anũm. Mag chãddau utarr khur

ich pör choopibaawai ìchab tagam khun i düi äbam deg naajem khunaujã amach pör choopijerram aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Maimua am iek ich di aar am phë arrwi amag thach khömkhïir audeebaawai amau khöjierram aajem. Mag, ichdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua, ich degam khunpa thumaa onee aphöbaadëjim aajem.

<sup>35</sup> Maimua am iek ya äspabaadeewai chi thethemnaan am phäarpi jaautarr khunau guardianaan jur auwia päjierram aajem, chi cárcel di thua sim aar wëtwia Pablo Silas düi weepi jaaumkhïir.

<sup>36</sup> Magbaawai makhunau wëtwi chadcha mag jaaubaimaawai chi cárcel di thau jürr amag, –Chi thethemnaan päar phäarpitarr khunau murg jaaupäawai päar weepüipi num. Maagwai ya päar öberju aai numgui aimajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Mamu chi cárcel di thau amachig mag jaaubaawai, chi guardiananjã agtha aig narr aawai, ich Pablo iek jürr irua amag, –Maarjã Romapienta thumaam khun dakhïir amau maar sï wu thunupiwu, ajapha khap aag jëeu oojã jëeu ooba, sï ag burre cárcel deg maar phäarpi jaauierramgui a chirajim aajem chi guardianaanag. Magtarrta, ¿khan jägwia amau jam warppaimua sï päar düita iek jaaupüi nu, jürr meraata maar öbeerpüimkhïir? Jäg chan üu khaba simgui! a chirajim aajem irua. Mag khäi maraun amachchata bëewia, ich jäg öor dakhïir maar phäarpitarrjö, amachigchata maach öbeerpüipim khösi numgui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

<sup>38</sup> Magbaa wëtwia chi guardianaanau ich mag chi thethem khunag jaauwimajierram aajem. Mag amachdëu Romapien a ürbaawai äsie jäphierr phöbaadëjim anaabá.

<sup>39</sup> Mag jäphierr num äba, warag bëewia amag i chaigpiyaa aichëjierram aajem jürr. Magna dawag am öbeerpinaa am iekhan ithüu amag, –Pächta mug phöbör eemua warag chawag ërëubaadët ajim aajem chi pörnaanau.

<sup>40</sup> Amachig magbaawai chadcha öberwia deeu Lidia di aar wëtwim. Maimua maach thum tagam khundam Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunpa düi äba biirdanaa, maar khïir onee wawí wai nu awia, warag maar aigmua ërëubaadëjim.

## 17

### *Tesalónica phöbör ee öor phogdu nurrjêe thunarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Pablo Silas düi Filipos phöbör eemua ërëubaadeeu phöbör Anfípolis anum dichwia, Poloniajã dichwi, deeu phöbör Tesalónica anum barimajierram aajem. Mag phöbör ee judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di sïejim aajem ìchab.

<sup>2</sup> Pabloou mag mawia, tagam eejã ich mag dub nurrarjerrjö, jua üijem ed paawai mag eejã dubwia seman thärjup ich mag aigum khunag Êwandam iek jaaueejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua Êwandam iek phã sim gaaim iek igwia amag,

<sup>3</sup> –Jesús ich Êwandamaucha pütarr awiajä ichiita ich jäg dau aphuu awi meeju aai sïejimgui ajim anum. Magtarr Jesuuta mua pärag jaau chirabahab ajim anum; ichta chadcha Cristoou, warrgarwe örau nuajerr.

<sup>4</sup> Pabloou mag jaaumam ürwia äaur khunau chadcha ükhawia warag am düi khapeerkha nuisijim aajem. Mag chi ükhamarr khunan ürcha griegonaan chi emkhooin ag nawe Êwandam na agpierraanaa irig jëeu durraajerr khun ajim aajem. Mag chi ükha num khun ee ìchab chi thethemnaan unpa khapan thunaajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu mamagkham oowia judionaan chi ükhaba narr khunau warag iekkhör wau numua öor sï phidag chukhu kaaijã ee wënrnum khun chi khaibagnaan wawikha aujierram anaabá, makhun düimua warag öor meeukhapiëg. Magna chadcha woun äb Jasón anum di aar wëtwia, Pablo Silas düi aig numpii awia, jurphöbaadëjim anum, öor khapanaam khunag pur deeg.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ amachdēu mag Jasón di aig ooimaba abaawai ich chi di kh̄uta tagam kh̄un chi ùkha durrarr kh̄un d̄i ajués ethetherrg aubēejieram aajem, chi thethemnaan aig. Magnaa serereukhamua chi thethemnaanag, —Pabloouta Silas d̄imua durrpierr parhooba nem jaau wēn̄rr̄m̄ gaaimua, òor meeukhapiju ēkha wēn̄rr̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Maagjemta ya mau maach ee paaukhabaicheewai,

<sup>7</sup> Jasonau ich di aig jēermkh̄ir th̄urphē auwia, warag amach thumaam kh̄unau maach Emperadorrau jaau sim chaur jaaunaa, i kh̄ochkhaba, deum rey Jesús an̄mta wai n̄m aajem a jaaujierram aajem sēukha amach kh̄irjug eepaimua.

<sup>8</sup> Sēukha mag jaau n̄m chi thethem kh̄unau phōbōrpien d̄imua mag ūrphōbaadeewai s̄i phōbōr thumta phogd̄a th̄n̄isijim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai chi thethemnaanau chi Jasonag ich khapeen d̄i, —Pārau marag phatkhou nau phagm̄n, marau p̄aar òbeerp̄aijugui ajim an̄m. Maimua Pablo Silas d̄i m̄g phōbōr eemua ērēubaadeewai deeu p̄aar phatkhou deejugui ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai chadcha Jasonau ich khapeen d̄imua phagp̄aijierram aajem. Mag phagbap̄aiwai chadcha ḡd̄araa am wētpijim aajem.

### *Pablo Silas d̄i phōbōrdam Berea an̄m ee*

<sup>10</sup> Mag am j̄rbaadeewai ich ag edwe edau kh̄ebaadeewai tagam kh̄un agjō Ēwandam iek ùkha narr kh̄unau Pablo Silas d̄i deum phōbōrdam Berea an̄m̄g p̄aijierram aajem. Mag amach p̄ibaawai wēt̄wi, barwia, amach wēn̄rr̄mp̄ierr aajerrjō judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjierram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Am iek mag phōbōr eem kh̄un Tesalónicapien kh̄yauj̄ā nem ajaugnaa ibēbsugj̄ā s̄isid ajim aajem. Maiguim kh̄unaun Ēwandam iek amau jaau n̄mj̄ā ùkham kh̄ōsi ùkhawia ed ēpierr Ēwandam iek chi ph̄ām s̄isid̄m̄ gaaij̄ā j̄m̄rjeejim aajem, Pabloou Silas d̄imua jaau n̄m chadcha khai a khap aag.

<sup>12</sup> Amach mag n̄m gaaimua òor khapaana Ēwandam iek ùkhajierram anaabá. Griegonaan chi thethemnaan ḡinauj̄ā khapan ùkha wējoowai ĩchab emkhoo in chi ùkha n̄m kh̄un̄j̄ā ikhōtōo khabata th̄naajim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mam̄ mag Berea phōbōr eej̄ā Pabloou ĩchab Ēwandam iek jaau sim chi Tesalónicapienau ūr athaawai, aig bēewia amach aar atarrjō òor wawibaicheewai, warag òor meeukhapijierram anaabá.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄ magbaawai ag b̄urre aigum ermanonaanau chi Pablo ph̄usiasieg p̄aijierram aajem, òor d̄i. Maagwai Silas Timoteo d̄i ich ag phōbōr eepai n̄isijim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua chi Pablo ph̄usiasieg arrtarr kh̄unau warag phōbōr Atenas an̄m̄g arwi mam i deethurjierram aajem. Maimua deeu ich deethurtarr kh̄un wēdurum gaau ich Pabloou iek jaaup̄aijim aajem, Silas Timoteo d̄i jōpkhaa ich aar wētamkh̄ir.

### *Pablo Atenas phōbōr ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Pablo Atenas barwia Silas Timoteo d̄i n̄baadējim aajem, ya ichdēu ag nawe am aar iek jaaup̄aiwi s̄ierr aawai. Mam̄ chi Pablo onee khaba s̄iejim anaabá, mag phōbōr eem kh̄unau amach juau nem wautarr khapaana th̄n̄m̄gta Ēwandamagamjō j̄ēu n̄m oowia.

<sup>17</sup> Mag gaaimua judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia, chi judionaan d̄i griegonaanpa ag nawe Ēwandamag j̄ēu durraajerr kh̄unag jaaunaa, ĩchab plaza ee mawia ed ēpierr ag ee narr kh̄unagj̄ā jaaujeejim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai āaur kh̄un maestronaan Epicuro kh̄irjug jaaujerr kh̄unau deum maestronaan estoico an̄m kh̄un d̄imua i d̄i iȳū aphōbaadēwi amach wir aigpai, —M̄g woun nem ieknem chir̄mua maachig ḡkhan iekta jaau sim̄ mag s̄ima? anaajim aajem.

Maagwai ãaur khunnau, –Mu da een deelum durrām ãwandamnaanta jaau nurrāmjöo simgui aajejim anam.

Amau mag narran, amachdëu ùurwai, Pabloou am jüg daar maach peerdñajem iek jaaumamua ùrcha “Jesús” anam igwi mug atag maach iuu phiidutkhajujã jaaumam ùrwiata mag naajim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Mag numua buchagdam Areópago anam gaai amach ãba biirdñnaa iekhaajerr aar i arrwia irig, –Cha pua iek iur jaau nurrām marau ùrm khõsi nam, ¿khan iek agá? ajierram anam.

<sup>20</sup> Maragan cha pua jaau sim thum iek iuriu. Maguata marau ajarcha khap am ig nam, ¿magam khanim iekhauma? a jëeujerram aajem chi Pabloog.

<sup>21</sup> Amau mag narran, amach thum Atenas phöbör ee joobaajerr khunn ar büürjã amachdëu ag na magam iek ùrba aajem eeu ùrphöbaadeewai ãba mag iekpaita ihig aajerr aawaita irig mag jëeu naajim anaabá, khap aag.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag ãba biirdñ thunnam ee am khïirphee dunnisiwia, –Keena, Atenapien ajim anam. Mua oowai pãrau chadcha athaba pãach ãwandamnaanaag ajapha jëeu wënnurrām oo chirāmgui ajim anam.

<sup>23</sup> Mua mag chirāmñ, pãar Aai i jëeujem dipierr phurrdu chitumua oowai, pãar ãwandamnaan thum thür paar sïsidum ee ãb sïi thürjã chukhu khãidu par sim aigta sïi “Ëwandam ðrau khaugba sïerrām athee” a phã sim ootarr aawaiugui ajim anam. Jãg pãrau pãachdëu khaugbamug jëeu naabá, ich mapaita muajã pãrag jaau chitabahab ajim anam,

<sup>24</sup> ar mug durr thum ompaawia ag gaai nem thunnam thum ompaatarr ag Ëwandam. Ichpaita edjã ee nem thunnam pörkhanaa, ïchab mug jëb gaaim nemjã thum khap sïerrabahab ajim anam. Mag Ëwandam chan ðrau ich athee a di èutarr eejã joobaba,

<sup>25</sup> ni ðor juajã igba sïerrāmgui ajim anam, ichig sïi nem wau dedee amkhïir. Mag ðor jua igju khãai, ichdëuta maach ùu iupi wai sïenaa, cha maadëu phüdām ùihüi namjã deenaa, tagam nemjã thum deejemgui a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

<sup>26</sup> Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai Ëwandam igwia, ïchdëuta warrhajã woun ãb ompaa auwia mag gaaimua mug jëb gaai durrpierr ðor pöm iupüijimgui ajim anam. Mag ðor pöm ompaaju nawe, ichdëun am thaabajujã khaphñnaa am jooba wënnurrajujã khaphñ sïejimgui ajim anam.

<sup>27</sup> Mag ichdëu ðor ompaatarran, chi peerdñ khõsi nam khunnau dau khïsumjö jarkha jarkha wënnurrāmua khãijã amach peerdñ aupim khõsi ich jarmkhïraugui ajim anam. ïchab maadëu khaphñ namgui ajim anam, ar mag i jar nam khunnag chan Ëwandam maach aigmua warp khaba sim.

<sup>28</sup> Mug nam aig maachin i jua eeta wënnurrāmjö namgui ajim anam. I khurauta maachin ùu iuu durrumgui anaa ïchab, I khurau khaba akhiin, maach chan chukhu aajeekhamgui ajim anam. Ich jãg pãach eepaim khunn iekhõoin, “Maachin Ëwandam dñi thür ãba namgui” ajim aajem.

<sup>29</sup> Am iekhõoin mag chadcha maach Ëwandam dñi khodkha nam khai, pöd maadëu, “Ëwandaman sïi ðrau amach khïirjug eemua phïr dën phatkhon dën wa mokdau dën khãijã ompaa autarrau” a khïirjuju khaba namgui ajim anam.

<sup>30</sup> Warrgarin ðrau mag amachdëu nem wau namjã khaugbam gaaimuata mag nem parhooba waunaa agumug jëeuwaijã Ëwandamau sïi ãwaatjeejeb mamñ, ïs chan ya tag mag khabamgui ajim anam.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi mag ãba ichpaita igpi sï? Ichdëu maach chachju aawaima ajim anam. Mamñ mag maach chachbarm ed ðrau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr amach khïircha khap jajaau amkhïir, woun ãb Jesús anam ya jar wai simgui ajim anam, thumaam khunnag, chijã khunnanta ich aar auju wa chijã khunnanta sïi isegwi barkhñuju khãijã ichdëuta khap jajaau amkhïir. Mag ich Jesuu thumaam khunn dñi mamag aju maachig

khap amkhīrta, meetarrjā, meeba arrjō deeu ũmaai ich Jöoirau i phiriu aujimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pabloou.

<sup>32</sup> Mam̄ mag i meewia deeu iiu phiidujim a ũrbaawai, aig narr kh̄unau jŭrr ich Pablota wau iekha phōbaadējim anaabá. Maagwai āaur kh̄unau irig, —Ökharta marau deeu p̄a iek ũrjugui ajierram an̄m.

<sup>33</sup> Magbaawai ich Pablo khapanag ee öbēr dichwia petajim aajem.

<sup>34</sup> Mam̄ mag i öbërbaadeewai āaur kh̄unau i dāi wētwi, amachig ajapcha jaaupiwia ũkhajierram aajem. Mag chi ũkhatarr kh̄un ee woun āb sĕjim aajem, Dionisio a thŭr sim. Mag woun mag Areopagonaan an̄m kh̄un eem ajim aajem. Ũijā ĩchab sĕjim aajem, Dámaris a thŭr sim, maimua mag tag khapan th̄naajim aajem, chi ũkhatarr kh̄un.

## 18

### *Pablo Corinto phöbör ee*

<sup>1</sup> Mag khur Pablo ich sĕrr phöbör Atenas an̄m eemua mawi jŭrr deeam phöbör Corinto an̄mug petajim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Corinto phöbör ee Pabloou woun āb Pontopierr Aquilo an̄m ich ũi dāi sim oomajim aajem, ĩchab judionaan. Maagwai mag Aquilo ich ũi Priscila dāi Italia durrmua barchētarr agtha pömcha khaba naajim aajem, Romaam emperador Claudioou judionaan thum j̄rkh̄uibaadeewai bēetarr. Khāai āb Pabloou am oon majim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag oon mawia makh̄unaujā irua phidkhaajem phidag khīrta phidkhaajem a ũrbaawai, warag am di aig sĕsiwia āba phidkha phöbaadējim aajem. Mag phidag, put nem parrg nem phepherg khanaa dikha ĕu ahaug maajem ag kha n̄m phidag ajim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag put kha simua semanpierr jua ũijem ed paawai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau simua ũu judionaan khabam kh̄unagpa ũkhapi aumaajeejim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag n̄m ee Silas Timoteo dāi Macedonia durrmua bardatkhabaicheewai Pabloou warag sĕi maach peerduajem iek jaau gaaipai sĕsijim aajem. Mag jaaumamua ũrcha judionaanagta, “Ich Jesuuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r auwia p̄aiju a jaaujerr p̄arau n̄ n̄m khabajieb” aajeejim aajem amag.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ amachig magbaawai warag i dāi sereu phöbaadēwi Jesús igwi warag iek khaigba iekha phöbaadējim aajem. Magbaawai amach i arr aawai, Pabloou am dakhīr amach khaigba abarm khap amkhīr ich mor gayam khajūa thudphēnaa amag, —M̄gnaa p̄aach meem ed Ēwandamau p̄aach auba awiajā, p̄aachdēupaita wir aig p̄aach khaibag waubarmgui ajim an̄m. Ya mua p̄arag jaaubarm p̄aachdēuta ũrmapha n̄m; jāimua naspawia m̄ gaaimuata okhoo n̄m amiet ajim an̄m. Jāgbarpĭ ĩsmua atag jŭrr judionaan khabam kh̄unagta maach peerduajem iek jawaan majugui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

<sup>7</sup> Magpet awi, chadcha mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degmua öbērwi, jŭrr woun āb Justo a thŭr sim aar petajim aajem. Mag wounaujā ag nawe chadcha Ēwandamag jēuueejim aajem. Chi Justo di mag Ēwandam iek jaaujem di bigaau sĕjim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Pabloou ogd̄aba jaau wai jēed̄a khitaawai ũu mag Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam pör Crispo an̄mua thum ich degam kh̄un dāimua ũkhajierram aajem. Mam̄ makh̄un appaijā khaba, mag tag ich mag Corinto phöbör ee khapanaam kh̄unau maach peerduajem iek ũrbaawai ũkhawi amach pör choopijierram anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai biek āb edaar maach Pör Jesuu Pablo khāai khōrkhapi auwia dawamjō irig, “Oob m̄ iek ōrag jaauju ögkha chiramgui” ajim an̄m. “ĭWarag ikh̄aba amag jaanaa!

<sup>10</sup> P̄a n̄n̄n̄ukhampierr m̄un p̄a dāi chir̄m; maagwai ni ābmuajā p̄a chig abamgui” ajim an̄m. “Mag p̄r̄ug b̄urjā ögkhariba jaau chir̄m̄n, m̄g phöbör ee m̄chdēu

peerdu auju khunn khapan thunum khapha chiraawaita mag chirumgui” ajim aajem ich Ewandamaucha Pabloog.

11 Mag khāai khōrkha thunum ee Ewandamau ichig magbaawai warag thubawia año āb awia jārr sīsijim aajem, aigum khunnag Ewandam iek jaauwai.

12 Mamu mag Pablo Corinto phōbōr ee sim jaar, Acaya durr woun āb Galiōn anumta chi gobernador ajim aajem. Ich maagwai judionaan āba ibēpwia khapanaam khunnau Pablo athaadējerram anum, chi thethemmaan aar.

13 Mag arrwi chi gobernador Galionag, —Mug wounaun thumaam khunnag āba ichdēu jaau nurrumjōta Ewandamagjā jēupi jaau sim aimajerram anum. Euma Ewandamag jēumun, mamu jāg irua jaau nurrumjōon jūrr maach ley gaai jaau simjō khaba, khīetta jaau nurrumgui aimajerram aajem irig.

14 Warm khunnau magbaawai Pabloou iekhaagpam ee, jūrr ich chi gobernadorrauta amag, —Judionaan, mu iek ūrbat ajim anum. Mug wounau chadcha nem khaigbamta wauwia ōor khāijā thōotarr akhiin, mua pāar iek ūrkham.

15 Mamu magba, sīi wir aig pāach jōoin i jaau num gaaimuapai aawai mu chan magum athee iekhaag khaba chirumgui ajim anum. Pāach iekkhōr pāach appai iekhawia khōinaa nūisit ajim aajem chi gobernadorrau.

16 Warag mag iekhawia mag chi Pablo khaibag wawaag i ēugar sēukha nem jaau narr khunn ich aigmua dawag jūrkhuipūijim anaabā chi Galionau.

17 Mamu mag dawag jūrkhuutarrjā wētbā abaawai jūrr am pōr Sōstenes anumta warag chi gobernador dakhīir pūrpōbaadēwi mas deejerram aajem, aig narr khunnau. Mamu magumjā chi gobernador Galionau warag oobamjō apūijim aajem.

### *Pablo deeu Antioquia mawia ūmaai biek thārpjam biekkhatarr*

18 Pablo ich maig mag Corinto phōbōr eemua da maba sīi ajim aajem. Mag maba sīi awiata maju aadēwi, aigum khunn chi ūkha durrarr khunnag thum ayoo apūiwiā, Priscila dūi Aquilopa āba jūrr deeu durr Siria anumug maagpajim anum. Mamu ich ag phōbōr eepai Puerto Cencrea anum aig ich Pabloou Ewandam na iekhatarr thum ya sarkha ōbēr ēebaadeewai, amachdēu aajerrjō chadcha pōr khōiwiata jap ee pawī dōjārrpbaadējim aajem.

19 Mag wētumua Efeso phōbōr ee barimawia, Pabloou Aquilo ich ūi Priscila dūi amach ap phēpawī, judionaan Ewandam iek jaaujem di aar petajim aajem, ag ee ōor biirdu thunarr khunn dūi iekhaag.

20 Magbaawai makhunnau Pablo amach aig thubawī sīi api naajim anaabā.

21 Mamu Pabloou, [—Ichiita mu Jerusalenag maju aai chirumgui ajim anum, phiesta ee chiraju aawai;] mamu Ewandamau mu monakha wai simun, deeu mua pāar oon bēejugui awi, ayoo ayoonaa, jap ee pawī, deeu dōjārrpbaadējim aajem, Efesomua.

22 Mag jōrrōo awi phōbōr Cesarea anum barwi durrpbaadējim aajem, Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi ūkha durrum khunnag saludaan. Mammua bēeuta jūrr Antioquiaag dichjim aajem.

23 Mag mawia, barwia, Antioquia phōbōr ee sīi awia deeu ōbēraau, jūrr Galacia durr nurrū awia, Frigia durrjā phūrdūpūijim aajem. Mamu mag phūrdū khitumua, ūu chi ūkha durrarr khunnam khīir onee pūamajim anaabā.

### *Pablo Efeso phōbōr ee Ewandam i jaaujerr*

24 Mag Efeso phōbōr ee Pablo sīewi petarr khur, woun āb Apolos anum i ēudee barimajim aajem. Mag woun Egipto durr phōbōr Alejandría anum eem ajim aajem. Ich mag Apoloou Ewandam iek phā sim gaaim ajapha khaphūnaa nem jaau khaug sīejim aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag maach Pör Ēwandam iek ichdēu ajap khaphu sīerr aawai ōrag jaauwaijā nem jaau khaug ajaphata warre Jesús igwiajā am jūgaaga jaumaajeejim aajem. Mag khitamuan mamu sīi Juanau ōrag pör choomkhīir jaaujerrpai khaphu khitajim anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Apoloou judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwia chigagjā chukhu ögkhaba jaaubaadējim aajem. Mamu Aquilo Priscila dūi aig narr aawai i iekha öpinaa, ich ap thür auwia, ajapcha irig thum jaaujierram aajem, jāgata Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē.

<sup>27</sup> Maig sīi awi ich Apolos Acaya durr mam khōsi aadeewai aig chi ūkha durrarr khūnau, “Magan pu mamkhīir marau pu juag oojugui” awi, chadcha Acaya durrarr iglesia eem khūnag ēsap phā deepūjierram aajem, amach aar Apolos barbaimaawai ajapha wai nūisimkhīir.

Mag chadcha mawi barbaimaawai i gaaimua ūu dürrcha chi Acayapienaujā warag Ēwandam iek gaai ubu nūisijim aajem.

<sup>28</sup> Judionaananau khaugba jaau nam ichaaur ichdēun chad jūr thumaam khūn dakhīir ajapcha jaumaajeejim anaabá. Maagwai ni ābmuaajā pöd mag khabam aju khaba aajeejim aajem, Ēwandam iek phā sīsidum gaai oonaa “Jesuuta chadcha Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr ōrau nu namu” a jaauwaijā.

## 19

### *Pablo Efeso phöbör ee deeu bēetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Apolos agtha Acaya durr Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, ich Pablojā durr Ēwandam i jaau phūrdū nūrrawi bēewi deeu Efeso phöbör ee sīichējim aajem. Maig īchab naajim aajem, āaur khūn maach Pör Jesús iek ūkha nam khūn. Mag am oobaawai iyūmamua Pabloou amag,

<sup>2</sup> —¿Pārau Jesús iek ūkhaawai īchab ich Ēwandam Akhaarjā aujierrá? a jēeujim anam.

Magbaawai jūr irig, —Üü, marau chan mag Ēwandam Akhaar sim anamjā ūrba nūngui ajierram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaa deeu ich Pablo garmua amag jēeumamua, —Magan ¿jāga awiata pārau pāach pör choopijimma? ajim anam.

Magbaa jūr amachdēu, —Juanau jaau nūrrarr ūkhawiata maraun maach pör choopijimgui ajierram anam irig.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawaita Pabloou amag magjim anam:

—Juanaun chadcha ōrau amach khaibag isegwi Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebaawaita am pör choopūimaajeejimgui ajim anam. Mag pör choo nūisib mamu, amau īchab i ēudee āb i khāaijā ūrpai sim urum iekta ūkhaju aai nūngui aajeejim anaabá, ajapcharan Jesucristo igwiama.

<sup>5</sup> Pabloou amachig mag ajapha jaaubaawai, ya ag nawe maach Pör Jesús iek ūkha narr aawai, sīi i thür gaapai amach pör choopijerram aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua am pör ūr Pabloou jua ausūbaawai, chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai phēs aicheewai, sīi amach meu khaba, deeu meuta iekha phöbaadējim anaabá. Mag thūnū awi Ēwandam iek ich mag parhooba jaau nūisijim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Am iek mag Jesús thür gaai pör choopitarr khūn thum emkhooi apha docejö naajim aajem, chi khapanag.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Efeso phöbör ee simua ed thārjup ich mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg maajeejim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jawaag. Mag būurjā ögkhaba jaau simua Jesuuta ich Ēwandamau pūitarr aawai i iekta ūkhapi auju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, ūu amach peerdumkhīir.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu āaur khūn amach jüg khīchag gaaimua ūkhamaaugau, Cristo iek igwia ag ēugar warag woun ēugarmjö khaigba iekhaajeejim anam. Mag nū paawai Pabloou ichta

warag am aigmua mawia, chi ùkha durrarr khun ich dái phë arrwi, jürr woun ãb Tirano aajerr ag degta ed ëpierr amag jaau sïeimajim aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Ich mag jaau simua año numí sïisijim aajem, Efeso phöbör ee. Maguata thum judionaan maimua judionaan khabam khunpa Asia durr joobaajerr khunau maach Pör Jesuu ðor peerdu aajem iek Pabloou jaau sim ürjierram aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai Ëwandamau ich iiuta magpi sïewai Pabloog ich jua theeg deewi Pabloou ðor ee nem khïir pogkhe ðrau ag na mag nem ooba aajempa wau nurrarajim aajem ïchab.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ðor monawaag nem jua theeg sïewai sïi i khïir jäärjem wa irua khajüa jüajem khäijä chi aanaaan aar arrwia, ag ür ausïubarmuapai kha machag chugpaanaa ïchab mor ee bën khaigbam wai sïsidumjä chadcha öbeerpüi maajeejim aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Mam ïchab naajim anaabá, ãaur khun judionaan, sïi parhooba wënnurumua ðor mor ee bën khaigbam sïsidum jur weerpjerr khun. Makhunau ïchab Pablo dënjö maach Pör Jesús thür thürnaa ðor mor eem bën khaigbam jurwërpju awi chi bënëg, “Pabloou jaau nurrarajim ag Jesús iekhau jäg woun mor eemua öberbaadët” aajeejim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Chi mag wënnurrarr khun ãbam khodpai siete naajim aajem. Makhun judío ãb phadnaan pör Esceva anum ag chaain ajim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mam amach mag wënnurraajerr aawai, biek ãb amach ipierraa ajupii awi mag iekhabaawai, chi mepeer woun mor ee sïerrau jürr amag, –Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, khai agá Jesús, maimua khai agá Pablo. Jäkhunan chadcha nem jua theeg nam. Mam pärau chan oob marug magmiet ajim anum.

<sup>16</sup> Magwi chi woun mag ich mor ee bën khaigbam wai sïerrau warag amag audimawi warag am dái jäubaadëjim anaabá. Mag jäubaadëwi, mag mepeer dái simua aawai, nem juapa theeg mag siete narrjä ich jua jumpiba amach gaai mas deebaadee, ögkhawi, warag amachta ag di aigmua khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem, sïi kha pepethor ich mag khajüajä chukhu.

<sup>17</sup> Mag ed magtarr ðor thum judionaan khabam khunpa Efeso phöbör ee khakhapdö thunnisiewai thäär paraa num iekhau warag maach Pör Jesús igwia i jua theegta thö iekhaajeejim aajem, ðrau.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai ïchab khapan ag nawe Ëwandam iek ùkhawia narr khunjä bëemawi ag na amachdëu nem khaigba waujerrjä thumaam khun dakhïir meerba jaaumaajeejim anaabá.

<sup>19</sup> Mag nam dái ïchab amachdëu Ëwandam iek ùkhaju nawe parhoobam iek ësap gayam khaugwia agumua bënkhumkha sïsid arr khunaujä magum ësap thum phë aibëewi, thumaam khun dakhïir örpüimajieram aajem. Mag ësap pöm ördubtarr gaai phatkhon werbatarr khap aag awi, khïirjunaa phã oowai, phatkhon pöm cincuenta miljö öbërrim aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Magum gaaimua Ëwandamau ich jua theeg oopibaawai, ðor pöm maach Pör Jesucristo iekta ùkhamaawai, warag aaidua khaphí aaidumajim aajem ïchab.

<sup>21</sup> Magtarr khur sïi awia Pablo Macedonia durrar khun oon mawi ich mampaimua jürr Acayapien oonjä durbaju khïirjubaadëjim aajem. Mag ich phurdu nurraraju khïirju auwia ich ödegpai, “Nacha jäg durr numí phurdupäwiata Jerusalemjä barthurwia jürr Romapienjä oon majugui” ajim anum.

<sup>22</sup> Mag chadcha ich Macedoniaag maju nawe ich na ðor numí päijim aajem, ich juag oojem khun. Makhun, dau ãb Timoteo, maagwai äbkhai Erasto ajim aajem. Makhun amach appai päiwi ichin khãai khapanaa Asia durr sïisijim aajem.

### *Efeso phöbör ee sïi ðor phogdu nurrjëe thunnarr*

<sup>23</sup> Mag Pablo maju aadëwi ich na ðor päi nam jaar, Efeso phöbör ee sïi ðor pöm phogduwi meeukha nurrjëe aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Pabloou Ëwandam iek jaau nurrum aaidua khaphí aaidumam gaaimua.



24 Mag kaaijã ee ðor pos nurrjêe thunnarr muggta ajim aajem:

Woun ãb sjeim aajem, Demetrio anum. Mag wounau amach ewandam uui Diana anumug jeeujem di oowi agjoo daii phatkhon den waaujeejim anaabá. Maata i phidag ajim aajem Ich khapeen düimua mag waukhanaa pèr simua phatkhon athaba amach-pierr aaujeejim aajem.

25 Biek ãb chi Demetrioou ich düi phidkhaajem khunn maimua deeam khunn agjõ ich agjõm phidag gaai naajem khunnpa ãbam aig thürkhanaa amag, –Keena, pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, maachin ãba mug phatkhon den didamkha wau numuata phatkhon khijrjõ oojem.

26 Mamu mag num ee pãrau pãach daúa oonaa pãach kachiujã ũurjeewai pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, Pabloou iekha nurrum. I iek mag “Õrau juau nem wautarr chan ewandam khabam” anum. Mag jaau nurrãawai ðor pòm chadcha i igar ukha thunnugui ajim anum. Mag ukha num chan mag ich mug Efeso eepaijã khaba, sji mug Asia durr ee peer thumaam khunnauta ukha wëjõm. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, mag sji ðrau irua jaau nurrum ukha num gaaimuapaijã khabam.

27 Mua oowain maadëu nem wau num ðrau tag auba aadeewaita sji maach khaibag waubarmjõta ajugui ajim anum. Maig zjamaam phatkhon maadëu oojõ? Mag num düi ichab maach ewandam uui Dianaag jeeujem dijã ðrau warramjõ khõchkhaba aadëmua mug atag paawai warag thürphõo khaba sjsijugui ajim anum, mug Asia durr maimua durрпиerram khunnau irig jeeujerrjã tag jeeuba aphõbaadeewai.

28 Demetrio mag iekhabarm chi khapeenau ũrbaawai chadcha i igar num iekhau warag meeukha sereu phõbaadëwi, “Maach Efesopien ewandam uui Dianaan ichta ãba ich mag ewandamkha sierraju; ijõm chan tag chukhumgui” ajierram aajem.

29 Mag serereukham gaaimua sji warag kaaijã ee ðor phogdu nurrjêe maadëujã khaugba jõisijim anaabá. Mamagkham ee ðor pochag bëewi, Pablo khapeen numi Macedonapien Gayo düi Aristarco anum purphõbaadëwi, amach thumaam khunn ãba biirduajem di aar ethetherrg arrwi wai dubphõbaadëjim aajem.

30 Magbaawai Pabloou mag ðor pos thunnam aig bëewi dubwi ðrag iekham ig sjeim aajem, mamu ãaur khunn ichab Ewandam iek ukha num khunnau uduur irig bëepibajierram aajem.

31 Mag num ee ichab ãaur khunn Asia durr chi thethemnaan ich Pablo khapkhunnaujã am mamagkham aar irig mapiba jaaupaijierram anaabá.

32 Mag i am aig bëeg êkhakhakham ee, ierr am biirdu thunnam aar ðor serereukham iek chan sji maadëu khaugbata wëjoojim aajem. Mag sji ðor phogdu thunaawai, ãaur khunnau serereukhamua khiet jajaau khaawai, tagam khunnau agjõ khiet serereu aajeejim anaabá. Mamu ðor pòm mag thunnua ãaur khunnau chan amachdëu mamagkhamjã khaugba, khan atheeta bëewi naaji büurjã khaugba numta, düi mamag aajeejim anum.

33 Mamu woun ãb Alejandro anum aig sierr aawai ãaur khunn judionaanau maata jürr ajués ðor khapanag na eudu deethurjierram aajem, jürr ðrag wajapha jaaumkhijr. Magbaawai Alejandroou judionaan kõit iekhaag ügthaag jua uanaa jaaupai jajaau khabaadëjim aajem, ðor khijupamkhijr.

34 Mamu ðor pòm mag thunnarrau ich Alejandrojã ichab judiokha simta mag iekhaag-pam khaug athaawai deeu eepemjõ sereubaadëwi, “Maar Efesopien ewandam uui Dianaan ichta ãba ich mag ewandamkha sierraju; ijõm chan tag chukhumgui” aajeejim anum. Ich mag serereukhamua ora numijõ naajim aajem.

35 Mag num paawai chi phõbõr eem secretarioou üu êkha sji awia, khijupaa athawi amag, –Keena, Efesopien ajim anum, mug durr gaai thumaam khunnau khakhapdõ thunnam, ãba mug phõbõrõuta mug maach ewandam uui Diana di thunaa i khijrkha wau sim ügtharmua burrchëtarrjã thua wai naajem.

<sup>36</sup> Mag maadëu i dipa thua wai naajem chadcha aawai ni äbmuajã maach ijürr “Jãan sëukhaawaiu” aju khabamgui ajim anam. Mag maadëu thumaam khunnau khaphu namta, ¿khanthee pãar jãg nama? Pãachta warag khüu naisit ajim anam. Nacha ajapha khüirjunaa khaba chan oob jüchag jãgmiet ajim aajem.

<sup>37</sup> Chamu khun wounaan pãrau muig waiberr khunnau chan büürjã maach ëwandam üüi Diana igwia khaigba iekhaba, ni ag degam nemjã jïgkhaba nam.

<sup>38</sup> Demetrioou ich khapeen düimua iwiir äbam ëugar khãijã thethemnaanag jaaum ig nam khai, warre am aarcha mawia amagta jaauju aai namgui ajim anam, magum atheeta am naawai. Maiguin chadau agdaujö khüircha jürr chikham jaauju aai namgui ajim aajem.

<sup>39</sup> Wa magba deeum iek khãijã pãrau am düi iekhaag wai nam khai, leü jaaü simjö chi thethemnaan düi äba biirdanaata iekhaju aai namgui ajim anam, chi secretarioou.

<sup>40</sup> Magba sïi cha namjö chan üu khaba simgui ajim aajem. Mägbarm gaaimua Romapienau khãijã jürr maachig, “¿Khan gaaimua pãrau jãg öor meeukhapijï?” a jëukhiin, ¿maadëu amag khan abarju? ajim anam. Pöd maadëu amag “Chadcha magbarm gaaimua ajim” aju khaba namgui ajim aajem, sïi maach garmuata nacha juau ogthom am khujarbarmjö arr aawai.

<sup>41</sup> Chi secretarioou öor pöm thunnamag mag iekhapüiwia, thumaam khunnag öbeerpi jaaujim aajem.

## 20

### *Pabloou Macedoniapien oothurwia Greciapienjã oothurtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mag öor phogduwi sïi kaaijã ee parhooba pos nurrjëe thunaawia dichdi-maawai Pabloou chi ükha durrarr khun thürkha auwi am wawí wai sïi ajim aajem. Mag am wawí wai sïewi, ayoyoojii awi, deeum durr Macedonia anamug mawia,

<sup>2</sup> chi ükha durrum khun nunnidumpierr Ewandam iek jaaü phurdu nurrumua warag öor khüir onee apiejeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua warag Greciaagjã mawia,

<sup>3</sup> barwia, Greciapien ee ed thãrjup sïejim aajem. Mag sïi awia Grecia durrmua jürr Siriaag maju awi barco nu sim ee ürbaadëjim aajem, judionaanau ich dakhäu wai nam. Mag sïi ich baraata oo nam a ürbaadewai Siriaag maju arrjã maba, warag ich marr khud eepai ewag bëewi, deeu Macedoniaag dichjim aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Ya mag ich büpai ewag mam düi i daumaai öor wëtjim aajem. Makhun äb jöoi Pirro iewaa Sópater anam ajim aajem, Bereapierr. Maimua dau numí Tesalónicipien ajim aajem, Aristarco Segundo düi. Maagwai dau äb Derbepierr Gayo anam ajim aajem. Mag tag wëtjim aajem Listrapierr Timoteo, maimua Asia durram khun agjö numí, Tróximo Tíquico düi.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu makhun amach thum Pablo düi äba mu chirarr phöbör Filipos anam ee bardutkhachëwi, jürr maigmua amach ap ërëubaadëwia, Troas phöbör maar nu naaimajim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai maachin ökhar pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag phiesta dichtarr khurta Filipos phöbör eemua wëtjim íchab, döjãrr garmua barco ee. Mag wëtwi, khodjörro awia, cinco días naata mag maach na wëttarr khun nam aar barimajim, Troas. Mag Troas phöbör eejã maar siete días naaimajim.

### *Äbmiecha Pabloou Troaspien oothurtarr*

<sup>7</sup> Domighed pan thorreuwi äba khöju arr aawai maar äba podpa nam aig Pabloou chi ükha durrum khun düi iyüu simua amag Ewandam i jaaü sïejim. Mamu ich Pablo ag noram äspaau maju arr aawai mag ijëjëbkhama ya edacha pamaa ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Maar thum äba ügthaagajãrcha öor podpaajem aar naajim. Maig lámpara khapan sïi phuphup jiir üid thunaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag edacha pamjä Pablo ijējēbkham ee, ěwan āb Eutico anum ventan i gaai ügthaa oo sĕjim. Mamu mag da öberba aawai ich oo sĕrr aigpai khāibaadēwi, üiduuu sĕi mam ügthaa piso thārjupam aarmua burrwi, warre chi meemta jiir aujierram.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai Pablo urbwawia, mag chi meem ür eeg thukhöonaa, warag ö pur wai phiidunaa, chi aig narr khunag, —Oob jāphierrmiet, mug chaai meeba sĕbahab ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Maimua deeu ügthaa amach narr aar mawia, Jesuu ich khapeenag thach khöpi jaau puatarrjō, Pabloou pan thorreuwia, amach thumaa khö dichwia, ũmaai Ęwandam iek amag jaubaadējim. Mag jaau simua ich mag aardudakhamua āspabaadeewai būrjā khāiba ich mag petajim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag i petaawai chi chaai burrwi meetarr ich Pabloou iupi autarrjā meeba arrjō ich diig arrjierram. Pabloou amachig jaautarr ũrwi chaai chi meem iupi autarrpa amach daúa oobaawai i ěudee pawiajā ich mag onee nūisijim.

### *Troasmua Miletoog biekkhatarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mamu mag i maju nawe maachta nacha jap ee paaukhajim, dōjārr garmua i na maag, mag wētvia phöbör Aso anumta deeu maach āba ooku a iekhatarr aawai. Maagwai ich, jūr būu maju aadēwi maar ěudee bēejim, būu.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Aso bardutkhaimawia deeu i dūi oowian chad maar āba ābam jap ee deeu phöbör Mitilene anumug wētvi ich mag āba barjim.

<sup>15</sup> Mag barwi ag noram dōjārr phuramdā Quío anum khīrphēe dichjim. Maimua ag noram deeu phuramdā Samos anum gaai naaimajim. Mag Samos anum gaai khūchpai naawi durbagkhaau deeu jēb wapem gaacha phöbör Trogilio anum khāi ěewia thugdutkhaaun chadau Mileto barjim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag mug biekhau ich Pablo Efeso phöbörjā maba arran, Asia durr makhiin da barbaju awiata mabajim, Jerusalén phöbör ee jōpkhaa barwia am phiesta Pentecostés kha num ee dūi sĕm khōchgau.

### *Pabloou Efeso iglesia eem chi pörnaanag iekhatarr*

<sup>17</sup> Mag phöbör Mileto anum ee barchēwia sĕi Efeso iglesia eem jōoin chi pörnaanag iek jaapūijim, ich oon bēemkhīr.

<sup>18</sup> Mag iek jaapūiwi chadcha bardutkhabaicheewai amag magjim:

—Pārau wajapha khaphu numgui ajim, jāgata mu chitaajē pār ee warrcha Asia ee mūch pachētarr aigmua ĩs ewag pawiajā.

<sup>19</sup> Ich mag būrjā mūch thōba, maach Pör Jesús athee sĕi dau aphuu i chogkha chitūngui ajim. Mag phidkha chitūmūn, judionaanag maadēu Jesús iek jaau khitaawai ũkhamaaugau dich dūita khaigba aadēp aawaijā, dich garmuan maadēu am dau aug khaugwi warag dauhi paraa khitaajemgui ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu magum āba, pāach ũu wēnūrramkhīr mua pārag maach Ęwandam iek jaaub khaba jaau chitajingui ajim. Mua pārag ōor khapanag dakhīrjā jaanaa pār di aarcha mawia pāach appai num aigjā jaaujeejim.

<sup>21</sup> Judionaanag jaanaa maimua judionaan khabam khunagpa jaaujeejim, jāga amach khaibag thum āsie ewag khīrjuwia isegju aai nu, Ęwandamau khōsi simjōta wēnūrraag; magna jāga maach Pör Jesucristo iekta āba ogdaba ũkha wēnūrraju, magum thum mua jaaujeejimgui ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua ĩsjā ich Ęwandam Akharaauta mu pūi sim aawai mu Jerusalenag ma chitūngui ajim, magum aar mūch dau aphuu ajujā khīrjuba.

<sup>23</sup> Ęwandam Akharau mūchig jaaujeewai mua khaphu chirūngui ajim, amau mu dūi amachdēu ampierr awi mu phāarju cárcel diin jam sĕsidam.

24 Mam mag m̄ch dau aph̄u aju khaph̄u chir̄umjã magju kh̄irjuwia gaai masi oo chir̄u aa khaugba chit̄um. M̄ kh̄irjugan āba Ēwandamau maach kh̄ōsi peerdu aaujem iek maach P̄or Jesuu m̄chig jaaupitarrta jaauju kh̄irju chit̄umgui ajim.

25 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pãach thumaam kh̄unag khap amkh̄ir ĩs mua warre pãrag jaauxhimgui ajim: Mua chadcha pãar ee ich m̄g Ēwandam iek jaau ph̄urdu chit̄umua pãrag jaaueejim, Ēwandamta pãach thãar ee athaawai ichta pãach P̄orkha s̄simkh̄ir. Mua mag pãrag jaau chitaajerr, ĩspai pãrau m̄ kh̄ir oowia ya tag pãrau m̄ oobamgui ajim.

26 M̄chd̄eu mag pãrag jaaujerr khaph̄u chiraawai ich agj̄o ĩsjã mua mag chir̄um. M̄gnaa pãach meem ed Ēwandamau pãach auba awiajã oob m̄ gaai th̄umiet ajim, pãachig b̄urjã jaaubajim awi.

27 Ēwandamau ichd̄eu ðor peerdu aaujem iek m̄chig jaaupitarr thum b̄urjã meerba mua pãrag jaautarr aawai ya m̄ chan m̄g chir̄um aig b̄urjã iekkh̄or chukhu chir̄umgui ajim, Ēwandam dau na.

28 Magua mua pãrag mag chir̄umgui ajim: Pãar ar chi ũkha durrum kh̄un p̄orkha num kh̄un, pãach mor ũrkhanaa ĩchab pãach khapeen chi ũkha durrum kh̄unjã wajapha th̄ua wai n̄isit. Magaag magamkh̄irta Ēwandam Akharau pãar j̄ur aujimgui ajim, maach P̄or Jesuu ich bagau phag autarr kh̄un ajapha th̄ua wai w̄en̄ramkh̄ir.

29 ¿Khan jãgwia mua pãrag mag chir̄u? Mua mag chir̄um̄n m̄gaugui ajim: M̄ ĩudee amachd̄eupai amach igwia chi machnaan aajem kh̄un pãar ee b̄eju. Makh̄unaun tigrieu ich aig nemchaain th̄ur aaujemj̄o s̄i chad khabam iekta chadam iekj̄o pãrag jaaubaicheewai pãar imeraa kh̄ugur auwi warag pãar ee nem ārch̄jugui ajim.

30 Mag num ee ĩchab pãach eepaim kh̄unaujã s̄i s̄eukha nem jaau n̄rrj̄e aph̄obaad̄eju, chadcha Ēwandam iek charcha ũkha durrum kh̄un j̄urr amach gar paa awaag.

31 Chadcha pãach magju m̄chd̄eu khaph̄u chiraawaita mua pãrag mag jaau chir̄umgui ajim, ag nawe khap amkh̄ir. Kh̄ir khaph̄u n̄isit magum kh̄un pãach ee b̄ewaim athee. Añõ th̄arjup s̄i edaram magwe gaai machgau dauhi paraa oo chir̄umua pãach wawiejerrta pãrau kh̄ir eyaa abat a wawimajim Pabloou.

32 Magnaa ĩchab, 'Keena, ya m̄ tag pãar ee b̄ebaju aawai ĩswe warre mua ich Ēwandam jua eeta pãar th̄us̄ie p̄agpamgui ajim, ichd̄eu maach kh̄ōsi peerdu aaujem iekta ogd̄aba ũkha w̄en̄rumua ichta āba chi jua thierr aawai ichd̄euta warag pãar kh̄irjug b̄aapimamkh̄ir. Ichd̄euta m̄g atag paawai thum ich chaainkha w̄en̄rarr kh̄unag āba ichd̄eu nem deej̄u a jaautarrjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim.

33 Khaph̄u abat pãrau ĩchab: M̄ chan m̄g chit̄um aig chikham phatkhondam wa khaj̄adam kh̄ijã wajappa oowai, "¡h! jãgum thumta m̄ d̄en̄eg pabaad̄ekhiina" aba chit̄umgui ajim.

34 Magju kh̄ai m̄ch juapadamauta phidkhawia, m̄chd̄eu nemdam ig chir̄um thum ph̄e auwi, ĩchab m̄ch khapeen m̄ch d̄ai w̄en̄raajerr kh̄unau nem ig numjã mua m̄chd̄eu amag au deejeejimgui ajim.

35 M̄chj̄o mag phidkhamkh̄irta m̄ch chit̄umpierr mua ich mag pãrag jaau chitaajem, mag phidkha numua ĩchab dau aph̄u amachd̄eu nemdam ig numjã p̄od auba durrum kh̄un juag oo w̄en̄ramkh̄ir. Pãad̄e maach P̄or Jesuu iekhatarr kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim: ĩn chadcha i iekh̄oin "Dich garmua chikhamnag nemdam deewaita maach oneecha aajemgui ajim, chi au sim kh̄aijã."

36 Mag am wawí wai s̄ewi iekha aaipabaadeewai j̄ep̄or ph̄ōbkhanaa amach thumaam kh̄un d̄ai āba Ēwandamag j̄eujim.

37 Maimua mag Ēwandamag j̄eu aaipawi ya Pablo maagpabaadeewai, thumaam kh̄un i athee dauhi paraa th̄un̄mua j̄urram kh̄unau i ò ph̄ur j̄oinaa i kh̄ir ũ ahau khajierram.

<sup>38</sup> Mag ich Pablooucha amag mag edpai amau i khĩir oowia tag oobaju a jaautarr aawai mag gaaimua ökhĩirjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag ökhĩirjuu nam äba, i dái wëtwia khĩeb jër barco ee i oo deepüithurjierram.

## 21

### *Miletomua Pablo Jerusalemag matarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Miletomua Efesopie jöoin chi pörnaan phëpüawia döjãrr paaukhabaadeeu sī marau khajappa döjãrr morrdam Cos anamag ërëubaadëjim. Maigmua ag noram sī ich maigpaimua thüadu deeu pharam Rodas a thür sim gaii barwia, mammua jürr döieg phüurpheeü, Pátara anam barjim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag phöbör Pátara anam jerag barco äb wëjöm marau ooimajim, Fenicia durr mam anam. Magbaawai marau ag ee waaidüwia döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag wëtumua khodjörroo awia döjãrr morr dürrcha sim Chipre anam döjãrrmua oo dichjim. Ma, maar juawë gar thüajim. Mag wëtumua warag Siriaag wëtjim. Mamua mag maar wëtum barco eem nem äaur Tiro phöbör ee püaju atarr aawai mam dubimajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag phöbör ee chi ükha durrum khüün aar wëtwi am dái maar siete días naaimajim. Ich maig mag chi ükha durrum khüünag Ëwandam Akharau jaabaawai jürr amachdëu Pabloog Jerusalemag mapiba jaaujim.

<sup>5</sup> Mamua par mag mapiba jaau nam äba, seman äb dichdimam ee maar wëtaagpajim. Mag maar wëtum aadeewai Ëwandam gaaimua maach khodkha nam khüün thum amach üün dái amach chaainpa phöbör igaau jër maar oopäain bëejim. Maig jër mosjä ee pachëwi, maach thum jïepör phöbkhanaa, Ëwandamag jëeujim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Ëwandamag jëeuwia, thumaam khüün dái agdaujö ayoo ayoo naawi, marau maach wëtju barco ee waaidütkhabaadeewai amachjä íchab amach diig durr paaukhabaadëjim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua ya äbmiecha tag phüas jëmerbaju athee, mag maach narr phöbör Tiro anam aigmua jap ee paaukhawia, Tolemaidaag wëtwi, barwi, aig chi ükha durrum khüün dái saludaawia, warag am aig khäaim äb ëntër khëujim.

<sup>8</sup> Noram aigmua ërëubaadeeu phöbör Cesarea anam barwia woun jöoi äb maach peerdüajem iek jaaumie Felipe anam di aar wëtjim. Warr ich mag Felipe, iglesia eem chi pörnaan juag oojem khüün siete narr eem ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Ich mag jöoirau chaain üün appai chi daupeen jayap wai sïejim, Ëwandam i jaaumien.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Felipe di aig maar khäaidam khapancha khaba nam ee, Judea durrmua woun äb agjö Ëwandam i jaaumie Agabo anam bëejim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag bëewia, maar dakhĩir Pablo äi jüajem auwia agua jürr ich bü dái ich juapa jüpäinaa, —Ëwandam Akharau mürug jaauwai mügta jü auju aajemgui ajim chamug äi jüajem pap, Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaanau. Mag jünaa jürr judionaan khaba, durr chaauram khüünagta sī pür deeu aajemgui ajim Agaboou.

<sup>12</sup> Maach jügüucha mag ürbaawai Cesareapien däimua marau Pabloog Jerusalemag mapiba jaau naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mamua mag mapimapha nam ee, jürr ich Pabloou marag magjim:

—¿Khantheeta jäg päar dauhi paar thünarráma? Oob khĩirjumiet ajim. Päar ich jägta namün magan müchpata ökhĩirjuu apiju ëkha namgui ajim. Jerusalén pabaimaawai amau mag mü ibüürwiajä, maach Pör Jesús gaaimua khai, idëu mag sim. I gaaimuan müün magumjä aba thöju chirumgui ajim Pabloou.

<sup>14</sup> Par mag jajaaukhamjä maach iek ükhaba abaawai warag ich magpai süwia Ëwandamagta marau, —Ëwandam, püta maach Pör aawai püchdëu khap irig nem jaaubá anaajim.

15 Magtarr khur khāaidam khapan khaba n̄m ee, marau maach nemdam khīir khaugwia Jerusalenag durr paaukhhabaad.

16 Maar dūi wētjim āaur kh̄n Cesareapien chi ūkha durrarr kh̄n. Makh̄nau woun āb Chiprepierr Mnasón an̄m ag di aarta maar phēbaadējim, Jerusalén phōbör ee barwia ichdēu marag ich aig jēermkhīir di deēju a sīerr aawai. Mag woun ag nawe maach Ēwandam iek ūkhawi sīejim.

### *Pablo Jerusalén barwia Santiago oon matarr*

17 Mag durr paaukhhabaadēwi ya Jerusalén paaukhhabaimaawai, aig chi ūkha durrarr kh̄nau sīi maar amach aig baarpi auwia thum onee n̄isijim.

18 Mag maach bartarr noram Pabloou maar ich dūi phē arrjim Santiago oon. Mag Santiago di aig ĩchab iglesia eem chi pörnaanjä narr aawai

19 Pabloou amag saludaawia ökhar iyūmamua amag jaaubaadējim, jāga judionaan khabam kh̄n eejā Ēwandamau irig ich iek jaaupinaa ĩchab nem khīir pogkhe waupimaa-jeejī.

20 Pabloou amachig mag ĩgkhamam ūrbaawai onee n̄m iekhau warag Ēwandamagta, “Aay, ūucha magbarm Ēwandam” ajierram. Maimua jūr amach garmua Pabloog, “Pudē maar iek ūrbarí, marau p̄r̄ug jaaukhim” awi, —Pua p̄chdēujā khaph̄ chir̄mguī ajierram, judionaan ee ðor pōoma th̄n̄m chi ūkha n̄m kh̄n, mam̄ thum mag th̄n̄m kh̄n iek ichiita amau ich mag Moiseeu phā p̄atarr iek p̄aba ūrkha wēn̄rraju aai n̄m aajem.

21 Maimua amag jaauwai, mag judionaan thum amach durr chaaur jooba n̄m kh̄nag pua Moiseeu iek phā p̄arr gaai nem jaau sīsid̄mjā ūrkhapiba jaaujem aajemgui ajierram. Mag n̄m dūi ĩchab amag chaain mehēudamjä th̄abichpiba jaauanaa warag maach jōoin ijā isegpi jaaujem aajem.

22 Magnaa irig, Jāgajuma maadēu ar chi mag khīirju n̄m kh̄nag, maḡm iek chad apim ugua? Amachdēu p̄ barbaichēm a ūrbaawai, ichiita jerrba āba biird̄naa amau p̄r̄ug mag iek ēud̄b khaba ēud̄jugui ajierram.

23 Chadcha p̄chta mag iekha chit̄m am ugua, jāg pua magta abá, marau p̄r̄ug khīirjugdam deegpam: M̄ig ðor jayap n̄mguī ajierram, Ēwandam na āba irigpai jēwaag i athee s̄rk̄haju a iekha n̄m kh̄n.

24 Jāg p̄ am dūi Aai i jēujem deg mawia am dūi āba p̄ch khoopibá, Ēwandam na wajapha chirsieg. Magnaa ĩchab p̄ch pör khōipibarm paarjä phagp̄inaa warm kh̄n den paarjä phagbarp̄i ajierram, am dēnjā agjō khōip̄imkhīir. Ōrau amach daúa pua magbarm oobaawai, jāgan sēukhaawaita ōrau p̄ ēugar mag jaau naajim aju. Magbaawai ĩchab puajā amach dēnjō Moiseeu jaau p̄atarr ūrkha sim ajugui ajierram chi Pabloog wawimamua.

25 Magnaa, Ar judionaan khabam kh̄n ĩchab maach Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr kh̄nagjä ya marau ēsap aaid̄p̄iijingui ajierram. Amag marau jaaup̄itarr gaai, ōrau amach juau nem parhoobamta Ēwandamkha waunaa agug jēwaag nemchaain thōotarr modjä khōpiba, nem thōowia ag bag dēn reyen wau sīsid̄mjā khōpiba, ni nem sīi bēgōne bag ārba thōo sim modjä khōpiba jaaup̄iijim. Mag n̄m dūi ĩchab dich ðor khabam dūi chan oob b̄rrjā khapes apiba jaaup̄iijingui ajierram, Pabloog ĩgkhamamua.

### *Pablo Aai i jēujem deg sim p̄r̄ autarr*

26 Warm kh̄nau ichig mag jaaubaa chadcha Pabloou makh̄n jayapam kh̄n dūi mawia, ag noram Ēwandam na wajapha n̄isieg amach thum āba amach khoopinaa, Aai i jēujem deg dubjim, phadnaanag khan edta mag s̄rk̄ha n̄m öbēr ēebaadeewai ag paar nemchaaindam amach pipied khēchju aai n̄ a jawaag.

27 Mam̄ siete días mag surkha naaju atarr aawai, ya surkha öju dakpamam ee, judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr kh̄nau Pablo Aai i jëeujem deg sim oophöbaadëjim. Mag amachdëu oo athaawai purphöbaadëwi warag ääkhamua sīta öor phogueupüjierram.

28 Mag öor phogueupüwīa warag, —Keena israelnaan, maar juag oobahuthü! aajeejim. Chamug wounauta durrpierr öor thumaam kh̄nag maach jöoin i isegpi jaaunaa, Moiseeu phã puatarr iekjã asekaspiba jaau nurranaa, ĩchab mug Aai i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekha nurraba aajeeb ajierram. Mag nurrumua ĩs ag ee judionaan khabam kh̄n dubju khaba aajemta warag ierr phë wai sīewai mug diin ya khaigba sīsimgui ajierram. Deeu wajaug paapüibam aig chan pöd ag ee Ĕwandamag jëeuju khaba simgui ajierram, ääkhamua.

29 Mag judionaan khabam kh̄npata Aai i jëeujem deg ierr th̄n̄namkharran, amachdëu ich Pablo magju na woun Efesopierr Trófimo aajerr dūi āba nurr̄m ootarr aawaita mag edjã Pabloou mam ierr Aai i jëeujem deg ich dūi wai simpīi narr gaaimuata mamag khajierram.

30 Mag ääkham ūrbaawai sīi öor pöm khaphig bëe th̄n̄uisijim. Maimua khapanaam kh̄nau Pablo purphöbaadëwi, jūrram kh̄nau dawag ethetherrg wai öberwi, ag bürre Aai i jëeujem dën chi puertdi phãarkha sīujim.

31 Mag dawag arrwi, khapanaam kh̄nau aawai, ya Pablo thöopäaig ĩkha nam ee, Roma durram soldaun pöm th̄narr eem chi comandanteu ūr athajim, mag phöbör eem öor thumta kaaijã ee th̄n̄am an̄m.

32 Magbaawai ag bürre capitannaan soldaun dūi thürkha auwi mag am poposkham aar khaphig phöbaadëjim. Mag wëtwi warm kh̄nau mag comandante ich soldaun dūi pochag urum oo athaawai jūrram kh̄nau Pablo photpüpüikharrjã tag dichbajierram.

33 Mag barimawia, chi comandanteu Pablo pur aupiwia, warre caden numiimua jü sīupijim. Maimua aig narr kh̄nag, —Ĵã jamaam woun agá, maimua khani ichdëu jãg sīejī? a jëeujim ajapha khap aag.

34 Mam̄ mag sīi irua khajapha jëeutarrta, deeu eeupemjö sereubaadëwi sīi ääkhamua jūr chikhaman ichaaur jaaupüpi khaawai chi comandanteu pöd ūkhajujã khaugba aadëjim. Mag, sīi warag ich soldaunag chi Pablo cuartel ee arrijim.

35 Mag soldaunau Pablo arrumua ya chi cuartel aigum döig bükh̄rr pabaimaawai warag sīi chaaijō jua ee jīr arrijerram, örau amachig bāyeu aujūō aadëp aawai.

36 Mag th̄n̄am̄n am ĩudee serereug wëtumua warreta Pablo thöopi jajaau aajeejim.

### *Pabloou ich kōitpai iekhatarr*

37 Mag arrumua ya ich cuartel ee wai dubaagpam oobaawai ich Pabloou mag soldaun pör chi comandanteeg griegonaan meúa jëeujim, jöpcha i dūi iyūa aag. Chi comandanteu ūrwai Pabloou ichig griegonaan meúata iekhabarm ūrbaawai irig, —Āa, puan magan maar meujã iekhaajeebma ajim.

38 ¿P̄ Egiptopierr khabá, pua khabajī ar na biek āb gobierno dūi wërbug chumanaan pöm cuatro mil p̄ch daumaai jur auwi öor barba aajem ch̄n̄i phë arrtarr? ajim irig.

39 Magbaa Pabloou, —M̄ chan Egiptopierr khabam. M̄n̄ judioougui ajim, Cilicia durr phöbör Tarso aajem ee thaabatarr. M̄ mag sīi phöbör parhoobam eemjã khabam. Mam̄ pua khōs akhiin, idëu m̄r̄ug iekhapikham, mua örag iekham khōsi chir̄m̄gui ajim.

40 Mag chadcha chi comandanteu Pabloog, “P̄ iekhaju aai chir̄m̄” abaawai, Pabloou ajapha döig dag gaai d̄n̄un̄naa öor kh̄upamkh̄ir juau jaubaawai, kh̄u paaukhabaadee, jūr ebreonaan meúa amag magjim:

## 22

1 —Keena khodamnaan, jöoinpa thum, m̄ iek ūr̄bat, mua m̄chdëupai m̄ch khaigpër iekhaagpamgui ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Pabloou amachig ebreonaan meúata mag iekhabaadēm ũrbaawai chará warag s̄i kh̄iū ũrphōbaadējim. Mag ðor kh̄iū th̄n̄m ee, iekhamamua Pabloou mamagag majim:

<sup>3</sup> —M̄n̄n judío charau. M̄ Cilicia durr thaabajingui ajim, phōbör Tarso an̄m ee. Mam̄ m̄ch erraawe m̄ig Jerusalén bëewia ich m̄igpai jōoipa chir̄m̄gui ajim. M̄ maestro Gamalielau m̄r̄g wajapha maach jōoin iita thumaa jaau b̄aauj̄m̄gui ajim. Magtarr aawai m̄ch th̄ardamaucha Ēwandam dau na nem ajapha waum khōsi waujuuta ěkha chitaajemgui ajim, ich j̄g p̄rau aajemjō ĩchab.

<sup>4</sup> Warran chadcha mua m̄g Jesús iek ũkha w̄n̄rr̄m kh̄n̄n p̄r auwi dau aph̄n̄ wawaag am ěudee ěkhaajeejim. Mag p̄r auwi, h̄in awiaj̄, b̄urj̄ dau aug khaugba cárcel deg dubp̄imaajeejimgui ajim, m̄chd̄eucha.

<sup>5</sup> Mua maagjerr phadnaan p̄rōu khaph̄naa ĩchab chi p̄rnaan i kh̄ai jua eegpaim kh̄n̄nauj̄ khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim, amach paarmua m̄r̄g ěsap wau deejerr aawai. Biek āb amachd̄eucha m̄r̄g ěsap wau deejerramgui ajim, Damasco phōbör ee maach khodnaan judionaan aar mag ěsap d̄i mawi, Jesús iek ũkha durrum kh̄n̄n p̄rkha authurwi, m̄ig Jerusalén aipierrwai am gaai amachd̄e ampier aag.

### *Pabloou ichd̄e Ēwandam iek ũkhatarr jaautarr*

<sup>6</sup> Pabloou mag ichd̄epai ich jajawagmamua, 'Mam̄ mag m̄chig ěsap wau deebaawai ag d̄i mamta, ya Damasco dakha edaus̄ejō n̄m ee d̄gōlp pagth̄m daujō edj̄ eemua p̄r j̄er athamua

<sup>7</sup> warre m̄ j̄kh̄t barwerbp̄ij̄m̄gui ajim. Mag j̄kh̄t chir̄m̄ua ũurwai ðor chukhu sim eemuata m̄ th̄rcha th̄rth̄rnaa, “¿Khantheeta pua j̄gcha j̄g m̄ iek ũkha durrum kh̄n̄n khaibag wawaag am ěudee ěkha n̄rr̄ma?” a s̄ejim m̄r̄g.

<sup>8</sup> M̄chig magbaawai j̄rr mua irig, “Señor, ¿ma p̄ khaiuma?” a chirajim. Magbaawai mag ðor chukhu s̄err eemua m̄r̄g, “M̄n̄n Jesús, Nazaretpierrau a s̄ejim. Pua j̄g m̄ khapeen ěudee ěkha n̄rr̄m aig, m̄ ěudeeta ěkha n̄rrabahab” ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaawai m̄ d̄i w̄n̄rr̄r kh̄n̄n mag pagth̄m daujō p̄r j̄er atham oowia j̄phierr n̄sisijim. Mam̄ mag ðor iekjō m̄r̄g iekhatarr chan p̄d amachd̄e khaugba-jieram, khan ata iekha s̄ejim khai.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai mua maach P̄r Jesuug, “Señor, ¿mua j̄ga aju aai chir̄?” a j̄eujim, m̄chig m̄chd̄e nem wauju jaaumkh̄ir. Magbaa irua m̄r̄g, “Ph̄id̄wia warag p̄ch maa arrag pet” ajim, “Damascoog. Jamta p̄chd̄e nem wauju thum p̄r̄g khap jaaujugui” ajim m̄r̄g.

<sup>11</sup> Mag arar w̄n̄ j̄er atharrau warre m̄ dau khaugba p̄abjerr aawai m̄ khapeenau s̄i m̄ jua gaai p̄rnaata Damascoog m̄ b̄yeu arrjierramgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

<sup>12</sup> Magnaa, 'Mag phōbör ee s̄ejimgui ajim, woun jōoi āb Ananías an̄m. Mag jōoi Ēwandam dau na agpierraanaa ĩchab Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄pitarr gaai nem jaau s̄sid̄mj̄ ajapha h̄rkhaajerr aawai, judionaan thum mag Damasco phōbör ee naajerr kh̄n̄nau i ěugar ajapha ig iȳn̄ aajeejimgui ajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag jōoirau m̄ j̄er chir̄m̄ di aig m̄ oon bëewi m̄ th̄r th̄rnaa m̄r̄g, “Ēwandam gaaimea khodam, deeu dau wajapha eerd̄u chirsí” ajim. Mag chadcha irua magbarm b̄rre m̄ dau eerd̄baadeewai mua i kh̄ir eerpa chirsijimgui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag iekhamamua mag jōoirau m̄r̄g, “Maach jōoin ag Ēwandamauta p̄ j̄r athamgui ajim, ichd̄e nem waupim khōsimta p̄r̄g khaph̄ apinaa, ĩchab āb b̄urj̄ khaibag chukhu kh̄it̄m p̄ch daúacha oonaa p̄ch j̄ḡucha ich iekj̄ ũrmkh̄ir.

<sup>15</sup> Ya pua mag p̄ch daúacha i oobaawai puata j̄rr m̄g atagj̄ thumaam kh̄n̄nag i iek p̄chd̄e ũrtarr jaaunaa ĩchab p̄ch daúa ootarrj̄ jaau chitajugui” ajim.



16 Magnaa m̄r̄ug, “¿Jāimua p̄u khani n̄u chir̄uma? ajim. Phiid̄awi, p̄uch p̄ör choopibá. Magnaa Ēwandamau p̄uch khaibag chugpaamkh̄ir Jesucristoog j̄eubá” ajim ich j̄öi Ananiaau m̄r̄ug.

*Pabloou jāga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam ee ich p̄ij̄i a jaautarr*

17 'Mag chadcha Ananiaau m̄chig jaautarrj̄o awi, m̄u deeu Jerusalenag mawia, Aai i j̄eujem deg Ēwandamag j̄eue chir̄umta s̄i d̄ögölp m̄u dau eerth̄ug athamj̄o abarm ee, Jesuuta mua oo athajimgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

18 Mag ich oopiwia m̄r̄ug, “M̄uig Jerusalén chan par pua m̄u iek ðrag jaauwiaj̄a amau ükhabam. Mag kh̄ai p̄uchta j̄öpkharraapai m̄ug phöbör eemua warag chawag petá” ajim.

19 Magbaawai mua irig, “Señor, thumaam kh̄uunau khakhapdö th̄un̄umgui” a chirajim, “mua Ēwandam iek jaaujem dipierr mawia, p̄u iek ükha durrum kh̄uun p̄arkhawia, cárcel deg ph̄arnaa am w̄maajerr. Maagjerr äbmuaj̄a meraa khaba simgui” a chirajim. “M̄uchd̄eucha amach mag waaujerrta mua amag p̄u iek jaauwai, ¿amau ükhabaju?”

20 Esteban khararr p̄u iek jaau khitam gaaimua th̄o naawaij̄a d̄üi aig chirarr aawai m̄uch ipaarmua th̄öpi jaaunaa mag chi th̄o narr kh̄uun khajūaj̄a m̄uchd̄euta th̄ua chirajim. M̄u mag chitarrata is j̄ürr m̄uch garmua amag p̄u iek jaauwai, ¿amau ükhabaju khai?” a chirajim irig m̄uch garmua.

21 Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu deeu p̄uaba m̄r̄ug, “Petá; ichiita deelum durr durr warp mua p̄u p̄üi chir̄umgui” ajim, “judionaan khabam kh̄uun ee.”

Magta Pabloou ichd̄eu Jesús khaugtarrj̄a jaaujim judionaanag.

*Cuartel ee peer Pablo w̄utarr*

22 Warran mag iekhamam üu kh̄ü i iek ürr naajim. Mam̄u äbmiecha irua mag iekhabap̄üim ürwia deeu sereu phöbaadeeuta, “Jäg wounan warreta th̄öop̄üiju aai s̄isim” khaphöbaad̄ejim.

23 Mag serereukhamj̄a p̄uam igba, warag kh̄ir machgau amach khajūa mor gaai j̄üa n̄umta th̄ürr̄euj̄ö, amachd̄eu wir aigpai eud̄ud̄atkham d̄üi j̄ëbpa th̄öinaa ügthaag phöp̄p̄üi khaawai,

24 chi comandanteu warag Pablo cuartel ee ierrag arrpiwi w̄upi jaaujim. Pablo iek mag ich w̄ubaadee, khan gaaimuata mag ðor sereu th̄un̄umua i th̄öpi jaau n̄u a meerba jaaumkh̄ir ajim aajem.

25 Mam̄u mag ierr arrwi, i jua j̄ükhanaa, ya ich w̄uag abaawai, aig capitán s̄ierrag ich Pabloou, —¿P̄arau s̄i ich jäg Romapien p̄achd̄eu w̄um aig w̄aju aai n̄awi ajim an̄um, khan gaaimuata m̄u m̄ug wai n̄u a khap aagj̄a b̄ürrj̄a j̄eue ooj̄a j̄eue ooba?

26 Pabloou ichig magbaawai chi capitanau ag b̄ürre mawia j̄ürr chi comandanteeg jaaujim an̄um:

—Comandante, Pabloou ichd̄eu jaauwai i mag Romapierr an̄umta, ¿pua i w̄upi jaau chir̄u?

27 Magbaawai chi comandante Pablo aig b̄ëewi irig j̄eumamua, —¿Chadcha p̄u Romapierrá? P̄u Romapierr khai, m̄r̄ug meerba jaaubá ajim an̄um.

Magbaa j̄ürr ich Pabloou, —M̄uun chadcha Romapierrau perá ajim an̄um.

28 Magbaa chi comandanteu, —M̄uun Romapierr khaag phatkhon p̄öm phagwiata Romapierr khajimgui ajim an̄um irig.

Mam̄u j̄ürr Pabloou, —Mua chan phagj̄a phagba, s̄i m̄uch d̄ennaan Romapien arr aawaita m̄uchj̄a Romapierrkha chir̄umgui ajim anaabá.

29 Chi soldaun mag i w̄uju arr kh̄uunau mag ürbaawai warre aigmua chawag ërëubaad̄ejim ajim. Mag n̄um d̄üi ichab chi comandantej̄a ichpata j̄äphierrbaad̄ejim anaabá, Pablo Romapierrkha simta ichd̄eu mag i jua j̄ükhapinaa w̄upi jaautarr gaaimua j̄ürr ichta khaigba aju kh̄irjuwi.

*Pabloou judionaan chi pörnaan na ich k̄oit iekhatarr*

<sup>30</sup> Judionaanau Pablo d̄ai mamagkham oowi chi comandanteeu khaphu am ig s̄ejim aajem, khan gaaimuata amau i d̄ai mag naaj̄i. Mag, warag chi caden Pablo jua gayam ēerp̄aiwia chi phadnaan p̄ornaan thum Asamblea eem khunpa ich aig th̄urkh̄uip̄ujim aajem. Maimua ag noram ya chadcha thum āba biirdu th̄un̄isiewai chi Pablo dawag aib̄ewi am na d̄un̄upi s̄ujim aajem.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Mag am kh̄irp̄hee ich d̄un̄upi s̄iubaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaanag dau th̄ōba eerpanaa, —Keena, khodamnaan, Ēwandamau khaphu simgui ajim an̄um, mu i dau na khajapha chitaajem. Much mag chit̄um khap, muchd̄euj̄a khaphu chir̄umgui ajim, i dau na khaigba khaba chir̄um.

<sup>2</sup> Phadnaan thum th̄un̄um khun p̄or Anan̄ias a th̄ur s̄ierrj̄a d̄ai aig s̄ierr aawai Pabloou mag iekhabarm ūrwia i bigaau narr khunag i ijurcha deepi jaaujim anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou mag phadnaan p̄or̄og, —P̄un̄ maiguin s̄i kh̄irjugj̄a chukhuta iekhabap̄im. Ēwandamauj̄a ĩchab pu gaai jua kh̄ajuk̄e ajim an̄um, p̄uch mag iekha chir̄um paar. Pu ĩchab chi thethem aawai ajapha nem khap j̄eu oonaa agpierraa nem wawaagta m̄uig oo chirabá. Mag simta, ¿j̄agwi p̄uch paarmua leiu jaau sim chaur warag mu i ph̄arpi jaau chir̄u? ajim an̄um.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai aig narr khunau Pabloog, —¿Phadnaan amach thumaam khun athee ich Ēwandamaucha chi p̄orkhapitarra pua b̄urj̄a ōgkhaba, ich kh̄ircha mag iekha chir̄u? ajierram an̄um.

<sup>5</sup> Magbaa Pabloou, —Āa, muan mam̄ i phadnaan p̄or khabampii chirajiebma ajim an̄um. Mua khaphu arr amua chan mag iekhabakhamgui ajim an̄um. Mua khaphu chir̄umgui ajim an̄um, Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai “P̄aach eem chi thethem igwia oob khaigba iekham” a ph̄a sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag n̄um ee Pabloou khaug athajim aajem, chi thethemnaan ee saduceonaan d̄ai fariseonaanpa th̄un̄um. Ichd̄eu mag khaug athaawai thumaam khunag ūrmkh̄ir thet, —Keena, m̄uj̄a fariseota m̄ug chit̄um, maagwai mu aaij̄a ĩchab fariseo ajimgui ajim an̄um. P̄arau m̄uig iekkh̄or paraamj̄o mu wai n̄um̄n, s̄i maach meewia deeu maach iuu phiid̄uju ūkha chit̄um gaaimuapaita m̄uig mu wai n̄umgui ajim an̄um amag.

<sup>7</sup> Pabloou mag iekhabap̄aiwai fariseonaanau j̄urr chi saduceonaan d̄ai chikham ipeer ahau n̄um̄ awi ih̄aba narrta warag kh̄ikh̄iratd̄o aaid̄u ph̄ōbaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach akhaar chukhu s̄ierrj̄e aawai, maach meewai m̄ug atag pawij̄a tag maach iuu phiid̄ubaju aajem. Mag n̄um d̄ai amag chan ūgthar Ēwandam chognaan̄j̄a chukhu, ni mepeen̄j̄a chukhum anaabá. Mam̄ j̄urr fariseonaanau magba, amau ūkhabam an̄um thum ūkhaajem aajem. Maḡum gaaimuata warrj̄a mag chikham ipeer ahau khaph̄ōbaad̄ejim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Mag sereu th̄un̄um̄ awi, āaur khun Moiseeu ph̄a p̄arr iek jawaag chi machnaan fariseonaan igar narr khunau phiid̄utkhawi, —Marau m̄ug woun b̄urj̄a khaigba sim ooba n̄umgui ajierram an̄um. Mam̄ mag s̄i i dau eerth̄ug athamj̄ōta ajim anaawai, d̄ōs̄ātauta irig iekhaj̄i wa Ēwandam chogauta iekhaj̄i maad̄eu khaugbamgui ajierram aajem.

<sup>10</sup> J̄urr mag serereukhamua warag athuucha pamaawai, ōrau s̄i j̄urram khunau ēud̄utkhama, Pablo piu th̄urr̄eu aju kh̄irjuwi, chi comandanteeu soldaunag i sim aar ūrbapiwi, am jua eem khecheunaa deeu ūmaai cuartel ee warrpijim aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Mag mam̄ i arrtarr ed edaar maach P̄or Jesuucha Pablo aig b̄ewia irig, —Pablo, oob jāphierr chiram ajim an̄um. J̄āphierrju kh̄āai warag th̄aar ph̄i abá. P̄uchd̄eu Jerusalén ph̄ōb̄or ee ōrag mu iek jaautarrj̄o, ich j̄ag Roma pawiaj̄a pua mu iek jaau chitajugui ajim aajem ichigcha.

### *Judionaan Pablo p̄r awaag ibēptarr*

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach Pör Jesuu Pabloog iekhatarr noram judionaan khapan āba iek deewia ihāba n̄isijim aajem, Pablo thōpāaig. Mag n̄m an̄mua, Pablo thōp̄ibam aig chan ni ābjā thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekhawia, “Maach m̄g iekhabarm pōdba meerkhap̄im̄n, magan j̄rr Ēwandamau maachta khaibag wauju aai n̄mguī” a iekha-jieram anaabá.

<sup>13</sup> Chi mag iekha narr kh̄n chi khapanag cuarenta atcha naajim aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mag chadcha amach appain ya chi iekham arr aawai phadnaan chi pōrkha n̄m kh̄n judionaan chi thierrnaanpa āba narr aar wēt̄wi maguimajieram aajem:

–Pablo thōobam aigjā b̄urjā maar thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekhawī n̄m. Marau maach iekhatarr pōdba meerkhap̄im̄n, magan warag maachta Ēwandamag khaibag waupi jaaujugui ajierram aajem chi pōrnaanag.

<sup>15</sup> Cha marau jaau n̄mjō amkh̄ir, nau p̄rau tagam kh̄n thum chi thethemnaan d̄imua chi comandanteeg nanwe m̄ig p̄ach aig i ig n̄m abat ajierram an̄m, i d̄i ökhar iȳmamua ajap khap j̄eumaag. Magbaawai marau s̄i i kh̄irp̄ee n̄an majugui ajierram an̄m, m̄ig wai barch̄ju nawe thōpāaig.

<sup>16</sup> Mam̄ amau warm kh̄nag mag jajaaukham ich Pablo üph̄i kh̄ ābam ag iewaau ūr s̄ierr aawai ichd̄eu mag ūrbarm b̄rre Pablo wai narr aar cuartel ee mawia i ēugar mamagkham ichigcha jaauwimajim anaabá.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou capitán āb ich aig th̄rnaa maḡg, –Cham̄g woundam comandante aar athaad ajim an̄m. Nau irua ichd̄eu khap comandanteeg nem ĩghaimaju.

<sup>18</sup> Magbaawai chadcha capitanau chi chaai comandante aar warrwi irig, –Preso āb Pablo aajemua m̄ th̄r auwia m̄g chaai p̄ aig aibēepijimgui ajim an̄m. I iek mag m̄g chaairau p̄r̄g nem jawaag wai chir̄m aajem a jaaujim chi comandanteeg.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaa chi comandanteeu chi chaai jua gaai p̄rnaa chaaur ich ap arrwi, –¿Khanta pua m̄r̄g jawaag wai chir̄? a j̄eujim an̄m.

<sup>20</sup> Magbaawai chi chaairau irig, –Judionaan ya āba iek deewi n̄mguī ajim an̄m, nan p̄ aig iekhaan b̄eg. Nan amau p̄r̄g Pablo arrpijugui ajim an̄m, amach pōrnaan judionaan chi thethcharam kh̄n d̄i āba biird̄ n̄m aar, s̄ukha ökhar ith̄u j̄eumamua ajapcha i khap aag awi.

<sup>21</sup> Mam̄ oob am iek ükhamgui ajim an̄m. Chi mag iekha n̄m kh̄n khapanag cuarenta atcha n̄mguī ajim aajem. Ich makh̄nta Pablo thōp̄ibam aigjā thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekha n̄mguī ajim an̄m. Maimua s̄i amach iekhatarr pōdba meerkhabap̄aiwai warag amachd̄euta Ēwandamag amach khaibag waupi jaauju aajem. Maagwai amachd̄eu āba p̄ iekpaita ūr n̄mguī ajim an̄m. Pua amag mag arrpim̄n, magan kh̄d j̄rr sirph̄g ee n̄naa m̄ naamjōoi thōp̄iju aajem a jaaujim aajem chi chaairau.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawai chi comandanteeu chi chaairag, –M̄g cha p̄chd̄eu m̄r̄g jaaubarm oob b̄urjā deeam kh̄nag jawamgui ajim an̄m.

Mag jaaupiba wawinaa chi chaai p̄ijim aajem.

### *Gobernador Félix aar Pablo deep̄itarr*

<sup>23</sup> Magbaawai chi comandanteeu capitannaan numí th̄rkha auwi amag nem thum kh̄ir khaugamkh̄ir magjim aajem:

–Soldaun s̄i b̄urpai wēt̄ju kh̄n doscientos j̄r that; cabaai gaai wēt̄ju kh̄n setenta, maimua soldaun thutkh̄r panjā ĩchab doscientos j̄r that ajim an̄m. Makh̄n d̄i nau kh̄utarr khur n̄m awi edaram las nuevenaa p̄ar Cesareaag wēt̄jugui ajim an̄m, Pablo deen.

<sup>24</sup> Maimua ich Pablo atheejā agiō cabaai j̄r deebat, ag gaai mamkh̄ir. B̄urjā i chig aba arrwi ich j̄g monakha gobernador Feliig th̄s̄e p̄abajēt a jaaujim aajem makh̄n capitannaanag.

25 Mag jaauwi am wētum dūi chi comandanteu ēsapjā phānaa deepūijim anaabá, Cesarea durrām gobernador Félix athee. Mag ēsap gaai mag sīejim aajem:

26 “Excelentísimo Gobernador Félix, ¿Jāgpai chirú? M<sub>u</sub>, comandante Claudio Lisi-  
aauta p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g m<sub>u</sub>g ēsap phā deepūi chir<sub>u</sub>m. M<sub>u</sub> saluddam deepūi chir<sub>u</sub>m athá.

27 M<sub>u</sub>g woun judionaanau p<sub>u</sub>r auwi, m<sub>u</sub> khurau khabamuan, warre thōopūim ig naajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> Romapierrta mag wai n<sub>u</sub>m a m<sub>u</sub>chdēu ūr athaawai ag b<sub>u</sub>rre m<sub>u</sub>ch soldaun dūi mawi mua i khaigp<sub>u</sub>r aujim.

28 Agtha khaugba chirarr aawai, khan gaaimuata amau i dūi jāg th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> á a khap aag awi, mua i arrjim judionaan amach Asamblea ee āba biird<sub>u</sub> th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m aar.

29 Mam<sub>u</sub> mam panaa wajaпча ūurwai sīi Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p<sub>u</sub>atarr gaaimu-  
ata amach eepai mag i iekkhōr pōm chir<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m khajierram. Mam<sub>u</sub> mua oowai magpaim  
gaaimua pōd i thōoju khaba, ni sīi cárcel deg phāraagpajjā i iekkhōr chukhu sīejim.

30 Mam<sub>u</sub> mag n<sub>u</sub>m ee ūurwai, judionaanau i thōop<sub>u</sub>yaag iek deewi ihāba n<sub>u</sub>m a  
m<sub>u</sub>chdēu ūr athaawai, chadcha eeu dēgōlp magam ugua awi, warag mua p<sub>u</sub> aar i deepūi  
chir<sub>u</sub>m. Maagwai mag i iekkhōr pōm chir<sub>u</sub>m a jaau n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>agjā warag p<sub>u</sub> aar wētwi  
p<sub>u</sub>ch dūichata iekhap<sub>i</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m.

Magdampai ajim p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakē.

Firma, Claudio Lisias”

31 Maimua chadcha edau khēutarr khur n<sub>u</sub>m awi ya amach wētju arr ora aadee-  
wai, amachig jaautarrjō soldaunau Pablo dawag auwi phōbōr Antipatris an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>g  
athaadējierram.

32 Mag wētwi, barwia, ag noram āspabaadeewai maigpaimua chi soldaun b<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> wētarr  
kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> dee u wag amach cuartelag bēejerram. Magbaawai warm kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> cabaai gaai  
wētmaa arr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>au warag Pablo Cesareaag athaadējierram aajem.

33 Mag wētumua Cesarea barwi, comandanteu ēsap deepūitarr gobernadorrag deewi,  
chi Pablojā warre ich jua ee jooth<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ajierram aajem.

34 Mag ichig ēsap deebaimaawai ag gaai eerpa wai d<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> awi Pabloog jēeujim aajem  
i thaabatarr durr khap aag athee. Maimua Pabloou ichig, –M<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> Cilicia durrām<sub>u</sub>  
abaawai, jūrr chi gobernadorrau irig,

35 –Nau ōkhar p<sub>u</sub> khaibag wawaag p<sub>u</sub> khīir iekha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> āba naaicheewaita mua  
p<sub>u</sub> iek ūrjugui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m irig. Magwi warag rey Erodes khararr sīejerr degpai soldaunag  
oo paraa wai naapijim aajem, b<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rjā ōbeerpiba.

## 24

### *Pabloou ich kōitpai gobernador Feliig iekhatarr*

1 Mag soldaunau Pablo Cesarea phōbōr ee gobernador aar deethurtarr khur cinco  
días n<sub>u</sub>m ee, phadnaan pōr Ananías, agjō judionaan chi pōrnaan dūi amach abogado  
Tértulo an<sub>u</sub>mpa barjim aajem am n<sub>u</sub>m aar. Makh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>au amach thum gobernador aar  
wētwi nem chad khabamta sēukha chadam iekjō Pablo gaai th<sub>u</sub>jierram anaabá, i khaibag  
waumkhīir.

2 Mag n<sub>u</sub>m ee īchab ich Pablojā amach aig waipierrwai chi abogado Tértuloou  
Pablo khīir gobernador Feliig, –Señor gobernador, ūu p<sub>u</sub> gaaimuata maar khōinaa  
wēn<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m. P<sub>u</sub>ch jāg phidkhaagjā khīirjugdam khaph<sub>u</sub> khit<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua,  
m<sub>u</sub>g durr eejā chadcha ūu warag pua nem khīir pogkhe waumam ōrau khakhapdō  
th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

3 Maagwai maach thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>au p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g ūu ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, chadcha maach thumaam  
kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> atheeta pua jāg sīewai. Jāg oowai chadcha maar onee n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m, p<sub>u</sub>  
gobernador wajaпham aawai.

4 Mam<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub> jua phidag pōm wai sim maachdēu khaph<sub>u</sub> naawai sīi khūchpai p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g  
maach iek ūr<sub>u</sub>im khōsi n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim an<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>5</sup> Mag marau p̄r̄ug jaaum ig n̄m̄n̄ m̄gaugui ajim an̄m̄: Marau wajaŕcha oowai m̄g wounan s̄i ðor wawí n̄rr̄m̄ua ðor meeukhapimieu. Maguata s̄i ich n̄rr̄mp̄ierr judionaan wawie gaaita n̄rr̄aajemgui ajim aajem, ðor meeukhapiwi iek phithurg amkh̄ir. Mag n̄m̄ d̄i iĉhab mag am iek iur “Nazaretpierr i” an̄m̄ ee ichta chi p̄rkha simgui ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ichta chi p̄rkha chir̄m̄ awi, Aai i j̄eujem di igwiajã khaigba iekhanaa ag ee judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n̄ dubpiba aajemta ierr ich d̄i ph̄e wai s̄ejimgui ajim an̄m̄. [Mag n̄rr̄m̄ atheeta chadcha marau i p̄r̄ auwi maach ley gaai jaau simjõ ich agpierr am ig naajim i d̄i.

<sup>7</sup> Mam̄ ya marau magaagpamta, comandante Lisias b̄ewi, ajués maar jua eem khecheu arrwi, j̄urr̄ maachigta mau p̄r̄ aar b̄eepijimgui ajim an̄m̄.]

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄ maar s̄eu am ugua, p̄chd̄eucha irig wajapha j̄eu ooku aai chir̄m̄, khan gaaimuata marau m̄ig ich kh̄ircha p̄r̄ug mag jaau n̄m̄ a khap aag athee.

<sup>9</sup> Chi Tertuloou mamag khaawai tagam judionaan aig narr kh̄n̄n̄aujã iĉhab ich magta warag i ipierr, “Jãan chadaugui” aajeejim an̄m̄.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai chi gobernadorrau Pabloog iekhamkh̄ir jaaubaawai Pabloou iekhamamua thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ j̄ugdaar magjim aajem:

—Ëu pua m̄r̄ug iekhapibarm. Mua p̄chigchata jaaum kh̄ochag chirajimgui ajim an̄m̄, p̄chta chadcha nem is khabam m̄g durr ee año khapan chi thethemkha chiraawai. Maagwai p̄r̄ug khap amkh̄ir, m̄chd̄eupai m̄ch k̄oit iekhakhimgui ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>11</sup> Mam̄ wajaŕcha khap aag, p̄chd̄euchajã pua bigaaum kh̄n̄n̄ag j̄eu ookhiin, eeu is̄ta doce diaspai simgui ajim an̄m̄, Jerusalén m̄ barchètarr. Tagam nem atheejã khaba, m̄n̄n̄ ãba Ëwandamag j̄ewaanta b̄eejimgui ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai ni ãbmuajã kh̄ir mor chigpai m̄ chikham d̄i ipeer ahaukhamjã ooba, ni Aai i j̄eujem deg, Ëwandam iek ũraag biird̄uajem deg, wa kaaijã ee kh̄aijã mua ðor meeukhapiwi j̄urr̄ chikham j̄ierrarraukham ðrau b̄urr̄jã ooba aajemgui ajim anaabá.

<sup>13</sup> M̄ b̄urr̄jã magba chit̄m̄ aawai m̄kh̄n̄n̄ wounaanau p̄d̄ p̄r̄ug, “Chadcha marau maach daúa i mag sim oobajieb” a iekhaju khaba n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, s̄i amach kh̄irjug eemuapai mag naawai.

<sup>14</sup> Magarrau m̄chd̄eujã mua m̄ch meerba jaau chir̄m̄n̄ m̄gau: Muan warrgarwe maach j̄oinau j̄eujerr ag Ëwandamagta agtha j̄eu chit̄m̄ d̄i Jesús iek ùkha w̄n̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ igar ùkha chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄. Maata amachd̄eu jaauwai mag mua s̄i Ëwandam i khabamta ùkha chit̄m̄ aajem. Mam̄ muajã am d̄enjõ ùkha chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄. Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄ipitarr iek maimua iĉhab Ëwandam i jaaumienau ph̄a p̄atarr iek s̄isid̄mpa thum mua ùkha chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄.

<sup>15</sup> Õor òtarr kh̄n̄n̄ chi theerjã chukhu ajapha arr kh̄n̄n̄ d̄i ãkh̄araa arr kh̄n̄n̄pa thum ãba deeu Ëwandamau iiu phiid̄atk̄hapi auju an̄m̄ amau ùkha naawai muajã agjõ ùkha chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄ iĉhab, am d̄enjõ.

<sup>16</sup> Maguata m̄n̄n̄ m̄ch chit̄mp̄ierr Ëwandam dau najã wajapha chitanaa ðor eejã wajaphata chitaju ãkhaajemgui ajim an̄m̄, naspawia m̄chd̄eu nem khaigba wautarr gaaimuajã òkh̄irjuu oo chiraba aag.

<sup>17</sup> M̄ch durr khabam ee añodam khapanaa ph̄urr̄d̄u chit̄m̄ awi, aph̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ athee phatkhondam aib̄etarr deewi, m̄ch ofrendajã Ëwandamag deeg is̄chata deeu m̄ch durr barch̄ewi chir̄m̄gui ajim aajem.

<sup>18-19</sup> Magaag atheeta b̄etarr aawai Aai i j̄eujem deg mawia, Moiseeu iek ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaau simjõ thum mua wau dichwia, Ëwandam na wajapha chirsimta judionaan Asia durrmua b̄etarr kh̄n̄n̄au m̄ ooch̄ejieram. Maagwai chan mam̄ ðor khapan khaba, ni s̄i ðor meeukha n̄rr̄j̄ejã khaba th̄naajimgui a jaaumajim aajem. Leinaanag m̄

khaibag waupi jaauju awiajã, mag Aai i jëeujem deg m̄ ooimatarr kh̄nauta m̄ig bëewi m̄ jaauju aai n̄mgui ajim an̄m, khani mua am dakh̄ir khaigba wau chirajĩ.

<sup>20</sup> Wa magbam khai, chi m̄ig n̄m kh̄naujã jaauju aai n̄m: Ar judionaanau amach Asamblea ee amach na m̄ wai n̄m ed, ¿khaíu khap ajĩ, khan nem khaigba mua wautarr gaaimua amau m̄ jãig wai naajĩ?

<sup>21</sup> S̄ita chadcha mua ikh̄aba amag mag chirajim: “Pãar iek mag m̄ iekkh̄or p̄m chiraawaita m̄ m̄ig wai n̄m an̄m, s̄i òor òtarr kh̄nta deeu iiu phiid̄ n̄rrj̄e aju jaau chit̄m gaaimuapaita p̄rau m̄ m̄ig wai n̄mgui” a chirajim amag. Mag tag mua bëurjã iek chigaa iekhabajimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou ich k̄oit.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ chadcha Jesús iek ùkha durrum kh̄nau mag òor meeukhapiba aajem ich Feliujã wajapha khaph̄ s̄err aawai Pablo iekhamam ùrwia warag, —Comandante Lisias pierrwaita p̄rau i d̄i mag th̄n̄m wajapha khap aag irig wajapcha j̄eu oomajugui ajim aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua warag chi capitanag Pablo chig apiba jaauwia s̄i oopaar apijim aajem. Mam̄ mag n̄m d̄i ìchab s̄i preso khaba simj̄o i khapkh̄nagjã ùd̄raa i oon bëepinaa irua nemdam igbarmjã parhooba au deepi jaaujim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Amau i d̄i mag th̄n̄r khur agtha kh̄aidam khapancha khaba n̄m ee, chi gobernador Félix ich ùi Drusila d̄i bëewi Pablo awaan mapijim aajem, òrau Jesucristo iek ùkhaajem jaaumam j̄urr amachd̄eu ùraag. Mag ich Félix ùan Drusila an̄m Judeapie ùi ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄ Pabloou, jãga Ëwandam dau na maad̄eu nem agchata wau w̄n̄rraju aai n̄ a jaauwi, dich morjã wir aig ajaphata s̄rkha w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m a jaaumam d̄i ìchab, Ëwandamau maach chacham edjã dichd̄eu nem waumatarrpierr thum ich agj̄o maach d̄i aju an̄mpa jaaumam ùrwia, Feliu ich khap Pabloog magjim aajem:

—Pablo, id̄eu magpai s̄i uwia p̄chta deeu p̄ch s̄ejem cárcel deg petá. M̄ch jua parii abarm ed deeu mua p̄ th̄rp̄ijugui ajim an̄m, cha pua jaau sim ùraag.

<sup>26</sup> Mag sim̄n mam̄ chi gobernadorrau ich òdegpain, ich weep̄i n̄m paar Pabloou ichig phatkhoujã phagpim kh̄osi s̄err aawaita mag s̄i i d̄i iȳu aagpaijã ùiba ich aar i th̄rp̄i aajeejim aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Ich mag simua ya año numí s̄ejim ich mag cárcel degpai. Mag n̄m ee Félix òb̄rwia j̄urr deeu Porcio Festo an̄mta Judea durr gobernadorkha s̄isijim. Mam̄ ich Félix judionaan d̄i iekkh̄or aumaugau, mag ich òb̄raagpamjã Pablo òbeerpiba, ich mag cárcel deg p̄ajim.

## 25

### *Pablo gobernador Festo na*

<sup>1</sup> Mag chadcha Porcio Festo Judea durr barch̄ewi j̄urr gobernadorkha s̄isijim. Mag ich barch̄etarr khur kh̄ai th̄rjupnaa Cesareamua Jerusalemag majim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag i mawia barbaimaawai s̄i ùr phadnaan chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n̄ judionaan chi thethecharam kh̄n̄ d̄i i aig bëewi irig Pablo èugar chad khabam iekta ìgkhach̄jierram aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mag, amach iek ùkhamkh̄ir Festoog jajaau aajeejim aajem, Cesareamua Jerusalemag Pablo deep̄imkh̄ir. Maan am d̄n̄n amach appain ya, chi iekham arr aawai, mag i deebap̄aiwai kh̄ud j̄arr n̄naa i th̄op̄aig ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ par amau mamagkham ãba, Festoou warag, —Pablo Cesarea ph̄b̄or ee preso s̄ebahab ajim an̄m. Maagwai m̄chchata m̄g khur j̄opcha agug maju a chir̄m,

<sup>5</sup> maagwai p̄ar eem kh̄n̄ chi thethemnaan m̄ d̄i Cesareag w̄tju aai n̄mgui ajim an̄m, mam pabaimaawai, chadcha ichd̄eu nem khaigba arr gaaimua iekkh̄or paraa sim khai, warag thet p̄r awaag.

<sup>6</sup> Mag jöpcha ich Festo maju arr aawai ocho días khaba arr khai diez diasjöpai Jerusalén phöbör ee siewi deeu Cesareaag bëejim. Mag bëewia ich bartarr noram ich sie gaai jupwi ich aig Pablo aibëemkhîr thürpüijim aajem, ichdëucha Pablo iek khap ũraag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag thürpüitarr aa, ya amach aig dubbaicheewai, chi judionaan mag Jerusalemua bëetarr khunau dakhacha bëena ich khîircha nem khaigbacharamta i gaai thuphöbaadëjim aajem. Mam magumjä sîi amach ipaita mag thunarr aawai pöd i pur auba aajeejim aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag am iekhapinaa jürr Pabloou ich kôit ichdëupai, —M chan mug chitum aig büürjä nem khaigba wauba chirumgui ajim anam. Mua mag amau jaau numjö judionaan ley ichaaurjä khaigba khaba, Aai i jëujem di igwiajä khaigba iekhaba, ni Romaam emperador igwiajä büürjä i ëugar khaigba iekhaba chirumgui ajim anam.

<sup>9</sup> Mam judionaan ich däi onee apim khôsim iekhau Festoou ich Pabloogta, —¿Jerusalén mawia jamta pua puch khîircha warre puch däi jäga aju khap puchig jaupim khôsi chirú? a jëujim anam.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai jürr Pabloou irig —M mug emperadorrau warre presonaanag amach khîircha am khaibag waju wa sîi öbeerpüiju a jaajem aigta chirabahab ajim anam. Maagwai mugweta warre mch khîircha jaupüiju aai simta, ¿khanthee pua m jam arrm ig chirú? ajim anam. Pua puchdëujä khaph chirum, m judionaan iwiir äbam däijä khaigba khaba chirum.

<sup>11</sup> Pua oowai mchdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua chadcha amau m thöju aai num khai, mua magumjä abam. Mam büürjä m khaigba khaba chirumta, sîi m ëugar mag sëukha thunam gaaimuapai chan m däi amachdëu ampierr amkhîr ni äbmuajä pöd m amag pur deeu khaba simgui ajim anam. Magju khâai warre emperador aarchata m deebapüi. Jam irua m däi ichdëu khap ajugui ajim anam ich Pabloou irig.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaa Festoou ich wawiejem khun däi iekhawi Pabloog, —Emperadorragchata pua puch däi ichdëu khap apim khôsi chiraawai magan ichiita emperador aar pur majugui ajim anam irig.

### *Pablo rey Agripa na*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Festo khîirphee Pablo ijëjêbkharr khur pömcha khaba num ee, rey Agripa ich üphai Berenice däi Cesarea phöbör ee bëejierram, gobernador Festo oon.

<sup>14</sup> Mag bëewia da wëtba num arr aawai iyumamua Festoou rey Agripaag Pablo jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Woun äb Pablo anam Feliu preso pnatarrjä mug simgui ajim anam.

<sup>15</sup> Mch mug pachëwi m Jerusalem udthuurwai judionaan eem phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau agjö am eem chi thethemnaan daimua warre murg i thöopüipi naajimgui ajim anam.

<sup>16</sup> Mam mua amag jaajimgui ajim anam, maach Romapienau pöd khan gaaimuata mag woun preso wai n a khaugba nwe chan juchag ag büre presonaan däi dichdëu ampierr aba aajem. Magju khâai chi presoogjä mag ich leig jaau wai num khun däi khîircha oonaa, ajapha i iek ũrnaata, i thöopi jaaju awiajä, thöopiju aai simgui a chirajim anam Festoou Agripaag.

<sup>17</sup> Mag gaaimua amachta mua mau mch aar thürpüiwi bardutkhabaicheewai, ag noramwe mch sie gaai jupwi chi Pablo awaan mamkhîr mua ðor päijimgui ajim anam Festoou.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua aipierrwai muan i däi mag thunarr khunaujä irua chadcha nem khaigba waujerrta jaaujupii chirajimgui ajim anam chi Festoou Agripaag igkhamamua.

<sup>19</sup> Mam magjä magba, äba amau i gaai thumjö th narran, amach jöoin i jaau num maimua äb mag woun Jesús a thür sierr meetarr anamú, Pablo iek mag agtha iu sim a jaau nampaita i gaai th naajimgui a igkhamajim anaabá.

<sup>20</sup> Mag ïgkhamamua, Mamu sïi magum gaaimuapai arr aawai, chadcha mæhdëu jaaju khaugba aadee, warag ich Pabloogta, “Pæ mam khõs akhiin, warag Jerusalenag makhamgui” a chirajim, “jam panaata pæchigcha warre pæ dïi jåga aju khai a khap jaaumkhïir.”

<sup>21</sup> Mamu magbaawai ichdëu, “Magju khãai warre emperador César aarta mu dee-bapüit, jamta irua mu dïi ichdëu khap aju” abaawai, ich magpai sïuwi, deeu mua ich sïejem cárcel deg arrpiwi, sïi oopaar apijimgui ajim anam, emperador aar pæi nam ora.

Magta Pablo cárcel deg simjå Festoou Agripaag jaaumajim aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Magbaawaita jïrr rey Agripaau chi gobernador Festoog, —Muajå mag woun iek ïrm khõsi chirumgui ajim anam.

Magbaa Festoou, —Magan nan mua pærug i iek ïrpikhimgui ajim anam irig.

<sup>23</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha ag noram Agripa Berenice dïi amach khajüa ooimæcharam jüa bëewi åba amach biirdæajem ee dubjierram aajem. Am dïi ïchab bëejierram aajem soldaun chi pörnaan maimua ich ag phöbör eepaim khæun chi thethemnaanjä agjö. Ya mag thum bardætkhabaicheewai Festoou Pablo awaan mapijim aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Magbaa i jæraan wëtwi aipierrwai magjim aajem ich Festoou:

—Rey Agripa, maimua pæar mæig maar dïi nam khæun: Cha simgui ajim anam, pæar õor ig narr. Jerusalen phöbör ee maimua ich mæigjä judionaan thumaam khæunau mæg woun iekkhör pöm sim a jaauchënaa warre mærug thõopüipi jaau namgui ajim anam.

<sup>25</sup> Mamu mua oowai irua bëurjå nem khaigba wauba sim, magum gaaimua i thõopåaig. Mamu ichdëucha jïrr emperador César aarta ich deepüipi sïewai, ¿muajå jågbarju? Ichiita mua i deepüijugui ajim anam, jam paawai i dïi ichdëu khap amkhïir.

<sup>26</sup> Mag i deepüiju a chirumjä agtha khaugba chirumgui ajim anam, khan ata maach pör emperadorrag mua jaaupüiju khai, mæg i preso wai nam khap amkhïir. Mamu rey Agripa, pæata rey aawai, pærugta ürcha khap amkhïir thürpüiwi cha simgui ajim anam chi Festoou. Pæhdëucha ich dïi iyüu awia wajapha khaphæ aadeewai mærug jaaubå ajim anam, muajå jåga emperadorrag ësap gaai phå deepüiju aai chirü a khap aag.

<sup>27</sup> ¿Khan jågwi mua mag chirü? Mua mag chirumæn mægaugui ajim anam: Mua oowai, mag preso deepüyaagpam anamta, emperadorrag khap amkhïir ïs mag gaaimuata i pæ auwi chadcha i khaibag wau nam a jaaupüiba chan bëurjå üu khaba sïewaita mag chirumgui ajim anam chi Festoou rey Agripaag.

## 26

### *Pabloou ich kõit rey Agripaag iekhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Magbaawai rey Agripaau Pabloog iekhapijim anaabå, jïrr ich iekcha ïraag. Mag ichig iekhapibaawai, amach meeun ee thethemnaanag saludaajerrjö, chi rey oo simæg ügthaag jua æanaa Pabloou magjim aajem:

<sup>2</sup> —Rey Agripa, chadcha maach meeunapai nem parhooba amachdëu thum aig mu gaai thæ iekha thænam. Mamu üu pua mæchigcha iekhapi chiraawai mu onee chirumgui ajim anam, mæhdëucha wir aig mæch jawaag.

<sup>3</sup> Mua khaphæ chirumgui ajim anam, pua chadcha maach meeun i wajapha khaphænaa ïchab maach leijå wajapha khaphæ sim. Maagwai pua sïi mu iekdam wajapha ïrbarjugui ajim anam.

<sup>4</sup> Judionaanaun thumaam khæunau khakhapdö thænam, mæch ëwan gurwe jåga mu am ee chitaajeejï, mæch durr chiraajeewai maimua Jerusalen chiraajeewaijå agjö.

<sup>5</sup> Amau khaphæ namgui ajim anam ïchab, warrgarwe mu ich mag fariseokha chitæm. Pua khaphæ sim, fariseonaanta chadcha bëurjå maach jöoin i pæaba wajapcha æarkhaajem khæunau. Amau chadcha nem agchata jaau nam akhiin, magamta bëurjå meerba thum jaaukhamgui ajim anam.



<sup>6</sup> Mamu magba amau s̄i mu muig wai numun, warrgarwe Ēwandamau maach jöoinag jaautarrjö chadcha maach meewi deeu iuu phiiduju ükha chitum gaaimuapaita amau mu muig wai naabahab ajim aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawaita, maach jöoin ābam khodpai doce narr ag chaain thumaam khunau is ewag pawiajä agtha ükha durrum iekhou edaram magwe Ēwandamag jëeu durraba aajeb ajim anum, ichdëu jaautarrjö iuu phiidutkhaag. Magnaa, Rey Agripa ajim anum, maach meeun thumaam khunau khabam, mamu iwiir ābam khunau par chad khabamta iek pöm mug mu gaai th numun, s̄i chadcha mūchdëu mag Ēwandamau maach iupii aajem anum ükhanaa jaau chitum gaaimuapaiu ajim anum.

<sup>8</sup> Magnaa, Keena, magan pärau khīrjuawai Ēwandamau chan maach chi meemjä pöd phiriu auju khaba s̄ieb ajim anum, päar mu d̄ii mug thunarram.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, 'Warran muajä chadcha jäg Jesús Nazaretpierr igar ükha wënrarram khun thum warre khaibag ee p̄iiju aai numpii chitajimgui ajim anum.

<sup>10</sup> Mūchdëucha mag khīrju chitarr gaaimua, Jerusalén phöbör een chadcha mua am gaai mas waajeejim. Phadnaan chi pörkha num khunaujä amach paarmua mu igar narr aawai, mūchig jaubaa, chi ükha durrum khun khapan mua cárcel deg dubp̄ümaajeejimgui ajim anum. Mag phāarkhanaa khēchpi jaauwaijä mua d̄ii am igar chiraajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ichdëucha.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa, Magbaju khar mua s̄i pa gaai bunnajä wu thunuujeejimgui ajim anum, tag Jesús igar ükhapimaaugau. Mag chirumun Ēwandam iek jaajem di nunuidumpierr ich mag chitaajeejimgui ajim anum. Khar warag khīr machkhabaadeewai deum phöbör eem magwe mua am ēudee ēkhaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pablooucha.

*Pabloou deeu jäga irua Ēwandam iek chaar ükhaj̄i a jaautarr  
(Ech 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Mag jajawagmamua khadau ee Jesús d̄ii ich iekhatarr j̄urr reigcha ūrmkhīr awi, deeu ūwaa jaubaadëwi magjim aajem: 'Mag chitumua biek āb iek thethecha chitamkhīr awi phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau mūchig ēsap wau deebawai ag d̄ii Damasco phöbörög majimgui ajim anum Pabloou ich jaaumamua.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa, Rey, mamu pua ükhabamgui ajim anum, mag mu mamta, edaus̄ie thunum ee, cha edau wu thunum khāyaujä dau araraacha s̄i edjä eemua dëgölp pagthum daujö phur j̄eer athamua warre maach chi wënrarr khun thumwe maar khīr arar wu j̄eer athajimgui ajim anum.

<sup>14</sup> Mag pagthum daujö dëgölp phur j̄eer athamua warre maach thumwe maar j̄ekhut thuphāu s̄iujimgui ajim anum. Mag j̄ekhut chirumua ūurwai, ebreonaan meúata mu thürcha thürnaa m̄urug, "¿Khantheeta pua jägcha jäg mu iek ükha durrum khun khaibag wawaag am ēudee ēkha nurruma?" a s̄iejim m̄urug. "Jäg nurrum aigun parta pūchdëupai pua pūch gaai mas aju jur nurrabahab ajim, phak emkhōiu phidkhamaaugau ewag thūugwai ich b̄ükhurr pa ēudu jōrraajem gaai miu na s̄iejemug thūugjemjō."

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai mua irig, "¿Ma pu khaiuma?" a chirajim. Magbaa ichdëu m̄urug ich thür thürnaa, "Mun Jesuu. Muta pua khaibag wauju ēkha chitabahab ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Jöpkhaa phiidu d̄unisi, maimua mu iek ūrbā" ajim m̄urug. "Mua p̄urug mug mūch oopibarmun mūch chogkhamkhīrau ajim, mag mu chog khabaadeewai pūchdëu mug oobarm ōrag jaanaa ichab mug atag mūchdëu pūchig nem oopimampa thumaam khunag jaau chitamkhīr.

<sup>17</sup> Judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khunau khāijä pu chig am ugua, mūchdëuta pu thua wai chitajugui ajim, chadcha judionaan khabam khun eejä mūchdëuta pu p̄ii chiraawai.

<sup>18</sup> Mua am ee pu p̄ii chirumgui ajim, am s̄i dau kh̄isumjōta naawai; pua mu iek jaubaadeewai, dau egd̄utkha phöbaadëmjō wajapha oophöbaadeewai, tag amach pekau

eepai khĩchag eemjõ ich mag wënurram ugua. Mua p̄ p̄i chir̄am̄an, jãg s̄i dõsãt ipierraa wënurraju khãai, Êwandamau khõsi simjõta wënurramkhĩrau. Mag m̄ iek ùkha phõbaadeewai, Êwandamau amach khaibag chugpaabapãaiwain chadau, amjã judionaan chi ùkha wënurram kh̄un d̄i ãba Êwandam chaainkha n̄isijugui” ajim. Maga maach Põr Jesuu m̄r̄ug iekhajimgui ajim an̄am Pabloou Agripaag, mag Damasco phõbõrõg mamua kh̄ud ee Jesuu ichig iekhatarr jaaumamua.

<sup>19</sup> Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pablooupai, 'Rey Agripa, m̄chd̄eucha mag oonaa m̄chigcha maach Põr Jesuu ùgtharmua mag iekhatarr aawaita chadcha mua b̄urjã i ichaaur aba, s̄i warag i ipierraa ajimgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>20</sup> Nacha Damascopienagta mua jaaujim maach peerd̄ajem iek. Magtarr khur Jerusalenpienag jaauwi, Judea durr̄am kh̄unagjã jaauwi, ìchab judionaan khabam kh̄unagpa thum jaau ph̄ur̄d̄ chit̄imgui ajim an̄am. Mag jaau chit̄am̄an, amag amach khaibag ãsie ewag khĩrjuwia isegnaa, Êwandamagta mag khaibag chugpaapi j̄eumkhĩir jaaunaa, ìchab thumaam kh̄un daar nem wajaphata waupi jaau chitaajemgui ajim an̄am, bigaaum kh̄unau mag oowai amach ãugar, “Jãkh̄unan chadcha khĩirjug iur wai n̄isim” amkhĩir.

<sup>21</sup> Mag chit̄am̄ gaaimuapaita chadcha Aai i j̄eujem deg judionaanau m̄ p̄r auwia warre m̄ thõop̄im ig naajim.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ ù Êwandamau m̄ eeg oowia agtha monakha i iek jaau p̄r̄ba chit̄imgui ajim aajem, thumaam kh̄unag. Chi thethem kh̄unagjã jaaunaa ìchab s̄i parhoobam kh̄unagjã jaaujem. Mua mag jaaujem̄n, warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau Moisés d̄imua jaauwai ìs ewag paawai maach ee mag nem oomaju aajerrta muajã amag jaaujemgui ajim an̄am. Mag tag mua nem khĩethuu amag jaauba chit̄imgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>23</sup> Cha mua jaau chir̄amjõ warrgarm kh̄unaujã jaauwai, mag Cristota b̄ewia, meewia, deeu ichta nacha iiu phiid̄jugui aajeejim an̄am; magbarmua judionaanagjã khap apinaa judionaan khabam kh̄unagpa ichta ed khĩe ee õtdau paa d̄un̄mjõ s̄ierraawai, i igm̄n irua khap apijugui aajeejim an̄am, jãga Êwandam aar barju.

### *Pabloou rey Agripaagjã Cristo iek ùkhapiju ãkhatarr*

<sup>24</sup> Pabloou peerd̄am khõchgau Cristo igwia mag iekha khitaawai Festoou irig, —Pablo, p̄un wajapta lõkie chir̄imgui ajim an̄am. Atcha estudeuta s̄i warag p̄ p̄r okhoo s̄ebahab ajim an̄am irig.

<sup>25</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr ich Pablo garmua Festoog, —M̄ chan lõkõo khaba chir̄am, muan agchata nem jaau chit̄imgui ajim an̄am. Maagwai m̄ch iekhamamjã mua khaph̄ chit̄imgui ajim aajem irig.

<sup>26</sup> Maḡm iek rey Agripaaujã wajapha khaph̄ simgui ajim an̄am. Mag irua khaph̄ sim m̄chd̄eucha khaph̄ chiraawai ìs mag irig m̄ch iek ùr̄pim õkhõta m̄ iekha chir̄amjã aba chir̄imgui ajim an̄am. Õor ãbpaimuajã khaba, ni õor chukag eejã khabata Jesús thõowia deeu iiu phiid̄ba arr aawai, chadcha irua meraajã khaba sim mua khaph̄ chir̄imgui ajim an̄am.

<sup>27</sup> Magnaa irigchata, Rey Agripa, ¿Warrgar Êwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr iek pua chadcha ùkha chirabã? ajim an̄am. Mua khaph̄ chir̄am pua chadcha ùkhaajem ajim Pabloou ichd̄upai.

<sup>28</sup> Magbaawai chi reíu Pabloog, —Peerchata puan p̄ch d̄enjõ m̄r̄ug ùkhapsi athamgui ajim an̄am, p̄chjõ Cristo d̄en khamkhĩir.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai j̄urr Pabloou chi reíg, —Mag s̄i peerta ùkhabarmjã aba, thum m̄ig th̄un̄m kh̄unau m̄ d̄enjõta ùkhakhiin ùucha akhamgui ajim an̄am, pari cha m̄ chir̄amjõ preso n̄mua khaba mam̄.

<sup>30</sup> Pabloou magbarm ee chi rey phiid̄baadeewai, chi gobernador, Berenice, maimua tag am d̄i ãba narr kh̄unpa phiid̄tkha phõbaad̄ejim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Maimua amach ap wētwi Pablo ig iyüu n̄mua jürr amach wir aigpai, –Keena, mua oowai jãg woun büürjã iekkhör chukhu sim anaajim aajem, magum gaaimua i thõopäaig; ni s̄i cárcel degjã wai naaju khaba simta amau jãg i phãar wai n̄mngui a iyüu naajim aajem amach ap.

<sup>32</sup> Mag iyüu naawi Agripaau Festoog magjim aajem:

–Jãg presoou ichdëucha emperador aarta ich deepüipi jaaua arr akhiin, weepüiju aai s̄iejimngui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ emperadorrauta i d̄ai ichdëu khap aju aai sim atarr aawai pöd weepüibamngui ajim an̄m.

## 27

### *Pablo Roma phöbörög warrtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag emperador aarchata Pabloou ich deepüipi jaautarr aawai chadcha Italia durr Roma phöbörög deepüiju aphöbaadëjim aajem, mamta chi emperador s̄iejerr aawai. Mag Pablo deepüyaagpaawai soldaun Augusto dën an̄m eem capitán äb Julio an̄mug jaajim aajem, magua Pablo tagam presonaanpa äba phë arramkh̄ir. Mag i deepüi n̄m d̄ai m̄jã i daumaai majim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag chadcha puerto Adramitio an̄m aram barco Asiaag mam an̄m aig bar wëjorr aawai mag ee marau waaidutkha phöbaadëjim. Mag maar wëtum d̄ai Macedonia durr phöbör Tesalónica an̄m eem woun Aristarco an̄mjã maar d̄ai majim.

<sup>3</sup> Maigmua mag maar ërëubaadeeu ag noram phöbör Sidón an̄m barjim. Mam pabaimaa capitán Julioou büürjã Pablo chig aba, warag ich paarmua ud̄raa ich khapkh̄un aar mapinaa amau nem dee n̄mjã isegba aupiejeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Sidón naawia ërëubaadeeu, phü maar kh̄ir garmuata wë s̄ierr aawai, ökhar chi Chipre morr ëugar phü chukag ee ph̄urd̄u wëtjim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag wëtumua waa Cilicia kh̄irphee døjãrr th̄ad̄ud̄g, deeum durr Panfilia an̄m kh̄irpheejã th̄ad̄u dichwi, deeum phöbördam Mira an̄m jerag phëubaimajim. Mag phöbör, Licia durram̄u.

<sup>6</sup> Mag phöbör jerag mag soldaun pör chi capitanau phöbör Alejandría an̄m aram barco Italiaag mam an̄m oobaawai marag ag ee waaidutkhapijim, jürr mag ee wëtaag.

<sup>7</sup> Mag, chadcha døjãrr paaukhabaadëwi ich mag biekkha khëubaadëphumjã pömjã jëeduba, ökhar ëkha khodjörromuata khãai khapan pabaadëm ee phöbördam Nido an̄m kh̄irphee barjim. Maimua deeu audutkhaau, agtha maar kh̄ir garmuata phü wë th̄anarr aawai, s̄i warag døjãag khajapha d̄urbawi, Puerto Salmón an̄m kh̄irphee dichwi, morr Creta an̄m ëugar phü theeg magcha wëba sim ee ph̄urd̄u wëtjim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag phü khurau pöd døjãrr maju khaba aawai dö igaau ökhar ëkha wëtumua phöbör Lasea an̄m dakha deeum phöbördam Buenos Puertos an̄m barjim.

<sup>9</sup> S̄i mag phü khaigbam gaaimua jëeduba aawai, ökhar khodjörromua ya deeu nosej jaarjã dakpapakharr aawai, tag biekkhajuã khaba aadëjim. Pabloou ichdëu mag khaph̄u aadeewai mag barco ee chi thethemnaan wëtmaa arr kh̄unag magjim:

<sup>10</sup> –Keena, mua oowai ya m̄ug nosej jaar dakpapakham ee warag maach wëtman, døjãrr aadeewai maach khaigbaju. Magbaadeewai maach barco okhoowi ag ee nem warrumjã thum okhoobaadëm d̄ai ichab maach chi wounaanpa khãijã thum ödubjugui ajim amag.

<sup>11</sup> Mam̄ Pabloou amachig mamagkhamjã, chi soldaun pör capitán Julioou i iek asekasba, warag chi barco eem capitanau chi pap d̄aimua jajaaukhamta d̄ai ükhakha aajeejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mam̄ mag maar narr aig nosej jaar paawai pöd barco barjopju khaba s̄ierraawai khapanaam kh̄unau warag aigmua ich ag Creta ph̄uram gaapai deeum phöbör Fenice an̄mug wëtju aphöbaadëjim, jürr maig n̄mua idëu nosej jaar dichpiwi döch̄umie n̄ug.

Mag Fenice phöbör bechag ee ierr siewai ed burrjem garmua phū bēewaijā magcha nem theeg wēba aajem.

*Dōjārr wētum ee phūas meeukhatarr*

<sup>13</sup> Mag, chadcha chi ancla jiiir auwi ērēubaadējim. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag wētum ee, edau burrjem garmua phūdam thetheepai wēbaadeewai, amachdēu ig narrjō ich mag wē th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>isijupii awi, warag mag morr Creta an<sub>u</sub>m igaau dōi dakha ērēubaadējim.

<sup>14</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag wētumua agtha khodjōrrōocha khaba n<sub>u</sub>m ee, dēgōlp phū āsiebaadēwi jūrr dōi garmuata phū theega dōjāag phua th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>isijim.

<sup>15</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag dōi garmuata phū theeg phua th<sub>u</sub>naawai parii dōieg pūyaag chach ohookhamjā pōdba, warag dōjāagta maar barco arrmajim. Mag par dōieg wētju ēkha n<sub>u</sub>m pōdba abaawai warag sī ph<sub>u</sub>ard<sub>u</sub> ūrr jōisiwi ūd<sub>u</sub>raa phūug maach sir arrpijim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag sī ph<sub>u</sub>ard<sub>u</sub> khodjōrrōmua Creta dōjāag deeum ph<sub>u</sub>ramdam Cauda an<sub>u</sub>m ēugar paaukhabaadeewai ūu chi phūjā magcha nem theeg wēba aadējim. Mag agtha khīir garmua wē sim aawai ōkhar ēkha wētumua maach barco khu gaai botedam jū wai jōrrarrjā ēkha n<sub>u</sub>u awi ūu barco ee ēud<sub>u</sub> aujim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag chi botedam barco ee ēud<sub>u</sub> auwi, chi barco bi agdaujō ub<sub>u</sub> khakhēgamkhīir, ag eegar kabch<sub>u</sub> dubpūinaa thet ābam<sub>u</sub>g khēu khōorjū sīujierram, thorrphēwi sī eeuram ugua. Maimua chi barcopienau mospör sakag ūr amach j<sub>u</sub>uwimaju khīirjuwi, warag vel thum eeg burrkhapūinaa, ich mag sī ph<sub>u</sub>ard<sub>u</sub> khodjōisijim, phūupai maach sir arrmkhīir.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua ag noram pamjā būrrjā phūas thumbaa khaugba, amachdēu oowai warag phūasdau dap aadeewai barco ūpd<sub>u</sub>mkhīir ag eem nem dō ee barkh<sub>u</sub>ūi phōbaadējim.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua khāai thārjup pamjā ich mag thumbaba aawai maachdēucha marau dūi am juapierr chi barco dēncha nem th<sub>u</sub>narrjā āaurag barwērppūijim.

<sup>20</sup> Dōjārr mamagkhamua khāai khapan pamjā būrrjā marau edau khīir oojōjōjā khaba, ni edaar paawai phīdag khīirdamjā ooba aawai, ya marau maach peerd<sub>u</sub>jujā khīirjuba naajim.

<sup>21</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag khodjōrrōmua khāai khapan aaijā thach khōba narr aawai Pabloou am jārr d<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>unaa, —Keena, mua jaau chirarr ipierr Cretamua ōbērba arr amuan, wajapcha akhamgui ajim. Jāgtarr akhiin maach m<sub>u</sub>g dau aug wauwi maach nemdamjā okhoobakham.

<sup>22</sup> Maach m<sub>u</sub>g aph<sub>u</sub>ū khodjōrrab mam<sub>u</sub>, oob khīirjumiet ajim. Maach barcoon chadcha joothūpwia okhooju, mam<sub>u</sub> maach chi wounaan chan ni ābjā chig abamgui ajim.

<sup>23</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mua khaph<sub>u</sub> mag chirú? Mua mag chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub>gaugui ajim: M<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>g chit<sub>u</sub>m aig āba Ēwandamau nem khōsimta wau chit<sub>u</sub>m, ichta m<sub>u</sub> Pōr aawai. Mag gaaimua edaar ich chog m<sub>u</sub> aig pūiwia, bēewia, m<sub>u</sub> thūrcha thūrthūrnaa,

<sup>24</sup> m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g khīirjupibajimgui ajim, ichiita emperador dūi khīircha iekhab khaba iekhaju chiraawai. Mag gaaimua Ēwandamau m<sub>u</sub> peerd<sub>u</sub> atham dūi ūchab pāar thum m<sub>u</sub> dūi āba khodjōrrōm kh<sub>u</sub>ūnjā peerd<sub>u</sub> auju a jaaujimgui ajim, chi Ēwandam chogau m<sub>u</sub>chigcha.

<sup>25</sup> Magtarr aawai onee abat keena; mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>gui ajim, chadcha Ēwandamau ich chogag jaaupibaawai m<sub>u</sub>chig jaautarrjō ich magaju.

<sup>26</sup> Oob khīirjumiet; maachin ichiita jerrba parhoobam morr gaai phūu sir werbajugui ajim Pabloou thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>ūnag.

<sup>27</sup> Mag dōijā ooba khodjōrrōmua seman numiim ee, phūu barpūiwi, jūrr deeum phūas Adriático an<sub>u</sub>m ee n<sub>u</sub>mta, edacha aadēm ee, chi marinernaanau ya dōi dakpamam khaugaa aphōbaadējim.

<sup>28</sup> Mag dōi dakha n<sub>u</sub>mjōo abaawai, dō naug khap aag awi chach oowai, veinte brazas sīejim. Maimua khūchpai khodjōrrōo awi deeum chach oowai quince brazaspai aadējim, chi naug.

<sup>29</sup> Magbaawai eeu dëgölp mokpör jojoödög ür khāijā maach jūuu jopimaju khīirjuwi ancla jayap khu gar jākhanāa dubbapāiwai ūu makhūunau chi barco wai jōisijim. Mag dōjārrpai khodwējōmua jōpkharraajāta āspapim khōsi aajeejim.

<sup>30</sup> Mag nūm ee chi marinernaanau āspaju nawe botedam ee dūrju khīirju phōbaadēwi, chi botedam dō ee jīir burrpāiwi, amach khaugpimaugau, sēukha deeu anclata jūrr khēugar dō ee barpūyaag ēkha nūmjōo naajim.

<sup>31</sup> Mamū Pabloo mag am dūraag ēkha nūm ichdēu khaug athaawai chi soldaunag jaauwi, chi capitanagjā, —Jākhūun marinernaanta inanaa barco ee naaba chadcha dūrmidmūn, pāar chan pōd peerdūbamgui ajim.

<sup>32</sup> Magbaawai soldaunau chi kabchū thūrrbapāiwai sīi khīchag ee parhooba phūu sir arrwi chi botedam ich mag okhoobaadējim.

<sup>33</sup> Maimua āspa urum dēn ya edau aardūdu khabaadeewai Pabloo ich khapeenag thach khōmkhīir am wawimamua magjim:

—Keena, pārau oo nūm ya īsim khurau catorce días pangui ajim, pāar aaijā khāiba, ni pāach thach khojemjōjā khōba, sīi būrūum iiupai nūm.

<sup>34</sup> Maagwai mua pārag thach khōbat a chirūmguai ajim keena. Magba aawaita jāg warag pāach kha thūu pamabahab. Oob dōjārr pāach dau aphūu aju chan khīirjumiet. Maachin thumaa chig aba peerdūjugui ajim.

<sup>35</sup> Pabloo mag iekhapet awi, pan jua ee auwi, thumaam khūun dakhīir Ēwandamag jēuwi, khōor khōbaadējim.

<sup>36</sup> Mag Pabloo amach dakhīir khōbaadēm oowi dūi khōchkha khōphōbaadējim, tagam khūunaujā.

<sup>37</sup> Aragan mag barco ee khodjōrrarr khūun thum maar doscientos setenta y seis naajim, chi khapanag.

<sup>38</sup> Maimua mag amachdēu khōmpierr khōwi ag ee trigo wai jōrrarrjā dō ee barkhūirpūijerram, chi barco ūpdūmkhīir.

### *Mos ūr jūuuwi khōotarr*

<sup>39</sup> Mag dōjārrpai jū ēewi āspabaadeewai dōi oo aujierrab mamū, marinernaanau pōd mag durr khaug aubajierram. Mamū bechag ee ierr mos bāau sim oo athaawai agūg wētju aphōbaadējim, jūrr mam barco wai jopimaag.

<sup>40</sup> Mag chadcha wētju aphōbaadēwi, amach anclaagjā ooba, sīi warag chi kabchūpa dō ee ich mag thūrrp pūajierram. Magnaa chi barco pheerjem timonjā khūgdutkhanāa, khēugarcharam veldam deeu waaur auwia, mag moshi bāau khērūmūg ādeg phōbaadējim.

<sup>41</sup> Mamū mag ādeg wētwi waa dōjārr mospör sukag ūr khēúa mosjā ee thoodū jūuu jopbaimajim, pōd phūurphējujā khaba. Mag dōjāagta khu ūa wējōm aawai oo nūm dau eyaa phūasau bobojokhamua chi barco khu thorrchēchēu khabaadējim.

<sup>42</sup> Ya mag oobaadeewai, presonaan dō ee dūrbagkha wētwi phēubagkhabaimaawai warag dūrju khīirjuwi, chi soldaunau warre khēchpūiju ēkha phōbaadējim, ābjā peerdūpiba.

<sup>43</sup> Mamū amau magbaawai chi capitán Julioo Pablo peerdū aum khōsi sīerr aawai amag ūdūur presonaan khēchpiba, sīi warag chi iparaam khūunag dō ee dūrbagkhapi jaaujim, amachta nacha dō igau phēubagkhawi durrag waaidutkhamkhīir.

<sup>44</sup> Maagwai chi imeraam khūunag jūrr tabal gaai wa chi barco perás phūasau ogreu wērpmam gaai khāijā pūrnaa ōkhar wētpi jaaujim, mag wētumua īchab dō igau phēubagkhamkhīir. Mag, chadcha ūu maach thumaa maar monakha dō igau phēubagkhawi peerdūtkhajim.

<sup>1</sup> Mag dö ee ö jəjər nɯ awi durr paaukhaau, ðrau marag jaauwai mag morr Malta a thəurjem anaajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maar durr paaukhabaadeewai mag morr gayam khɯn ö ajaug sīi maar amachig baarpi auwi bəurjā maar chig abajierram. Ante noseɡ chē sīerrau maar jīchkha narr aawai amachdēu ðtdau örwi amach aig maar thər aujierram, ēt khāaimkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai Pabloou warag am juapierr ðtdau uu apəyaag awi, papiu pochag bēewi, ðt ee wērppüichējim. Mamɯ mag irua ðt ee chi papiu wērpapāaiwai nemkhōrta ðt eemua phiphichag öberwi sīi i jua gaai jiiir jopbaichējim.

<sup>4</sup> Chi durr khɯnau amach daúa mag nemkhōrta i jua gaai jiiir jopbaichēm oobaawai amach appai, —Keena, pāadē oobat. Jāgan jāg wounan ðor thōomieuwai. Maguata phūas eemua peerdutarjā, agtha pɯaba, Ēwandamau i dūi jājāgkham. Ich iuta juau i dūi jāg sīebahaba anaajim.

<sup>5</sup> Mamɯ mag ich jua gaai jiiir jopbaicheewai sīi warag ðt ee jīphēpüiwi, bəurjā chig aba, khaaba arrjō ich mag sīsijim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag i jua gaai jiiir jopchētarr aawai amaun jua pōm örrbaadējupii naajim, wa magbam khai sīi chi meem khāijā dēgölp bājā aimajupii naajim. Mamɯ amachdēu oowai magtarr aigmua ya dürrüu aadēmjā bəurjā chig aba abaawai jūrr amachdēupai ūmaai, —Keena, jā chan ðor parhoobam khabam. Jāan jāgan Ēwandamta jāg nurrumwai aphōbaadējim i igwia.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Pablo jua gaai nemkhōr jiiir jopchētarr aigmua dakha mag morr gaai chi thethecharam jōoi Publio anɯm dēn jēb pōm thənaajim. Mag jōoirau maar ich di aar phē arrwi khāai thərjup sīi par maar jāog wai sīejim.

<sup>8</sup> Maagwai ich Publio aai mor mas sīejim. Jōointa khɯu thənum dūi ĩchab bagpata jū chē khērajim, jūkhaa nɯmua. Magbaawai Pablo i aar mawia i kōit Ēwandamag jēeumamua i ūr ich jua ausūbaawai warre monaau sīsijim.

<sup>9</sup> Pabloou mag jōoi monaubapūim tagam khɯnau ūrphōbaadeewai, tag deelum khamor machag paraa arr khɯnjā ich aig bēemarr khɯnan thum Pabloou monaupūi maajeejim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag mor mas sīsīd arr Pabloou monautarr khɯnauta marau nemdam ig nɯmjā thumaa marag au dedee aajeejim. Maimua ya maar wētaagpaawajā barco ee marau nemdam igju thumaa khīirjunaa phēdeejerram.

### *Pablo Roma bartarr*

<sup>11</sup> Maar maig nɯm ee ich mag Malta phəram gaai ĩchab barco āb sīejim, edau khōrg thənum khurau pōd maju khaba aadeewai aig dōchɯmie nɯ narr khɯn dēn. Mag barco khēu gaai amach ēwandamnaa Cástor anɯm dūi āb agjō Pólux anɯm khīirkha wau sīejim, pa dēn. Ich ma, Alejandría phōböröm ajim, chi barco. Ya maar mag phəram gaai ed thərjup nɯm ee, mag barco mam aadeewai mag ee maar wētjim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ērēubaadēwi, phōbör Siracusa anɯm barwi, khāai thərjup naaimajim mag phōbör ee.

<sup>13</sup> Maigmua dö igaau phurdu wētumua jūrr phōbör Regio anɯm naaimajim. Ag noram dōjārr paaukhabaadeeu, ūu marmua badag phū wē thənisier aawai, khāai numiim ee deelum phōbör Puteoli anɯm barimajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag phōbör ee ĩchab maach Pör Jesús iek ūkha nɯm gaaimua maach khodkha durrum khɯnpa thənarr aawai amach aig maar thəajim, amach dūi seman āb naamkhīir. Magbaawai chadcha am aig maar seman āb naawi ocho diam gaaita Romaag wētjim, jūrr bəuu, maach barco pɯawi.

<sup>15</sup> Mamɯ Jesús gaaimua maach khodnaan Roma phōbör eem khɯnau ya maar amach aar wētum ūr wai narr aawai āaur khɯnau maar khīirphee phōbördam Apio anɯm eem merrkau ee maar nɯ naajim. Maagwai tagam khɯnau jūrr dakhapai Las Tres Tabernas anɯm aig naajim, agjō maar nɯawai. Mag maach khīirphee oon wētarr khɯn dūi thēubaimaawai Pabloou Ēwandamag ūu ajim awi onee aadējim.

16 Mag wētumua ya Roma paaukhabaimaawai chi capitán am phē arrtarrau jürr aigum cuartel ee chi pörkha simug warre presonaan thum phēdeemajim. Mamu Pabloog cárcel deg sīepiba, sīi ich di khīetta soldaun ābpaimeug oo paraa apijim.

*Thethemnaanag Pabloou Ēwandam iek jaautarr*

17 Pabloou ich Roma bartarr khāai thārjupnaa, judionaan chi thethem khūn thum thürkhūipūijim. Mag thürkhūipūiwi āba naaicheewai amag magjim:

—Keena, pāarjā judionaan aawai mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim: Mu chan mug chitum aig būurjā maach meeun iwiir ābam dūijā khaigba khaba, ni maach jōoin i igwiajā khaigba iekhaba chitum. Mu mag chitumta sīi mu ēugar sēukha nem ĩghawi Jerusalén phōbör ee soldaun Romapienag mu pūr deejieramgui ajim.

18 Mag ya mu amach jua ee pabaadeewai makhūnau wajapha mūrug jēumajieram, mag jēumamua murua nem khaigba wautarr khāijā khaug athaawai mu thōopāaig. Mamu par mag wajapha jēu buburrkhamjā, mu mag chadcha nem khaigbam wauba chirarr aawai, amach ap amuan mu pūapūim ig naajimgui ajim.

19 Mamu mag num ee maach meeunaupaita idēu mu pūapūipiba, warag mu thōopi jaaubaawai, mua maigpai mūch thōopiba, warag emperadorragta mūch thōopiju awiajā mu dūi ichdēu khap aju aai simgui ajim Pabloou ich jaaumamua. Mag jaaumamua, amau amach garmua mu dūi magjieb mamu, mūch garmua chan mua būurjā maach khapeen judionaan ēugar nem khaigba jaaujujā chukhu chirumgui ajim.

20 Mua chadcha pāar thürkhūitarran, pāar dūi khīircha oonaa iyūmamua magum thum jawaagta pāar thürkhūipūijimgui ajim. Magnaa, ĩchab khaphu abat ajim keena: Pārau mug mu caden jua paraa oo thēu chirum oo numun, jāan chadcha warrgarwe maach jōoinau nūajerr woun chadcha bēewi ag iek ūkha chitum gaaimuata amau mu mug wai numgui ajim Pablooupai ichdēu Cristo iek ūkha sīerr jaaumamua.

21 Magbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaan aig narr khūnau irig magjierram:

—Ni ābmuajā ēsapdam phānaa magum aarmua maachig jaaupūiba aawai marau chan būurjā pu mag nūrum khaugba numgui ajierram. Ni maach meeun aarmua bēe num khūnaujā pu ēugar maach jūgaag khaba jaauchē numjā marau būurjā ūrba numgui ajierram.

22 Maraun pūchdēuchata maachig ūrpim khōsi num, khan iekta pua jaau chitū, maachdēucha khap ūraag. Maumua marau ūurjemun, mag jāg Nazaretpierr igar ūkha num khūnan mag durrierram khūnau am ēugar khaigba iekhaajem anumta marau ūurjemgui ajierram irig.

23 Maimua amach garmua Pabloog deeu ūmaai i aig bēēju a jaautarr aawai, mag amach bēēju arr ed āspa ēebaadee, ōor khapan i jēer sim di aig pos aichējim. Mag ich aig ōor pōm pierrwai edaupherr garwe jaaubaaderr khīeb kheurpamaa ajim, jāga Ēwandamagta maadēu udūraa dich Pörkhapiju aai nu a jaau simua. Mag jaau simua Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phāpitarr gaaim iek jaanaa ĩchab warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā pūarr gaaim iekpa jaaumamua Jesús igar ūkhapi auju ēkhaajeejim.

24 Āaur khūnaun mag irua jaaumam ūkhajierram, mamu tagam khūnau chan ūkhabajierram.

25 Mag ō āba khaba, āaur khūnau ūkhanaa tagam khūnau ūkhaba aadēphum gaaimua, warag khīeb ērēumaawai Pabloou amag magjim:

—Jāg mugju khapta chadcha Ēwandam Akharau warrgarwe jōoi Isaías khararrag jaaupibaawai pāar igwia maach jōoinag,

26 “Jākhūnag mu iek jaubamí” ajim ich Ēwandamau. Maimua ichdēupai jaaumamua, “Muata amag mag jaaupūi chirum abá” ajim:

“Par pārau mu iek ūr numjā khaugbaju;  
mu jua theeg oo numjā oobamjōta aju.

<sup>27</sup> Pāran thāar theegta sīsidum, sīi kach ee thērp phūikhanaa daujā phāarjū sīsidumjō naawai.

Par pārag nem jajaaukhamjā ūrmapha, ni ūkhajā ūkhamapha num.

Par pārag mūch jua theeg oopi chirumjā būurjā khaug aubamjōta num.

Magua mūrūg pāach khaibag chugpraamkhīrjā mū igba num” a jaaupijim ich Ēwandamau.

*(Is. 6:9-10)*

<sup>28</sup> Magtarr aawai mūg pāachdēu ūkhaba abarm gaaimua, warre khaphū abat ajim Pabloo: Īsmua atag Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khūnagta mūg maach peerdūajem iek jaaupi sim, amjā peerdūju aai amkhīr. Mag amachig jaaubaawai amaun chadcha ūkhajugui ajim.

[<sup>29</sup> Mamū Pabloo mag iekhabarm judionaanau amach jūgūucha ūrbaawai, amach wir aigpai sereu phōbaadēwi warag ērēubaadējim.]

<sup>30</sup> Magtarr aigmua año numí ěntēr Pablo ich mag phōbōr ee sīejim, ich di alquilaa autarr ee. Mag ya ich dikha wai sīewai ich aig ōor bēewaijā thumaa warag ierrag dubpiwi

<sup>31</sup> amag jaaueejim, jāga amaujā Ēwandamagta udūraa amach Pōrkhapiju aai nū. Mag jaaumam dāi ĩchab maach Pōr Jesucristo iekjā thumaam khūnag wajapha jaaueejim. Mag irua nem jaau sim tag jaaupimaaugau awijā ni ābmuajā irig magūm aba aawai ichdēu jaaum aig jaaueejim.

Magta maach peerdūajem iek warag aaidūmajim, durрпиerr.



## ROMANOS

### Pabloou Romapienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Møg carta jöoi Pabloouta phãjim. Ajap Biblia estudiejem khun iek Corinto phöbör ee simuata phãjim aajem, Romapienag deepäaig (1:7,15). Am iek ïchab un ãb Febe aajerr gaau khãijã deepüijim aajem (16:1-2). Mag deepäaiwai chi Pablo agtha Roma maba sïejim. Maagwai Roma phöbör ee ukha num khun narr aawai makhunagta deepüijim aajem, am oon mam khöchaaga aajerr aawai (1:10-11).

Roma phöbör ee chi ukha narr khun chan judionaan appai khaba judionaan khabam khunpata thunaajim aajem. Warrcharan chi iekhan judionaanauta arrjim aajem; mam magtarrta judionaan khabam khunauta ukha phöbaadewi jürr ewag pawï amachta chi nacha ukha narr khun khãaijã khapanaacha aphöbaadëjim anaabã.

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Pabloou Romapienag møg carta deepütarran amagjã ïchab Êwandamau maach peerdu aajem iekta ajapha khap amkhïir jaaupäaig ajim (1:3-4,16-17).

Pablo iek maachin “thumaam khunta maach pekau gaaimua maachdëupai Êwandamag maach isegpi numjõ i warpta wënrãm” aajem. “Mag i warpta wënrãm mam, Êwandam thumaam khun dui ajapha khitaawai, mag maachdëu nem ajapha wau num paarjã khaba, ich garmuata mag maach ich dui iekkhör pöm narrjã igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawi iekkhör chukhu sïi ich dui dau parii apiejem” anum khap amkhïirta Pabloou møg libro phãjim (3:23-24).

Pabloou ïchab dawaa khaphu api sim, møg maach peerduajem iek thumaam khun atheemkha sim (9:1-11:36). “Ar thum maach Pörögta amach dau aug khaugpi jëeu num khunan üu peerdukhaju” a siewai (10:13), judio khaba awiajã judiojõ peerduju.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Romapien, maach äba Cristo iek ukha num gaaimua khodkha thunum khun, çjãgrai nu keena?

Mun Pabloou, Jesucristo chog. Muata pärag møg êsap phã deepüi chirãm. Ich Jesucristoouta mu jur aujim, jãga Êwandamau maach peerdu aaujë a jaajem khamkhïir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ich Êwandamau jãga maach peerdu auju a sim iekhan jöoingarwe ich iek jaau-mienag phãpitarr iekpaiu.

<sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan mag iekhan Êwandamau ich Chaai igwiata mag phãpijim, maach Pör Jesucristo igwia. Maach maig eegarm khun dui äba sïeicheegpain, rey David khararr chaain ewagam khun eeta sïi parhoobam khunjõ thaabachëjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mam mag amau i thöotarrta deeu iiu phiidutarr gaaimua, maimua Êwandam Akhaar i dui sïejeewai ag jua theegau öor ajaug paajem gaaimua, ichta Êwandam Iewaa chi jua thierrkha sïerrãmjã örag khap apiejem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag Jesucristoouta üu mu jur auwia i iek jaaujemkha chitãm, mag i iek jaau chitãm gaaimua meupierram khunau irigta udraa amach peerdupinaa i ipierraa amkhïir.

<sup>6</sup> Mag meupierram khun a chirãm aig, muan päarpata jaau chirãm, paarjã ich Jesucristoouta ich dënkha autarr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag paar Romapienjã Êwandamau jäsene aajem khun aawai päragta møg êsap phã deepüi chirãm, paarjã i öor aawai. Muan maach Aai Êwandamagjã jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã paar köit jëeu chiraaajem, paar üu eeg oonaa paar khöinaa phë wai wënrãmkhïir.

*Pabloou Romapien oon mam khöchkhaajerr*

<sup>8</sup> Keena, deelum nem jaaju nawe p̄rag jaaukhim: Muan Jesucristo gaaimua ich mag Ēwandamagta üu ajim a chiraajem, p̄achdēu ükhatarr iekta agtha ogd̄aba durrum igwia deelum durram magwe p̄ar ēugar ōrau wajapha ig iȳu aajem paar.

<sup>9</sup> Muan āba Ēwandam Iewaau maach peerdu aajem iek warag ōrag khaphu apijuuta ēkha chiraajem. Magua, ich Ēwandamaujā khaphu sim, mua ichig jēupierr chadcha p̄ar kōit jēujem.

<sup>10</sup> Mag num d̄ai ĩchab nawe p̄ar oom khōchag chiraajeewai irig jēu chiraajem, p̄ar oon m̄uch p̄aimkh̄ir, majā ichdēu mag khōsi chirum khai mamu.

<sup>11</sup> Mag p̄ar d̄ai kh̄ircha oom khōchag chirumun, p̄achdēu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamamkh̄irau. Pari magamkh̄iran, m̄uchdēu p̄rag Ēwandam iek jaau chitum gaaimua ich Ēwandam Akharagta p̄ar d̄ai ichdēu khōsimjō apim khōsi chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu wajapcharan mag p̄achpaita mua jaau chitum gaaimua ubu khaba, agdaujō maach thumaam kh̄unta kh̄ir onee apim khōsi chirum, maach thumaam kh̄unau ābam iekpaita ükha naawai.

<sup>13</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua p̄rag khaphu apim khōsi chirumun, biek khapan m̄uchdēu p̄ar oon majujū aajemuu; pari magumjā agtha pōd maba chirum. Mamu üuta p̄ar aar barkhiin, deelum durr maawai aajemjō, muan p̄ar eejā ōor khapanaam kh̄unagta warag Ēwandam iek ükhapim khōsi chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu agtha mag khapanaam kh̄unau ükhaba aawai dēbpaarta paraa chirumjō Cristo d̄ai m̄u chigaa chiraajem, thumaam kh̄unag ich iek jaaumkh̄ir m̄u j̄ur autarrta āaur kh̄unagpai jaau chiraawai. Mua jaaju aai chirum chi thethemnaamag, būrrjā serbiiba khithēm kh̄unag, kh̄irjug khaugkham kh̄unag, kh̄irjug meraa khithēm kh̄unag, thumaam kh̄unagta jaaju aai chirum.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata chadcha p̄ar jam Roma phōbör ee naajem kh̄unagjā maach peerduajem iek jaaum khōchag chirum.

### *Jāga aajē maach peerduajem iek ükhaawai*

<sup>16</sup> Mag Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek ūrwia ükha num gaaimuata thum chi mag ükha num kh̄unan ichdēu peerdu aajeewai m̄u chan i iek jawaag būrrjā chigaa aa khaugba chitum. Iin chadcha nacharan judionaan eepaita jaaujeejim. Magtar-rta ĩs ewag pawia durr chaur judionaan khabam kh̄unagpa jaajem, amjā agjō peerduatkhamkh̄ir.

<sup>17</sup> Mag maach peerduajem iek ükhaawaipaita Ēwandamau maach chi ükha num kh̄un pekau chukhu ap̄aijem, warrjā ich magta pekau chukhu narrjō. Ichdēu magju igwia nawe ich iek ph̄apitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Ar chi m̄u iek ükha num gaaimua būrrjā pekau chukhu aajerrjō num kh̄unta mua ich mag m̄uch dēnkha auju” a sim. (Ab. 2:4)

### *Jāga nu ōor Ēwandam igbam kh̄un*

<sup>18</sup> Pari ar thum Ēwandam öghaba i dau na maach inaam nem waunaa dich khapeen d̄aijā nem agcha khaba aajem kh̄un gayan, ya Ēwandam kh̄ir machag burrimuu sim, mag nem khaigbam waum khōchgau i i chaarta ūrjōopajjā khaba naawai.

<sup>19</sup> Pari Ēwandamau mag am gaai kh̄ir machag meeju a simun, ichdēucha ōrag ich jua oopi sim gaaimua i khaphu aju aai namta juau ogthom mag khaugbamjō naawaiu.

<sup>20</sup> Chadcha Ēwandam chan ābmuajā ooba aajem, pari amau wajapha kh̄irjukhiin, nem thum th̄unum irua wautarr oowiapai, “Āa, jāgan chadcha Ēwandam sim” aju aai num. Ichdēu m̄ug durr ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajā merag chukhu sim, ichta chadcha Ēwandam aawai warrgarwejā ichpaita ich mag jua theeg sierrum. Pari mag i jua oo

n̄m̄ta, juau ogthom i igjōjōopaijā khaba aajem. Magua pōd amau, “Ēwandam sim khaugba naawaita mag ūkhaba aajem” aju khaba n̄m̄,

<sup>21</sup> chadcha Ēwandam sim khaph̄ n̄m̄ta mag ūkhaba naawai. Mag i sim khaph̄ n̄m̄ta, i khīrag eejā aba, ni amach nem ig n̄m̄ deejem paarjā irig ūu ajim aba s̄ierrjēem. Magju khāai warag amachdēu nem parhoobam wau n̄m̄ gaaimua, khīrjugpata ār th̄n̄m̄ua s̄i maadēu nem igmaphamta khīrju s̄isid̄m̄; wajapcharan Ēwandam iek atheem s̄i edaramjōta s̄isid̄m̄.

<sup>22</sup> Amachdēupain amau nem thum khaph̄ n̄m̄ aajem; pari mag khaph̄m̄ an̄m̄ta, khīrjug chukhumjō warag parhoobata nem wau n̄m̄.

<sup>23</sup> Mag naawaita maach ompaatarr Ēwandam ich mag thōojā khaugba s̄ierr̄m̄ugta jēubanaa warag nem parhoobam nem amachdēupai wau n̄m̄ugta jēujem. S̄i maach dajēkhu khithēem khīrkha waunaa, nem ichpan khīrkha waunaa, nemchaain bū jaya-pamjōm waunaa, wa s̄i jēbjā gaai jāau jēed̄ s̄ierrjēemjōo khāijā waunaa maḡm̄ugta jēujem, maḡm̄ta amach ēwandam awia.

<sup>24</sup> Pari amach mag th̄n̄m̄ gaaimua Ēwandamau warag amag oobamjō ap̄iwiā amach thāar ee nem khaigba wauju khīrju s̄isid̄m̄ta warag ūd̄raa amag waupi sim. Mag, amach wir aigpai chikham ōor d̄iijā s̄i parhooba th̄n̄m̄ gaaimua, maach chi bigaaum kh̄n̄ta chigaa aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mag n̄m̄ d̄i amau amach garmua maach Ēwandam chaarta isegnaa j̄urr nem parhoobam̄ugta ee th̄n̄m̄. Ich chi nem thum ompaatarragta jēuju aai n̄m̄ta, irigta jēuba, s̄i irua nem waumarragta jēu n̄m̄.

<sup>26</sup> Amach mag n̄m̄ gaaimuata Ēwandamau warag amag oobamjō s̄i nem maach inaamjō s̄isid̄m̄ta warag ūd̄raa amag waupi sim. Magphōbaadeewai chará chi ūinaujā s̄i amach ūin aphata amachdēu am aig emkhooin d̄iimjō th̄n̄m̄.

<sup>27</sup> Maagwai chi emkhooinjā ich agjō warag ūinjā igba, amach emkhooin aphata ūin d̄iimjō am khōchkha th̄n̄m̄ua maach chi bigaaum kh̄n̄pata chigaa apiejem, mag amachdēu waum aig maach inaamjō nem wau n̄m̄ua. Mam̄ am jāg n̄m̄ paar chan Ēwandamau am gaai jua th̄u deebam.

<sup>28</sup> Amau amach garmuata Ēwandam igba naawai ich Ēwandamaujā amag oobamjō ap̄iwiā s̄i parhoobam khīrjug maadēu igmaphamta warag ūd̄raa amag khīrjupi sim, magbaawai parhoobam nem wauju khabamta amach khōchagpierr waumkhīr.

<sup>29</sup> Maguata s̄i wir aig dich khapeen d̄iijā nem agcha aba, parhoobata th̄n̄m̄: dich ōor khabam d̄i khapese, nem khaigbamjā thumta waum khōsi, chikham nemjā dich dēn apim khōsi, nem khaibag, chikhamnau nem wai n̄m̄ oowia agjō paarpam khōsi, juaujā chikham thōo, chikham d̄i khuj̄urnem, sēunem, chikham khaibag waaunem,

<sup>30</sup> chikham jaaunem, chikham khīrchajā iekhaanem, Ēwandamjā khōchkhaba, chikham serbiibag pheenum, amachdēupai amach thō iekhaanemnaa s̄i nem atcharag, chikham khaibag wauju khīrjuanem, chaainjā dēnnaanau iekhaawai amachig khabamjō ipier-raajā khaba,

<sup>31</sup> Ēwandam iek atheejā j̄ug khīchag, amach iekhatarrjā chadcha agjō aba, dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba, khīr aubaadēmjā khīr th̄u ch̄uunaa dich khapeenjā dau aug khaugbata th̄n̄m̄.

<sup>32</sup> Mag th̄n̄m̄n̄, amach mag n̄m̄ paar jerrba Ēwandamau khīmie durr amach barkh̄ij̄u khaph̄ n̄m̄ta mag th̄n̄m̄. Pari maḡm̄ta warag amach jua p̄aba, parhooba nem waunaa bigaaum kh̄n̄nau amach dēnjō waauwaijā magta khōsi th̄n̄m̄.

## 2

*Ēwandamau khaigbam kh̄n̄n d̄i ichdēu ampierr aju*

<sup>1</sup> Pari äbmua khãijã, í chan magba chirum aju. Mamu pua chadcha mag khĩrju chirum khai, õor wajapham awiajã, mu iek ũrbã purug jaaukhim: Pua chikhamnaan jaauwai puchpaita dũi wir aig jaau siebahab, amau nem wau numta puchdẽujã dũi waaueewai. Magua pua pöd, “Mu chan Êwandam dau na khaibag chukhu chirum” aju khaba sim.

<sup>2</sup> Pari maadẽu khaphu num, Êwandamau õor dũi amachdẽu nem waaujempierr aajem. Magua maadẽu khaphu num, magum nem khaigbam waaujem khunnan irua amach khĩrcha jaaunaa ich jua machag awatab khaba awatpiju.

<sup>3</sup> Pari pu, chikham igwia jãan mag sierrum aajemta, puchdẽujã amau nem waaujem khĩr ich agjõ wauba aajeb. Mag simta, ¿pua khĩrjuawai puchta Êwandam jua eemua peerduju a chirú? Pu chan peerubam.

<sup>4</sup> Chadcha Êwandamau warre pu gaai mas deeba aajem. Pari mag puch chig aba aajeewaijã, puan puch wajapha siwaita mag puch chig aba aajempii sim. Pari pua khaugba sim, mag irua u pu dichba aajemun, puch khaibag isegwia ich jarmkhĩrta mag pu chigjã aba si warag oobamjõ aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Pari Êwandamau mag pu ig simta, puch jüg theeg gaaimua puch garmuata i igjã igba, si warag ichdẽu õor i agkham ed amachdẽu nem khaigba waaujerrpierr amach khĩrcha jaaunaa am gaai jua khuba deeju edta puch gaai mas amkhĩr ich khĩr machag si awat phiepi simjõ sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag edta dich nem waaujerrpierr agdaujõ ichdẽu khap maach dũi aju.

<sup>7</sup> Ar ügthar õbẽrwia bũrjã meeba ich mag wajapha wẽnũrraju khĩrju num dũi Êwandamagta amach thõ iyũ apim khõchgau warag nem wajapham appai waju ekhaajem khunnan, irua ich dẽnkha auju, ich mag ich dũi wẽnũrramkhĩr.

<sup>8</sup> Pari ar i igar khabanaa warag nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhaajem khun dũin, khĩr machag thunumua warre am gaai jua khubata irua deeju.

<sup>9</sup> Magbaadeewai judionaan mag nem khaigba waaujem khunnta wajap dau aug wauphõbaadẽm dũi õkhĩrjug põoma ajurau. Pari wajapcharan amach appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khunnjã nem khaigbam waaujem khunnan, thumta ichab ich agjõ aju.

<sup>10</sup> Mamu magju khãai judionaan ar nem wajapham waaujem khunnan ügtharjã ich dũi wajaphata wẽnũrrapiju. Mag num dũi ichab ichdẽuta am thõ iekhanaa khõinaa ich dũi phẽ wai nũrraju. Pari irua magujã judionaan dũipai khaba, thum judionaan khabam khun awiajã nem wajapha waaujerr khun dũin ich agjõ aju.

<sup>11</sup> Irua mag aaur khunpaita daupiinaa iwiir abam khun kha isẽe khaba aajeewai judionaan awiajã chi khaigba num khunnan, judionaan khabam khun dũi khaibag äba thunum, Êwandamau oowai.

<sup>12</sup> Judionaan khabam khunau chadcha judionaan dẽnjõ Moiseeu ley phã puatarr chukhu num. Mag chukhu naawai mag ley gayam iek khaugba pekau waaujerr khunag Êwandamau mag iek igbaju. Pari ichiita amjã okhoob khaba okhooju, amach pekau gaaimua. Mamu mag Moiseeu ley phã puarr wai naawai ag gayam iek khaphu numta pekau waaujerr khunagan chadau, ag gaai jaau simjõ ipierraa khaba arr gaaimuata Êwandamau amag ag iek eudwi warre am dau aphuu ajujã jaauju.

<sup>13</sup> Wajapcharan mag ley gayam iek khaug chirawiajã ag ipierraa khabam chan Êwandam na wajaug chukhu sim. Magarrau ũrwia ag ipierraa simun chadau ich Êwandamaujã wajapha sim a sim.

<sup>14</sup> Pari jãg judionaan khabam khunau Moisés ley chukhu numta, si amach khĩrjug eemuapai ag gaai jaau simjõ nem waauwai, merak chukhu sim amachdẽujã khaphu num, khani waju aai nu wa waubaju aai nu. Mag num aig maata amachigan am leiu.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata mag nem wajapha waauwai, mag leita amach khĩrjug ee wai numjõ aajem. Mag naawai, khar nem wajapha waauwai wa khaigba waauwaijã, maguata

amag jajaaukhamjō aajem, ùu sī wa khaigba sī. Mag amach khīirjug eepai jāga wēnurrāju aai n̄ a khaph̄ naawaita, maach i agkham edjā Ēwandamau Moisés ley igba, amachdēu khaph̄ aajerraupaita òor dēnjō warag am khaibag waumjō aju wa am kōit iekhamjō aju.

<sup>16</sup> Maigta mua m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek jaauwai jaaujemjō, chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta òrau meraa nem waunaa amach òdegpai khaigba khīirjuajerrjā dawaa amag jaapuju.

*Jāga n̄ judionaan Moisés ley wai n̄m kh̄n̄n*

<sup>17</sup> Mua jūrr judionaanag magkhim, m̄ iek ūr̄bat: Pāar iek mag pāarta judionaan aawai Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr ʘrkha n̄muata pāach peerd̄uju anaabma. Magnaa, pāar meeunta ich Ēwandam òor aawai, ichiita peerd̄uju awi pāachdēupai pāach thōojem.

<sup>18</sup> Pāachdēuta irua nem waupim khōsimjā khaph̄naa mag ley gaai jaau simjō khanta wauju aai n̄ wa wauju khaba n̄ a khaph̄ n̄m aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Pāar iek mag pāachdēupaita mag ley khaugbam gaaimua dau khīsumjō n̄m kh̄n̄njā jaau arrnaa sī khīchag eemjō wēnurr̄m kh̄n̄n b̄jā w̄p̄ūiju aai n̄m aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Wajapcharan pāachdēuta khaugbam kh̄n̄nag jaau khaugnaa khīirjug meraapaim kh̄n̄nagjā jaau khaug n̄m aajem, mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai naawai pāachdēuta nem thum khaph̄ n̄m awi.

<sup>21</sup> Ma chadcha magju aaima. Pari pāachdēu chikhamnag mag jaau n̄mta, khan jāgwi pāachdēu jaaujemjō aba aajerramma. Pāachdēun òrag nem jīgkhapiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdēun chadcha jīgkhaajerramma.

<sup>22</sup> Pāachdēun pāach khapeenag chikham ʘin̄jā waupiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdēujā chikham ʘin̄ waaujerramma. Pārau khōchkhaba aajem, òrau amach juau nem waunaa maata amach ēwandam awi agug jēeu n̄m oowai. Amau mag n̄m aig chadcha khaigba sim; pari pāachdēu mag n̄mta, jāgwi pārau amau amach ēwandamag jēeujem deg nem wajapham wai sīsid̄mjā jīgkhaajē. ¿Mag n̄mjā pekau khabá?

<sup>23</sup> Pāachdēupain pāachdēuta mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai n̄m awi, aata wounjō thōojerram. Pari mag iekha n̄mta, ag gaai jaau simjō khaba, Ēwandam ichaur nem wau n̄m gaaimua jūrr bigaaum kh̄n̄nag Ēwandam ēugarta khaigba iekhapiejem.

<sup>24</sup> Pāachdēu jāgju khapta ich Ēwandamaucha pāar jōoin igwia ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Pāach gaaimuata ar chi m̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄naun warag m̄ ēugarta khaigba iekhaajem” a jaaubajieb.

<sup>25</sup> Wajapcharan m̄gta sim: Chadcha ar Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr iek wajapha ʘrkha sim̄gan mehēu ph̄urbich n̄mjā ùu sim. Pari mag ph̄urbich wai simjā mag ley ʘrkhaba sim chan, parta mag ph̄urbich n̄mua Ēwandam òorkha n̄m ag dauchach ich gaai wai sim.

<sup>26</sup> Pari magba mag mehēu ph̄urbichba ni judiojā khaba simuata mag ley gaai jaau sim wajapha ʘrkha sim̄n, magan mehēu ph̄urbichba sīewiajā, maata Ēwandamagan ph̄urbich simjō sim, ich dau na wajapha sīewai.

<sup>27</sup> Magua, Ēwandamau maach i agkham edjā chi mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa simuata, pāar dēnjō mag chi dauchach ich mor gaai chukhu awiajā, ich garmua pāar jaauwīm̄cha jaaju, pārau pāachta Ēwandam òor awia irua jaautarr dauchachjā pāach mor gaai wai n̄mta mag i ley phā wai n̄m gaai jaau sim ipierrajā khaba narr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Pārau khaugba n̄, judiokha n̄m chan sī maach dēnnaan judionaan aawai òor dakhīir dich jōoin i p̄aba wēnurr̄m khaba, ni sī Ēwandam dēnkha n̄m kh̄n̄n dauchach wai chir̄m an̄mjā khabam.

<sup>29</sup> Judío char abarm̄n, sī dich morta dauchachpiju khāai, Ēwandam dau na thāar wajapha n̄m̄u. Mag n̄m aiguin chadau sī judionaan i ʘrkha n̄mua khaba, ich

Ēwandam Akharauta mag maach thāar wajaug api sim. Magta thāar wajapha n̄m̄n chadau, dichjōpaim kh̄n̄nau khaba, ich Ēwandamauta chadcha maach ü wēn̄rr̄m̄ aju.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pari mag n̄m̄ta ābm̄ua kh̄ij̄ā, “Khan gaaimea magan maar judionaanta judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n kh̄ij̄ā Ēwandam dau na üucha n̄m̄ma” wa “Khan wajaug s̄i, mag ph̄rbich n̄m̄ua dich mor gaai dauchach n̄m̄” akhiin,

<sup>2</sup> jaaju pōoma th̄n̄m̄. Pari chadcha maachta deum kh̄n̄n kh̄ij̄ā üucha n̄m̄n, maach meeunagta ich Jōirauj̄ā thumaam kh̄n̄n athee ich iek ph̄a deetarr gaaimeuau.

<sup>3</sup> Pari magtarrta, ¿j̄āḡ āaur kh̄n̄nau ükhamaphamjō n̄m̄j̄āma? ¿P̄ārau kh̄irjuawai am mag n̄m̄ gaaimea ich Jōirau aju aajerrj̄ā chadcha magba s̄i ich mag kh̄ir okhooju khai?

<sup>4</sup> Magju abá. Thumaam kh̄n̄n nem s̄eunem awiaj̄ā ich Ēwandam chan s̄eu chukhu s̄ierraawai ichin iin nem agchata jaaujem. Maach khaibag jawaagj̄ā ich mag s̄err̄m̄ igwi jōoi David khararrau Ēwandam iek gaai magjim:

“Pua ōor khaibag jaauwaij̄ā amau, ‘Puan nem agchata jaaubarm’ aju.

Chad khabam nem ōrau p̄ch gaai th̄awaij̄ā p̄chd̄euta ganab khaba ganju” a ph̄jim,  
 “p̄chta agpierraa chitaawai.” *(Sal. 51:4)*

<sup>5</sup> Pari mag maach khaigba n̄m̄ gaaimeuata warag Ēwandam maachjō khaba agpierraa s̄err̄mj̄ā maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄m̄ khai, magan ¿j̄āḡāwa? S̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄nau kh̄irjuajemjō kh̄irjukhiin, magan Ēwandamau pōd ōor amach pekau gaaimea dau aph̄u apiju khaba sim aju aai n̄m̄, mag pekau gaaimeuata ich agpierraa chit̄mj̄ā wajapha khaugpiejewai.

<sup>6</sup> Pari ma chad khabam. Mag akhiin magan Ēwandaman agchaj̄ā khaba parhoobata nem wau s̄err̄m̄ akham. Ēwandam ichpa magta s̄err̄m̄ akhiin, j̄āga ichd̄eu maach i agkham edj̄ā p̄aar khaigba naajim wa ü wēn̄rr̄ajim kh̄ij̄ā aju maachig.

<sup>7</sup> Wa magba ābm̄ua kh̄ij̄ā p̄aba, “Pari mag m̄ch khaibag chir̄m̄ gaaimea j̄urr̄ mua ōrag Ēwandamau ōor d̄ai agpierraa nem waaujem igwia i wajaugta ph̄epi chir̄mjō chir̄m̄ta, j̄āga maḡm̄ gaaimea Ēwandamau m̄ dau aph̄u apibarju” aju.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mag amau jaau n̄mjō mag khaigba n̄m̄ gaaimea i wajaugta ph̄epimjō n̄m̄ khai, j̄āgwi warag nem khaigbamta wauju khaba n̄, maḡm̄ gaaimea j̄urr̄ ich mag i wajaugta ph̄emkh̄ir. Chi mag n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nau amachd̄eu mag kh̄irju n̄m̄ gaaimeuata ōrag jaauwaij̄ā, muan magta jaau chit̄m̄ aajem, maḡm̄ gaaimea m̄ eugar s̄eukha nem igkham kh̄ochgau. Pari chi mag n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan, Ēwandam d̄ai khuj̄ar n̄mjō n̄m̄ gaaimea, i jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju.

#### *Maachin thum pekaupanau*

<sup>9</sup> Magan ¿maachin j̄āgata n̄m̄ma? ¿Maach chi judionaanta judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n kh̄ij̄ā Ēwandam na wajapcha n̄? Magj̄ā khabam. Maachin, chaig m̄chd̄eu jaau chirarrjō, judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n d̄ai āba judionaan awiaj̄ā thum pekaupanau, Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simjō.

<sup>10</sup> Mag i iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai,  
 “Ēwandam dau na wajapham kh̄n̄n chan ābj̄ā chukhum” a sim.

<sup>11</sup> “Ēwandamau wajapha wēn̄rr̄api simjō chan ābm̄uj̄ā i d̄enjō kh̄irjuba sim; ābm̄uj̄ā i igmaphamjōta sim.

<sup>12</sup> Thumaam kh̄n̄nauta i aar baarjem kh̄ud isegnaa kh̄ud khaibag garta wēt th̄n̄m̄. Thumaam kh̄n̄nta warag ār th̄n̄n̄isim; i dau na wajapham kh̄n̄n chan ābj̄ā chukhum”  
 a sim. *(Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3)*

<sup>13</sup> “J̄āḡm̄ kh̄n̄nan s̄i chikham eugar khaigba iekhaagpaita s̄isid̄m̄. S̄eukha nem jaaunem s̄isid̄m̄” a sim.

*(Sal. 5:9)*

“Par iekhaupai chikham thōojem akhiin, jāgum khūnaun nemkhierr dēnjō òor dajēk aju” a sim. (Sal. 140:3)

14 “Am iin, sīi chikham thōp iekhaagpaita sīsidum gaaimua ihasimjōta sīsidum” a sim. (Sal. 10:13)

15 “Sīi būur abarm gaaimua chikham thōujuuta khīirju sīsidum;

16 amach wēnarrampierr sīi òor dau aphū apijuuta ēkhaajerram.

17 Amach mag nūm gaaimua būurjā khōinaa wēnarraju khaugba nūm” a sim. (Is. 59:7-8)

18 “Ēwandam òkhō aju khīirjug chan būurjā khīir ee paba aajerram” a sim. (Sal. 36:1)

Magta phā sim ich Ēwandam iek gaai.

19 Chamug Ēwandam ley gayam mua jaubarm chan oob pārau sīi āba judionaan khabam khūn atheepaita mag jaau chirum amiet. Maadēu khaphū nūm, mūg iekhan maach judionaan atheepata mag phāpijim, maagwai Ēwandamau mūg durr i agkham edjā thumaam khūn amach khaigba narr khap, Ēwandamau amach khaibag wauju jaubarm ūurwaijā sīi khīu i iek ūrmkhīir.

20 Chi lein sīi maach pekau pōm khithēem khap apiegpaita ich Ēwandamau phāpitarr aawai mag ūrkha narr gaaimuapai chan pōd Ēwandamau maachig, “Pāar pekau chukhu naawai mū dūijā iekkhōr chukhu nūm” abaju.

### *Jāga Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu apāijē*

21-22 Pari īs jūr Ēwandamau maachig khap api sim, jāga mag i dūi iekkhōr pōm nūmjō narrta pekau chukhu arr khūnjō nūisī. Chadcha warrgarwejā ichdēu ley phāpitarr gaai jaaunaa sīi ich i jaaumienagjā ichdēu magju ich mag jaupiejeejim. Pari magjujā mag ley ūrkha nūm gaaimua khabam ajim. Īs mag pekau chukhu arrjō nūmūn, Jesucristo iek thāraucha ūkha nūm gaaimuata, judío wa judío khaba awiajā, Ēwandamau thum mag pekau chukhu narrjō phē wai sim. Mag Cristo khurau khaba akhiin chan ni ābjā peerdūbam;

23 thumaam khūnta amach pekau gaaimua amachdēupai Ēwandamag amach isegpi nūmjō i warpta wēnarrum, ichdēu waupim khōsim waujōjōopaijā khaba.

24 Mag Ēwandam warpta wēnarrumjō naab mamū, í thumaam khūn dūi wajapha khitaawai mag dichdēu nem ajapha wau nūm paarjā khaba, ich garmuata mag maach i dūi iekkhōr pōm narrjā igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawia iekkhōr chukhu sīi ich dūi dau parii apiejem.

25 Warrgarwe ichdēu òor peerdū aaujeewai chadcha òor pekau wau nūmjā oobamjōta am aaujeejim, ich Iewaa pūi nūm ora. Pari īs ya Ēwandamau mag Jesucristota òor kōit thōmkhīir pūibarmua maachig khaphū api sim, chadcha warrgarm khūnjā auju aai sīejim. Pari mag auju ayaa apiegan Cristo meewia ich bag ārbarmua ichta òor pekau chugpaajem khapijim, ich Ēwandamau.

26 Mag, warrgar aajerrjō īsjā chi Jesús iek ūkha nūm khūn chan ya tag kulp chukhu nūm aju aai sim Ēwandamau, chadcha am khaibag paarjā Jesuu ūdūraa ich thōopitarr aawai.

27 Mag khai magan Moiseeu ley phā pūarr ūrkha nūmuata kulp chukhu nūm awia pōd dich thōju khaba nūm. Ēwandamau mag maach kulp chukhu apūi simūn, mag ley ūrkha nūmua khaba, āba Jesús iek thāraucha ūkha nūm gaaimuata mag maach kulp chukhu apūi sim.

28 Wajapcharan maan mūgta sim: Ēwandamaun Jesús iek thāraucha ūkha nūm khūnta ya tag kulp chukhu nūm a jaaujem. Irua mag sīi ley gaai jaau sim iekta òrag ūrkhapi jaauba sim, ich dūi amach pekau gaaimua kulp chukhu nūm a jawaag.

29 ¿Wa pārau khīirjuawai Ēwandam sīi maach judionaan dēnpái, warrgarwejā maach jōoinagta ich iek phā derr aawai? ¿Í ichab durrpierram khūn Ēwandam khabá? ¿Mag

iek maach jöoinag phã deetarrjã thumaam khun athee khabajĩ? Chadcha ichpaita durrpierram khun Ëwandamma.

<sup>30</sup> Tag Ëwandam chukhu ãba ich appaita sierrum. Ichdëupaita chadcha Jesucristo iek ukhaa chaar ukha num khunan, judío wa judío khaba awiajã, magumjã igba thum ãba ya bürjã kulp chukhu narrjõ apäaijem.

<sup>31</sup> Magan jägáwa. Mag maadëu ukhaa chaar ukha nwisiewai, ¿mag ley maach athee tag baleeba aadëp sïeb? Baleeba sïsim abá. Mag baleeba apiju khãai, mag ukhaa chaar ukha numuata warag ürcha i baleepi num khabáwa, warrgarwejã ich magta Ëwandamau ukhapi jaaujerr aawai.

## 4

### *Jãga Abrán Ëwandam dau na pekau chukhu arrjõ sïsiĩ*

<sup>1</sup> Pãadë khïirjubat, jãga warrgar maach jöoin Abrán khararrjã pekau chukhu arrjõ sïsiĩ Ëwandam dau na.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ëwandamau oowai jöoi Abrán ich dau na nem wajapha waaujerr gaaimuata kulp chukhu apüimuan, Abranau wir aig ich thõ iekhaju aai sïekham. Pari Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, bürjã chaain chukhu num ee, Ëwandamau ichig chaain khapan apiju jaautarr iek ukhabaawaita Ëwandamau i khaibag isegpüiwi i tag kulp chukhu apüijim a sim, sïi mag ukhatarr paarpai. Magua pöd irua Ëwandam dau na ich thõ iekhaju khaba sïejim, mag iekhaag nem wautarrjã chukhu arr aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, õor phidkhapiwi phag num chan sïi par dee num khabam. Mag phagbarmun ich phidkhatarr paarta phag numu, ichiita irig phagab khaba phagju aai naawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pari Ëwandamau ich iek ukhaa chaar ukha num khun pekau chugpaa num chan mag khabam. Amau amach igamkhïir nem wajapha wauba aajerr awiajã, pari amau ãba Cristoouta chadcha amach peerdu auju aai sim awi amach thãraucha ukhamun chadau, mag ukha num gaaimuata ag najã pekau chukhu arrjõ apüiju.

<sup>6</sup> Mag, am nem wajapha waaujerr paarjã khaba, sïi am pekau Ëwandamau chukhu arrjõ abapüim khun onee num igwiata jöoi David khararraujã jaaujim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag irua phãtarr iek gaai mag sim:

“Ar Ëwandamau am khaibag chugpaawi amau pekau waaujerrjã igba abarm khunta chadcha onee num.

<sup>8</sup> Ar maach Pör Ëwandamau amach mag khaigba narrjã wajapha waupüinaa tag magum iekjã igba abarm khunta onee aju” a phã sim. *(Sal. 32:1-2)*

<sup>9</sup> Mag simta, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai, mag onee aju anumjã sïi judionaan mehëu phurbich num khun atheepai khai? Wa ichab judionaan khabam khun atheepata jaau sïwa. Chaig mchdëu jaau chirarrjõ, mag Ëwandamau jöoi Abranjã ich mag pekau chukhu aajerrjõ wajaug paapüijim anumun, ichdëu thãraucha ukhatarr gaaimua ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari wajapha khïirjubat. ¿Jãagwaichata mag i wajaug paapüijĩ? ¿Mehëu phurbichtarr khur, wa ag nawe? Ag nawe khabajieb.

<sup>11</sup> Mag phurbich numta chi dauchach ajim, thãraucha ukhabaawai ich Ëwandamau wajaug paapüinaa pekau chukhu aajerrjõ apüi num dën. Magtarr aawai ich jöoi Abranta judionaan dënjõ mag mehëu phurbichba naawiajã pari thãraucha ukha num khun pörkha sïsiijim. Magta ichab ewag pawiajã ukhaa chaar ukha num khunan ich mag jaar aajerrjõ ïsjã Ëwandamau wajaug paapäaijem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag phurbichbarmua ichab ichta mag phurbich num khun pörkha sïsiijim, majã pari ichdëu ukhatarrjõ ukha num khun dën mamu. Pari mag phurbich wai naawiajã, ichiita Abranau ich dën phurbichju nawe ukhatarrjõ, amaujã thãrauchata ukhaju aai num.



*Ēwandamau ichdēu magju atarrjō ajuun ich iek ükha n̄m kh̄un d̄äita magju*

13 Ēwandamau Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam kh̄unagta irig deēju arr durr jüapiju ajim. Pari irig mag jaautarr chan mag s̄i Moiseeu ley werp̄arr h̄rkhaajerr gaaimuajã khaba, ich Ēwandamau ichig magtarr chadcha ükhatarr aawaita mag deēju jaaujim. Mag ich iek ükhabaawai büürjã pekau chukhu arrjō Ēwandamau i wajaug paapüijim.

14 Mag s̄i ley h̄rkha n̄m kh̄unta irua mag wajaug paapüijem akhiin, magan parta Ēwandam iek thãraucha ükhaajeeckham. Mag ichdēu ley deetarr h̄rkhaawaita mag maach wajaug paajem akhiin, magan maach d̄i magju a jaautarrjã pöd magbakham, äbmuajã pöd ag gaai jaau simjō thum h̄rkha auba aajeewai. Magua, ley h̄rkha n̄m gaaimuapai chan õor peerdubam.

15 Lein warag Ēwandamau õor gaai jua kh̄aba deēju khap apiegta sim, ley paraam aigjã ichiita õrau pöd ag gaai jaau simjō aba aajeewai.

16 Magua mag Abranag jaautarrjō maach d̄ijã wajapha ajuun, i iek chadcha ükha n̄m gaaimuapaita magju. Mag gaaimuapai aawai maach peerd̄u aauwaijã õrau khaph̄u aju, dichdēu nem wau n̄m paar khaba, üu ich garmuata maach peerd̄u au sim. Mag s̄i ükha n̄m gaaimuapai aawai, ewag pawiajã maach mag ükha n̄mua Abrán chaainkha n̄m kh̄unauta aub khaba aju, Ēwandamau deēju jaautarr.

17 Irig mag iekhatarr jaauwi ich Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai, “P̄u mua chadcha õor durрпиerram kh̄un aaikhapiju” a sim. Mag iekhatarr Ēwandamauta õor mee s̄isid arrjã phiriutkhanaa nem chukhu arr eejã ompaa aajem iekta ükhajim Abranau.

18 Ēwandamau ichig magtarr aawai, ya jöoiraa pamta chaaijã chukhu narr äba, Abranau chadcha ich chaai paarpaju khaph̄u s̄isijim, ichta mag õor pöm durрпиerr th̄n̄isiju kh̄un aaikhaju igwi, Ēwandamau ichig, “P̄u chaain khapaana chitaju” a jaautarrjō.

19 Irua khaph̄u s̄iejim, ichjã jöoiranaa i ũan Sarajã ũanaa khitarr aawai amach pöm w̄n̄r̄rabaju. Pari mag jöoiraa s̄ierr awiajã irua khaph̄u s̄iejim, Ēwandamau ichig jaautarr aawai ich chaai chukhu meebaju. Magua mag peer cien años s̄ierr äba, Abranau äba ag iekta jüg thõba wai s̄isijim.

20 Irua mag “Mua ükhabamjã” aba, s̄i Ēwandamau ichig chaai deēju atarr chadcha paarpajuuta warag kh̄irjuna, “Puan p̄chdēu nem magju atarrjã chadchata wau s̄ierr̄m” aajeejim Ēwandamag, i thõ iekhamamua.

21 Irua khaph̄u s̄iejim, chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg sim, ichdēu nem magju atarr wawaag.

22 Ichdēu mag khaph̄u ükha s̄ierr gaaimuata, Ēwandamau ich iek phãtarr gaai jaau simjō pekau chukhu arrjō i wajaug paapüijim aajem.

23 Mag Abranau ükhaa chaar ükhatarr gaaimua Ēwandamau i kulp chukhu paatarr jaau n̄m chan i appaijã khaba,

24 ewag pawia maachjã agjō kulp chukhu paapüiju kh̄un igwiapata mag phãpijim Ēwandamau ich iek gaai. Wajapcharan mag maach Pör Jesús phiriutarr ag Ēwandam gaai thãraucha ükhaawaita ichab ich Ēwandamau maach pekau chugpaawi kulp chukhu narrjō maachjã aajem.

25 Mag maach Pör Jesuuta Ēwandamau maach pekau paar õrag ud̄araa thõopijim, mag thõotarrta deeu phiriutarr ahamua maach pekau chugpaap̄aig.

## 5

*Jãga n̄m ãs pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapüiwi*

1 M̄chdēu jaau chirarrjō, maachdēu thãraucha Jesucristo iek ükha n̄m gaaimua Ēwandamau maach pekau chukhu narrjō wajaug paapüijim. Magua ya ãsin maach i d̄i khõinaa n̄m maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua.

<sup>2</sup> I gaaimuata ìchab Êwandamaujã maach dâi wajapha aajem, i iek thãraucha ùkhaawai. Mag num gaaimua ìchab onee num, ich mag wajaug sierrum dâita wênurraju khîirju naawai.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag mug atag i dâi wênurraju khîirjuwipai khaba, mug eegarwe maach dau aug waauwaijã ich mag onee naajem, magum gaaimua warag maach thãar phîiupiejem khaphu naawai.

<sup>4</sup> Maagwai mag thãar phîi naawai mag dau aug wau numjã âwatju khaphu âwat numta Êwandamau oowaijã ùu sim. Mag gaaimujã onee naajem. Mag Êwandamau maach ùu oo sim khaphu naawaita warag mag i khîircha oo wai wênurram khõchag thunumjã ogdaba aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mag i khîircha ooju khîirju numun, ich Akhaar maachig deetarrajã chadcha ichdêu maach daupii wai sim khaphu api siewai ichiita i oob khaba ooju khaphu numu.

<sup>6</sup> Dich juapadamaupai chan pöd dich pekau eemua öbëraagjã jua theeg chukhu narrta, mag i oob khaba ooju khap amkhîirta Cristo bëewia maach thumaam khun kôit meechejim, magbarmua maach chi khaigbam khun peerdu awaag.

<sup>7</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, chadcha thethe sim, sîi äbmua udura chikham kôit ich thõopiju. Ich khîrau chan, Êwandam iek gaai jaau simjõ nem ajapham appai waaujem kôit awiajã, äbmujã udura ich thõopibaju. Tale sîi woun wajaug sim paran äbmua khãijã ich thõopiju; pari mag awiajã mag num anum chan wajappai ùrba aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Pari Êwandamau magbajim maach dâi. Maach pekau põm num äba, Cristo püijim maach kôit thõmkhîir. Mag püibarmuata irua ich garmua chadcha maach khõsi sim khap apijim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag, maach khaigba narrjã igba Cristo maach kôit meetarr gaaimua ya i dâi kulp chukhu naawaita, i gaaimuata ìchab Êwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai ich khîir machag meeju arrjã ùu maach jua khupüiju, ya büurjã pekau chukhu arrjõ naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Warr maach pekau ee wênurraajeewain maachin Êwandam dâi iekkhõr põmta naajim, maachdêu i igba narr gaaimua. Pari mag Cristo maach kôit meetarr gaaimua Êwandam dâi maach khõinaa api sim khai, magan ich iiu phiidutarr gaaimujã ìchab maach aub khaba ich aar auju, ya Êwandam dâi khõinaa wênurraawai.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag ich aar aujupaijã khabam. Maach Põr Jesucristoou Êwandam dâi mag maach khõinaa apitarr paarjã irig ùu ajim anaa ich Êwandamta thõ iekhaajem, onee naawai.

*Adanau õor okhoopitarr, jürr Jesuu peerdu aaujem*

<sup>12</sup> Ich jägta ajim ìchab warrgarjã: Ich mag Jesucristo meetarr gaaimuapai maach peerduajemjõ, õor äbpai pekau wautarr gaaimuata ìchab thumaam khunnta ewag pawiajã pekau paarpagkhajim. Mag pekau gaaimua chi nacha pekau wautarr wounjã meetarr aawai maach ewagam khunnjã agjõ thumaata ö deejim, thumaam khunnta pekau wau thanaawai.

<sup>13</sup> Ley chukhum aig parhooba nem waauwaijã magum paar iekhaba aajeeb mamu, Moiseeg Êwandamau ley phãpiju nawe ichiita ya chi pekaun sielim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag chi pekauta warrgurwe sierr aawai Adán sîsierr aigmua khîeb Moisés sierr jaarjã mag pekaúata ewag pawiajã õor thum dajëgpi wai sîsijim. Êwandamau Adanag ich khîircha jaautarrta i ichaur awia pekau wautarrjõ ewagam khunau chan amachdêucha waubajierrab mamu, ichiita amachdêu nem waju khaba num khaphu narrta waujim. Mag wautarr gaaimuata amachdêujã ich Êwandamaucha jaautarrta ichaur abarmjõ pekau waujierram.

Wajapcharan mag Adanau nacha khaigba arr gaaimuata õor thum dajëk nûsierrjõ, nassi pawia Cristo bëewaijã i meebarm gaaimuata ìchab jürr õor thum peerduju aai nûsijim.

15 Mam̄ mua mag chir̄m aig chan mag Adanau pekau wautarrta ewag pawī Ëwandamau maach athee ich Chaai pütarrjō üu sim aba chir̄m. Nacha ich Ëwandamau woun ompaatarrau, wajakcharan Adanauma, i iek ūrba i ichaaur awia pekau wautarr gaaimuata ewag pawiajā thumaam kh̄unta ö deejim. Pari mag thumaam kh̄unta kh̄ech n̄m oobaawai, Ëwandam maach d̄i wajapha khitaawai, jürr maachig regalo wajakcharamta s̄i par deebarmjō ajim, ich Iewaa Cristo p̄ibarmua. Cristoou maach thumaam kh̄un iiu aum kh̄ochgau maach k̄oit ich th̄opibarmua ichd̄eu nem wauju aai s̄ierr atchata waujim.

16 Mag warrcha òor äbpaimea pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam kh̄unta Ëwandam d̄i iekkh̄or paarpapijim. Pari mag iekkh̄or p̄om ich d̄i paarpatarrta, am pekau p̄om th̄narrjā igba, thumaam kh̄un k̄oit meemkh̄ir Cristo p̄itarr gaaimua pekau chukhu narrjō deeu wajaug paap̄ijim.

17 Iin chadcha äbpaimea mag pekau paarpatarr aigmua ich chi pekauta nem jua theeg s̄isijim, ichd̄euta òor thum dajèk aag. Pari Ëwandamta ag kh̄ai jua theegcha s̄ierraawai agjō woun äb mag pekau paar maach k̄oit ud̄raa ich th̄opitarr gaaimua maḡm thum p̄öp̄iwiä, òorjā wajaug paawia pekau chukhu arrjō ap̄aijem, ajapcharan Jesucristo gaaimuama. Mag ich th̄opitarran, mag ud̄raa amach wajaug paapi n̄m kh̄unta ich d̄enjō nem khaijbamjā thum p̄öp̄aijem kh̄unkha w̄en̄ramkh̄ir ajim.

18 Wajakcharan jäg Adán ich appai pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam kh̄unta Ëwandam d̄i iekkh̄or paarpatarrjō, ìchab Jesucristoouta ich Aai ipierraa maach k̄oit ich th̄opitarr gaaimua mag iekkh̄or p̄om narrjā magba arrjō ap̄aijem, ich mag w̄en̄ramkh̄ir.

19 Wajakcharan äbpaime mag Ëwandam iek ūrba i ichaaur arr gaaimua òor p̄omta pekau paarpagkhapitarrjō, ich agjō ìchab äbmua üu ich Aai ipierraa maach thumaam kh̄un k̄oit meetarr gaaimua òor p̄omta agjō wajaug paawia pekau chukhu narrjō n̄isiju.

20 Warrcha Ëwandamau ley deewain, òrag amach pekau wau n̄m khap amkh̄irta deejim. Pari magbaawai mag amach pekau wau n̄mjā khaph̄ n̄mta warag athuuchata khaibag aphöbaad̄em äba, ich Ëwandamaujā ich jäg òor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai, ìchab amag wajakcha khaph̄ apijim, ichd̄eu am peerd̄u auju aai sim.

21 Warr jäg pekau òor meepieg ichta jua theeg ürpai s̄ierrjō, ìsjā ìchab Ëwandam jua theegta jürr ag kh̄aijā ürpai sim, maach P̄or Jesucristo gaaimua mag maach pekau p̄om narrta chugpaap̄iwiä jürr ich d̄iita ich mag i d̄enkha w̄en̄ramkh̄ir.

## 6

*Pekau wawaagan maachin chi meemjō n̄m, mam̄ Cristo athee nem wawaagan iiu n̄m*

1 Mag pekau athuucha wauwaita Ëwandamau maach d̄i wajakcha aajem anaawai, magan ¿warag ich magta pekau wau w̄en̄raajupá, mag pekau wau n̄m Ëwandamau chugpaap̄iikhampierr chadcha ich maach d̄i wajapha khit̄m khap aag?

2 Mag khabam. Jesucristo d̄i naawai tag pekau waumaugau ya maach chi kh̄echamjō n̄mta, jāga mag b̄urjā dich khaibag p̄aba agtha pekau wau w̄en̄raaju aai n̄m abarju.

3 P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, Jesucristo iek ükhawia maach i th̄ur gaai p̄or choowi i d̄enkha n̄m kh̄unan ya i d̄i òor äbpaimejōta n̄m. Mag naawai tag pekau wauba aagjā warre i d̄i äba kh̄echtarrjōta n̄m, ¿ma p̄arau khaugba n̄?

4 Wajakcharan mag maach p̄or choo n̄m aig, warre Cristo d̄iita äbam j̄ebdegpai b̄ep̄itarrjōta n̄m, tag pekau wauujā khaugba aag. Pari mag meebarmjō arran, s̄i tag warramjō nem khaijbam wauba aagpai khaba, jürr ich Cristo simjōta w̄en̄raagau. Wajakcharan Ëwandamau ich Chaai phiriü autarrjō, maachjā ich athee iiu phiid̄abarm kh̄unjōta api sim, äba ichd̄eu kh̄osimjō w̄en̄ramkh̄ir.

<sup>5</sup> Mag nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo dui äba meetarrjö naawai agjö i dui äba phiidubarmjöta num, jürr nem wajapham appaita wawaag.

<sup>6</sup> Magua, maadëu khaphu num, warr maach Cristo dui khaba naawai dich khöchagpierr nem wauju khirjug wai narrjä ya ich Cristoou ich dui äba pakuls gaai meerpbapüimjö ajim, magbarmua magum khirjug warre jua theeg chukhu aadeewai tag mag pekaúgta dich khäai ürpai apiba amkhir.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha maach meewai chan tag nem waujüä khaugba aadeejeewai pekaúajä maach ogdupäaajem, ya tag ich ipierraa abaju khaphu säewai. Ich agjöta sim ichab Cristo dui meebarmjö aawaijä: pekaúa pöd maach dui iek theeg chukhu sim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ya maach Cristo dui khëchwi numjö naawai maadëu khaphu num, maachjä ichab ich Cristo simjöta wënraraju, pekaúgta uduur dich ürpapiba.

<sup>9</sup> Maadëu khaphu num, Cristo iuu phiidutarr aawai tag meebam; í tag maach dajëkhum khunjö khaba säsim.

<sup>10</sup> Cristo meetarran, öor pekau paarta meetarr aawai, chi pekau jäg ichdëu öor dajëk aajemjä warre ich Cristo garmuata pödpüijim. Pari mag meetarrta deeu iuu phiiduwia säerrumun, ich gaaimua jürr öragta Ëwandam thö iekhamkhirau.

<sup>11</sup> Mag päar ya Cristo ich garmua mag pekau pödpütarr düita naawai tag pekau waumaaugau ya chi khëchamjöta abat. Magarrau Cristo dui num gaaimua Ëwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagan chadau jürr khir ubagta abat.

<sup>12</sup> Pekaúg chan oob uduura päach gaai ürpapimiet, säi warrgar päachdëu nem waum khösimpai waujerr wawaag.

<sup>13</sup> Nem khaigbam wawaag chan ni buchkhun awiajä oob pekaúgta päach gaai uduur apimiet. Mag khäai Ëwandamagan chadau päachta säi khajapham nem jua choog-jemjö idëu päach dui ichdëu ampierr apibat. Ya päar mag nem khaigbam wau wënraramaaugau, Cristo dui äba meewia deeu iuu phiidüwi naawai, Ëwandamagta päachdëupai warre päach thum thüsëbapüt.

<sup>14</sup> Päräu magta amun pekau chan büürjä päar dui iek theeg chukhu säisju. ¿Khan jägwi? Päräu säi päachdëu khirju numjö Moiseeu ley phä pütarr uerkha numua khaba, äba Ëwandamau ich garmuata päach pekau ee wënrarapimaaugau üu pärag khirjug dee säewaima.

### *Ëwandam chogkha naawai nem agchata wauju aai num*

<sup>15</sup> Mag, mua Moiseeu ley phä pütarr uerkha numua khaba äba Ëwandam maach dui wajapha khitaawaita maach peerdu aajem a chirum aig, äbmua khäijä, Ëwandamau maach chig abaju awi, “Magan warag pekau wauju aai naabahab” aju. Pari magjä khabam.

<sup>16</sup> Magju khäai wajapha khirjunaata nem waubat. Päräu päachdëuta jaaju aai num, ¿pekaúgta uduur päach ürpapim khösi nu, okhoom iek okhoog, wa Ëwandam chogkham khösi nu, i ipierr numua i aar öbëraag? Päachdëu igbarmta päar pörkha säisiewai maguata päar ich chogkha wai säisju.

<sup>17</sup> Warran pärän chadcha pekau chogkha numjöta naajim, päach khöchagpierr nem waujerr gaaimua. Pari is jürr päar gaaimua Ëwandamagta üu ajim a chirum, päachig jäga wënraraju aai nu a jaautarr iekta päräu thärauchata ükha naawai.

<sup>18</sup> Mag pekau jua eemua Ëwandamau üu päar peerdu autarr aigmua isin pärän jürr i chognaana, ichdëu nem khösimjö nem agchata wau wënrarawai.

<sup>19</sup> Mua mag chikham chogkha num jaau chirumun, säi cha müchdëu jaau chirum wajapha khaphu amkhirta mag ejemplo pärag jaau chirum. Magba akhiin päräu pöd khaugbaju, khanta mua jaau chiru. Mag müchdëu jaau chirumjö, ich jäg warr säi päach khöchagpierr nem khaigbam waujerr gaaimua pekaúgta uduur päach ürpapiejerrjö,

İchab İsjã warre pãachdëupai pãachta thum Ēwandamag thũsİebapũit, ichdëu khõsimjõ nem wajaphata wau nũmua chadcha i õorkha āba i atheepai wënũrraag.

<sup>20</sup> Chadcha warr pãar sİi pãach khõchagpierr nem wau nũm gaaimua pekau chogkha nũmjõ naajeewai chan Ēwandamau waupi jaau simjõ waujujã khİirjuba aajeejim, agtha i õor khaba narr aawai.

<sup>21</sup> Pari İs ewag panaa oowai, khan wajaug sİejİ mag khaigba wënũrrarr. Ante İs magũm khİirjuawai warag maach chigaata sim, mag dich nem khaigba wau nũm gaaimua sİita warag maach okhoopiejeewai.

<sup>22</sup> Pari İs chan pãar warr pekau chogkha narrjõ khaba nũm; İsin pãran jũrr Ēwandam chognaanau. Pari mag i chogkha nũmun chadau ante maach athee wajaugta sim, mag nũmuata i õorkha i atheepai wënũrranaa i aar õbërwi i dũi naaimaju aawai.

<sup>23</sup> Pekau chogkha nũmjõ nũmuan sİi warag maach okhoom iekta okhoopiejem. Pari jũrr Ēwandamau ich chogkha wënũrrũm paar maachig deeju jaau simũn, ũgthar pawiajã ich mag ich dũi phë wai sİsijuuta jaau sim, maach Põr Jesucristo dũi õor ābpaimjõ naawai.

## 7

### *Cristo dënkha nũmun ũni jaai paraamjõta sim*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãrau ley khaphũm khũun aawai pãrau meraa khaba nũm, lein maach iiu durrũm orapaita maach dũi iek theeg sİejem.

<sup>2</sup> Pãadë khİirjubat: Ũni jaai paraamjã ich agjõta sİebahab. Ley gaai jaauwai, chi jaai meebam aigũn ich jaai gaai jũgadau jũ simjõta sim anũm, pũaju khaba. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau mag jũ simjõ sİerrta ēedũbaadëmjõ sim, tag jaai chukhu aadeewai.

<sup>3</sup> Pari mag jaai paraa simta deelum emkhooi dũi khapes amũn magan pekauta waubarm, ich jaai khabam dũi aawai. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau ya deelum jaai auju aai sim, mag ich jaai gaai jũ simjõ sİerrjã ya ēedũbaadëmjõ sİewai. Mag, khoopawia ich ap sİsimta jaai au simũn magan pekau khabam.

<sup>4</sup> Khodamnaan, pãarjã İchab ich agjõta naabahab: Warran leita pãar jaaijõ sİejim. Magua ichiita pãrau ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa ab khaba aajeejim. Pari tag pekau waumaaugau ya pãar Cristo dũi meetarrjõ naawai ya mag ley pãar dũi tag iek theeg chukhu sİsim. Ya İsin pãran jũrr Cristo dëneũ, ar meewia deeu iiu phiidatarr dëmma. Mag i dënkha naawaita Ēwandam dau na nem wajapha wau wënũrraju.

<sup>5</sup> Warr maach parhoobam khũnjõ sİi dich pekau ee wënũrraajeewai leiu maachig nem parhoob waupiba jaau sİejim. Pari magtarrta nem khaigbamta waupi jaautarrjõ warag parhoobam nemta waum khõchkha phõbaadëwi sİi okhoo nũisijim.

<sup>6</sup> Pari mag narrta İs jũrr nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo dũi āba meewi nũisimjõ nũm. Mag Cristo dũi meebarmua İsin maachin āba Ēwandam chognaanau, ya mag leita maach khãai ũrpai khaba sİewai. Pari mag i chogkha nũm chan mag ley gaai jaau sim ũrkha nũmua khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau wënũrrapi jaau simjõ wënũrrũmuata mag i chogkha nũm.

### *Pabloou ich pekau khaug autarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag khai, ĩmagan Ēwandamau ley deetarran pekaupã? Mag khabam. Ēwandamau ley deetarr chan pekau khabam. Pari mag ley khurau khabamuan, mũch pekau paraa chirũmjã khaugba chirakham. Mag ley gaai “Oob chikham nemta pũch dën apim khõsi am” aba sİekhiin, mua bũũrjã khaugba chitakham, magpai nũmua pekaukha õbër sim.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mag ley khaug athamjõ abaawai chi pekaũata warag mũrũg chikham nem khõsi aju aai khaba chirũmpata warag khõchkhapibarmjõ ajim. Pari ley chukhumuan magbakham. Wajapcharan ley chukhum aigũn, pekaun sİi iek theeg chukhuta sim, nem khaigbam maachig waupieg.

<sup>9</sup> Warr agtha daumeraa chiraa jeewain m̄ch pekau wai chir̄mjã khaugbata chirarr aawai m̄ üu chirajim. Pari maimua ya m̄chd̄eu chi ley gaai jaau sim khaug athaawaita, ìchab mag m̄chd̄eu nem wauju khabamta waum khõchkhakhakham gaaimua

<sup>10</sup> warre m̄ch okhoo chir̄mjã khaph̄a chirsijim. Magta ajim. Wajapcharan m̄chd̄eu kh̄irjuawai, mag ley ʉrkha n̄muata m̄ch peerd̄u aujupii chirajim; pari magtarrta j̄urr ich ag leipai warag m̄ch okhoojuuta m̄r̄ug jaaubarmjõ jaaubaawai

<sup>11</sup> mua khaph̄a aad̄ejim, chi pekaúata s̄i m̄ch kh̄ugurbarm. ¿Pari jãga magj̄i? Par ley thum ʉrkha aubaju ʉrkha chitarr gaaimuama. Wajapcharan mag ley thum pöd ʉrkha aubam gaaimua, warag pekau wau chir̄muata mua khaug athajim ìchab, chadcha m̄ch okhoo chir̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Magua khaph̄a abat keena: Êwandamau ley deetarr chan pekaujõ khaigba khaba sim, ich Jõoiracha deetarr aawai. Mag lein chadcha chi wajapham̄u, ichd̄eu nem khõsimta waupi jaaunaa maach üu w̄n̄rramkh̄irta deetarr aawai.

<sup>13</sup> Magua, ley gaaimua chan m̄ okhoo, pekau gaaimuata okhoo chirajim, leiu wajaug jaau sim chaur s̄i m̄ch khõchagpierrta nem wau chitarr gaaimua. Pari mag ley gaaimuata ìchab mua khaph̄a aad̄ejim, pekau chadcha nem wajapham khaba sim. Wajapcharan Êwandam iek gaaimuata maad̄eu khaph̄a n̄m, pekau chadcha athuuchata khaigba sim.

<sup>14</sup> Maad̄eu khaph̄a n̄m, ügtharmuata ley deejim. Pari m̄n̄n̄ s̄i ich m̄ig eegarpaim̄u. Mag chiraawai pekauta wounjõ m̄ch pörkha wai chit̄mjõ, irua nem khõsimta wau chit̄m gaaimua i chogkha chit̄m.

<sup>15</sup> Khaugbam khar m̄ jãga chiraa jem khai. Pari m̄ch imeerba, chadcha Êwandamaujã khõsinaa m̄chd̄eujã nem waum khõsimta wauba, agtha nem khaigbam m̄chd̄eu waumaphamta waaujem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag leiu waupiba sim nemta m̄chd̄eujã waumapha chir̄m aig, magan m̄ch paarmua mag ley wajapha sim a chir̄m.

<sup>17</sup> Magua m̄chd̄eu khõchkhabam nem wau chir̄m aig, s̄i juau ogthom khabam. Maḡm wau chir̄m chan m̄chd̄eucha khaba, m̄ch d̄ai thaabatarr pekau m̄ gaai ʉrpa simuata mag waupi simjõ aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mua khaph̄a chir̄m, m̄g chir̄m aig chan b̄urjã thãar wajaug chukhu chir̄m Êwandam dau na. Magua, nem wajapha waum khõsi chir̄mjã pöd wauba aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Magju khãai mag nem wajapha waum khõsimjã waubanaa nem m̄chd̄eu waumaphamta waaujem.

<sup>20</sup> Pari mag m̄chd̄eu nem waumapham wauuwaijã, s̄i m̄ch kh̄irauta wauba, m̄ch d̄ai pekau thaabatarrauta warag m̄ gaai ʉrpaw̄i maḡm waupim khõsi aawaita maḡmpa waumaajem.

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua m̄chd̄eupaijã m̄ch khaph̄a chir̄m, m̄ch kh̄irjuguan nem wajapham appaita waum khõsim ee, nem khaigbam wauju kh̄irjugta maach na garpapakhamjõ aajem.

<sup>22</sup> Maagjeeb mam̄ Êwandamau ley deetarran m̄ch thãrau khõsinaa ichiita ag igar chir̄m.

<sup>23</sup> Pari mag Êwandam ley khõsi chirab mam̄, mua khaph̄a chir̄m, j̄urr ãb agjõ m̄ mor ee simuata m̄chd̄eu kh̄irju chir̄m chaur kh̄irjug kh̄iet m̄r̄ug kh̄irjupi sim, ichd̄euta ganaag. Ma, chi pekau m̄ch d̄ai thaabatarrau. Ichd̄euta woun d̄enjõ m̄ p̄r wai simjõ aajem, ichd̄eu nem khõsimta waupieg.

<sup>24</sup> ¡Ë, apkh̄iit̄ m̄dam! Maḡm kh̄irjubaadeewaita onegjã chukhu chiraa jem. ¿Kh̄aiuwaata mag maach mor ee pekau sim jua eemua maach khaigp̄er athaagãwa?

<sup>25</sup> Åba ich Êwandamaupaita maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach khaigp̄er auju aai sim. Magua irigta üu ajim a chir̄m, ich mag Jesucristo gaaimua. Wajapcharan m̄gta

sim: M̄ch ödiin, Ęwandamau khõsimta wau chit̄mua i chogkha chitam khõsi chir̄m. Pari mag chir̄mta, Cristo khurau khabamuan, pekauta agtha wounjõ m̄ khãai ũrpai s̄ekham.

## 8

### *Ęwandam Akharau jaumamjõ w̄n̄rraag*

<sup>1</sup> Mam̄ ũu magba, maach ya Jesucristo iek ũkhawi ich d̄enkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan tag pekaúgta ich mag ũd̄ur dich ũrpai apiju khaba n̄m, mag pekau waaujerr paarjã okhoopimaugau ya maach ich d̄enkha naawai.

<sup>2</sup> Pari magaagan chi Ęwandam Akharau maach ich Cristo d̄enkhami athamua mag maach okhoopiju arr jua eemua peerd̄u athaawaita mag pekaúgta maach ũrpai apiba aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Wajapcharan magta ajim: Moiseeu phã p̄atarrau p̄od pekau jua eemua maach khaigp̄er aubajim, mag pekau maach d̄ui thaabatarr gaaímua p̄od mag ley ũrkha auba arr aawai. Pari Ęwandamau magbajim. Ęwandamaun ich Iewaachata maach wounaan kh̄ir thegwia p̄iijim. Mag ich mag maach chi pekaupanjõ khitajieb mam̄, b̄urjã pekau waubajim. Mag p̄iúwia maach khaibag k̄oit th̄opibarmua, maach gaai aju arrta warag ich Chaai gaaita ũd̄ura mas apijim, magbarmuata j̄urr mag pekau maach d̄ui jua theeg s̄errta warre jua theeg chukhu ap̄aig.

<sup>4</sup> Magta ajim Ęwandamau, ichd̄eu ley deetarr gaai maachig waupi jaau simjõ w̄n̄rramkh̄ir. Magaag ya tag warr maach pekau ee w̄n̄rraajeewaim kh̄irjugjõ khaba, ich Ęwandam Akharau waupi jaumamjõta nem wau n̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Ar s̄i amach bi eem kh̄irjug d̄uipei b̄auwi pekau wau w̄n̄rr̄m kh̄n̄n̄n, s̄i amach kh̄ochagpierrta nem wauju kh̄irju s̄errj̄em. Pari ar Ęwandam Akharau jaau sim ipierrata nem wau n̄m kh̄n̄n̄n, āba ichd̄eu khõsi simjõta nem wauju kh̄irjuajem.

<sup>6</sup> Ęwandam Akharagta ũd̄ura dich d̄ui ichd̄eu ampierr api n̄m̄n, khõinaa Ęwandam d̄uita ich mag w̄n̄rraju. Pari magba s̄i dichd̄eu nem waum khõsim̄gta ũd̄ura ich mag dich gaai ũrpapim̄n, j̄urr okhoom iekta okhooju.

<sup>7</sup> ¿J̄agwi mag okhooju? S̄i mag dichd̄eu nem khõsim̄gta ũd̄ura dich gaai ũrpapinaa j̄urr Ęwandam ichaurta nem waaujeewaima. Dich mag nem wau n̄m gaaimua i ipierrajã aba, wa mag i ipierraa aju ěkhakhiinjã, ichiita p̄odbaju.

<sup>8</sup> Ar mag s̄i amachd̄eu nem kh̄ochagpierrta nem waaujem kh̄n̄n̄nau chan p̄od b̄urjã Ęwandam oneepi auba aajem, amachd̄eu nem wau n̄m gaaimua.

<sup>9</sup> Pari p̄aar magba n̄m. P̄arau agtha mag s̄i p̄aach kh̄ochagpierr nem wau w̄n̄rraba, ich Ęwandam Akharau nem waupi jaau simjõta nem waaujem; majã chadcha mag i Akhaar wai n̄m khai mam̄. Pari ābmua mag Akhaarta chukhu sim chan magan ma chan Cristo d̄en khabam.

<sup>10</sup> Pari chadcha Cristo p̄aar th̄aar ee s̄iejem khai, p̄aach pekau gaaimua p̄aar moron j̄ebeg paaukhawiajã, p̄aar akharan ich mag iiu s̄isiju, ya ich Ęwandamauchata p̄aar khaibag chugpaawi b̄urjã pekau chukhu arrjõ ap̄iúwia naawai.

<sup>11</sup> Chadcha mag Jesucristo phiriu autarr ag Akhaarta p̄aar th̄aar ee sim khai, magan mag p̄aar mor j̄ebeg paaukharmjã deeu Ęwandamau mag ich Akhaar p̄aar ee s̄iejem gaaimuapai deeu phiriutkha auju.

<sup>12</sup> J̄aan magau keena, cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄mjõ. Maachin chadcha Ęwandam Akharagta id̄eu ichd̄eu ampierr apiju aai n̄m maach d̄ui. Pari j̄urr dichd̄eu kh̄ochagpierr nem wawaag chan b̄urjã magju khaba n̄m.

<sup>13</sup> Pari p̄arauta ũrbamjõ s̄i p̄aach kh̄ochagpierrta ich j̄ag nem wau w̄n̄rr̄m̄n, p̄aran ichiita okhoob khaba okhooju. Mam̄ p̄arau mag s̄i p̄aach kh̄ochagpierr aju khãai, mag Ęwandam Akharau p̄aach juag oo n̄m d̄ui p̄aach garmuata warre p̄odp̄ipi am̄n chadau, magan okhooba ich mag p̄aar ũu w̄n̄rraju.

14 Khaphu abat: Thum ar Ēwandam Akharagta uduura amachig ichdëu nem jaaum aig jaaupinaa i ipierr nem wau num khunnta chadcha Ēwandam chaainau.

15 Mag ich Akhaar deebarmua ich chaainkha autarr chan, sïi mûig eegar chikham chogkha num khunau amach patronnaan ögkhaajemjö ich ökhö wënrarmkhïir khabajim. Magju khâai mag ich Akhaarta deetarr aawai irig jëeuwaijã chadcha ich ag Akharaupai büürjã inag chukhu irig Aai ichëpiejem.

16 Mag ich Akhaar maachig deetarrauta jürr maachig jajaaukhamjö aajem, chadcha maach Ēwandam chaainkha num.

17 Mag chadcha i chaainkha naawai, ich Ēwandamau ich aar paaukhabaimaa, maachig deeu a simjã chadcha deeu, magbaawai Cristo dui äba maachdëujã nem thum wai naamkhïir. Pari mag ich Ēwandamau Cristo dui arrjö maach duijã wajapcha amkhïran, ich jäg Cristo dau aphuu mûig eegar nürraajerrjö maachjã agjö i gaaimua dau aug au wënraraju.

### *Mûg atag Ēwandamau maach dui wajapha aju*

18 Iin mûig eegar aawain maachin chadcha mag dau aug wau wënraraju; mamu jürr mûg atag ügthar paawaita wajapcha naaimaju khïirjuawai chan, mag dau aug wau numjã sïi warag maadëu igbata sim.

19 Chadcha mag sim khap aag päadë khïirjubat: Maadëu khaphu num, mûg durr gaai maimua edjä eejã nem thunum thum ya is chan warr Ēwandamau amach ompaatarrjö khaba thunum. Mûg maach wounaan dau aug wau numjö, ichab amjã waragta eegar paaukhamam. Pari maadëu khaphu num ichab, am mag thunaab mamu, Ēwandamau maach phiriutkha auwia ichab amjã deeu wajaug paapüiju. Magua amachdëujã magju khaphumjö, Ēwandamau maach ichdëu wajaug paatarr khun dui dau daau bëejuuta wounaan dënjö sïi nu khodthunum.

20 Warr Ēwandamau mûg durr ompaawai chadcha wajaphata waupüijim, mag gaaimua öor phithurg chukhu wënrarmkhïir. Pari magtarrta mag Adan pekau gaaimua chi durrpata warre ar jopjim. Mag ar sïsimjã ich khïrau khaba, ich Ēwandamauta magpijim. Mamu ichdëu khaphu sïejim, ich mag khaigba sïerram iek khaba,

21 ewag pawiajã deeu üwaa ichdëupai aaunaanjö pör khoreu athamua maach ich chaainkha num khun dui äba wajaug paapüiju.

22 Maadëu khaphu num, mûg durran uui chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau idaa aadëp aajemjöta sim. Pari mag idaa thunaawi ya athaawai onee aadeejemjö, ichab mûg durrijã cha ich simjö sïerram iek khaba, ichiita ijã ichab deeu durr wäjüüg paju.

23 Mamu is mag mûg durr appai khaba, maach ich Ēwandam Akhaar wai num khunpata gaai machag num, Ēwandamau da maach awaan bëeba aawai. Magua maadëu jöpkhaa i bëepim khösi num, mag maach ich chaainkha ich dui thum äba phë athaawai maach mor mûg dajëkhu khitumta tag meejã khaugba ich mag iiu naisieg. Mamu mag Ēwandamau ya maachig ich Akhaar deetarr aawai maadëu khaphu num, maach dui magju a simjã chadcha ichdëu jaau simjö aju.

24 Chadcha maachin ya peerdawi num. Pari mag mûg atag ich Ēwandamau maach dui wajapha aju a simjã ükha naab mamu, maach daua chan agtha ooba num. Pãrau khaphu num, nem maadëu dich daua ooju khïirju sïerr ya oobarm aigmua tag oom khöchag khaba aadeejem, ya dichdëu khïirju sïerrjö dich dauacha oobaawai.

25 Mamu ich agjö mag dichdëu oom khöchag thunumjã chadcha agtha ooba sim khai, magan oobam aigjã nem pabaju. Magua, mag dau aug wau wënrarawiajã äba Ēwandamau mûg atag maach dui wajapha ajuuta khïirju wënrarum.

26 Mamu mag khïirju num appaijã khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta maach akhaardam kha thuu aadeewai uu maach akhaar juag oojem, magum phithurg wauuwaijã



ãwatamkhîir. Magum gaaimua maadëu pöd Êwandamag jëeuju khaugbam iekhau sîi “jË, Êwandam!” aawaijã, ich chi Êwandam Akharauta maach khîirjug khaphu sim aawai, jÿrr ichdëuta maach kôit warre ich Êwandamagchata jaaumaajem.

<sup>27</sup> Êwandam chi Ayauta maach khîirjug khaphu aajeewai, i Akhaar maach ee simuajã mag maach khîirjug igwia maach kôit nem jëeuwai, khaphu aajem khanta jaau sî. Mag, ich Akharaujã ichdëu khôsijöta jëeu siewai ükhab khaba i iek ükhaajem.

*Phithurg ãwat num gaaimuata Cristoou maach khösi aajemjã warag khapcha pamam*

<sup>28</sup> Maimua maadëu khaphu num îchab, maach chi Êwandam khösi num khunnan dau aug wauwaijã magum gaaimua warag mug atag paawai dich üu amkhîirta uduraa magpiejem. Wajapcharan ich Êwandamau khösi simjö maach chadcha ich iek ükhabaawai peerdu autarr khun düita mag üu aajem, chadcha maachta ichdëu thürkha autarr khun aawai.

<sup>29</sup> Mag ichdëu maach thürkha auju nawe, agtha mug durr gaai õor chukhu nawe, ichdëun ich iek ükhaju khun khaphu arr aawai, makhunta ich Chaai wajapha khitamjöta wajaug paapüiju aadëjim, magbarm gaaimua ich Chaaita ewag pawiajã wajaug paakhabarm khun ag naam chi jöoikha sîsimkhîir.

<sup>30</sup> Mag ich Chaaijö wajaug paakhaju atarr aawai îs chadcha maach ich athee thürkha auwia ich dënkha atham. Mag ichdëu thürkha aumam khunnan am pekau chugpaapüiwia warrjã pekau chukhu arrjö apäajem. Mag, ag najã pekau chukhu arrjö apüiwi ich aar paaukhabaimaawain chadau ich Chaai wajapha wai simjö maachjã wajapha ich düi wai sîsiju.

<sup>31</sup> Mag chadcha ich Êwandamau ich aar phë auwi ich Chaai düimjö maach düijã wajapha aju khîirjunaata khaphu abat, mua pãrag jaaukhim: Öraun chadcha maach düi khaigba awiajã Êwandamau ichdëu maach düi nem magju a sim aig, khaü jÿrr i jua chaaur nem waubarju.

<sup>32</sup> Êwandamau ich Chaaijã îgkhaba, sîi warag uduraa maach thumaam khun kôit thöopibarmua nem dee numjö deetarra, jãgwi irua sîi maachdëu nem inag ig numjã deeba abarju.

<sup>33</sup> Ich Êwandamauta õor wajaug paapüiwi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu arrjö sim a jaaujemta, khaü i ichaaur maach ichdëucha jar autarr khun igwia irig, “Jãkhunnan agtha pu düi kulp pöm num” abarju.

<sup>34</sup> Cristota maach kôit meewia deeu iiu phiiduwia maach peerdu autarra, khaü jÿrr ichaaur maach khaibag waupibarju. Ante magpimaugau ichdëuta ügtharjã maach kôit jëeu sim. Maimua ichta mag maach kôit iekhaagjã Êwandam düi iek theeg sîebahab.

<sup>35</sup> Mag sim düi maach numta, ¿pãrau khîirjuawai maach phithurg au wënarum düi örau khãijã maach khaibag waukhiin, Cristoou maach dau ãaukhaawai khai? Wa khöju chukhu num düi khajüajã chukhunaa, sîi chikhamnau maach dakhãkhäu num awia maach thöobpüikhiinjã, ¿pãrau khîirjuawai Êwandamau tag maach khöchkhamapha aawai khai? Mag khabam. Magumuapai chan Cristo düi agdaujö maach khösi num pöd khecheu aubam. Bëurjã nem inag chukhum, Cristoou maach daupii wai sim tag daupii apiba aag.

<sup>36</sup> Pari ichiita ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, maach mag dau aphun aju igwia îchab David khararraujã Êwandamag magjim:

“Pu gaaimua maran thöjuuta jarjem.

Nemchaain kheechjem aar oveja thöon arrumjöta aajem örau maar düi, bëurjã maach dau aug khaugba.”

(Sal. 44:22)

<sup>37</sup> Pari phithurg au wënarrawiajã mag maach daupigau uduraa ich thöopitarr gaaimuata magumjã pödprüi aajem; wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuama. Mam mag appaijã

khaba, mag phithurg äwat num gaaimuata ïchab ich Cristoou maach khösi aajemjä warag khapcha pamam.

<sup>38</sup> Magua mua khaphu chirum, ni äbmuajä pöd Cristo jua eemua maach khecheu aubaju:

mug eegar ich mag phithurg au wënrumua,

juau thöo numua,

Ëwandam chognaanau,

edjä eem dösät bënëu,

sïi parhoobam bënëu,

nem dau chigaa oo numua,

mug atag nem öbëbërg maju khïrju numua,

<sup>39</sup> ügthaa edjä ee nem inag thunnumua,

mug jëb gaai wa mug jëb eegar nem parhoobam nem ich Ëwandamau wautarr sïsidumua khäijä

pöd i jua eemua maach khecheu aubam.

## 9

### *Jacob chaain ewagam khunta Ëwandamau ich chaainkha autarr*

<sup>1</sup> Aay keena, much imeerba, maach meeun israelnaan parhooba aaidu wënrum khun khïrjuwia chadcha mu gaai masi chirajem. Cristo dënkha chirumuata mag iekha chirum. Mag num däi ïchab ich Ëwandam Akharauta mæug jajaau aajeewai muchdëujä khaphu chirum, much sëukhaba chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Much mag chirum gaaimua, maach meeun khïrjuapierr mu thärau pöd äwatbajujö aadëp aajem, amau Cristo iek ükhaba naawai.

<sup>3</sup> Muchdëu Cristo isegwia muchta i jua machgau dau aphu ich mag chitumua jürr amta üu wënrāju khaphu akhiin, mua magumjä aba warag Cristoog much gaaita jua khaba deepikham, am köit. ¿Khan gaaimua mag chirú? Päch thumta chadcha much meeun aawai much khodnaanjö naawaima.

<sup>4</sup> Maach israelnaanta ich Ëwandamau jur autarr khabahab, ich chaainkha awaag. ¿Maach jöoin däi khabajï, ichta am wëtum na junthumiejö khörr jiumamua edaarjä ïchab am arar wu wai nurrarr? Maach atheeta ïchab ich Ëwandamau maach jöoi Moiseeg ich iek phärijim. Maach jöoinag khabajieb, jäga irig jëeju aai nu a jaaunaa ïchab am chaain ewagam khun eeta öor peerdajemjä thaabaju jaautarr.

<sup>5</sup> Maach jöoin Abrán, Isá maimua Jacob ajierram, warrchajä Ëwandamau jur autarr, am gaaimua ewag pawï maach meeun ompaa awaag. Ëwandam Iewaa maach peerdu awaag wounag paawaijä mag jöoi Jacob chaain ewagam khun eeta thaabachëjim. Ich mag parhoobam chaaindamjö thaabachëtarr wounpaita Ëwandam aawai nem thum thunumjä ichdëuta khap sim. Magua, iita thumaam khunau ich mag mug atagjä thö iekhaju aai num.

<sup>6</sup> Pari mag maach peerdu awaag Ëwandamau ich Chaai päaiwaijä, maadëu khaphu num, maach meeunau chan wajap i igba, äaur khunauapaita i igjierram. Magjieb mamu Ëwandamau maach jöoin däi ich iekhatarrjö abajim aju khaba num. Ichdëu maach jöoi Israelag, ajarcharan ich Jacoogpaima, maach meeun khapan apiju atarrjö, ichiita maach meeunan chadcha khapan thunum. Pari mag khapan thunum ee, thumaam khun chan Ëwandam chaain chaar khabam, israelnaan awiajä.

<sup>7</sup> Wajarcharan israelnaan anum khunan, ich jöoi Israel khararr dënjö wajapcha Ëwandam iek ükha num khunta chadcha israelnaan charau. Magua, jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khun awiajä, Ëwandamau oowai, thum chan israelnaan chaar khabam.

Ëwandamau jöoi Abranag, “Mug atagjã p̄ chaain khapan aju” ajim chadcha. Magtarr aawai jöoi deelum chaai Ismael aajerr gaaimua agjö chaain paraa ajieb mam̄, Ëwandamau oowai, mag d̄en chan i chaain chaar khaba, äba Isá chaainpaita ewag pawiajã i chaain chaarkha n̄isijim.

<sup>8</sup> Magua maad̄eu khaph̄a aju aai n̄m, Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄un awiajã thum chan Ëwandam chaain chaar khabam. Äba ar Abrán khararr d̄enjö ich Ëwandamau nem wauju abarm äkha n̄m kh̄unta i chaain charau.

<sup>9</sup> ¿P̄arau kh̄ir eyaa n̄, ich Ëwandamau Abranag nem deejü jaautarr? Irua magjiebma Abranag: “Mug año urumuata Saraau p̄rug chaai oo deejü” ajim, mag chaai oobarm gaaimuata ich õorkhaju kh̄un paarpaju igwi.

<sup>10</sup> Mag, chadcha mag chaai Isá an̄m thaabawia ya jöoipa s̄isiewai n̄i Rebeca an̄m d̄ai pajim. Maimua ya Rebeca meisnaan gaai auwim̄ aad̄em ee,

<sup>11-13</sup> Ëwandamau irig, “P̄ chaain chi jöoin aphöbaadee chi naamta j̄rr ich eum chogkhaju” a jaaujim. Magju igwia ìchab Ëwandamau ich iek ph̄pitarr gaai, “Jacobta mua ärcha daupii ajugui” ajim, “chi naam Esaú kh̄ai.” Pari Ëwandamau mag iekhaawai agtha amach äd bi ee naajim, amau nem khaigbam wa üuum kh̄ijã wauju nawe. Mag Ëwandamau chi eum Jacob d̄aita wajapha aju atarran, chi Jacoou nem wajapha wautarr gaaimua khaba, warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau i d̄aita magju arr aawai ajim, Ëwandamau ichd̄eu õor igbarmta iigjem a khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Ëwandamau chi naam d̄ai magbanaa chi eum d̄aita magtarr aawai, ¿maad̄eu “Ëwandamau s̄i parhoobata nem wau s̄err̄m” aju aai n̄? Pöd mag iekhaju khaba n̄m.

<sup>15</sup> Biek äb ich Ëwandamau Moiseeg magjim: “Mua chan s̄i õrau kh̄irjuajemjö kh̄irjuba, m̄ch kh̄irjugpierrta nem wau chit̄m” ajim. “Muan m̄chd̄eu õor dau aug khaugam kh̄osim kh̄unta eeg oo chit̄m” ajim.

<sup>16</sup> Ichd̄eucha mag s̄ewai s̄i õrau amachd̄eu nem wau n̄m gaaimua wa amachd̄eu waupim kh̄osi n̄mjö khaba, Ëwandamau ichd̄eu eeg oom kh̄osi oo sim gaaimuata am d̄ai mag üu aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Ichd̄eu mag nem waaujem igwia ìchab ich iek ph̄ sim gaai Egipto durram rey igwia magjim: “P̄ch th̄aar theegau m̄ ichaur chir̄m gaaimua, p̄rug m̄ch jua theeg oopinaa mug durr gayam kh̄unagjã m̄ch jua theeg khakhapdö amkh̄irta p̄ mua reikhapi chir̄m” ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Wajapcharan Ëwandamau mugta sim: Ichd̄eu dau aug khaug paraa am kh̄osim kh̄unta dau aug khaaugjem; pari ich agjö ìchab ichd̄eu th̄aar theeg apiju kh̄unan warag th̄aar theegta apiejem.

<sup>19</sup> Pari mua mag chir̄m ürwia äbmua kh̄ijã, “Mam̄ ichd̄eu mag simta, jãgwi irua õor khaibag ee p̄ibarju mag ich iek ürba arr paar. ¿Ichiita amau ichd̄eu kh̄osi simjö wau n̄m khabá?” aju.

<sup>20</sup> Pari mag awiajã, ¿ichiita ich mag öb̄er s̄iebá? Maach khai agá s̄i Ëwandam maachjöm kh̄unjö i jawaag. ¿Maach s̄i ichd̄eu ompaatarr kh̄un khabá? ¿P̄arau oowai th̄uriu ich khatarrag, “Khanthee pua m̄ jãg khapüij̄i” aju aai s̄i?

<sup>21</sup> Chi th̄ur khamieuta ichd̄eu kham aig khaju aai sim ich j̄b̄eu. S̄i th̄urjöm parhooba jua chogaagpai khanaa äbam j̄b̄ d̄enpai s̄i th̄epjöm kh̄ijã ooim̄ khamaaajem agjö, s̄i õor di chaauram kh̄un b̄ewaipai ag ee au khoog. Ich agjöt̄a n̄m maachjã: Ëwandamau maach d̄ai ichd̄eu am aig aju aai sim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag s̄ewai ichd̄eu kh̄osi simjö warre õor khaibag ee p̄ikhiinjã, khaiu i ichaur abarju. Pari magba ich jua theeg oopieg õor amach pekau gaaimua s̄i khaibag ee p̄iju aai s̄errta, ich kh̄ir machag äwat wai s̄ejem.

23-24 Ich agjö ìchab ich wajaug oopieg maach chi thürkha autarr khunjä khaibag ee püiba sîi eeg oowai, khaíu i ichaaur abarju. Ichiita ich aar awaag ichdëu thürkha aum aig thürkha auju aai sim, judionaan wa judionaan khabam khun awiajä.

25 Magua, mag judionaan khabam khunpa thürkha auju igwi, ich Êwandamau Oseas khararrag êsap phãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Warr mu õor khaba arr khunjä mæch õorkha aumaju;

maimua mæchdëu daupii khaba arr khunjä ìchab daupii aju” ajim Êwandamau. (Os. 2:23)

26 Maimua ìchab ich Oseas êsap phãtarr gaaipai agjö ich Êwandamau judionaan khabam khunag, “Pãar chan mu phõbõr khabam” atarrta, deeu ùwaai naspawi ichdëupai amag, “Pãarjä ìchab ich mag iiu sîerrum ag Êwandam chaalinkha nusiju” ajim. (Os. 1:10)

27 Pari jürr Judionaan igwia, jõi Isaiás khararrau magjim:

“Jõi Jacob chaain ewagam khun khapan sîi phũas igaaum mosdau khapanagjö thunaawiajä, thum chan peerdætkhaba, ãaurpaita peerdætkhaju” ajim,

28 “mæigmua atag maach Põr Êwandamau mæg durr i agkham ed tag ich khîir machag ãwatba warre am gaai jua khæabata deejua awai.” (Is. 10:22-23)

29 Êwandamau mag ãaur khunjä dau aug khaugba akhiin, ãbjã peerdæbaju. Magju igwia ìchab nawe ich Isaiás khararrau mæg phãjim:

“Maach Põr chi jua thierru maach dau aug khaugwi maach jöoin dën chaain ewagam khunjä chukhu apitarr amuan,

ÿsin maachin Sodomapien Gomorrapien dúi arrjöta ya chukhu aajeekham” ajim. (Is. 1:9)

### *Judionaanaujã ìchab maach peerdæajem iek ækhaju aai num*

30 Êwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau sîsidum ùrwia maadëu khan abarjuma. Judionaan khabam khunau chan nem wajapha wau num gaaimua amach peerdæjüjä êkhaba naajim; mamæ Jesucristo amach kõiþpa meetarr ækha num gaaimua Êwandamau ìchab amjä pekau chukhu arr khunjö apüijim.

31 Mamæ jürr judionaanau magba, mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa num paarta Êwandamau amach khaibag chukhu arrjö apüijupii awi, ãba mag leita ærkhaju êkhaajeejim. Pari par mag ærkha auju êkhaajerrjä pöd ærkha auba arr gaaimua, Êwandamau am pekau chukhu arrjö wajaug paapüibajim.

32 ¿Khan jägwi? Mag ley gaaipai naam khõchgau Cristo amach kõiit meetarrjä igba, sîi nem wajapha wau num paarta Êwandamau amach pekau chukhu arrjö apüijupii awiama. Amachdëu Cristo igba narr gaaimuata sîi khædjã ee mokpõr pøm sim dæita thëubaimamjö ajierram.

33 Örau Cristo dúi magju igwia, Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua woun ãb püi chirum” a sim “Jerusalén phõbõr ee.

Ar i igba abarm khun atheen, maan sîi warag ag gaaimua õor bæu suwi burrmkhîir khædjã ee mok jüir simjöta aju, chadcha amau i oowai mæchdëu pütarrjä ækhaba i igbaju aawai.

Mamæ ùu i isegba warag i au num khun chan naspawiajä ùwaai amach daujä merak phëbaju, wajaphata i dúi nusiju aawai” a sim, ich Êwandamaucha, Cristo igwia. (Is. 28:16)

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, muan mæch meeun judionaan peerdæpim khõsita chirraajem. Magua Êwandamag jëeuwajã magta irig jëeujem am kõiit, amjä peerdætkhamkhîir.

<sup>2</sup> M<sub>u</sub> am igar chir<sub>u</sub>m, chadcha amau Ēwandamag amach eeg oomkh<sub>i</sub>ir i ipierraa am kh<sub>o</sub>si naawai. Pari mag namta ich Ēwandamau nem waupim kh<sub>o</sub>si sim chaarta j<sub>u</sub>rr bigaau aus<sub>i</sub>u nam,

<sup>3</sup> Cristo maach thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>un k<sub>o</sub>it meetarr gaaimuata Ēwandamag amach pekau chugpaapijuj<sub>a</sub> kh<sub>i</sub>irjuba. Amaun s<sub>i</sub>i amachd<sub>e</sub>u amach j<sub>o</sub>oin i <sub>u</sub>rkhanaa Moiseeu ley ph<sub>a</sub> p<sub>u</sub>arrj<sub>a</sub> wajapha <sub>u</sub>rkha nam paarta Ēwandamag pekau chukhu narrj<sub>o</sub> amach wajaug paapiju <sub>e</sub>khaajem.

<sup>4</sup> Pari <sub>a</sub>ba Cristo maach k<sub>o</sub>it meetarr iek <sub>u</sub>kha nam gaaimuapaita Ēwandamau mag pekau chukhu arrj<sub>o</sub> ap<sub>a</sub>aijem. Magua, Cristo gaaimua khaba s<sub>i</sub>i ley <sub>u</sub>rkha namua chan peerd<sub>u</sub>ju <sub>e</sub>khaaju khaba nam.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ley <sub>u</sub>rkha nam gaaimua <sub>o</sub>or peerd<sub>u</sub>ju akhiinj<sub>a</sub>, p<sub>a</sub>ad<sub>e</sub> Moiseeu ph<sub>a</sub> p<sub>u</sub>arr iek <sub>u</sub>rbat: “Ar chi ley gaai jaau simj<sub>o</sub> thumaa wajapha <sub>u</sub>rkha au simta Ēwandamau peerd<sub>u</sub> auju” a sim. Pari maach pekaupanau, kha<sub>i</sub>u mag <sub>u</sub>rkha athaju.

<sup>6</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag kh<sub>a</sub>ai j<sub>u</sub>rr s<sub>i</sub>i Cristo maach pekau k<sub>o</sub>it meetarr <sub>u</sub>kha nam gaaimua peerd<sub>u</sub>ju igwia, atcha phithurg<sub>a</sub> sim aju khaba nam. Moisés iekh<sub>o</sub>oin “<sub>U</sub>gthar i aarcha mawia irig dich peerd<sub>u</sub> awaan b<sub>e</sub>epiju khaba nam.” <sub>U</sub>g<sub>w</sub>i? Ya i b<sub>e</sub>ewi maach peerd<sub>u</sub> awaag maach k<sub>o</sub>it meetarr aawaima.

<sup>7</sup> Ich agj<sub>o</sub> <sub>i</sub>chab mag<sub>u</sub>m igwia jaauwai, “<sub>o</sub>or kh<sub>e</sub>chtarr kh<sub>u</sub>un aarj<sub>a</sub> maju khaba nam” a sim, “dich peerd<sub>u</sub> aumkh<sub>i</sub>ir.” <sub>U</sub>g<sub>w</sub>i? Ya i iu phiid<sub>u</sub>wi mam khaba s<sub>i</sub>ewaima.

<sup>8</sup> Magua, m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u jaau chir<sub>u</sub>mj<sub>o</sub>, phithurj<sub>a</sub> khaba ni warpj<sub>a</sub> maba, s<sub>i</sub>i Cristo maach k<sub>o</sub>it meetarrta chadcha <sub>u</sub>khanaa irigta dich peerd<sub>u</sub>piju aai nam.

<sup>9</sup> Wajapcharan pua th<sub>a</sub>raucha <sub>u</sub>khanaa p<sub>u</sub>ch idamaucha, “Jesucristo chi meem arrta Ēwandamau deeu phiriu autarr aawai ichta m<sub>u</sub>ch P<sub>o</sub>rkhapiju” am<sub>u</sub>n, p<sub>u</sub> peerd<sub>u</sub>ju chadcha.

<sup>10</sup> <sub>U</sub>g<sub>w</sub>i magju aai s<sub>i</sub>? Th<sub>a</sub>rau <sub>u</sub>kha namuapaita Ēwandamau maach pekau chukhu arrj<sub>o</sub> wajaug paap<sub>a</sub>aijeewaima; maimua ich agj<sub>o</sub> dich iuucha dich th<sub>a</sub>ar ee <sub>u</sub>khatarr warm kh<sub>u</sub>unag jaau namuapaita <sub>u</sub>u ichd<sub>e</sub>u maach peerd<sub>u</sub> aaujeewaima.

<sup>11</sup> Ēwandam iek ph<sub>a</sub> sim gaai jaauwai, “Chadcha maach P<sub>o</sub>r<sub>o</sub>u amach peerd<sub>u</sub> auju khaph<sub>u</sub> i iek <sub>u</sub>kha nam kh<sub>u</sub>un chan naspawiaj<sub>a</sub> amach dauj<sub>a</sub> merag ph<sub>e</sub>baju” a sim, “ich mag wajaphata i d<sub>u</sub>i w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rraju aawai.”

<sup>12</sup> Mag sim aiguin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiaj<sub>a</sub> <sub>i</sub>sin thum <sub>a</sub>bata th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m Ēwandam dau na; ich <sub>a</sub>bam Jesupaita thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>un P<sub>o</sub>rkha sim. Magua, ar thum ichig j<sub>e</sub>eu nam kh<sub>u</sub>un d<sub>u</sub>in J<sub>o</sub>oi wajaug khitam.

<sup>13</sup> J<sub>o</sub>oi mag khitam igwia Ēwandam iek ph<sub>a</sub> sim gaai, “Ar thum chi maach P<sub>o</sub>r<sub>o</sub>gta amach dau aug khaugpi j<sub>e</sub>eu nam kh<sub>u</sub>un<sub>a</sub>n, <sub>u</sub>u peerd<sub>u</sub>tkhajugui” a sim.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mag p<sub>a</sub>ach peerd<sub>u</sub>mkh<sub>i</sub>ir irig j<sub>e</sub>waagan, ichiita nacha p<sub>a</sub>rau i iek <sub>u</sub>khaaju aai nam; mag <sub>u</sub>khaagj<sub>a</sub> ichiita p<sub>a</sub>rau i iek jaau nam <sub>u</sub>rju aai nam; mam<sub>u</sub> mag i iek <sub>u</sub>raagj<sub>a</sub> chi jaaujem kh<sub>u</sub>unj<sub>a</sub> paraa aju aai nam, <sub>o</sub>rag jawaag.

<sup>15</sup> Pari j<sub>a</sub>ga mag chi jaaujem kh<sub>u</sub>unj<sub>a</sub> paraa aju, chi ya <sub>u</sub>kha nam kh<sub>u</sub>unau am p<sub>a</sub>ibam. Pari judionaanau ya chadcha Jesus iek jaau nam <sub>u</sub>rwi naawai, khan atcha tag <sub>u</sub>rm kh<sub>o</sub>si n<sub>u</sub> <sub>u</sub>khaag. Ēwandamau nawe ich iek jaaupiejem khap ich iek ph<sub>a</sub> sim gaai jaauwai, “J<sub>a</sub>g <sub>o</sub>or peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iek jaau w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rram kh<sub>u</sub>unta <sub>u</sub>ucha khith<sub>e</sub>em” a sim.

<sup>16</sup> Pari judionaanau mag maach peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iek <sub>u</sub>r namj<sub>a</sub>, peer thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>unauta i iek asekasba, <sub>a</sub>aur kh<sub>u</sub>unauapaita <sub>u</sub>u <sub>u</sub>kha durrum, Isa<sub>i</sub>as khararrau, “Se<sub>n</sub>or, par mua p<sub>u</sub> iek jaau wai j<sub>e</sub>ed<sub>u</sub> khitamj<sub>a</sub>, kha<sub>i</sub>u <sub>u</sub>kha s<sub>i</sub>” a iekhatarrj<sub>o</sub>.

<sup>17</sup> Pari mag amau wajap <sub>u</sub>khabajieb mam<sub>u</sub>, m<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u jaau chir<sub>u</sub>mj<sub>o</sub>, ichiita <sub>a</sub>bmua Cristoou maach peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iek jaauju aai sim; magbaawain chadau mag iek <sub>u</sub>rwiaata <sub>u</sub>khaaju aai nam.

18 Pari äbmua khâijã, “Magan judionaanau ya Cristo iek ũrwi naab” aju. ũrwi naama amaujã ichab, durr thum judionaan nãnidãmpierr ya Ēwandamau maach peerduajem iek jaau num ũrwi naawai. Magju igwi Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Am iek durrpierr durr warpham magwe ũurjem” a sim. (Sal. 19:4)

19 Pari deeu ũwaai puaba äbmua khâijã, “¿Magan jãgwi judionaanau ũkhabajierrã? Wa sãita amachdëu ũrtarrjã khaugpũibajierrãwa” aju. Äã, pari mag khaugba aawai khaba, sãi i igmapha arr aawaita i khaugbamjõ apũijierram. Pari mag ich isegbaawai jũrr judionaan khabam khũnnta dau aug khaugwia ũu amach peerduajujã amag khaphũ apijim ich Ēwandamau. Magju igwi Moiseeg mũg jaaupijim ichdëu:

“Pãrag ũkhapiju khãai pãarjõ Ebreonaan khaba aawai sãi mũch khaugba nũrrjẽem khũnagta ũrcha ũkhapiju, mag oowi pãachdëujã agjõ ũkham khõsi ũkhamkhĩir. Ag na mag mũch khõsi ajujã khĩirjuba aajerr khũnagta ũrcha ũkhapiju, mag oowi pãar iekkhõr waumkhĩir.” (Dt. 32:21)

20 Maimua ag khur ewag pawis Isaiagjã ichab Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khũn igwi mũg iekhapijim:

“Ar bũurjã mũ oiju khĩirjuba aajerr khũnau mũ baaju; maimua ar bũurjã mũrug jëeujã jëeuba aajerr khũnag mũch khaugpiju” ajim ich Ēwandamau. (Is. 65:1)

21 Mamũ jũrr judionaan igwia ich Ēwandamau magjim ichab:

“Chadcha amach thãar theegau mũ ipierrajã khaba naab mamũ, nem is khabam mũch igamkhĩir am nũ chirũm” ajim. (Is. 65:2)

## 11

### *Judionaanta Ēwandamau ich õorkha awaag jũr autarr*

1 ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai, Ēwandamau ich õor iseg wai simjõ sã? Mag khabam. Mag akhiin mũjã irua nawe isegpũikham, mũchjã ichab judionaan dũi thũr äba chiraawai. Mũn maach jõoin Abrãn khararr ag chaain ewagam khũn Benjamín aajerr ag chaain dëneu.

2 Ēwandamau warrgarwe ichdëu õor jũr autarr khũn chan isegba sim. ¿Pãrau khĩir eyaa khaba nũ, warr jõoingar Ēwandam i jaaujem khũn põm khẽchtarr jaar jõoi Eliaau Ēwandamag jëeumamua ya i ich appaita chirũm a iekhatarr?

3 Irua Ēwandamag,

“Señor, pu i jaaujem khũn thumaa wir aig maach meeun judionaanaupai khẽchpũiwiã, pu rug jëeujem deg nem inag phaajemjã ãrkhũipũiwi, äba mũch appaita chirũmguĩ” ajim.

“Mag mũch appai chirũm äba, mũjã dũi thõopũim ig nũmguĩ” ajim. (1 R. 19:10,14)

4 ¿Pari pãrau agjõ khaugba nũ, Ēwandamau irig,

“Elías, pu pu ch appai khaba sim;

pu dënjõ mũ khõsi num iekhou bũurjã Baalag jëeuba arr khũn siete mil phë wai chirũm” a iekhatarr? (1 R. 19:18)

5 Maagwai ich Ēwandamau Eliaag magtarrjõ, is ewag pawiajã ichab agtha mag warrgarwe i õorkha thũnum khũnan agtha thũnum. Pari mag thũnumũn, ich Ēwandamjã õor dũi wajapha khitaawai ũu ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugwi mag ich õorkha awaag jũr autarr gaaimuata mag thũnum.

6 Mag õor dũi wajaug khitaawai ich garmuata maach jũr autarr aawai, põd i dau na wajapha naawaita irua maach jũr aujim ajujã khaba num. Mag akhiin, mag dich wajaug num paarta phag numjõ aawai, ya ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugjim abakham, ich õor khamkhĩir.

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcharan magta sim: Judionaan thum chan Ëwandamau wajaug paapüibajim, amachdëu nem wau nam paarta irig amach ajaug paapim khõsi narr aawai. Æaur khun Ëwandamau ich garmua jur autarr khunpaita chadcha pekau chukhu aajerrjõ wajaug paapüijim; pari tagam khun ichdëu jur auba arr khunan ichdëuta warag am thãar theeg apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Ar agtha mag thunam khun igwi ich Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua am dau khĩpinaa kachpa khĩpi auju” a sim,

“oo namta oobanjõ amkhĩir, maimua ùr namta ùrbamjõ amkhĩir.

Magtarr aawaita ïs ewag pawiajã ich agthata sïsidum a sim Ëwandamau, ichig amach wajaug paapijujã khĩirjuba.” *(Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10)*

<sup>9</sup> Maimua ïchab Ëwandam oomapham khunag mag khĩirjupimaugau, jõi David kharar-raujã irig jëeumamua magjim:

“Ëwandam, ar riknaan puch oomapham khunag idëu amach phiesta athee thach pøm wauwi khõpibã,

juau ogthom puch dau na wajapha naawaita mag phiesta khamkhĩirjã pua amachig nem thum dee chirum amkhĩir.

Pari amachdëupain mag nam gaaimua p dui wajapha nam anam ee, puchdëupai am gaai mas deebã.

<sup>10</sup> Dau phuu namta warag am dau khĩsumjõ apibã, amach khaigba namjã khaugba amkhĩir.

Mag nam dui ïchab nem chukhamta wai wënrãmjõ, idëu am ich mag phithurg au wënrãpibã” ajim Daviiu, Ëwandam oomapham khun igwia. *(Sal. 69:22-23)*

### *Judionaan khabam khunjã ùu peerdukhaju aai nam*

<sup>11</sup> Magan jãgãwa. “¿Judionaanau mag Cristo igba arr gaaimua, magan warreta Ëwandamau am isegbapüib?” khãijã aju ãbmua. Pari mag khabajim. Magju khãai ante mag maach meeunau Ëwandam ichaur awi Cristo igba arr gaaimua, jurr judionaan khabam khunanta ùu Ëwandamau peerdukhaja aumam, mag judionaan khabam khunauta ùkha phõbaadëm oowia judionaan iekkhõr wauwi agjõ ùkhamkhĩir.

<sup>12</sup> Magua khaphu abat: Mag judionaanau Cristo igba arr gaaimua jurr judionaan khabam khun duita Ëwandamau durrcha ùu aajem khai, magan judionaan thumaam khunau Ëwandam iek ùkha phõbaadeewai charã, agjõ Ëwandamaujã ïchab ùuchata aju am duijã.

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan khabam khun, mua pãrag magkxim ïchab: Mun chadcha ich Ëwandamauta jur aujim, pãar ee ich iek jaumkhĩir. Magua, mch meeun dui iyuu aawai maata muan amag jajaau aajem,

<sup>14</sup> mag ùrbaawai iekkhõr wauwi agjõ pãar dënjõ ùkhabaawai ïchab ãaur khun khãijã Ëwandamau peerdu aumamkhĩir.

<sup>15</sup> Ëwandamau mag judionaanag ooba sïutarr gaaimua pãar judionaan khabam khunagta jurr ich dui khõinaa wënrãmkhĩir ich iek ùkhapì simun, chadcha wajaug sim. Pari mag atag ichdëu judionaanagpa ùkhapibarm edta wajauga aju. Magbarm aigta mag i igba narr gaaimua khëch namjõ narrjã deeu phiidukhabarmjõ nwisiju.

<sup>16</sup> Pãrau khaphu nam, pabujã jëb õtag ee simun, thum chi piu nenergã ë õttho thunaaju. Mag sim aig ich jõi Abranta chi pabujõ sïebahab, maagwai judionaan chi piu nenergjõta thunam. Magua, ich jãg warrgar maach jõoin Abrãan khararrjã ich Ëwandamaucha jur autarrjõ, ïs ewagam judionaanjã ichiita Ëwandam õorkha wënrãraju, amjã mag jõi chaain aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Pari judionaan mag olivo chaar gaaim chi piu nenergkha narrta, amachdëu ùkhaba arr gaaimua sïi chi piu khõgkhatarrjõ naabahab. Maagwai pãar chi judionaan khabam

khun ū ūkha wētum khunta, pāachdēu ūkha n̄m gaaimua mag khōgkhatarr gaai olivo wēeta thaaphē jīrtarrjō naabahab. Mag deeu pa gaaita sūrka öbēr n̄mjō n̄m gaaimua, ich Jōirau Abranag nem deeu jaautarrjō, pārajā ū ichab i jua eem nemdam auba aajeeb.

18 Pari Ēwandamau judionaan isegwia mag olivo piu khōgkhatarrjō n̄m daar, pāachdēuta ū ūkha n̄m awia oob jūr am kha isēe amiet. ¿Pārau khaph̄ naabá, pabūjā chi piúata wai d̄naaba chi kharauta wai d̄naajem? Ich agjōta naabahab pārajā, judionaan chi khaarkha n̄m gaaimuata sī pārajā sūrka n̄mjō naawai. Magua judionaan chukhumuan, pārau pōd Ēwandam khaugbakham.

19 Pari magbaa ābmua khāijā, “Āa, pari mag chi piu khōgkhatarr jūr m̄chta chi nemjīr chaar khāijā wajapcha chiraawai, ¿m̄ta ag gaai sūrkh̄m̄khīr khabajī?” khāijā aju.

20 Mam̄ pādē khīrjubat: Ēwandamau am d̄i chadcha mag papiu khōgkhabapūimjō ajim, ich iek ūkhaba arr kōit. Pari pāar chan chi khaar chaar khabam; pāran sī am khāi ūkhatarr gaaimuapaita mag sūrka th̄n̄mjō n̄m. Mag naawai oob pāach thōm̄iet. Magju khāi iekhaawaijā agpierraata iekhabat.

21 Pādē wajapha khīrjubat: Ēwandamau amta ich garmua j̄r autarr khun aawai amachta chi pabū chaarkha narrjā mag ich isegbaawai am gaai sī par daúa ooba arr khai, magan pāar gaai chará am d̄njō ūkhabam̄n irua jua kh̄abacha aju, sī am gaaimuata sūrka n̄mjō naawai.

22 Pādē m̄ iek ūr̄bat, pārag jaaukhim: Ēwandaman chadcha wajaug khit̄m̄ òor d̄i; pari ichab òrau ich igba aawain, am d̄i khīr masi s̄err̄m̄. Magua mag judionaan ich iek ūkhaba arr khun d̄ijā sī am gaai par daúa oobajim. Pari pārau ūkhatarr aawai ich garmuajā pāar d̄i nem wajaug sim. Pari mag wajaug sim khaph̄ ab mam̄, ichiita irua khōsi simjōta aju aai n̄m; magbam̄n pāran warm khun̄jō irua isegju.

23 Pari chadcha Ēwandamau mag am isegtarrjā amau deeu ūkhab khaba ūkhakhiin, Ēwandamau deeu am igju. Magbaawai deeu ich òorkha athaawai ūwaa chi papiu khōgkhatarrta sūrkh̄api athamjō aju, mag atheejā i jua theeg s̄ewai.

24 Pādē khīrjubat: judionaan olivo chaar piu nenergjōta n̄m, Ēwandam òor aawai; pari pāar judionaan khabam khun̄n sī olivo chi wē piujōta n̄m. Mam̄ mag n̄mta pāachdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua jūr olivo chaar būta thaaphēnaa ag ee sūrkh̄api athamjō ajim, ichab ich òorkha awaag. Pāar d̄i magju aai khaba narrta Ēwandamau magtarr khai, judionaan chará, amachta mag olivo chaar piu nenergkha n̄mjō naawai, Ēwandamau deeu sūrkaím̄ sūrkh̄api aju, amach khōgkhatarr pōr gaapai.

### *Ēwandamau thum agdaujō òor dau aug khaaugjem*

25 Cristo gaaimua khodamna, pāachta thōnaa pāachdēuta judionaan khāijā khapcha n̄m am ugua, warrgar khaugba aajerr iekta pārag khap apim khōsi chir̄m̄. Iin chadcha judionaan thum khabam mam̄ Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau thāar theega th̄n̄m khunta ūrpai th̄n̄m. Mam̄ amau jāg ūkhaba n̄m̄n, jāan judionaan khabam khun̄n warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau j̄r autarr khun̄nau thumaa ūkha n̄m orapaita jāg th̄n̄m.

26 Mag ich Ēwandamau j̄r autarr khun̄nau thum ūkha phōbaadeewaita maar meeun chi judionanjā d̄i agjō ūkha phōbaadēwi peerd̄tkhaju. Maar meeunau mag ūkhaju igwia, jōoi Isaiaau Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Jerusalén phōbōr eemuata woun öbērju” a sim, “maach peerd̄u aju. Maguata ewag pawijā maach chi Jacob chaainkha n̄m khun̄n maach pekau eemua maach peerd̄u aju” a sim. (Is. 59:20)

27 Maimua agjō ich Ēwandamau jōoi Jeremiegjā, “M̄chdēu ag nawe am jōoin d̄i iekhatarrjō m̄chdēuta am pekau chugpaapūiju” ajim, maar chi judionaan igwia. (Jr. 31:33-34)



28 Īsin maar meeun judionaan pöm sīi amach garmuata Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr au thūnūm, maach peerduajem iek amachdēu iseg nūm gaaimua. Pari amau mag nūm aig, jūr pāar atheen wajaugta sim, mag amau iseg wai nūm gaaimuata ūu pārau ūkha naawai. Pari amau mag ich iseg nūm āba, Ēwandamau am khōsinaa agtha ich ōorkha auju khīirju sim, ich garmuata am jōoinjā jūr autarr aawai.

29 Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ichdēu nem deebarm chan tag khecheu auba, ni ich iekhatarrjā deeu naspawi ichaaupapa aba sierrum.

30 Warrgarin chadcha pārau Ēwandamau jaau sim ichaaurta nem wau wēnūrrajim. Pari ĩs jūr judionaanta warrgar pāar thūnarrjō Ēwandam ichaaur thūnaawai jūr ĩs Ēwandamau ūu pāarta dau aug khaug sim.

31 Pari mag ĩs amau Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau nūm āba, ichiita mūg atag Ēwandamau pāar dau aug khaug nūm oowia amachdēujā deeu ūkham khōsi aju. Mag amaujā pāar dēnjō ūkhabarm edan chadau Ēwandamau amjā dau aug khaugab khaba dau aug khaugju.

32 Wajapcharan thumaam khūnta Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau wēnūrrum gaaimua, ni ābjā i dau na wajapha sim aju khabam; ni ābmuajā wir aigpai jāga ich wajaug paapūijujā khaugba sim. Pari Ēwandamau thumaam khūnta mag wai simūn, judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā, ich garmuata thum agdaujō ōor dau aug khaugaagta mag wai sim.

33 Ēwandamta chadcha ōor dau aug khaugaag thumaam khūn dūi wajapha khitūm. Maach khīirjug chan i khīirjug dūi barbam. Ichdēuta ōor peerdu awaag ag nawe waujujā thum khaphū ajim. Irua ōor dūi nem wauju khīirju wai sim chan pōd ābmuajā jaau auba, ni irua nem wau simjā khaugba aajem, jāgwi jāg waumaajē. Mag ābmuajā i khīirjug dūi barbaju igwia, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

34 “Khaíu mūg nūm aig maach Pōr ūgthar chiraajem khīirjug khaphū sī” a sim.

“Khaíu irig wawí iekhamaju aai sī, ichdēuta khapcha sim awi” a phā sim. (*Job 15:8; Is. 40:13*)

Maimua,

35 “Khaíu ūrcha irig nem deewi sī, jūr ag paar ajués irig nem jēwaag” a phā sim agjō. (*Job 41:11*)

36 Nem thūnūmūn thum ich dēnēu, ichdēuta thum ompaatarr aawai. Īchab nem thūnūmūn i gaaimuata thūnūm, ichdēuta thum wai dūnaawai. Thumaam khūnag ich thō iekhamkhīirta magūm nem thum ompaatarr aawai ichta mūg atag pawiajā ich mag thumaam khūn khāai ūrpai sierrum iekhau.

## 12

### *Jāga Ēwandam atheepaita wēnūrraju aai nū*

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamna: Maguata ich jāg Ēwandamau maach dau aug khaug paraa khitūmjō, muan pāragan pāach cha maach iyū nūmchata idēu Ēwandamag ich dēnkhapī at that a chirūm, āba i atheepai ichdēu khōsimjō wajapha nem wau wēnūrraag. Magnaata irig jēu wēnūrraju aai nūm.

2 Oob sīi parhoobam khūnau jāga wēnūrraju aai nū a jaaujemjō amiet. Magju khāai idēu Ēwandamagta ichdēu khōsi simjō pāach khīirjug wajaug paapibat, ichdēu pāachig nem waupi jaau simta khap aag: wajapcharan mag khai magan khani i dau na wajapcha sī a khaphū nūm dūi khani irua khōsi sī a khaphūnaa ĩchab jāgata nem agcha wau wēnūrraju a khap aagma.

3 Keena, Ēwandamauta mūrug Cristo iek jaaujem khapitarr aawai pārag magkhim: Oob pāachta pāach khapeen khāaijā wajaug atcha nūm a khīirjumiet. Mag khāai āba Ēwandamau

khīirjug dee simpierrpaita i athee nemdam wauju aai n̄m khap, dich igju awiajā nem agchata jaaubat.

<sup>4</sup> Maach mor gayan chadcha nem khīir khapan khīir pogkhe th̄n̄m. Mag th̄naawai nem khīir pogkhetā waaujem.

<sup>5</sup> Maach ich Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄jā ich agjōta th̄n̄m ĩchab, khapan. Mam̄ mag khapan th̄n̄m kh̄n̄nauta j̄rr Cristo mor ābpai ompaa au n̄mjō n̄m. Mag khapan th̄n̄mta mag i iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua j̄rr chikham gaai sōpigkha th̄n̄mjō n̄m. Mag naawai j̄rr agdaujō chikham iigjem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag khapanaam kh̄r̄ aawai maachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaaita ub̄ p̄aaukhamamkhīir Ēwandamau maachig ich jua theeg deejem, ichdēu khōchagpierr agjō khīir pogkhe nem waumkhīir. Magua, irua maachig ich iekta j̄rr deelum kh̄n̄nag jaaumkhīir ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan mag jua theegau maachig khīirjugdam barpibarmpierr i iek jaauju aai n̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Wa s̄i dich khapeen juag oomkhīir khāijā ich jua theeg deetarr wai sim khai, magan am juag oom khōsi oobā. S̄i chikhamnag ich iek jaaumkhīir maestro khāijā khapi sim khai, i iek jaa n̄m gaaipai s̄i.

<sup>8</sup> Ōor wawiejem khīirjug khāijā p̄chig deetarr p̄ch gaai wai sim khai, magan warag ōorta wawinaa. Phatkhon athee khāijā ū Ēwandamau p̄ch eeg oowi sim khai, j̄rr ōordam khīir jāsenkhawi amagjā deem khōsi deebā. Chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄ ee chi p̄orkhamkhīir khāijā ich jua theeg deetarr khai, magan wajaphata i phidag waubā. Chikham dau aug khaug n̄m kh̄n̄jā, p̄achdēu ōor dau aug khaaugwai onee abat.

*Jāga aju aai n̄ maach chi Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau*

<sup>9</sup> Chadchata p̄ach khapeen kha khōsi abat, s̄i am khīirpai khaba. Nem khaigbam isegnaa nem wajapham wau n̄m gaaipaita n̄isit.

<sup>10</sup> Khod ābam kh̄n̄jō agdaujōta p̄ach khapeen kha khōsinaa, dich garmuata ūrcha am khīirag eena agdaujō chikham respetaabat, amta dich khāai ūrpai n̄m kh̄n̄jō.

<sup>11</sup> Maach P̄or Jesucristo athee phidkhaawai oob khusēukha phidkhamiet. Magju khāai khīir phiphiragta abat.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandamau m̄g atag maach ich aarcha phē aju khaph̄ naawai warag onee naat. Cristo gaaimua p̄ach dau aug wauju khaph̄ n̄mjā warag khuph̄ita aud̄d̄t abat. Mag n̄m d̄i Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄m chan oob khīir okhoo j̄euba amiet.

<sup>13</sup> M̄g Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum gaaimua i ōorkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄nau nem iigwai p̄achdēuchata ig n̄mjō abat, am nem ig n̄mdam jōpkhaa audeeg. Warp̄mua khāijā b̄ewi p̄ach aig khāyaag di j̄eucheewai am d̄i ō wajapha abat.

<sup>14</sup> P̄ach Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua ōrau khāijā p̄ach d̄i khaigba aawai oob am thōp iekhamiet. Magju khāai warag am kōit Ēwandamagta j̄eubat, Ēwandamau am d̄ijā ū amkhīir.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄ onee aawai d̄i onee abat; wa j̄rr āb khāijā gaai machgau ōkhīirjuu khāijā oowai d̄i gaai masi abat.

<sup>16</sup> P̄ach eepai s̄i chipar chipar aju khāai, maach P̄or Jesucristo athee nem wawaagjā nem par daūa ooba warag i āba abat. Oob p̄achta dich khapeen khāijā ūrpai aju ēkhamiet; magju khāai s̄i warag parhooba serbiibam kh̄n̄jōta abat. Oob p̄achdēuta chikham khāijā ūrpai khaph̄ n̄m a khīirjumiet.

<sup>17</sup> Chikhamnau p̄ach khaibag wauuwaijā oob agjō am khaibag wauju khīirjumiet. Magju khāai thumaam kh̄n̄ daar āba nem wajapham appaita wauju ēkhabat, ābmuaāj p̄ach ēugar khaigba iekham uga.

<sup>18</sup> P̄ach garmua chan oob dich khapeen d̄i khīir aumiet. Magju khāai s̄i thumaam kh̄n̄ d̄i khōinaa w̄n̄rrajuuta ēkhabat.

19 Ermanonaan, pãach dñi khaigba arr jũrr awi oob pãach juata chikham gaai na deemiet. Magju khãai idëu Êwandamagta jũrr am dñi ichdëu khap apibat. Magum igwia ichdëujã ich iek gaai,

“Muata am dñi mæchdëu khap aju aai chirum” a sim.

“Pãach dñi jãg num paar idëu mæragta deebat, muata am gaai oopikhim” a sim  
Êwandamau. (Dt. 32:35)

20 Maimua agjõ,

“Puch kha ukhurm woun khãijã jãsoo khitum oowai wajapha i jãogbapüi; wa öbisi khãijã khitum khai, khũwagdam wa dödám khãijã döpiapüi” a sim.

“Pua mag wajap ich jãogbapãaiwai ich garmua pu dñi mag sierr khĩirjuwia, jãg mæch dñi wajapha ajuuta mua jãgjujã khĩirjuba jãg i kha ukhur aajeebma’ awi khĩir naaju” a sim ïchab Êwandam iek gaai. (Pr. 25:21-22)

21 Magua, chikhamnau amach garmua pãach dñi khaigba aawai oob am gaai agjõ apüiju awi am dñi khaigba amiet. Magju khãai warag pãach garmuata am dñi aairaa abat.

## 13

### *Jãga aju aai num thethemnaan dñi*

1 Muig eegar leinaan thunumun thum ich Êwandamauta mag khapitarr khunau; irua uduraa mag chi thethemnaan khapiba arr khun chan chukhum. Magtarr aawai maach thumaam khunauta mug jëb gaai leikhanaa chi thethemkha thunum khun ipierraa aju aai num, ich Êwandamauta amag magpi siewai.

2 Magua khaphu abat: Ar leinaanau jaau num ichaaur aajem khunan, ich Êwandamau mag leikhapitarr khun ichaaurta nem wau num. Magua, chi mag num khunan ichiita jerrba leinaan jua awatab khaba awatju.

3 Mug durr governaajem khun chan nem wajapha waaujem khunag amach ögkhamkhĩir khaba, nem khaigba waaujem khunag amach ögkhamkhĩirta num. Magua, pu am dñi khõinaa chitam khõsi chirum khai, khajapha chitá. Mag amun pua nem waauwajã amachdëujã ïchab pu igar numjõ pu chig abam,

4 amagjã ïchab si pãar dñi üu amkhĩirta Êwandamau mag governaapi siewai. Pari Êwandamau mag am jua theeg apitarr si par naamkhĩirpai khaba arr aawai puuta am na nem khaigba waumun, chadcha pua am jua ögkhaju aai sim. Ichiita amau amachdëu mas deeju ayaam khun gaai deeb khaba deeju, magamkhĩirta Êwandamau am phë wai siewai.

5 Magam uguata maachin ichiita chi thethemnaan ipierraa aju aai num, mag numjã si dich khaibag waju khĩirjuwipai khaba mamu. Wajapcharan Êwandamau magpi sim khaphu naawaita mag am ipierraa aju aai num.

6 Pãadë khĩirjubat: ¿Khan jãgwia pãrau gobiernoog impuesto phaagjẽ? ¿Agjõ ich Êwandamau mag phagju aai num khaphu api siewai khabá? Ichdëuta chi thethemnaanag pãar dñi wajapha amkhĩir phidag deejeewai ichiita amau mag impuesto jëuwajã phagju aai num, Êwandam ichaaur amaugau.

7 Magua, chi impuesto jëeubarmug impuesto phagbat; wa si am respetaju aai khãijã num khun respetabat agjõ. Amta chi thethemnaan aawai Êwandamau amag nem deepi jaau sim thum deebat.

### *Jãga aju aai num dich khapeen dñi*

8 Oob pãach khapeen iwiir abam khunagjã dëbpaar paraa amiet. Magarrau jũrr agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi aju khĩirjugan chadau paraa abat. Chi magta ich khapeen kha khõsi simuan chadau chadchata Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaau sim thumaa markha sim.

<sup>9</sup> Chi Moiseeu phã p̄arr gaai jaauwai, dich õor khabam d̄ijã khapes apiba, õorjã thõopiba, nemjã j̄igkhapiba, s̄i chikham nemjã dich d̄en apim khõsi aju aai khaba n̄m a jaau sim. Mam̄ mag tag agjõ khapan jaau s̄ieb mam̄, mag th̄n̄m̄n̄ s̄i cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄mjõ, mag “P̄uch khapeenjã daupii abá, ich jãg wir aig p̄uchd̄eupai p̄uch chig apimapha aajemjõ” a sim gaaimuata thum õb̄er sim.

<sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha dich khapeen magta kha khõsi simua chan b̄urrjã am d̄ii khaigba ajujã kh̄irjuba aajem. Magua, mag dich khapeen kha khõsi n̄muata tagam ley ich Ëwandamau deetarjã thumaa ùrkha õb̄er sim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag Ëwandamau jaau simjõ w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m̄n̄, ya Cristoou maach ph̄e awaan b̄eju gayaa pam khaph̄ naawaita mag w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m. Maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄m, mag i b̄eju edan warr maachd̄eu m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek ùkhaawaim jaram kh̄aijã ya gayaata sim. Magua tag jãg s̄i kh̄ai n̄mjõta w̄n̄rraju khaba n̄m.

<sup>12</sup> M̄ig eegar w̄n̄rr̄m̄ aiguin edau kh̄eu th̄n̄m̄ awia ãspa urum d̄en deeu ardu urumjõta sim. Pari mag chi ãspa urumjõ sim a chir̄m̄n̄, ya Cristo b̄eju gayaa sim igwiata mag chir̄m. Magua, oob tag s̄i kh̄ichag ee nem wau n̄mjõ nem khaigbam waumiet. Mag kh̄ai chadcha Cristoou mag p̄ach ph̄e awaan b̄eim̄n̄ sim khap i ipierraata abat,

<sup>13</sup> chadcha ararag ee w̄n̄rr̄m̄ kh̄un̄jõ nem wajaphata wawaag: nag pig khaba, phiesta ee dõ n̄m kh̄un̄jã kha jõiba, parhoobam kh̄un̄ d̄ijã khapes aba, dich khapeen d̄ijã kh̄ir auba, ni chikham nemjã dich d̄en apim khõsi khaba.

<sup>14</sup> Magju kh̄ai warag Jesucristo n̄rraajerrjõta aju ãkhabat. Mag n̄m d̄ii ìchab oob tag warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai nem waaujerr wauju kh̄irjumiet.

## 14

### *Oob p̄ach d̄enjõ ùkha durrum kh̄un̄ p̄ach wir aig jaaumiet*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄arag jaaukhim: Ar Cristo iek ùkha durrum pari amachd̄eu nem wauju aai n̄ wa wauju khaba kh̄ijã n̄m khaugbam gaaimua kha th̄umjõ khith̄em kh̄un̄au p̄ach d̄ii khapeerkham iigwai oob am kha isegmiet. Oob p̄ach d̄enjõ khaugba n̄m awi maḡm gaaimua warag am d̄ii ij̄j̄eb̄ amiet.

<sup>2</sup> Mua p̄arag mag chir̄m̄n̄ m̄gau: Pogkha õrau jaauwai nem thum khõju aai n̄m aajem; pari ãaur kh̄un̄au mag jaauba aajem. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, ãaur kh̄un̄ Ëwandam iek amachd̄eu ùkhatarr gaai ub̄ khaba n̄m gaaimua nemek modjã khõba aajem, s̄i parhooba juau wautarrta õrau amach Ëwandam awi aḡm̄g j̄eu narr nemek mod kh̄ijã khõbaawai pekau aju awi.

<sup>3</sup> Mag, nem thum khõw̄iajã, chi mag khõ simua j̄urr parhooba nem khõba aajem kh̄un̄ jaauju khaba sim. Maagwai j̄urr chi parhooba nem khõba aajem garmuajã parhoob khoojem ãugar, “J̄ãguan nem khõju khabampata khõ s̄ierr̄m̄” aju khaba sim, mag nem parhooba khõ s̄ieb mam̄, Ëwandamau maḡmjã igba ijã ìchab ich chogkha wai s̄iewai.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Ëwandam chogkha simta, khanthee pua i jaau s̄i. Í p̄ chog khabam. Ich chi patronauta ich chog aawai jaauju aai sim, ãu s̄i wa ãu khaba s̄i irua nem wau sim. Mag s̄iewai maach Põr Cristota jua theeg s̄iebahab, mag nem parhoob khõ s̄iewiajã ich mag ub̄ i wai n̄rraag.

<sup>5</sup> J̄urr deum ejemplo p̄arag jaaukhim: Ee pogkha maach khapeenau jaauwai, Ëwandamag j̄eju ed sim aajem; mag edta ùrcha irig j̄eju aai n̄m aajem. Pari j̄urr agjõ warm kh̄un̄au mag khaba, Ëwandamag j̄ewaagan parhoobam ed awiajã thum ich agjõpai sim aajem. Pari j̄aiguin wajapcharan pua kh̄irjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sim khai, magan khan gaaimuata magju aai n̄mjã khaph̄ aju aai s̄i.

<sup>6</sup> Mag s̄iewai, parhoobam ed awiajã, Ëwandam khõsi aawai irig j̄ewaag mag edta ùrcha ùrkha n̄m̄n̄ magan ãu sim. [Pari mag edpai khaba, ed ãepierr Ëwandamag j̄eukhiinjã,

agjö nem wajaug sim, i khõsi aawaita irig jëeu naawai.] Ich agjöta sim thach khö num aigjã: Chi parhooba khö simua Ëwandamag jëeunaata khõmun üu sim, ich Ëwandamau oowai ichig jëeunaata khö siewai. Pari chi nem parhooba khõba simuajã mag Ëwandamau khõsi simjö aag awiata mag khõba simun, magan ich agjö nem wajaug sim, irua mag nemek khõbahab mamu deeu nem ichdëu khö sim paar agjö Ëwandamag üu ajim aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag num aig maach chi ukha num khun khirjug khiet naawiajã maach thumaam khun Ëwandam gaaimuata wënum. Magua, maach chan mug num aig sï ya maach juau pawu num awia, dich wënum aig wënum dich thõm aig thõju khaba num.

<sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan maach chi Cristo dënkha num khunta mug eegar iuu wënum aiguin, maachin maach Pör Cristoou jäga wënum aai nu a jaajeewaita üu chadcha ichdëu khõsimjö wënum; wa mee khãijã mee numun ichdëu meepibarm aigta meejem. Pari maachin monakha naawia khãijã wa meewia khãijã, ichiita maach Pör Cristo dënkha num.

<sup>9</sup> Mag maach ich dënkha awaagta Cristo meewi deeu iuu phiidujim, magbarmua ichta khëchi durrum khun Pörkhanaa ichab agtha iuu durrum khun Pörkhaag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichta chi Pörkha simta, khandhee pua puch dënjö ukha durrum khun jaaujê. Wa jägwi pua jäg am kha isëemjö aajê. ¿Pua khaugba sï, maach thumaam khunta Cristo khirphee dunutkhaimaju, maach mug eegar aajeewai nem wautarr jaaumam maach jägucha uraag? Magua, maadëu dich khapeen jaauju khaba num, Cristoouta maach thumaam khun jaauju aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Maach Pör Cristoou maach dui magju igwia, Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai, “Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau thumaam khunta mu khirphee kanieu thukhõkhõod thumnum chadcha munta Ëwandam charau aju” a iekhaim ich maach Pör Ëwandamaucha. (Is. 45:23)

<sup>12</sup> Ichdëucha magtarr aawai jãan chadcharau keena. Mag edan maach thumaam khun nauta dichdëu nem waaujerr thum ichigchata jaumaju, dich idamaucha.

### *Oob pãach khapeen pekau ee burrpimiet*

<sup>13</sup> Mag Cristoouta thumaam khunag ichdëu khap jaumaju aawai maachdëu chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khaba num. Mag khãai warag büurjã dichdëu nem wau num gaaimua dich khapeen pekau waupijööm nem chan waju khaba num. Magba akhiin maach oowia agjö abaawai jurr chi parpenta maach gaaimua pekau waju.

<sup>14</sup> Mua mûchdëupai pärag mûch jaaukhim: Mu chadcha ich maach Pör Jesús dënkha chiraawai mua wajapha khaphu chirum, sï parhoobam nemek mod khö num wa dö dö num khãijã büurjã khaigba khaba sim. Pari abmua khãijã khirjuawai mag nem parhooba khõbaawai Ëwandam na ich arju sim khai, magan chadcha ichigpain khaigba sim.

<sup>15</sup> Magua, Cristo gaaimua puch khodkha sim daar pua nem parhoobam khoowai irig üu khaba sim khai, oob tag i dakhir magum nem khõm. Magba akhiin pua irigjã khõpim khõsimjöta sim. Pari pua i dui mag sim aig, pua chadcha i daupii khabata wai sim. Puchdëu nem parhooba khö sim gaaimua oob bigaam khunta pekau ee burrpiwi okhoopim. Am kõiipa ichab Cristo meetarr aawai amjä maadëu daupii aju aai num, okhoopimapha.

<sup>16</sup> Pãach chi Ëwandam iek pãachdëu ukhatarr gaai ubu num khunau nem wau num büurjã khaigba khaba sim khaphu awiajã oob ubu khaba num khun daar parhooba nem waumiet. Magba akhiin pãach gaaimua am pekau waubaawai òrau pãach jaauju.

<sup>17</sup> Wajapcharan Ëwandamag dich Pörkhapi num chan, sï nem khirpierr thach khö num khaba, ni nem khirpierr dö numjä khabam. Ëwandamag udura dich Pörkhapi numun, irua nem khõsimjö waunaa dich khapeen düijã khõinaa num dui ich Ëwandam Akhaar gaaimua onee wënum.

18 Mag Cristo ipierraa chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsi namun chadau Ëwandam daujã uuunaa õraujã ichab üuu oo nam.

19 Wajapcharan mag dichdëu nem wau nam gaaimua dich khapeen dich dënjö ükha durrum khunjä thumaa khõinaa wënrappijuuta ëkhaju keena, mag namua warag Ëwandam iek gaaita thierr paaukhamaag.

20 Pari magba sïi warm khunau khöju aai khaba nam aajem khöm khõchgaupai chan ar agtha wajappai ubu khaba khithëem khun Ëwandamau peerdu aauwai wajaug paatarrrta pekau waupibarmua sïi ärbapüimjö apimiet. Nem khoojem nemen thum wajapha sïsidam. Äba khaigba simun, dichdëu nem khöbarm gaaimua jürr chikham pekau ee burrpi namta chadcha khaigba öbër sim.

21 Wajapcharan mag maach gaaimuata maachjö Cristo iek ükha khërumdam pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan warag büürjä nemek khöba, nagjä döba, ni parhooba nem waujüã khaba nam.

22 Päär chi ubu nam khunau parhooba päachdëu nem khö nam Ëwandam dakhïir khaigba khaba sim khaphu naawiajä oob sïi päachjö ubu khaba khithëem khun dakhïirjä idawaa amiet. Magju khäai sïi päach khïirjug eepaita mag khaphu namjä wai naisit. Ëwandamauta pärau nem wajapha wau namjä khaphu sïebahab. Ar ichdëu nem wauju aai sim awi waubarmjä naspawi deeu dau merag jägbarjim a khïirjuba nam khunnta chadcha onee nam khunau.

23 Pari ajappai khaugba ar ichdëu khïirjuawai khöju khaba sim a simta khömun, ichdëupaita ich khaibag wau sim, ichdëu khïirjuawai mag khöju khaba simta khö sïewai. Maadëu nem wau nam Ëwandam dau na üu khaba sim khäijä anaa wauwain pekauta wau nam.

## 15

### *Puch khõchagpierr nem wauba, bigaam khun üu amkhïirta nem waubá*

1 Müg maachdëu Ëwandam iek ükhatarr gaai chadcha ubu nam khunnauta jürr ar maach khäai kha thüumjö khithëem khunndam chig apimapha aju aai nam, sïi dichdëu khõchagpierr am dakhïir amau nem wauba aajem nemjä wauba, wa amau khöba aajem nem khäijä khöba.

2 Mag sïi dichdëu khõchagpierr nem wauju khäai, dich khapeenau khõsim nemta wauju aai nam, nem wajapham, magum gaaimua amjä üu nam düi warag Ëwandam iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhïir.

3 Cristo müg jëb gaai nurrawaijä sïi wir aig ichdëu nem khõsimpaita wauba aajeejim. Mag khäai maach üu wënrarmkhïirta õrau ich khïircha khaigba iekhamaajerrjä igba, ich Ayau khõsi sïerrjöta nurrjim. Mag nurrarr gaaimua Salmos gaai jaau simjö, ich Aai gaaimua jürr ich khïirta õrau khaigba iekhaajeejim. *(Sal. 69:9)*

4 Ëwandamau ich iek phä sim gaai nawe jaautarran, maach phithurg wënrarwiajä mag iek gaaimuata warag oneenaa magamjä igba äwat wënrarmua üu ich aar öbërujä khap amkhïirta mag phäpim.

5 Ich Ëwandamauta mag maach phithurg aauwaijä magum nem phithurmjä üu maachig äwaat khaphu apinaa onee apiejeewai irigta päar köit jëeu chirum, Cristo müg eegar õor ee nurrarjerrjö dich khapeen düijä bibigag chukhu ö äbata wënrarmua

6 thumaam khunnauta ihäba maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Ëwandamta thö iekhamkhïir.

### *Judionaan khabam khunnagpa maach peerduajem iek jaautarr*

7 Mag päach oowia thumaam khunnag maach Ëwandamta thö iekhamkhïir, päach ee wir aigpajä thumaa agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi abat, ich jäg Cristooujä maach khõsi arrjö.

<sup>8</sup> Khîir eyaa abat: Jesucristo mꞑg jêb gaai bēetarran, Ēwandamau maach jōoinag āb maach peerdꞑ aumkhîir pꞑiju a jaautarr aawai, ich pierrum gaaimua chadcha Ēwandam iekha sīejim a khap amkhîirta bēejim. Magua mua pārag jaau chirꞑm: I bēetarran, maach chi judionaan athee chadcha nem wajapha wawaanta bēejim.

<sup>9</sup> Pari mag maach judionaan atheepaijā khaba, ĩchab Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khꞑꞑꞑpa dau aug khaugwi ich khaugpitarr aawai, amagpa ĩchab i thō iekhamkhîirta bēejim. Mag amaujā i thō iekhaju igwi, Daviujā ĩchab, “Judionaan khabam khꞑꞑꞑ nau pꞑ thō iekhaphōo thꞑꞑꞑm ee, muajā ĩchab pꞑ thō iekhanaa meukharaupa pꞑ thumeukharju” a phājim Ēwandam iek gaai. (Sal. 18:49; 2 S. 22:50)

<sup>10</sup> Maimua Moiseeujā agjō, “Judionaan khabam khꞑꞑꞑnjā judionaan dꞑi thum āba onee abat” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

<sup>11</sup> Maimua ich Daviupai deeu ũwaai, “Durrpierram khꞑꞑꞑ nau phōbōrpierr judionaan khabam khꞑꞑꞑ naujā maach Pōrta thō iekhabat” ajim. (Sal. 117:1)

<sup>12</sup> Mag maach Pōr igwia, Isaías khararraujā ĩchab, “Isaí chaain ewagam khꞑꞑꞑ eemua āb nemjīirjō sūrkhā ōbērbaadēmta judionaan khabam khꞑꞑꞑ durrpierr nꞑꞑꞑidꞑm khꞑꞑꞑ Pōrkhaju” ajim.

“Magbaawai amachdēujā ĩchab chadcha iruata amach wajapha wai sīsiju khaphꞑ aju” a jaaujim. (Is. 11:10)

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan khabam khꞑꞑꞑ, maguata muan mag ichdēu maach dꞑi wajapha ajujā khaphꞑ apiejem ag Ēwandamagta pāar kōit jēeu chirꞑm, pārau chadcha ũkha naawai onee apinaa khōinaa nꞑm dꞑi warag mag ichdēu maach dꞑi wajapha aju a simta pāragjā ich Akharauta ũrcha khîirjupimkhîir.

### *Pabloou mꞑg ēsap phā sim igwi jaautarr*

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, mua khaphꞑ chirꞑm, mꞑchdēu pārag mꞑg phāju nawe pārau chadcha pāach khapeen dꞑijā ō wajaugnaa, Ēwandam dꞑi ogdꞑba wēnꞑrrajujā athaba khaphꞑnaa, ĩchab pāach khapeen wawijujā chadcha pārau khaphꞑ nꞑm.

<sup>15</sup> Pari magꞑm āba, ichiita mua pārag mꞑg phā deepꞑi chirꞑm, mꞑch imeerba. Pari ma chan mag pārau khaugba naawaijā khabam. Mua mꞑg pāachdēu oojem khꞑꞑꞑ dēnjō phā deepꞑi chirꞑmꞑꞑ, ya pāachdēu khaphꞑm nemdamjā khîir okhoopimaaugauta mag jaau chirꞑm, Ēwandamau ũu mꞑ eeg oowi

<sup>16</sup> Jesucristo chogkhapinaa judionaan khabam khꞑꞑꞑnag ich iek jaaumkhîirta mꞑ jꞑr autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai mꞑ phidagan judionaan khabam khꞑꞑꞑnagta maach peerdꞑajem iek jaau nꞑmꞑu. Mag jaau chitꞑmua ũu ũkhati athaawai ich jāg Ēwandamag ofrenda deejemjō muajā mag chi ũkhamam khꞑꞑꞑnta irig dee chirꞑm. Pari mua mag ofrendajō Ēwandamag dee chirꞑm a chirꞑmꞑꞑ, Ēwandamau am aum khōsi aajem igwiata mag chirꞑm, ya chi Akharauta i athee wajaug paa wai sīewai.

<sup>17</sup> Mag iekhaju khaba chirab mamꞑ, Ēwandam atheem phidag mꞑchdēu wau chirꞑm igwian chadau, mꞑ iekhaju aai chirꞑm, Jesucristo dēnkha chirꞑm gaaimua judionaan khabam khꞑꞑꞑnagpa ũu i iekta jaau chiraawai.

<sup>18</sup> Sīi parhoobam nem igwia chan mꞑ iekhabam; mamꞑ mꞑchdēu mag jaau chitꞑm gaaimuata ũu Jesucristoou amag Ēwandam iek ũkhatarr paran chadau mꞑ iekhaju aai chirꞑm. Mag amau ũkhatarran, amachdēucha mua jaau chirꞑm ũrwia mag mꞑchdēu jaau chitꞑmjō amach daar wajapha chitꞑm ootarr gaaimuata ũu ũkhajierram.

<sup>19</sup> Mamꞑ mag gaaimuapaijā khaba, mag nꞑm dꞑi ĩchab Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau mua ōor mor masim khꞑꞑꞑ monaanaa mepeenpa dau daau jꞑr wērp chitꞑmjā amach

daúa ootarr gaaimuapata ükhajierram. Mag jaau chitumuata maach peerduajem iek Jerusalemua jaaubaaderr Iliria durrar magwe jaauwi chiram.

<sup>20</sup> Maguata mug maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumun, agtha büürjã Cristo igwia jaau num ürba aajem khun eepaita jaauju êkha chitum, ya chikhamnau jaauwia ükha durrum khunagta deeu jaau chitum am ugua.

<sup>21</sup> Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, warr büürjã Cristo jaau numjã ürba aajerr khunaujã i iek üurwai khaphu aju a sim; maagwai ich makhunauta i ooju a jaau sim ichab. Magua mua makhunagta mag jaau chitum aig, ich Êwandamau jaautarr eeta öber sïebahab.

### *Pabloou ich Romaag maju jaautarr*

<sup>22</sup> Mag gaaimuata chadcha mua pöd pãar oon maba sïi par iupaita majujú aajeejim, mau agtha Cristo iek ürbam khunag jaauju pöoma thunarr aawai.

<sup>23</sup> Pari mau mäch chiram durr ya thum jaau phurdubarpãaiwai ïsin chad maju aai chirsim. Mag num däi ag nawejã maju khïirju chirarr aawai

<sup>24</sup> Españaag mamuata pãar oon mab khaba oon maju khïirju chiram. Mua khaphu chiram, mag maach äba onee naawia maigmua mu mam edjã pãrau mu juag ooju, üu España barmkhïir.

<sup>25</sup> Mamu nacha mu Jerusalemag mam, jam judionaan Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thunum khunag nemdam deenau am juag oomjõ oon.

<sup>26</sup> Maan, ermanonaan Macedoniapienau Acayapien düimua amach khïrau phatkondam jur phiewi jam Jerusalén ermanonaan aphuu khithëem khun athee deepüi numuu.

<sup>27</sup> Mag deepüiju aphöbaaderrjã amach khïrauta deepüiju aphöbaadëjim. Amau khïirjuawai, jam Jerusalemien düi dëbpaar pöm numjõta num aajem, warrcha amachdëu Cristo iek khaaugwaijã maach ermanonaan Jerusalemienau jaau num gaaimuata khaugtarr aawai. Magtarr gaaimua üu amach peerdu naawaita, amaujã jürr agdaujõ aag awi, nemdam dee numua am juag ooju aai num awiata mag deepüiju aphöbaadëjim.

<sup>28</sup> Wajapcharan cha müchdëu jaau chiramjõ müchdëucha mag phatkhon khapeenau jur phie wai num deebathuurwaita Españaag mamua pãar aig chiraimaju.

<sup>29</sup> Mua khaphu chiram, mu pãach aar barimaawai maach thumaam khun dürrcha onee nüisiju, Cristoouta maach däi üu aju aawai.

<sup>30</sup> Ermanonaan, Êwandam Akharau maach wir aigpajã agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi apinaa pãraujã mu dënjõ Jesucristo iek ükha naawai Êwandamagta mu kõit jëeubat.

<sup>31</sup> Mag pãachdëu irig jëeuwai Judea durr Cristo iek ükhaba num khunag mu chig apibata irig jëeubat. Magnaa mag phatkhon judionaan khabam khunau Jerusalemien athee deepüi num mua arrumjã magum aba aum khõsi amag aumkhïirjã jëeubat.

<sup>32</sup> Êwandamau mag pãrag jëeupi chiramjõ amun, magan pãar oon maawaijã oneeta pãar aar barbaimaawai khõinaa chiraimaju, majã üu Êwandamau pãar aar barpimun mamu.

<sup>33</sup> Müchdëujã pãar kõit jëeu chiraaajem, ich Êwandam õor khõinaa apiejumuata pãachjã khõinaa wai sïemkhïir.

## 16

### *Romapienag salud deepütarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua maach üphuï Febe jöpcha pãar aar maju, pãar oon; Cencrea phöböröm iglesia ee iruajã üu õor juag oojem.

<sup>2</sup> Jãg ermana pãach aar baarwai, tagam khun agjõ maach dënjõ ükha num khun düi aajemjõ i düijã wajapha abat. Irua nemdam iigwaijã thum audeebat. Magaag jãg ermanaau üu dürrcha õor juag oowi sim; mu juagjã irua oojim.

<sup>3</sup> Ichab mu ermano Aquiloojã mu salud deebat maimua i müi Priscilaagjã agjõ. Jãkhunau chadcha dürrcha mu juag oowi num, mug Cristo phidag phidkha num gaai.



4 Amau peer amachta thõopijierram m̄ kōit. Magua chadcha mua amag üu ajim aajem; mam̄ m̄ch appaimuata mag üu ajimjã aba, judionaan khabam kh̄n iglesia ee thumaam kh̄n nauta amag üu ajim aajem m̄ kōit, mag üu peerd̄wia maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau chit̄m gaaimuata amachd̄ujã ürwi ükhatarr aawai.

5 Jãg ermano Aquilo di aig culto wawaag ermanonaan podpaajem kh̄n agjõ m̄ salud deebat. M̄ khapkh̄n wajapham Epenetoogjã salud deebat. Ichta Asia durr nacha Cristo iek ükhajim.

6 Mariaagjã salud deebat, jãg üi chadcha athaba maach Pör Cristo athee pãar ee phidkhawi sim.

7 M̄ durram kh̄n Andrónico Junias d̄i jam pãach aar n̄m kh̄n agjã salud. Jãkh̄n m̄ khapeen ajim äba cárcel deg naajeewai. Jesucristoou j̄r autarr kh̄n nau oowaijã amau maach Pör Cristo athee phidag wau n̄mjã üu oojem. Amau m̄ khãai na Cristo iek ükhajierram.

8 M̄ salud deebat ìchab Cristo gaaimua m̄ khapkh̄n chi wajapham Ampliatoog.

9 M̄g Cristo iek jaau n̄m gaai maach khapeer Urbanoogjã salud; maimua Estaquiigjã agjõ; mua i daupii chit̄m.

10 M̄ salud deebat Apeleeg, phithurg aauwaijã üu Cristo gaaita warag ub̄ khitaajem. Thum Aristóbulo degam kh̄n agjã ìchab m̄ salud deebat.

11 M̄ durram woundam Erodión aajemagjã salud deenaa Narciso di aigum kh̄n ìchab maach Pör Cristo iek ükha n̄m kh̄n agjã m̄ salud deebat.

12 Trifenaagjã m̄ salud deenaa Trifosaagjã deebat. Amjã ìchab maach Pör Cristo atheeta phidkha durraajem. Äa, maimua Cristo gaaimua maach üph̄i Persidaagjã salud; ijã ìchab mua daupii chit̄m d̄rrcha maach Pör Cristo phidag gaai phidkha khitaawai.

13 Rufoogjã salud. Ijã ìchab maach Pör Cristo athee ich phidkha sim gaaimua th̄rphõ s̄jem. Maimua i ädagjã agjõ m̄ saluddam deebat. Wajapcharan muajã ìchab m̄ch ädjõta i jãsene wai chit̄m, ichd̄ujã ìchab m̄ ich chaaijõ aajeewai.

14 Salud deebat Asincritoog, Flegonteg, Ermeeg, Patrobaag, Ermaag maimua tagam ermanonaan am d̄i n̄m kh̄n agjã agjõ mua salud deep̄i chir̄m.

15 M̄ salud deebat ìchab Filologoog maimua Juliaagjã agjõ, Nereoog maimua i üph̄igjã agjõ, Olimpaag maimua thum tagam kh̄n maach ermanonaan am aig n̄m kh̄n agjã agjõ m̄ salud deebat.

16 Cristo gaaimua pãach thum äba khodkha th̄naawai agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat. Mau iglesiapierr ermanonaan Cristo iek ükha durrum kh̄n nau amach thumaam kh̄n nau pãrag salud deep̄i n̄m.

17 Ermanonaan, m̄ch kh̄ir okhoaju nawe pãrag jaau ig chir̄m, m̄ iek ürbat: Jãg Cristo iek jaau n̄m an̄mjã nacha pãachd̄eu ürtarrjõjã khaba s̄i warag ag chaurta jaau w̄n̄r̄m gaaimua pãachjã amachjõ okhoopijuuta êkha n̄m kh̄n d̄i kh̄ir khaph̄u abat; jãḡm kh̄n d̄i chan oob khapeerkhamiet.

18 Jãg n̄rrj̄em kh̄n chan chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo athee phidkham khõsi aawaita mag w̄n̄r̄raba, s̄i amach khõchagpierr nem waum khõchgaupaita jãg n̄rrj̄em. Aman chadcha nem iekhaa khaug kh̄ir ee b̄b̄d̄mjõ nem jaau s̄ierrj̄em, pari mag w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄n s̄i õor kh̄irjug meraam kh̄ndam imeraa kh̄guraagpaita jãg n̄rrj̄e aajem.

19 Thumaam kh̄n nau khaph̄u n̄m, pãrau chadcha Cristoou khõsi simjõ i ipierraata nem waaujem. Maagwai m̄ onee chir̄m. Mam̄ p̄aba mua mag chir̄m: Nem wajapham wawaagan chadcha nem kh̄irjug khaugta abat; pari nem khaigbam wawaag chan s̄i warag wauju khaugba dau meraamjõta abat.

20 Pãrau magta am̄n, mag parhoob nem jaau s̄ierrj̄em kh̄n nau amach kh̄irjug pãach ee jaaucheewaijã, Êwandam maach khõinaa apiejemuata pãrag am iek ükhapiba abarmua

chi mepeer Satanás mag õrag sëukha nem jaaupiejemjã pãrag bũũu ö jüathug deebarmjõ aju. Maach Põr Jesuu pãar dũi üu amkhĩir mua pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem.

<sup>21</sup> Ìsin chad deeu pãrag maach salud jawaagpam. Mũ khapeer Timoteo mũ dũi ogdũba phidkha khitaajemujã pãrag salud deepũi sim; maimua mag tag ìchab Lucioou, Jasonau maimua agjõ Sosipaterraujã salud aajem; amach mũkhũũũn mũ dũi durr ãbam durram khũũũnau.

<sup>22</sup> Keena, muajã pãrag saluddam deepũi chirũm, mũchdëujã pãach dënjõ ìchab maach Põr Cristo iek ùkhaajeewai. Pabloou mũg ãsap gaai pãrag jaaupũi sim thum muata phãjim. Mũ thũr Tercio aajem.

<sup>23</sup> Jõoi Gayooujã ìchab pãrag salud aajem. Mũũũn i di aigta chiraajem. Culto wawaagjã ich mũg degta õor biirdũajem, i deg. Jõoi Erastoou ìchab pãrag salud aajem, mũg phõbõr eem chi tesorerou. Maimua ãbmiecha ermano Cuartooujã ìchab pãrag salud deepũi sim.

*Pabloou Ëwandamta thõ iekhapi jaautarr*

[<sup>24</sup> Ayoo keena. Mũgdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Maach Põr Jesucristoou pãar thumaam khũũũn dũi üu amkhĩir, maumua marau pãar kõit jëeu durraajem.]

<sup>25</sup> Mũg maach peerdũajem iek ich Jesucristo igwia mua jaau chirũm gaaimua Ëwandamau pãar ubũ apiju, ich iek gaai jaau simjõ. Mũg judionaan khabam khũũũnpa peerdũju iekhan, warrgar ich Ëwandamau mũg durr ompaaju nawe ichdëu ya khĩirju wai sãejim. Pari magtarrta warrgar ich i jaaumienag jaauwajã warre dawaa jauba,

<sup>26</sup> Ìsta ich ag iekpai wajapcha õrag khap apibarm. Magtarr aawai ìsta chadcha thum durрпиerram khũũũnag mag maach peerdũajem iek jaaupi sim, ich iek ùkhanaa ich ipierraa wënrũramkhĩir.

<sup>27</sup> Ëwandam ich appai sãerrũmta maadëu thõ iekhaju aai nũm, ichdëuta maach Põr Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdũ autarr aawai.

Ìsin chad tag jaauju chukhu chirũm, magdampai ajim. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 CORINTIOS

### Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepütarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Pablo ich pem aawai warre comenzaa n̄we ich th̄r jaaunaa, "...muata Corinto phõbõr eem iglesia ee chi ùkha durrum kh̄nag m̄g ěsap phã deepüi chir̄m" a sim (1:1-2). Ichd̄uta nacha Corintopienag jaauthurwi ùu amau ùkhajieram aajem.

**Chijã kh̄n atheeta phãjĩ.** Corintopienag iekhaagta phãjim. Mag am athee ajieb mam̄, ìchab thum "parhooba õor n̄n̄id̄umpierr maach d̄enjõ maach Põr Jesucristoog j̄eujem kh̄n atheepata" phãjim (1:2). Chi Corinto Grecia durram phõbõr ajim aajem, phõbõr põmaam. Mag phõbõr põmaam aawai ìchab ag ee nem khaigbamjã nem kh̄irpierr oojeejim anaabá. Maguata ìchab õor põmjã deum durrmua b̄ena durrpierramta mercanciajã kh̄irpierr paraa ajim aajem.

Mag Corinto phõbõr ee judionaan khabam kh̄n̄ta ùrcha naajim aajem; mam̄ agjõ judionaanjã naajim aajem. Mag Pabloou nacha Corintopienag Cristo iek jaauthurtarr khap aju khai, Echos 18:1-21 oobá.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pabloou m̄g carta phãawai am d̄üi ooba d̄urr̄u s̄ejim aajem. Mag n̄m eeta aarmua Cloe aigum kh̄n̄ b̄ewi makh̄n̄au mamaam kh̄n̄ amach eepai khaigba n̄m irig jaauch̄ejim aajem (1:11). Amach mag naawaita amach garmuajã Pabloog ěsap deepüijim anaabá, amach ee mag problema põm th̄narr aawai mag carta gaai irig amau jãga aju aai naajĩ a khap j̄ewaag. Magbaawaita Pabloou m̄g nacharam carta Corintopienag deepüijim aajem. Mam̄ nacha Cloe aigum kh̄n̄au ichig jaauch̄etarr igwi am wawí sim (caps. 1-6); maimua cap. 7 aigmua atagta mag amach garmua ěsap deepütarr gaai j̄eu narr jawaag phãjim.

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> M̄n̄ Pabloou, maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaaujem khamkh̄ir ich Ęwandamaucha j̄r autarr. Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Sóstenes d̄üimua

<sup>2</sup> m̄g ěsap phã deepüi chir̄m, pãar jam Corinto phõbõr eem iglesia ee Ęwandam iek ùkha n̄m gaaimua maach khodkhanaa ar Cristo gaaimua s̄i ãba i atheepai w̄n̄rr̄mua i phõbõrkha n̄m kh̄n̄ag, maimua mag tag ar parhooba amach n̄n̄id̄umpierr maach d̄enjõ maach Põr Jesucristoog j̄eujem kh̄n̄agjã agjõ khap amkh̄irta m̄g ěsap phã deepüi chir̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Muan maach Aai Ęwandamagjã j̄eunaa maach Põr Jesucristoogjã j̄eu chir̄ajem, pãar ùu wai n̄m d̄üi ìchab khõinaa wai w̄n̄rr̄amkh̄ir.

#### Jesucristo gaaimua Ęwandamau maach d̄üi ùu an̄m

<sup>4</sup> Muan j̄eub khaba ich mag Ęwandamag ùu ajim a chitaajem pãar kõit. Jãg Jesucristo gaaimua Ęwandamau pãach ùu wai sim paarjã ìchab mua ùu ajim aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Ich jãg Jesucristo gaaimuata Ęwandamau ùu ich iek jaau khaug apiwia kh̄irjug põmjã deebarm aig, pãrag phatkhon põmta deebarm kh̄aijã ùuchata ajim pãar d̄üi.

<sup>6</sup> Mag deebarmua Cristoou maach peerd̄u aaujem a pãrag jaau chir̄arrjã chadcha m̄chd̄eu jaautarrjõ abarm pãar d̄üi.

<sup>7</sup> Mag gaaimua ìchab pãrau m̄g j̄eb gaai maach põr Jesucristo b̄eju n̄ n̄m orajã nem kh̄irpierr Ęwandamau waupiju ayaam nem wawaag ichd̄eucha ag jua theegjã thum deetarr aawai tag deum jua theeg igba n̄m.

<sup>8</sup> Mag maach Põr Jesucristo b̄em ed ni ãbmuajã pãachd̄eu nem khaigba wautarr igwia pãach kh̄ir iekham ugua, ich mag Ęwandamauta pãar ich d̄üi ub̄a ph̄e wai n̄rraju.

<sup>9</sup> Ēwandamau ichdëu nem magju a iekhatarran, büürjä sëukhaba chadcha ich mag nem wau sïerram. Ēwandam mag sïerramuata pãar thürkha aujim, ich Iewaa anaa maach Pör Jesucristo düita ogduba wënrarramkhïir.

*Öor amach iglesia eepai sïi pappierr thunnmjö thunnarr*

<sup>10</sup> Khodamnaan, muan pãragan maach Pör Jesucristoou apiejemjö ihãbata abat a chiram, sïi jãg dich iglesia eepaijã pappierr thunnmjö khaba. Magju khãai khajapha khõinaa namua khïirjug äbata aajeethü.

<sup>11</sup> Khodamnaan, mua pãrag mag chirumun, mau maach khodam Cloe aiguum khunnau murug jaaucheewai mag pãar khõinaajã khaba jürr chikham ipeer ahau aajem anaawaita mag chiram.

<sup>12</sup> Am iek mag pãar ee äaur khunnau, “Munn Pablo dënëu” aajem anam; wa “Munn Apolos dënëu” abaawai, jürr äbmua “Munn Pedro dënëu”; wa magbam khai tagam khunnau jürr, “Maran Cristo dënëugui” aajem anam mua maumua üurwai.

<sup>13</sup> Pãrau oowai, ¿Cristo nem thoophem khapanta sï mag iekhaag? ¿Wa mæch cha pãrag iekha chirumta pãar kõiit pakuls gaai meerphë thõjïwa? Wa magbam khai pãar pör choowai, ¿pãar mu thür gaaita pör choojierrã?

<sup>14</sup> Jãgju khaphumjö üuchata jãg pãar eem khunn mua khapan pör choobajim. Äba mua pör chootarr khunnan, Crispo Gayo düipaita mua pör choojim.

<sup>15</sup> Magtarr aawai ni äbmujã mu thür gaaita pör choojim aju khaba sim.

<sup>16</sup> (Äaa, maimua ïchab mua pör chootarran, Estéfanos di aiguum khunnjã mua pör choojim. Maimua mag tag mua öor pör chootarr khai, khïir ee paba chirum.)

<sup>17</sup> Mag nam düi öor pör choomkhïirjã Cristoou mu päibajim. Irua mu päitarran, sïi ichdëu öor peerdu aaujem iek jaumkhïirta mu päijim. Mag jaau chitumjã, mamu mæhdëu jaau khaphu chirum awia sïi thethemnaanau iekhaajemjö iekhamamujã jaaubajim, eeu magba akhiin öor jügdaar ürimu iekhabaadeewai warag pakuls gaai Cristo meerphë thõotarr iekta igba mæchta thõ iekham ugua awia.

*Cristota Ēwandam jua theeg anaa i khïirjugau*

<sup>18</sup> Jesucristo pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr ag iek jaau numun, ar mug jëb gaaiwe okhoo num khunnau üurwai, sïi parhooba khïir lököom khunnau nem jaau numjõta üurjerram. Mamu mag sim jürr ya mug maach üu peerduwi num khunnagan, wajaچارan maachigma, maachigan maata ante warag Ēwandam jua theegau.

<sup>19</sup> Ich mag iek igwia Ēwandamau ich iekhamam phãpitarr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau ich igwi,

“Öor amach khïirjugpai thõwia mæch igba aajem khunnjã warag khïirjug chukhumjö apüinaa

idëu ich pör öphërgau khïirjug pöm sïewiajã igba warag mua am khïirjug isegpüimaju” a iekhamajim ich Ēwandamau. *(Is. 29:14)*

<sup>20</sup> Magtarr aawai khan wajaug sï ar amachta chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunn khïirjug wa chi machnaan khïirjug khãijã, maimua khan wajaug sï ar sïi amach khïirjug jawaag sïi parhoobam nem ig iyüu namua amach khapeen khïupaa sïsiu aajem khunn khïirjug. Mug jëb gaai öor khïirjug khaug sïsidum khunn khïirjug Ēwandamau ichdëu öor peerdu aaujem iek düi oowain, sïi büürjä serbiibamjõta sïsidum, mugum khïirjugau i aar öor barpieg irig chan büürjä maadëu nem igba sïsid aawai.

<sup>21</sup> Wajaچارan Ēwandamau örau amach khïirjugapau chan ich khaugbaju khaphu sïerr aawai ich iek jaau num ükha num gaaimuata öor peerdu aaujem. Amau amach khïirjugta wajaug thõwi jürr Ēwandam iekta serbiibag pheejeeb mamu, mag amau serbiibag phë num ükha numuata Ēwandamau öor peerdu aaujem.

22 Judionaanaun s̄i amach dakh̄ir ag na ōrau nem ooba aajemta amach dakh̄ir waupim khōchkha th̄n̄m; pari mag wauba aawaita mag maach peerd̄ajem iek jaauwaijā ūkhaba th̄n̄m. Maagwai j̄urr griegonaanau warag nem thum khaph̄m aajem kh̄n̄n iek ūrm khōchgauta amachig maach peerd̄ajem iekdam jaauwaijā ūkhaba th̄n̄m.

23 Mam̄ maraun āba ōrau Cristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iekta jaau wēn̄rr̄m. Mam̄ mag iek judionaanau ūurwain, amagan amau kh̄irjuawai Cristo ajim anaawai meeju khaba s̄ierr meetarr aawaita marau i iek jaau wēn̄rr̄m ūurwaijā s̄i chad khabamjōta ūurjem. Maimua j̄urr judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nau ūurwai, amagan maar s̄i serbiiba khithēem kh̄n̄nau nem jaau n̄mjōta sim.

24 Mam̄ par amau mag naawiajā, judionaanau wa judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nau awiajā ar ich Ēwandamaucha th̄r autarr kh̄n̄nagan mag Cristo cha marau jaau wēn̄rr̄m ta ich Ēwandam jua theegau, aguata ōor peerd̄a aaujeewai. Mag Cristo meebarmua maach peerd̄ajuuta Ēwandamau ag nawe kh̄irju wai s̄ierr aawai cha marau jaau n̄mjā chadcha ich Ēwandam kh̄irjugta jaau naabahab.

25 Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam kh̄irjug an̄mjā s̄i serbiiba khithēem kh̄irjugjō simta ōor kh̄irjug chi wajapham an̄m kh̄āijā chi wajapcharam̄u. Wajapcharan mag Cristo Ēwandam jua theeg an̄m ta serbiibamjō ūd̄raa ich thōopibarmua j̄urr m̄g jēb gayam kh̄n̄n jua theeg kh̄āijā nem jua theeg ūrpa i s̄isijim.

26 Ēwandam gaaimua khodamnaan, p̄arau khaph̄m n̄m, p̄ar eem kh̄n̄n chadcha p̄aach khapeen m̄g jēb gayam kh̄n̄n daarjā kh̄irjug athee chi machnaan chan kha-panjā khaba, ikhōtōota durrum d̄ai chi thierrnaanjā wajappai chukhu, ni s̄i bigaam kh̄n̄nau thō iȳū aajem kh̄n̄njā chukhum. Pari mag serbiibamjō durrab mam̄, p̄arta Ēwandamau igjim.

27 Wajapcharan kh̄irjug meraam kh̄n̄nta Ēwandamau j̄r aujim, j̄urr m̄g jēb gaaim kh̄irjug athee chi machnaan an̄m kh̄n̄nta j̄urwia am kh̄ir naaupieg. Maimua s̄i serbiibamjō s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄nta j̄r aujim agjō ich Ēwandamau, j̄urr makh̄n̄n gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan an̄m kh̄n̄nta kh̄ir naaupieg.

28 Mag būrjā nem igba s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄nta ōrau kha isēe aajem kh̄n̄n d̄ai j̄r aujim, wajapcharan m̄g eegarpai aawain ar s̄i pasurjōpai khithēem kh̄n̄nma, makh̄n̄nau j̄urr nem wajaphamjō s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄nta isegp̄iwiā am kh̄āijā wajapcha aag.

29 Magtarr aawai ni iwiir ābmuajā ich kh̄irjug khaug chir̄m awia Ēwandam na ich thō iekhaju aai khaba sim.

30 Maimua p̄aachin chadau ich Ēwandamauchata p̄ar Jesucristo bū ogd̄aba phē wai s̄iebma. Ich mag Cristo gaaimuata ĩchab maad̄eu Ēwandam kh̄irjug wai n̄m; i gaaimuata ya peerd̄awia s̄i pekau chukhu arrjō n̄m; i gaaimua ĩchab Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄mua warag b̄au wētum; ich Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach p̄r autarrjō naawai i d̄enkha n̄m; mag i d̄enkha naawai āba ichigpaita j̄eupiejem.

31 Maguata ĩchab Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simjō,  
“Ābmua kh̄āijā wir aig ichpai thō iekhaju kh̄irju sim khai,  
warag maach P̄or Ēwandamta thō iekhaju aai sim.”

(Jr. 9:23-24)

## 2

### *Ōrau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iek*

1 Khodamnaan, ar mua p̄ar oon mawia p̄arag Ēwandam iek jaau chiraawai mua p̄ar j̄g daar s̄i kh̄irjug khaug athee chi machnaan d̄enjō ūrihm̄jā iekhaba, ni amau jaau wēn̄rr̄ajem iekjā khabata mua p̄arag jaaujim.

<sup>2</sup> Jãg mu pãar ee chiraawai mua chan deelum nem jaaujujã khĩirjuba, ãba Jesucristota warag wajapcha khap apim ig chirajim. Wajapcharan chadcha i pakuls gaai meerphẽ thõotarr iekta pãar athee wajapcha sim khaphu chiraawai warag aata pãrag wajapcha khap apiju êkha chirajim.

<sup>3</sup> Pãrau khaphu naabá, jãga pãar ee mu chiraimajĩ. Mũchdẽu jaau chirum pãrau ùkhabaju khãijã khĩirjuwia, kha thũumjõnaa jãphierr thunumjõta chirumua mu kha duui thunaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua mag chirumua ya Êwandam iek jaubaadeewaijã, mũchdẽu jaau chirum iek ùkhapsi aum khõchgau awia mua pãar jũg daar sũi chi machnaanau iekhaajemjõ iekhamamuajã jaubajim. Mag iekhaju khãai sũi mua pãrag chaainagamjõpai iekhaajeejim. Mamu mag iek pãrau ùkhatarrjã sũi mũchdẽupaita pãrag ùkhapsiba, ich Êwandam Akhaar jua theegauta pãrag ùkhapsijim,

<sup>5</sup> sũi mũg jẽb gayam khũn khĩirjug gaai khaba, ãba ich Êwandam jua theeg gaaipaita ich mag ogduba ùkha wẽnũrramkhĩir.

*Ich Akhaar gaaimuata Êwandamau maachig ich khaugpi sim*

<sup>6</sup> Magarrau ya ar amachdẽu ùkha num iek gaai ubuna ogduba num khũnag iekhaawain chadau khĩirjug athee chi machnaanau iekhaajemjõ iekhamamuata amagjã iekhaajem ìchab. Mamu mag iekhamamjã mag sũi mũg jẽb gaaim khũn khĩirjugan jõpcha chugpa chugpa sũerrum aawai, magum khĩirjugã khaba, ni mũg durr gobernaajem khũn khĩirjugaujã khabata jaaujem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag khĩirjug mua jaau chirumun ich Êwandamaucha dee simu. Maguata mũg durr thum ompaaju nawe ich sim aar maach auju khĩirjutarrjã maachig khaphu apiejem. Ìsin mag khaphu num, mamu warrgar chan mag khaphu apiju simta thum meer wai simjõ sũejim.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Êwandamau mag Cristo gaaimua õor ich aar auju ayaa apiju a sim chan sũi mũg jẽb gaaim thethemnaanau põd khĩirju aubajierram. Amau magum khaphu arr akhiin, maach Põr Jesucristo ùgtharmua bẽetarrta amach paarmua pakuls gaai jãg i meerphẽ thõopibakham.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu makhũnauapaijã khaba, ewag pawiajã ich Êwandamau nem wau sim ni ãbmuajã khaugbaju khapta, ich iek gaai mũg phãpijim:

“Êwandamau ich khõsi wai num khũnag deeg phẽ wai simun, ni iwiir ãbmuajã ooba, ni ùrjã ùrba, ni ãbmuajã auju khĩirjuba sim nemta amag deeg wai sim.” (Is. 64:4)

<sup>10</sup> Êwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimuata mag maach athee nem wai simjã thum maachig khaphu api sim. Ich mag Akharauta ìchab ich Êwandamau ich thãar eepai nem khaphu wai simjã khajapham nem khogreu jũrmamjõ thumaa khaphu apiejem.

<sup>11</sup> Khaíu chikham khĩirjug khaphu aajẽ. ãba ichdẽupai khabam chan khaugbam. Ich jãgta sũebahab Êwandamjã agjõ: ãba ich Akharaupai khabam chan põd i khĩirjug khaugbam.

<sup>12</sup> Maachdẽu Cristo iek ùkhaawai chan sũi mũg jẽb gayam khĩirjug parhoobam khũnau jaaujemta aubajim. Maachdẽun ich Êwandamau maach dũi nem wajapha wau simjã thum khaug aumamkhĩir ich Akhaar deetarrta wai num.

<sup>13</sup> Mag marau pãrag nem jaau num chan sũi mũg jẽb gayam khũnau jaaujem khĩirjugpai khaba, ich Êwandam Akharau maachig jaaumamta jũrr pãrag jaau num. Magta pãraujã ìchab Êwandam Akhaarta wai naawai agjõ ich Êwandam Akharau jaaupi simta maraujã pãrag jaau num.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu ar chi Êwandam Akhaar ich thãar ee chukhu sim khũu chan põd Êwandam Akharau nem jaau sim khaugbam. Mag simua Êwandam Akharau nem jaaupi sim

ũurwain, s̄i nem parhooba lõkõo jaau n̄umjõta ũurjem. Mag simua chan, s̄i ich Ëwandam Akharaupaita khaugpiejeewai, pöd ich kh̄ĩraupai chan khaugbam.

<sup>15</sup> Mam̄ chi Ëwandam Akhaar wai simuan chadau j̄urr kh̄ĩirjug wai sim, ich Ëwandamau nem waupi sim ajapha khaph̄naata agpierr nem wawaag. Mag sim ich chan j̄urr Ëwandam Akhaar chukhum kh̄unau i igwia, “Jãan s̄i parta jãg iekha n̄urraajem” aju khaba n̄um, Ëwandam Akhaar chukhum gaaimua amau jaauju khaugba naawai.

<sup>16</sup> Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai ag iek igwia,  
 “Khaíu maach Ëwandam kh̄ĩirjug thum khap abarju.  
 Khaíuta i khãaijã khapcha sim awia j̄urr ich garmua irig jaauju aai s̄i” a phã sim. (Is. 40:13)

Chadcha ãbmuaajã mag i kh̄ĩirjug thum khaugba s̄ieb mam̄, maach i Akhaar wai n̄um kh̄unagan chadau ich Cristouchata khaph̄u api sim, jãga w̄en̄urraju aai n̄u i dau na.

### 3

#### *Cristo phidag gaai ãba phidkha n̄um*

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, pãraun chadcha mag Ëwandam Akhaar aujierrab mam̄, mua pöd pãrag ya s̄i Ëwandam iek athee nem khaug s̄isid̄um kh̄unagamjõ iekhaba, agtha s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄ĩirjug d̄ai th̄un̄um kh̄unagamjõta iekhaajeejim. Wajapcharan Cristo iek khaugaag chaainjõpai th̄un̄um kh̄unagamjõta iekhaajeejim.

<sup>2</sup> ¿Pãrau chaain b̄ur̄u aawai ooba aajẽ? Ewaa au khit̄um̄ug nem thethem deeba s̄i j̄udchödampaita deejemjõ, ich agjõta muajã pãrag nem jaau chirarrjã khaugju phithurg chukhu s̄iejim. Khaugju phithurm̄ta mua pãrag jaautarr akhiin, pãrau pöd khaugbakham. Ísjã agtha phithurm̄ nem chan pãrau pöd khaugbam,

<sup>3</sup> s̄i agtha parhoobam kh̄unau kh̄ĩirjuajem kh̄ĩirjugta wai naawai. Pãarta wir aig pãach eepaijã agtha chikham nemjã pãach d̄en apim khõsinaa j̄urr chikham ipeer ahau khaphõbaad̄ep n̄um̄n, magan agtha s̄i õor parhoobam kh̄unajõpaita n̄um. Maguata amau nem waaujemjõ pãraujã agtha wau n̄um.

<sup>4</sup> Merag chukhu, wa ãbmua “M̄un Pablo d̄en̄u” j̄urr magbaa ãbakhaíu “M̄un Apolos d̄en̄uugui” aad̄eph̄um; jãg n̄um aig s̄i agtha ùkhaba n̄um kh̄un kh̄ĩirjug d̄aipai naawai khabahab.

<sup>5</sup> Pari pãrau pãachd̄eu mag n̄um wajapcha kh̄ĩirjukhiin, khai agã Pablo. Khai agã Apolos. ¿Am Ëwandam chognaan s̄i i atheepai phidkha w̄en̄ur̄um kh̄un khabã? Marau jaau w̄en̄ur̄um gaaimuata pãraujã maach Põr Jesús iek ùkhajierram. Pari maar pãar khãai atchajã khaba n̄um. Thum maach chi m̄ug w̄en̄ur̄um kh̄unau ãba maach Põr Jesuu maachig agdaujõ nem jaaumarrdampaita wauwia n̄um khabahab.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Jesús iek jaau n̄um̄n, muata nacha s̄i khajap nemj̄ir char j̄ir n̄umjõ j̄irbajieb. Magbaawai Apoloou j̄urr ag ee dõ choobarmjõ ajim, õb̄ermkh̄ir. Mam̄ mag nemj̄ir charjõ õb̄erwia pãar ee aaid̄utarrjã ich Ëwandamauta aaid̄upijim, ich iek aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Wajapcha oowai, chi nacha j̄irtarr kh̄u ni chi ag ee dõ choo s̄ierrjã maad̄eu nem igba s̄isid̄um. Mam̄ chi ich iekta nemj̄ir daujõ õb̄erpiwia aaid̄upiejem̄n ich Ëwandamau.

<sup>8</sup> Magua s̄i i iek nacha jaauch̄etarr kh̄un awiajã s̄i ag khur jaau w̄en̄ur̄um kh̄un d̄ai ãba n̄um; ni iwiir ãbjã ùr̄u khaba sim. Mag naab mam̄ agdaujõ dich phidkhamarrpierr Ëwandamau par khabaju.

<sup>9</sup> Wajapcha oowain maran s̄i i juag oojem kh̄unau, i iekdam jaau n̄um gaaimua ich d̄aita khapeerkhanaa ãba phidkha naawai. Maagwai pãar s̄i chi ph̄aj̄ebjõta n̄um. Maagwai ich Ëwandamauta ag ee nemj̄ir j̄irkhamam, pari mag nemj̄iran ich iekhou. Wa magbam khai, s̄i dijõta n̄um. Pari mag di agjõ ich Ëwandamauta ãu arrum.

10-11 Wajapcharan mun sī ich Ēwandamauta di eu num khun den chi maestro khapibarmjō arr aawai muata ich Ēwandam iek jaau numjā warrpem chi dibū jukhabarmjō ajim, jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaau chirumua. Maagwai deumua jūr ag ūr warag eumam, mag mua jaautarr ūr warag jaaumamua. Mamu mag mua nacha jaautarrjō khaba deum iek jaauju khaba siewai chi ag ūr warag jaau num khunaujā warre wajaphata jaauju aai num. Mag mua chi dibūjō jukhajim a chirumun, Jesucristoou maach peerduajem iek igwiata mag chirum.

12 Mag Jesucristo iekta chi dibūjō nacha jukha sūbarm ūrun chadau maadēu dichdēu khōchagpierr sī khajap di eu numjō warag i iekta jaauju aai num. Di wajapham eunaa da jēupiba aag khai, dipá wajaphamta phēwia, wa nem parhēphum khāijā pēr aunaa warre wajaphata eu sūju aai num. Wa magba khūchpaim athee khai, sī khōmariipai dikhēr den wa choobū den khāijā ēuju aai sim.

13 Mamu mag di ēwaag nem khīir pogkhe igwiajā, ya ich Cristooucha maachig jaubarm edta khap aju, wajapha phidkhajī wa aai phidkhabajī. Mamu mag khap aagan, sī ōtdau uu pierrumuata thūr phaa numjō ōt ee ich Ēwandamaucha phaa oomamuata maadēu nem waaujerrpierr maach chach oomamua khap apiju.

14 Maigta khap aju, khan khīirjug auwiata Ēwandam athee mag nem waujī. Ābmua di ēutarr gaaita chadcha ōtdau uu thunarrjā paba ūu āwatbapūimun, magan mag chi di ēutarr khūgjā ich Cristooujā nem wajapham deeu, ich athee nem wautarr jūr.

15 Mamu mag irua di ēutarra sī ōtdau khierrjā āwatba uu thunuu awia pa ōbaadēmun, magan ich chi di ēutarr wounan peerduwiajā, peer ichpa phaapūitarrjō sī ich jua pariita peerduju. Pari chi phidagan thumaa okhooju.

16 ¿Pārau khaugba nu, pāach thum āba Ēwandam sījem dikha num? Magua khabahab ich Ēwandam Akhaarta pāar ee sījem.

17 Mag pāach thum āba Ēwandam dikha naawai ō āba numua wajapha i di ūrkhabat, wajapcharan pāach morma. Magba jāg pāar ee ābmua “mun mag dēneu” wa “mun mag igarta chirum” aadēphum aiguin, sī di magreunaa chi dipá parhooba aalphur wērppūi numjōta naabahab. Mag pāach ō āba khaba num paar chan Ēwandamau par daūapai oobaju pāar gaai.

18 Oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiet. Āb khāijā pāach ee sī mug jēb gayam khīirjug nem khaug chirum awia ichta chi khaphum a sim khai, magan warag sī khaugbamjōta aju aai sim, jūr chadcha ich Ēwandam khīirjugchata khaugaag.

19 Ēwandamagan mug jēb gaaipaim khīirjugan sī warag ōor lōkiepiejem khīirjugau. Magum khīirjug igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

“Muan mug jēb gayam khīirjug khaugkham khūnjā amach khīirjug khaug gaaimuapai imeraa phithurg chukhu pār auwia khaibag ee pāaijem” a sim Ēwandamau. (*Job 5:13*)

20 Ich mag iek igwiapai ichab ich iek phā sīsidum gaai ich Ēwandamaupai,

“Jāg mug jēb gayam khīirjug athee chi machnaan anum khun khīirjugjā jāg sī lōkōom khun khīirjugkha sīsidumun pāar Pōroun wajappa khaphu wai sījem” a sim Ēwandamau ich igwia. (*Sal. 94:11*)

21 Magua mua pārag mag chirum: Ni ābmujā maestro āb khāijā ichta chi khaphum awia magūgpaita ee aju khaba sim. ¿Jāgwia? Am amach thum Ēwandamau sī pārag ich i jaaumkhīirta pūitarr khun aawaima; mag sim jāga mag iwiir ābpai khōsi abarju.

22 Magua nu, Apolos, Pedro, ajapcharan maach thumwe pāach den khabahab; mug durr maimua cha maach iyūu numjā agjō mug atag pawiajā nem thum thunumpa pāach den khabahab.



<sup>23</sup> Mag maar pãar dën aawai maach thum pãachpa jÿrr Cristo dën khabahab. Maagwai Cristo jÿrr Ēwandam dën.

## 4

### *Ich Jesuucha jÿr autarr khÿn phidag*

<sup>1</sup> Magua pãrau maarjã sÿi pãach ee Cristo chognaan anaa Ēwandamau õrag ich khÿirjug jaaupiejem khÿnpraiu abat. Magdampai khabahab maar phidag.

<sup>2</sup> Mamÿ ich mag phidag waumkhÿir irua jÿr au sim wounaun chadau ich Ēwandamau oowaijã chadcha ichdëu phidag jaaubarmjã thumaa wajapha waumkhÿirta mag phidag deejemjã khaphÿ aju aai sim.

<sup>3</sup> Magua mÿchjã ïchab ich Ēwandamauta ich i jaaumkhÿir jÿr autarr aawai pãrau mÿ jaauwiajã mÿch chan mua khÿirjuba chitÿm. Mÿ gaai mas khaba sim; ich chi mÿ jÿr autarrauta ichdëu khap mÿ jaauju, mÿ ÿu phidkha chirú wa khaigba khãijã phidkha chirú. Wa mag pãrau khabam khai, sÿi mÿg jëb gaai chi thethemnaanau khãijã mÿ jaaukhiinjã, mÿ gaai mas khabam. Mÿg chitÿm aig ni mÿchdëujã mÿch jaauju khaba chirÿm.

<sup>4</sup> Mua khaphÿ chirÿm, mÿch khaigba khaba chirÿm. Mag chirab mamÿ õor dakhÿir mÿn Ēwandam dÿi iekkhõr chukhu chirÿmjã aba chitÿm. Mag chiraawai mua khaphÿ chirÿm, mÿ khaibag wauju jaauju wa mÿ kõit khãijã iekhajuun ich maach Põr Jesuuchata jaauju aai sim, bigaam khÿnau khabam.

<sup>5</sup> Magua mua pãrag, “Oob chikham jaau chithëe amiet” a chirÿm. Magju khãai idëu maach Põr Jesucristo bëepi athat. Ich pierrwaita irua ichdëu khap õrau nem meraa wautarrjã khÿchag ee narrta araragag phë athamjõ abaawai thumaam khÿnau khakhapdõ aju. Maigta ïchab õrau amach thãar eepai khÿirju sÿsidÿmjã thumaam khÿnag khaphÿ apiju. Ya mag jaau dichwian chadau õrau amachdëu nem wajapha nem waumaajerr igwia ichdëucha am wajapha ig iekhaju.

<sup>6</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, cha mua iekha chirÿmÿn pãach atheyau. Pãadë oobat. Mÿchpaita Apolos dÿi maach phidkha nÿm jaauwia chirÿm, maar mag pãar khãai ÿrpaiajã khaba sÿi pãach chognaanjõ wënÿrrÿm oowia Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ chadcha maach thum agdaujõpai nÿm a khap amkhÿir. Maagwai ni ãbmuajã Ēwandam iek jaaujem khÿn igwia, “Magÿgta ÿrcha ee awia jÿrr tagam khÿnag oobamjõ” abaju.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Khaïu pãrag jaauwai pãarta warm khÿn khãiaijã ÿrpaiajã nÿm a jaaujÿ? Khan nemta deeba arr aawai pãrau bÿnrjã chukhu nÿ. Mag Ēwandamau deetarr pãachdëujã khaphÿ nÿmta, khandheeta pãrau pãach juapaauta paarpatarrjõ khÿirjuajë.

<sup>8</sup> Wajapcharan pãachigan, ya mÿg maach Ēwandam iekhauta biwaaun nÿmjõ nÿm anÿm, ya i iek nem khaug nÿm awia. Pãachigan ya pãar reinaankha thÿnaabahab, pãachdëu nem ig nÿm thum wai nÿm awia. Magua tag pãrau bÿnrjã maar jua igba nÿm anÿm. Chadcha Ēwandam iekta pãachdëu khaphÿ nÿm anÿmjõ khaphÿ naakhiin ÿu akham. Jãgkhiin pãar ee par phidkhaba chadcha maach thum ãba Ēwandam iek gaai ubÿ nÿm aju.

<sup>9</sup> Magba mua oowai, maar ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhÿir jÿr autarr khÿnnta jÿrr ich Ēwandamaujã juau ogthom chi serbiibacharam khÿn dÿimjõ api sim maar dÿi. Mag nÿm aawai sÿi thumaam khÿnau oo nÿm dÿi Ēwandam chognaan ÿgtharmpeenau oowaijã, sÿi maach khaigba nÿm gaaimua khëchpãaig phë arrumjõta oojem.

<sup>10</sup> Maar mag durrÿmÿn, Cristo iek jaau nÿm gaaimua bigaam khÿnaujã marag lõk sÿerrjëem a iekha nÿm daar, pãarta jÿrr Cristo iek ÿkha naawai chi põr õphërm khÿn aajem, pãachdëupai. Maagwai maran sÿita kha theeg chukhumjõ nÿm anÿm daar, pãarta jÿrr maar khãiaijã khÿir ubaaga nÿm aajem. Cristo gaaimua maran õraujã kha isëe nÿm daar, pãarta jÿrr õraujã daupiinaa õkhõ aajem.

11 Īs ewag pawiajã agtha jãdau ãwatnaa öbichagjã ãwat num. Khajũadam theg jũjũa ajujã chukhu num dũi õraujã maar dũi khaigba aajem. Mag num chan maach di chaarjã chukhu durraajem.

12 Mag numan maach bidam athee maach juadamaucha phidkha durrumua khajeeu durraajem. Maach thõp iyũu aawaijã warag am kõit ügthaagta jëeu durraajem. Maach khaibag wawaag maach ëudee êkhaawaijã magumjã igba khũu ãwat durraajem.

13 Maach khĩircha khaigba iyũu aawaijã, maach garmua chan magumjã igba warag khĩir thũu am dũi iyũu durraajem. Wajapcharan maran amau sũi amach deg dijã sirphug thunum oomjõta aajem. Õor thumaam khũunau isegtarrjõ numta, ĩsjã agtha chikham i ee ich jãg purba durraajem.

14 Mua mug ësap gaai ikhũaba pãrag mag phã deepũi chirum chan sũi pãar khĩir naaupim khõchgaupai khabam. Mua mug ësap phã deepũi chiruman, mũch chaainjõ pãar khõsi wai chitaawaita sũi pãar wawĩ chirumu.

15 Pãachig Cristo iek jaaumkhĩir pãrau maestronaan khapan diez mil jur wai naawiajã pãar chan dënnaan khapan chukhu num. Jesucristo iek jãg pãachdëu ogduba ùkha wënurrum gaaimua mug jëb gayan mũta pãar ayau, Ëwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek muata nacha pãrag jaautarr gaaimua.

16 Magau keena. Maguata muan pãragjã mũch chitaajemjõta wënurrapi jaau khitaajem.

17 Timoteogjã mũchdëu jaauwiata Cristo iek ùkhatarr aawai ijã mũ chaaijõ sim. Magua pãragjã mũchjõ wënurraju khap amkhĩir, mua iita pãar aar pũijim. Iruata maach Põr Cristo iekjã chadcha ogduba ùkha khitaajeewai mua i jãsene chitum. Ich barbaimaawaita irua pãrag jaauwimaju, jãgata mũ chitaajë. Muajã pãar dënjõ Cristo iek ùkha chitaawai mũch chitumpierr iglesiapierr mũchdëu jaaujem iekta irua pãrag jaaumaju.

18 Æaur khũun pãar khapeenan jũrr amachta pãar dũi ùrpai thunum aajem, mũ amach aar mabajupii awia.

19 Mamũ maach Põr Jesuu khõs amun, mũchdëun jõpcha pãar oon maju khĩirju chirum, am iek mag amta Ëwandam dën anaawai daau chadcha amachdëu jaau num eyaa wënurrum khap aag. Jãan magbamun, sũi Ëwandam jua theegaujã khaba, sũi par iupai khãijã mag thunum.

20 Ëwandam dënkha num chan sũi õor jüg daar nem iekhaa khaug iekha num khabam; Ëwandam dënkha num abarmun chadcha irua nem jajaaukham ipierraa wënurrumua i jua theegta dich gaai oopi nummu.

21 ¿Jãga pãrau khõsi nu? ¿Mũch barbaimaawai warre pãachig meeurrauta iekhapim khõsi nu, wa mawia sũi pãach daupiinaa ithũuta pãachig iekhapim khõsi nuwa?

## 5

### *Jãga aju aai nu jãg sũi parhooba thunum khũun dũi*

1 Jaau num khũun iek mag pãar ee ãbmua ich bãaurr ùanpaita ich ùukha wai sim anum. Jãgum pãar dak nem wajaphampa, jãgum pekau chan ni Ëwandam iek khaugbam khũun eejã ooba aajem.

2 Mag numta pãrau pãachdëupain Ëwandam iek wajapha ùkha num aajerram. Mag iekhaju khãai warag pãar chigaa aju aai numta, chigaa khabamjõ num. Chi mag sim wounan warre pãach eemua jurpũiju aaita sim.

3 Mũ chan chadcha khĩircha chan pãar aar khaba chirum, mamũ mũchchata pãar aar chirumjõ mũch iekta maach Põr Jesucristo iek gaai thawi mua warre pãrag jaaukham. Mua oowain jãgum khũun dũin magta aju aai sim.

<sup>4</sup> Päär cha mua jaau chirum iek iekhaag äba biirduawai khīircha chan päar aar khaba chirajup mamu mu akharan päar aar sīēju. Mag mūchta päar aar chirumjō chirum dūi īchab maach Pör Jesús i jua theegjā päar dūi sīēju.

<sup>5</sup> Mag wajapha iekhawian chadau chi mag ich bāaurr ūan dūi sīerr woun warre pāach eemua jurbapūit, dōsātagta i dūi ichdēu ampierr amkhīir. Magbaawai āsie ich daujā merak phēwia deeu ewag phūurbawia ubu sīsimum, maach Pör Jesús bēem edjā ūu i akhaardam peerdu auju.

<sup>6</sup> Päär ee jāg khaigba num chan, pāachta wajapha num awia pārau pōd pāach thō iyūu aju khaba num. Jāgbaadēphumjā sīi oobamjō būurjā iekhaba ich jāg sīsiu akhiin, ābpai mag sim gaaimua warag tagam khūunpata ārju, levadura buchkhun arin ee pāibarmua warre thum aaidu joojjemjō.

<sup>7</sup> Pārau khaphum, phiesta Pascua ee paawai levadura thum barkhūijem. Ich agjō khabahab Cristo meetarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaa athamjā. Mag sīewai mag levadura dēnjō pāach thumaam khūun ārpi sim woun warre pāach eemua chawag jurbapūit. Mag jurbapāaiwain chadau Pascua ee khoog pan levadura chukhu wau simjō päar eejā mag khaigba nurrjēem gaaimua levadura dēnjō bigaaum khūunpa ārpiju khūun chukhu aju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag phiesta Pascua ee aajemjōta maach Ēwandam dūi wēnūrraju aai num. Wajapcharan dich khaibag thum isegwia äba khīirjug wajapham auwia chadam iek gaai jaau simjō wēnūrumun, pan levadura chukhu wau simjōta num. Pari magba agtha dich khaigba num khaphu numjā isegba ich mag wai wēnūrumun, magan sīi agtha Ēwandam iek khaugbam khūunjōta num.

<sup>9</sup> Napem mūchdēu īchab pārag ēsap phā deepūitarr gaai mua pārag, “Jāg amach ūin khabam dūijā khapese aajem khūun dūi chan oob khapeerkhamiet” a chirajim.

<sup>10</sup> Pari mua mag chirum chan mag ar parhooba khapese aajem khūun, wa phatkhon athee bīe sīerrjēem khūun, nem jīgmiēn wa nem parhoobamugta Ēwandamagamjō jēeujem khūun igwiata mag warre am dūi iekhajā iekhaba ni amag oobamjō abatjā aba chirajim. Mug jēb gaai nūweran ichiita am dūi maach ich jāg wēnūrraju.

<sup>11</sup> Mua mag chirarran, ar pāach eepaijā ermanonaan anam khūunta mag parhoobanaa phatkhon atheejā bīe thūnum khūun, nem parhoobamugta ēwandam awia jēeu num khūun, parhooba chikham khīir iekhaajem khūun, nag pig sīerrjēem khūun maimua nem jīignemjā sīerrjēem khūunta jaau chirajim. Ar mag thūnum khūun dūi chan ni sīi thach khoogpaijā oob am dūi äba ohoodō amiet.

<sup>12-13</sup> Chadcha ar sīi ermanonaan khabam khūun igwia chan pōd mua, “Aman magta sīerrjēem” aju khaba chirum. Am mag jaaujuun ich Ēwandamauta jaauju aai sim. Pari ichiita pārau pāach eepaim khūun dūin chadau pāachdēu khap nem inju aai num. Magua mua pārag, “Jāg pekau pōm sim warre pāach eemua chawag jurbapūit” a chirum.

## 6

### *Juez Cristo igar khabam khūun na iekkhōr ēudu num*

<sup>1</sup> Jāga jāg päar pāach Ēwandam iek ūkha num khūun aphajā iekkhōr aauwai, chi thethemnaan pāach eem khūunjā igbanaa warag būurjā Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khūun aarta weetjē, makhūunagta pāach iekkhōr wai num jawaan.

<sup>2</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba nu, mug maach Ēwandam iek ūkha num khūunauta mug atag mug jēb gaai Ēwandam iek ūkhaba arr khūun khaibag maach ipaarmua Ēwandamag jaau thūnūuju? Mag maachdēuta am khaibag waujujā Ēwandamag jaauju numta, jāgwia ag khāyau mug jēb gayam nem phithur khabamjā pārau pōdba nu.

<sup>3</sup> ¿Pārau khaugba nu, ūgthar Ēwandam chognaan thūnum khūunjā maach khāai eegpai thūnūisiju, maachta Ēwandam dūi äba am pōrnaankha nūisiju aawai? Maachdēuta magju

khai, magan mæg jëb gayam iekkhõr chará ag khãaijã phithurg chukhu wajaphata waupüpi aju aai nam.

<sup>4</sup> Magua mua pãrag mag chirum: Bûur abarm gaaimua pãach eepai iek phithurg aadeewai, ¿jãgwia pãrau pãach eepaim khunta chi jueznaan khamkhîir jur auba aajerrá, sîi Êwandam iekjã ùkhabam khunagta pãach jusgaapiju khãyau?

<sup>5</sup> Juau ogthom pãar khîir naaumkhîirta chadcha mua pãrag mag iekha chirum. Mag khõs aawaita pãrau jãg bigaaum khunta jur ahau aajem. Mua khîirjuawai pãar ee magum iekkhõr öbërbaadëphum paar iekhaagjã pãach eepaijã chi thethemnaan thunum, ¿jãgwi magum khunta jur auba aajerrá?

<sup>6</sup> Wajapcharan mag wir aig pãach ermanonaan eepai meeukha numpaijã khabam; mag meeukhanaa ag iek ëudnagpaawaijã jueznaan Êwandam iek ùkhabam khun aarta wëtwia mamta magum iekjã ëudhajerram.

<sup>7</sup> Sîi jãg pãach eepai bûur abarm gaaimua khîir aüphöbaadëphumpaijã khaigbata sim. Pãach khapeenau pãach düi warag khaigba aawaijã, parhoobam khunagta jaaju khãyau, ¿jãgwia warag sîi magum khîu áwatpüiba aajë? ¿jãg pãach nem khãijã jïgkhaawai warag ndraa okhoopiba aajë, thumaam khunag khakhapdó apimaaugau?

<sup>8</sup> Mamu pãrau magba, warag pãach garmuata pãach ermanonaan eepaijã nem wauju khabampa waunaa am nemdamjã khûgur aumaju êkhaajem.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pãrau khaugbata nu, jãg nem khaigba waaujem khun pöd Êwandam sim aar wëtju khabam? Oob ndur pãach khûgurpimiet. Ar dich õor khabam düita parhooba khapese aajem khun, amach õor düi sîsidumta deum düi aajem khun, nem parhoobamagta êwandam awia jëeujem khun maimua ar amach emkhooïn aphajã ùin düimjõ waaujem khunjä Êwandam sim aar pöd öbërbam.

<sup>10</sup> Mag tag thunum: nem jïgkhaajem khun, phatkhon khîrag bïe sierrjëm khun, nag piim khun, parhooba chikham khîir iekhaajem khun maimua ar sëukha chikham khûgurnaa chikham jua eem nemjã khecheu aumaajem khun, magum khunjä ni ábjã Êwandam sim aar öbërbam.

<sup>11</sup> Áaur khun pãar ee cha mua jaau chirumjõta thunaajim warrgar. Mamu îs ya maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua ich Êwandam Akharau ya pãar khaibag thum upüiwia ich atheepaita nem wajapham appai wau wënrarmkhîir pãar jur aujim. Mag nam düi warr pãar i düi iekkhõr póm wënrarrjã, maach Pör Jesucristoou Êwandam Akhaar düimua üu pãar peerdu auwia pekau chukhu arrjõ pãar wai sim.

### *Maach moron Êwandam sïjem diiu*

<sup>12</sup> Pãar ee áaur khunau maagjebma: “Muan mæhdëu nem waum aig wau chitum; magum paarjã, khaiu mærug magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma. Mamu maadëu nem wau nam thum maach athee üu khaba sierrum. Magua, muajã mag mæhdëu nem waum aig pöd waubam; mua magkhiin magum nem wauju khîirjugta warag mu ürpaju.

<sup>13</sup> Íchab áaur khunau pãar ee maagjem: “Phiejãban khoog atheeta waaujem; maagwai maach bi thachdam khõ nam atheeta Êwandamau deejim” aajem. Ma chadcha khoog atheema phiejãban, maagwai mag thach khõ namjã pekau khábama; pari ichiita Êwandamau magum thum chukhu apüiwia maach bijã jëbeg paapüiju. Pari mag maach bi thach atheem awiajã, maach mor chan sîi dich õor khabam düi parhooba khapes amkhîir khabajim. Maach moron maach Pör Jesucristo atheyau, thum ichdëu nem waupi sim wawaag. Maagwai ich Jesucristo, jürr maach mor atheyau, í maach mor ee sïjeewai.

<sup>14</sup> Maguata ich jãg Êwandamau ich Jesús phiriu autarrjõ, maachjä agjõ ich mæg cha maach namjõ deeu phiriutkha auju.

15 ¿Pārau būurjāta khaugba n̄, maach thumaam kh̄un morta jūrri Cristo morkha sim? Mag simta, ābmua kh̄ijā ūin parhooba durpa theeg s̄ierjēem kh̄un d̄i akhiin, maach mor mag Cristo morkha simta jūrri mag ūirag dee naabahab.

16 ¿Pārau khaugba n̄, jāg ūin chi durpathierrmie d̄i n̄m aig, ya maach i d̄enkha n̄isip n̄m, maagwai jūrri ichjā agjō ōor ābpaimjō maach d̄enkha s̄isip sim? Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Warr jaai khaba aawain numí narrta, jaaikha n̄isiewain ōor ābpaimjōta aphōbaadēm” a sim, “jūrri agdaujō warm d̄enkha n̄isim gaaimua.”

17 Ich agjōta naabahab maachjā ĩchab Cristo d̄enkha n̄isim aig. Āb kh̄ijā maach Pōr Jesucristo d̄i s̄isiewain, magbarm aigmua maadēu i oobahab mam̄ i Akhaar maach ee s̄ieichēm gaaimua warag maachin i d̄i ōor ābpaimkha i d̄enkha n̄isim.

18 Oob pāach ōor khabam d̄i khapese amiet. Deelum pekau wauwai chadcha Ēwandam na maach khaigba api s̄ieb mam̄, jāg dich ōor khabam d̄i khapese an̄mjōcha khaba sim. Maach mor mag Cristo atheeta s̄iewai, jāg dich ōor khabam d̄i khapes aawain, wir aig dichdēupaite dich khaibag wau n̄m, deelum d̄i n̄mua dich mor Cristo d̄enkha simta ārpi naawai.

19 ¿Pārau khaugba n̄, m̄g maach Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un mor ĩchab Ēwandamau maachig ich Akhaar deetarr ag s̄iejem dikha sim? Ēwandam Akharan chadcha maach eeta s̄iejem. Mag í maach ee s̄ijeewai maach mor chan maach d̄en khabam.

20 Chi morkh̄un Ēwandamau, ichdēuta maach p̄rkha autarr aawai. Maguata dich morjā āba i atheepaita wai naaju aai n̄m, bigaaum kh̄unaujā mag oowia Ēwandam wajapha ig iyūnaa maach ēugarjā wajapha iekhamkh̄ir.

## 7

### *¿Jua p̄rju aai n̄ wa jua p̄rju khaba n̄?*

1 Na ar pāachdēu m̄r̄g ēsap deepūitarr gaai jua p̄rju aai n̄ wa jua p̄rju khaba n̄ a j̄eu narr, ĩsin chad mua pārag jaaukhim: M̄r̄gan, emkhooin ūin auba ich jāg amach appai w̄n̄r̄rakh̄iin nem wajaug sim.

2 Mam̄ jāg amach ōor khabam d̄ijā s̄i parhooba aadēph̄m gaaimuata emkhooinjā agdaujō amach ūin d̄i s̄isidnaa chi ūinjā agdaujō amach jaain d̄i s̄isid aju aai n̄m.

3 Ya mag āba n̄isiewai, chi emkhooirau khōsi aadeewai chi ūiraujā ĩgkhaba, maimua chi ūirau khōsi aadeewaijā ich agjō chi emkhooiraujā maḡm aba aju aai n̄m, ya dich ōor d̄ita naawai.

4 Wa chi ūirau kh̄ijā, “M̄ch mor aawai m̄ jayaujā khaugba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim, warranjō p̄ch appai khaba s̄iewai. Ni chi emkhooiraujā pōd, “M̄ch mor m̄ch gaai wai chiraawai m̄chdēu khōsi aadeewaita magju aai chir̄m” aju khaba sim, p̄jā ĩchab p̄ch apha khaba aawai.

5 Mag jūrri agdaujō chikham d̄enkha naawai, ābmua khōsi sim aig pōd iwiir ābmua, “Mua khōchkhabam” aju khaba sim. Pārau khapes aba āwat auju aai n̄m̄n, khāaidam kha-panaa kh̄ijā maach Ēwandamag j̄ewaagpaawai agdaujō s̄rkha auju aai n̄m a iekhawan chadau s̄rkhaju aai n̄m. Pari ya mag j̄eu dichdimaawain chadau ūwaa pāachdēu waum khōsim aig waubat. Eeu magba akhiin, khāi khapan pāar maḡm khaugba n̄isiewai jūrri meperau deelum d̄i kh̄ijā pekau waupidukham.

6 Mag chir̄m chan, mag ichiita ēwannan thum pāach ūin aupetat aba, wa chi ūinag kh̄ijā thum jaain j̄r̄khabat aba chir̄m. Mag khōs am̄n ūuma; mag khōchkhabam̄n ich agjō nem wajaug sim.

7 M̄ch ōdiupain muan pāarjā thumaa m̄chjōta pāach appai naapim khōsi chir̄m. Mam̄ Ēwandamau maachig agdaujō ich jua theeg deejem, mag deebarmua agdaujō dichig deemarrpierr ich atheeta nem waumkh̄ir.

<sup>8</sup> Pari mua ar agtha amach apha thunum khunag maimua khoopaa unagjã agjõ, “Mujõ pãar ich jãg pãach appaita wënrakhiin üu akham” a chirum.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu pãrau pãach õ khõchag pöd awatbaju num khai, warre pãach uidamcha athat; maagwai unaujã agjõ warre pãach jaaindam aupetat. Warre dich õor düicha nisiewai üucha sïebahab, sïi magum khõchag aadëphumjã ich mag awat wënraraju khãai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari ya ar amach õor düi num khunag mua mag chirum. Ya ma chan sïi mäch iupaijã khaba, maach Põr Jesuu mag jaakupi sïewaita mag jaau chirum: Puch chi uraujã oob puch jaai pua urram.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu puch jaai puawiajã, tag deelum jaaijã auba, ich magta urraju aai sim. Mag ich mag puch appai urramapha umun, magan deeu puch jaai düita phurbaju aai um. Maagwai puch chi emkhooiraujã pöd puch üi puaju khaba, ni deelum üijã auju khaba sim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag tag deelum nemdam mua pãrag jaalum ig chirajim; ya ma chan maach Põr Jesuu jaakupi sim khabam, maan sïi mäch khïrjug eepaimu. Mamu mächdëu khïrjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sïewaita pãrag jawaagpam: Maach ermanonaan eem abmua khãijã üi wai sim, pari mag urau Ewandam iek ükhaba sim; mag khitumuata ich jayag ich puapimapha sim chan, mag ermanoou pöd mag üi puaju khaba sim.

<sup>13</sup> Wa magba üi ab Ewandam iek ükha sim jayau khãijã jürr Ewandam iek ükhaba sim; mamu ich üi ya ag düi khaug sïewai ich puapimapha sim chan, mag uraujã pöd mag emkhooi puaju khaba sim.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Jãgwi? Chi emkhooirau ükhaba sïewia khãijã ya jürr ich chi üi gaaimua Ewandamau tag sïi bigaalam khunjöcha khaba üu i eeg oo sïewaima. Wa magba chi emkhooirau khãijã wajapha ükha simta jürr chi urauta Ewandam iek ükhaba sim khai, ich agjõ chi jayau pöd puaju khaba sim. Magba akhiin Ewandamau ich jaai gaaimua üu ijã agjõ eeg oo simta puaju. Wajapcharan mag chi Ewandam iek ükha sim gaaimuata warm khunjä ichjõ Ewandam dënkhapiejem. Magba akhiin pãar chaainjã sïi büurjã Ewandam iek ükhaba aajem khun chaainjõta sïsid aju. Mamu üu abmua ükha khërum gaaimua ya ichab amjã ich dënkhaímü ich dënkha aaujem Ewandamau.

<sup>15</sup> Mamu mag jürr iwiir abmua Ewandam iek ükhaba sïewai chi ükhaba sim garmua puam khõchag thunum khai, idëu puch puapibá. Chi ükha simua ükhaba simug pöd, “Pua chan mü puaju khaba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim. Ich mag ogduba wënrurum chan khõinaa wënrarabaju. Pari Ewandamau maachig khõinaata wënrarapi jaau sim.

<sup>16</sup> Magua mag chi ükhaba sim garmuata dich iseg numjã, õkhar dich dënjõ ükhapi auju awi ogdumapham gaaimua khõinaa khaba wënrurum khai, ich garmuata idëu puch puapibá. Magba akhiin ich mag khõinaa khaba wënraraju. Chadcha mag ükhaju awiajã, jãga pua mag irua ükhaju khaphu sï, mag gaaimuapai mag khaigba numta ogduba wënraraag.

<sup>17</sup> Pari muan iglesiapierr õor nunuidam khunag magta chirum: Muragan pãachdëu Ewandam iek ükhaawai narrjõta naaju aai num. Mamu mag wënrurumua Ewandam Akharau pãachig ich jua theeg deemarrierr i atheeta nem waubat.

<sup>18</sup> Pua Ewandam iek ükhaawai judionaanau amachta Ewandam chaainkha num khap amkhïr aajemjõ mehëu phurbich chirarr khai, ich mag chirsí. Wa phurbichba khãijã chirarr khai, oob phurbichpim.

<sup>19</sup> Judionaan dënjõ phurbich sim khai, üu sim; pari phurbichba sïewiajã ich agjõ nem wajaug sim. Mamu Ewandamau magum gaaimuata maach ig sim abam. Magarrau chadcha wajapha simun, Ewandamau ich iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa numun chadau wajapcha sim magum phurbich num khãiaijã.

<sup>20</sup> Ewandamau maachig ich iek ükhapi aauwai maach narrjõ ich magta naaju aai num.

21 Irua p̄arug ich iek ükhapi aauwai p̄a s̄i chikham chogkha s̄ierr khai, khani pua tag kh̄irjuju. Pari pua oowai üu p̄a p̄uch patrón jua eemua öb̄erju ayaa oo wai sim khai, oob par daúapai oom.

22 Pari Êwandamau ürcha magum kh̄irjupiba sim. ¿Khan j̄agwi mua mag chirú? P̄a ich mag chikham chogkha s̄isiwajã, ichiita pekau maad̄eu oomaug sim chogkha s̄ierr jua eemta maach Pör Cristoou p̄a peerd̄a autarr aawaima. Pari mag chikham chog khaba arr awiajã, mag Cristoou p̄a peerd̄a autarr aigmuan p̄aun j̄urr i chogta kha s̄isim.

23 P̄aran thum Jesucristo bag ärtarrauta Êwandamau p̄ar p̄erkha aujim; maagwai ya p̄aran i d̄en̄eu. Chadcha mag khai, magan s̄i mug j̄eb gayam kh̄un kh̄irjug igba, äba i iekpaita ürbat.

24 Êwandam gaaimua khodamnaan, p̄achd̄eu Êwandam iek ükhaawai narrj̄o i na ich mag w̄en̄urrath̄u.

25 Daupeen ar agtha õor meraam kh̄unag iekhaag chan, maach Pör Cristoou m̄arug jaauba arr aawai, wajappai iekhaju chukhu chirum. Pari m̄arugan mugta sim: M̄ajã ïchab maach Pör Cristoou juapá deewia i d̄üi ub̄a chit̄umuata jaau chiraawai p̄arau ükhaju aai nam. Ürbat:

26 ïs ewagan warag phithurga paaukhamaawai m̄arugan maachin cha maach namj̄opaita ich j̄ag w̄en̄urraju aai nam.

27 Ühi wai chirum khai, oob p̄uch üi p̄am. Êwan chirum khai, oob j̄öpkharraa üi auju kh̄irjum.

28 Pari pua üi auju kh̄irjubaad̄ewi warre ag d̄üi jua p̄arm̄an pekau khabam. Wa chi üuirau kh̄ijã ich jaaipaju d̄üi jua p̄arwiata pam̄an, ich agj̄o pekau khaba sim. Magba ya p̄ach õor d̄üi paaukhabaadeewai, warr p̄ach appai aawai naajerrj̄o khaba, phithurga aju. Mag p̄ach phithur apimaugauta mua p̄arag mag jaau chirum.

29 ïchab mua p̄arag magam ig chirum̄an mugau keena: Kh̄ir eyaa abat, mug j̄eb gaai chan ya tag maach p̄om w̄en̄urrabaju. Mag ya maach Pör Cristo b̄eim̄um sim aawaita, üi paraa chirawiajã, dich üi d̄üipaita ogd̄aba kh̄ekh̄eu aju kh̄ayau, ürcha maach Pör Cristo atheeta nem wajapha wauju aai nam.

30 Ökh̄irjuu nam kh̄unjã, maach Pör Cristo b̄eim̄um sim khaph̄u aawai oob atcha khoopaan s̄arkha nam kh̄unj̄o amiet. Maimua ar onee nam kh̄unjã, mag i b̄eim̄um sim khaph̄u naawai, oob dau lököo amiet. Amach phatkhonau nem p̄er au nam kh̄unjã, oob ag d̄üi ich mag eumeeju kh̄irjumiet.

31 Mug j̄eb gaaim nem athee pör wajapha aajem kh̄unjã, magum nem chukhumj̄o äba Êwandam athee nem waujuuta êkhabat. Maad̄eu khaph̄u nam, mug j̄eb gayam nemen thum öwia ich mug durrjã chukhu aad̄eu.

32 Magua mua chan p̄arag mug j̄eb gayam nemta ürcha kh̄irju nam apimapha chirum.

Êwannaan üinpan kh̄ayau jua par nam, maach Pör Cristo athee ürcha nem wajapham waunaa i dau na wajapha w̄en̄urrajuuta kh̄irju nam aag.

33 Mam̄u mag kh̄ayau j̄urr üi paraam magcha jua par khaba sim Êwandam athee, í ichd̄euta amachd̄eu nem ig namjã khaph̄u agpierr nam̄uu awia ich üi d̄üijã ogd̄aba s̄isiphum aawai. Wajapcharan üi paraa sim̄an thoophem numí simj̄öta sim, Êwandam atheejã nem waunaa ich üi d̄üi s̄isip aagjã agj̄o.

34 Ühijã ïchab ich agj̄öta sim. Chi ich ap simua äba maach Pör Jesucristo dau na nem wajapha wauju kh̄irjugta kh̄irju sim, ich mor maimua ich akhaarjã Êwandam atheeta wai s̄iewai. Pari jaai paraamua magbaju, irua degam nem gaaijã p̄arnaa ïchab ich jayau nem mag abaawaijã agpierr aad̄ep sim aawai.

35 Mua mag chirum chan s̄i p̄ar jaain j̄arpimaaugaujã khaba, p̄ach üu w̄en̄urramkh̄irta mag chirum; mag õor d̄üi paawaijã magum gaaimua amach aphan

khunjö jua parcha khaba aawai pöd Ëwandam athee wajappai nem waubaju khaphu chiraawaita mag chirum.

<sup>36</sup> Pari äbmua khäijä, “Ya mu chi jöoi chiraawai much uaidam auwia ag düita mu üu chirsiju” a khirju sim khai, ichdëu khirju simjö aju aai sim. Magan ichdëu iek dee wai sim üi düi warre jua purju aai sim; mag jua purbarm pekau khabam.

<sup>37</sup> Pari deeum agjö chi jöoi ëwan sim, magua khirju sïi awia, “Mu ich jäg much ap uin khirjä khaugba chitaju” amun, magan mag ichdëu khirju simjö aju aai sim, üi auba; magjä nem wajaug sim.

<sup>38</sup> Wajapcharan mugta sim: Ya päach jaai awaag, wa emkhooirau khai ichdëu iek dee wai sim düi warre jua purwiata pamun nem wajaug sim. Mamu jaai auba, maimua chi emkhooiraujã üi auba, päach appai wënrümjä pekau wauba wënrāju awia jua purba akhiinjã wajapcha sim.

<sup>39</sup> Üi jaai paraamun, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai jüгадаu jü simjöta sim, pöd purajü khaba. Magarrau chi jaai meebaadeewain chadau ich ap sïiewai deeum jaai auju aai sim. Pari majã parhoobam khun düijã khaba, agjö Ëwandam iek ükha sim düita jua purju aai sim.

<sup>40</sup> Pari mua khirjuawai mag khoopaa üi tag jaai auba ich appai nurrakhiin, í oneecha urraju. Maau mu khirjugan. Mua pärag mag iekha chirumun, muchdëupai khirjuawaijã chadcha Ëwandam Akhaar much gaai wai chiraawaita pärag mag chirum.

## 8

### *¿Ëwandamnaan anum na nemek wai narr khöju aai nu?*

<sup>1</sup> Ìsin chad pärag jaaukhim, ar na pärau murug jëeu narr: Ëwandam awi agug jëeu numua ag khirphee nemek wai narr khöju aai nu wa khöju aai khaba nu a jëeu narr. Mag iek aawai chadcha thumaam khunau khaphum aajem. Pari maadëu dichdëu nem khaphumta ig wënrümun, magan dichdëupaita dich thö num. Pari magba maadëu dich khapeenta daupii wai numun chadau Ëwandam iek gaaita maadëu am khirjugjä bãaupi num.

<sup>2</sup> Äbmua khäijä “Muan chadau khaphu chirum” a iekha simun, magan magua chan chadcha ichdëu nem khaphu aju aai simjä khaugbata sim.

<sup>3</sup> Mamu mag nem inag pömta ürcha khaphu aju khirjuju khâyau, äba Ëwandam khösi ajuuta êkhaju aai num, mag i khösi num gaaimuata i düi khapeerkha naawai.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Örau juau nem wautarrta ëwandam awia agug jëeu numua ag khirphee nemek wai narr khöju aai nu wa khöju khaba nu? Maadëu khaphu num, öraun juau nem wautarrta ëwandam anaab mamu, büürjä baleeba sïsidum. Maach Ëwandam charan äbpaita khitum.

<sup>5</sup> Örgan mug jëb gaai ëwandam anum khun khapan thunum, edjä eem magwe. Mag ëwandamnaan anaa chi pörnaan anum khun khapan thunaawiajä,

<sup>6</sup> maach atheyan Ëwandaman äbpaita khitum, Ëwandam chi Aai. Ichdëuta nem thunumjä thum ompaa aujim. Magua maachjä i atheepaita wënrüm. Maach Pörjä äbpaita sim ichab; ma, Jesucristoou. Nem thum thunumun äba i gaaimuata thunum. Maachjä ichab i gaaimuata üu peerdu durrum.

<sup>7</sup> Maachdëu khaphu num, mag Ëwandam äpai simta maach Pörkha sim. Mamu ar örau am ëwandamnaan anum khun chan büürjä baleeba sïsidum. Pari thumaam khunau chan magum khaugba num. Äaur khun warr Ëwandam iek ükhaba aawai nem parhoobamug jëeu narr khunau agtha chi nemekjä khö num, chadcha deeum ëwandam chi iwam khirpheeta wai narrpii awia. Pari am agtha Ëwandam iek gaai khukhurpai naawai, amachdëu khirjuawai mag khö numuajã agugcha jëeu num düi äba sim a khirjuajem. Mag khirjubaadëm aigta amachdëupaita amach khaigba numjöo khirjuajerram.



<sup>8</sup> Pari maadëu khaphu aju aai num, is mag dich thach khö num gaaimuata mag Ëwandam najã maach üu wënrãmjä abam. Magum nemek mod maadëu khökhinjã, warm khun khãai wajapchajã wënrãrabaju. Wa khöba akhiinjã, maachta warm khun khãaijã khaigbacha wënrãrajujã abam.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu nem parhoobamug jëeu numua nemek wai narr pãachdëu khöju aai num awiajã, wajapha khïirjunaata khöbat, eeu pãach mag num gaaimua ar Ëwandam iek gaai agtha ubucha khaba durrum khunta jürr pekau ee burripidukham.

<sup>10</sup> Pua khaphu sim, magum nemek mod khö num khaigba khaba sim. Mamu puchdëu mag khaphu chirum awia, dich ermano agtha Ëwandam dãi ubucha khaba sim dakhïir mawia nem parhoobam khïirphee nemek mod wai narrta khökhin, ich dakhïir mag khöbaawai çirujã agjö khöm khös khabaju khai? Irua mag oowai pu dënjö khömun,

<sup>11</sup> magbarm gaaimua pua puch ermano agtha Ëwandam iek athee khukhuraa khitumta sïi okhoopimjö okhoopiju, majã i gaaimuapata ichab Cristooujã udura ich thöopitarra.

<sup>12</sup> Maach ermanonaan Ëwandam iek gaai agtha ubucha khaba khithëemta pekau ee burripiewain, ich Cristo dächata iekkhör paarpa num.

<sup>13</sup> Magam uguata, mua oowai mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua khãijã mu ermano imeraa pekau ee burripiju sim khai, warag mächta bürrjã nemek khöba ich mag chitaju. Magba akhiin mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua i pekau ee burriu.

## 9

### *Khani jãgju aai nu a khap amkhïir Pabloou ichpai jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mun chadcha ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhïir ju autarrau. Magtarr aawai mu sïi chikham jua eegarta khaba chirum. Muajã ichab mächdëucha maach Pör Jesús oobajieb; pãachdëujã pärau khaphu num, mu mag chirumua jaauwia khabahab pãachdëujã chadcha ükha durrum.

<sup>2</sup> Bigaam khunau mu ëugar, “Jã chan ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhïir ju autarr khabam” aju. Pari päraun mu igwia, “Ich Jesuucha ju autarrau” a iekhaju aai num. çJãgwi? Mu gaaimuata pãachdëujã maach Pör Jesucristo iek wajapha ükha nuisiewaima.

<sup>3</sup> Mueh ëugar mueh igkha num khunag mueh iek ürmkhïir mua magkhim:

<sup>4</sup> Muajã ichab warm khun dënjö päar chi ükha durrum khun jua eem thach dee num khönaa päar jua eem dödjödãmjä döju aai chirum.

<sup>5</sup> Hüijã Ëwandam iek ükha sim dãi jua puwü mueh chitumpierr wai chitaju aai chirum, tagam khun agjö ich Jesuucha ju autarr khunau aajemjö. Ich Jesús eeugpeenaujã magta aajem, Pedro düimua.

<sup>6</sup> Wa Bernabé dãi maach numpaita maar ich jãg maach juadamaucha phidkha wënrãraju aai nuwa, maach bidam athee. çMaarjã sïi ichab pärau jãogju aai num khabã?

<sup>7</sup> Khaü jaauwai mag soldaunkha num khun amach phatkhonauta amach nem ig numjä thum përkha aumaajem aajë. çPärau oowai nemjïir jïir num khunau pöd amach nemjïir eem khöju khaba aajë? çPhak bãau num khunau pöd chi jüdchö döju khabam a üurjë? Mag khabam. Maachin dich phidkha num gaaimuata thachdamjä khö wënrãm.

<sup>8</sup> Mua mag iekha chirum ürwia oob pärau sïi mueh khïirjug eemuapaita mag iekha chirum amiet. Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr gaaijã ichab ich mag iekpai jaau sim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag irua phã puatarr gaai jaauwai, “Puch nemjïir dau bibthug deemkhïir phak phidkhapi wai chirum aig, ag eem khöm ugua awia oob i i khöorjü sïum” a phã sim. çMaig Ëwandamau phakta ürcha maach khãyaujã dau aug khaugwiata mag iekhajï? Mag khabajim.

<sup>10</sup> Ich iek gaai maach phidkha num khun igwiapata mag iekhajim, mag phidkha numjä par khaba amkhïir. çPärau khaphu naabã, nemjïir jïirwai ag eem khöju khïirjunaata jïirjem, maimua chi bibthug simujã khöju khïirjunaata bibthugba aajë? Ich agjöta sim

Īchab Ēwandam iekta nemjīir jīir nāmjö jaau wēnerram khunnjā: Chi ūkha durrum khunnauta amau ig nāmjā thum khap aju aai nām.

11 Magua mua mag chirum. Mūchdēuta nacha pāar ee Ēwandam iekta nemjīir jīir nāmjö jīirimajim. Magtarr aawai maarjā maach juau phidkhaba, sīi pārau nem dee nām iupaita naaju aai nām.

12 Warm khunnaun chadcha amau pāar dūi magta nām; pārau pāachdēujā am dūi jāg nām khai, maar dūi chará pārau wajaucha aju aai nām. Pari magumjā marau būurjā pārag maar dūi chadcha magta abatjā aba, sīi khīu āwatnaa maach juadamauta phidkha durraajem maachdēu nemdam ig nām athee; eeu magba akhiin sīi maachig nem deemkhīirta Cristo iekjā mag jaau wēnerram awia i iek ēugarta woun ēugarmjō khaigba iyūū adukham.

13 Pārau khaphu nām, ar Aai i jēujem deg phidkha nām khunnau chadcha ag ee Ēwandam athee nem thunum khōju aai nām. Wajapcharan Ēwandamag jēwaag nemek thorrphēnaa chi nasād gaai phaajem aig phidkha nām khunnau chi nemek mod gayamjā khōju aai nām.

14 Ich agjōta maach Pōr Ēwandamaujā jaau sim: I iek mag chi maach peerduajem iek jaau nām khunnan, mag jaau nām paar dee nūmuata wēnerraju aai nām aajem.

15 Pari magumjā ni biekdam ābjā mua pārag nem jēwaa khaugba chitum. Īs mūg ēsap phā chirumjā mūchig nem deepūimkhīirta mūg phā deepūi chirumjā aba chirum. Ābmua khāijā mūrug, “Oob tag Ēwandam iek par jawam” akhiin, magan mua jūrri irig, “Pari mūch khīrauta mag par jaau chitaawai mūg chitumua jādaúa thōkhiinjā mū gaai mas khaba sim” aju.

16 Ēwandam iek jaau chitum awiajā mua wir aigpai mūch thōba chirum. Chadcha ich Ēwandamauchata mūchig jaaupitarr aawai mua pōd irig, “Mua chan jaaubam” aju khaba chirajim. Mua Ēwandam iekta jaauba sīukhiin, irua mū gaai jua khūaba deeju. Maigjā, jē, apkhiitū mudam!

17 Mua mūch khīrauta i iek jaau chitum paarjā irua phagab khaba phagju. Pari ichiita jaaumapha awiajā, ich Ēwandamauta mūrug jaaupitarr aawai, jaauju aai chirum.

18 Magua mūch khīrauta mag i iek jaau chitaawai mū onee chirajem, ni Ēwandamaujā mag par jaaupiba sim ee mūchdēupaita par jaau chitaawai. Mūch mag chirum gaaimua onee chirumta mūrugan ya phatkonaucha jua ee phagbarmjō sim. Chadcha pārag nem jēuju aai chirumta, Ēwandam iek jaauba chitumjōta būurjā pārag jēuba chirum.

19 Mū chan chikham chog khaba chirum, pari mag chirumta thumaam khun chogjōta chirum, mūch mag chitum gaaimua jūrri ōor khapanaacha Cristo iek ūkhapi aumaag.

20 Judionaan ee chitum aig mūchjā chadcha judiojōta aadejem, amagjā Īchab dūi Cristo iek ūkhapi aum khōchgau. Mua mag chirum aiguin mūgta chirum: Ar agtha Moiseeu phā puatarr iek ūrcha mūrkhaajem khunnta Cristo igar thereu awaagan mūchdēujā agtha am dēnjō mūrkhaajem. Pari mū chan mag Moiseeu phā puatarr iekhau phēethugba chirumta mag chitum.

21 Maimua Īchab judionaan khabam khun ee maawaijā, am oowai Īchab amachjōta aadejem. Mag amachjō aadejem a chirab mamū, maach Pōr Cristoou nem waupiba aajem nem chan būurjā wauba chitum; sīi amagjā Īchab Cristo iek ūkhapi awaagpaita maagem. Pari wajaucharan mūn Cristo iek ūkha chitaawai Ēwandam ley dūita chirum, ich ag leipai Īchab Cristo ley aawai.

22 Ōor agtha Ēwandam iek gaai khukhurpaim khun daarjā amau nem wauju khabam nem wauba chitum, amagjā maach Pōr Jesucristo iek gaai ubū apijuuta ēkha chitaawai. Wajaucharan mūn mūchta ōor ee maawaijā dūi Īchab amachjō aadejem, mag chach oomamua āaur khunnau khāijā ūkhabaawai ūu peerdūtksamkhīir.

<sup>23</sup> M<sub>u</sub> mag chit<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub>g Jesucristo iek jaaum khõchgauta mag chit<sub>u</sub>m, m<sub>u</sub>ch düijã ìchab ich chaain tagam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n düi wajapha aajemjõ wajapha amkh<sub>u</sub>ir.

<sup>24</sup> Pãrau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, apostaa khaphig n<sub>u</sub>m aig, õor khapan khaphiigjem. Mam<sub>u</sub> chi regaloon äbpaimea auju simta thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau auju êkhaajem. Ich agjõta sim Êwandam sim aar baraagjã. Irua nem wajapham deebarm auju kh<sub>u</sub>irjuwiata khaphig n<sub>u</sub>mjõ abat.

<sup>25</sup> Chi mag khaphiigjem kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n s<sub>u</sub>i nem inag jõpcha äarjem awaagpaijã amach mor sarkha n<sub>u</sub>m. Maachjã agjõ sarkha n<sub>u</sub>m; mam<sub>u</sub> mag sarkha n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n j<sub>u</sub>rr am dën khãaijã nem wajapcharanta maachig deemkh<sub>u</sub>rau. Ma chan ärjã ärba ni õjã õba ich mag s<sub>u</sub>erraju.

<sup>26</sup> Mag kh<sub>u</sub>irjuwiata m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub>ch appaijã khaphig chir<sub>u</sub>mjõ chiraajem, m<sub>u</sub>ch barju aar baraag. Mag n<sub>u</sub>m düi ìchab õrau chikham phãr th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>waag wërb<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mjõta aajem.

<sup>27</sup> Wajapcharan Êwandamau nem jaau sim ichaaur amaaugau, m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub>ch wawí chir<sub>u</sub>muata ajués sarkha chiraajem, parhoob nem wauba aag. Magba akhiin m<sub>u</sub>ch garmua õrag Êwandam iek jaau chit<sub>u</sub>u aajerrta, j<sub>u</sub>rr Jõoirau m<sub>u</sub>rug nem deeu atarrta ìgkha auju.

## 10

### *Parhoobam nemta êwandam awia ag<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>g jëeupiba jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, warr jõoingar aawai s<sub>u</sub>i õor maba aajem ee ni dõjã chukag ee Moisés düi maach jõoin wën<sub>u</sub>rrarr chan oob pãrau kh<sub>u</sub>ir okhoomiet. Amach thum s<sub>u</sub>i j<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>thumie naarjõ j<sub>u</sub> jõrrõm eegarta wën<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>mua ph<sub>u</sub>as Chi Phur eejã thumaa b<sub>u</sub>upai d<sub>u</sub>rba dichjierram.

<sup>2</sup> Amau amach thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau ~~u~~d<sub>u</sub>raata Moiseeg amach pörkhapijierram, ichdëu arrmpier amach wai wën<sub>u</sub>rramkh<sub>u</sub>ir. Magta am Ph<sub>u</sub>as Phur eejã s<sub>u</sub>i b<sub>u</sub>u d<sub>u</sub>rbagkha dichwi j<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>thumie naarjõ j<sub>u</sub>mamua am jaau warrjim õor chukag eejã. Mag thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau Moiseeg amach pörkhapi n<sub>u</sub>mta i gaaita pör choo n<sub>u</sub>mjõ naajim.

<sup>3</sup> Amau amach thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau ìchab ich Êwandamau nem deemamjã khoojeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau ìchab ich Êwandam jua dõjã dõjierram. Mag amau dö dõtarr Cristoou amag dee sim ajim, mag dö chukag ee wën<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>mjã mokdau eem döou am õbichag meeupieg ichta am düi s<sub>u</sub>err aawai. Mag mok eemua amag dö deewia am wën<sub>u</sub>rrampier am düi s<sub>u</sub>jeejim, amau nem ig n<sub>u</sub>m deeg.

<sup>5</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> Êwandamau mag thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nag ich jua oopiejerr äba, peer thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nauta i dau na nem khaigba waaujeejim. Amachdëu mag nem ärtarr gaaimua ich mag õor chukag durrpai pa bëpjierram, Êwandamau durr iur deeu atarr aarjã barba.

<sup>6</sup> Êwandamau am düi magtarr gaaimua maadëu khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, pöd maadëu amau arrjõ nem khaigbamta waum khõsi aju khaba n<sub>u</sub>m.

<sup>7</sup> Oob amau arrjõ juaupai nem parhoobam wau s<sub>u</sub>sid<sub>u</sub>mta êwandam awi ag<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>g jëeumiet. Am igwia Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Phak chaaita ph<sub>u</sub>r dën waunaa ag<sub>u</sub>g jëe n<sub>u</sub>mua ohood aphõbaadëwi thach khõnaa dõjã dõjierram” a sim; “maimua mag ohood th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> awia deeu büjãu paaukhawi jemkha phõbaadëjim” a phã sim.

<sup>8</sup> Oob amau arrjõ dich ~~u~~n<sub>u</sub>n khabam düita parhooba dich ~~u~~n<sub>u</sub>n düimjõ khapes amiet. Amau Êwandamjã õgkhaba magwia warre äbam edpai veintitres mil khëchjierram anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Oob ìchab am eem äaur kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau arrjõ khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>mta juau ogthom maach Pör Cristo j<sub>u</sub>ur iekhamiet pãach Pörkhapimaaugau. Amau maach Pör õgkhaba i ichaaur magwia, nemeu khaamamjã äpba ich aguapai khëchmajieram anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> Oob pãach pörnaanaun nem mag aawai am ichaaur serereu amiet; magba akhiin Êwandamau israelnaan düi arrjõ ich chog püiwia chi mag narr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n khëchpüitarrrjõ pãachjã agjõ khëchpüidukham.

11 Chadcha Ĕwandamau am dāi maagjerran, ĩs ewag pawiajā maadēu amau aajerrjō aju khaba n̄m a khap amkhīrau. Ya m̄ug jēb eegar paim̄m̄ pamaawai ĩs ewagam kh̄m̄nagjā mag khaph̄m̄ amkhīirta Ĕwandamau ich iek gaai mag phāp̄ijim.

12 Magua mua ĩsjā pārag mag chir̄m̄: Pāach Ĕwandam dāi ub̄m̄ n̄m awia oob pāach thōm̄iet, pekau ee burru chan pōm̄ khabam.

13 Pārag jaaukhim, ūrbat: ¿Khar pārau nem khaigbam waum khōsi aadēba aajē? Jāg n̄m chan mag pōd ōrau āwatbajōjōom nem khabam. Ōor pōm̄ ich agjō th̄n̄m̄ta magbamjōo th̄naajem. Mam̄m̄ Ĕwandam maach dāi ogd̄ba khitaajeewai irua maadēu āwatbaju atchajā maachig prueba deebam. Mag prueba pōm̄ maadēu āwatbaju atcha maachig deegu khāyau, ĩchab irua khaph̄m̄ apiju, jāga w̄d̄m̄r̄ dich th̄m̄ aupiba āwatp̄aiju aai n̄m.

14 Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitaawai pāach ū w̄n̄r̄ramkhīirta mag chir̄m̄: Pāach khapeen Ĕwandam chaar khabam̄ug jēu n̄m aar pāach ēurrwai oob am aar w̄tm̄iet.

15 Pārau khaph̄m̄ naawai magan cha mua jaau chir̄m̄ jaaubat, magá wa mag khabá.

16 Ĕwandamau maachig dōpi jaautarrjō Santa Cena khaawai irig ū ajim anaa doowai, ¿jāg n̄m aig maach Cristo bag ārtarr gaaimua āba Cristo dēnkha n̄m a sim khabá, chi dō n̄m kh̄m̄n? ¿Wa mag khabáwa? Maimua chi panjā agjō jua ee aunaa irig ū ajim anaa khoowai, ¿ĩchab Cristo mor gaaimua maach āba i dēnkha n̄m a sim khabá?

17 Maach khapan th̄naawiajā, ābam panpai khō n̄m gaaimua maachin ōor ābpaimta kha n̄m Cristo gaai.

18 Maimua ĩchab pādē khīirjubat israelnaanau Ĕwandamag jēwaag nemchaain khēchwia khojem: ¿Nemchaain khēchwia chi phaajem nasād gaai nemek wai narr gayam chi khō n̄m kh̄m̄njā mag khō n̄mua amachdēuchata, “Maarjā Ĕwandam chaainaugui” an̄m khabajī? ¿Wa mag khabajīwa?

19 Mua mag chir̄m̄ chan mag jāg juau wautarrta Ĕwandam chi iwam̄u aba chir̄m̄. Mag iuba s̄sid aawai par mag am khīirp̄hee wai narr nemek mod awiajā tagam nemek mod khāai ajapchajā khaba n̄i khīethuujā khaba sim.

20 Mua mag chir̄m̄ aiguin, jāg parhoobam nem juau wautarragta nemekjā thōnaa ēwandam awia aḡug jēu n̄m kh̄m̄nan meperagta jēu n̄m ata chir̄m̄. Mua chan meperag chan būrjā pārag ee apimapha chir̄m̄.

21 Magua Pōd Santa Cena kha n̄m aig Cristo jarr eem dōnaa j̄rr meperag jēu n̄m kh̄m̄nau dō n̄m jarr eejā dōju khaba n̄m. Pōd maach Pōr Jesucristo mes gaaim pan khōnaa agjō dōsāt mes gayamjā au khōju khaba n̄m.

22 ¿Jāg warre ōor numiim kh̄m̄nagta jēum khōchkha n̄m aig, juau ogthom maach Pōr dāi khuj̄r n̄m khabá? I dāi khuj̄rju khaba n̄m. Í maach dāi meeukhakiin, maadēu pōd i jua j̄mbaju.

### *Nem thum Ĕwandam onee amkhīirta wauju aai n̄m*

23 Pāar ee āaur kh̄m̄nau maagjeebma: “Muan m̄chdēu nem waum aig wau chit̄m̄. Maḡm̄ paarjā khaīu m̄r̄ug maḡm̄ abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma; mam̄m̄ maadēu nem wau n̄m thum maach athee ū khaba s̄err̄m̄, magua muajā mag m̄chdēu nem waum aig pōd waubam. Mua magkhiin bithurgam kh̄m̄n khīirjugjā Ĕwandam iek gaai bāaupiba sim.

24 Magua, oob dich appaita warm kh̄m̄n khāaijā wajapha w̄n̄r̄raju khīirjumiet. Mag khāai jāga akhiin maach khapeenjā ūucha n̄isiju aju khīirjugta khīirjubat.

25-26 Mam̄m̄ s̄i merrkau ee mawia p̄r autarr nemek mod chan oob khōju khaba sim amiet. ¿Jāgwi mua mag chir̄m̄? Ĕwandam iek gaai jaauwai, “M̄ug durr maimua ag gaai nem th̄n̄m̄jā thum maach Pōr Ĕwandam dēnēu” a jaau s̄ewaima. Mag jaau s̄ewai pārau

nemek parhooba p̄er auwia khōju aai n̄m, “¿İsin m̄ug nemek modjã am ěwandam an̄m khīrphee wai narr khāijã agamjã?” aba.

<sup>27</sup> ěwandam iek ũkhaba aajem kh̄unau khāijã thach khōmkhīr p̄ach th̄urwai w̄etam khōsim khai w̄etju aai n̄m. Maimua p̄achig nemdam deemam kh̄u khōbat, “¿M̄ug nemek mod p̄ach ěwandamag j̄eu n̄mua i khīrphee wai narr khabã?” a j̄euba.

<sup>28</sup> Pari ābmua khāijã p̄achig, “Jãg nemeken ěwandam an̄m̄ug j̄eu narr nemek modou” am̄n, chi jaau simua oowai khōju khaba simta khōbaad̄em a khīrjupimaaugau, oob warag khōm̄iet.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chir̄m chan p̄ar ar ěwandam iek gaai ub̄ durrum kh̄un khīrjuwia khaba, ar agtha ěwandam iek gaai ub̄ khaba khith̄em kh̄un khīrjuwiata mag chir̄m.

Pari ābmua khāijã, “¿Jãga mag chikhamnau khīrju simjōta awia pōd maad̄eu dichd̄eu khaph̄ugpierr aju khaba n̄?” aju.

<sup>30</sup> “Mua m̄uch thach khoowai ěwandamag ũu ajim anaa khō chir̄m̄ta, jãga mag s̄i bigaamua khōju khaba sim khīrju sim gaaimuapai muajã khōju aai khaba chir̄” aju.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Jãgwi mag s̄i? Maan m̄ugta aju aai n̄m: Dich thach khoowai, dō doowai maimua mag tag nem inagdam waauwaijã, mag dich nem wau n̄m gaaimua ōrau warag ěwandam wajapha thō iȳm̄ amkhīirta nem wauju aai n̄m.

<sup>32</sup> Ni ābam̄gjã oob ejemplo khaigba oopim̄iet. Judionaan najã nem khaigba wauba, judionaan khabam kh̄un najã nem khaigba wauba, ni ya ěwandam iek ũkha n̄m kh̄un najã oob nem khaigba waum̄iet.

<sup>33</sup> M̄un m̄uchin magta chit̄m. M̄uchd̄eu nem wau chir̄mjã thumaa ōor dawa-gaata apim khōsi chit̄m; maimuajã m̄uchpaita wajapha chitajujã khīrjuba, bigaam kh̄undamta ũrcha m̄ gaai masi aajem, m̄uchd̄eu am d̄ui mag chit̄m gaaimua amjã ĩchab ũu peerd̄utkhamkhīr.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Keena, p̄arau oowai mua jãg āba Cristoou nem waupi simpaita wau chit̄mjō, ich agjō p̄araujã mua nem wau chit̄m oonaa m̄ d̄enjōta abat.

### *Ūin culto ee weetwai jãga aju aai n̄*

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, p̄ar gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄m, chadcha ũu p̄arau m̄ khīrjunaa mua p̄achig ěwandam iek jaautarrjã isegba agpierr w̄en̄rraawai.

<sup>3</sup> Mag naawai ĩs mua p̄arag khīr eyaa apim khōsi chir̄m: Ich jãg ěwandamta Cristo p̄orkha simjō, Cristota maach P̄orōu, emkhooin awiajã; maagwai maach emkhointa j̄urr dich ũin p̄orkha n̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Mag maach chi emkhooin dich ũin p̄orkha n̄m̄ta ěwandamag j̄eu n̄m aig, wa s̄i ich ěwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khāijã jaau n̄m aig, ũinjō putiu p̄or bōrrnaata jaaum̄n, magan Cristota wajap khīr naaupi n̄m, Cristoogta dich P̄orkhapiju aai n̄m̄ta j̄urr deum kh̄unagta dich p̄orkhapi n̄mjō naawai.

<sup>5</sup> Wa magba ũin khāijã ěwandamag j̄eu n̄m aig, wa s̄i ich ěwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khāijã jaau n̄m aig putiu p̄or bōrrba n̄muata jaau n̄m̄n, magan amach jaai amach p̄orkha simta khīr naaupi n̄m, amachta j̄urr emkhooin khāijã ũrpa am khōchgauta mag n̄mjō naawai. Maguata ũin putiu p̄or bōrrba ōor ee iekhaawain, p̄or bichnaa iekha n̄mjō chigaata aju aai n̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Ūinta ōor khapanag ee maag b̄urjã putiu p̄or bōrrba n̄m khai, magan warre amach p̄or khōip̄aiju aaita n̄m. Mam̄ amau oowai mag p̄or khōibap̄aiwai am chigaacha aju n̄m khai, magan ōor ee iekhaagpaawaijã ichiita putiu p̄or bōrrju aai n̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Pari jãg ich ěwandamta maach thumaam kh̄un P̄orkha s̄err̄mjō warr maach om-paawaijã maach emkhooiragta j̄urr m̄ug j̄eb gaai nem th̄un̄m thum p̄orkhapitarr aawai,

emkhooi chan pöd putiu pör börrju khaba sim. Pari ʘʘiran ichiita putiu pör börrju aai sim. Mag ich pör börr sim aig, pöd irua ich jaai khāai ichta ʘrpai aju khaba sim a sim.

<sup>8</sup> Pārau khaph ʘ ʘʘm, warrcha Ēwandamau maach jöoin ompaawai chan ʘʘi gaaimuata emkhooi ompaabajim. Magju khāai ʘʘita emkhooi gaaimua Ēwandamau ompaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag emkhooi ompaatarr chan ʘʘirau ig sĭerr aawai khabajim, ich Adanta chi ʘʘi khāai na omparr aawai. Magju khāai Ēwandamau oowai chi emkhooirau ʘʘi ig sĭerr aawaita i athee ompaa deejim, i daumaai nʘrramkhĭir.

<sup>10</sup> Magtarr aawaita ʘʘinan ichiita putiu pör deebaju aai ʘʘm. Mag ʘʘm aig amau chadcha ʘdʘraa emkhooinagta amach phēethʘgpi ʘʘm a jaau ʘʘm. Mag putiu pör deebaawai ðor dakhĭirpai khaba, ĩchab Ēwandam chog angelnaan aig ʘʘm khʘʘn dakhĭirjā ʘʘu sim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari ĩchab khaph ʘ abat: Maach mʘg Ēwandam iek ʘkha ʘʘm khʘʘn ee chan ni iwiram ābmuajā jŭrr chikham igbam aju khaba ʘʘm. Emkhooi khurau khaba akhiin, ʘʘijā chukhu akham; maimua ich agjō ʘʘi khurau khaba akhiin, emkhooijā chukhu akham.

<sup>12</sup> Iin warrjā chadcha emkhooi gaaimuata ʘʘijā ompaajim. Mam ʘ ich magtarrjō ewag pawiajā ʘʘirau chaai oo ʘʘm gaaimuata emkhooijā khĭtʘm. Mag naab mam ʘ amach numwe emkhooi ʘʘi dāi Ēwandamauta ompaajim.

<sup>13</sup> Pāar khĭirjugau jāga sĭ keena: ¿ʘʘin būrrjā putiu pör deebaba ðor khapanag dakhĭir Ēwandamag jēeuju aai nʘ? Jaubat.

<sup>14</sup> Maadēu khaph ʘ ʘʘm, warrgarwe maach emkhooin pörbü durag bāaupiewai ʘʘu khaba sĭejem.

<sup>15</sup> Pari mag sim jŭrr ʘʘin pörbü duraata wajapha sĭejem, būrrjā chigaa khaba. Ēwandamau warrgarwe amag pörbü duraa deejim, agupaita putiu pör börr nʘmjō wēnʘrramkhĭir.

<sup>16</sup> Ābmua khāijā mua jaau chir ʘm ũrmaaugau mʘ ichaur iekhaju khai, idēu mag sim ich iphithur. Pari mua chan deeam phöbör ee Ēwandam iek ʘkha durrum khʘʘnaujā khĭet jaau ʘʘm ũrba chitʘm. Ichiita thumaam khʘʘnau oowai ʘʘinan putiu pör börrju aai ʘʘm, culto ee weetwai.

### *Santa Cena kha ʘʘm aig athuucha aajerr*

<sup>17</sup> Maimua mʘchdēu ũurwai Santa Cena khaawaijā mʘch jŭgaag khaba ũr chiraawai, ag atheejā pārag mʘ iekhaagpam. Mua ũurwai mag Santa Cena khaawaijā, maach Pör Jesucristo maach gaaimua thōotarrta khĭirjuju khāai, sĭi parhooba pāachdēu am aig aawai pāachdēupaita pāach khaibag waunaa nem ār ʘʘm anʘm ũr chir ʘm.

<sup>18</sup> Chi oo ʘʘm khʘʘnau mʘrʘg jaauwai, mag chi ʘkha durrum khʘʘn apha biird ʘ ʘʘm anʘmjā sĭita mag khĭkhĭratdōjā phʘʘrphöbaadēp aajem anʘm. Amau jaau ʘʘm thum chan mua chadcha aba chir ʘm. Pari magdaman chadau mua mʘchdēujā ʘkhapai chir ʘm.

<sup>19</sup> Chadcha mag pāar pāach agdaujōm khʘʘn appai chum phʘʘr ohood aadēph ʘm, khaiu meraa sĭi. Pari mag pāach khĭkhĭratdō biirdabaadēph ʘm gaaimua sĭi ōrau pāachta wajapcha Cristo igar ʘʘm amkhĭirta pāar mag ʘʘm khabahab. Pari wajapcharan ar pāarjō magba ʘʘm khʘʘnta chi chadcha agpierraa ʘʘm khʘʘnau.

<sup>20</sup> Pari mag pāar āba biird ʘ ʘʘm anʘmjā pāach appai khĭkhĭratdō chum poso phʘʘr ohood aadēpnaata maach Pör Jesuu Santa Cena jaau pʘatarrjō khaawaijā chadcha ich agjōjā khaba, sĭi thach khōm khōchgauta pāar maagjem.

<sup>21</sup> Mag aawaita ya khoogpaawaijā agdaujō pāachdēu nem waibēemarrpierr pāachdēu khōm aig khōwia, dōjā dōwia, sĭi warag khēch thʘnʘisiph ʘm. Mag thʘnʘm ee pogkha jāsōojā khēkhēdʘm, mag khōju chukhu aawai.

<sup>22</sup> ¿Jāgāwa, pāar di chukhuta nʘ pāach di aarwe thach khōwia dōjā dōwia bēeg? ¿Jāgwia pārau tagam khʘʘndam ʘʘu agjō Ēwandam iek ʘkha durrum khʘʘnta kha isēemjōnaa ar

nem waibëeju chukhu durrum khundamjã khïir naaupim khõchgaujõta jãg nũ? Pãach jãg nũm paar chan oob mua pãach Ëugar wajapha ig iyũũ aju amiet.

### *Jesuu Santa Cena waupi jaau pũatarr*

<sup>23</sup> Nawe mua pãrag jãgata Santa Cena khaju aai nũ a jaautarr aawai pãrau jãg nũm aig pöd mua pãar Ëugarjã wajapha ig iyũũ abam. Cha mua pãrag jaau chirũmũn, ich maach Pör Jesuucha mũchig jaautarrta jũrr mua pãrag jaau chirũm: Maach Pör Jesús ar Judaau chi thethemnaanag i pũr deetarr ed ya edaar äbmiëcha ich khapeen dũi thach khõ siewai, ich juaucha ich jua ee pan auwia,

<sup>24</sup> ag paar nacha Ëwandamag ïũ ajim anaa thorreupũijim aajem. Magnaa mũpũiwiã, “Pãach juau au khõbat, mũnũ mũ morou” ajim anũm ich khapeenag. “Wajapcharan mũg pandam thorreubarmũn mũ cha chirũmta pãar peerdũ aum khõchgau dau aphũũ ajuuta jaau sim. Mũg atag pawiajã mũg pãachdũũ mũ jua ootarrjõ khabat, mũ thõotarr khïir eyaa aag” ajim aajem, maach Pör Jesuu ich khapeenag.

<sup>25</sup> Maimua ïchab ya mag thach khõ aapabaadeewai, chi jarrdamjã jua ee auwia agjõ amag, “Mũg jarr eem vinodam dõbarmta warrgarwe Ëwandamau õor dũi iek deëju aajerrau; mamũ mũg iekhan iek iuriugui” ajim anũm. “Mũ bag mũg vinojõ ärbarmuata Ëwandamau, ïsmua atagan chadau pãar peerdũ wẽnũrraju aai nũm a jaau simgui” ajim anũm. “Pãachdũũ mũg khanaa dõ nũmpierr mũ pãach kõit dau aphũũ arr khïirjunaata dõbat” a jaaujim aajem ïchab ich Cristoou.

<sup>26</sup> Maguama, pãrau mag khanaata panjã khõnaa chi jarr eemjã dõ nũmũn, magan mag nũmua maach Pör Jesús maach gaaimua thõotarrta jaau nũmjõ nũm. I bëebam aig chan mag kha nũm oob khïir okhoomiet ajim aajem ich Jesuucha.

### *Parhooba nũm chan Santa Cena khaju khaba nũm*

<sup>27</sup> Wajapha ũrbat mua jaau chirũm: Äbmua khãijã ich khaigba sim gaaimua Santa Cena wau nũm khõju khaba simta khõmũn, magan ichdũupaita wir aig Ëwandamag ich gaai mas amkhïir ich mũkha sim. Mag sim aiguin maach Pör Jesús ich kõit dau aphũũ bag ärtarrjã i gaai mas khaba sim a sim.

<sup>28</sup> Magam uguata chi pan khõwia chi jarrdam eemjã dõju nawe agdaujõ wajapha khïirjuju aai nũm. Pua khïirjuawai Ëwandam dau na pũch khaigba arr gaaimua khõjã khõba ni dõjã dõbaju aai sim khai, warag Ëwandamag mag pekau chugpaapi jëeunaata chi pan khõwia dõjã dõbã.

<sup>29</sup> Mamũ magba mag Cristo dau aphũũ arr jaau simta wajaphajã khïirjubanaa mag khõnaa dõmũn, sũ dichdũupaita dich gaai mas amkhïir Ëwandamag dich mũkha sim.

<sup>30</sup> Pãach mag nũm gaaimuata jãg pãach ee sũ õor mor masim khũnũn khapan thũnũm dũi sũ kha thũum khũnũn põmjã thũnũm. Äaur khũnũn amach mag nũm gaaimua ya khõchwia nũm.

<sup>31</sup> Chadcha ag nawe maadũũ dich thumaa khïirjuna dũũ dichdũũ mag nem khaigba wautarr paarjã Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeunaata khõkhiin, khan gaaimua irua mag maach gaai jua khũaba abarju.

<sup>32</sup> Pari mag Ëwandamau maach gaai mas deewaijã sũ maach wawiewaiu, õor põm ich iek ïkhaba thũnũm khũnũn dũi äba maach jua khõgkhapũimaugau.

<sup>33</sup> Wajapcharan muan magta pãrag jaau chirũm khodamna. ïsmua atag pãach äba biirdũnaa maach Pör Jesuu jaau pũatarrjõ khoogpaawai, pãach khapeen nũbat, maimua thumaa äba nũsiewaita khõbat.

<sup>34</sup> Mag nũm ee äb khãijã jãsog thũnaawai pöd nũbaju khïirju sim khai, warre ich di aarwe khõwia bëeju aai sim, mag äbam aig biirdũnaa thach khõ naawiajã Ëwandamag pãach gaai mas apim ugua. Tagam nem pãrau jëeu narr õkhar mũchcha pãar aar barimaawaita mũchdũũ khap jaauwimaju.

## 12

### *Ēwandam Akharau ich jua theeg jüigem*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, is jürr mua pārag khaphu apim khōsi chirum, jāgata Ēwandam Akharau maach ich iek ükha num khunnag ich jua theegjä deejē, nem khīir pogkhe waumamkhīir.

<sup>2</sup> Pārau khaphu num, warr agtha pārau Ēwandam iek khaugba naawai sīi uduṛaa jāg juau nem parhoobam wautarragta pāach eudu arrpi numjō aajeejim, agumugta jēu numua. Pārau khaphu num ichab, warrgar pārau ēwandamnaan aajerr khunn chan pöd iekhaba, meujā meraa sīsidum, chadcha Ēwandam chaar khaba sīsid aawai. Pari is ya pārau Ēwandam chaar iekta khaphu naawai ichdēu chadau pārag ich iekha simjā khaphu apiju ich Akhaar gaaimua.

<sup>3</sup> Magua is khīirjuawai, ābmua khāijā chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta i iek jaau nurrum khai, pöd Jesús thür thürnaa khaigba iekhaju khaba sim. Maimua ich Ēwandam Akharauta iekhapibam chan, pöd ābmua, “Jesuuta thumaam khunn Pörou” a iekhabaju.

<sup>4</sup> Ēwandamau chadcha ich chaainag ich jua theeg khīirpierr deejem, agua ich athee nem waumkhīir. Pari mag simun, ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpai simuata mag deejem.

<sup>5</sup> Ēwandamau maachig nem waupi simua jürr bigaaum khunn chogkhamkhīirta phidagjä khīir pogkhe waupiejem. Mamu magumjā thum ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpaimuata mag waupiejem.

<sup>6</sup> Ēwandamau maachig nem waupiju ayaam pöm khīir pogkhe wai sim; pari āba ichdēupaita mag nem khīir pogkhe wawaagjä thumaam khunnag ich juapā deejem.

<sup>7</sup> Magta Ēwandamau ich chaainag amachpierr ich Akhaar jua theeg khīir pogkhe deemaajem, magum gaaimua chi ükha durrum khunn thumta wajapha wēnurrumkhīir.

<sup>8</sup> Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua āaur khunnag ichdēu khōsimjō õor wawieg nem khīirjug khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khunnag agjō nem khīirjug khaug api sim, ich iek õrag jaau khaug amkhīir.

<sup>9</sup> Maagwai āaur khunnag ich ag Akharaupai khaphu apiejem, Ēwandam am dūi sim aawai dich juapaaupai pöd nem waubajōjōomjā ich jua theegauta waju khaphu apiejem. Āaur khunnag ichab ich aguapai õor mor mas sīsidumjā monaamkhīir ich jua theeg deejem.

<sup>10</sup> Āaur khunnag ag na õrau mag ooba aajemta õor dauderraa waumkhīir ich juapā deejem. Āaur khunnag ich iekta deelum khunnag jaau khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khunnag ichab khīirjug deejem, Ēwandam iekta jaau wēnurrum anum khunnau nem jaau num ūurwai chadcha ich Ēwandamauta iekhapi sī wa sīi dōsāt iekta jaau wēnurrū a khaug aumamkhīir. Āaur khunnag ichab deelum meu būurjā muig eegar iekhaba aajem meupa iekhapimaajem. Maagwai jürr ābakhaig mag warmua iekhatarr, pari agjō ich meu khaba simta ich meúata iekhatarrjō, chi ūrtarr khunnag jaaumkhīir khīirjug deejem.

<sup>11</sup> Mag nem khīirpierr jig simjō ich jua theeg dee simun, ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita ichdēu deejū ayaam khunnag mag deemaajem, ichdēu khōsimjōta nem waumamkhīir.

### *Thumaam khunnanta Cristo morkha num*

<sup>12</sup> Maach moron chadcha thum ābpaita sīeb mamu, ag gaai nem khīir pogkhe thunum. Ag gaai thunum: dau, jua, bü, kach, maimua magpaijā khabam. Pari mag thunaab mamu, ichiita õor mor ābpaim gaaita mag thunaajem. Ich magta sim ichab Cristo morjā: Maachta i morkha num.

<sup>13</sup> Judionaan wa judionaan khabam khunn, sīi chikham chognaan wa amach cuenta nurrjēem khunnpa maachin thum āba ābam Ēwandam Akhaar auwiata pör choo num, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach thumaam khunnag Cristo mor ābpai õbeer aumkhīir. Magua



mag maach khapan thunaab mamu, abam Akhaarpaita wai naawai chadcha maachta Cristo morkha num.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Pārau oowai maach mor gaaipai nem khīir pogkhe thunaabá? Maach mor chan mag nem khīir ābpaimuata morkha sim abam.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Khanim nemjō būu khāijā juag, “Mu chan jua khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā? Magju khaba sim, chadcha ichjā mor gayam aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua jūrr kachiu khāijā daúg, “Muajā dau khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā. Mag gaaimua chadcha mor gayam khabam aju khaba sim, ichjā mor gaai sēwai.

<sup>17</sup> Maach mor thum dau akhiin, ¿khaniu ūrkhajī? Wa jūrr maach mor thum khāijā kach akhiin, ¿jāga nem thūphamjā khap akhajī?

<sup>18</sup> Warr maach ompaawaijā ūta Ēwandamau maach magta deebajim. Irua oowai agdaujō amach sīsid ajupierri sīumajim maach mor gaai, ichdēu khōchagpierr, amagjā agjō amachpierr nem waumkhīir.

<sup>19</sup> ¿Jāga akham khai Ēwandamau sīi maach dau, jua, wa būpai khāijā ompaawia, tagam nem ompaaba arr amuan? Mag arr amuan maach mor aju khaba sīekham.

<sup>20</sup> Irua maachdēu nem igju thum maach mor gaai ompaakhajim. Pari nem khīir khapan maach gaai thunaab mamu, ichiita maach moron ābpaita sim.

<sup>21</sup> Daúa ichdēuta warp oojem awia juadamag, “Mua pu igbam” aju khaba sim. Wa magbam khai jūrr pōrōu khāijā būug, “Muajā pāar igbam” aju khaba sim, ichta tagam khūun khāijā maach mor gaai ūgtharraacha sījem awia.

<sup>22</sup> Magju khāai wajapcha oowain, maach mor gayam nem wajappai igbajōjōo sīsidumta tagam khūun khāijā ūrcha iigjem khūunau.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ar maadēu dich mor wajappai asekasbaju ayaam perasta wajapha put eeche wai wēnūrraajem. Maimua ag khāai wajapcha ūrkhaju aai numta jūrr mag ākhaa paraajā aba aajem,

<sup>24</sup> am mag warm khūunjō meer paar wai wēnūrraju igba naawai. Mag khāai ūrkhabaju aai num perasta wajapcha ūrkhaajem. Pari Ēwandamau warrgarwejā ich magta deejim, maadēu oowai wajap nem igbapaimta ūrcha jāsenkha numjō wajapcha thua paar wai wēnūrramkhīir. Ich agjōta sim ichab, maach khodamnaan Ēwandam athee pōm nem wauju khaugba khithēem khūunjā.

<sup>25</sup> Ēwandamau makhūunjā ich morkha wai sim aawai agdaujō jāsene apim khōsi sim, maagwai iwiir ābjā aaiduba sīi warag agdaujō warm khūunau nem igaata oo naamkhīir.

<sup>26</sup> Mag naawai iwiir āb khāijā mas aawai tagam khūunaujā dūi thumaa sentii num. Wa āb khāijā nem wajapha waubarm gaaimua onee aawai tagam khūunjā thumaa onee thunum.

<sup>27</sup> Maach Cristo igar num khūunan, maachta i morou. Mamu thumaam khūunau abam phidagpai wauba naawai dichpierr nem wau num gaaimua āb sīi i juajō sim; deum phidag wau sim gaaimua āb i būjō sim; āb i daujō; ich mag numua maimua mag tag ich mag thum i mor ēntēr.

<sup>28</sup> Ich Ēwandamaujā ich iek ūkha num khūun ee ūrcha paraa apijim:

Ich iek aaidu jaaumkhīir ichdēucha juar aumam khūun,  
ich iek jaaumamta jūrr warm khūunag jaaujem khūun,  
maimua ich iek jawaag maestronaan.

Mag tag agjō paraa apijim:

ichdēu juapá deebaawai ōor dauderraa nem waaujem khūun,  
īchab ich jua theegau ōor monaaujem khūun,  
sīi chikham khīir jāsenkhaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khūun,  
iglesia ee dirijijem khūun,

maimua ich Ēwandam Akharau iekhapibaawai deum meúa iekhaajem khūun.

Magum khunta ich iek ukha num khun ee paraa apijim.

<sup>29</sup> Pari magum khun thum si Ewandam iek aida jaajem khun khaba, ni thumaam khunauta mag Ewandam iek jaajem khunjã khaba, ni thumaam khunta mag Ewandam iek jawaag maestronaanã khaba num. Thumaam khunauta mag Ewandam juapaa uora ooba aajemã or dauderraa nem waajem khunjã khaba,

<sup>30</sup> ni thumaam khunauta mag or mor masim khun monaajem jua theegã chukhu num. Thumaam khunagta mag Ewandam Akharau burã amachdeu meu khaugbamã iekhapiba, ni thumaam khunta mag warmua deum meua nem jaautarrã jur khaphu warm khunag jaajem khunjã khabam.

<sup>31</sup> Mag abrainagta thum magamkhir Ewandamau ich jua theeg deeba sieb mam, wajapha khirjunaa i jua theeg chi wajapcharam khunta aum khosi irig jeubat, agua paach eeã thumaam khunta warag Ewandam iek gaai uba paaukhamamkhir.

Pari magum khirjuju khãai, ab ag khãyau wajapcharam sim: ma, dich khapeen kha khosi numu. Maata parag jawaagpam.

## 13

### *Dich khapeen kha khochag*

<sup>1</sup> Khanim nemjõ abmua chadcha or dakhir mug jeb gayam meu khirpierr iekhanaa ugtharmpeen meujã iekha sim, pari mag simta burã ich khapeen kha khochkhaba sim chan, magan Ewandamau oowai mag wounan si parta mag iekha sim. Mag sim aigun si tamburr bubujukhamjõ khabam khai, latadi nenerrkhamjõpaita sim.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua khanim nemjõ abmua mug atag Ewandamau nem oopipig majujã thumaa ag nawe khaphanaa, mug eegarm khunau khaphu num khirjugã thumaa khaphu sim dai ich Ewandamau khirju sim khirjugã khaphu sim; pari mag simta burã ich khapeen kha khochkhaba sim chan, magan Ewandamau oowai mag wounan parta mag sim. Wa magba ichdeu nem mag abaawai Ewandamau ichdeu jaautarrjõ apiju khaphanaa, durrsig khãijã wounagamjõ “Chum dnnubaimã” abaawai, i ipierr chadcha ichdeu jaautarrjõ mam mapi sim; pari mag nem wau simta burã ich khapeen kha khochkhaba sim chan, magan Ewandamau oowai parta mag nem khir pogkhe khãijã wau sieju.

<sup>3</sup> Wa abmua khãijã aphu khithem khunag ich nem wai sim thum ich thach khõju arrpa jigrãiwia jur ichta khõju chuk sip sim; wa ichcha khãijã Ewandam athee awia uraa ot ee ich orãipi sim; pari magbarmã burã ich khapeen kha khochkhaba sierr khai, Ewandamau i aubaju.

<sup>4</sup> Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, dich dai khaigba aawaiã si khũuta awatpãikham, magna thumaam khun dũijã õ wajaphata anum. Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, irua nem wai simã dich den apim khõsi khaba, wa maach khãai por õpherg siewiaã ijõ aju khirjuba; ni dich thõwia dichta warm khun khãijã emkhooikha chirãmã abam.

<sup>5</sup> Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarm chan, bur abarm gaaimua chaai daumeraamjõ parhoob thuthug aba, ni nem thunãmã abã si dich atheepaita khirjubam. Nem khõrgã khaba, wa mag meeukhabaadãmã si ich mag khir thũajã khaugba abã ich mag iekta ich mag ig nurraba aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Dich khapeen kha khõsim chan, chikhamnau or khaigba wau num oowaiã warag onee khaba, abã nem agcha wau num oowiata onee aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, dich khapeer garmua dich dai wajap khaba awiaã idõ awat purbabakham. Chikham eugar khaigba jaau num ukhaba, nem wajapha jaau numta ukhaajem. Dich khapeen pekau ee burwaiã, ya jãgbaadãm chan

tag at khabam a iekhaba, sīta warag üu deeu ich sīerrjō ajapha aju anum, i igwia. Dich khapeer gaaimua ōrau ich khaigba aawaijā, magumjā igba āwatpūpūikham.

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmun, mag khōchagjā ich mag chugpaa khaugba sīerraju. Ēwandam aar naaimaawaijā ich Ēwandamjā khōsinaa ich khapeenjā ich mag kha khōsi wēnerraju. Mamu mug atag paawai Ēwandam iek jaau num khunjä tag igbaju, ya ich düicha naawai. Magbaadēm düi tag Ēwandam Akharau ōrag amachdēu meu khaugbampa iekhapiejerrjā tag iekhapibaju. Ya maig paawai ĭchab ōor khīirjug khaugkham khun khīirjugjā tag igbaju.

<sup>9</sup> Jāgwia magum tag igbaju? Ēwandam iek jaau numjā maadēu thum jaaju khaugbanaa mug jēb gayam khīirjugjā sīi khomariipaita khaphu naawaima.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua chi wajapcharam khīirjug khaphu aju ed barbaicheewain chadau mag khomariipai khaphum nemjā tag chukhu aju.

<sup>11</sup> Warr būru chiraawain chadcha chaain iekhaata iekhanaa chaain khīirjugta khīirju chitajim. Pari ya jōoipa chirsiewai warre chaai aawaim khīirjug isegpūijim.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandam iek ükha numjā ich jāgta sēbahab. ĩsin maadēu Ēwandam igwia i khaphu num anaab pari sīi ēsphēg khīir purrjōom ee nem inag oo numjōpaita i khaphu num, wajappai khaugba. Pari jāg nu awia mug atag paawai chadcha ich simjō maadēu i wajapha khaphu aju, ya agdaujō i düi khīircha oophōbaadēm aig. Mug maach agtha eegar wēnerruweran mchdēun ya i wajapha khaphu chirum a chirab mamu, agtha i ooba aawai wajappai i khaugba chirum. Pari jāg chiru awia ich jāg ich Ēwandamau wajapmu khaphu simjō mch garmuajā ĭchab i khaphu aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag Ēwandam jua theegta ürcha ig naab mamu, Cristo pierrwai tag magum igbaju. Magjup mamu nem khīir thārjup num, makhun chan būrjā chugpaa khaugba sīerrjēm. Makhun: Ēwandam iek ükhawia i gaaimuata maach üu wēnerrum khīirjugau; ügthar pawiajā warag wajapcha paaukhamaju khīirjug, maimua Ēwandam khōsi num gaaimua dich khapeenjā kha khōsi num. Pari mag thārjup num eem āb sim chi wajapcharam. Ma, cha mua jaau chirumjō dich khapeen kha khōsi numu.

## 14

### *Ēwandam Akharau deeu meu iekhapibaawai*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua paba deeu pārag jaau chirum: Āba dich khapeen kha khōsi ajuuta ürcha ēkhabat. Magnaan chadau ĭchab ich Ēwandam Akharau dee sim juapajā aum khōsi aju aai num. Pari būrjā ōrau khaugbam meúata iekhaju khāai, ürcha i iek deeu khunag jaau khaphu aagta pāach gaai wajapha ich jua theegdam deepim khōsi abat.

<sup>2</sup> Deeu meu iekhamamua khāijā irig jēumun, nem wajaug sim ĭchab; pari mag deeu meu iekha simuan ōrag ūrmkhīirjā khaba, sīi Ēwandamag ūrmkhīirpaita iekha sim aawai, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau khīirjug wajapham dee sim awiajā bigaam khunau ni ābmuajā khaugbaju, khan ata iekha sī.

<sup>3</sup> Mag khāyau Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi simta jaau nerrum wounaun chadau chadcha warag bigaam khunpata Ēwandam Iek gaai am khīirjugdam bāaupiwia, am khīirjā onee apinaa ĭchab am wawijā wawī sim.

<sup>4</sup> Pari magba deeu khunau magum meu khaugbag aigta amag ūrpimaaugaujō deeu meúata iekha simuan sīi ichigpaita wir aig jaau sim. Mamu Ēwandamau ich iek jaupitarrrta jūr ōrag ūrmkhīir jaau num khunau chadau chadcha thumaa chi ükha durrum khunnta warag Ēwandam iek khaugpi num. Mag amau nem khaug paaukhamam aig warag ag iek gaaita am khīirjugjā bāaukha wētum.

<sup>5</sup> Murgan pāach thumaam khunau deeu meu pāachdēu khaugbam khāijā iekhakiin üu sim. Pari mua oowai Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi sim jaau numta wajapcha

sim, sīi jãg dëgölp deeum meúa iekha n̄m khãaijã. Mag iekhawiajã pari warm kh̄nag khaph̄ amkh̄ir deeum am meúa jaaum̄n üu sim, Êwandamau mag iekhapitarr thumaam kh̄nag khakhapdö amkh̄ir.

<sup>6</sup> Pãrau oowai m̄ch khãijã pãar aar mawia sīi deeum meu pãrau khaugbamuata pãrag iekhabaimakhiinjã, “¿Khani jaau sim̄ mag sīma?” aju pãrau. Mam̄ pãrag wajapha khap amkh̄iran, pãar meúata jaauju aai chir̄m: Êwandamau pãrag ich iek jaaupitarr, wa m̄g atag irua maach d̄i aju, wa Êwandam kh̄irjug khãijã kh̄ir pogkhe jaauju aai chir̄m. Magan chadau pãrau khaph̄ n̄isiju, pãach meúa aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Pãrag deeum ejemplo jaaukhim: Karris khãijã wa guitarra khãijã siirwai, siir meraa aawai sīi ö ürbajã chukhu sirkhiin, jãga khap abarju khanta sir sī. Pöd khaugbaju.

<sup>8</sup> Wa soldaun khãijã juurhi ee wërb̄an wëtum aig chi trompeta sir simua wajapha ö araraa sirba akhiin, jãga thumaam kh̄nau khaph̄ aju mag sirbarmuapai amachig “Audimat” a jaaubarm.

<sup>9</sup> Pãrajã ìchab ich agjöta th̄n̄m. Pãrau khãijã deeum kh̄nag iekhaawai amau khaugbam meúata iekham̄n, jãga amau khaph̄ abarju amachig iekha n̄m. Par sīi jãgan paagta iekha n̄mjö okhoppa n̄isiju.

<sup>10</sup> M̄g durr gayan meu khapan kh̄ir pogkhe th̄n̄m. Chi meu kh̄nagan meu wajaphamma, amach meu aawai, maimuajã amach iekhamam thum khaph̄ n̄m.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag th̄n̄m eemua ãb khãijã bëewia mua i meu khaugba chit̄mta m̄r̄g ich meúa iekhachëkhiin, mua pöd khaugbaju. Mag chan pöd iyǖ abam, ni ãbmuaajã chikham meu khaugba aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Magua mua sīi iekkhörjã khaba mag chir̄m: Pãrau jãg Êwandam Akharau ich jua theeg dee sim aum khöchag th̄n̄m̄n nem wajaug sim. Mam̄ chi wajapcharamta paarpam khösi abat, ar pãachdëu oowai agua ürch̄a chi ükha durrum kh̄n thumaa kh̄ir onee apijöjom.

<sup>13</sup> ãbmua khãijã ich meu khaba deeum meúata iekhaajem ag jua theeg wai sim khai, magan agjö ich Jöoirag jëeju aai sim, mag ichdëu iekhabarm iekpai aig ǖr n̄m kh̄nag deeum am meúa jaaujem ag jua theegjã ichig deemkh̄ir.

<sup>14</sup> Êwandamag jëeu chir̄m aig mua sīi parhooba deeum meúata jëeukhiin, m̄ akharaun chadcha Êwandamag jëeu jöchkhërama. ¿Pari mag sim m̄ch chi ǖr̄mua m̄chdëu iekhatarrjã khaugba abaawaijã?

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai ¿jãgajuma? Magbaawai mag deeum meúa jëeumam d̄i jǖrr aig dich iek ǖr n̄m kh̄nag jaau khaph̄ jawaag agjö Êwandamag dichig jaaupima, jǖrr am meúa amag khap amkh̄ir jawaag. Meukhaar khãijã agjö bǖrjã örau khaugbam meúata mag au dichtarr khai, ich agjö am meúata amag jaauma, khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>16</sup> Mag am meúa khaba sīi deeum meúata Êwandam thö iekhamamua jëeukhiinjã, jãga pua iekha simjã khaugba aawai aig durrum kh̄ndamau p̄ ipierr d̄i ich magau abarju. Amau pöd magbaju, p̄ iekhamamjã khaugba aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Par pua nem wajaug ǖrihm̄ jëeumaju; pari mag sim aig chan bǖrjã bithurgam kh̄ndam Êwandam iek gaai kh̄irjug bãauba, ich magpai bǖrjã ǖrba arrjö durrum.

<sup>18</sup> Mua chadcha Êwandamag ǖu ajim a chir̄m, m̄chdëu irig jëeu chir̄m aig m̄chdëuta pãar khãaijã ǖrch̄a deeum meúa iekhaajewai.

<sup>19</sup> Mag chitab mam̄, khapanag ee chir̄m aiguin, iek pöm khaba awiajã, thumaam kh̄nag m̄ch iekha chir̄mjã khaph̄ apim khösite chit̄m, sīi m̄ch appai iekha chir̄m abarmjã am meúa khaba aawai iwiram ãbmuaajã khaugba ich mag öbërpimaaugau.

<sup>20</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaun, m̄g mua jaau chir̄m khap aag oob sīi chaaindamjö kh̄irjug meraa amiet. Magarraun nem khaigbam wawaagan chadau warag waju khaugba aju aai n̄m, chaain daumeraa aawai nem waju khaugba aajemjö. Pari

Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem khīir pogkhe waupiejem eem chi wajapcharam khap aagan, chadcha jöoin khīirjugjōta abat, wajapha khīirjuag.

<sup>21</sup> Khīir eyaa abat jāga Ēwandamau warrjā maach jöoin israelnaan ichdēu amach castigaa sim khap amkhīir deeum khūnag amach meúata amag iekhapijī. Ag iek igwia Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai,

“Jākhūn wounaanau mē iek ūkhaba arr aawai jūr deum khūnagta mua am durr khechthug aupiwi amach meúata jūr chi durr khūnagjā iekhapiju” ajim, “mag oobaawai amach khaibag isegamkhīir.

Pari par mag deeum durram khūnau amach dūi magbarmjā ūkhabaju” a phā sim. (*Is. 28:11-12*)

<sup>22</sup> Magua, īs ewagjā mag ōrau meu khaugbam iekha nūmuata chi ūr nūm khūnag Ēwandam iek ūkhapiju aju khaba nūm. Magarrau Ēwandam ichdēucha ich iek jaaubarmta jūr thumaam khūnag ūrmkhīir am meúa jaau nūmuan chadau ūkhaba nūm khūnaupa ūkham khōsi ūkhaajem, ajaphata ūr naawai.

<sup>23</sup> Pāadē khīirjubat: Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūn thumaa ābam aig biirdanaa, thumaam khūnau deeum meúata iekha thūnūmcha khāijā āb būrjā Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sim dubchēwia mag oobaicheewaijā, khan abarju irua. Par jāgan irua, “jīh! parhooba dubwia sīi ōor pōm lōkie thūnūmjā oobarm” awia warag ūkhab sīsiju.

<sup>24</sup> Pari magba sīi pāach thumaam khūnag Ēwandamau jaau simta jūr ōrag jaau nūmcha khāijā āb Ēwandam iek ūkhaba khitam dubchēwia mag ūrbaicheewai, irua thumaa āsie ich mor ewag khīirjuwia, “Chadchata mūn pekau pōoma chirūm” aju, ich jūgdaar mag pārau jajawagmam ūrwia.

<sup>25</sup> Mag amachdēu i oojā ooba aajemta wajapha i oojem khūn dēnjō ichigcha jaaumam ūrbaawai kanieu thūkhōnaa, “Chadcha Ēwandam am dūi sīewaita mūg thūnūm” awia, dūi amach paarmua Ēwandamag jēuju.

### *Pāach nem iinwai wajapha oonaata inbat*

<sup>26</sup> Ya ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkxim: Ar āba khapanaa biirdanaa Ēwandamag jēuwai, āaur khūnau meukhaar auju aai nūm; maagwai āaur khūnau Ēwandam iek gaaimta jaau nūmua ōor wawiju aai nūm; maagwai āaur khūnau ich Ēwandamaucha amachig jaaubarm iekta jūr deeum khūnag khap apiju aai nūm. Tagam khūn deeum meúa khāijā iekhaju aai nūm; maagwai warm khūnau jūr makhūnau deeum meúa jaaubarmta thumaam khūnag ūrmkhīir jaauju aai nūm. Mamū mag nem in nūmjā, dich appaita onee aag khaba, thum aig nūm khūn Ēwandam dūi warag ubū apiegta mag wauju aai nūm.

<sup>27</sup> Pāach meu khabam iekhaju awiajā iekhaju aai nūm. Pari numpai wa thārjuppai khāijā āābdō iekhamamuata iekhaju aai nūm, sīi thum sereuba. Mag deeum meúa iekhabarmjā ichiita jūr ābmua jaaub khaba jaauju aai sim am meúa, thumaam khūnag ūrmkhīir.

<sup>28</sup> Mag khapan thūnūm ee ni ābmuajā mag warm khūnau deeum meúa iekha nūm jaauju chukhum chan, magan warag būrjā deeum meúa iekhaba, sīi pāach ōdegpaita iekhabat, pāachdēu Ēwandam dūimuapaita mag pāach iekhabarm khap aag.

<sup>29</sup> Wa magba sīi Ēwandamau pāachigcha jaaubarm iekta jūr ōrag jawaag wai nūm khai, agjō numpai khabamūn thārjuppaita iekhaju aai nūm. Maagwai tagam khūnau sīi khīuu ūrwia jaauju aai nūm, chadcha Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sī, wa sīi ich khīirjug eepaimuata mag iekha sī.

<sup>30</sup> Pari mag agtha warm iekha sim ee, deeum aig simūg khāijā īchab ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīir jaaumūn, magan chi nacha iekha sīerr iekha ōwia jūr magūg iekhapiju aai sim.

<sup>31</sup> Mag ããbdö iekhamamuata thum chi Êwandamau ich iek jaaupi num khun iekha öju aai num, aig durrum khundamag khaugpiwia ïchab khïrdam onee durrumkhïr.

<sup>32</sup> Chi mag Êwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawai jaau num khunnaun wajapha khapha aju aai num, amach parhooba sereuba sï ããbdöpaita iekhamaju aai num.

<sup>33</sup> ¿Jãgwia mag chirú? Sï jãg nem parhooba amachdëu ampierr aawai Êwandamau khõchhaba aajeewaita mag chirum. Êwandam chan oob magum eem khabam. Iruan agpierraanaa khõinaata wënrappiejem.

Jãg tagam khun chi ùkha durrum khun iglesia ee aajemjö,

<sup>34</sup> unan culto ee paawai sï khïuuta ùr ohoodö aju aai num. Am, emkhooïn ijëjëbkhäm ee dïi iekhaju khaba num, ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, am sï amach jaai jua eegarpai khithëem aawai.

<sup>35</sup> Emkhooïnau culto ee nem jaau num wajappai khaugba aawai wajapcha khap aag jëeum khõsi num khai, di aar pawia amach jaainagta jëeju aai num. Magba jãg culto ee un ijëjëb aawai ùu khaba sim.

<sup>36</sup> Pãrau jãg deeum iglesia ee aajemjö khaba, sï pãachdëu am aig nem waauwai, ¿pãachdëuta nacha Êwandam iek ompaa aujimpïi nã? ¿Wa pãachdëupaita mag Êwandam iek khapha nãwa?

<sup>37</sup> Pãar ee ãb sï ich iipai khãijã Êwandamau ichig jaaubarm iek jïrr õrag jaaujem ag jua theeg paraam a sim khai, wa deeum jua theeg Êwandam Akharau deetarr khãijã wai sim a sim khai, magua tagam khun khãijã khapcha aju aai sim: muajã ich ãbam Êwandam Akharaupai mûchig jaaupitarra jaau chirum.

<sup>38</sup> Pari ïchab ãbmua khãijã mua nem jaau chirumjã chad amapha sim khai, magan oob “Jã chan Êwandamauta ich iek jaaupi simu” amiet.

<sup>39</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaän, magua mua mag chirum: Êwandamau ich iek pãachigcha jaaubarm jïrr õrag jaaujem ag jua theegta pãachig deepim khõsi abat, i iek õor jüg eyaa jawaag. Pari mag awiajã oob, “Deeum meu chan iekhaju khaba sim” amiet.

<sup>40</sup> Deeu pãaba pãrag jaau chirum: Mag nem waauwaijã sï parhooba pãachdëu ampierr aba, agpierraata aajeethä.

## 15

### *Cristo meewia deeu phiidutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaän, pãrag khïr eyaa apim khõsi chirum maach peerduajem iek ar na mûchdëucha pãachig jaautarr. Ich mag iek ajim pãrau ùkhawia ïsjã ùu agtha ag gaai ubu durrum.

<sup>2</sup> Ich mag iek mûchdëu pãrag jaautarr gaaimua ùu pãar peerduwi num, majã chadcha ùkhatarr khai mamã. Ich agtha pãar ag iek pãaba ich mag i dïi ubu num khai, ùu pãar chadcha peerdu num.

<sup>3</sup> Mûchdëu ùkhatarr iekta ya ïchab pãragjã jaauwia chirum, jãga ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö chadcha Cristo maach pekau gaaimua thõjï.

<sup>4</sup> Mag i thõowia bëp sïutarr khãai thãrjup num ee ùwaai maach ich mûg phiidutarrjã ïchab mua pãrag jaaujim. Mag i phiidujujã ïchab ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai ya ag nawe jaau sim.

<sup>5</sup> Mua pãrag jaaujim, Pedroog ich oopitarr, ag khur doce ich dïi ogduba wënrarrajerr khunag ich oopitarr,

<sup>6</sup> maimua ag khur ùmaai deeu ich iek ùkha durrarr khun khapan quinientos atcha ãbam aig narr khunag ich oopitarr. Mag i ootarr khun ãaur khunan ya khëchwia naab pari jãrrcha atcha agtha monakha thunum, mag amachdëu ootarr jawaag.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua Santiagoogjã ich oopiwia thum ich dïi ogduba wënrarrajerr khunagjã ich oopijim.

<sup>8</sup> Jākhunnan chadcha ya ich dūi durrū wēnerraajerr khūn ajim, mamū mūn eeu ich iek ūkhatarr edweta warre mūrūg ich oopiwia mū jūr aujim. Maguama, mag mūrūgta ābmiecha ich oopitarr aawai mūn sī agtha khukhur chirūwe thaabapūitarrjōta chirūm.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawai Jesuu ich iek jaaumkhīir ichdēucha jūr autarr khūn eejā mūchta thumaam khūn khāijā serbiibacha chitūm. Mag chiraawai mūjā īchab ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīir thūr autarrau a thūrju aai khaba chirūm, i iek ūkha durrum khūn khaibag wawaagjā am ēudee ēkha chitūn aajerr aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag chitajieb mamū ū Ewandamau mū eeg oowi īs ich iek jaaujemkha wai sim. Mūchta mūch khapeen ich iek jaaumkhīir ichdēucha jūr autarr khūn khāijā ūrcha phidkhawia chirūm. Mūch juapadamau khabajim pari ichdēu mū juag oowiata ū chadcha mū durrcha i athee phidkhabarm. Jāgan Jōoirau parchata mū eeg oobajim.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag chirūm aig chan khaita ūrcha phidkhajī wa khaita pōm phidkhabajī a chirūm khabam. Maach thumaam khūnau ichiita Cristo meewia deeu iiu phiidūtarr iekta jaau nūm; mag jaauwia pārau ūkhajierram.

### *Khēchwijā deeu phiidūtkhaju*

<sup>12</sup> Pari mag Cristo meewia phiidūtarr marau pārag jaaubaawai ūkhatarrta, jāga īs ūurwai pāar eem khūn iek mag ōor meebarm chan tag phiidūba aajem a jaau nūm ūr chirū.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha mag ōor meebarmjā tag phiidūba aajeekhiin, magan Cristojā agtha ich aukhērtarr jēbdeg sījeekham.

<sup>14</sup> Mag Cristo chadcha iiu phiidūwia ich mūg ōbērba arr akhiin, cha marau i iek jaau wēnurrūmjā sēukha chad khaba arrta jaau wēnurrakham. Mag khai magan maadēu parta ūkha nūm.

<sup>15</sup> Chadcha mag amau jaau nūmjō ōor meebarmjā meem iekta meejem akhiin, magan maraun sēukhata Ewandamau Cristo phiriu aujim a jaau wēnurrūm, chadcha phiidūba arrta.

<sup>16</sup> Amau jaau nūmjō mee nūm khūn tag būrjā iiuba nūm khai, magan Cristojā meewia tag phiidūbakham.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Cristojā phiidūba arr khai, magan parta pāraujā i iek ūkhajierram. Mag akhiin magan pāran agtha pāach pekau eeta wēnerraajeekham.

<sup>18</sup> Mag i phiidūba arr khai, magan īchab i iek ūkha durrumua ōtarr khūnjā amach pekau eepaita ich mag okhoo durrum.

<sup>19</sup> Cristoou ich igar wēnurrūm jūr maach ich aar auju a simjā, maach meewai chadcha ich aar aubamta mag sīekhiin, magan ūkhan wajaug athee i gaaimua mūg phithur wēnerraajeekhajī? Mag akhiin maachta chadcha thumaam khūn khāijā parchata phidkha wēnurrūmjō aajeekham.

<sup>20</sup> Pari Cristoon chadchata iiu phiidūjim. Mag ōor pōm ō nūm ee ichta nacha phiidūtarr gaaimua ewag pawiajā ōor khapan ichjō phiidūtkhaju jaau sim ajim.

<sup>21</sup> Wajapcharan ich jāg warrjā ōor ābpaim gaaimua ewag pawiajā ōor thum okhoo nūsierrjō, ich agjō īchab woun ābpaim gaaimuata ewag pawiajā ōor iiu phiidūtkhaju i gaaimua.

<sup>22</sup> Ich jāg warrgarwe Adán gaaimua ōor thum ō derr aawai ich agjō īchab Cristo gaaimuapaita thum maachin ich mag iiu wēnurrāju.

<sup>23</sup> Pari majā sī parhooba khabam: Cristota nacha phiidūjim; mag khur deeu ich pierrum edta i igar ūkha durrum khūnjā jūr phiidūtkhaju.

<sup>24</sup> Ya magbarm aigmuan chadau, Cristoouta mūg durr thum ich khaibag dūi ag gaai jua theeg thūnūmpa thum pōdpūinaa jūr ich Ewandam chi Ayagta nem thum jūapiju, ich mag chi Pōrkha sīsimkhīir.

<sup>25</sup> Pari mag ich Ayagta jua theeg thum jūapiju na, ich dūi iekkhōr paraam khūn thum ich jua eegar phē au nūm ora ich Cristota mag ichdēu ōor phē aumam khūn Reikha sim.

<sup>26</sup> Mag ich dui iekkhör paraam khun thum ich jua eegar phë athaawai, äbmiecha paawai tag ðor mee khaugba thunisiju,

<sup>27</sup> magamkhïrjã ich Êwandamau thumaa Cristoogta jaau wai siëwai. Mag nem thum irigta jaaujim anam chan, ich Êwandam chi Aaipata jïrr i jua eegar sim anam khabam. Ich Êwandam chi Aai chan pöd i jua eegar aju khaba sim, warrjã ich Jöoirauta mag nem thunum thum i jua eegar apitarr aawai.

<sup>28</sup> Maimua mag nem thum thunum Cristoou ich jua eegar phë athaawai ich Cristojã Êwandam Iewaakha simta jïrr ich Jöoi jua eegar siësiju, ich Jöoirauta warrjã irig jua theeg thum ich jua eegar phëdeetarr aawai. Magbaawain chadau ich Êwandamta nem thum thunum khãijã warag ürpai siësiju.

<sup>29</sup> Mag Cristo iiu phiidubajim anam magan ¿khanthee äaur khunau jäg ya meetarr khun köitjã amach pör choopi numma? Mag ðor mee num khun iuba num chan, ¿khanthee am köit pör choopi numma?

<sup>30</sup> Mag Cristo iiu phiiduba arr khai, magan ¿khantheeta maar jäg ed ëepierr si maach mod umkha numjö wënrarajemma i gaaimua?

<sup>31</sup> Mag wënrarum gaaimua mächin edau äspapakhampierrrta tag päar khïr chitabajujö aadëp aajem, chikhamnau dakhãwau. Päar Cristo igar num gaaimua mäch onee chirumjä meerba jaau chirum pärag. Ich agjö mäch peer ðrau thöthöo aajem pärag jaau chirumjä sëukhaba chirum.

<sup>32</sup> Dich khapeenpaijã khaibag si maach khoojemjö siësidum duijã par iekhaupain Efeso phöbör ee chadcha maar jäau numjö aadëp aajeejim, Cristo gaaimua. Pari chadcha ðor ö numjä tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, ¿khanthee m mäg chituu aju chad khabam athee? Mag akhiin magan am iekhöoin, “Keena, jöpcha khëchju nupi, magan warag thach khöwia onee döjã dotarrau” aju aai num.

<sup>33</sup> Pari mag khabam khodamna. Oob ar Jesús iiu phiidubajim a jaaujem khunag päach khügurpimiet. Pãrau khaugbã: “Khaigbam khun dui khapeerkhaawain maach wajapha chirarrjã ärpäajem” a jaaujem.

<sup>34</sup> Khïrjug khaphu aajeethü. Mua ür chirum, mag maach meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaaujem khun päach eepaijã thunum anam; mam mag thunumjä päar büurjã chigaa khabamjöta aajerram, amag iekhabanaa si ürbamjö aawai. Pãrau khaugba nu, chi mag num khun chan Êwandam igar khaba, ni büurjã i khaugba naawaita mag num. Magum khun päach ee wai naaba warre jurbapüit. Mäch iek ürwia khïr naaumkhïr is chadcha m mag iekha chirum pärag.

### *Jäga meetarr khunjä deeu phiidutkhaju khai*

<sup>35</sup> Tale äaur khunau amach ödegrai khãijã, “Keena, jäg ðor mee numjä ¿jägata phiidutkhaju khai? wa am phiidutkhaawai ¿am mor jägata siësid aju khai?” a jëeju, amach wir aigpai khãijã.

<sup>36</sup> Chi mag jëe siman magan wajap khïrjubanaata mag sim. Pãrau ooba aajë, jäga aajë nemjïr dau jïrwai. Par daüa oowai nemjïr daudam jëb eeche joothu kheerwai warre thöbaadëmjöo oojem. Pari mag thöbarmjö arrta, deeu tharrphëbaadëmuata üwai khërdam paarpawia iiu khërsiejem. Ich agjöta thunaabahab maachjã; maach meewia jëb ee aukheerwai mäg atag deeu phiidutkhaju khun khabahab.

<sup>37</sup> Pãadë m sëu awia arroz wa deeu nemjïr dau khãijã jïrnaa oobat: Mag nem jïrwaijã warre chi büdamchata jïrba, chi daudampaita jïrjem.

<sup>38</sup> Mag öbërmamuata chi nemjïr daupierr khïr pogkhe öbeerjem, Êwandamau warrgarwe ich mag derr aawai. Maachjã agjö meebarmuata mor iur paarpa naabahab.

<sup>39</sup> Ich jäg nemjïr dau khïr pogkhe paraanaa pabujã khïrpierr thunumjö, maach morjä khïet siëbahab, tagam nem dui. Nemchaain pabü eem morjä khïet sim; nem ichpan morjä khïet siëwai äwarr morjä agjö khïet sim.



40 Ægtharmpeen morjã khïet sïewai, mæg jëb gayam khunn morjã khïet sim. Ægtharmpeen amach oomæg khïet wai naawai mæg jëb gayam khunn oomægjã khïet sim.

41 ¿Pãrau oowai mæg edau äsdawam edau chi edaram dui khïet sïeba aajë? Ni phïdagjööjã khaba sïsidam. Amach chi phïdag appaijã thum dau agdaujö wunba, dau khïet sïsid aajem.

42 Wajapcha khïirjukhiin, maachjã ich jãg nemjïir jïir namjöta naabahab ïchab, mag meewia deeu iuu phiidmajem a jaauwai. Khani maach meewai nemjïir jïir namjö maach mor jëb ee aukhërbaawai sïi beeurjem; pari mag meebarmua deeu iuu phiidabarm chan tag beurbam.

43 Mag bëp sïubarm chan tag bëurjã maadëu igba sim. Pari magtarrta deeu phiidu sïsiewain chadau sïita ooihmä sïisiju, magjö aju nem chan maadëu ooba aajem. Ya sïi jua theegjã chukhu bëp sïutarra jïrr phiidawain chadau juapa theegta phiidaju.

44 Maach meewain maach mordam cha maach iyüu namta jëb ee maajem. Pari mag sim phiidawai chan ya tag mæg mor khïir khaba, ægtharmpeen morkhata phiidaju. Wajapcharan mæg dich bi eem morjã paraa aawai ægtharmpeen morjã ïchab thunum.

45 Æwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, warrcha ichdëu ompaatarr woun Adán a thür sïerr ichdëuta iupii aujim a jaau sim, magbarmua ewag pawiajã maach paarpa aumkhïir. Pari ag khur Cristo pierrwai jïrr ich garmuata öor iupie char iupiejem, magbarmua ich gaaimuata ægthar öor öbër wënarramkhïir. Mag Æwandamau Adanta nacha ompaatarrjö, jïrr Cristota nacha phiriu aujim, ichta ægthar wëtju khunn dën chi Pörkha sïsimkhïir.

46 Magtarr aawaita mæg agtha eegar noweran ich mæg mor maachdëu wai num düipaita wënarraju. Pari mæg atagta agjö ich Æwandamaupai maachig tag thöjã thöba aajem mor deejü.

47 Nacharam woun Adán aajerran jëb dënta Æwandamau ompaa aujim, pari Cristoon jïrr ægtharmuachata bëejim.

48 Maach mæg agtha mæg durr jöoi gaai durrum khunnan nacha mag jëb dën ompaa autarr ag mor khïirta wai num: pari ya ægthar paawain ich ægthar sim ag mor khïirta wai naaju, Cristo mor khïir.

49 Æs ewag pawiajã agtha Adanag mor deetarr khïirkha wënarramjö, jãg nuu awia jïrr ich Cristoou mor wai sim khïirta maadëujã agjö wai nwisiju.

50 Pari cha mua jawaagpam wajapha ürbat ermanonaan: Maach mæg eegar aawai maach mordam mæg khitam chan pöd Æwandam sim aar öbërbam. Maach mor mæg bëur abarmua dajëkhu khitam chan pöd Æwandam sim aar wënarraju khaba num.

51-52 Pari ürbat, ïchab agjö cha mua päar jügderraa jawaagpam: ma chan pärau bëurjã ürba aajemuu: Maach mæg thunum khunn thumcha chan khëchbaju. Pari agtha khëchba naawiajã, chadcha maach chi ükha num khunn mor mæg simun, äbmiecharam trompeta sirbarm dui sïi mæg maach dau phïrbarmjö abarm ee, warre maach thumta mor iuur wai nwisiju. Mag trompeta tée abaawaita nawe khëchwia jëb ee khëkhëd arr khunnjã deeu phiidutkhaju, tag khëchba ich mag iuu nwisieg. Magbarm dui maagwai agtha maach chi monakha durrum khunnjã deum mor chi iuurigta paapüiju ich Æwandamau.

53 Magbaawai maach mor mæg dajëkhu khitamjã jïrr bëurjã meeba aajemug pabaadëm dui, tag beeurjã beeurba, sïi ich mag sïerraajemkha sïisiju.

54 Mag tag maach meejã khaugba thunnisiewain chadau chadcha ich Æwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, “Mæg atag paawai mach garmuata öor dajëgpiejemjã pödprüiju” a simjö nwisiju.

55 Mag igwia ïchab ich Æwandamau ich iek deum ich iek jaaujemug phäpitarr gaai jaauwai, “Magbaawain chadau jãg örau amach dajëgju ögkhaajerrjã tag khïirjuba nwisiju”

a sim, “chi maach dajēgpiejerrjã ya tag jua theeg chukhu sīsiewai.”

<sup>56</sup> Jöoingarwe ley deetarr gaaimuata õrau amach pekau pöoma wai nãmua okhoojujã khaphu aajem, mag pekaúata nem jua theeg benen dēnjö õor meepiejeewai.

<sup>57</sup> Mamu üu maach Pör Jesucristoou mag pekaúa õor okhoo piejem ich garmua pödpüitarr gaaimua üu maach i dãi wēnarram, tag okhooju khaba. Mag num dãi mag jēb gaaiwejã maachig ich jua theeg deejem, mag pekau jua theegag dich thu aupiba aag.

<sup>58</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha pãar khõsi chitum. Magua mua pãrag, “Ich jãg i dãi ubanaa chikhamnau chaaur nem jaau nãmuaajã pãach khũgurpiba, warag maach meewiajã deeu iiu naisijuuta khĩirjunaa i dau najã nem wajapha wau num gaaita phidkhanaat” a chirum. Pãrau khaphu num, ich athee maach mag phidkhabarmjã irua sõi ich jãg par okhoo piebaju.

## 16

### *Ofrenda dee num*

<sup>1</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, jãga mua Galaciapienagjã jaaupüijĩ. Magtarr aawai jãg Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thunum khun athee pãach eejã agjõ phatkhon phiebat.

<sup>2</sup> Domighed paawai agdaujõ pãachdēu ganmampierr phiepetat; maagwai ya wai naawai, mu barbaimaawaita eepemjõ mag phatkhon jurjur abaju.

<sup>3</sup> Ya pãach aar mu barbaimaawai pãrau õor jur auju; makhunta mæhdēucha püiju, maach khodnaan Jerusalenpien athee mag pãachdēu phatkhon jur phietarr deen mamkhĩir. Amach düipai ichab ēsap phãnaa deepüiju. Ag gaai pãrau jaaupüiju, mag chi phatkhon arr num khunan maachdēucha jur auwiata püi num khunau a khap amkhĩir.

<sup>4</sup> Mæhdēu oowai mæchjã am dãi maju aai chirum khai, magan mæhdēuta am phē arrju mag phatkhon deen.

### *Pablo Corintoog maju khĩirjutarr*

<sup>5</sup> Pãar oon mamua Macedoniapien ee mu dichju. Ökhar mag phurdumamuata Corinto barju, pãar aar.

<sup>6</sup> Tale pãar aig mu khãaidam khapanaa khãijã chiraimaju, pari agtha wajappai khaugba chirum. Ichaau pamun, jãig pãar aig chirumua idēu mæch gaai naseg jaar dichpiju. Maimua ya döchumie burraadeewaita mæch majuug mamkhĩir, mag tale pãrau mærag jap ee mæhdēu nemdam igju thumaa phēdeepüiju.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu mægwaiwe chan mabam. Sõi pãar aig dichmapha chiraawai maach Pör Jesuu khõs aman mæch ödiiwan pãar aig dürru chiraimaju khĩirju chirum.

<sup>8</sup> Pari ya mag phiesta Pentecostés burru gayaa pamaawai ich mag Efeso phöbör ee chirumua warag phiesta dichpiju.

<sup>9</sup> Maach Pör Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua õor khapankham khunau mu khõchkhaba thunaab mamu, mua magumjã igba warag jaaju, mag maach Pör athee phidkha nãmua i iek jaaju ayaa oo wai chiraawai. Magua pöd phiesta nawe chan mu mabam. Mua khaphu chirum, mag mua jaaubarm chi ür num khunaujã sõi par jügupai urbaju.

<sup>10</sup> Pãach aar Timoteo barimaawai i dãi wajapha abat, ichjã ichab pãach ee airaa chiramkhĩir. Magaag ichab ijã mæjõ maach Pör Cristo iek jaau num phidagta jaau khitaajem.

<sup>11</sup> Iwiram äbmuajã oob pãrau i kha isēe amiet. Magju khãai irua nem igjudam thumaa irig deebapüit, onee urumua mu oon bēemkhĩir. Bũurjã barchēba aawai tagam khun ermanonaan dãi í nu chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Maach ermano Apoloogjã par mua pepet chirum ajim, warm khun dãi pãar oon mamkhĩir. Pari magumjã maba, thuba sīsijim. Pari ökhar ichdēu oowai maju ayaa abarm ed jam pãar aar i barju.

### *Pabloou Corintopienag salud deepüinaa am wawitarr*

<sup>13</sup> Ābmiecha paawai pārag, “Pāach oomapha aajem khun dūijā khīr khaphanaa pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaita uba thierrkha nūisit” a chirum. Ag iek gaaita emkhooinkhanaa nem jua theeg abat.

<sup>14</sup> Pāach eepai nem wauwajā, thumaa dich khapeen kha khōsinaa am ūu apiegtā nem waubat.

<sup>15</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, Corintopien. Pārau khapha nūm, maach ermano Estefanata jam pāar aar Acaya durr nacha ich chaain dūimua ich ūuipa mūg maach peerduajem iek ūkhajim. Mag ūkhawia amach khīrauta agjō ar ewag ūkhamam khun juagjā oo nūisijim.

<sup>16</sup> Muan pārag, “Jāgum wounaanau wa ijō Ēwandam iek gaai phidkha nūm khunau khāijā pāachig mag abaawai ag ipierraa abat” a chirum.

<sup>17</sup> Mū onee chirum, pāar bēeba nūm ee Estefanaauta Fortunato dūimua Acaicopa ūu mū oon bēetarr aawai. Pāachcha pōd bēebahab mamū, am pierrumua ūu pāachchata pierrumjō abarm.

<sup>18</sup> Ūu chadcha amau mū thāar onee apiwia pāarjā ich agjō onee apiju, deeu pāar aar bardutkhaimaawai. Jāgum wounaanau chad pārau chadcha pāach garmuajā būurjā chig abata wai naaju aai nūm.

<sup>19</sup> Mau Asia provincia ee iglesia nūnūidum eem khunaujā pārag salud deepūi nūm. Aquiloou Priscila dūimua salud deepūi nūm, maimua am deg ermanonaan culto wauwajem khunaujā agjō salud aajem pārag, pāarjā maach Pōr Jesucristo dēnkha naawai.

<sup>20</sup> Tagam ermanonaanaujā agjō thumaam khunag salud aajem. Pāach āba biirdūawai pāach khapeen dūi agdaujō kha khōsinaa saludaabat.

<sup>21</sup> Mūch Pabloouchata pārag mūg saluddam mūch juadamaucha phānaa deepūi chirum.

<sup>22</sup> Ābmua khāijā maach Pōr Jesucristo khōchkhāba sim khai, magan ichdēu khap chirā Cristoou jāga aju i dūi ich bēem ed.

Maach Pōr Jesús, jideu pidú!

<sup>23</sup> Pāar kōit maach Pōr Jesucristoog jēu chirum, ichdēuta pāar dūi ogdūba ich mag pāar ūu wai nūrramkhīr.

<sup>24</sup> Pāar thumaam khun mua khōsi chitam, maach thum āba Jesucristo dēnkha thūnaawai.

Mūgdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 2 CORINTIOS

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phā deepüitarr

**Chi phātarr.** Pabloou Corintopien chi ũkha durrum khunnag mug ěsap biek numiim phānaa deepāaiwai Macedonia sĕjim aajem.

Maadĕu khaphu nam, nacharam ěsap ichdĕu deepüitarr gaai irua amag ithũu iekhaba thetta iekhapüijim. Maimua ich iek asekasjierrá wa asekasba khāijā nu a khap aagta, ag khur nu awi, Titoog am oon mapijim anam, mag oothurwi jũrr ichig jaauchĕmkhĩir.

Mag chadcha Tito am aar udthurwi jaaucheewai, āaur khunnan ũu ichdĕu jaaupüitarrjō i ipierr awi nem ajaug nam a jaauchĕjim aajem, amach khĩirjug khaigbamjā isegpüiwi (2:1-11). Mamu agjō naajim aajem āaur khunn i iekjā asekasba warag i ichaaurta iekhanaa i ĕugar í chan mag ichdĕu jaaujemjō ich Jesucristoou jũr autarrjā khabamta jāg nurrum anarr khunn (cap. 10). Titoou mag jaaubaicheewaita Pabloou mug carta biek numiim phājim aajem.

**Khan jawaagta phājĩ.** Mag Titoou Corintopien igwi ich jũgaagaa jaaubaicheewaita (7:6-7) jōoi oneeubaadĕwi mug ěsap phājim aajem:

- (1) ichdĕu ũurwai ũu ichdĕu jaaupüitarr ipierraa āaur khunnau amach khaibag isegwi Cristoou khōsi simjōta nam anam gaaimua ich onee sim jaaupüinaa (cap. 7), mag nam dũi ĩchab amau amach ee woun khaigba nurrarr ya castigaatarr aawai ya ĩs jũrr i perdonaaju aai nam a jaaupāaig (2:5-11);
- (2) maach peerduajem iek ajapha amag jaaunaa ag gaaimua ichjā phithurg au sim jaaupāaig (3:1-6:10);
- (3) Jerusalén phōbōr ee chi ũkha durrarr khunn dau aphuu khithĕe arr khunn athee deepāaig phatkhondam phienaa khĩir khaug wai naamkhĩir jaaupāaig (caps. 8-9);
- (4) mag ich ĕugar iekhanaa ich respetaaba narr khunnag iin chadcha ich Jesucristoouchata ich i jaaumkhĩir i jũr aujim a jaaupāaig (10:1-12:13);
- (5) deeu thārjupam biekhou am aar maju jaaupāaig, mag amach aar mam ũrwi warag amach pekau thum isegamkhĩir (12:14-13:10).

#### *Pablo salud*

<sup>1</sup> Munn Pabloou, Ĕwandamau Jesucristo iek jaaumkhĩir ich Cristooucha jũr autarr. Muata Timoteo dũimua mug ěsap phā deepüi chirum, Grecia durr Corinto phōbōr ee Ĕwandam iek ũkha durrum khunnag maimua deeam phōbōrdam nunuidum eem magwe thumaa chi ũkha durrum khunnagjā agjō.

<sup>2</sup> Maach Aai Ĕwandamagjā jĕeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristoogjā jĕeu chirum, pāach ũu wai nam dũi ĩchab khōinaa wai wĕnurrankhĩir.

#### *Khanthee Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujeejĩ*

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach Ĕwandamta ũucha khitum. Ichpaita maach Pōr Jesucristo Ayau; ichta maach Aai aawai ichdĕuta ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa ĩchab maach khĩir jāsenkhaajem.

<sup>4</sup> Ichdĕuta maach gaai masi wa ōkhĩirjuu khāijā nam aigjā chadcha maach khĩir jāsenkhaajem, jũrr maach garmuajā agjō dich khapeen gaai masi wa ōkhĩirjuu khāijā oowai ich Ĕwandamau maach dũi atarrjō ich agjō am khĩir jāsenkhamkhĩir.

<sup>5</sup> Cristo gaaimuata maach ũrcha dau aphuu wĕnurrāawain ichdĕujā ich agjō ĩchab maach ũrcha khĩir jāsenkhaajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mug Cristo iek jaau nam gaaimua dau aug wau chitumun, Ĕwandamau much peerdu autarrjō pāachjā khĩir jāsenkhwia pāach peerdu aumkhĩrau. Mug irua mu khĩir jāsenkha simun, jāan ich agjō pāachjā mujō dau aphuu aphōbaadeewai jũrr much garmuata pāar khĩir jāsenkhaa khaphu amkhĩrau. Mag amun magan pārau mu dĕnjō āwatimu āwatju.

<sup>7</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, pãarjã Cristo gaaimua mujö dau aphuu naawai jãg ichdëu mu khïir jãsenkhatarrjö pãarjã agjö irua khïir jãsenkhaju.

<sup>8</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, tale pãrau khaphu num, Asia durr mawia mu wajapha dau aug wautarr. Muan tag mûchdëu âwatbajupii aajeejim; magum gaaimua muan ya tag mûch pãar khïir chitabajupii chirajim.

<sup>9</sup> Muan ya mûch thöopäaigpampiita chirajim; pari jûrran mag wajap dau aug wautarr gaaimua ya mûrug jaaubarmjöta ajim, mûchpai wir aig igju khâyau ürcha Êwandam öor mee sïsid arrjã phiriu aaujem gaaita khïirjuju.

<sup>10</sup> Mag, üu mu thöopiba Êwandamau mu peerdu aujim. Mua khaphu chirum ïchab, ichdëu mu thua wai sim aawai mûg atagjã irua ich jãg mu khaigpër wai nãrraju,

<sup>11</sup> pãrau mu köit ich jãg pûaba jëeu durrumun. Khapankham khunau mu köit Êwandamag jëeu numun, magan ich agjö üu irua mu wajapha wai chirajim paarjã khapankham khunauta irig üu ajim ajurau.

### *Jãgwia Pablo Corintoog mabajï*

<sup>12</sup> Mûch wajapha chitanaa iekhaawaijã chadcharam iekta pãar ee Êwandam dakhïirjã mûch iekha chitaajem khap, mu onee chirum i dau na. Mu mag chitum chan sïi mûg jëb gayam khun khïirjug khaugau khaba, sïi ich Êwandamau mûrug magpi sïewaita thumaam khun daarjã üu wajapha chitaajem.

<sup>13</sup> Pãrau wajapha khïirjumun mûchdëupai mûch igwia pãachig ësap gaai mag jaaupäaiwaijã pãrau khaphu aju, chadcha pãachdëu mu oojemjöpaita mûchdëujã mûch jaau chitum. Jãg mûchdëu phã deepüi chirumun, sïi mu gaaimua pãach onee aju aai num wajapha pãachig khap amkhïrau.

<sup>14</sup> ïsin sïi pãrau bûchkhunpaita khaphu num muata nacha pãachig Êwandam iek jaauchëtarr, pari wajapcha khaphu aju bûchkhun waaur num. Maach Pör Jesús pierrum edta pãar onee aju mu gaaimua, maagwai mûchjã agjö onee aju pãar gaaimua.

<sup>15</sup> Mag mûch gaaimua pãach onee aju khaphu chiraawai nacha pãar aigta chiraimaju khïirju chirajim, biek numi pãar oothuraag.

<sup>16</sup> Mûch khïirjugan Macedoniaag mamujã nacha pãar aigta jëerimawi deeu ewag bëewaijã üwaai pãar aigta chiraichëju khïirju chirajim. Mag, mu Judeaag maagpaawaijã üu pãrau mu juag oomjö mua nemdam igju thumaa mûrug deepüikham.

<sup>17</sup> Pari magtarrta, jãgwia mu mabajï. ¿Pãrau oowai mua wajapha khïirjubanaata pãrag maju a phã deepüijï? ¿Wa mûchta sïi parhoobam khunjö ihãsisisdö chitaawaita nem mag aju atarrjã nûpai awia deeu üwaai mag khabam aajëwa? Magjã khabam.

<sup>18</sup> Êwandamujã khaphu sim, i dau jam mua pãrag nem mag awia deeu üwaai mûchdëupai ich ag iek igwia mag khabam aajë. Mua mag nem jaauba chitum.

<sup>19</sup> Silvano düi Timoteo maimua mûchdëujã agjö maach thum Jesucristo Êwandam Iewaa iekta jaau wënãrraajem. Ich Cristooujã nem mag awia deeu ich ag iek igwiapai mag khabam aba sierraawai maraujã pöd magju khaba num. Cristoou ichdëu mag abarmun ich magta nem wau sierrum.

<sup>20</sup> I gaaimuata Êwandamau maach düi nem magju atarrjã chadcha ich iekhatarrjö aajem. Maguata maach Êwandaman chadcha ich iekhatarrjã sëukhaba sierrum aajem maadëu, Cristo gaaimua i thö iekhamamua.

<sup>21</sup> Ich ag Êwandamauta pãragjã Cristo iek ükhapiwi mûrugjã ükhapiwia maach ich düi ubu phë wai sim; maimua ichdëupaita maar mûg chi Cristo iek jaau num khunjä jër aujim.

<sup>22</sup> Mag ichdëu maachig ich iek ükhapi atham aigta maach gaai ich dauchach phã sïubarmjö ajim, magbarm aigmua ichdëu khösimjö nem wau num oowia örag chadcha ich dënkha num khap amkhïir. Mag num düi ïchab ich Akhaarjã deejim, mag gaaimua

ügthar paimaawai ichdëu mæg atag maachig nem deejü anamjä chadcha deeb khaba deejü khap amkhïir.

<sup>23</sup> M<sub>u</sub> sëukha chirum khai magan Êwandamau m<sub>u</sub> dëi ichdëu ampierr aju aai sim; pari agtha m<sub>u</sub>gwaiwe Corintoog pãar oon maba chirumun, sïi pãachig ikh<sub>u</sub>aba iekhabaimaawai warag pãach ökhïirjuu apimaugauta maba chirum.

<sup>24</sup> M<sub>u</sub> jam barwia m<sub>u</sub>chdëu nem jaaubarmta pãrag ajués waupimapha chirum. Ya pãar pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha n<sub>u</sub>m gaai ub<sub>u</sub> naawai pãrau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, jäga aju aai n<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub> barju nawe, maagwai mag<sub>u</sub>m athee chan ya pãrau wajap m<sub>u</sub> igba n<sub>u</sub>m. Magarrau mua m<sub>u</sub>chdëujä khösi chirumun pãar onee apijuuta êkhaajem. Mua chan pãar ökhïirjuu apimapha chirum.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Mag m<sub>u</sub>ch barbaimaawai pãachta khïir naauwia ökhïirjuu apimaugauta agtha maba chirum.

<sup>2</sup> M<sub>u</sub> mawia pãachig iekhabaimaawai pãar ökhïirjuu n<sub>u</sub>isim oobaawai, ¿jäga m<sub>u</sub>chjä onee abarju pãar dëi? Maig chan maach thumaa onee aju arrta sïi warag ökhïirjuuta n<sub>u</sub>isiju.

<sup>3</sup> Mag khïirjuwiata ar nacha m<sub>u</sub>chdëu pãrag êsap phã deepäiwai ag gaai sïi jaaupüi chirajim, m<sub>u</sub>ch barju nawe pãach appai iekhawia mag khaigba aadëp n<sub>u</sub>m thumaa wajapha arreglaamkhïir. Mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chirum m<sub>u</sub>ch onee aju, m<sub>u</sub> barju nawe pãrau mag problema arreglaapüim<sub>u</sub>n; mag am<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub>ch appaijä khaba pãachpata dëi onee aju.

<sup>4</sup> Pari jäg êsap pãrag deepüyaag phã chiraawai thumaa khïirjuwia gaai machaaga aadëmua warag m<sub>u</sub>chta bïejejim. Pari m<sub>u</sub>ch meerba chirum, mua êsap gaai pãrag jäg phã deepütarr chan sïi pãar ökhïirjuu apieg khabajim. Magju khãai ante jäg phã deepütarran, m<sub>u</sub>chdëu chadcha pãar khösi chirum khap amkhïir ajim. Mua pãar khöchkhaba chirakhiin, pãar jäjägkhamjä m<sub>u</sub> gaai mas khaba chiraajeekham.

### *Ich bãaurr ùan wai sïerr perdonaapi jaaupütarr*

<sup>5</sup> Pari iwiir äbpaimua jäg m<sub>u</sub> ökhïirjuu apitarr chan m<sub>u</sub>ch appai khaba, jãan chi iglesia eem kh<sub>u</sub>undampata thum ich jäg ökhïirjuu apijim, ich jäg khaigba arr gaaimua.

<sup>6</sup> Ya pãach khapanaam kh<sub>u</sub>nauta i castigaatarr aawai ya ich jägpai üu sim.

<sup>7</sup> Sïi jäimua pãrau i perdonaawia i khïir jäsenkhabat, eeu magba akhiin ich dëi jägtarr gaaimua warag ökhïirjug pöoma aadeewai tag Êwandam dëijä n<sub>u</sub>rraju khïirjuba khãijä adukham.

<sup>8</sup> I magpim ugua warr pãachdëu i dëi narrjö deeu ùmaai, “Marau agtha p<sub>u</sub> khösi n<sub>u</sub>m” abat irig.

<sup>9</sup> Nawe m<sub>u</sub>chdëu pãrag êsap deepütarr gaaijä ich mag mua pãrag jaaupüijim, chadchata m<sub>u</sub>chdëu pãrag nem jaau chirum ipierraa n<sub>u</sub> wa ipierraa khaba n<sub>u</sub> a khap aag.

<sup>10</sup> Pãrau perdonaabarm woun muajä agjö i perdonaaju. Mag mua i perdonaabarmjä, chadcha ich khaibag isegbaawai i perdonaaju sïerr khai, pãar gaaimuata Cristo dakhïir mua i perdonaaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mag i perdonaaba akhiin, dösätta jürr maach gaai ürpaju; ya maadëu i khaph<sub>u</sub>m, í jäga sïerrü.

### *Corintopien khap jëwaag Pablo Tito dëi oom khöchag sïerr*

<sup>12</sup> Troas phöbör ee Cristo iek jawaan a maawai maach Pörou ich iek jaaumkhïir sïi phithurgjä chukhu m<sub>u</sub>g jaaupijim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag m<sub>u</sub> barimaawai Cristo gaaimua m<sub>u</sub>ch eem Tito ooimabajim Troas phöbör ee. Magbaawai khakhaisamjö chichiir awia, aiguim kh<sub>u</sub>n ermanonaanag ayoo a p<sub>u</sub>awia mua Macedoniaaga, Tito dëi oog; í pãar aar udthurtarr aawai irig pãar khap jëwaag awi m<sub>u</sub> Macedoniaag majim, i sïerr aar.

*Cristo dāi khapeerkha n̄m gaaimuata thum pōdp̄p̄i aajem*

<sup>14</sup> Pari üu aжим a chir̄m Ëwandamag, Cristo dāi khapeerkha naawai nem phithurm nemjā i gaaimuata üu maach garmua pōdp̄p̄i aajem paar. Maguata ïs maach wēn̄rr̄mp̄ierr̄ Ëwandam iek jaauwaijā, warpham magwe jügdee th̄ap wējōmjō, jūr maach gaaimuata õrag ich khaugpi sim.

<sup>15</sup> Ëwandamau oowai maach i iek jaau wēn̄rr̄m kh̄n̄nan incienso warpham magwe th̄ap wējōmjōta oojem, mag i iek aaid̄mkh̄ir̄ jaau wēn̄rr̄mua. Mag n̄m gaaimuata chi peerd̄ju kh̄n̄nan peerd̄ n̄m, maagwai chi peerd̄abaju kh̄n̄nan amachd̄eu khōs ükhaba awia s̄i okhoo th̄n̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Chi okhooju kh̄n̄nagan, Ëwandam iekta mag inciensojō warp th̄ap aaid̄ wējōmta warag am thōoju pakh̄erjō sim, amachd̄eu ükhaba n̄m gaaimua. Pari jūr chi üu ükhawia peerd̄ju kh̄n̄n atheyan mag warpham magwe th̄ap wējōmta bēnh̄jō sim, warag am iiupi awaag. ¿Magan khaíuta mag Ëwandam iek warpham magwe aaid̄mkh̄ir̄ jaau n̄rr̄mua warag õor iiupi awaag wa thōopieg kh̄ijā jaau khaph̄ s̄i?

<sup>17</sup> Ar p̄ar ee s̄ukha nem jaaujem kh̄n̄n khabam. Ich Ëwandamauta mag jaaupibam chan pōd mag jaaubam. Magarrau maach ich Ëwandamaucha j̄r autarr kh̄n̄naun chadau mag jaauju aai n̄m. Marau chan mag am d̄enjō s̄i phatkhon aum khōchgau maach kh̄ir̄jug eemuapaita Ëwandam iek jaau wēn̄rr̄aba n̄m. Maragan ich Ëwandamauchata ich iek jaaupi s̄ewai i dau na nem jaau n̄mjā thum agchata jaaujem, Cristo d̄iita khapeerkha naawai.

### 3

*Ëwandamau iek iur deetarr jaau n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Mag, muan nem jaauwaijā thum nem agchata jaaujeewai ¿p̄ar jüg ee mua m̄ch wir aig thōwiata mag iekha chir̄mjō s̄i? ¿Wa m̄chjā warm kh̄n̄njō p̄ar aar ãsap d̄iita maju aai chir̄wa? Mag khabam. Ësap chukhu mawiajā ya p̄rau m̄ khaph̄ n̄m. Ni warm kh̄n̄nag m̄chd̄ejā Ëwandam iekta jaau chir̄m a khap amkh̄ir̄jā p̄ar jua eem ãsapjā igba chir̄m.

<sup>2</sup> M̄r̄gan, carta chaarta m̄ch d̄i wai chitaju kh̄yau p̄ach chi ükha n̄m kh̄n̄nta carta chaarjō n̄m. Mua jaau chit̄m iek ükhawia Ëwandam dau na p̄ar wajapha wēn̄rr̄m oowiata carta gaai jaaup̄i n̄mjō õrau khaph̄ naabahab, chadcha mua wajapha Ëwandam iek jaau chir̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Chadcha amau wajapha oo n̄m akhiin, p̄ar khabahab ich Cristooucha carta ph̄atarrjō n̄m. Mag cartajō ichd̄eucha ph̄atarr̄ aawai plumaau ph̄atarrjā khaba, s̄i ich Ëwandam warrgarwe ich mag iiu s̄ierr̄m ag Akharauta ãsap gaai carta ph̄atarrjō sim. Mag ph̄akha s̄isimjā s̄i warrgar Moiseeg ph̄a deetarrjō mokdau gaai khaba, p̄ar th̄ar eechata ph̄akha s̄isimjō ajim. Ajapcharan m̄r̄g ich iek jaaupi simua warre p̄ach th̄rauchata ükhapijim.

<sup>4</sup> Mua chadcha mag iekha chir̄m, Ëwandamauta Cristo gaaimua m̄ch iekha chir̄mjā khaph̄ api s̄ewai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag n̄m aig chan mag m̄chd̄eu nem wau chir̄mjā thum m̄ch juapaauta wau chir̄m aba chir̄m. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, m̄chd̄eu nem wau chir̄mjā Ëwandamau juapadam dee simuata waaujem.

<sup>6</sup> Ichd̄euta m̄r̄g juapadam deejim, ich chogkhanaa ich garmua õor d̄i aju iek deetarr jaaumkh̄ir̄. P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, mag i iek iur mua jaau chir̄m chan warrgar Moiseeu dau daau ph̄a p̄atarrjō khaba aawai p̄ach th̄ar ee s̄ieich̄mjā p̄rau pōd ooba aajem. Mag Moiseeu ph̄a p̄atarr̄n dau daau s̄ieieb pari magua õor peerd̄ auba aajeejim. Mam̄ ïs jūr ag kh̄ai Ëwandam Akhaar maad̄eu ooba aajemuata õor peerd̄ aaujem.

<sup>7</sup> Mam̄ Ëwandamau mokdau gaai phâtarr iek Mooiseeu waibëewai, s̄i ichta edau kh̄irjō kh̄ir būmjō bëetarr aawai, israelnaanau pōd i kh̄ir eerpabajierram aajem, dau khakhaichgau. Mag bëejieb mam̄ ich mag s̄ierraag khaba arr aawai ökhar magba pamamua tag bū khaba aadëjim aajem i kh̄ir. Mam̄ pãadë wajapha kh̄irjubat. Mag ich Ëwandamaucha mok gaai phã deetarr iek ajieb mam̄ maach peerdu aubaju iek ajim. Mag sim ãba jaaucheewaijã ich wajaugau s̄i mag Moisés kh̄ir būmjō apitarrrta,

<sup>8</sup> jãgwia ag kh̄yau atcha wajaug abaju s̄i ich Ëwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua òor d̄i deeu iek deebarmua am peerdu auju jaau nam̄.

<sup>9</sup> Wajapcharan mag maach peerdu aubaju iek jaautarrjã wajapha arr khai, magan ich iek ùkhabaadeewai Ëwandamau maach kulp chukhu ap̄iju jaau nam̄ta ag kh̄ai wajapcha sim.

<sup>10</sup> Nacha mag mok gaai phã s̄ierr ag ajaug chan ëudee mag Ëwandamau maach peerdu auju jaau nam̄ iek d̄i būrrjã barba sim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag iek phã deetarr wajaugau Moisés kh̄ir būmjō apitarrrta òtdaujō ökhar thōmamua chugpatarr khai, magan Ëwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua òor d̄i iek deetarrrta wajapcha sim, ag kh̄yau būrrjã chugpaa khaugba s̄ierraawai.

<sup>12</sup> Mag i iek ùkhabaadeewai Ëwandamau maach kulp chukhu ap̄aijemjã wajapha khaph̄ chiraawaita, m̄chdëu jaaum aig warre i iek dawaata jaau chitaajem, iek wajapham aawai.

<sup>13</sup> Moisés Sinaí durrs̄i gaai Ëwandam d̄i iekha s̄i awia bëewai ich kh̄ir s̄i būmjō th̄narr ökhar chugpamam israelnaanag oom ugua, ich kh̄ir gar putiu börr aaujeejim anaabá. Pari ewag paawai mag irua waiberr iek kh̄ai j̄urr chi iek iur pierrumta wajapcha s̄iewai mua chan mag i dënjō meerba muan warre dawaata jaaujem.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mag Moiseeu ich kh̄ir appai börr aaujerrta thum israelnaan kh̄irjugpata Ëwandamau mag put eegar börr athamjō ajim. Maguata ewag pawiajã par Ëwandam iek th̄ur nam̄jã pōd khaugba aajem, mag börr simjō sim khecheup̄üiba s̄iewai. Mag kh̄irjugjã putiu börr simjō sim khecheup̄üyaagan Cristo iekta th̄raucha ùkhaju aai nam̄.

<sup>15</sup> Ìs ewag pawiajã, mag s̄isid̄m kh̄unau ich Moiseeu ësap phã p̄atarr gaai th̄urwai agtha amachdëu th̄rmamjã khaugba nam̄.

<sup>16</sup> Pari Ëwandamag amach pekau chugpaapi jëeuwaita mag am kh̄irjug putiu börr simjō simjã warre barbap̄imjō aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Warran Ëwandam warp narrrta ya i d̄üicha wënurr̄mjō nam̄, mag Moiseeu phã p̄atarrrau tag phëethugba naawai. Magua mag dich pekau chugpaapi jëeuwain warre ich Ëwandam Akhaarrrta wai n̄isiejem.

<sup>18</sup> Maguata maach i iek ùkha durrum kh̄un chan mag agtha putiu kh̄ir börr nam̄jō khaba aawai ësphëg dau wajapham ee oo nam̄jōta ich Ëwandam wajaugjã maach gaaita òrau oo nam̄, maach nem wajapha wau nam̄ gaaimua. Mag nam̄ua maachin waragta ich Ëwandam Akharau wajaug paamaawai warag maach Pör Jesujōta paaukhamam.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Magua m̄ch chan khusëukhaba chit̄m, Ëwandamau ich garmuata m̄ch dau aug khaugwia ichdëuta m̄rug m̄g phidagjã deetarr aawai.

<sup>2</sup> I ipierraa am kh̄ōchgau meraa nem wauwia deeu aḡm gaaimua m̄ch kh̄ir naauju ayaam nemjã mua būrrjã wauba chit̄m. Mua chan s̄i jãg khaph̄m an̄m̄ta ar parhooba nem jaau narrrjëm kh̄un khaba aawai òor kh̄urgurwia maach Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai chaauraapaijã jauba chit̄m. Ëwandam dau na magju kh̄ai muan ãba nem agcha jaaujuuta ëkhaajem. Mua mag nem jaaunaa wau chit̄mjã chi m̄ oojem kh̄unau ni ãbm̄ujã meraa khaba nam̄.



<sup>3</sup> Mua mꞑg Ēwandam iek jaau chitꞑmjã õrau pöd khaug auba nꞑm khai, magan makhꞑꞑnan agtha putiu dau êu ür börr nꞑmjö naawaita amach okhoo nꞑm gaaimua mag khaugba nꞑm.

<sup>4</sup> Ich chi dösât mꞑg jêb gayam khꞑꞑn êwandamkha sĭerrꞑmuata am dau khĭpi wai sim dꞑi am khĭrjug ũrjã putiu börr wai simjö sim, maach Cristo thumaam khꞑꞑn khãai ũrpai sim iekta ũkxapimaaugau. Mag Cristo iekhaupaita õtdau bꞑꞑg nem oowai khaphꞑ aajemjö maachig khaphꞑ api sim, Cristo gaaita ich Ēwandam khĭir theg sim.

<sup>5</sup> Mꞑ chan pãrag wir aig mꞑchta pãar pörkha chirꞑm a jaauba chitꞑm, muan Jesucristota õrag amach pörkxapimkhĭir jaau chitaajem; í khabahab chadcha maach Pör. Mꞑch garmuajã Jesucristo khõsi chirꞑm gaaimua, mꞑg i iek jaau chitꞑmua mꞑꞑn sĭi pãar chogkhata chitꞑm.

<sup>6</sup> Ar mꞑg durr ompaa naawaijã sĭi ich iekhaupai khĭchag eemua ararag ompaa autarr ich ag Ēwandamaupaita ich iekhau maach khĭirjug aardꞑ aathamjö ajim, magbarmua maach Ēwandam thumaam khꞑꞑn khãai wajaug sĭerrꞑmta Jesucristo gaaimua khaphꞑ nꞑisimkhĭir.

*Dau aphꞑꞑ awiajã Ēwandam maach dꞑi sim khaphꞑ nꞑm*

<sup>7</sup> Pari mag Cristo iekta phatkxon khãaijã ũrcha balee simta sĭi maar mꞑg dau aphꞑꞑ durrꞑm khꞑꞑnauta jaau wẽnꞑrraajem. Pari mag Ēwandamau maar mag khithẽem khꞑꞑnagta ich iek jaaupi sim chan maachta wajaug nꞑm amkhĭir khaba, sĭi ich Ēwandam jua theegauta mag wau nꞑm a khap amkhĭrau.

<sup>8</sup> Maguata mꞑꞑn mꞑg chitꞑmꞑn, nem khĭirpierramuata chachmamjö aajeeb pari warag magꞑmpaita khĭirju chirꞑꞑjã aba chitꞑm. Khar mag dau aug waauwaijã magꞑm igwia warag nem wauju khaugba aadejeeb mamꞑ, magꞑm gaaimua õkhĭirjug põomajã aa khaugba chitꞑm.

<sup>9</sup> Őraun mꞑ khaibag wawaag mꞑ êudeejã êkhaajem; pari jũrr amau mag nꞑm ee Ēwandamau mꞑ kha ogdꞑba ichdẽuta mꞑ thꞑa wai nꞑrraajem; thõõju êkha nꞑmua mas deejeeb pari warre thõõ chan thõõba aajem.

<sup>10-11</sup> Jesujã juauta am dẽn i thõõpũitarr aawai mꞑjã agjö mꞑch chitꞑmpierr i gaaimua thõõjuuta jꞑr chitꞑmjö aajem, mag dau aug wau chitꞑm gaaimua õrau oowaijã chadcha ich Jesús mꞑ thãar ee iiu simuata mꞑch thꞑa wai nꞑrraajem khap amkhĭir.

<sup>12</sup> Mag i iek jaau chitꞑm gaaimua mꞑchin chadcha thõõjuuta êkha chitꞑmjö aajem, pari mua mag jaau chitꞑm gaaimua ũu pãar chi ũkha nꞑm khꞑꞑnan jũrr iuuta iiu nꞑm, i iek ũkha nꞑm gaaimua.

<sup>13</sup> Pari chadcha Ēwandamau mag mꞑch thꞑa wai sĭeju khaphꞑ aawaita David khararrau iekhatarr iekhõoin, “Mꞑch oomapham khꞑꞑn jua eemua Ēwandamau ũu mꞑch chig apiba õbeerpiju khaphꞑ chiraawaita warag i iekjã õgkhaba jaau chitaajem.”

<sup>14</sup> Mua khaphꞑ chirꞑm, Ēwandamauta maach Pör Jesús meetarrjã deeu phiriu aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdẽupaita ĩchab mꞑchjã Jesús phiriu autarrjö phiriu auwia pãar dꞑi ãba ich sim aar maach phẽ arrju.

<sup>15</sup> Mag mꞑch dau aug waaujem thum pãrag jaau chirꞑmꞑn, jãan mꞑch mag chitꞑm gaaimua pãachta ũu amkhĭrau, magꞑm gaaimua ĩchab Ēwandamaujã dũrrcha pãar dꞑi wajapha aajeewai ich agjö ĩchab õor khapankham khꞑꞑnauta ũkxawia irig ũu ajim anꞑmua i thõ iekhamkhĭir. Magamkhĭirta mag mꞑch dau aug waaujem pãrag jaau chirꞑm.

<sup>16</sup> Mag Ēwandamau mꞑch phiriu auju khĭirjubaadeewaita warag khĭirdam ubꞑ ich jãg phidkha chitaajem. Maach mor mꞑg chi ũrꞑmꞑn chadcha jõoiraa pamampierr warag serbiiba pamãma, pari jũrr mag sim maach akharan edau ãspapakhampierrta warag jua thierrpapagmam, Cristo gaaimua.

<sup>17</sup> M̄ig eegar aawai āno khapan m̄g dau aug wau chitawiajã m̄g atag ya Ēwandam d̄i ich mag ogd̄ba chiraimanaa oowain s̄i khũchpaita mag aph̄m̄ chitarrj̄o aju, maḡm̄ thum āwattarr j̄urr Ēwandamau m̄ch wajaucha wai s̄isiewai.

<sup>18</sup> Chadcha agtha m̄chd̄eu ooba chirab mam̄, magtarr j̄urr Cristoou m̄ch d̄i ajapha aju kh̄irjubaadeewaita m̄g j̄eb gaai s̄i chikham jua machgau aph̄m̄ chitawiajã maḡmjã igba chit̄m̄. M̄g eegar aawai maad̄eu nem wajaucham oo n̄m̄n̄ j̄opcha thum chi matarrjã khaugba aju; pari ũgtharm nem chan chugpaajã khaugba ich mag s̄ierr̄m̄ iekhau, oojã khaugba.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maach mor m̄g sim̄n̄ s̄i khũchpaim athee di ěu s̄iutarrj̄ota sim. Pari maad̄eu khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄, m̄g j̄eb gaai aawai maach mor mag dij̄o sim j̄eubaadeewai j̄urr ũgthar Ēwandamau maach athee b̄urrjã j̄euba aajem diita wai sim. Mag di chan s̄i ōrau ěutarrjã khabam.

<sup>2</sup> Mag kh̄irjubaadeewaita mag mor dij̄o sim aum kh̄ochkhabaadeejem. Jãga akhiin meejã meeba m̄iguim mor s̄i isegp̄inaa ich m̄gta warre mag ũgthar Ēwandamau maach athee mor iur wai simta athaimakham.

<sup>3</sup> Wajaucharan maach meewai maach akharan di chukhumj̄ota aadeejewai s̄i ich m̄g b̄urrjã meebata mag mor iurta s̄i khajũaj̄o theg j̄up̄aim kh̄ochkhabaadeejem, magbaawai s̄i di j̄oi garmua di iur deg d̄urbabaad̄mj̄o aag.

<sup>4</sup> M̄g j̄eb gaaita maach ěu eepai w̄en̄r̄r̄m̄ aiguin th̄omapha s̄i warag maach mor m̄g sim ũrpaita mag Ēwandamau maach athee mor iur wai sim an̄mjã j̄up̄aim kh̄ochkhabaadeejem; magbarmua maach mor m̄g daj̄ekhu khit̄m̄ta j̄urr daj̄egba ich mag s̄isimkh̄ir.

<sup>5</sup> Magaag atheeta warre Ēwandamau maach ompaawaiwe daj̄egba aajem mor kh̄irta deejim; pari magtarrta pekau gaaimuata maach m̄g daj̄ekhu khith̄em. Mam̄ maḡm̄ āba deeu mag mor iur maachig deeb khaba deeu khap amkh̄ir ich Akhaarjã maachig deejem.

<sup>6</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta mag s̄iewai chadcha ich mag aju khaph̄m̄ chir̄m̄. Maachta m̄ig eegar agtha maach ěu ee w̄en̄r̄r̄m̄ aiguin maachin Ēwandam warp deeu dur n̄mj̄ota w̄en̄r̄r̄m̄,

<sup>7</sup> chadcha daúacha i ooba naawai. Pari maḡm̄ āba ichd̄eu maachig deeu a jaau sim chadcha deeu khaph̄m̄ i iek ũkha naawaita

<sup>8</sup> th̄ojujã kh̄irjuba chir̄m̄. Mag m̄ meewiajã ichiita maach P̄or Cristo aar i d̄iita āba chiraimaju khaph̄m̄ chir̄m̄.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata, agtha m̄g j̄eb gaai chitaju wa j̄opcha i aar maju awiajã, m̄ig eegarweran āba i dawagaata nem wauju kh̄irjuajem.

<sup>10</sup> Ichiita maach m̄g th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan thumaa Cristo ich p̄orkhau p̄om sim gaai oo sim kh̄irp̄hee w̄etab khaba w̄etju. Maigta m̄g j̄eb gaai naajeewai dichd̄eu i athee nem waujerr paarjã j̄urr ich garmuajã agpierr deemaju.

### *Cristo iekta jaaujem i d̄i kh̄oina amkh̄ir*

<sup>11</sup> M̄chd̄eu Ēwandam ōkh̄o chit̄m̄ khap, tagam kh̄n̄nagjã i ōgkhawia i dau na nem khaigba waupim ugua, i iek ũkhami aujuuta ěkhaajem. M̄ mag agcha chit̄m̄ Ēwandamau wajaucha m̄ khaph̄m̄ sim, maagwai p̄araujã m̄ khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄ mua nem agchata wau chit̄m̄.

<sup>12</sup> Mag n̄m̄ aig chan mag m̄chd̄eupai wir aig m̄ch th̄owiata mag iekha chir̄mjã aba chir̄m̄. Mua mag chir̄m̄n̄, m̄ch mag agcha nem wau chit̄m̄ oowai m̄ gaaimua p̄aach chigaa am uguata mag chir̄m̄; maagwai ar amachd̄eupai amach th̄o iekha n̄r̄r̄jem kh̄n̄nau p̄aach dakh̄ir m̄ ěugar khaigba iekhaawiajã jaau khaph̄m̄ amkh̄ir.

Chadcha Êwandam daar amach thãar khaigba nãmta magba nãmjö amachdëupain amachta thö iekhapim khõsi aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Õrau oowai m̄ s̄i lököomjõta phithurg au chit̄m oojem khai, m̄ gaai mas khaba sim; m̄ mag oo nãm̄n jãan Êwandamau jaau simjö ipierraa am khõchgauta õrau m̄ jãg oojem. Pari lököo khaba s̄i m̄ch kh̄ir ich m̄g chir̄m̄n, jãan pãachig wajaapcha i iek jawaagau.

<sup>14</sup> Cristoou m̄ch daupii aajeewaita muajã m̄chdëu nem waum khõsimpai wauba, ãba i iekta m̄ch khapeenag m̄g jaau chitaajem. Mag ãb maach gaaimua meetarr aawai ya maach thumaam kh̄̄n̄ta kh̄chphõbaadëmjõ ajim, tag dichdëu nem khõsimpai wauba aag.

<sup>15</sup> Chadcha Cristoou thumaam kh̄̄n̄ kõit ùd̄raa ich thõopiwia deeu iiu phiid̄jim, mag ich iek ùkha nãm gaaimua ichdëu iiu aumam kh̄̄n̄ag amachdëu khõchagpierr nem wau wën̄r̄r̄aba s̄i ich atheepaita nem wau wën̄r̄ramkh̄ir.

<sup>16</sup> Warran muan chadcha Cristo s̄i parhoobam kh̄̄n̄jõpaita simp̄ii chirajim, pari ïs ya i iek ùkha chiraawai mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄, í chadcha Êwandam Iewaau. Magua warramjö khaigba kh̄irjuba chitaawai mua chan s̄i parhoobam kh̄̄n̄au iekhaajemjö õor ëugar “Jãkh̄̄nan magta s̄ierrjẽem” a jaauba chit̄m.

<sup>17</sup> Ya Cristo d̄ita sim wounan warr ich s̄ierrjõ khaba, woun chi iurigta pa s̄isimjö sim. Magbarm aigmua warr nem khaigba wauujerr kh̄irjug thum isegp̄iwiã s̄i kh̄irjug iurta wai s̄isim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag sim̄n thum ich Êwandamauta mag kh̄irjug iurig paap̄iamaajem Cristo gaaimua. Ich Cristo gaaimuata ïchab ich d̄i tag iekkhõr chukhu khõinaa wën̄r̄rapinaa maachigpaita tagam kh̄̄n̄ag jãga amjã agjõ Êwandam d̄i khõinaa wën̄r̄raju aai n̄ a jaupi jaaujim.

<sup>19</sup> Wajaapcharan Cristo gaaimuata m̄g jẽb gayam kh̄̄n̄ thum Êwandamau ich d̄i khõinaa naapiju aai apijim, ich iek ùkhamam kh̄̄n̄ pekau perdonaawia tag maḡmjã igba; pari ichdëu õor d̄i mag sim khap amkh̄ir maragta mag ich iekjã jaupijim.

<sup>20</sup> Magua maarta Cristoou ich j̄rr chogp̄itarr kh̄̄n̄ aawai maarta i iek jaaujem kh̄̄n̄au. Magua marau i iekta maach iek gaai th̄wi mag nãm: I iek ùkhawia pãach khaibag irig chugpaapi jëubat, Êwandam d̄i khõinaa wën̄r̄raag.

<sup>21</sup> Cristo chan b̄urjã pekau wauba khitajim; pari mag khitarrrta, Êwandamau ùd̄raa i thõopijim maach thumaam kh̄̄n̄ kõit, ichta mag pekau wauwia chi ikh̄ arrjõ; i d̄i magbarmua j̄rr maach dënta chugpaabap̄aiwai pekau chukhu narrjõ n̄isimkh̄ir.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> M̄chjã Êwandam d̄ita phidkha chiraawai irua pãach d̄i wajaapha am khõsi sim mua jaau chir̄m̄ chan oob pãrau par j̄ḡupai ùrmiet a chir̄m̄.

<sup>2</sup> Êwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “M̄chdëu ùrju arr d̄iicha jëubaawai mua p̄ iek ùrjim” a sim; maimua “m̄chdëu õor peerd̄ auju edcha jëutarr aawai ù p̄ khaigp̄er aujim” a sim. (Is. 49:8)

Magua ïsta pãrau irig pãach peerd̄ aupi jëum̄n, ïsta chadcha irua pãar peerd̄ auju edau.

<sup>3</sup> Mua chan b̄urjã iwiir ãbam kh̄̄n̄ dau najã nem khaigba wauba aajem, maḡm gaaimua ãbmuajã m̄g m̄chdëu jaau chit̄m̄ iek isegam ugua.

<sup>4</sup> Magpiju khãai m̄ch nem wau chit̄mpierr nem wajaaphata wauujem, maḡm gaaimua m̄ch chadcha Êwandam chogkha chit̄m̄ thumaam kh̄̄n̄ag khap amkh̄ir. M̄ch dau aug wau chit̄mjã igba, m̄chdëu nem ig chir̄m̄ chukhu aawaijã maḡm aba, s̄i phithurg au chir̄m̄ paarjã maḡm aba, s̄i kh̄iu ãwaatjem.

<sup>5</sup> Chaaijõ sîi mûch wu thunuuwajjã khîu ãwaatjem. Mûchdëu jaau chitum gaaimua õor phogduwia mû eudeejã êkhaajem; khar cárcel degjã chiraaajem; phidag theegjã phidkhaajem, maimua dau khõreu num, jãsoĝ ãwat num, magum thum mua sîi khîu ãwaatjem.

<sup>6</sup> Íchab chadcha mûchta Êwandam chogkha chitumjã õrag khaphu apiejem: mûch búurjã uun wauba chirum gaaimua, chadcharam iekta mûchdëu khaphu chitum gaaimua, maach khapeen dâijã khîir thûunaa thumaam khun dâijã õ wajapha chitum gaaimua, mûch gaai Êwandam Akhaar wai chirum gaaimua, chadcha thãraucha mûchdëu pãar khõsi chitum gaaimua,

<sup>7</sup> chadcharam iekpaita õrag jaau chitum gaaimua maimua ich Êwandam jua theegjã mûch gaai wai chitum gaaimuajã õrag khaphu apiejem mag mûch Êwandam chogkha chitum. Mag mûch nem agcha wau chitum gaaimuata mûch ëugar iekhaajem khun dâijã sîi khajap jãau char jãau numjõ jûrr peerrierpãigmamua mûch garmua khîupaa sîiujem.

<sup>8</sup> Khar am dën maach khîir onee iekhanaa khar jûrr maach khîraajã iekhamaajem; khar maach wajapha ig iyûnaa khar maach ãaukhajã iekhamaajem. Pari par am mag iekha naawiajã mun maach Põr Cristo dâita ich mug i chogkha chitaju. Chadam iek appai jaau khitaajemta am iek mag sëunemjã chitum aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Thumaam khunau mua Êwandam iek jaau chitum wajapha khaphu numta, am dën maach dâi parhoobam khun dâimjõta aajerram. Thõju jur chitumjõ aajemta, cha agtha am i ee purba chitum; wajap mas aajeb mam, chi thõo chan thõoba aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Amau oowai õkhîirjuumjõ chiraaajeb mam, onee chirumta jãĝ chiraaajem; amau mû dau aphumjõ oojeeb mam, mag chirumuan jûrr õor khapan nem jua paraamjõ apiejemta mug chirum; amau oowai mû búurjã nem inagdam chukhu chitumjõ oojeeb mam, búurjã augchee khaugba chitum.

<sup>11</sup> Khodamnaa Corintopien, chadcha mûch thãraucha pãar khõsi chirawai mua pãrag búurjã nem meerbata jaaubarm.

<sup>12</sup> Mûch garmua chan mua búurjã pãar igbam aba chirum, mag khãai pãach garmuata mû igba num khai mû igba num.

<sup>13</sup> Jõoinau amach chaaing iekhaajemjõ muan pãragjã, mûchdëu pãar khõsi chirumjõ pãach garmuajã ich agjõ mû khõsi abat a chirum.

### *Maachin Êwandam diiu*

<sup>14</sup> Êwandam iek ùkhaba thunum khun dâi chan oob pamiet; magum khun dâi chan phatkhou nau phidkhaagjã oob sociokhamiet. Êwandam iek ùkha sim, ùkhaba sim dâi ãba khaba sim. ¿Pãrau oowai khîchag ararag dâi ich agjõo sî? Ich agjõo khaba sim. Maach wounanjã ich jãĝta thunaabahab Êwandam iek ùkhaba thunum khun dâi oowai.

<sup>15</sup> Cristojã põd mepeer dâi khapeerkhaju khaba sîewai i iek ùkha durrum khunjã i iek ùkhaba num khun dâi ich agjõta num.

<sup>16</sup> ¿Khan gaaimua ãba num aju aai sî, Êwandamag jëeu num sîi õrau juau wautarrta am êwandam anumug jëeu num dâi? Pãadë pãach gaaita khîirjubat: Maach mug Êwandam iek ùkha num khunta Êwandam chadcha iiu sîerrum ag dikha naabahab, ich iek gaai jaau simjõ. Ichdëu ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mun am ee ich jãĝ chitumua mûchta am Êwandamkha chitaju, maagwai jûrr amach mû phõbõrkha nuisiju” a sim.

(Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27)

<sup>17</sup> Magua Íchab ich ag iek gaaipai jaau simjõ:

“Êwandam char khabamug jëeujem khun eemua õbërwia chaaug ërëubaadët; oob am dënjõ mû dawag khaba maach inaam nem waumiet” a sim.

(Is. 52:11)

“Pãrau magta mû ipieraa amun mua pãar auju,

18 magbaawai mæchta pãar Aaikha chirsiewai pãar jÿrr mæ chaainkha næisiju” a sim Ëwandam maach Pör chi jua thierriu. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13; Is. 43:6; Jr. 31:9)

## 7

1 Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magta Ëwandamau maach dæi aju a sim. Maguata maachin nem khaigbamjã pæawia khÿirjug khaigbamjã isegnaa dich morta særkhaju aai næm. Magnaa Ëwandam dau na pekau wauju ökhönaa warag i simjö wajapha ajuuta êkhaju aai næm.

### *Corintopienau ich ipierraa arr gaaimua Pablo onee atarr*

2 Keena, mæ iek ùrbat: mua pãar eem khæun dæi ni äbam dæijã athuucha khaba ni äbjã mua khaibag wauba, ni Ëwandam iek chaar khabam jaauwia äbjã mua khÿgurba chitæm.

3 Mua mag chiræm chan mag mua pãach dæi mag chiræm khÿirju naawaita mag chiræm abam. Mæchdæu na pãrag jaau chirarrjö chadcha mæchdæu pãar daupii wai chitaawai, jãga akhiin mæchta warag pãar aar mawia ich mag pãar dæi chirsikham. Mag äba wænærræmua äba khêchju awiajã mæ ich mag pãar dæi chitakham, mæch thãar eeta pãach thum phë wai chitæmjö aajeewai.

4 Pãrag mua bæurjã nem meerba jaau chitæm, magua pãar gaaimua mæch onee chiræmjã meerba jaau chitæm. Chadcha jãg pãach wajapha wænærræm gaaimuata pãrau mæ khÿir jãsenkha næmjö aajem. Mæun chadcha phithurnaa dau augjã aaujeeb pari onee chiræm.

5 Macedonia durr mæch barchëtarr aigmua chan bæurjã jua üyaa khaugba chiraajem, phithuurga aawai; mæg iek jaau næm gaaimuajã örau idæu maach khajap sÿuba aajem; mag næm dæi ïchab chikhamnau pãar dæi jãga ajuutaa jãagjem khai a khÿirju chiræm aajejim.

6 Pari ich Ëwandamauta öor ökhÿirjuu khithëem khæunjã deeu khÿirdam onee apiejeewai Tito barbaichëm gaaimua Ëwandamau mæchjã agjö khÿirdam onee apijim.

7 Pari mag sÿi i barbaichëm gaaimuapai khaba, mag næm dæi ïchab ichdæujã pãar oothurwia pãar igmamua maach jügaagaa jaubaicheewaita chadcha mæ onee aadëjim. I iek mag pãrau mæ oom khöchaaga næm aajem. Mag næm dæi pãachjã ökhÿirjuu naajem aajem, pãach aar jãg problema wai narr gaaimua mæjã mau ökhÿirjuu chirarr ùrwia. Mag pãrau mæ ëugar iekhaajem khæun dæijã jÿrr mæ köit iekhaajem aajem a jaubaicheewaita warag mæ oneeubaadëjim.

8 Ar nacha mæchdæu pãrag ësap deepütarræu chadcha pãar khÿir naaupiju khaphæ chirarr aawai mæchpa ökhÿirjuu chirajim. Pãar chadcha khÿir naaujierrab mamæ khÿchpai ajim. Mamæ üu pãrau mæchdæu jaaupütarr ipierr pãach problema arreglaabarm anæm ùrwia

9 ïs deeu mæchpa onee chiræm. Majã mag pãar wajap khÿir naautarr gaaimua khabam; mæ onee chiræmæn, mag pãach khÿir naubaawai deeu Ëwandam dæi wajapha næisim anaawaita mæ onee chiræm. Mamæ ïs wajapha khÿirjuawai chan bæurjã pãar khaigba khabajim; wajapcharan üu ich Ëwandamauta mag ësap gaaimua pãar khÿir naaupijim, magbarmua ichdæu khösi simjö amkhÿir.

10 Ar dich khaibag gaaimua Ëwandamau maach ökhÿirjuu api sÿeb mamæ, warag irigta dich khaibag thum isegpi jëeuwain i dæi khöinaa næisiejem. Magbarm aigmua khandee tag ökhÿirjuu aju. Pari ar sÿi amach khaibag gaaimuapai ökhÿirjuu næmta äsie ewag khÿirjuwia Ëwandamagjã jëubam chan pöd peerdæbam.

11 Pãadë oobat, jãg pãar ökhÿirjuu narr jÿrr jãgajÿ Ëwandamau pãar dæi: Warr pãrau jãg woun khaigba simjã oobamjö wai naajim; pari ïs pãrau i dæi sÿi par daua ooba chi iekkhör ëudæ auwia ya arreglaapüjierræm, pãachpata dæi khaigba næm am ugua. Chadcha pãrau jãg khöchhaba narr aawai dæi khÿir mas chi iekkhörjã ëudæ aujierræm.

Jägbarm aig chadcha pãrau Êwandam ökhö num anum. Chadcha mag pãach oon mapim khösi narr aawai chi mag ich bãaurr ùan düi sïerrjã m̄ barju nawe pãrau i düi sïi par daúapai oobajierram. Pãrau i düi m̄gbarmua bigaauum kh̄naujã pöd pãachdëujã pãach ipaarmua jägpim khösi narr aawaita jäg sïi oo wai naajim aju khaba num.

<sup>12</sup> Mua jäg pãrag êsap gaai phã deepütarr chan, jä chan sïi chi mag ich bãaurr ùan düi sïerr appaita ayudam khöchgau khaba ni chi aai atheepaijã khabajim. Mua jäg êsap phã deepütarran, jãan Êwandam dakhïirjã chadcha pãrau m̄ iek ükhaju wa ükhabaju khap amkhïir ajim. Magua mag phãawaijã, amau m̄ khösi num̄n m̄ ipierraa aju a chirajim, pãar igwia m̄ch ödegpai. Pari mua khaph̄m chirajim, pãrau chadcha m̄ khösi naawai m̄ch ipierraa aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mag pãach garmuajã m̄ khösi num gaaimua chadcha m̄ onee chirum. Pari ürcha m̄ onee arran, Titojã pãrau wajapha pãach ee wai naawia ïchab i khïir onee apitarr gaaimuata m̄chjã onee ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Titoou pãar oon maju nawe pãar Êwandam düi wajapha num ya mua irig jaau wai chirajim. M̄chdëu irig jaautarrjõ chadcha pãar ich mag wajapha num anaawai üu pãrau m̄ khïir naaupibajierram. Pãrau khaph̄m num, m̄ pãar aar chiraajewai warm kh̄nau igwiajã mua sëukha nem jauba aajeejim. Maagwaita pãar igwi mag m̄ch onee chirum Titoog jaau chirarrjã chadcha ich ag ee öbërrjim.

<sup>15</sup> Magtarr aawai mag m̄chdëu jaau chirarrjõ ich daúacha oobathuurwaita pãar aarmua bëeu i onee sïeichëjim. Jäg pãachdëu irua nem khösimjõta waum khöchgau ich düi wajapha arr khïirju num düi jäga ichdëu nem jaauwaijã pãachdëu i ipierraa naajã a khïirjubaadeewaita ichjã warag ürcha pãar gaaimua onee sïejem.

<sup>16</sup> Magua ïs chadau pãrau chadcha m̄ch khösinaa m̄ch ipierraa ab khaba ipierraa num khaph̄m chiraawai chadcha m̄ onee chirum.

## 8

### *Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phietarr*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, ïs jürr mua pãrag jaauum khösi chirum, jãga Êwandamau Macedonia durr iglesia num eem kh̄nau üu wai sï.

<sup>2</sup> Aman chadcha phithuurga aadëp naab pari onee naajem. Dau aph̄m naajeeb pari amachdëu phatkondam oo num eem chan mag deemaphamjã aba aajerram. Amaun paraam kh̄nau dënjõ dërrchata deenaa maimuajã deem khösite deejerram.

<sup>3</sup> Amau mag deemamjã amachdëu deejü arrpierrpai khaba, amachdëu deejü arr atchata deejem. Mua mag jaau chirum̄n, m̄chdëucha khaph̄m chiraawaiu.

<sup>4</sup> Mag dee num chan muata deepi jaauwia khaba, sïi amach khïirauta mag deejem. Amach garmuata, amaujã agjõ amach ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee amach paat deejü aai num̄n num paawaita mua amag, “Pãachdëu mag khös num khai, magan üu sim” a chirajim.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua chadcha muan amau jägcha abajupii chirajim. Nacha amachdëupaita sïi deelum kh̄naujõ maach Pör Jesuugta wir aig amach th̄sïepüijerram, irua nem khösimpai wawaag. Maimuata jürr sïi mua nem jawaata oo n̄isijim, Êwandamau amachig api simjõ.

<sup>6</sup> Maguata muan pãragjã Macedoniapien dënjõ ofrenda deem khösi deebat a chirum, ö äkhãragjã chukhu. Magamkhïir Titoogjã jaau chirum, pãar aar ich maju nawe, jäg ichdëuta nacha pãrag ofrenda j̄r phiepi jaabaaderr ich jäg warag thumaa äba j̄r phie aumkhïir.

<sup>7</sup> Pãar chadcha chi wajapham kh̄nau, thãraucha maach Pör Jesucristo iek ükhaag. Maach Pör Jesús iek khaugnaa iekhaa khaph̄m iekhamamua ag iek jawaagjã pãran chi wajapham kh̄nau; maimua nem wajapha waum khöchkha num düi ïchab m̄chdëu pãrag jaautarrjõ wir aig dich khapeen kha khöchag atheejã agjõ chi wajapham kh̄nau.

Mag nem thumaam athee chi wajapham khun aawai chamug ofrenda deepi jaau numjã dürrcha deebat.

<sup>8</sup> Mag chirum aig chan mua ajuésta deebat aba chirum. Mag chirum aiguin sïi pâraujã Macedoniapien dênjô dee khaugamkhïirta mag chirum. Pârau mag deebapüim gaaimua maach khodnaan Jerusalén phöbör ee aphuu khithëem khunau khaphu aju, sïi par iekhaupai khaba, chadchata pârau am khösi num.

<sup>9</sup> Pârau ni äbmuajã meraa khaba num, jãga maach Pör Jesucristojã Êwandam düi äba sïerr aawai dau aphuu khaba sïerrta ich khïrau mug jëb gaai bëewia dau aphuu ajï maach gaaimua. Pari juau ogthom mag ich dau aphuu apitarran, ich magbarm gaaimua jürr Êwandamau maachta ich Cristo düi äba wënrarmkhïir ajim. Magua Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khun dau aphuu oowai am dau aug khaug paraa abat.

<sup>10</sup> Mug cha mûchdëu jaau chirum athee sïi mua pãar wawim ig chirum. Naam aňoouwe pâachdëuta nacha ermanonaan Jerusalemien athee phatkhon phieju aphöbaadëwi chadcha phiephöbaaderr aawai,

<sup>11</sup> pâachdëu deejü ayaampierr agdaujô deemamua pâachdëu deejü aphöbaadeewai deem khösi narrjô ich jãg deem khösi deepetat.

<sup>12</sup> Pârau ofrenda deewajã deem khösiita dee numun, büruu awiajã dürrcha dee num düi äba Êwandamau aum khösi aju. Irua maachdëu chukhu num atchajã jëeuba, maachdëu wai numpierrpaita jëeu sim.

<sup>13</sup> Magba akhiin wa dich khapeenag nem deem khöchgau jürr dichdëu nem ig numta chukhum aju. Mua pãar magpimapha chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Mag khäai sïi agdaujô pâachdëu nem ig numta thum paraa apim khösi chirum. Pârau nem wai num jürr warm khunau chukhu num khai, magan amag dee sim; maagwai jürr pârau chukhu abarm ed amau wai num khai, ich agjô pârag deejü. Mag num aig sïi agdaujô dichdëu nem ig numdam augchëba wai numid aju.

<sup>15</sup> Cha mua jaau chirum igwia, Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Khöju pöm autarr dën eemjã sobba, ni khöjudam büruu autarrjã waurwia augchëbajim”  
a sim. (Ex. 16:18)

### *Tito ich khapeen düi päitarr*

<sup>16</sup> Mua Êwandamag üu ajim a chirum, ichdëuta mua pãar khïirju chirumjô Titoogjã pãar khïirjupi sïewai.

<sup>17</sup> Mua ich Titoog pãar oon mamkhïir jaubaawai üu ma ipierr maju aadëjim. Mag num düi ichdëujã nawe pãar oon mam khöchag sïerr aawai ïsin chadau irua ich dauacha pãar oon mam. Pari mua oowai irig petá aba arr akhiinjã, ichiita ich khïraujã maju sïejim.

<sup>18</sup> Tito düi mua deelum ermano püi chirum. Jãguan ïchab mug maach peerduajem iek jaau gaai khitum gaaimua mau iglesia numidum ee thumaam khunau i ëugar wajapha ig iyüu aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag num düi ïchab, mug phatkhon jur phie wënrarag maar juag oomkhïir tagam iglesia eem khunaujã iita jur aujieram. Mag phatkhon jur phie wënrarmun aphuu khithëem khunag deepäaigau, magbaawai amaujã maach Pör Jesuuta wajapha ig iyüu num düi chadcha maachdëu amach khösi num a khap amkhïir. Magta mug ermanodam maar daumaai num.

<sup>20</sup> Magba maach appaita wënrarakhiin, phatkhon dürrcha arrum aawai, eeu äbmua khäjã wa marau ag eem aujim aju.

<sup>21</sup> Pari äbmuajã mag khïirjum uguata äba nem wajapha waujupaita khïirjuajem, Êwandam dau na maimua sïi mug jëb gaai maach agdaujôpai thunum khun dakhïirjã agjô.

<sup>22</sup> Pãar aar Corintoog mûch maba abaawai mûch jürr dewam ermanodamta agjô am daumaai püi chirum. Jãjã agjô ichdëu nem wajapha wau khitum gaaimua mua i khaphu

chirum, jãan ermano chaardamau. Magum ïs chará ichdëujã ya pãar wajapha wënnrum khaphu sïewai ürcha irua pãar oom khõchkha sim.

<sup>23</sup> Äbmua khãijã Tito igwia pãachig, “¿Jã khaiuma?” abaawai, jürr mu igwia, “Jãan Pablo khaperau, pãach juag oom khõchgau i dëi äba phidkhaajem khabahab” abat. Wa jürr i khapeen ar i dëi numí wëtum khun igwia khãijã, “¿Jãkhun chijã khunnauma?” abaawai, “Jãkhun mau Macedonia durr iglesia nunaidum eem khunau jur auwia pütarr khunau” abat, “Ïchab wajapha maach Cristo iek ig iyüu aajem khun.”

<sup>24</sup> Ermanonaan Corintopien, chamu khun wounaan pãach aar bardutkhaimaawai, pãachdëu am khõsi num chadcha amach dauacha oomkhïir, am dëi wajaphanaa am jäsene abat. Pãrau am dëi magmun, magan mug Macedonia ee iglesiapierr thumaam khunauta pãrau mag am khõsi num khakhapdö aju, pãachdëu mag amach dëi wajapha atarr jaauthurtarr ürwia. Mag amun magan mujã ïchab parcha onee khaba abarm pãar gaaimua.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Ya mûchdëu pãar khaphu chiraawai, ermanonaan athee ofrenda deemkhïir chan tag pãrag phurba jaaju chukhu chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, pãrau pãach khïrauta ermanonaan juag oom khõchkhaajem. Jãg num aigun chadcha mua pãar thõ chitum. Mag gaaimua ya ante mua Macedonapienag jaau wai chirum, naam aõouwe pãrau ofrenda jur phiewi aphum khun athee deepüm ig narr. Mag, jam Acaya durr pãrau mag khïirju num ürwia mau Macedonapienaujã ich agjö khõchkha thunnaram.

<sup>3</sup> Ya mua pãar amag wajapha jaau wai chiraajewai mûchcha maju nawe ïs mua pãar aar mukhun ermanonaan püibapüm, chadcha pãachdëu ofrenda deepüju ag nawe sïi khïir khaug wai naamkhïir.

<sup>4</sup> Magba akhiin, mûchcha pãar aar barm ed Macedonapien khãijã mu dëi mawi agtha chukhu num oobaimaawai, sïi sëukhata pãar ëugar mag chirarrjö aju. Magbaawaijã, ¿jãga aag agá? Magan pãrau wajapta mu khïir naapiwia pãachjã dëi khïir naaju, khani mag mûch khïir naaupibajupii awiata mua pãar ëugar amag mag jaaujerr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pari magam uguata mua mûch nawe mukhun ermanonaan püi chirum, pãrau agtha ofrenda dürrcha pãachdëu deeju atarrjö chukhu num khai, dëi pãar juag ooimamkhïir. Maagwai mu baarwaijã ya sïi khïir khaug wai naaju. Pari mag chirum chan mag ajuësta deepiba, sïi pãach khïrauta deepim khõsi chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, jãga aajë nemjïir jïirwai. Bürü jïirtarr khai, paarpaawaijã ich agpierrpai bürü aajem. Dürrcha jïirtarr khai, paarpaawaijã ich agpierr agjö dürrchata aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Maguata mag ofrenda dee num aigjã ich agjöta sim. Thumaam khunau wajapha khïirjuwia khaphu aju aai num, khachpaita agdaujõ deemaju aai nu. Pari ich Ëwandamaujã mag deem khõsi dee num khunanta daupii aajewai mag dee num aigjã bigaam khunau ajués deepi naawaita mag deegpamjã aba, ni sïi khïir mor chigpajã deeju aai khaba num.

<sup>8</sup> Pãrau magta amun, Ëwandamaujã pãrag nem wajapham pöm deewia maimuajã khïirpierr dürrchata deeju, pãachdëu nem ig numdam paraa amkhïir, mag dürrcha wai naawai jürr bigaam khundamau mag chukhu num khunagjã agjö dedee amkhïir.

<sup>9</sup> Magum jaauwia Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Ar chadcha ich khapeen athee nem wajapha waajem khunau aphum khun dëijã ö ajaugta aajem” a sim.

Maimua ïchab, “Chi ö wajapha nem dee sim khü chan augchëbam, mag ö wajapha amkhïirta ich Ëwandamau jürr irig dürrcha deejewai” a phã sim. *(Sal. 112:9)*



10 Ich Ëwandamauta nemjïir jïramkhïirjã maachig nemjïir dau deenaa nem thum maadëu khoojemjã deejeewai, ichdëuta ïchab nem wajapha wawaag pãrau nem iigwaijã deeb khaba deejü. Mag nem deem khõsi dee numta nemjïir jïirwia bãaumamjõ warag ùrpagapag maju, mag oowia warag ofrenda deem khõsi durrcha deemkhïir.

11 Pãar magta wënummun, pãachdëu nem wajapham ig num thum wai naawai, jïrr pãach khãai aphum khunag durrcha deegjã durr aju. Maagwai pãrau mag ofrendadam maar gaau deepüi numjã marau ermanonaan Jerusalemien aar deebaimaawai ag paar amau Ëwandamagta üu ajim aju.

12 Pãrau ofrenda deepüi num marau am athee arr num chan sïi amau nem ig numdam deeimaagpai khabam; mag am aar ofrenda deen mamjõ deen ma numua ïchab amag Ëwandamagjã magum nemdam paarjã üu ajim abat a jawaanta maar wët naabahab.

13 Pãrau mug ofrendadam amachig deebapüim gaaimua amau khaphu aju, chadcha pãraujã Cristoou maach peerduajem iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa num. Mag num dui ïchab pãraujã pãach garmuata amag mag ofrendajã durrchata deepüim khõsi deepüi num aawai, pãach kõit Ëwandamagjã üu ajim awia

14 warag amau pãar kõit irig jëeju üu pãrag amach juag oomkhïir, mag khïirjugdam deetarr jïrr.

15 Magua mûchdëujã Ëwandamag üu ajim a chirum, ich Chaai regalo wajapham khãaijã wajaug atcha simta deetarr kõit. Sïi irig üu ajim aajem, ag khãai wajapcha jawaag tag iekhaju khaugba aawai.

## 10

### *Pabloou ich iek theeg sim jaautarr*

1 Munn Pablota pãar dui iekha chirum. Mu pãar dui meeukhajã meeukhaba, sïi Cristoou api simjõta ithüu pãrag iekha chirum. Am iek mag pãar ökgauta pãar dui äba chirum aiguin sïi imaa chitum aajem; pari jïrr warpmua ësap phã deepäiwaita pãrag iek theeg iek khëgkhata jaaupäajem aajem.

2 Am iek mu mag Cristo igar khaba chirumjõ chitum anum, mamu oob am iek asekasmiet. Pãrau murug magum iekta jaaumun pãach aar baarwai magum khun dui oowaijã sïi par iekhaupai chan mua chan am ögkhabaju chirum.

3 Maachin chadcha thum äba wounaankha thunum; mag naab pari mua chan Cristo iek serbiibag pheejem khunagjã sïi mûch iekhaupaita meerrau sïuba aajem.

4 Mua jiernem wai chirum chan sïi mug jëb gaaim jiernem khïir khabam. Mu jiernemen ich Ëwandam jua theegau. Mag Ëwandam jua theegauta muan par am jãg amach khïirjug khaug thõwia maach peerduajem iek wau iekhaajemjã mûch garmuata pödpüi aajem.

5 Maimua thumaam khunag khap apiju, ar amach khïirjug khaug thõwia iek theeg num aajem khunau chad khabam iekta jaau num. Magbaawai pöd amau mag amachdëu sëukha nem jaau numta chadam iek gaai thuju khaba nûisiju.

6 Ya magbaawai ar pãach pekau isegwia chadam iekta wajapha ükha nûisim ee iwiir äbam khunau khãijã amach khaibag puaba numun, muan jerrba ikhüaba iekhamamu-ata khajapham jiernem dënjõ am gaai mas deejü chirum.

7 Pãach daügpai chan ooba pãach khügurpimiet. Äbmua khãijã iita chadcha Cristoou jër autarr a khïirju sim khai, magan ïchab khaphu aju aai sim, mujã agjõ Cristoou jër autarrkha chirum.

8 Khar pãar daar mua mûch thõ iekha chirumjõo aajem, maach Pör Jesuu juapá deetarrta ig iyüu aawai. Mag irua murug juapá deetarr chan sïi pãar khaibag waumkhïirjã khaba, warag mûchdëu jaau chirum gaaimua ich iekta khaugamkhïir ajim. Chadcha

mag iekhawiajã m̄ chigaa aju khaba chir̄m, m̄chta thöba Cristo jua theegta thö chiraawai.

<sup>9</sup> Oob pãrau s̄i mua pãar jãphierrpiegta ãsap gaai jãg phã deepãaijem a kh̄irjumiet.

<sup>10</sup> Am iek mag ãsap gaai aawaita mua s̄i pãrag iek kh̄egkha phã deepãaijem aajem; pari mag chir̄m pãar d̄i kh̄ircha oowai chan b̄urjã magba ni ãbmuajã ögkhabaju ayaa chir̄mta jãg chir̄m a jaaujem.

<sup>11</sup> Pari chi mag iekha simuan khaph̄m aju aai sim, ich jãg mau warpmua par iekhaupaijã jaaup̄inaa ãsap gaaijã m̄chd̄eu jaaup̄i chir̄mjö, ya kh̄ircha pãar d̄i ãba chiraimaawaijã ikh̄m iekhabaju.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha mua chan ar amach wir aigpai thöojem kh̄m d̄enjö wir aig m̄ch thöba chit̄m. Pari mag amachd̄epai amach thö n̄mua amach lökömjö n̄m chan khaugba n̄m.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha mua m̄ch thö iekhamjö chir̄m̄n, ãba Ëwandamau m̄chig phidag deetarrpai wau chit̄m igwiata mag iekhaajem. Mua mag am d̄enjö chikham phidagta m̄ch d̄enkha aumaajem wounjã khaba chit̄m. Ëwandamau m̄chig jaaumampierrpaita nem wau chitaajeewai ichd̄euta jam pãar aarjã ich iek awaan mapibaawai pãar aar jaauthurjim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ichd̄euta m̄r̄g ich iek pãar aar jawaan mapitarr aawai agtha pãar kh̄ir okhooba chir̄m. Pãad̄e kh̄irjubat, ¿khaíuta nacha pãar ee Cristoou maach peerd̄m aaujem iek jaauwimajĩ? ¿M̄chd̄eu khabajĩ?

<sup>15</sup> Mua chan chikham phidagta m̄ch d̄enkha auwia j̄rr m̄ch gaai th̄m auba, ni s̄i chikhamnag pãar ee phidkhapimaaugaujã khabam; mam̄m ichiita pãar eeta warag phidkhaju kh̄irju chir̄m, jãg pãachd̄eu Cristo iek ãkha n̄m gaaita warag ub̄m paaukhamamkh̄ir.

<sup>16</sup> Mag n̄m d̄i íchab pãar n̄m aigmua warag atag maach peerd̄m iekta jaaun̄mua aaid̄up̄im khõsi chir̄m. Pari mag jaauju awiajã ya chikhamnau jaautarr kh̄m ee chan tag jaaubaju; magba akhiin amau jaauwia ãkhatarr kh̄m̄nta j̄rr mua m̄ch thöwi m̄ch d̄enkha atham aju. Pari Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaaun̄mjö,

<sup>17</sup> “Ãbmua kh̄ijã ichd̄epai wa chikhamnag kh̄ijã ich thö iekhapim khõsi sim khai, magju kh̄ai maach Pör Ëwandamagta ich thöpibá ich nem wajapha wau sim gaaimua.”  
(Jr. 9:24)

<sup>18</sup> Dichd̄epai dich igwia nem wajapha waaudem a jaaun̄m chan b̄urjã baleeba sim; mag kh̄ai ich maach Pör Ëwandamauchata maach köit mag sim̄n chadcha balee sim.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> M̄g m̄ iekhabaad̄em nau lököm d̄enjö pãach jügaag khaba kh̄ijã iekhabap̄imjã pãrau warag s̄i m̄ iek ūrkhiin ū akham.

<sup>2</sup> Ëwandam dau na chikhamnag pãach kh̄gurpimaaugau pãach d̄i m̄ nem anem chitaawai muan pãragan, ãba m̄irau ich jaai auju d̄ipai iek dee wai simjö Cristo d̄ipaita n̄isit a chir̄m, mag ich d̄ipai naawai pekau chukhu arrjö pãach ich aar ph̄e aumkh̄ir. Pãrau magta am̄n m̄chjã d̄i onee chiraju maach Pör Jesucristo na.

<sup>3</sup> Mua chan warrgarwe nemkhõriu Evaag s̄eukhawia kh̄gur autarrjö pãarjã agjö s̄i parhoobam kh̄m̄nau nem jaaun̄m ãkham khõchgau m̄d̄raa pãach kh̄gurpiwia j̄rr pãach kh̄irjug ãba Cristo gaai kh̄irju n̄mta isegpimapha chir̄m.

<sup>4</sup> Jãga jãg parhoobam kh̄m̄nau pãachig Jesús igwia i iek jaaun̄m an̄mta mua jaaujemjö khaba warag chaurta jaaun̄mjã pãrau maḡmjã aba ãkhanaa, Ëwandam Akhaar mua jaautarrjã wai n̄mta makh̄m̄nau j̄rr i igwia chauraa jaubaicheewai majã ãkha n̄m. Magnaa íchab jãga jãg maach peerd̄m iek an̄mjã chadcha agjõjã khaba simta pãrau b̄urjã maḡmjã aba m̄d̄raa pãachig jaaupi n̄m.

<sup>5</sup> Amachdëupain amta Jesuu j̄r autarr kh̄un chaar aawai m̄ kh̄aijã ūrpaï n̄m anaawai p̄rau amau nem jaau n̄mta ũkha naabma; p̄rau am d̄i mag naab pari m̄ chan am kh̄ayau s̄i eegpai khaba chir̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Tale s̄i iekhaju aig chan nem meu khaug kh̄aijã khaba chir̄m; pari mag awiajã Cristo iek jawaag chan amjõ khaugba khaba chir̄m. Mua jaau chir̄m ūrwia ũkhatarr kh̄unauta jaauju aai n̄m, chadcha mua jaau khaph̄ chir̄á wa jaau meraa chir̄á.

<sup>7</sup> Mua oowai, jãg p̄achta Ēwandam d̄i wajapcha naamkh̄ir m̄chta dau aph̄u parhooba phidkha kh̄it̄mua s̄i ich jãg j̄eujã j̄euba maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau chitarrau warag m̄chdëupaita p̄ar khaibag waubarmjõ ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha s̄i ich jãg par p̄rag jaaum kh̄õchgau dewam iglesia eem kh̄un jua eem phatkhonan mua aujim chadcha, mag athaawai j̄rr p̄ragta j̄euba aag.

<sup>9</sup> M̄ jam p̄ar aar chiraawai iwiir ãbjã mua nem ig chir̄m gaaimua j̄rr dau aph̄u aba aajeejim, ermanonaan Macedoniamua b̄etarr kh̄unau mua nem ig chirarrjã m̄r̄g deech̄etarr aawai. M̄ ich magta chit̄mua, mua chan s̄i m̄chig nem deepim kh̄õchgau j̄rr bigaaum kh̄un̄ta amachd̄eu nemdam ig n̄mjã chukhu apimapha chit̄m. M̄ ich mag chitaawai m̄g atagjã ich mag chitaju, b̄urrjã p̄ar jua eem nemdam j̄euba.

<sup>10</sup> P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, mua chadcha Cristo iek chaarta jaau chit̄m. Mag chitaawai khaph̄ abat ïchab, ãbmua m̄r̄g, “Cristo iek jaau chit̄m paar phatkhon j̄eub khaba j̄eubã” awiajã mua chan j̄euba ich jãg parta jaau chitaju. M̄ch kh̄irauta mag jaau chitaawai m̄chin onee chir̄m, phatkhon j̄euba awiajã.

<sup>11</sup> ¿P̄rau kh̄irjuawai amau jaau n̄mjõ p̄ar oomaugauta mua mag p̄ar phatkhonjã aubam a iekha chir̄á? Mag khabam. Ēwandamau khaph̄ sim mua chadcha p̄ar jãsene chit̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Pari mua ichiita ich jãg phatkhon j̄eujã j̄eubata õrag jaau chitaju. Magba Cristo i jaau chit̄m paar mua am d̄enjõ j̄eukhiin, magan mag oowai am onee aju, ya amach phidkha n̄mjõta m̄chjã phidkha chirsim awia.

<sup>13</sup> Pari jãkh̄un am jãg w̄n̄rr̄m chan ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkh̄irjã j̄r auba arrta s̄i amach iipaita mag jaau w̄n̄rr̄m; mag n̄mta jãg õor kh̄ugur w̄n̄rr̄aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Chadcha ich d̄õsãt chaarjã Ēwandam chog kh̄ir thegwia jãg n̄rr̄aajewai, chi wounaanjã jãg w̄n̄rr̄m oowai maach dauderraa aju khaba n̄m.

<sup>15</sup> Ich chi mepeerjã í mag s̄ierraawaita i igar th̄un̄m kh̄un̄jã õor wajapham kh̄un̄kha w̄n̄rr̄aba aajeeb, dich khapeendampai kh̄uguraag. Pari mag n̄rr̄j̄em kh̄un̄an, amach jãg n̄rr̄j̄em paar Ēwandamau am gaai jua kh̄abaju.

### *Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujerr*

<sup>16</sup> Na m̄chd̄eu jaau chirarrjõ ũwaaï p̄rag mag chir̄m: m̄ chan lõkõo khaba chir̄m. Pari p̄achd̄eu oowai m̄ lõkõomjõ chir̄m khai, magan warag id̄eu lõkõomjõ m̄ iekhapi-bat; lõkõom kh̄un̄ d̄enjõ wir aigpai mua m̄ch thõ iekha ookhim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag m̄ch thõ iekhaagpam chan maach Põr Jesucristoou m̄r̄g mag iekhapi s̄iwaita mag iekhaagpamjã aba, s̄i m̄ch lõkõomjõ iekha chir̄m gaaimuata mag iekhaagpam.

<sup>18</sup> Jãg õor khapan s̄i amach nem wau n̄m igwiapaita amach thõ n̄mjõ muajã m̄chd̄eupai m̄ch thõkchim.

<sup>19</sup> P̄ran chadcha p̄r õph̄rm kh̄un̄ aawai nem thum khaph̄ s̄id̄m; pari mag n̄mta magbamjõ j̄rr lõkõo khith̄em kh̄un̄ iekjã ūrm khõsita ūrnaa

<sup>20</sup> ar s̄i p̄achta j̄rr amach chognaan khapim khõsi aajem kh̄un̄agjã p̄rau b̄urrjã maḡm aba aajerram. Ar s̄i p̄ach thachdam wai n̄mjã thum khõp̄inaa warag nem j̄eujem kh̄un̄agjã maḡm aba p̄ach kh̄ugurmaajem kh̄un̄agjã p̄rau b̄urrjã maḡm aba n̄m. Ar amachta chi p̄rnaan awi p̄ach serbiibag pheejem kh̄un̄agjã maḡm

aba, maimua pãach dui mag nam khunnaupai amach iek ukhamkhir pãach pharmam khunnagjã pãrau burjã magum aba aajem.

<sup>21</sup> Chadcha mag iekhaju chigaa chirum; pari mua oowai murchigpain atcha ithuuta parag iekhaajeejim.

Pari amau amachta Jesuucha jur aujim awia amachta tho nam khai, magan muajã ichab murch thoju aai chirum. Mag iekhabapum aig chadcha lokoomjota m iekhabapum.

<sup>22</sup> Pari amau amachta ebreonaan meu iekhaajem awia amach tho nam khai, muajã agjo iekhaajem. Amta israelnaan khai magan mujã ich aruu. Amjã jooi Abran khararr ag chaain ewagam khun den khai, mujã ichab i chaain ewagam khun bi eemu.

<sup>23</sup> ¿Amta Cristo chognaan anú? ¡h! M chará am khãijã Cristo chog charcharau. Mua khaphu chirum, mag iekhabapum aig lokoomjota m iekhabapum. Murchta am khãyaujã urcha phidkhawia chitum; Cristo gaaimua am khãijã murchta urcha cárcel deg mawia chirum; wajak jugad khierrjã hoodaar chitum; mun am khãijã thojuuta wau chitaajem, Cristo athee murch mag chitum gaaimua.

<sup>24</sup> Judionaanau wum cinco sã m w thunumjem. Mag w numpierr jap ahaugmama amach i aawai treinta y nueve aadeewaita tag waba ich maigpai siujejim.

<sup>25</sup> Biek tharjup sã paau m pogw thunumjierram; biek ab mokoujã m bar wai nuu awi ya m thoobapumpii ajierram. Biek tharjup khowia chirum biekkha chitumua; mag chitumua peer thowia chirum. Biek ab chará mag kho urr chitumua khaim ab enter sã do eepai khewia edaarjã ich mag do eepai aspa chirajim, phuas ee dojarr.

<sup>26</sup> Biek khapan biekkhawia chirum; pari mag biekkha chitumun thojuuta jur chitumjo aajem: dosig ee khodjorromua, khar sã nemjigmien dui theuwai, murch meeunau, murch meeun khabam khunaujã agjo sã maach khaibag waum ig numua peer thowi chirum. Khar ichab phobor eejã oor phogdubaadeewai, sã oor chukag ee chitumua, phuas ee chitum aig maimua seukha sã amach iupai jag Cristo iek ukha nam anam khunaujã agjo maach thojuuta ekhaajerram.

<sup>27</sup> Muta mug chitum aig wajappa phithurg aunaa dau augta wau chitaajeeba. Biek khapan burjã khãijã khãiba sã dau khoreu ee chirajim; jadaujã masnaa obichagjã jedu khitaajem; biek khapan sã Ewandam athee nem waum khochgau wajappa jichagaujã masnaa khajadam atheejã dau aphun khitaajem.

<sup>28</sup> Pari magum gaaimua mag dau aug wau khitaajeeb mam, paar chi iglesia ee thum chi ukha durrum khunta urcha ed epierr khirju chitaajem.

<sup>29</sup> Murch mag chitaawaita ab khãijã Ewandam iek gaai ubu khaba oowai murchta okhirjuu aadeejem; ab khãijã deum khunau pekau ee burriewain murchta gaai machaaga aadeejem.

<sup>30</sup> Murchpaita wir aig am denjo ig iyuu aju akhiinjã, murchta wajappa chirum aju khãai, warag murch serbiibagta jaaju aai chirum.

<sup>31</sup> Ewandaman thumaam khunauta ich mag tho iekhaju aai sierrum. Ichpaita ichab maach Por Jesucristo Ayau; magua irua khaphu sim, m mag iekha chirumjã burjã seukhabata iekha chirum.

<sup>32</sup> Phobor Damasco anam ee m udthuurwai rey Aretau gobernadorrag jaubaawai jur chi gobernadorrau judionaanag phobor duubjem ee puertdi nunidumpierr m thapijim, m par awaag awia.

<sup>33</sup> Pari uu maachjo Cristo igar nam khunau mag khaug athaawai kolauhi gaai jugadau jukhanaa warre chi phobor igau daaugajar m eeg jir burrijierram. Mag, am jua eemua uu m peerdumjim.

## 12

*Ewandamau Pablo khãapi auwi iekjaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Iin chadcha dichdëupai wir aig dich thö iekhaawai chan üu khaba sïejem, pari mag nüm äba mua pãrag nem jaauju aai chirum. Maan ich maach Pör Jesuuchata m̄ khãaiپی aunaa m̄chig oopinaa jaaumatarra jürr pãrag jawaagpam.

<sup>2</sup> Mua woun äb khaph̄ chirum, magua ïchab Cristo iek ükhaajem. Ya catorce años sim mag woun ich Cristooucha ügthar khãaiپی autarr. Mag woun m̄chpaiu, pari mua khaugba chirum m̄ ich m̄g dau daauta m̄ arrjï wa sïi m̄ akhaarpaite arrjï, mua khaugbam; äba ich Ëwandamaupaita khaph̄ sim.

<sup>3</sup> Pari chi chadcha aan chadcha m̄ arrjim; maata chadcha cha m̄ch iyüu chirumchata irua m̄ arrjï wa sïi m̄ akhaarpaite arrjï, mua khaugbam; äba ich Ëwandamaupaita khaph̄ sim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag m̄ ügthar arrwia m̄r̄g nem khïir pogkhe jaaumajim ich igwia, mam̄ mag ichdëu jaautarr iek m̄g eegarm kh̄nag bürrjã jaaupibajim.

<sup>5</sup> Sïi bigaaum kh̄n̄ta mag warrtarr akhiin mua i thö iekhaju aai chirakham; mam̄ m̄ch arr aawai m̄chdëupai chan pöd mua m̄ch thöbam. Magju khãai m̄ch igju akhiinjã sïi warag m̄ch serbiibagta ig iyüu aju aai chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Pari mua m̄ch thö iekhakhijnã, lökoo chirawaaita mag iekha chirumjã abaju, chadcha udthurtarra jaau chirawai. Pari ichiita mua m̄ch thöbam; magba akhiin mag ügthar udthurtarr aawai m̄chta ürrpai chirum aju bigaaum kh̄n̄au. Pari magju khãai m̄ch nem wajapha wau chitum gaaimuata m̄ jãsene aju khai m̄ jãsene abat.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Ëwandamau ichdëu m̄chig nem oopitarr gaaimua wir aig m̄chdëupai m̄ch thöm uguata juau oghomjö ud̄raa dösãtag m̄ d̄i m̄gpiwi miuta khagthugp̄p̄ikhamjö agua dau aph̄ chitaajem.

<sup>8</sup> Ya biek thãrjup maach Pör Ëwandamag jëeuwia chirum, agua m̄g m̄ch dau aph̄ chitaajem chugpaap̄imkhïir.

<sup>9</sup> Pari mag ichig jëeuwai warag sïi m̄r̄g, “M̄ p̄ d̄i ogd̄ba chitabahab, mua p̄ khösi chitum. Jãg kha thüumjö n̄m gaaimuata m̄ch juapã õrag oopiba aajeeb” a iekhaajem Ëwandamau. Ichdëuta m̄ mag wai sïewai üuta jãg m̄ serbiiba chitum, m̄ch mag chitum gaaimua warag Cristo jua theegta õrau ooju aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Magua m̄g m̄ch serbiibanaa kha thüumjö chirum äba, onee chiraaajem, õrau m̄ch khïircha iekha n̄mjã igba. M̄chdëu nem ig chirum chukhu awiajã magum aba, õrau m̄ch p̄r auju êkhaajemjã igba, Cristo gaaimua m̄ch dau aug wau chitum äba m̄n̄ onee chiraaajem. Wajapcharan m̄n̄ ar kha thüumjö chirum aigta Cristooujã warag m̄ juapã jãgpi simjö aajem.

### *Pabloou Corintoom iglesia khïirju n̄n̄ aajerr*

<sup>11</sup> Amau jãg m̄ eugar khaigba iekha n̄m ürwi pãrau m̄ igwia wajapha ig iyüu aju aai naajim. Pari magarrjã pãrau bürrjã magbajierram. Mag pãach warag sïi khïiu arr gaaimua pãachdëuta m̄r̄g mag iekhapi n̄mjö aawai chadcha mua lököomjöta m̄chdëupai m̄ch jaau chirum. M̄n̄ chadcha baleeba chirum, pari mua ooba chirum, khan gaaimua jãg amach iupai amta ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr kh̄n̄ charau aajem kh̄n̄ m̄ khãyaujã ürrpai aju aai n̄.

<sup>12</sup> Pãar aar chiraaajewai phithurg au khitum äba, maach Ëwandam iekta ogd̄ba jaau jëed̄ khitumua i jua theegau mua õor dauderraa nem waaujerr gaaimua merag chukhu pãrau m̄ chadcha Jesucristo i jaaujemkha chirum khaph̄ naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Äba mua pãar ee aubajimjöö arran, tagam iglesia ee arrjö khaba pãar jua eem nemdamta mua bürrjã aubajim, eeu dëgölp m̄ gaaimua jürr pãachta augchëm ugua awia. Mam̄ jãg pãach jua eem nem auba aajerr paar pãachdëujã d̄i m̄ jaauju khaph̄naa warag dürrchata pãrag jëeup̄itarr amuan pãrau m̄ jãsenecha khãijã wai naakham.

<sup>14</sup> Deeu p̄aar oon maag athee ya m̄ nem thum kh̄ir khaug wai chir̄m. M̄g petamua ya biek th̄arjupam̄u p̄aar oon mam. Maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄m, chaainau amach d̄ennaan athee phatkhon j̄rba chi d̄ennaanauta amach chaain athee nem inagdam j̄urjeewai, m̄g maauj̄ p̄aar juadam eem phatkhon chan mua igba p̄achchata m̄n̄n igmam, p̄arta m̄ch chaainj̄o wai chitaawai.

<sup>15</sup> M̄chd̄eu wai chir̄m thum mua gastaam kh̄osi gastaawia p̄aar daupigau m̄chj̄a m̄g p̄aar chogkha chit̄mua warag eeg pawiaj̄a maḡmj̄a igbaju. P̄ach garmua m̄ d̄i magcha khaba awiaj̄a m̄ch garmuata ūrcha p̄aar daupii chir̄m.

<sup>16</sup> P̄arau p̄achd̄ej̄a khaph̄ n̄m, m̄r̄g nem deem kh̄ochgau j̄rr̄ p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄mta chukhu khaba aajem; pari maḡm̄ āba am iek maḡ s̄ita mua p̄aar kh̄ūgur̄ aujim aajem, m̄ch atheeta j̄g phatkhon j̄r̄ phiepi chirajim awia.

<sup>17</sup> Mag khai magan ar mua p̄aar aar ōor p̄itarr̄ kh̄n̄n gaaimuata mua p̄aar kh̄ūgur̄jima.

<sup>18</sup> Titoogta mua p̄aar oon mapijim, dewam ermanodam d̄i. ¿Magan Titoouta p̄aar kh̄ūgur̄j̄? Mag khabajim; Tito m̄ d̄i maach numiim kh̄n̄nau chan ni ābmuaj̄a maach khapeen kh̄ūgur̄ju kh̄ir̄juba aajem. Maach numiin maran ābam kh̄ir̄jugpaita wai n̄m.

<sup>19</sup> P̄arau kh̄ir̄juawai s̄i mua iek thierr̄kha chir̄mp̄ii kh̄ij̄a aju; pari mag khabam. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, m̄ chadcha Cristo d̄enkhanaa ich Ēwandamauj̄a m̄ iek ūr sim; magua m̄ p̄od s̄eukhaju khaba chir̄m. Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua m̄g m̄chpai jaau chir̄m̄n, Ēwandam iek gaai warag ub̄ naapim kh̄ochgauta mag jaau chir̄m.

<sup>20</sup> Mua kh̄ir̄ju chir̄m̄n, m̄chd̄eu p̄aar oomam kh̄osi chir̄mj̄o oomabajuuta kh̄ir̄ju chir̄m; wa magbam khai j̄rr̄ m̄ch kh̄ij̄a p̄aar j̄ugaag khaba kh̄ij̄a iekhabaimaawai p̄arau kh̄ochkhabaju kh̄ij̄a kh̄ir̄ju chir̄m. Mua kh̄ir̄ju chir̄m agj̄o eeu d̄eḡolp̄ p̄aar ee agtha dich khapeen d̄i kh̄ij̄a iekkh̄or̄ wai naaju, chikham nem kh̄ij̄a dich d̄en apim kh̄osi th̄n̄m, meeukha kh̄ij̄a n̄n̄id̄m, dich khapeen kh̄ai iek theeg ūr̄pai aju kh̄ij̄a ěkha s̄isid̄m, chikham ěugar kh̄ij̄a s̄eukha nem ĩgkha n̄m, s̄i chikham jaau n̄m, dichpai th̄o iekha n̄m maimua s̄i pappierr̄ th̄n̄mj̄o kh̄ir̄jugj̄a āba khaba s̄isid̄m kh̄ij̄a kh̄ir̄ju chir̄m.

<sup>21</sup> Mua agj̄o kh̄ir̄ju chir̄m ĩchab, eeu d̄eḡolp̄ p̄aar gaaimua kh̄ij̄a Ēwandamau m̄ch kh̄ir̄ naaupiju. Mag am̄n magan ar nawe pekau ee n̄mta j̄g maad̄eu nem waumapham wau n̄mj̄a b̄ur̄j̄a p̄abanaa, amach ōor khabam d̄ij̄a parhooba khapesnaa maimua warr amachd̄eu nem khaigbam waaujerr̄j̄a ogd̄aba agtha wau w̄n̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄n gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄ wajappa b̄epiju.

## 13

### *Pablo salud ābmietcharam*

<sup>1</sup> M̄g petamua ya biek th̄arjup p̄aar oon mawia chiraju. M̄ barimaawai p̄arau iek ěud̄ag wai n̄m khai, chi ootarr̄ kh̄n̄n numí wa th̄arjup kh̄ij̄a n̄m dakh̄irta jaaubat.

<sup>2</sup> Ar nawe pekau wautarr̄ kh̄n̄nag maimua thumaam kh̄n̄nagpa mua ūwaa i p̄aba jaau chir̄m, ar ābmietcha p̄aar oothuurwai m̄chd̄eu jaau chirarr̄j̄o: m̄nta ūwaa i p̄aar aar barju atheen, mua chan p̄aar d̄i ith̄u iekhabaju.

<sup>3</sup> Cristoouta m̄r̄g iekhapi sim khap am kh̄osi naawai maigta p̄arau khaph̄ aju, chadcha ichd̄euta m̄r̄g iekhapi s̄iwaita m̄ mag iekha chir̄m. P̄arau Cristo khaph̄ n̄m, í mag s̄i kha th̄ūta s̄ierr̄m̄ khaba aawai irua chadchata p̄arag ich juapá oopiejem.

<sup>4</sup> Amau i th̄ōowain chadcha juapadam theegj̄a chukhumj̄o pa gaai ūd̄raa ich meerph̄epijim; pari magtarr̄an ĩsin j̄rr̄ ich Ēwandam jua theegauta phiriū auwia iiu s̄iejem. J̄g kha th̄ū ūd̄raa ich meerph̄epitarr̄j̄o m̄chj̄a agj̄o kha th̄ūmj̄o ith̄ūta p̄arag iekha chit̄m; pari agtha khaigba w̄n̄rr̄aajem kh̄n̄nag ikh̄aba iekhaagan nem kh̄ir̄ ubag chir̄m, Ēwandam Cristo phiriū autarr̄ ag juapaata wai chiraaawai.

<sup>5</sup> Pãachdëupai wir aig wajapha pãach oobat, pãachdëu Cristo iek ükhatarr gaai agtha ubu num khap aag. ¿Pãrau khaphu naabá chadcha Cristo pãar thãar ee sim? ¿Wa ükhaba numta sïi par iupaita i iek ükha num aajëwa?

<sup>6</sup> Muan pãragan, jãg pãachig ikhüaba iekha chirum gaaimua ïchab müchta chadcha Cristo dënkha chirum khaphu apim khösi chirum.

<sup>7</sup> Pari mag ikhüaba iekhaju a chirumjä, pãar chadcha Êwandam düi üu wënrümün, nem wajaug khërum. Ante pãach i düi üu wënrümünkhïirta warag mua pãar köit irig jëeu chirum. Pari mag jëeu chirum chan pãar üu wënrümün oowia jürr müch ëugarta bigaam khünnag wajapha ig iyüu amkhïir khabam. Mua mag Êwandamag jëeu chirumün, pãachta i dau na wajapha wënrümünkhïrau. Mua pãachig jaaupüi chirum ïpierraa abarm gaaimua pãachig ikhüaba iekhaju arrta ithüu iekha chirum örau oobaawai, mü ëugar Cristoou jër autarr chaar khaba aawaita mag iekha chirum awiajä, idëu mag sim.

<sup>8</sup> Mü pãar aar barimaawai pãrau chadam iek Cristoou jaau sim ichaaur khaba num oomamün mua pãrag iek khëgkha iekhabaju, pãar ya wajaphanaa warag ükha numta müchdëujã oom khösi chiraawai.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata pãarta Cristo düi ubu naapim khöchgau müchta iek theeg chukhumjö aawaijä warag onee aajem. Mag onee chiraawai warag mua pãar köit ich jãg jëeu chitaju, wajapcha nüsimkhïir.

<sup>10</sup> Magua müchcha pãar aar barju nawe sïi ësapta phã deepüi chirum, ya pãrau mü barju khaphu naawai ag nawe pãach appai problema thum arreglaapüimkhïir; mag thum chi arreglaam aawai pãar aar barwiajä iek khëgkha iekhaba aag. Magbamün mag iekhaju awiajä münn chadcha iek theeg chirum, ich maach Pör Cristoouchata pãar khaibag wauba sïi warag pãar üu amkhïirta mag iek theeg apitarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, äbmiecha paawai mua pãrag magkhim: muan pãar oneeta wënrürapim khösinäa pãach khaibag thum isegbapüit a chirum, Êwandam dau najã wajaphata wënrüraag. Magnaa ïchab agdaujö dich ermanonaan wawí num düi ö äba khïirjunäa khöinaata abat. Pãrau magta amün magan mag dich khapeen kha khösi apinäa maach khöinäa apiejem ag Êwandamta pãar düi sïerraju.

<sup>12</sup> Pãach khapeen düi agdaujö kha khösi saludaabat.

<sup>13</sup> Mau Macedoniamua ermanonaan thum chi ükha durrum khünnau pãrag salud aajem.

<sup>14</sup> Muan äbmiecha paawai maach Pör Jesucristoogjä pãar üu wai chitapim khösi, maach Êwandam thumaam khünn kha khösi aajemügjã pãar eeg oopim khösi, maimua ich Êwandam Akhaar maach düi ogdüba khitaajemügjã ich jãg pãar daumaai nürripim khösi chiraajem. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## GÁLATAS

### Pabloou Galaciapienag ěsap phā deepūitarr

**Khaíu phājí maimua chijā khūn atheeta phājí.** Galacia durr iglesia naajim aajem, ich Pablooucha Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauthurwi ũu ũkhatarr khūn. Makhūn iglesia ee chi ũkha durrum khūnagta mūg carta phājim aajem, Pabloou. Galaciapien chan judionaan khaba griegonaan ajim aajem. Makhūnagta Pabloou Ęwandam iek jaau simua amag, “Pārau āba Cristo iekta thāraucha ũkhamūn chadcha Ęwandamau pāar pekau chugpaawi warrjā ich mag pekau chukhu wēnerrarrjō pāar irua ich aar auju ayaa apūijugui” a jaaujim anūm.

Pari magtarrta i ěudee deeum khūn bēewi, “Cristo iek ũkha nūm khūnaun judionaan khaba awiajā ichiita Ęwandam dau na ajapha naagan mehēujā phūrbichpiju aai nūm” a jaaujeejim anaabá. Mamū magpaijā khaba, ich Pablo igwiajā, “Í chan chadcha Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khabamta jāg nūrrūm” aajeejim aajem ich makhūnau.

**Khan jawaag ají.** Mag ich ichaaur sēukha nem jaau wēnerrūm ich Pabloou ũr athaawai, chi ũkha nūm khūnagta khīir mor chigpai jōoirau, “Amau jaau nūmjō mag Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa nūmuata maadēu dich pekau chugpaaju ěkha nūm khai, magan Cristoon parta maach kōit pakuls gaai dau apha meejiebma” ajim anūm (5:2). Magta warag jōoi meeukhabaadēwi Galaciapienag mūg ěsap phājim anaabá, ag gaai amag iek khēgkha iekhamamua, “Khantheeta jāg sīi sēukha nem jaau wēnerrūm khūnag ũdūraa pāach khūgurpi nūma” a jaaupāaig. Mag, tag magūm khūn iek ũrpiba jaaupūijim aajem, jōoirau. Pabloowan chi ũkha durrarr khūn mag maestronaan anūmta sēukha nem jaau wēnerrūm gaaimua amachdēu nacha ũkhatarr iek isegtarr khūndamjā thumaa deeu Jesús iek chaar eeta wēnerrapim khōsi sīejim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Jāgpai nū keena? Mūn Pabloou ōrau jūr autarrjā khaba ich Jesucristoouchata ich phiriū autarr jōoi dūimua jūr autarr, ajapcharan ich Aai dūimua jūr autarr wounma.

<sup>2</sup> Muata ermanonaan mūiguim khūn dūimua pārag mūg ěsap phā deepūi chirūm, Galacia durr iglesia nūnidūm eem khūnag.

<sup>3</sup> Pāar kōit Ęwandamag jēu chiraajem, ichdēuta maach Pōr Jesucristo dūimua ũu dūrrcha pāar eeg oowi pāar khōinaa phē wai naamkhīir.

<sup>4</sup> Pārau khaphū nūm, Jesucristo khurau khabamuan maachin agtha maach pekau eeta wēnerrajeekham. Mamū magba maach Ęwandam anaa maach Ayau ichdēu khīirju wai sīerrjō Jesucristoouta ũu ũdūraa ich thōopijim maach kōit, magbarmua pekau jua eemua maach peerdu awaag.

<sup>5</sup> Ęwandamau mag Cristo pūiwi ũu peerduju ayaa nūm paar ũu ajim anaa thumaam khūnagta ich mag i ajaug thō iekhapim khōsi chirūm.

#### *Deeum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum*

<sup>6</sup> Keena, mū gaai masi chirūm chadcha, Cristooujā pāar khōsi arr gaaimua Ęwandamau ich iek ũkhamkhīir thūrkhā autarrta, agtha pōmcha khaba nūm ee deeu pāach garmuata i isegamjō jūr marau pāachig jaautarr ichaaur jaau nūmta maach peerduajem iek awi ag igarta theerbagkhaag ěkha nūm anūm ũr chiraawai. Pārau jāgbajupii chirajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mamū mū iek ũrbat: deeum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum; pārag jāg nem jaau wēnerrūm khūnaun sīi warag pārau ũkhajujā khaugba apijuuta ěkha wēnerrūm khabahab, magūm gaaimua Cristoou chadcha maach peerdu aajem iekta jūr ag eyaajā khaba parhoob amachdēu jaaum aig jawaag.



<sup>8</sup> Ya magbaadēm chan nem ajap khabata aadēju. Mam̄ ābmua khāijā pārag maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau sim an̄mta nacha m̄ig maachdēu pārag jaauchētarrjō khaba khīetta jaau sim wounan, magan ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. M̄chdēu wa Ēwandam chog āb ūgtharmua bēewia khāijā mag ag iek chaar khabamta jaaum̄n, magan Ēwandamau ichiita am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju.

<sup>9</sup> Cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄mjō p̄aba mua deeum mag chir̄m: Ābmua khāijā maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau sim an̄mta m̄ig nacha maachdēu pārag ūrpitarr chaurta jaauju atheen, jerrba Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju.

<sup>10</sup> Mua mag chir̄m aig chan ōragta m̄ch ēugar ajapha ig iyū amkhīir khaba, Ēwandamagta m̄chdēu nem wau chir̄m igwia chadcha ū sim apiju ēkhaajem; sī ōrag m̄ch ajapha oomkhīirpaita m̄ mag chit̄m akhiin, ya Cristo chogjā khaba chirakham.

### *Pabloou Ēwandamau ich j̄r autarr jaautarr*

<sup>11</sup> Ermanonaan, chadcha khaph̄ abat cha mua p̄achig jaau chir̄m: M̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek cha mua jaau chit̄m chan sī m̄ig eegar maachjōpaim kh̄n khīirjug khabam.

<sup>12</sup> M̄g iek chan ōrau m̄r̄g jaautarrjā khaba wa m̄ch garmua khāijā deeum kh̄n dūi khaugtarrjā khabam. M̄g iekhan ich Jesucristoou m̄chigcha jaautarrau.

<sup>13</sup> Pārag khap amkhīir jaaukhim; tale p̄rau ūrjeejim warrgar mua nem waaujerr: Warrgar sī maach jōin judionaan iigta ee chitaawai m̄g Cristo iek ūkha durrum kh̄n dau augjā khaugba chadcha mua am ēudee ēkhaajeejim.

<sup>14</sup> Ar maach p̄r agdaujō b̄autarr kh̄n appain m̄chdēuta am khāijā ūrcha maach jōin i khapcha chirajim, m̄chdēuta am khāijā ajapcha m̄rkhaajerr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mam̄ agtha thaabajā thaababa chir̄we Ēwandamau ich athee m̄ j̄r auju khīirju wai sierr aawai, mag chitarr āba, ū ich garmua m̄ eeg oowi

<sup>16</sup> khāi āb m̄r̄g ich Iewaa khaugpijim, judionaan khabam kh̄n eem magwe ichdēu ōor peerd̄u aajem iekta jaau ph̄rd̄u chitamkhīir. Mag m̄chig jaaupibaawaijā mua iwiir ābam̄g j̄euba,

<sup>17</sup> ni Jerusalenag mawia m̄ nawe ich Jesuucha agjō ich i jaaumkhīir j̄r auwi ich dūicha wēn̄raajerr kh̄nagjā mua jāga jaauju aai chir̄ a jēwaanjā mabajim. Magju khāi maigpai chiraba, warag Arabiaag mawia, mam chir̄ awiata deeum Damascoog majim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag Ēwandamau m̄r̄g ich Iewaa khaugpitarr khur año thārjup naata Jerusalenag majim Pedro dūi oog; maig m̄ seman numpai chirajim i dūi.

<sup>19</sup> Ich maagwai maach P̄r Jesús eeum Santiago appaita mua oojim; pari tagam kh̄n agjō ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīir j̄r autarr kh̄n chan mua ābjā oobajim. Magtarr aawai mua chan deeum kh̄nau m̄chig jaautarrta khaugwi jaauba, ich Ēwandamaucha khaugpitarrta jaau chir̄m.

<sup>20</sup> Cha mua pārag m̄g ēsap gaai jaau chir̄m̄n chadchata mua jaau chir̄m Ēwandam dakhīir; ichdēujā khaph̄ sim m̄ sēukhaba chir̄m.

<sup>21</sup> Mag Jerusalén udthurtarr khurta deeum m̄ch durr Ciliciaag mawi Siria durrjā udthurjim.

<sup>22</sup> Pari maagwai chan Judea durr iglesia n̄n̄id̄m eem ermanonaanau chan agtha khīircha chan būrjā m̄ khaugba naajim, am eejā maba chirarr aawai.

<sup>23</sup> Sī amau ūrwai am khai bag wawaag m̄chdēujā am ēudee ēkhaajerrta ĩsin warag m̄chdēupata maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau chit̄m an̄m ūrjeejim aajem, m̄chdēujā maḡm iek warre ōrag isegpi jaauba aajerrjō.

<sup>24</sup> Pari amachdēu mag ūr n̄m gaaimua warag Ēwandamagta ū ajim aajeejim aajem.

## 2

*Tagam apostolnaanaujã Pablo iek jügaagaa ürtarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua magtarr khur catorce añonaata deeu üwaai Jerusalenag majim Bernabé dái; mag mäch mam dái Tito arrjim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag m̄ marran, ich Êwandamau m̄r̄ug maju aai chir̄m abaawaita majim. Maimua ya Jerusalén barwi iglesia ee chi pörnaan dái maach appai biird̄m n̄m aigta mua jürr amag jaaubaadëjim judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nag maach peerd̄majem iek m̄chd̄eu jaaujem. Mua amag jaaujim, m̄chd̄eu nem jaau chit̄m khap amkh̄ir, magba akhiin mua nem jaau chit̄m khaugbam gaaimua m̄ch igar khaba kh̄ijã abaawai m̄chd̄eu nawe jaautarr maimua ewag jaaubarmjã isegju awi.

<sup>3</sup> Pari Jerusalenpie jöoin chi pörnaanau ürwai mua nem jaau chir̄m chadcha ag eyaa s̄err aawai, Tito judío khaba sim m̄ dái n̄rrarrjã maach meeunau aajemjö meh̄u th̄r̄p̄ij̄u aai simjã abajierram.

<sup>4</sup> Mua amag jaaujim, jãga ãaur kh̄n̄n ermanonaan an̄mjã s̄i s̄eukha n̄rrj̄emta amach khaugbajupii awi maach aig b̄ej̄i, jürr amachd̄euta m̄ ichaaur p̄arj̄ö judionaan khabam kh̄n̄naujã Cristo iek ükha n̄m dái maar jöoin iita ürcha ürk̄haju aai n̄m a jawaag. Mam̄ mua oowai mag maar jöoin iita üd̄raa mag ürk̄hapi jaautarr amuan, warag p̄ach chi ükha durrum kh̄n̄nta mag maar jöoin iiu presonaanjö wai s̄isikham a chirajim, pöd chi öb̄eraajã khaugba.

<sup>5</sup> Magua mua chi pörnaanag jaau chirajim mag meh̄u th̄abichpi n̄mua wa tagam ley maar jöoin d̄en ürk̄ha n̄mua chan maach peerd̄ba aajem. Magua maach peerd̄majem iekta p̄rag ich mag p̄ach ee wai naapim kh̄ösi narr aawai, magta mag s̄eukha n̄rrj̄e arr kh̄n̄nau mamagkhamjã b̄ürjã maad̄eu amag maach üd̄ur deeba, jürr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, maach garmuata pöd̄p̄ij̄im a chirajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ mua mag jaautarr ürwi mag Jerusalenpien chi ükha n̄m kh̄n̄n ee jöoin amach pörkha wai n̄m kh̄n̄naujã b̄ürjã m̄r̄ug, “Pua magta aju aai simjã” abajierram, mua jaautarr thum üu amach jügaagaata jaautarr aawai. (Pari Êwandam dau naan maachin thum agdaujöpai th̄n̄m aawai amach Cristo d̄üicha w̄n̄rrajim awi chi pörnaankha naawiajã m̄ gaai mas khaba sim.)

<sup>7</sup> Amach garmuata m̄r̄ug nem jaaju kh̄ai, warag amach paarmua, ich Êwandamauta judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nagjã ichd̄eu maach peerd̄m aajem iek jaaumkh̄ir m̄r̄ug jaau wai sim anaajim, ich jãg Pedroogjã ichd̄euta judionaanag ich iek jaaumkh̄ir jaau wai simjö.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Pedroog ich iek jaaumkh̄ir p̄iwi judionaan pöm ich iek ükhapi autarr ag Êwandamaupaita m̄jã ichab judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n ee ich i jaaujemkha p̄ibajieb, am eejã agjö öor pöm ich iek ükhapi awaag.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ich Êwandamauta m̄ dái mag s̄ewaita Pedroou Santiago düimua Juanaupa amachta chi ükha durrum kh̄n̄n ee chadcha chi pörkha n̄m kh̄n̄naujã chadcha ich Êwandamauta üu m̄r̄ugjã magamkh̄ir ich jua theeg deejim anaajim warag. Magnaa chadcha äbam phidag phidkha n̄m gaaimua äba khapeenkha n̄m an̄mua m̄ dái jua jooth̄wi Bernabé düijã jua jooth̄naa warag maar kh̄ir onee iekhamajierram, judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n ee ich mag jaaumkh̄ir. Maagwai amaujã ich agjö warag judionaanag jaau n̄isiju ajierram.

<sup>10</sup> Äba marag kh̄ir okhoopiba jaaumjö jaautarran, ermanonaan ee dau aphaam kh̄ndamau nem ig n̄mjã s̄i amag oobamjö apibata jaaujim. Mam̄ amau mag jaauba arr akhiinjã, jãḡm aiguin m̄n̄n ichiita ich magta chit̄m.

*Pabloou ichd̄eu Pedroog iekhatarr jaautarr*

<sup>11</sup> Pari magtarrta ich Pedro Antioquía phöbör ee barimaawai, irua nem wau sim üu khabata s̄ejim; magua chadcha mua warre ichig kh̄ircha iekhajim.

12 Khani mua oowai warran, ermanonaan judionaan khabam khun düijã üu äba thach khoojeejim; pari mamagkharra õor Santiago igar narr khun Jerusalem-mua bardatkhabaimaawai, am kha ogdawi tag am düijã thach khöba aadëjim, mag amachdëuta amach jöoin i ajapcha urkhaajem anarr khunau ich jaaju khirjuwi.

13 Pedro magbaadëm oowi aig agjö judionaan chi ükha durrarr khunaujã ich agjöta aphöbaadëjim amach khapeen judionaan khabam khun düi, Cristo igar nwisiewai tag amach jöoin ley gaai jaau simjö abaju khaph narra. Mam makhunpai khaba, ajapcharan ich Bernabépara düi ag ee burrijim, warm khun oowi.

14 Mag munchedü oowai maach peerduajem iek gaai wënrapi jaau simjö khaba aadëm oobaawaita chadcha õor khapanag dakhir iekhamamua mua Pedroog mag chirajim: “P, judiokha simta dürrü pua maach jöoin ijã urkhaba sim. Pchjã mag simta, ¿jãgwi magan ista deeu pua warranjö magam ley urkha sï?” a chirajim. Magnaa mua irig, “¿Pua chan khaugba sieb” a chirajim, “punchedü jãg simua warm khun judionaan khabam khunagjã maach meeun dënjöta magam ley urkhapi jaau sim?”

### *Judionaan awiajã äba Cristo iek ükha num gaaimuata peerdu num*

15 Maran chadcha bi eewe judionaankha naawai ich Ëwandamau ley deetarrjã wai num. Magua maar chan chadcha sï Ëwandam khaugbam khunjö parhoob nem waaujem khun khabam.

16 Mag naab mam isin ya marau khaph num ichab, mag sï Moiseeu ley phã puatarr urkha num gaaimuapai chan pöd äbjã kulp chukhu sim aju khabam. Äba Cristo iek thäraucha ükha num gaaimuata chadcha kulp chukhu aajem. Maguata maachdëujã ichab Jesucristo iekta ükha num, mag num gaaimuata mag kulp chukhu nwisieg.

17 Mam äba Cristo iekpai ükhawi maach jöoin iita isegkhiin, sï ley chukhu aawai parhooba nem waaujem khun düi äba nwisiju, bürrjã Ëwandam chaain aju khaba. Chadcha am dënjö khaigba nem wawaag khabam mam mag akhiin, ¿äbmua khãijã Cristoou ich iekpaita ükhapi simua maachig pekauta waupi sim abaju khai, Ëwandamau maach jöoinag ley deetarra isegpi siewai? Mag aju aai sieb mam mag khabam. Ichiita mag ley gaai jaau simjö Ëwandam dau na ajapha wënraraju aai num. Magua mag Cristoog dich peerdu aupim khöchgauta mag ley dich jöoin i isegkhiinjã, khaigba khaba sim.

18 Magju khãai, mua örag murch paarmua maach judionaan ley urkhapiba jaaujerrta ewag pawı deeu üwaaı jãg ley urkha numuata maachin üu peerduajem awi ag gaai jaau simjö thumaa urkhakhiin, magan murchdëuta mag ley khaigba jaaubarm, chadcha maach peerdu awaag chan serbiiba simta mag jaau chirawai.

19 ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Warran chadcha jãg ley ajapha urkha chitumuata üu peerduju awi parta thumaa ajapha urkhaju ekhaajerr aawaima. Mam magam gaaimua chan Ëwandamau murch aubaju khaug autarr aigmua warre tag magam leijã urkhaba, äba Cristo iekpaita ükha chirsijim, chadcha ich Ëwandamau khösimjöta nem wau chitaag.

20 Maguata nem khaigbam wawaagan mun nawe Cristo thöo naawai i düi äba pakuls gaai thörrjöta chirum, magam ley urkha numuata tag murch peerdujã khirjuba. Pari tag warranjö mag khirjuba chirum murch khirapui khaba, Cristo m thaar ee sim ag juapauta murug magpi sim. Maguata Ëwandamau khösimjö wawaag ich Iewaa Cristoou murchig juapá deeu khirju chirumuata nem wau chitum, chadcha ichdëuta ich garmua m khösi awi m köitjã ichta thöopitarr aawai.

21 M chan ar ley urkha numta ajapcha sim awi Cristoon parta meejim a iekhaajem khun khaba chirum. Chadcha maach jöoin judionaan ley urkha numuata Ëwandam dau na tag maach kulp chukhu apiejem akhiin, khandee Cristo maach köit meekhamma.

## 3

*Khan gaaimuata Ēwandam Akhaar aaujē*

<sup>1</sup> Galaciapien, pāarta chadcha khīirjugjā chukhuta n̄má. Pārag khabá warre marau Cristo maach kōit pakuls gaai meetarrjā dawaa pāach daúachata oo n̄mjō jaaumajima. Magtarrta ʒjāgwi ʉd̄raata parhoobam kh̄n̄nag pāach kh̄ngurpijerrá?

<sup>2</sup> Mua pārag jēu ookhim, pari jūrnan m̄ iek ʉkhabat keen: Pārau Ēwandam Akhaar jua theeg pāach gaai aauwai, ʒMoiseeu ley phā p̄atarr ʉrkha n̄m gaaimuata aujierrá, wa maach peerd̄ajem iek marau pāachig jaautarr ūrwiata aujierráwa?

<sup>3</sup> Chadcha pāar khīirjug wai naakhiin, ʒwarrcha ʉkha phōbaadeewaijā ich Ēwandam Akharauta pārag Cristo iek ʉkhapibajī? Magtarrta ʒjāgwi ʉs mag Akhaar isegamjō pāach juapaaupai sī mag ley ʉrkha n̄muata pāach ajaug paaju ēkha n̄?

<sup>4</sup> Magan warr pāachdēu ʉkhaawaijā, ʒparta maach peerd̄ajem iek ʉkhanaa Ēwandam Akhaarjā aujierrab? ʉkhabam!

<sup>5</sup> Magan jāg Ēwandamau ich juapá deetarrau pāach ee mor masim kh̄n̄npa dau daau monaaup̄p̄ūi aawaijā, ʒpāragan jāḡm̄n̄ mag ley ʉrkha n̄m gaaimuapá? ʒKhan gaaimuajō sī pārau khīirjuawai? Jāg n̄m chan maḡm̄ ley ʉrkha naawai khaba, warr pāachdēu maach peerd̄ajem iek ūrwia ʉkhatarr gaaimuata jāg n̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Pārau mag ʉkhamapha n̄m khai ūrbat, jāgajī warrjā Ēwandamau jōoi Abrán khararr d̄ūi. Ēwandamau ichig ich d̄ūi magta aju abaawai Abranau chadcha ʉkhajim aajem. Mag ʉkhabaawai ūu Ēwandamau i khaibag isegp̄ūiwi warre kulp chukhu ap̄ūijim anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Magtarr aawai pādē khīirjubat: ʉs ewag pawiajā ar chadcha Abrán chaain an̄m kh̄n̄nan, ich jōoi khitarrjō Ēwandam iek ʉkham khōsi ʉkha n̄m kh̄n̄nta i chaainau.

<sup>8</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ʉs ewagam kh̄n̄n igwiajā pāarjō judionaan khabam kh̄n̄npa maach peerd̄ajem iek ʉkhabaawai Ēwandamau amjā auju a sim. Mag maach ich aar auju igwi jōoi Abranag, “Mug jēb gaai durrpierram kh̄n̄nta p̄ gaaimua ūu wēn̄rrajugui” ajim ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr aawaita ʉs ewagjā chadcha ʉkha n̄m kh̄n̄nan Ēwandamau ich jāg Abrán d̄ūijā ajapha arrjō am d̄ūijā ich agjō aju, irua ʉkhatarrjō ʉkha naawai.

<sup>10</sup> Pari magba ar Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr ʉrkha n̄muata amach peerd̄aju awi āba aata ig n̄m kh̄n̄nan, ya Ēwandamau khaibag waujuuta n̄m, mag leiu jaau sim thum pōd ʉrkha auba n̄mta āba aata ig naawai. Ēwandamau ichdēu ley deetar gaai jaauwai, mag leita ʉrkhaju khai warre thumaata ʉrkhapi sim; magbam̄n̄ ichiita i jua āwatab khaba āwatju a phā sim.

<sup>11</sup> Ichdēucha mag jaau sīewai merag chukhuta sim, sī mag ley ʉrkha n̄muapai chan ni ābjā Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu khaba sim, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai “Āba ich iek ʉkha n̄m kh̄n̄npaita ajaug paap̄ūiwi ich aar aaujem” a jaau sīewai.

<sup>12</sup> Pari Moiseeg ley deetar gaai chan magba, sīita warag Ēwandamag ich aar dich aupiegan mag ley gaai jaau sim thumaa ajaphata ʉrkhaju aai n̄m a sim. Pari chadcha mag ajapha ley ʉrkha n̄muapaita Ēwandam aar öbēr wēn̄rraju akhiin, ni ābjā i aar öbērba aajeekham, ābmuajā pōd thum ʉrkha auba aajeewai.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ley gaaimua maach thumaam kh̄n̄nta Ēwandamau khaibag wauju kh̄n̄nkha th̄n̄narrta, Cristoou jūr maach khaiḡp̄er auwi maach kōit ʉd̄raa pakuls gaai ich meerppijim. Magtarr aawai Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō, “Ar thōnaa pa gaaita jirjop n̄m kh̄n̄nan ich Ēwandamaucha dau āaukhawi juau ōrag oomkhīirta mag jirjoppibarm” a phā sīewai, maadēu khaph̄a aju aai n̄m, maachta Ēwandam d̄ūi iekkhōr paar narrta maach pekau thum jūr Cristoou ich gaaita paa aujim, magbarmua maach kōit ich gaaita Ēwandamag jua kh̄n̄naba deemkhīir.

14 Mag Cristoou ùu maach khaigpër autarran, ich Ëwandamau maach jöoin Abranag jaautarrjö, mag Cristo maach köit ich dau aph<sub>uu</sub> apitarr iekta ükhabaawai judionaan khabam kh<sub>uu</sub>nagpa Ëwandamau ich Akhaar deeju atarrjä chadcha aumkhïir ajim.

*¿Khanthee ley serbii sî?*

15 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãrag khapcha amkhïir ejemplo deekhim: M<sub>uig</sub> eegar awiajä dich khapeen d<sub>üi</sub> iek deewi dich nem wauju êsap gaai ajapha phãnaa dich thürjä firmaa sïubarm chan nassi pawiajä pöd äbmuajä ich appai deeam iek ag gaai phãju khaba, ni b<sub>u</sub>chkhunjä borraaju khaba, chadcha ich ag gaai jaau simjöta aajem.

16 Ëwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek deewaijä ich magta ajim. Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai Abrán chaain ewagam kh<sub>uu</sub>n gaaimuata nem ajapha aju ajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag i chaain gaaimua atarran ajapcharan Cristo igwiata mag sïejim.

17 Mua pãrag jaaum ig chir<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub>gau: Mag Ëwandam Abrán d<sub>üi</sub> iek deewain magta phãnaa ag gaai amach numiim kh<sub>uu</sub>nauta firmaa sïubarmjö ajim. Magtarr aawaita ag khur nassi cuatrocientos trienta años pawi ley Moiseeg deewaijä mag leíu nachgarwe Abrán d<sub>üi</sub> iekhatarr pöd serbiiba apüibajim. Irua Abranag ewagam kh<sub>uu</sub>n d<sub>üi</sub>jä mag ajapha aju jaautarr iek chan khïir okhooba agthata balee sim.

18 Moiseeg ley phãkha deetarr gaaimuata Ëwandamau maach peerd<sub>u</sub> aaujeekhiin, magan nacha Abrán d<sub>üi</sub> iek deetarrta jürr serbiiba sïsikham. Pari magba ich meukhuucha Abranag ich iek ükha n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimuata peerd<sub>u</sub> auju atarr aawai chadcha agtha ich magta aajem.

19 Mua khaph<sub>u</sub> chir<sub>u</sub>m, magbaawai äbmua khãijä, magan “¿Khantheeta mag Moisés ley serbii simma?” aju. Ajapcharan jäg ley serbii sim<sub>u</sub>n, örau amachd<sub>eu</sub> Ëwandamau nem jaau sim chaur nem wau n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua amach pekau ee n<sub>u</sub>m khap amkhïirta serbii sim. Pari mag ley ag nawe Ëwandamau Abranag Cristo püiju jaautarr püi n<sub>u</sub>m orapaita serbiiju ajim. Mag lein Ëwandamau ich chognaanagta Moiseeg deepibaawai Moiseeu jürr phöbör ee thumaam kh<sub>uu</sub>n athee aibëejim.

20 Pari Abrán d<sub>üi</sub> iekhaawai chan Moisés d<sub>üi</sub> atarrjö sïi ich chognaan gaauta jaaupüiba, warre ichd<sub>eu</sub>chata jaaujim.

21 Pari magbaawai äbmua khãijä ichab, “¿Magan mag Moisés leíu jürr Ëwandamau mag ewagam kh<sub>uu</sub>n d<sub>üi</sub>jä ajapha aju a jaautarr chaur khïetta jaau sïeb?” aju. Magjä khabam. Mag anaa mag leíuta chadcha Ëwandamag maach aupiejem akhiin, magan sïi mag ley gaai nem jaau sim wau n<sub>u</sub>muapaita Ëwandam dau na maach kulp chukhu n<sub>u</sub>isip aajeekham.

22 Pari Ëwandamau magta maachig ich iek gaai jauba sim. Magta jaauju khãai maachin thumaam kh<sub>uu</sub>nta dich pekau gaaimua Ëwandam d<sub>üi</sub> iekkhör wai n<sub>u</sub>m a sim, ichd<sub>eu</sub> jaautarrjö ich aar auju awiajä Jesucristo iek ükha n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>uu</sub>nta mag auju aai n<sub>u</sub>m a khap amkhïir.

23 Agtha Cristo bëeba aawain mag leíuta Ëwandam d<sub>üi</sub> iekkhör wai n<sub>u</sub>mjä khaph<sub>u</sub> apiejeejim, i d<sub>üi</sub> khöinaa ajujä khaugba. Mag narr aawai äba i bëejuuta n<sub>u</sub> naajim, mag maach peerd<sub>u</sub> aujucha pierrwai i iek ükhaag.

24 Ajapcharan maach jöoinag ley deetarrauta Cristoou maach peerd<sub>u</sub>jujä khap apijim, chadcha mag Cristo pierrwai thãraucha i iek ükha n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua Ëwandam dau na kulp chukhu n<sub>u</sub>isimkhïir.

25 Pari mag narrta ïs ya ich Cristocha barchëwi i iekcha ükha n<sub>u</sub>isiewai ya tag mag ley igba n<sub>u</sub>m.

26 Ya ïsin mag ich Jesucristo iekta thãraucha ükha n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua maachin thumta Ëwandam chaainau.

27 Mag i chaainkha n<sub>u</sub>m d<sub>üi</sub> pör choo n<sub>u</sub>mua Cristo d<sub>üi</sub>jä khodkhanaa i khïir theg n<sub>u</sub>m, ich Cristo m<sub>uig</sub> eegar aawai n<sub>u</sub>rraajerrjö w<sub>en</sub>rraag.

<sup>28</sup> Mag naawai ya ïs chan äbmuajã, “M<sub>h</sub>an judioou” wa “M<sub>h</sub> chan judío khabam” ajujã khaba, ni chikham chog wa chikham chog khabamjã aba, ni “M<sub>h</sub>an emkhooi aawai <sub>h</sub> khãaijã m<sub>h</sub>chta ürpai chir<sub>m</sub>” ajujã khabam. Pãran thum Cristo dënkha naawai õor äbpaimejõta n<sub>m</sub>.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha pãar Cristo dënkha n<sub>m</sub> khai, magan chadchata Abrán chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai, ich Êwandamau irig i chaain ewagam kh<sub>h</sub>an dãita ajapha aju arr aawai, pãar dãita chadcha Êwandamau üu aju.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Mua pãrag jaaum ig chir<sub>m</sub>an m<sub>g</sub>ta sim: Khanim nemjõ woun rikkha simua chaai b<sub>h</sub>an khitam äbpai wai sim; mag sim meebaadee magdamauta i juagam nem jüaju. Mag ichdëuta thum jüajup mam<sub>h</sub>, agtha b<sub>h</sub>an khitam aigun, ich ag degam chogjõpai chi jöoinau ichig nemdam jajaaukhampierrta wau khitam.

<sup>2</sup> Sïi chi jöoinauta bãau arrmam d<sub>h</sub>i irua jüaju nemjã thumaa amach dënjõ ajapha wai n<sub>m</sub>. Maimua ya chi ayau ich meeju nawe êsap gaai jaau p<sub>h</sub>atarr ag año wai sïsiwaita ya ichig th<sub>h</sub>sïebapãaiwai ichdëucha khap sïsiju; ajapcharan ajap ich jöoipa sïsiwaita.

<sup>3</sup> Maach m<sub>g</sub> Cristo iek ükha n<sub>m</sub> kh<sub>h</sub>anjã ich agjõta naajim. Warrcha Cristo khaugju naweran sïi parhoobam nem maach jöoin iita ürcha khïir pogkhe <sub>h</sub>rkhaajeejim, jöoinau chaainag nem jajaaukhampierr aajemjõ, m<sub>g</sub>muata chadcha dich peerd<sub>h</sub> aujupii awi. Pari mag <sub>h</sub>rkha n<sub>m</sub>muata ich ipierraa aawai warag ichta wounjõ maach khãai ürpai sïejim.

<sup>4</sup> Mam<sub>h</sub> mag wën<sub>h</sub>rr<sub>h</sub> awi ya Êwandamau ich Iewaa püiju ed aadeewai püiwi, Êwandamkha sïerrta maach thumaa kh<sub>h</sub>an thaabatarrjõ chadcha maar meeun <sub>h</sub>irau oowi, b<sub>h</sub>an bãaumamua tagam kh<sub>h</sub>anjõ mag Moiseeu ley deetarr <sub>h</sub>rkha khitamua jöoipajim.

<sup>5</sup> Pari Êwandamau mag i pütarran, mag leita wounjõ jua theeg sïerr eemua maach ich iek ükha n<sub>m</sub> kh<sub>h</sub>an peerd<sub>h</sub> aumkhïir ajim; mag üu peerd<sub>h</sub> athaawai ich Êwandamaujã üu maach ich chaainkha wai sïsimkhïir.

<sup>6</sup> Mam<sub>h</sub> mag ich chaainkha n<sub>h</sub>isimjã maachig khap amkhïir, ich Êwandamau jürr ich Chaai Akhaarta püijim maach thãar ee sïemkhïir. Mag i Akhaar maach thãar ee simuata maachigjã Êwandamag Aai ichëpiewai chadcha maadëu Êwandam maach Aai aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magua ïs pãar ya tag mag leita <sub>h</sub>rkhaag khaba n<sub>m</sub>; pãran ïsin Êwandam chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai m<sub>g</sub> atag pawiajã Êwandamau pãar athee nem wai sim jüapib khaba jüapiju.

### *Judionaan ley <sub>h</sub>rkhapimaaugau Pabloou chi ükha n<sub>m</sub> kh<sub>h</sub>an wawitarr*

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha warr pãrau Êwandam khaugba aawain parhoobam nemta êwandam awi ag<sub>m</sub>m<sub>g</sub>ta ee aajeejim.

<sup>9</sup> Mam<sub>h</sub> ïs ya pãrau Êwandam chaarta ajapha khaph<sub>h</sub>naa ich garmuajã pãar khaph<sub>h</sub> simta, ¿jãgwi warr pãach narrjõ deeu üwaa mag<sub>m</sub> nem maadëu igba sïi jua theegjã chukhu sïsid<sub>m</sub>m<sub>g</sub>ta ee aju êkhaajë?

<sup>10</sup> Maimua ¿khan jãgwi deeu üwaa warrgarmjõ phiesta edjã <sub>h</sub>rkhanaa, edau wahëe n<sub>m</sub> edjã jãgnaa, maimua tagam phiesta año gaai waujerrjã deeu wauju khïirju n<sub>h</sub>?

<sup>11</sup> Jãg oowaita chadcha pãar ee Êwandam iek jaauwai jãg m<sub>h</sub>ch phithur chitarrjã sïi par ajim aju ökhõ chiraaajem.

<sup>12</sup> Ermanonaan, m<sub>h</sub>an chadcha Judioou; mag chirab mam<sub>h</sub> ya m<sub>h</sub>an pãar meeunjõta chir<sub>m</sub>, tag m<sub>h</sub>ch jöoin leijã <sub>h</sub>rkhaba. Magua muan pãragjã m<sub>h</sub>chjõta abat a chir<sub>m</sub>. Oob maar jöoin ley <sub>h</sub>rkhamiet. Mua khaph<sub>h</sub> chir<sub>m</sub> pãrau m<sub>h</sub> iek ürm khõsi ürju.

13 Pārau pāachdēujā khaphu num, pāar ee nacha mūchdēu maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai, mor machpawi warag pāar ee chirsierr gaaimuata üu pāragjā jaauwi pārau ūrjierram.

14 Muan jāg mūch mor machpawi aphuu chirumuata Ēwandam iek jaau chitum oowi, pārau warag mūch isegwi pāach eemua mūch jurpūiju khāijā khīirju chirajim. Pari magjā magba, magju khāai angelnaan ich Jöoiraucha pūitarrjō wa ich Jesucristota pāach ee barbaimamjō ajierram pārau mū dūi.

15 ¿Chadcha maagwain pāar onee naabajī? ¿Magtarrta jāga nu īs? Mua khaphu chirum, jāagwai maach peerduajem iek mua jaauwi üu pāachdēu ūrtarr paar, onegau pārau pāach dau jēu deebaawai üu mū khīirdam inaapai khāijā aju khap amuan, magumjā aba pārau chadcha pāach dau khāijā mūrug jēu deekham.

16 ¿Mag narrta īs jāga pāar jāg nu? Pāachdēu jāg deelum khūun iekta ūkhaag ēkha numjā idēu ūkhapiba mua pāach khīircha mūg ēsap gaai ikhūaba mag iekha chirum awi, ¿pāach oomapha aawaita mag chirum anū? Magjā khabam.

17 Jāg pārag deelum iekpa jaau wēnurrum khūunan chadcha pāar athee wurpa thunum, mamū mag numun am ödiin jūrr khīetta khīirju sīsidum. Am khīirjugan amach iekta pārau ūkha phöbaadeewai tag mūrugjā ooba jūrr amachigta ee apim khōsi num.

18 Mua mag chirum chan mag pārag am dūi khapeerkhapimapha aawaijā khabam. Chadcha pāar dūi ajapha aagta jāg naakhiin ūuma; pari mag pāar dūi ajapha akhiinjā mū chukag meerjā ich magta ajupma, jāg sīi mū pāar dūi chirum dakhīirpai khaba.

19 Chaaina, chaain chukhu chitaawai mūrgan pāarta mū chaainau. Magua pāar atheyan mūun ūi chaai machkha thunumjō gaai machaaga chiraajem; pārauta Cristo ūdūraa pāach gaai thierrpapibam aiguin, mūun ich mūg pāar khīirjuau gaai machag chitaju.

20 Pāar dūita āba jooba chirum akhiin ūucha akham, khīircha aawai ajapcha jaaupūpūig maag; mamū maach mūg warp naawai khīirju chirum jāga aju khai. Mua pöd khaugbam pārau khani khīirju num khai, ich jāg warr pāach wēnurrarrjō wēnūrtaag.

### *Pabloou Agar Sara dūi ĩgkhamamua jaautarr*

21 Pāar ar Moiseeu ley werpūarr gaai nem jaau sim wau numuata pāach peerduju awi agpierr wau wēnurrum khōsi num khūun: ¿Pārau chi ley gaai jaau sim ajapha khaphu numú agá mag leigta ee aag?

22 Mag leita āba ūrkhajū khīirjuju am ugua pārag jaaukhim: Makhūun libro gaai jaauwai, jōoi Abrán chaain numí wai sīejim aajem: āb daupeer Agar aajerr ich chogkha wai sīerr dūim maimua āb ich chog khaba ich ūi chaar Sara dūim.

23 Mag ich chog dūi ootarr chaairan sīi ich jāg būur abarm gaaimua ūin bi ee paajemjō bi ee pawī ootarr ajim aajem. Pari ich ūi chaar dūi ootarr chan magba, chí Sara ich daupeer gurjā pöd chaai ooba arrta ag nawe ich Ēwandamaucha amag chaai oopiju jaautarr aawai ich iekhatarr chadcha amkhīirta oopijim anaabá.

24 Mag ūin numí chaain ootarran, ich jāg ūinau chaain numí ootarrjō, Ēwandamaujā biek numí öor dūi iek deetarrta jaau sim. Magua mag chí ūi nacha chaai ootarrau, ajapcharan Agarrauma, Sinaí durrsī gaai Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarrta jaau sim. Chí Agarrjā sīi jōoi Abrán chog arr aawai ag chaain ewagam khūunjā ich magta chikham chogkha nūisijim. Maguata ich agjō ĩchab mag ley gar thaaba num khūunjā, sīi chikham chogkha numjō, mag ley ūrkhaagpaita thaaba num.

25 Mag leíuta öor sīi ich chognaankha wai sīewai, chí ley deetarr durrjā Sinaí anaa Agar aju aai num, chí Agarrta mag ley ūrkha numua ag chognaankha num khūun ād aawai. Mamū īs ewagjā judionaanta mag ley ūrkha numua i chognaankha naawai mag Agar anum chan Sinaí durrsīpai jaauba, Jerusalén phöbörpata jaau sim, jāata judionaan phöbör aawai.

26 Pari Sara sīi Abrán chog khaba i ʘʘi chaar arr aawai jāgua jūr ʘgtharm Jerusalenta jaau sim; ajapcharan maach thum Cristo iek ʘkha nʘm gaaimua ʘgthar wētju khʘʘn ādkhata öbēr sim. Magua ich jāg Sarajā Abrán chog khaba arrjō, maachjā mag ley ʘʘrkhaba nʘm gaaimua ag chog khaba nʘm.

27 Mag Sara maach mʘg ʘkha wējōm khʘʘn ādkhaju igwi Ēwandamau ich iek gaai phāpiewai,

“Pʘʘn chadcha chaai ooba ʘrraawai būrjā chaai khierr machag khaugba ʘrrab mamʘ, ichiita onee abá” ajim.

“Chikhamnau jaai khecheu auwi pʘch appai ʘrrab mamʘ, jāg pʘch chogkha simta pʘch jaai dūi sim khāaijā, pʘʘta ʘrcha chaain khapaana ʘrraju” a phāpījim. (Is. 54:1)

28 Ermanonaan, magtarr aawaita Sara iewaa chaar Isá ag nawe ich Ēwandamau deeju jaautarrjō, pāarjā ag nawe ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha auju jaautarr khʘʘn khabahab.

29 Pārau khaphʘ nʘm, mag jaar jōoi Abranau mag ich chog Agar anarr dūi amach khīrau chaai ootarr Ismael aajerrau Sara iewaa Isá ich Ēwandam Akharau oopitarr dūi khōinaa khaba aajeejim. Magua ĩs ewagjā ich agjōta sim ĩchab: judionaan ley ʘʘrkhaajem khʘʘnau maach ich Cristo iek chaar ʘkha nʘm khʘʘnagjā amach dēnjō ʘʘrkharaju ēkhaajem.

30 Pari judionaan awiajā chi mag nʘm khʘʘn chan Ēwandamau aubaju khap amkhīr ʘkhan a sī Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai Saraau iekhatarr igwi? Mag sim:

“Abrán, jāg chaai ich ād dūi warre maach aigmua jʘrbapūi” ajim chi Saraau.

“Jā sīi maach chogkha sim dūim chaai aawai jāgua pōd maach chaai dūi āba pʘ juagam nem jūaju khaba sim.

Mʘ pʘ ʘʘi chaarkha ʘm dūim chaairauta pʘ juagam nem jūaju aai simgui” ajim. (Gn. 21:10)

31 Ermanonaan, maguata maach Cristo iekta ʘkha nʘm khʘʘn chan sīi mag ley ʘʘrkha nʘmua ag chogkha wēnʘrramkhīirta Ēwandamau auba arr aawai, mag sīi Agar Abrán chogkha sīerr chaainjō khaba nʘm; maachin i chaain ich ʘʘi chaar dūim khʘʘnjōta nʘm.

## 5

### *Dich jōoin iig tag ee apiba jaautarr*

1 Keena, ya ĩsin Cristoou pāar pāach jōoin i eemua ʘu öbeer athaawai oob tag warramjō agʘmʘgta ee amiet. Mag pāach jōoin i eemua ich mag peerdʘ wēnʘrramkhīirta Cristoou pāar öbeer autarr aawai jāg pāachdēu i iek ʘkhatarr gaaita ich mag ubʘ wēnʘrrathū. Oob maar meeun judionaan iigta pāach ich chogkhapimiet.

2 Pari magaagan ajapha mʘ iek ũrbat keena: Mʘ Pabloouta pārag mag chirʘm. Pārauta Ēwandam dau na pāach ajapha kulp chukhu paapūyaag awi ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa pāach mehēujā phʘʘrbichpi nʘm khai, magan Cristoou maach kōit ich thōopitarraupai pōd warre pāach peerdʘ aubam awiata mag nʘm.

3 Pāadē ũrbat, deeü pārag phʘʘrba jaau chirʘm: Ābmua khāijā mag mehēu phʘʘrbich nʘmuata Ēwandamag ich aupim ig sim khai, magan tagam nem Moiseeu ley phā pʘarr gaai jaau sīsidʘmjā ichiita thumaa ajapha ʘʘrkhaju aai sim; mag thum ʘʘrkha aubam chan oob Ēwandamau pāach auju amiet.

4 Pāar jāg ley ʘʘrkha nʘmuata Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu aju ēkha nʘm khʘʘnan, warag pāach garmuata Cristo kha isegwi i bū ogdʘnaa Ēwandamau pāach khōsi wai sīerrjā pāach garmuata i barpʘa nʘm.

5 Pari pāar mag nʘm daumich, maraun chad Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua maimua chadcha Cristo maach kōit meetarr ʘkha nʘm gaaimuata Ēwandam dau najā maach kulp chukhu naaju khaphʘ nʘm.



<sup>6</sup> ¿Jägwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun Ēwandamau oowai Cristo iekta ukha num khunan mehëu phurbichba naawiajã thum agdaujöpai oojeewaita mag chirum. Iruan magum nemta wauju khãai, äba ich iekpai ukha num düi ichjã khösinaa dich khapeenjã kha khösite apiejem.

<sup>7</sup> Pãachdëu nacha ukhatarr iek gaai pãar nem ajaug wëtmarrrta ¿jãga jãg maach peerduajem iek chaarta isegwi parhooba nem jaau numta ukham ig nama?

<sup>8</sup> Warrcha Ēwandamau pãrag ich iek ukhapi aauwaijã tag pãach jöoin iig ee api-maugauta Cristo gaaimua pãrag ich iek ukhapi autarr aawai, pãar jãg num chan ich Ēwandamau khabam.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pãrau ürba aajë, “Levadura bürum pütarrjã arin ee thum aaiduajem” aajem? Ich jãgta naabahab pãar ee jãg chad khabam iek jaau wënum khunjã. Am khapan khaba naab mam, amachdëu jãg jaau wënumua pãach thumaam khunagta maach peerduajem iek isegpiju ëkha naabahab.

<sup>10</sup> Amau jãg naab mam, pãrauã m dënjö ukha naawai mua khaphu chirum pãrau maach Pör Cristo iek isegbaju. Pari jãg pãar idëu khajap sïuba wënum khunan ichiita Ēwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba mas deejü.

<sup>11</sup> Jãg mch meeun judionaanaupaijã m ëugar sëukha jaau numjö chadcha warramjö agtha mua mch paarmua mehëujã phurbichpi jaau chitakhiin, amach ipierr warag Cristo iekjã ukhanaa mehëujã phurbichpi jaauwai, amau m khaibag wauju ëkhaju khãai warag ajaphata m ig iyü aajeekham. Mag akhiin Cristo pakuls gaai thöotarr iek jaauwaijã am gaai mas khaba aajeekham.

<sup>12</sup> Maestronaan anum khunta khaugab jãg parhoob nem jaanaa mehëujã phurbichpi jaau num gaaimua idëu pãar khajap sïuba num khunan, mag buchkhunpai phurbichpi jaauju khãai amach phãrrta wir aig amachdëupai warre japüinaa tag pãar molestaaba akhiin üucha akham.

<sup>13</sup> Ermanonaan, Ēwandamau pãrag ich iek ukhapi aauwaijã tag magum pãach jöoin i urkhapiëg khaba, ich ipierraa amkhïrta pãar ichig thürkha aujim. Magtarr aawai irua khösim nemen chad pãachdëu waum aig wauju aai num. Mam mag pãachdëu waum aig nem wauju aai num awi oob sïi parhoobam khöchag pãach khïrjug ee bëewai agpierr amiet. Magju khãai pãach khapeenjã agdaujö kha khösinaa am düi ajapha ajuuta ëkhabat.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Khan jägwi mua mag chirú? Moiseeu ley phã pütarr thum sïi “Puch khapeenjã daupii abá ich jãg wir aig puchdëupai puch chig apimapha aajemjö” a sim gaaimuata thumaa jaau öbër sïewaita mag chirum.

<sup>15</sup> Pari pãrau mag Ēwandamau Moiseeg jaautarrjö khaba warag pãrau pãach wir aigpaijã chikham oomapnaa sïi khoojem nemjöta aadëp akhiin, pöm wënum pãachdëupaita pãach khaibag wauju, Cristo gaaimua üu wënumraju arrta sïi parhoobam khunjö naawai.

### *Parhoob aju khãai Ēwandam Akhaar ipierrta aju aai num*

<sup>16</sup> Keena, magua mua pãar wawí chirum, m iek ürbat: Pãach ö khöchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khöchkhakha aju khãai, Ēwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phësnaa ichdëu pãachig nem jajaaukhamta agpierr abat.

<sup>17</sup> Nem khaigbam wauju khïrjug maach gaai simun Ēwandam Akhaar maach ee sim düi wënum gaai numjöta aajem, äbmua nem waum khösim jürr äbkhaü waumapha aadëp aawai. Makhun numí mag ihãba khaba aajem khun aawai makhun numiim khunauta maach chi urum khunagjã amachdëu khösimjöta waupiju ëkhaajem.

<sup>18</sup> Mam Ēwandam Akharagta udëraa pãachig ichdëu nem waupim khösimta jaaupinaa i ipierraa num chan ya tag mag lejã igba num, ich Ēwandam Akharauta ichdëu khap nem waumkhïr jajaau aawai.

<sup>19</sup> Pãadë m̄ s̄eu awi oobat. Merag chukhu s̄iejem ar s̄i amach khõchagpierr nem waujem kh̄un; maḡm kh̄unau maḡta aajem: Amach õor khabam d̄iijã khapes aajem; maḡ khapes aawaijã athuuchata aajem, pöd amach khõchagjã áwat auba ya ich maḡta wau khaug th̄naawai.

<sup>20</sup> Nem parhoobam nem juau wautarrta êwandam awi aḡm̄gpa j̄eunaa b̄en̄eujã õor w̄rth̄naaa kh̄ugjem. Chikham kh̄irjã oomapnaa chikham d̄i kh̄ir b̄unaa amach khapeendam ajapha n̄m oowai maḡjã khõchhaba s̄ierj̄em. B̄ur abarm gaaimua nem khõrgnaa nem inagjõm wawaag aawaijã amachta garpapa aajem, chikhamnag inpimaaugau. Amach id̄i aajem kh̄unpai khõsinaa j̄urr agjõ deeam kh̄un igar n̄m kh̄un d̄iijã amachta úrpaí aju kh̄irju s̄ierj̄em.

<sup>21</sup> Jãḡm kh̄unau chikham nemdamjã amach d̄en apim khõssita aajem. Magnaa nag põm waup̄inaa s̄i kh̄ech th̄n̄isipnaa thach bipõmjã khõ s̄ierj̄em. Maimua mag tag amau nem waumaajem jaumakhiin, nem kh̄ir khapaana th̄n̄m. Na m̄chd̄eu pãrag jaau chirarrjõ úwaaí p̄aba deeu mag chir̄m: Cha mua jaau dichdimam nem waujem kh̄un chan Êwandam durr w̄tbam.

<sup>22</sup> Mag kh̄ai Êwandam Akharagta ichd̄eu khõsi simjõ w̄d̄raa pãachig nem jaupi n̄m̄n chad warag pãar ee agdaujõ pãach khapeen kha khõsinaa, onee, khõinaata w̄n̄rraju. Mag n̄m d̄i ichab chikhamnau kh̄iijã dich meeukhapiju êkhaawaijã s̄i áwatp̄p̄i aa khaph̄naa, ich õdeg bigaaum kh̄undamjã úuta w̄n̄rrapim khõsi, õor d̄i õ ajaphanaa, dich khapeenag nem magju abarmjã chadcha dich iekhatarrjõ nem wau w̄n̄rraju.

<sup>23</sup> Magnaa ichab dichta warm kh̄un kh̄ai úrpaí ajujã kh̄irjuba, daumaanaa s̄i pãachd̄eu nem waum khõsim̄gta w̄d̄ur pãach úrpaibaju. Mag ajaphata nem wau n̄m kh̄un chan leujã aḡm̄ paar khaibag waupi jaubam, mag Êwandam Akharau jajaaukham ipierr n̄m aig ley gaaijã dich khapeen d̄i api simjõta naawai.

<sup>24</sup> Cristo d̄enkha n̄m kh̄unan warr i thõo naawaiwe amach õ khõchagpierr nem wauju kh̄irjugpata warre i d̄i pakuls gaai meerpp̄itarrjõta n̄m, tag maḡm nem khaigbam wau n̄mua pekau wauba aag.

<sup>25</sup> Keena, mag Êwandam Akharauta Cristo gaaimua úu maach Êwandam d̄enkhaí wai s̄ewai ichd̄eu khõsim̄ta id̄eu warag maachig jajaau apitarrau.

<sup>26</sup> Oob iwiir ábmuajã ichta warm kh̄un kh̄ai úrpaí sim a kh̄irjumiet. Chikham nemjã dich d̄en apim khõsi khaba, ni maḡm gaaimuajã oob dich khapeen d̄iita kh̄ir b̄u d̄urd̄ur amiet.

*Agdaujõ dich khapeen juag ooju aai n̄m*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, pãachd̄eu oowai áb kh̄iijã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha kh̄er̄m pekau ee buudimam oobaawai, ar chi Êwandam Akharau pãachig nem jajaaukhampierr aajem kh̄unau i khaigp̄erbat. Mag deeu i khaibag eemua õbeer auju êkha n̄m aigjã ith̄u wawimamuata i wawipetat, deeu ajaug ee s̄isimkh̄ir. Mam̄ mag pekau ee burr n̄m kh̄un wawiewaijã kh̄ir khaph̄u abat, eeu pãachpata d̄i agjõ adukham.

<sup>2</sup> Pãach ee áb kh̄iijã problema paarpaawai, warag pekau ee burrm ugua, oob irig oobanjõ amiet. Pãrau chadcha athaba maḡta am khaigp̄erju êkha durrum̄n, Cristoou dich khapeen kha khõsi apitarr aawai chadcha maḡta n̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Áb kh̄iijã s̄i atcharagaupai ichta warm kh̄un kh̄aijã úr̄ucha sim a sim wounan, ichd̄epaita ich kh̄ugur sim, ich maḡ iekha sim gaaimuapai serbiiba simta maḡ iekha sim merag chukhu s̄ewai.

<sup>4</sup> Magju kh̄ai chikhamnau nem khaigba wau n̄m̄ta eerpanaa jaaju kh̄ai, p̄chpaita kh̄irjubá, chadcha Êwandamau khõsimjõta wau s̄i a khap aag. Mag irua khõsimjõta nem wau sim̄n chad onee aju awiajã maḡm gaaimuata onee aju aai sim.

<sup>5</sup> Mua mag dichdëu nem wau n̄m̄ta üu s̄i wa üu khaba s̄i a khap aju aai n̄m̄ a chir̄m̄n, Êwandam kh̄irphee d̄n̄n̄utkhabaimam edjã chikhamnau nem wautarrta irua maachig jëeuba dichdëu nem wautarrta jëeumaju aawaita mag chir̄m̄.

<sup>6</sup> M̄g maach peerd̄n̄ajem iekta bën dö n̄m̄jö khaug n̄m̄ kh̄n̄naun amachdëu nem wai n̄m̄ eemjã mag amachig jaau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nag deeb khaba dedee aju aai n̄m̄.

<sup>7</sup> Pãachta Êwandam dau na chi ajarcharam kh̄n̄n awi oob wir aig pãachdëupai pãach kh̄gurmiet. M̄ig maach agdaujöm kh̄n̄n appain pãrau õor kh̄guriwajã Êwandam chan pöd äbm̄ujã kh̄gur aubam. Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m̄, maadëu nem j̄irwain deelum nemj̄ir õberba, dichdëu nemj̄irtarr kh̄irta õbeerjem.

<sup>8</sup> Ich agjõta s̄iebahab m̄ig eegar aawajã: Maadëuta dichdëu khõchagpierr parhooba nem waaujerr khai, mag dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerraupaita Êwandamag maach aupibaju. Pari magba Êwandam Akharau khõsimjõta agpierr nem waaujerr khai, ich ag Êwandam Akharaupaita ïchab ich mag maach ich d̄iicha ügthar wën̄r̄rapiju.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata maach chan m̄g n̄m̄ aig khusëukha phõbaadëm awi nem ajapha wauju aai n̄m̄jã wauba ich mag s̄iju aai khaba n̄m̄. ¿Jãgwi? Chokhõgba magta nem ajapham apha wau wën̄r̄r̄m̄n, Êwandamau oowai ichdëu magju ayaa am ed mag nem waum khõsi waaujerr j̄irr maach d̄i agjõ üu aju aawaima.

<sup>10</sup> Keena, maguata muan pãragan, üuta dich khapeen juag ooju aai n̄m̄ aiguin thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄iita ajapha aju aai n̄m̄ a chir̄m̄. Pari mag n̄m̄ aigjã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha th̄n̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n d̄iita maadëu ürcha ajapha aju aai n̄m̄.

*Pabloou äbm̄iecha õor wawimamua salud deep̄itarr*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, pãadë oobat: Ya õp̄yaagpaawai m̄ch juadamaucha pãrag m̄g ësap nem dau dapag phã deep̄i chir̄m̄.

<sup>12</sup> Ar jãg ajués pãrag amach dënjõ dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄naun, s̄i amach meeun d̄i iekkhõr aumaugauta jãg n̄m̄, mag amach jõoin iita p̄api jaauba naawai Cristo pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr gaaimua amachdëu m̄ d̄i n̄m̄jõ amach ëudee ëkham ugua.

<sup>13</sup> Pari mag n̄m̄ chan mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄naujã amachdëu ley jaau n̄m̄ gayam thumjã m̄rkha auba n̄m̄ta mag n̄m̄. Mag n̄m̄ta amach garmuan chad pãrag ichiita amau jaau n̄m̄jõ aju aai n̄m̄ an̄m̄, mag amach ipierr abaawai amachdëu jaauwiata pãraujã jãg pãach mor dauchach wai n̄m̄ a iekhaag.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mua chan mag am dënjõ m̄ch thõba, maach Põr Jesucristo chi pakuls gaai dau aph̄n̄ arrrta thõ iekhaajem. ¿Khanthee mua m̄chdëupai m̄ch thõbaadëju? Mag m̄ch kõit pakuls gaai Cristo thõtarr aawaita ïs chan warr m̄chdëu nem waaujerrjã tag kh̄irjuba, maḡm̄ nem waumaugau warag chi meemjõta chir̄m̄; ajarcharan maḡm̄ nem chan m̄ athee chukhumjõta th̄n̄n̄m̄, ya j̄irr Cristo d̄iita chiraawai.

<sup>15</sup> M̄ naan par amach khakhua dauchachpi jaau th̄naaju. Mag naab pari maachin dauchach chukhu th̄n̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n d̄i agdaujõpai n̄m̄ Êwandam dau na. Magarrau m̄ch paarmujã d̄i balee sim a chir̄m̄n, Cristo iek ükha n̄m̄ gaaimua deeu thaabatarrjõ i dënkh̄a n̄m̄n chad chadcha balee sim a chir̄m̄.

<sup>16</sup> Pãar thum mag Cristo dënkhanaa ichdëu jaaumam ipierraa wën̄r̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄n kõitta muan jëe chir̄m̄, khõinaa ich jãg pãach eeg oopaar amkh̄ir. Maimua ïchab thum tagam kh̄n̄njã chadcha Êwandam chaainkha th̄n̄n̄m̄ kõitjã mua jëe chiraajem.

<sup>17</sup> Keena, m̄ ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. M̄igmua atag chan ni äbm̄ujã tag m̄chig mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau n̄m̄ iek igpimapha chir̄m̄. Maḡm̄ dauchachta igju khãai, Cristo iek jaau chit̄m̄ gaaimua õrau m̄ p̄rnaa w̄ wai n̄m̄ua pedphëmarrta m̄ch mor gaai chadcha dauchachjõ wai chit̄m̄. Jãḡm̄ oo n̄m̄ gaaimuata õrau khaph̄ aju aai n̄m̄, m̄ chadcha i chogkha chit̄m̄.

<sup>18</sup> Ermanonaan, magdampai ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Muan pãar kõiit jëeu khitaajem, maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich jãg pãach üu wai nãrramkhĩir. Ayoo keena,  
Pablo

## EFESIOS

### Pabloou Efesopienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Pabloou carta jayap phãjim aajem Roma phöbör ee cárcel deg simua: chamug Efesopienag deepütarr, Filipopienag deepütarr, Colosapienag deepütarr, maimua jöoi Filemonag deepütarr.

Biek äb ich Pabloou mag Efeso phöbör ee judionaanag Êwandam iek jaau sierr aawai ichdëujã aiguum khun khaphu sïejim (Hch. 18:18-21). Mag num düi Êwandam iek jawaag am aar mawi año thãrjupjö ag phöbör ee Cristo iek jaau sierr aawai chará ichdëu thum am khaphu sïejim aajem (Hch. 19).

**Chijã khun atheeta phãji.** Mag jaar provincia de Asia ee Efeso phöbörta chi pömaam ajim aajem. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai ðor pöm sïi mercancia auna pë nãmuapaita naajeejim anaabá. Ich ag phöbör eeta am êwandam Diana anamug jëeujem dijã sïejim aajem (Hch. 19:27).

Mug cartaan Pabloou Efesopien thum chi ükha durrum khun atheeta phãjim aajem, nacha amachdëu ürwia deeum iglesiaag deebapãiwai thumaam khunag ürmamkhïir. Mag Efesoom iglesia een judionaan khabam khunta ürcha naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Pabloou ürcha mug carta phãju khïirju wai sierran, jãga Cristoou judionaan amach meeun khabam khun düijã ðor äbpaimejöo apüijï a jawaag ajim (2:13-16). Ajapcharan maach mug Cristo iekta ükhawi i dënkha num khunan, deeum meu awiajã, thum meu äbpaimejönaa dö äbam eem khunjöta num a jaaupãaig ajim; ajapcharan mag äbpaimekha numuata Cristo iglesiakha num jawaag. Jãga mag nu a jawaag Pabloou mugta jaaujim:

- (1) Maach thum chi ükha num khunta Cristo morkha num anaabá; maagwai ich jürr maach Pörkha sim aajem (Cap. 4:15-16).
- (2) Maachin di äbpaime üe awaag pa khapaana thurrp thunumjöta num anam; mamu mag dipã pöm thunum ee äb sim chi ajapcharam; ma, ich Cristo aajem, chi dihãd jãrram (Caps. 2:20-22, 4:4).
- (3) Mag Cristo morkha num aiguin, nu ich jaai appai oo sierrumjöta num aajem (Cap 5:22-32).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mun Pabloou, Êwandamau khösi sierrjö Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr. Muata pãrag mug êsap phã deepüi chirum, Efeso phöbör ee Êwandam dënkhanaa Jesucristo iek ükha num khunag.

<sup>2</sup> Pãar köit maach Aai Êwandamag jëeu chiraajem ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo düimua üu dürrcha pãar eeg oowi pãar khöinaa phë wai naamkhïir.

#### *Cristo dënkha num khun düi Êwandamau ajapha aajem*

<sup>3</sup> Muan maach Pör Jesucristo Aaita thö iekhaajem; ajapcharan Êwandamma; irigpaita üu ajim a chiraajem, chadcha maach düi ajapha amkhïir Cristo pütarr paar. Mag maach Cristo dënkha naawaita Êwandamau ügtharmpeen düi aajemjö maach düi mug eegarwejã ich Akhaar gaaimua ajaphata aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Pari mag maach düi ajapha sim chan sïi eepemjö khïirju auwi khaba, warr mug jëb ompaaju nawe Jesucristo gaaimua ich Êwandamau ya maach ich dënkha auju khïirju wai sierr aawaita maagem, ich dau na tag kulpjä chukhu sïi ich atheepaita ichdëu khösimjö wënarramkhïir. Mag warrgarwe ich garmua maach khösi arr aawaita

<sup>5</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua ya maach ich chaankha aujujã khaphu sïejim, ichdëu maach düi am khösi khïirju wai sierrjö.

<sup>6</sup> Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich mag Ēwandam ajaug phēnaa i thō iekhaajem, mag ich ajaug sierram gaaimua ichdēu ich Iewaa daupii aajemta üu maach athee pütarr aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Maach pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōm narrta, sīi khajapham dēbpaar phag nūmjō Jesucristoouta maach daupigau ich bagau maach phag athaawai, üu Ēwandamau maach khaibagjā chugpaawi warre magam khīir okhoopūijim.

<sup>8</sup> Pari magpaijā khaba, chadcha ichdēu maach khōsi chiram khap amkhīir, maachig ich khīirjugjā deewi üu magamjā khaphu wēnurrum.

<sup>9</sup> Ajapcharan īchab warr ichdēupai ich thāar ee nem waumaju khaphu aajerrta maachig khaphu apijim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ich thāar eepai nem wauju khīirju wai sierran, mug atag chadcha ichdēu magju ed paawaita ichdēu khīirju simjōo aju. Mag edta ich Ēwandamau ōor thum edjā ee nem thunūmpa Cristoog thūsiēpūiju, am dūi jūrr ichdēuta khap amkhīir.

<sup>11</sup> Magta agtha maach thaababa nūwe Ēwandamau ya maach ich dēnkha wai siējim, Cristo dūi khapeerkha nūisiewai mag nawe ichdēu deeju jaau sierrjā ichdēu mag khīirju wai sierrjō chadcha jūamkhīir; Ēwandamaun chadcha ichdēu oowai ajapha aju ayaam nemta wau sierrum.

<sup>12</sup> Magta maach chi nacha Cristo iek ūkhatarr khūnjā ich dēnkha aujim, mag ichdēu maar ich dēnkha autarr gaaimua pāar maarjō i iek ūkha nūm khūnaujā ich Ēwandam ajaug khitamta thō iekhamkhīir.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata pāraujā īchab chadcha Ēwandam iek chaar mug maach peerduajem iek jaau nūm ūrwi üu Cristo iek ūkhabaawai, Ēwandamau ag nawe ichdēu deeju jaautarrjō pāragjā īchab ich Akhaar deejim. Mag ich Akhaar deetarran, pāarjā chadcha ich dēnkha wai sim khap amkhīir ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mūugwaiwejā ya Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich dēnkha wai siēwai mug atag ya ichdēu maach auju ed paawaijā warre ich aarcha maach phē auwi ich dūichata wai sīsiju. Mag chadcha ichdēu maach ich aar phē auju khap amkhīirta ich Akhaarjā mag maachig deejim. Mag ich garmua maach dūi magju a simun mūugwaiwe ich ajaug thō iekhamkhīrau.

*Chi ūkha nūm khūn kōit Pabloou Ēwandamag khīirjug jēujerr*

<sup>15</sup> Maguata, chadcha pārau pāachdēu maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkhatarrta agtha ogdaba thāraucha ūkhanaa thum Ēwandam ōorkha thunūm khūnjā daupii aajem khaphu chiraawai,

<sup>16</sup> Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā pāar jāg nūm paar irig üu ajim ab khaba üu ajim a chiraajem.

<sup>17</sup> Ūu pārau būchkhun Ēwandam khaphu naab mamu, warag ūrūchata i khaphūnaa jāgata Cristo gaaimua pāar athee nem ajapham pōm waaujē a khap apim khōsi chiram. Maguata muan maach Pōr Jesucristo Ayagta jēu chiraajem, ajapcharan ich Jōoi ūgthar chiraajemuga, pārag ich khīirjug deebarmua magam khap amkhīir.

<sup>18</sup> Mua jēujem īchab Ēwandamag, ichdēuta warag pāar khīirjug aarthugbapūimjō amkhīir; magbaawai mag ya ich aarcha phē athaawai ich dūicha onee wēnurrāju jaau simjā ajapcha khaphūnaa, mag ich ōorkha thunūm khūnan chadcha peerduwi naawai māigwejā onee naaju aai nūm a khaphu amkhīir.

<sup>19</sup> Mag nūm dūi īchab khap apim khōsi chiram, jāga mag Ēwandam thumaam khūn khāijā ichta jua theeg sierrumta maach chi ūkha nūm khūn dūi siējē.

<sup>20</sup> Ich mag jua theegau khabajieb Ēwandamau deeu Cristo phiriu auwi ūgthar ich juachaar garcha thumaam khūn Pōrkhamkhīir juppitar.

<sup>21</sup> Mag ich juachaar gar juppinaa ichjō jua theeg apibaawai, ichta reinaan thunūm khāijā ūrpainaa nem thumaa mug jēb gaai wa edjā ee khāijā mepeenjōm thunūm khāijā ichta ūrpaai apijim, mug atag pawiajā ich mag sierramkhīir.

<sup>22</sup> Magta Ëwandamau nem thunum thumaa sïi ich Iewaa Cristoogta thusïepüijim. Mag-naa ichta maach chi ükha num khun Pörkhapinaa

<sup>23</sup> maachigta ich Iewaa jürr, mug jëb gaai ichdëu khösimjö nem wauju ayaa apijim. Cristoon ich appai simta durрпиerr sierraawai äbmuajä jamta i siejë aju khabam. Mag simta maach chi ükha num khun dëin ichta chi Pörkha sim.

## 2

### *Ëwandam ðor dëi ajaug khitaawaita maachin üu peerduajem*

<sup>1</sup> Warran përan pëachdëu nem khaigba waaujerr gaaimua pöd Ëwandam aar öbërrju khaba naajim, sïi pëach pekau eepaita narr aawai.

<sup>2</sup> Përaun sïi Ëwandam khaugbam khunau nem waaujemta waaujeejim, ar maig eegarpain ichta ürpai sierrum khöchagpierr, ajapcharan dösät ipierrma, ichdëuta öragjä warag Ëwandamau nem khöchkhabamta waupim khösi aajem ipierr.

<sup>3</sup> Maarjä warran thum ich magta naajim, sïi dichdëu nem waum khöchagpierr; nem magju abarmun parhoobam khïirjug dich khïirjug ee bëe numta agpierr waaujeejim, warr thaabaawajä ich mag pekau eeta thaabatarr khun aawai. Chadcha maach mag wënnarrarr gaaimua maran sïi parhooba tagam khunjö Ëwandam jua machag äwatju aai naajim.

<sup>4</sup> Mamü üu Ëwandamau ðor thumaam khun dau aug khaug paraanaa ich garmua ðor khösi khitaawai,

<sup>5</sup> mag maach khaibag gaaimua aubaju ayaa narrta ich jäg ichdëu deeu Cristo phiriü autarrjö maachjä ich aar auwi ich mag Cristo dëi äba wënnarraju khun khapijim. Mag Ëwandam ðor dëi ajaug khitum gaaimuata maachin üu peerduwi num.

<sup>6</sup> Ya mag Cristo dëi äba ich mag wënnarraju khunkha naawai chadcha meewi narrta deeu phiriü autarrjö num dëi ya ügthar ich dëicha ohoodö numjöta num.

<sup>7</sup> Mag Ëwandamau maachigta nacha Cristo iek ükhapiwi ich dënkha autarran, ïs ewag pawiajä jäga chadcha ichdëu maach khösi sï a khap apinaa, mag Cristo dënkha num gaaimuata chadcha ichjä maach dëi ajaug khitum khap apiegem ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Përan mag Ëwandam ajaug khitum gaaimuata üu Cristo iek ükhawi peerduwi num; pari mag num chan sïi pëach khïrauta peerduju ëkhatarr gaaimua khaba, ich Ëwandamau ich garmuata pëar peerdu aum khösi arr aawaita üu pëar peerdu aujim.

<sup>9</sup> Ëwandamau maach peerdu au num chan dichdëu nem wau num gaaimua khabam, magba akhiin magum gaaimuata peerdujim a iekhaju.

<sup>10</sup> Mamü warrgarwe Ëwandamau khïirju wai sierrjö ich athee mag nem ajapha wau wënnarramkhïirta Cristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr aawai, maadëun chadcha nem ajaphamta wauju aai num; pari majä dich peerdu aumkhïir khaba, sïi Ëwandamau mag khösi siëwaita mag wauju aai num.

### *Cristo gaaimuata maachin üu Ëwandam dëi dau parii wënnarrum*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, judionaan khabam khun, khïir eyaa abat. Warr përau Cristo khaugju naweran, maar meeunau maachta mehëu thum num awi pëar judionaan khabam khunan sïi saak oomjöta aajeejim, maachjö mag dauchach chukhu num awi. Pari mag numun maachjä Ëwandam dakhïir pëarjö thëar äkhärag sïi maach inaamjö numta maagjeejim. Mamü ïsin, magum gaaimuapai Ëwandamau maach auba aajem khaphu naawai, jäg sïi Ëwandam dëi ajapha aag awi jäg maach mor dauchach num chan bürrjä maadëu igbata sim.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha warr chan përau Cristo khaugba naajim. Maar judionaan eeta Ëwandamau mag maach peerduajem püiju jaautarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimuata ich aar maach auju ayaa numjä maraun khaphu naajim. Pari mag num ee përau chan bürrjä magum

khaugba, ni maar jöoin düi Ēwandamau iek deetarrjã khaugba, pãran sïi deeum meu aawai mag Ēwandamjã khaugba, ni ichdëu pãach peerdu aujujã khaugba sïi okhoota wënurräijim.

<sup>13</sup> Pari ya İ̄s chan magba Cristoou maach thumaam khun kôit ich bag ärpitarr gaaimua pãarjã ich dënkha wai siewai mag pãar okhoo narrta ya İ̄sin chad maach thum äbata Ēwandamau ich dënkha wai sïejem.

<sup>14</sup> Maguata İ̄sin Cristoouta maach khöinaa phë wai sïejem, chadcha maar meeun pãar meeun düi khïet numta İ̄sin ichdëuta maach thum khod äbamjô abapüim, sïi maach jãrr serrkau thuur simjô sierrta khut siewerbpüimjô abawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Cristoou udraa ich thöopibarmuata mag Moiseeu ley pnatarr gaai nem khïir pogkhe urkhapi simjã warre serbiiba apüijim. Magta warr chan mag chikhamnagjã ooba agdaujô dich cuenta nurrjêe arrta, öor äbpaimug paapüiwi warre chi iunkhapüijim. Magbarm aig İ̄chab ya tag warramjô khaba, maach eepaijã khöinaa nüsijim.

<sup>16</sup> Mag pakuls gaai ich thöopibarmuata İ̄chab mag maach khïir au wënurrumjô narrjã Cristoou warre ajaug paapüiwi Ēwandam düijã khöinaa apinaa öor äbpaimjô apijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag Cristo bëetarran mag maach khöinaa wënurräju thumaam khunag jawaanta bëejim: Ar pãar Ēwandam khaugbagau i warp narr khunag jawaan, maimua maar meeun pãar khäai büur i khaphapai narr khunagpa jawaanta bëejim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag maach thum i iek ükha num khunnaun, ich äbam Ēwandam Akhaarpaita wai naawai, Cristo gaaimuata üu İ̄sin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajã Ēwandam chi Aai düi khapeerkha wënurrum.

<sup>19</sup> Mag i düi khapeerkha naawai pãar chan ya sïi chikham durr gaai jooba numjô khaba, İ̄sin ya sïi dich meeun apha äbam dö ee jooba numjôta num. Maguata mug maach Ēwandam öorkha thunum khunan thum agdaujôpai num nem thumaam athee, ya i chaainkha num gaaimua äba khodkha thunaawai.

<sup>20</sup> Pãran İ̄chab sïi Ēwandamau ich athee di ewaag dipã jur wai simjôta num. Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr khun warrgar İ̄chab Ēwandam i jaaujerr khun düi chi dipãkha num. Maagwai pãar jürr chi dipã daigkha naawai makhun ürtã chi ëu simua bürkha arrum. Maagwai ag eegar chi big pömaam chi dihãdkha sim ich Jesucristoou.

<sup>21</sup> Ajapcharan jãg di ëu num aig pa jükhapüipüigmampierr warag ügthaag bãau ahaug maajemjôta num maachjã. Örau warag Cristo iek ükhamampierr ichdëuta ichdëu khap maach gaaimua mag di ëu arrumjô simjã warag nem pöm bãau arrum, ich sïejem dikha awaag.

<sup>22</sup> Mag pãar judionaan khabam khunjã Cristo dënkha naawai maach thumaam khunnta äba Ēwandam Akhaar sïejem dikha num.

### 3

#### *Judionaan khabam khunagta Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mag pãar judionaan khabam khunpa Ēwandam chaain khaju aai num a jaau chitum gaaimuata mun mug preso chirum. Pari mua khaphu chirum, mug mu preso chirum gaaimua Cristoou jürr pãar düita ajapha aju.

<sup>2</sup> Ya pãrau khaphu aju aai num, Ēwandam öor düi ajaug khitum gaaimua pãarjã dau aug khaugwi murugta pãar ee ich iek jaaupitarr aawai chadcha ag gaaita chitum.

<sup>3</sup> Ar warr mug ësap phãbaadëwe pãrag mchdëu buchkhun jaau chirarrjô, ich Ēwandamau ich thãar eepai khaphu sierrjã ichdëuchata murug jaautarr aawai mua khaphu chirum, chadcha pãar judionaan khabam khunjã irua ich dënkha aju aai sim.

<sup>4</sup> Pãrau ag gaai thürmamua khap aju, chadcha murugjã mag ichdëupai nem khaphu sierr jaaujim, jãga mag judionaan khabam khun atheepa Cristo püijã.



<sup>5</sup> Warrgar chan m꞊g iek chan ĩsimjō dawaa jaauba aajeejim; maagjerr ĩs ewag pawiaata Ĕwandamau Cristo i jaaumkhĭir ichdēucha maar chi apostolnaan j꞊r autarr kh꞊nag ich Akharag jaaupibaawai chadcha jaauiata ũu khaph꞊ n꞊m.

<sup>6</sup> Mag ich iek khaugpimaphmjō wai sĭerr iekhan m꞊g ajim: Maach meeun khabam kh꞊njā m꞊g maach peerd꞊ajem iek ũkha n꞊m gaaimuata maach judionaan d꞊i āba Ĕwandamau peerd꞊ auwi, ich Jesucristoou jaautarrjō ũgtharjā öbērpĭju. Mag ābam iek ũkha n꞊m gaaimua maach thumaam kh꞊nauta Cristo kōit ichdēu khōsimjō wau naawai i gaaimua Ĕwandamau nem ajapha aju a simjā chadcha ich magta aju pāar d꞊ijā.

<sup>7</sup> Chadcha m꞊ch khĭraupai chan m꞊g Cristoou maach peerd꞊ aajem jaau n꞊m phidag auju khaba chirajim. Mag chirarrta Ĕwandam nem thumaam athee ichta ũrpai sĭerr꞊muata m꞊r꞊g ich iek jaaupibaawai ũu ag gaai chit꞊m.

<sup>8</sup> Ajapcharan m꞊n thum m꞊g Ĕwandam iek ũkha n꞊m gaaimua i dēnkha th꞊n꞊m eejā m꞊chta serbiibacha chir꞊m. Mag chirab mam꞊ ich Ĕwandamauta pāar maar meeun khabam kh꞊n eejā m꞊g maach peerd꞊ajem iek jaaupitarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimua maach d꞊i nem ajapha aajem pōoma maadēu chi jaaujūjā khaugba aajemjā ũu jaau chit꞊m.

<sup>9</sup> Ich Jōoyau warrgarwe nem thum ompaabarwe nem wauju ichdēu khaph꞊ sĭerrjā m꞊r꞊gta jaaujim, jūr thumaam kh꞊nag jaaumkhĭir.

<sup>10</sup> Pari mag m꞊r꞊g jaautarran, mag maach thumaam kh꞊nta Cristo dēnkha n꞊m gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan thum edjā eem kh꞊nau ũgtharm magwe mag Ĕwandam khĭirjug khaug sim khakhapdō amkhĭir ajim. Chadcha ichdēu nem wau n꞊mpĭerr nem wau khaauga sĭerr꞊m.

<sup>11</sup> Pari mag maach thum judionaan khabam kh꞊npa ich dēnkha phē auju khĭirju wai sĭerr chan nem ĩsim khaba, ni öor khĭirjugjōjā khaba, ich Ĕwandamau warrgurwe mag khĭirju wai sĭerr aawaita chadcha mag maach Pör Jesucristo pūibarm gaaimua maach thum āba ich dēnkha wai sim.

<sup>12</sup> Maguata ya ĩsin mag Cristo iek ũkha naawai, i gaaimuata chadcha Ĕwandam b꞊ ignaa ich jāg chaain amach dēnnaan d꞊i aajemjō irig jēeuwim꞊ jēeujem, mag jēeubaawai maach iek ũrju khaph꞊ naawai.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata muan pāragan mag chir꞊m keena: Ich Cristoou pāar judionaan khabam kh꞊nag ich iek jaaumkhĭirta m꞊ j꞊r autarr aawai ag iek gaaimua m꞊g m꞊ dau aph꞊u cárcel deg chir꞊m an꞊m ũurwaijā oob ökhĭirjuu amiet. Magju khāai pāach gaaimua m꞊g m꞊ dau aug wau chir꞊m꞊n m꞊chdēu pāar khōsinaa Ĕwandamaujā pāar khōsi aawaita m꞊g chir꞊m a khĭirjunaa warag oneeta abat.

*Chi ũkha n꞊m kh꞊n kōit Pabloou jēeutarr*

<sup>14</sup> Mag pāar maar meeun khabam kh꞊npa thumaa maach Aai Ĕwandamau ich chaainkha wai sĭewaita muan phōbkhanaa irigta ũu ajim aajem,

<sup>15</sup> ajapcharan ar ichdēuta thumaam kh꞊n ũgthar th꞊n꞊m magwe ompaatarr aawai irigta Aai ichēju aai n꞊m꞊gma.

<sup>16</sup> Mua pāar kōit irigta jēeu chirajem, ichdēuta pāar d꞊i ajapha aag ichdēu am aig aju aai sĭewai. Maguata muan irig ich Akhaar gaaimuata pāar akhaardamjā warag ich gaaita ub꞊ apim khōsinaa,

<sup>17</sup> pāachdēu ũkha n꞊m gaaimua Cristojā pāar thāar eeta sĭepim khōsi chirajem; irigta pāar kōit jēeu chirajem, mag Cristo gaaita ub꞊ naawai agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi ajujā khaph꞊naa,

<sup>18</sup> tagam kh꞊n agjō ũkha durrum kh꞊n dēnjō jāga ich Cristoou khūchpaim athee khaba ich mag daupii wai n꞊rraagta thumaam kh꞊n khōchkhaajē a khap amkhĭir; maimua jāga öor dau aph꞊u maadēu nem igba khitawiajā thethem kh꞊njō khōsi aajē a khap amkhĭir.

<sup>19</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha mag irua maach khōsi sim chan pōd maadēu thumaa khaugbam. Pari ichiita pāar kōit jēeu chirum, Cristoou maach thumaam khūn khōsi aajem a khap amkhīir, maagwai īchab Ēwandamta pāach gaai phēs wai naawai ichdēu pāach dūi ajapha am ig simjō aju ayaa amkhīir.

<sup>20</sup> Ēwandam jua theeg sīerraawai chadcha mag maach ee sim aiguin ich ag jua theegau-pai dichdēu jēeu num atcha wa dichdēu khīirju num atcha khāijā ajapha aajem maach dūi.

<sup>21</sup> Magua maach chi ūkha num khūn thumaam khūnau Jesucristo gaaimua āba iita mag atag pawiajā ich mag thō iekha wēnarraju aai num.

## 4

### *Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua Cristo morkha num*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maach Pōr Jesús i jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirumuata muan pārag jaau jōchkhērūm: chadcha Ēwandamau thārkhā auwi i dēnkha num khūnjōta agpierraa nurrjēe abat a chirum.

<sup>2</sup> Pāachta warm khūn khāijā chi serbiibacharamjōnaa khīir thūu abat; chikhamnau dich dūi parhooba aawaijā sīi khū āwatpūinaa jūr agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsita abat.

<sup>3</sup> Ēwandam Akharagta idēu pāach khīirjug āba apiju ēkhabat, ich mag khōinaa wēnarrumua.

<sup>4</sup> Maach chi Cristo dēnkha num khūnan khapan thūnaab mam, ōor ābpaimkha num Cristo gaaimua, maagwai chi Ēwandam Akhaarjā ābpaita sim maach ee sījem. Ich agjōta īchab Ēwandam aar i dūi āba naaimaju khīirjugā ābpaita wai num, mag ich aar awaagta warrjā maach thārkhā autarr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Maach Pōr Jesucristojā ābpaita wai num; thumaam khūnau agdaujō āba maach peerduajem iekpaita thāraucha ūkhawi ābam thūr gaapai pōr choowi num.

<sup>6</sup> Ēwandaman āpai ichta thumaam khūn Aaikha sim, ichta thumaam khūn khāijā ūrpai sīerrum; iin maach thum chi ūkha num khūn gaaimuata nem waunaa ichpaita maach thumaam khūn thāar ee sījem.

<sup>7</sup> Mag maach thum ōor ābamjō naab mam, Cristoou ich garmuata ūu maachig ich jua theeg ichdēu deem aig maachpierr deemattarr maadēu wai nūnidum, ichdēu deemarrpierr, agua dich khapeen dūijā ichdēu khōsimjō aag.

<sup>8</sup> Mag maachpierr Cristoou ich juapā deemaju igwiata David khararrau ichdēu Ēwandam iek phā pūarr gaai jaauwai,

“Ich iiu phīidubarmua mepeer pōdpūiwi, i jua ee narr khūnjā ōbeer auwia, ūgthar sīeimaju” ajim;

“mammuata mūig eegar ich ōorkha num khūnag ich jua theeg amachpierr jigmaju” a phājim. (Sal. 68:18)

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pari jāgwi mag í ūgthar maju ajīma? Magtarran warrjā ūgtharmuata bēewi maach mūig eegarm khūn khāijā aphūcha meewi deeu ūgthar ich sīerr aar maju arr aawai ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichta ūgtharmuacha bēewi jēb eegarcha udthurwi deeu ich sīerr aar matarran, mam sīeb mam, mūig eegar durrrpierr simta maach wēnarrampierr maach dūijā sim. Magua ābmuajā pōd i jamta sī aju khaba sim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich Cristoouta ich jua theeg chi ūkha num khūnag jigmaju atarr aawai chadcha ichdēuta āaur khūn ich iek durrrpierr aaidū jaaujem khūn khapijim, apostolnaan; āaur khūn sīi ichdēu iek jaaumamta jūr warm khūnag chi jaaujem khūn khapijim, profetanaan; āaur khūn sīi maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua iita ōrag amach thāar ee aupi jaaujem khūn khapijim, evangelistanaan; maagwai āaur khūn ya ich iek ūkha

durrum khun pekau ee burrm ugua am thajem khun pastornaan khapinaa, ich iek jaau khaug amkhir maestronaan khapijim.

<sup>12</sup> Magta ya ich ðorkha thunam khunag mag amau nem waujūā ich Cristoouta nem khaauga apijim, mag dichdēu khaphugpierr dich khapeen dūi nem wau nūmua chi ūkha durrum khun thum agdaujō i iek gaaita warag thierrpagkhamamkhir.

<sup>13</sup> Mag ya maach i dēnkha naawai iruan maachigjā ich khirjugta paarpapim khōsi sim, ich athee nem wauwaijā ichdēu khōsi simjōta wau khaphū amkhir. Pari mag i khirjug paarpaagan, ichiita maach thumaam khunnta agdaujō ō āba maachdēu ūkha nūm gaaita wajapcha ubūnaa ich Ēwandam Iewaa Cristota maach khapeerkha auju aai nūm. Magbaawain chadau chadcha maach i dūi ubū nūm aju aai nūm.

<sup>14</sup> Mag khai magan ya tag chaain amachig sī būr mag abaawai parhoobam khun iek ūkhakharsō amach khūgurpiejem khunjō khaba, chikham khūgur aum khōchgau khirjug khaug sīerrjēem khun bēewi Ēwandam iek chaar khabam maachig jaauchēwajā ūdūr maadēu dich khūgurpibaju.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ūdūraa parhoobam khunag dich khūgurpiju khāai, warag Cristo iek chaar maachdēu khaugtarr gaaita ubū naaju aai nūm. Pari magaag atheyan dich khapeen kha khōsinaa am dūi chadam iekpaita ig wēnūrrūm dūi Cristota maach Pōr aawai i khirjugta aumamua warag dau thethe paaukhamaju aai nūm.

<sup>16</sup> Mag Cristota maach Pōr aawai jūr maach i iek ūkha nūm khunnta i mor eegamjō nūm. Pārau khaphū nūm, maach mor gaai nem khir ābpai khaba thunūm. Ich agjōta naabahab ichab maach chi ūkha nūm khun eejā. Maach thum āba khaba thūnaabahab Cristo athee nem wawaag. Mamū mag thunūmua maach thumaam khunnta i morkha naawai jūr iwiir ābmua nem wauwaijā agdaujō khōsi juag oo nūmjō aajem. Mag Cristoouta maach thum ich morkha wai sīewai ichdēuta maach khirjugjā būaupimaajem; mag nūm dūi ichab thum agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsinaa thierrpagkhamaajem.

### *Idēu Ēwandamagta pāach khirjug ajaug paapibat*

<sup>17</sup> Magau keena, maach thum āba maach Pōr Cristo iekta ūkha naawai, mua pārag jaaum ig chirūmūn mūgau: Ya oob tag sī Ēwandam khaugbam khunjō amiet. Pārau khaphū nūm jāgūm khun khirjug chan sī maadēujā nem igba,

<sup>18</sup> sī warag pōd ajapham nem khirjubam gaaimua khirjugpata jōpa sīsidūmjō sīsidūm. Amach thāar theeg sīsidūm gaaimua Ēwandam warp naawai amau būrjā khaugba nūm, jāga Ēwandamau maach onee ich dēnkha wai sīejē.

<sup>19</sup> Mag Ēwandam iek ūkhaag amach thāar theeg nūm gaaimuata warag nem khaigbam amachdēu wau khaug thunam gaaipaita thūnūisiphūm. Mag amau nem wau nūm oowain thum maach inaamjō sīsidūmta wauba pūakhimjā aba, warag magūmta wauju khirju nūm dūi āba khapes ajuuta khirju sīsidūm.

<sup>20</sup> Mamū warr pārau Cristo khaaugwaijā magūm nemta khaugaag khaba arr aawai pāar chan amjō magta wēnūrraju khaba nūm.

<sup>21</sup> I iek jaau nūm ūurwaijā i igwia chadcharam nem jaau nūmta khaugtarr aawai,

<sup>22</sup> jāg warrgar pāach nem parhoob wau wēnūrraajerr khirjug warre isegbapūit. Jāgūm khirjugan nem khaigbam wau nūm gaaimua sī khajūa memerkhōmjōta sim; mag sīewai sī āba nem khaigbam waum khōchgauta dikha thūnaabahab.

<sup>23</sup> Pāach khirjug idēu Ēwandamagta ajaug paapibat, nem ajaphamta waum khōsi aag.

<sup>24</sup> Magnaa mag nem ajapha wauju khirjugta chihōojō ogdaba abat. Magūm khirjugta Ēwandamau aupi sim, ich dēnjō khirjumkhir. Magua mag khirjugta aunaa ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō i atheepai wēnūrrūmuata pāach ūuu oopibat, chadcha chadam iekta ūkha nūm khunjō.

<sup>25</sup> Mag naawai oob tag dich khapeenag sëukhamiet; sëukhaju khāai iekhaawaijā chadchata dich khapeenag nem jaaujeet. Maachin mæg nəm aiguin thum agdaujō Cristo morkha thūnaawai maachin thum khod ābam khūnkha thūnəm.

<sup>26</sup> Mag naawai khīir machgau oob pekau waumiet, mag meeukhaawaijā oob khīir thūa chūu amiet,

<sup>27</sup> eeu magum gaaimua dōsatta warag pāach dūi ūrpadukham.

<sup>28</sup> Warr nem jīgkhaajerr khai, ich mag nūrraju khāai, pūch juadamaucha phidkhabá; maagwai pūchdēujā pūch nemdam ig sim paraanaa agjō ig durrumta pari chukhum khūnagjā deejū ayaa aju.

<sup>29</sup> Oob būrrjā iparii wa ihachkha khāijā iekhamiet; magju khāai iek ajaphampaita iekhabat. Ōrau pāach iyūu nəm ūurwai amach jūgaagaa aawai warag amachdēu ūkha nəm iek gaaita ubūnaa onee apiju ayaam iekta iekhabat.

<sup>30</sup> Nem khaigba wau nəm gaaimua chan oob Ēwandam Akhaar ökhīirjuu apimiet. Ich jāg Akhaarta Ēwandamau pārag deebajieb, ich iek ūkhaawai chadcha ich dēnkha nəm a khap amkhīir. Mag i Akhaar wai naawaita mæg atag mūig eegar wēnūrrawi ich aarcha phē atham edjā chadcha ich dēnkham iek ich dēnkha wai sīsiju.

<sup>31</sup> Keena, warre pāach gaaimua barbaüit jāg pāach khapeenau pāach dūi būr abarm gaaimuajā khīir okhoo chūu aadēp aajem khīirjug, pāach khīir machag, pāach khōrg, iek khēgkha iekha nəm, chikham khīir iekha nəm maimua mag tag nem khaigbam nem thumaa pāach gaai thūnəm warre isegbaüit.

<sup>32</sup> Ō ajaphata aajeethū pāach khapeen dūi, agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraa. Iwiir ābam garmua khāijā khaigba aawai, magum iekjā tag igba, sīi khīir okhoopūpūi abat, ich jāg Ēwandamaujā Cristo gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaapūiwiā ich mag khīir okhoopūitarrjō.

## 5

### *Ēwandam chaainkha nəm khūn jāga wēnūrraju aai n*

<sup>1</sup> Ich Ēwandamau ich garmuajā chadcha pāar ich chaain jāsene aajeewai ichdēu pāach dūi aajemjōta abat pāachdēujā pāach khapeen dūi.

<sup>2</sup> Ich jāg Cristoou maach khōsi simjō pārau jā agdaujō pāach khapeen kha khōsi abat. Cristoou mag maach khōsi arr aawai maach daupigau pakuls gaai ūdūraa ich meerphē thōopijim. Ēwandamau irua magbarm oowai ūu sīejim.

<sup>3</sup> Ya pāar Ēwandam ōorkha nəm khūn chan pōd pāach ōor khabam dūijā khapes aju khaba, tagam nem maach inaamjā wauba, chikham nemjā thumaa dich dēn apim khōsi aju khaba, ni sīi magum iek ig iyūu ajujā khaba nəm.

<sup>4</sup> Sīi iparii dau lōkōo wa ihachag khāijā iekhaju khāai, Ēwandamau pāach dūi ūu aajem paar i ajaugta phēbat. Ya pāar Ēwandam dēn aawai, iek ākhāraam chan pārau tag iekhaju khaba nəm.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Jāgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirum n mægau: Amach ōor khabam dūi khapes aajem khūn, Ēwandamau oowai maach inaam nem waaujem khūn, wa chikham dēnjō paarpaag awi amachdēu nem ig nem ēkhabaadēmjā pua chūu aajem khūnjā pōd Cristo Ēwandam dūi āba chi Pōrkha sim aar öbērbaju aawaita mag chirum. Ar jāg nəm khūnaun jāg amachdēu nem wau nūmugta ūrcha ee thūnəm, Ēwandamagta ee aju khāai. Amach mag nəm gaaimuata pōd i aar öbērbam.

<sup>6</sup> Jāgum khūn eem ābmua khāijā pāach aig bēewi pāachig mū ichaur jūrr magum gaaimuapai chan Ēwandamau pāar chig abam a jaaum n, magan ichta sēukha nūrrum. Magum khūnag ūdūur pāach khūgurpimiet. Amau khaugba nəm, ante magum waum

khõchgau ich ipierraa khaba n̄m kh̄n gaaita Ëwandam kh̄ir machag meeuju khaba-hab.

<sup>7</sup> Magua jãg i ipierraa khaba i ichaaur nem wau n̄m kh̄n d̄i chan oob b̄ d̄i amiet.

<sup>8</sup> Warr p̄rau Ëwandam iek khaugba aawain chadcha p̄achjã s̄i kh̄ichag eemjõta w̄n̄rraajeejim. Pari ïsin ya p̄ar maach P̄or Cristo d̄iita khapeerkhanaa i iekjã khaph̄u naawai ararag ee n̄mjõta n̄m. Mag naawai chadcha i iek khaph̄m kh̄njõta agpierraa n̄rrj̄e abath̄u.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Cristo gaaimua chadcha ararag eeta w̄n̄rr̄m̄n, õor ajaugta aadeejem; mag n̄m d̄i ïchab nem agcha waunaa iekhaawaijã chadam iekta iekhaajem.

<sup>10</sup> Magua p̄ach nem waaupierr maach P̄or Ëwandamau oowai i dawagaa aju ayaam nemta wauju êkhabat.

<sup>11</sup> Cristo khaugbagau s̄i kh̄ichag eemjõ n̄m kh̄nau maad̄u nem igbam nem wau n̄m ee oob d̄i dubmiet; magju kh̄ai warag p̄ach ipaarmua amau nem wau n̄m chadcha khaigba sim a khap amkh̄ir warag meerba jaaubap̄it.

<sup>12</sup> Jãḡm kh̄nau meraa nem wau n̄m chan maad̄u igjã mapha sim, maḡm iigwai warag maach chigaata s̄ewai.

<sup>13</sup> Pari magba khaigbam kh̄n daar maad̄u nem wau n̄mjã thum ajaphata waauwain õrau amachd̄u nem khaigba wau n̄mjã õtdau b̄ugta oo n̄mjõ aajem. Mag sim aig chi pekaujã p̄od meraa aju khaba sim, õtdaúa thum arar wai s̄iejemjõ maach wajapha n̄m gaaimua amachd̄u nem khaigba wau n̄mjã merag chukhu s̄ewai. Mag maad̄u ajapha nem wau n̄m gaaimua õrau amach khaigba n̄m khaug auwi Ëwandamau khõsimjõ mag ararag ee w̄n̄rram khõchgau i j̄m̄n, chadcha i d̄enkha n̄isiejem.

<sup>14</sup> Pari magaagan am iekhõoin,

“Jãg p̄ch pekau eepai kh̄ai simjõ sim daukhanpabá;  
chi kh̄echamjõ th̄n̄m kh̄n eemua phiid̄baad;  
Cristoouta ich d̄enkha aunaa ich d̄iita p̄ wai n̄rraju.”

<sup>15</sup> Maguata muan p̄ragan agpierraata w̄n̄rrath̄u a chir̄m, Ëwandamau khõsimjõ. S̄i jãg nem jaau n̄mjã ũrba w̄n̄rraju kh̄ai kh̄irjugdam paraata aajeeth̄u.

<sup>16</sup> Ëuta nem ajapha wauju aai n̄m aiguin agpierr ich Ëwandamau khõsi simjõta abat. P̄rau oo n̄m, ïs ewag paawai chan ya warag chi ajaugjã chukhuta paaukhamam.

<sup>17</sup> Oob jãg s̄i Ëwandam khaugbam kh̄njõ parhoob dau theeg chukhu nem waumiet. Magju kh̄ai khani maach P̄or Cristoou waupim khõsi s̄i a kh̄irjunaa maḡmta wauju êkhabat.

<sup>18</sup> Oob nag d̄owia okhoppa amiet. Jãḡmuan warag maachig nem parhoobata waupinaa maach okhoopijuuta êkhaajem. Magju kh̄ai Ëwandam Akhaarta p̄ach gaai ph̄snaa id̄u irigta p̄achd̄u nem waujujã jaaupibat.

<sup>19</sup> P̄ach iȳu aawaijã maach P̄or Cristo iekta onee ig iȳu abat; meukhaar au n̄muajã th̄rauchata i thumeukharbat.

<sup>20</sup> Maach P̄or Jesucristo gaaimuata Ëwandam chi Ayau ũu maach iek ũurjeewai nem thumaam paar irigta ũu ajim abat.

*Jãga aju aai n̄ dich kh̄ai ũrpaïm kh̄n d̄i maimua dich kh̄ai eegpaïm kh̄n d̄i jã agjõ*

<sup>21</sup> Cristo iek ũkha naawai irua jaau simjõ am khõchgau j̄rr dich khapeen agjõ ũkha n̄m kh̄naujã dichig nem mag aawai, ũd̄raa amagta dich kh̄ai ũrpaï apibat.

<sup>22</sup> Ëin chi jaainpan, ich jãg maach P̄or Ëwandamagta ũd̄raa p̄ach kh̄ai ũrpaï api n̄mjõ, p̄ach jaainau p̄achig nem mag aawaijã oob p̄achta am kh̄ai ũrpaï aju êkhamiet.

<sup>23</sup> P̄rau khaph̄u n̄m, m̄g maach chi ũkha n̄m kh̄n̄ta Cristo morkha n̄m. Maagwai ichta maach P̄or anaa maach peerd̄u aajem̄u. Magua ũrba: ich jãg Cristota chi ũkha durrum kh̄n P̄orkha simjõ, p̄ar jaainta p̄ar p̄õu.

24 Magua, ich jãg mæg maach chi ùkha nùm khun thum Cristoou nem mag aawai i ipierraa aag i jua eegpai nùmjõ, ùin chi jaainpanjã agjõ nem thumaam athee pãach jaain ipierraa aag am jua eegpai ùrrjõe abat.

25 Ich jãg Cristooujã ich iek ùkha phõbaadeewai ich iglesiakha ùisiju khun daupigau am kõiit ichta thõopitarrjõ, pãach chi emkhooinaujã pãach ùin daupii abat.

26 Cristoou mag ich thõopitarran, maach peerduajem iek ùr nùm dãi dich pör choop-ibarmua ajaug paapüiwi ich atheepaita nem wau wënurramkhïir ajim.

27 Mag ajaug paapüiwi ich atheepai nem waupi simun, deeu ich bëem edjã ùi khïir ajaug khaibagjã chukhu thumaam khunau khõoigjemjõ khitumta ich athee awaagau; ajapcharan bëurjã pekau chukhu, ni deeu khaigbam nem jaauju ayaamjã chukhu, sïi ajappa khitumta ich aarcha awaagma.

28 Ich jãg Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjõ ich agjõta aju aai nùm chi jaainaujã pãach ùin dãi. Jãg chi jayaujã ich mor bëurjã chig apimapha aajemjõ, ich ùijã chig aba daupiita wai nurrāju aai sim. Chadcha ich ùijã daupii wai sim wounaun ichchata chig apimaphamjõ sim, ich ùijã ich morkha simta mag daupii wai sïewai.

29 ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Maach mæg nùm aig äbmuajã wir aig dichdëupai dich oomapha khaba aajeewaima. Ante warag maadëu thachjã ed ëepierr khõnaa dich chig apimapha aajem, ich jãg Cristooujã ich mor aawai ich iglesia thua wai sïejemjõ.

30 ¿Maagwai maachjã mag irua thua wai sïejem eem khun khabá, maachjã i morkha naawai? Chadcha i morma.

31 Pari mag chi jaai ich ùi dãi äbam morkha nùm a nùmun, Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã,

“Maguata emkhoirau ich dënnaan dãi sïejerrjã am phëruawi ich ùi dãiita ogdaba sïisiju” a sim,

“warr sïi amach ap nurrjõe aajerrta ya magbaadëm aigmua sïi äbam morkha òor äbpaimjõ wënurraag.” (Gn. 2:24)

32 Mua khaphu chirum, mæg iek khap aag chadcha maach athee phithur sim. Pari mua mag chi ùijã ich jaai dãi äbam morkha nùm a chirumun, maach chi iglesiakha nùm khunnta Cristo morkha nùm igwiata mag chirum.

33 Pari mag cha mæhdëu jaau chirum pãachdëu thum ajap khaugba awiajã, ichiita ich jãg pãachdëupaijã bëurjã pãach chig apimapha aajemjõ, thumaam khunau agdaujõ pãach ùin daupii abat. Maagwai chi ùinaujã pãach jaain ipierraa nùmua am òkhõnaa agjõ am daupii abat.

## 6

1 Chaaina, pãach dënnaanau iekhaawai am ipierraa abat; maach Pör Cristooujã magta apim khõsi sim pãrag. Pãrau magta am ipierraa nùmun magan chadcha pãar agchata wënurram.

2-3 Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Oneenaa ùu dërrcha año khapanaa wënurraag, pãach aai jãsenenaa pãach ädjã jãsene abat” a sim. Tagam nem agjõ ichdëu waupi jaau sim ee maata ürcha chi ajapcharamuu chaaina.

4 Mamu keena, pãach chi dënnaanaujã pãach chaain meeukhamkhïirjõ oob am dãi athuucha amiet; magju khãai warag am wajapha wawí bãaumam dãi maach Pör Cristoou khõsimjõ wënurramkhïirta amag khap apibat, ich magta jöoinpaghamamkhïir.

5 Pãar sïi mæg jëb gaai chikhamnaan chogkha wënurram khunjã, pãach pörnaanau pãachig nem mag aawai ich Cristoouchata pãachig jaaubarmjõ am ipierraa waum khõsita waubat, maimuajã ajapha.

6 Mag am ipierraa nem waauwaijã, sïi pãach aig oopaar aawaipai khaba, am meer awiajã ich agjõ. Mamu mag nùm chan sïi pãach ajapha nem wau nùm oomkhïirpai khaba, Cristo chognaankha naawaita ichdëu khõsi simjõ mag ajapha nem waubat.

<sup>7</sup> Sīi m̄ig eegar dich agdaujōpai th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n atheeta nem wau n̄mjō khaba, maach Pōr Cristo athee wau n̄mjō nem waum khōsita nem waujeethā.

<sup>8</sup> Ya p̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, m̄ig eegar aawai sīi chikham chog wa chikham chog khaba arr awiajā, m̄g atag paawai dichdēu nem ajapha waujerrpierr maach Pōr Cristooujā maach d̄i ich agjō aju.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua p̄ach chi pōrkha n̄m kh̄n̄naujā agjō p̄ach chognaan d̄i aairaa abat, oob am dakhākhājā aba. Khīir eyaa abat, p̄aran īchab p̄ach chognaan d̄i āba thum maach Pōr Ēwandam ūgthar chirajem jua eegpai n̄m. Jāg Jōoi dau naan maachin thum agdaujōpai th̄n̄m.

*Khan jāg n̄muata mepeer dajēk aju aai n̄*

<sup>10</sup> Ermanonaan, ya ābmiecha paawai muan p̄aragan, maach Pōr Ēwandamau ich juapa theeg deetar p̄ach gaai sim̄gta idēu p̄ach ub̄ paapibat a chir̄m.

<sup>11</sup> Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua Ēwandamau p̄ach d̄i nem ajapha waumatarrrta khīir eyaanaa aata pōr ee wai n̄isit, ich jāg soldaun juurhi ee wērb̄uan maawai ich th̄ag ich jierrnemta jūapāajemjō, mag pōr ee wai n̄muata ub̄ naawai meperagta ūd̄ur dich khūgurpiba aag.

<sup>12</sup> ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chir̄? M̄g n̄m aig sīi dichjōm kh̄n̄n d̄ita wērb̄uba naawaima. Maachin sīi mepeen chi khaigbam edjā eem magwe th̄n̄m d̄ita wērb̄u n̄m. Makh̄n̄nauta m̄g durr ich khaibagau kh̄sumjō simjā khaph̄naa, iek theegnaa amachta ūr̄pai th̄n̄m.

<sup>13</sup> Maguata muan p̄aba p̄aragan, Ēwandamau ich jua theeg jierrnemjō deetarrrta khajūajō jūabap̄it a chir̄m, meperau khaibag ee dich mapiju ēkhacheewaijā ū peerd̄im̄ peerd̄up̄ūijii awi ū p̄ach garmuata pōdp̄iwi ich mag ub̄ n̄isieg.

<sup>14</sup> Muan maguata deeu ūwaa p̄aragan, ich jāg soldaunau wērb̄uan maawai amach khajūapai khu ee wayēnaa ajapha āi khōorjū d̄n̄isiejemjō, chadcha iekha n̄muata sīi ajap khīir khaug n̄mjō abat a chir̄m. Soldaunau amach th̄ag amach thūrr gar jierrnem jūapāajemjō, nem agchata waubat a chir̄m, meperag p̄ach chig am ugua.

<sup>15</sup> Soldaun wērb̄uan wētaagpamjō, ajaphata khīir khaug n̄isit, maach peerd̄u auwi maach khōinaa apiejem iek jawaan wētaag.

<sup>16</sup> Mam̄ mag n̄m d̄i ich jāg soldaunau ich th̄ag ich escudota ich na ūa ahau aajemjō, p̄raujā meperau p̄ach khaibag ee burrp̄iju ēkha n̄mpierr warag Cristo iekta th̄raucha ūkhanaat, maagwai par meperau chookhierrau p̄ach phiphiskham ōtdau khīir phug bēe th̄n̄mjō th̄naawiajā, mag p̄achdēu ūkha durrumuata ūd̄ur p̄ach gaai papiba aag.

<sup>17</sup> Ich jāg soldaunau ich pōr th̄ag casco jūajemjō, p̄raujā Cristoou ū p̄ach peerd̄u autarr khaph̄naa ag khīirjugta jūa n̄mjō wai n̄isit, meperag p̄ach khūgurpiba aag. Magnaa ich Ēwandam iek ich Ēwandam Akharau p̄achig khaugpitarrrta jūrr p̄ach es-paarkha athat, aguata p̄ach garmua jūrr i dajēk aag.

<sup>18</sup> Pari thum cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄mjō dich garmuata pōdp̄aigan, jēub khaba Ēwandamagta jēeunaat. Ich magta irig jēu wēn̄rr̄mua idēu ich Ēwandam Akharagta p̄achig jaaupibat, jāga Ēwandamag jēeuju aai n̄. Khīir khaph̄ abat, eeu būur abarm gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamag jēeumapha adukham. Magju khāi p̄aba irigta chaigpamama jēeunaa īchab tagam kh̄n̄n thum durrp̄ierr Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n kōitjā jēeunaat.

<sup>19</sup> M̄ kōitjā īchab jēeubat, Cristoou maach peerd̄u aajem iek ōrag jaauwaijā khīirjug khaph̄ ichdēu iekhapim khōsimta m̄r̄g jaaumamkhīir, maagwai jāga mag warr ōrau amach peerd̄uju aai n̄mjā khaugba narrrta ya īsin Cristoou ōr peerd̄u aajem a jaauwaijā ōgkhaba iekhaag.

<sup>20</sup> Cristoou ich jũrr m̄ chogp̄iwi m̄g maach peerd̄ aaujem iek jaau chir̄m atheeta m̄m̄n m̄g amau m̄ preso wai n̄m. Magtarr aawai m̄ig cárcel deg chir̄muajã warag ichta õrag khap amkh̄ir õgkhaba jawaagjã m̄ kõit j̄eunaat keena.

*Ãbmiecharam salud*

<sup>21</sup> Maach khodam maad̄eu daupiinaa m̄g maach Põr Cristo iek jaau n̄m phidag gaai ogd̄ba maach juag oo khitaajemuata m̄ m̄g cárcel deg chir̄mjã pãrag jaauwimaju, ajarcharan ich Tiquicoouma. Irua jaauju ìchab pãrag m̄ig m̄ khani jãg chirã.

<sup>22</sup> Mag pãrag nem ìgkhaimamkh̄irta mua i pãar aar p̄i chir̄m, maach m̄ig jãga n̄ a jaubaimam ũrbaawai pãar kh̄ir onee apieg.

<sup>23</sup> Muan maach Êwandam chi Ayau maach Põr Jesucristo d̄imua pãar chi ermanonaan thum khõinaata wai naapim khõsi chir̄m. Mag n̄m d̄i ìchab thãraucha ùkha naawai pãach eejã thum agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi apim khõsita chir̄m.

<sup>24</sup> Mam̄ mag pãar appai khaba, ar maach Põr Jesucristota ogd̄ba thãraucha khõsi aajem kh̄m̄n thumta Êwandamag ùu wai s̄epim khõsi chir̄m.

Magdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo



## FILIPENSES

### Pabloou Filipopienag êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Chamug carta ïchab ich Pablo Roma phöbör ee preso simua phãtarrau. Muge êsap phãju nawe ya diez añosjö sïejim aajem Pabloou ichdëuta nacha am aar Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauthurtarr. Mag i Êwandam iek jaauthurtarr khap am khösum khai, Hch. 16:12-40 jurwi ag gaai thürbat.

Maimua ag khur ya biek thärjupam Êwandam iek jaau narraawaijã ichdëucha am oothurjim (Hch. 20:5-6). Mamu mag Roma phöbör ee preso sïsierr aigmua años jayap sïejim aajem, büürjã am düi ooba. Mag ooba dürrüu narr aawai Pabloou khïirjuawai ya amach garmua ich khïir okhoobapüimpïi khãijã sïejim (4:10). Mag num ee Filipomua Epafrodito barchëjim anaabã, aram khunau ich Pablo athee ofrenda deepütarr düi. Magbaawai Pablo deeu khïirdam onee aadëjim aajem. Chi Epafroditojã urumua peer meejim anaabã. Mor mas sïewi monaubaadeewaita deeu Pabloou am aar i püijim aajem, chamug cartadam düi (2:25-30).

**Chijã khun atheeta phãjï.** Filipopien peer amach thumta judionaan khabam khun ajim aajem. Am chan paraam khun khabajim aajem, pari mag durrumuata ofrenda jur phie nuu ajim aajem, ermanonaan Jerusalemien dau aphun khithëem khun athee (4:16; 2 Co. 11:9). Pabloou chi Filipopien athee mug êsap phãawai chan sïi deeu khun aramjö iek phithurg aadëphum gaaimua am düi iek eudug khaba, sïi khajapha ich khapkhun ichdëu oojem khunagamjöta phãjim.

**Khan jawaag ajï.** Mag Filipopienau ich athee phatkondam jur phie nuu awi deepütarr aawai, onegau ag paar amag üu ajim aagta phãjim (4:10-20). Maguata cárcel deg sïerr äba, í onee chirajim a sim. Biek khapan mag ich onee sïerrta mug êsap gaai jaau sim (1:4,18,25; 2:2,17,28-29; 3:1; 4:1,4,10). Mag maach onee aju aai num a sim düi nem khïir pogketa jaau sim; mamu ürcha jaaupüi simun, mug eegar nuwejã jäga wënraraju aai nu a simuu.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, pastornaan, pastornaan juag oojem khun, maimua thum Filipopien Jesucristo iek ükha num gaaimua maach thum äbam bi eemjö khodkha num khun:

Mun Pabloou. Muata päar thumaam khun athee mug êsap phã chirum. Timoteota mu daumaai sim, mu düita äba Jesucristo chogkhanaa i athee phidkha sïewai. Maagwai maach numiim khunauta päach thumaam khunag saludaanaa üu naapim khösi num.

<sup>2</sup> Mag gaaimua maach Aai Êwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu num, päar üuu wai num düi ïchab khöinaa wai wënraramkhïir.

#### *Pabloou chi ükha durrum khun köit Êwandamag jëeujerr*

<sup>3</sup> Muehdëu päar khïirju ahaukhampierr Êwandamag üu ajim a chirajim päar köit.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Êwandamag jëeuwai päar gaaimuata warag mu thãar onee aadeejem,

<sup>5</sup> maach peerduajem iek jawaag maach thum äbam phidag gaaipai naawai. Mag warrcha päachdëu i iek ükhatarr aigmua päraujã mag phidkha phöbaaderr, ïs ewag pawiajã ich mag maadëu ogduba wënrarum.

<sup>6</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, ichdëu jäg päar thãar chi iurig paapütarrjö ichdëuta warag päar khïirjugjã bäaupiju, Jesucristo bëe num ora ich phidag waumkhïir.

<sup>7</sup> Murgan päarta mu thãrau. Maagwai päar gaaimuata Êwandamagjã ich mag onee üu ajim aju aai chirum. Päarta mug mu düi cárcel deg äba numjö num. Mua thethemnaan na maach peerduajem iek köit iekhaawaijã pärauta mu ipierr düi ag köit iekha numjö num, jammua päachdëu Êwandamag jëeu durrum gaaimua. Pãran warp num, mamu Êwandamau

m̄m̄m̄ phidag deetarr p̄arau s̄i m̄chig appai deeba, ðu p̄arau d̄i m̄ juag oo n̄m, irig j̄eu n̄m̄ua.

<sup>8</sup> Jesucristoou p̄aar kh̄osi simj̄o muaj̄ã p̄aar kha kh̄osi chit̄m. Mua mag chir̄m aig Ëwandamau khaph̄m sim m̄ s̄eukhaba chir̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata mua warag p̄aar k̄oit Ëwandamag j̄eujem, p̄ach wir aigj̄ã warag ùrcha agdauj̄o chikham kha kh̄osi amkh̄ir; maagwai kh̄irjug paraanaa Ëwandam dau naj̄ã j̄ãga w̄en̄rraju aai n̄m a khaugph̄omam d̄i

<sup>10</sup> nem aai khabamj̄ã isegnaa nem ajaphampaita waumkh̄ir. Mag am̄n magan Cristo b̄em edj̄ã p̄od ãbmuaj̄ã “P̄aar khaigba naajim” abaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mag am̄n magan ìchab ich Jesucristoouta p̄arag nem ajapham p̄om waau khaugpiju. Òrau p̄aar mag oobaawai amauj̄ã ìchab Ëwandamag j̄eumamua, “Ëuta pua am j̄ãg ph̄e wai chir̄m; p̄j̄om chan chukhum” a iekhaju.

*Pabloou cárcel deg simua ich onee chiraajerr jaaup̄aitarr*

<sup>12</sup> Khodamnaan, mua p̄arag khap amkh̄ir jaaukhim: M̄m̄ amau m̄ cárcel deg p̄iibap̄aiwai òraun tag mua Ëwandam iek jaauba ich j̄ãg chirsijupii ajierram. Mam̄ mag khabajim. Ante magtarr aigmuata maach peerd̄m̄ajem iekhan warag aaid̄m̄a khaphii aad̄em.

<sup>13</sup> Mag gaaimua m̄m̄ig soldaaun p̄om th̄n̄m̄m̄ d̄imua bithurgam kh̄m̄naupa thum khakhapd̄o th̄n̄m̄m̄, Cristo iek jaau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄ m̄m̄ preso wai n̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄ ermanonaanau oo n̄m, m̄ cárcel deg chir̄mj̄ã Ëwandamau m̄ chig apiba wai sim. Mag gaaimuata ùrcha i iek ùkha n̄m kh̄m̄nauj̄ã warag khuph̄iuiwia ògkhaba, d̄i i iek jaau n̄m. Amau khaph̄m n̄m, maach P̄or Cristo amach d̄i s̄iewai irua ùd̄m̄ am amach appai deebaju.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Cristo iek jaau w̄en̄rrum ee, ãaur kh̄m̄naun m̄ m̄m̄ chir̄m oowia, m̄ kh̄yau amachd̄euta ajarcha jaau n̄m awia j̄ãg w̄en̄rrum, chikham d̄i khuj̄erpaim iekhau. Magarrau ãaur kh̄m̄naun chad magj̄ã kh̄irjuba, amachd̄eu Cristo kh̄osi n̄m gaaimuata j̄ãg jaau durrum.

<sup>16-17</sup> Ar mag Cristo kh̄osinaa m̄j̄ã dau aug khaug paraa n̄m gaaimua jaau w̄en̄rrum kh̄m̄nau khaph̄m n̄m, Ëwandamauta m̄ m̄m̄ig wai sim maach peerd̄m̄ajem iek jaaumkh̄ir. Mam̄ ãaur kh̄m̄nau chan chadcha jaaum kh̄osi khabamta juau ogthompaita Cristo iek jaau n̄m, s̄i òrag amachta chi ajarcharam kh̄m̄nau amkh̄irpai, maḡm gaaimua m̄m̄ m̄ cárcel deg chir̄m awia warag kha oneg chukhu amkh̄ir.

<sup>18</sup> Mam̄ m̄ gaai mas khaba sim j̄ãga amau jaau n̄m. M̄m̄m̄m̄ thum ich agj̄opai sim; jaaumapha jaauwiaj̄ã ichiita amau Cristo iekta jaau n̄m. Mag gaaimua m̄chpa onee chir̄m.

Mam̄ warag m̄ oneecha aju,

<sup>19</sup> p̄arau j̄ãg m̄ k̄oit j̄eu durrum d̄i Ëwandam Akhaar maach P̄or Jesús khaigp̄er autarrauta m̄chj̄ã ìchab eeg oo sim khaph̄m chiraawai. Mag p̄arau j̄eu n̄m d̄i Ëwandam Akharau m̄ eeg oo s̄iewai m̄m̄igmuaj̄ã m̄ ðu òb̄erju.

<sup>20</sup> Mam̄ d̄eḡolp̄ m̄ p̄od òb̄erba ich m̄m̄g cárcel degpai th̄owiaj̄ã m̄ gaai mas khaba sim. S̄i mua ùrcha kh̄osi chir̄m̄m̄ m̄m̄ḡau: Cristo d̄iita ag na m̄ch chiraajemj̄o ub̄m̄ chitam kh̄osi chir̄m, thethemnaan na i k̄oit iekhaawaij̄ã inag chukhu iekhaag, m̄ch mag chir̄m oowia òrau warag Cristota th̄o iȳm̄ amkh̄ir. Amau chadcha Cristota mag th̄o iekham̄n, amau m̄ th̄oöp̄iuiwiaj̄ã, monakha òb̄er n̄m d̄i ãba chir̄m.

<sup>21</sup> Ëu monakha òb̄erkhiinj̄ã, ãba Cristo iek jaau n̄m gaaipaita p̄m̄rba chitaju; m̄ th̄oöp̄iikiin chará ajarcha sim, warre ich Cristo d̄iichata chiraimaju aawai.

<sup>22</sup> Mam̄ ðu chig aba òb̄erna m̄m̄ḡ j̄eb̄ gaai maach P̄or Cristoou warag ich iek ùkhapimkh̄ir i athee òor j̄arju aai chir̄m am̄n, mag chan mua jaauju khaugba chir̄m khan ata jaauju khai irig.

<sup>23</sup> Khar jāguata warag thoophem numijā am khōsi aadejem: thoophem āb Cristo aar chiranaa, thoophem ābmua warag i iek jaau chitaag. Mua khīirjuawai Cristoou ich aarta m̄ aukhiin chadcha m̄ ajapcha akham.

<sup>24</sup> Mam̄ mua khaph̄m chir̄m īchab, p̄aar gaaimua idēu m̄ ich jāg m̄g jēb gaai chitaju aai chir̄m.

<sup>25</sup> Mag p̄arau m̄ch ig n̄m khaph̄m chiraawai m̄m̄gwaiwe chan Ēwandamau ud̄m̄r amag m̄ch thōopibajujā khaph̄m chir̄m. M̄m̄n p̄aar ee maach Ēwandam iek jaau chitaju, warag p̄aar ub̄m paaukhamam d̄ūi oneecha wēn̄rramkhīir.

<sup>26</sup> Mag Cristoou m̄ p̄aach aar monakha baarpibarm oobaawai p̄arau onee n̄m iekhau, “Cristo, ūta pua jāg deeu i waibēwia maar ee p̄m iekdam jaau khēraichēm” aju.

### *Maadēu jāga aju aai n̄m Cristo igar khaba n̄m kh̄m̄n d̄ūi*

<sup>27</sup> M̄m̄n mau p̄aar warp chirab mam̄, muan p̄aragan s̄īta Cristoou maachig wēn̄rrapi jaau simjōta thum i ipierraa wēn̄rrapim khōsi chir̄m. Maagwai pōd m̄ch p̄aar aar barba awiajā, warppaimua khāijā agtha p̄aach thumwe Cristo d̄ūi ub̄naa maach peerd̄m̄ajem iek jawaagjā ō āba n̄m an̄mta mua ūrm khōsi chir̄m.

<sup>28</sup> Ar maach igar khaba n̄m kh̄m̄nau p̄aach d̄ūi amachdēu ampierr awiajā oob ōgkhamiet. P̄arau magm̄n magan maḡm oowiata jūr ewag khīirjuwia amau āsie, “M̄kh̄m̄naun chadcha nem jaau n̄m paarta maadēu am d̄ūi jāg n̄m, jāgan Ēwandamau jākh̄m̄nta peerd̄m̄ auwia maachta isegju” a khīirjuju. Mam̄ mag awiajā, ich Ēwandamauta ud̄raa magpi s̄īewai

<sup>29</sup> oob ōgkhamiet. Maadēun Cristo iek gaai ūkha n̄isiewaita irig ūu ajim aajem; mam̄ agjō i iek jaau wēn̄rr̄m gaaimua chikhamnau maach khaibag wauuwaijā īchab irig ūu ajim aju aai n̄m.

<sup>30</sup> P̄arau khaph̄m n̄m, m̄g maach peerd̄m̄ajem iek jaau wēn̄rr̄m gaaimua ōrau maach igar khaba n̄m. P̄arau p̄aach daúa oojeejim, jāga aajeejī m̄ jam p̄aar d̄ūi chiraawai; īsjā p̄arau ūr n̄m, jam p̄aar d̄ūi n̄mjōta mau m̄ d̄ūijā th̄n̄m.

## 2

### *Jāga aju aai n̄m maachjō Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄m̄n d̄ūi*

<sup>1</sup> Chadcha p̄aar gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄m, Cristoouta p̄aar khīir onee api s̄īewai. Ūu iruata p̄aar khōsinaa p̄aar khīir jāsenkhaajem. P̄aach thumaam kh̄m̄nau ābam Ēwandam Akhaarpai wai wēn̄rr̄m gaaimua khod ābamjō naawai ūu p̄aar chikham daupiinaa dau aug khaug paraajā aajem. Magua m̄ onee chir̄m.

<sup>2</sup> Mam̄ p̄arau m̄ oneecha apim khōsi n̄m khai, thumaa ō ābata abat, jūr chikham ichaaurjā aba, agdaujō chikham kha khōsi, nem wawaagjā chipar chipar khaba, ābam khīirjugpai paraa.

<sup>3</sup> P̄aachdēupaijā p̄aach thōnaa bigaaum kh̄m̄nagjā s̄ī p̄aach ēugar ajapha ig iyūu amkhīirpai chan oob warag nem waumiet. Mag khāyau warag chikhamnaan igwiata, “Jākh̄m̄nan chad maar khāijā ūrpai naabma” abat.

<sup>4</sup> Nemdam wauuwaijā oob p̄arau p̄aach atheepaita nem thumaa khīirjumiet. Magju khāai īchab dich khapeen d̄ūijā ō ajapha ajuuta khīirjubat.

<sup>5</sup> Muan p̄aragjā, “Khīirjug ajaphata paraa abat” a chir̄m, Cristoou khīirjuajerrjō.

<sup>6</sup> Íchab Ēwandam aawai ich Aai d̄ūi āba s̄īejim, iwiir ābjā ūr̄m̄ khaba.

Mag s̄īejieb mam̄, ich mag ich Aai d̄ūi āba s̄īerram khōchgau irua ich khāidu ogdu p̄amaphajā khabajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag khāyau mag Ēwandamkha s̄īerrta, ich ajaugjā igba m̄g jēb gaai bēwia, parhoobam chaaidamjō thaabachēwia, jūr wounkha s̄īeichējim.

Mag, s̄ī ich Ayag ich ud̄raa phēethugpinaa ōor ee Ēwandam chogkhaan bēejim.

8 Mag wounag pawia, wounaan ee s̄ieichēwia, s̄i chikhamnaanagta ʉdʉraa ich d̄i amachd̄eu ampierr apijim.

Mag Ēwandam ipierraa am khōchgau s̄i ɔor thōomie arrjō ʉdʉraa pakuls gaai ich meerphē thōopijim.

9 Mam̄ magtarr j̄urr Ēwandamau irig ichta thumaam kh̄un kh̄ai ʉrpaɪ apiwia ichta tagam kh̄un kh̄aij̄a ajapcharam gaai th̄urjim.

10 Maagwai thumaam kh̄unau Jesús kh̄irpheeta j̄ep̄or̄ou phōbkhakha aju: ɔtarr kh̄unau pa ʉgtharm magwe m̄ag j̄eb gaaim kh̄unauj̄a agjō.

11 Mag namua thumaam kh̄unau i khaph̄ amach meukh̄iraucha irig, “Jesucristo, p̄achta chadcha thumaam kh̄un P̄or̄ou; p̄achd̄euta nem thum khap chir̄m” a iekhamam gaaimua, ĩchab ich Ēwandam chi Aaipata mag thō iekhaju.

*Jāga w̄en̄rraju aai n̄ Ēwandam iek ʉkhabam kh̄un ee*

12 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua p̄aar daupii chit̄m. Mua kh̄ircha p̄aachig Ēwandam iek jaau chitaawai p̄aachd̄eu m̄ ipierraa narrjō, magan m̄ mau warp chir̄mj̄a igba warag ich jāg ʉkhanaat. Maach Ēwandam na nem khaigba wauju ɔkhō s̄i maach peerd̄ajem iekta warag p̄aach ee ʉrpaɪ apiju ēkhabat, mag w̄en̄rr̄mua ub̄ paaukhamaag.

13 Magaag athee ich Ēwandamauta ich khōchagpierr p̄arag mag nem waupim khōsi api s̄iewai ichd̄euta p̄aar juagj̄a oojem.

14 Mag p̄aachig nem waupi sim wauwajj̄a, warag onee p̄aach wir aig chipar chiparj̄a aba, kh̄iuta waubat,

15 daumaa ābm̄uaj̄a p̄aachig iekhapiju chukhu, m̄ag ɔor khaibag th̄un̄m ee khaibagj̄a chukhu Ēwandam chaainkha w̄en̄rramkh̄ir. P̄aar magta w̄en̄rr̄m̄un, magan m̄ag durr ich pekau p̄om̄gau edau kh̄iej̄o sim eej̄a p̄aar edj̄a ee ph̄idag phuphup th̄un̄mj̄ota w̄en̄rraju am ee,

16 jāga Ēwandamau maach th̄aar chi iurig paap̄aij̄e a jaau w̄en̄rr̄m̄ gaaimua. Maagwai Cristo b̄eem edj̄a m̄chpa p̄aar gaaimua onee chiraju, m̄ch par phidkhaba abarm khaph̄ chir̄aawai.

17 Mua p̄arag Ēwandam iek jaautarr gaaimua, ʉu p̄arau āba irua nem khōsimta wau w̄en̄rr̄m̄. Maagwai ich ag iek gaaimuapai amau m̄ thōju akhiinj̄a, b̄urj̄a machagj̄a igba ʉdʉraa mua m̄ch thōpiju. Magbarmua muaj̄a p̄arau nem wau namj̄o, ichd̄eu khōsim nemta m̄chd̄ej̄a wau chir̄m khaph̄ chir̄aawai, mag m̄ thōokhiinj̄a m̄r̄agan ʉu kh̄er̄m.

18 Maagwai m̄ mag thōkhiinj̄a m̄un m̄chin onee chir̄m. Oob ɔkh̄irjuu amiet. Mag kh̄ayau eeu d̄eḡolp m̄ magwiaj̄a p̄aachta warag oneeta abat.

*Timoteo Epafrodito d̄i*

19 Maach P̄or Jesuu khōs am̄n, maigmua j̄opcha mua p̄aar aar Timoteo p̄aiju, p̄aar oon mamkh̄ir, mag p̄aar oothurwia p̄aar jāga n̄ a jaaubaicheewai m̄chj̄a onee chir̄aag.

20 M̄chd̄eu p̄aar kh̄irju chir̄m d̄i tag i d̄enj̄o p̄aar kh̄irju nam kh̄un chukhu aawai, Timoteota mua p̄aar aar p̄aiju. J̄agd̄amauta chadcha p̄aar ʉu w̄en̄rramkh̄irj̄a ich khod ābam kh̄un atheemj̄o aajem.

21 Tagam kh̄un̄n s̄i amach wir aigpaita kh̄irjuajerram. Mam̄ mag s̄isid̄m Jesucristo athee nem wauju kh̄irjug chan b̄urj̄a kh̄irjubamj̄ota aajerram.

22 Mam̄ p̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, í warm kh̄un̄j̄o khaba khit̄m. Maar āba phidkha w̄en̄rraajeewajj̄a, iruata chadcha ich aaij̄o b̄urj̄a m̄ b̄u ogd̄aba ich mag āba maar maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau w̄en̄rraajeejim.

23 Magua, ya amau m̄ch s̄i ɔbeerp̄aiju wa thōop̄aiju a ajapcha khaph̄ aadeewai iita mua p̄aiju a chir̄m, p̄aar oon mamkh̄ir.

<sup>24</sup> Mam̄ maach Pör Cristoou maigmua m̄ch üu öbeerpüiwia m̄chdëujã jöphëe p̄ar oon maju khaph̄ chiraawai m̄ch chan mua ajappai kh̄irjuba chir̄m.

<sup>25</sup> Mam̄ ichiita m̄ugwaiwe mua deeu p̄ar aar maach khod Epafrodito p̄iju. P̄arau m̄ juag oomkh̄irta i p̄itarr aawai chadcha irua üu m̄ ipierr maach Pör Cristo iekjã jaau wai khitanaa woun atheemjö ag köitjã warag khaigp̄er iekha khitaajem.

<sup>26</sup> I iek ya irua p̄ar thumaa oom khöchag chir̄m aajem. Ichdëu maumua ūurwai, mag i mor machpatarr p̄achdëu ūrtarr gaaimua p̄arau i kh̄irju n̄m anaawai, ichdëujã ïchab p̄ar kh̄irju sim.

<sup>27</sup> Chi mor mas aan iin chadcha mor machpawia peer meejim. Mam̄ Ëwandamau üu i eeg oowia monaup̄ijim. Maata Ëwandamau mag i eeg ooba udūraa meepimuan, m̄un ökh̄irjug p̄öoma chirsikham. Mam̄ üu i monaau atham gaaimua Jöoirau m̄chpata eeg oojim, mag i bü uakharr oowia gaai machag chirarr warag atcha ökh̄irjug p̄öm apimaaugau.

<sup>28</sup> Mag i mor mas s̄ierr gaaimua p̄arau i kh̄irju n̄m m̄chdëujã khaph̄ chiraawai, jöpkhaa p̄ar aar i p̄im khöchag chir̄m, í deeu monakha barbaimam oobaawai deeu p̄achjã thumaa onee amkh̄ir. Ya mag í üu barbaimaawai m̄chjã tag ökh̄irjug chukhu chirsiju ïchab.

<sup>29</sup> Mua i p̄üibaawai, chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach d̄üi khod äbamjö naawai, onee p̄ach ee i baarpi atthat. Maimua jägjom kh̄un wounaan p̄ach ee baarwai ïchab wajapha i d̄üi n̄mjö abat mag d̄üijã.

<sup>30</sup> Chadcha ichdëupaita peer ich kh̄irau ich thöopijim, Cristoou nem waupi jaau sim ipierraa am khöchgau. Maimua ïchab p̄arau p̄achdëucha m̄ juag oom khösi durrumta warp n̄m gaaimua pöd ooba aawai, j̄urr ichdëuta garpapa am khöchgau peer meebarm m̄ gaaimua. Maguata muan p̄rag onee p̄ach ee i baarpi atthat a chir̄m.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua khodamnaan, p̄ar maach Pör Jesucristo d̄üi naawai deeu p̄aba onee abat a chir̄m.

#### *Nem wau n̄m gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerdū aubam*

Cha mua phã deepäaigpam iekhan nawe m̄chdëu p̄rag phã deep̄itarr iekpaiu. Mam̄ m̄chigpam üu kh̄er̄m, mag ich äbam iekpai awiajã. Ichiita p̄ar athee nem ajaug sim, chikhamnag udūr p̄ach kh̄ugurpimaaugau.

<sup>2</sup> Mag mua jaaup̄yaagpam̄n m̄gau: Kh̄ir khaph̄ abat, ar ichkhumjö nem s̄enem nem khaigbamta jaau s̄ierrj̄em kh̄un d̄üi. Jãkh̄unan s̄i amach mor ärmienau. Amag chan ar dich wir aigpai am d̄enjö dich khakhua dauchachba n̄m kh̄un chan Ëwandam chaain khabam aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Mam̄ par amach iphithur mag w̄en̄rrawiajã oob am ipierraa amiet. Maach mor ūrpain idëu s̄i dauchach paar s̄isid awiajã, maach th̄arta khaigba sim chan parta i chaainau aju. Mag kh̄ai maachin chad i chaain chaarpama, chadcha ich Ëwandam Akharau jaau simjö th̄araucha irig j̄euejawai. Mag j̄eu w̄en̄rr̄muata maach onee naajem, Jesucristo maach köit meebarm gaaimua Ëwandamau maach ich chaainkha wai s̄ewai.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ äaur kh̄unau chan magba n̄mta s̄i aman chadau õor ajapham kh̄unau a jaau n̄rrj̄e aajem. Amagan s̄i dich mor dauchachnaa nem ajapham wau n̄muata Ëwandamau maach ich aar aujem aajem. Mam̄ chadcha maḡm gaaimuata maach ügthar öbeerjeekhiin, magan m̄uta am kh̄aijã ëntërcha öberju.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Khan jägwia magkhaj̄i? Ūr̄bat, p̄rag jaaukhim: M̄ d̄ennaanan amach numwe judionaan chaar ajierram, warrgar maach jöoin Benjamín khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un d̄en. Bǖrjã amach jöoin i p̄aba w̄en̄rrarr aawai, m̄jã ich mag b̄aup̄ijierram.

Bürwe autarr agtha ocho diaspai chirum ee, warr jöoinau jaaujerrjö mü mehëudam phürbichpüijerram. Maagwai müjã agtha müch thür okhooba, judío charau. Müün ïchab fariseo ajim, Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek ajarpa hürkhaajem khüün eem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag Moiseeu phã pãatarr iek müchdëuta müch khapeen khãaijã ajarpa hürkhaajerr aawaita jürr Cristo iek ükha nüüm khüün ëudeejã mua ëkhaajeejim, am khaibag wawaag. Mag Moisés iek müchdëu ajapha hürkha chitarr gaaimua, ni äbmuajã mü igwia mü ëugar khaigba nem ïgkhaba aajeejim.

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag jaar müchdëu khürjuawai magüm thum ajaphamjö khaphü chitarr chan ïs jürr büürjã maadëu nem igbata sïsidüm.

<sup>8</sup> Warran müün chadcha magümüg ee chitajim. Mamü maagjerr ïsin jürr müün Jesucristo dënëu. Iita mü Pöröu. Tag ijö nem ajapham chan chukhum. Ügthar öbëraag awi warrgar müchdëu nem wau chitarr, ïs mügnaa oowai chan büürjã maadëu nem igbata sïsidüm. Ajarcharan sïi mag müch khöchagpierr nem wau chitarr thum mua isegjim, jürr Cristo dënkham khöchgau.

<sup>9</sup> Müün ïsin Cristo düita chirum. Mua mag chirum chan, mag sïi müchta ajaug chirum awia khaba, ni Êwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr iek müchdëuta ajarpa hürkha chitum awiajã khabam. Mua mag chirumün, Cristo iek thãraucha ükhabarm gaaimua Êwandamau mua nem khaigba wautarr thum chugpaabapãaiwaita mag chirum. Dichdëu nem wajapha wau nüüm gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerdü aubam. Magju khãai Cristo jua eeta ich akhaardam joothü sïubarm wounan chadau thãar ajapha chirsim aajem Êwandamau.

<sup>10</sup> Müan Êwandamagta warag müchig ajarpa Cristo khaphü apim khösinaa ïchab Cristo iipi autarr ag jua theegta müchig deepim khösi chirum; magbaawai mua i dënjö gaai machag äwatju aainaa ïchab ijö thöju akhiinjã, warag thãar phüüwia khürjuba thöög.

<sup>11</sup> Mua khaphü chirum, mü mag aphü akhiinjã, ichiita Êwandamau mü akhaardam mag jëbdeg sïepiba ich aar auju.

### *Cristoou ichjö ajapha amkhürta maachig jaau sim*

<sup>12</sup> Mua mag chirum chan, mag ya müchdëu thum jaau dichdimamjö müchta ajarpa chirum aba chirum. Müg chirum aigün müün agtha ajapha aju pöoma waaur chirum. Mag chirab mamü ajapha ajuuta ëkha chirum. Cristoou ichjö amkhürta ichdëuta nacha mü jür autarr aawai agjö äba ag khürjugta ogdüba wai chitümua jürr ich simjö ajapha ajuuta ëkha chirum.

<sup>13</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mua chan pärag, “Ya müün ïsin chadau müchdëu ig chirarrjö ajapha chirsim” aba chirum, agtha thum Cristoou jaau simjö khaba chirawai. Mag agtha ajarpa khaba chirab mamü, ya warrgar müchdëu nem waaujerr chan tag khürjuba chitum. Magju khãai mü khürjugan, äba khanta mua Cristo athee waubaawai i dawagaa abarju khai anaa irua nem khösimpaita wauju khürju chitum.

<sup>14</sup> Maagwai müg atag ya ich sim aarcha barbaimaawai müchdëu mag ich dawagaa nem wau chitarr jürr Êwandamau mü düi ajaphanaa ich düi ich mag mü wai nüüraju. Mamü mag maach ügthar öbëru ayaa amkhür Jesucristo meebamua chan äbjã Êwandamau auba aajekham.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata päarjã ar mü dënjö Êwandam iek ajapha khaphü nüüm khüünan magta khürjuu aai nüüm. Mamü äbmua khãijã päar ee ich ajaug phëwia ya iin thum ajapha chirawai ich ajaug paapäig chan tag nem ajapham wauju igba chirum amün, ich Êwandamau ïchab irig müg jëb gaaiwe chan agtha i thum ajarpa khaba sim a khap apiju.

<sup>16</sup> Mamü mua mag chirum: Maadëu dichdëu nem khaugtarrpierr khürjunaata nem wauju awijã jaauju aai nüüm, büürjã khaugbam khüün dënjö nem parhoob wauba.

17 Khodamnaan, pãrau mu jua eerpanaa mu dënjöta abat. Magnaa ïchab pãar ee maach wënerraaajerrjö wënerraaajem khun onaa agjö ajaphata nerrjêe abat.

18 Mûchdëu nawe pãachig jaaujem iekpai ïsjã deeu pãrag jaaukhim: Õor khapan ar maach ee ïkha num ïkha num aajem khun thum chan chadcha chi ïkhaajem khun chaar khabam. Jãkhunan jãg amach parhoob wënerrum gaaimua sïi dau theeg chukhumjöta thunum. Amagan sïi parta Cristo pakuls gaai thõtarrjö aajem. Ar mag khïirju num khun oowaita thãar eepain bïe chiraajem.

19 Jãgum khunauun sïi parhooba amach ö khöchagpierr nem wau numta, ajaug ürpai sïsidum aajem. Mag nem khaigba wau num awia chigaa ajöjöpaijã khaba, warag amachta thö iyüu aajerram. Amau äba mug jëb gayam nempaita khïirju num. Mam magum paar Êwandamau khïmie durrta am barkhupüiju, ich mag dau aphun wënerramkhïir.

20 Mam maachta ügtharmpeen khaju khun aawai maach durran ügthariu. Maagwai pöd warm khunjö mug jëb gaaim nempaita khïirjuju aju khaba num. Maachin äba maach Pör Jesucristo maach peerdu autarr ügtharmua bëeta oo num.

21 Mag ich pierrum edta ichdëucha ich iuu aawai maach mor mug maadëu nem igmap simjã ich dënjö ajaug paarüiju. Nem thum thunmjã ichdëuta ichdëu ampierr aju aai sïerraawai ich ag juapaaupai irua chadcha sïi maach ëu meebpüimjö aju.

## 4

### *Cristo iek ïkha naawai oneeta wënerraju aai num*

1 Khodamnaan, mua pãar jãsenenaa pãar khösi chitaawai pãar oon mam khöchaaga chiraajem. Ajapcharan pãar gaaimuata mun onee chiraajem. Mua khaphu chirum, pãrau chadcha maach peerduajem iek ïkhatarr aawai par mu phidkhabajim. Jãg pãarta mua khajapham nemjö Cristo athee gan autarr gaaimua mu onee chirum. Maagwai ich mug ësap gaai thum mûchdëu pãrag jaau chirumjö ich jãg ubu nûisit, udura maach Pör Jesucristoogta pãach juag oopi numua.

2 Mûch üphun khu äbam khunagamjö mua mag chirum, Evodiaag, maimua Sintiqueegjã agjö: Chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo kharannaanjö khöinaa nûisit, ichdëu api simjö.

3 Maimua püjã, mûch khapeer ajapham, ïchab maach peerduajem iek eemua büürjã ogduba nerraaiejewai püügjã jãkhun un wawibã a chirum, tag ich jãg wënerram ugua. Mua õor ee maach peerduajem iek jaau chitaawai jãkhun un naut Clemente düimua tagam khun agjö mu düi äba wënerrarr khunpa mu bü ogduba düi mu ipierr jaau durraajeejim. Mag mu düi wënerrarr khun thür ya ügthar Êwandamau ichdëu peerdu aumam khun thür phãkhamaajem ësap gaai ïchab phãkha thunum.

4 Maach Pör Jesucristo pãach düi sïejem khïirjuwia onee abat. Ümaai puaba pãrag jaau chirum: ¡Onee abat!

5 Maach Pör Cristo ya bëeimun sim khaphu, õor dakhïir agpierraata wënerrathü; pãach khapeenjã chig aba, sïi warag chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat.

6 Pãach phithurg wauwai oob ökhïirjuu amiet. Mag khâyau warag mag pãach phithurg au wënerrum thum Êwandamagta jaaubapüit, irig jëeumamua. Mam mag jëeumamua ïchab pãach iek üurjem paarjã irig üu ajim abat.

7 Pãrau cha mua jaau chirumjöta amun, magan Êwandamau pãar ökhïirjug meeupiju. Pãar Jesucristo düi naawai phithurg auwiajã ïchab ichdëuta pãar khöinaa wënerrapiju. Mag pãar khöinaa wënerrum chi ïkhaba num khunau pöd khaugba aajem, jãgata pãar mag nûisip nu.

### *Õrau oowai üu ajöjöm nemta wauju aai num*

<sup>8</sup> Khodamnaan, äbmiecha paawai mua pãrag magkxim: Örau ajapha pãach ëugar ig iyüu amkhïir, thumaam khüün dakhïir büürjã sëu chukhu äba chadam iekpai iekhajuuta khïirjubat. Ichab jãgata Êwandam dau najã nem ajapha waujuuta äba khïirjubat, pekau wauju khïirjugã chukhu. Magnaa khïirjug paraa aajeethü ichab, jãga abarm gaaimuata örag pãach daupii apiju n, büürjã pãach ëugar ïgkhaju khüün chukhu aag. Mua thum pãrag mag chirümun mügau: Pãachdëu nem wau nüm oowia örau amach ödegpai khãijã, jãgan chadcha üu khërum ajöjoom nemta äba wauju khïirjubat.

<sup>9</sup> Pãrau pãachdëujã khaphü nüm mua pãar ee maach Êwandam iek jaaubaimaawai pãachdëu ükhatarr. Thumaam khüünau mü iekha chitüm ürwia mü oojierram, jãga mü pãar ee chitajï. Ich jãg mü pãar ee phüürdü chitümua nem wau chitüm oojerr thumaa pãachdëujã mü dënjö abat. Pãar mag wënrümun, magan ich Êwandam maach khöinaa apiejemchata pãar düi nürraju.

*Ichig phatkxon deepütarr paar Pabloou üu ajim atarr*

<sup>10</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristoog üu ajim a chirüm, deeu pãrau müg müch dau ee aug khaugbarm paar. Chadcha pãrau agtha üu müch khïirju durrum khaphü chiraawai mü onee chirüm. Mag chirüm aig chan mag pãrau ya tag mü igba naajim aba chirüm. Mua khaphü chirüm, pãrau mü juag oom khösi durrumta, sïi wir aigüimjö khaba aawai, pöd nawe mü juag ooba naajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag chirüm aig chan mag sïi müch dau aphüü chiraawai pãrau müchig nem dedee amkhïirjã khabata mag iekha chirüm. Müün müg chitümün, parhooba nemdam büürüm düi awiajã magüm aba chitüm.

<sup>12</sup> Müün ya parhoobata khaugwi chitüm. Büürjã müchdëu nem ig chirüm chukhu chirüm aigjã nem khïir thum paraamjö chiraajem. Jäsöo chirüm aigjã biwaa chirüm düi äba chitüm. Khar müchdëu nem ig chirüm atcha sob wai chiraajem; wa khar magbaju, jürr büürjã chukhu chirüm awiajã ökhïirjuu oo chiraa khaugba chitüm.

<sup>13</sup> Mua chan müch dau aphüü chitajujã khïirjuba chitüm, magüm äwat chitaagjã ich Cristoouta müüüg juapá deejeewai.

<sup>14</sup> Mag ab mamü, pãrau mü juag ooju aai khaba naajimjã aba chirüm. Ante üuta pãrau mü juag oob khaba oojierram.

<sup>15</sup> Filipopien, pãrau pãachdëujã khaphü nüm, ar mü pãar ee Macedonia durr Êwandam iek jaau phüürdü chitawia jürr deeu durr jaau chiraimaawaijã, maach khodnaan tagam khüünau deepüiba nüm ee, äba pãraupaita pãachdëu Êwandam iek üu khaugtarr paar awi müüüg phatkxonjã deepüijierram.

<sup>16</sup> Ag najã agtha Tesalónica chiraawai, pãachdëuta kharii üu müüüg phatkxondam müch nemdam ig chirüm athee deepüi nüm mua aaujeejim.

<sup>17</sup> Äba sïi pãar jua eem nem aum khöchgaupaijã khabata mü mag iekha chirüm. Mua ürcha khösi chirümün, ichab pãrau müüüg nem dee nüm paarjã jürr ich Êwandamauta pãrag ag khãyau nem ajapcharamta deepim khösi chirüm.

<sup>18</sup> Üu ajim keena. Ar pãrau mü athee Epafrodito gaau phatkxon deepütarr thum üu agcha khërajim. Ajapcharan müchdëu ig chirarr khãyaujã ürüchata pãrau deepüijierram. Jãg pãrau müüüg phatkxondam deepütarran Êwandamau oowaijã üu khërum, ichigchata deebarmjö aawai.

<sup>19</sup> Jãg nüm jürran, pãachdëu nem ig nümpierr maach Êwandamau pãrag ichdëu nem thum jüa sim eem büürjã ïgkhaba, deeb khaba deegu, pãar Jesucristo dënkhanaa i iek ükha naawai.

<sup>20</sup> Ichpaita maach Aai anaa maach Êwandamau. Ijöm khüün chan tag chukhum. Maagwai irigpaita thumaam khüünau müg atag pawiajã ich mag üu ajim aju aai nüm.

*Pabloou amach saluddam deepi jaautarr*



<sup>21</sup> Jesucristo gaaimua thum Ëwandam chaainkha thum khunnag mua salud deepüi chirum abat. Ichab maach khodnaan mug cárcel deg üiba mu oo kharrkhaajem khunnaujã pãrag salud deepüi num.

<sup>22</sup> Maimua tagam khun thum mug agjö Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khunnaujã amach thumaam khunau pãrag salud aajem. Mam ürcha pãrag salud deepüi num, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khodnaan mug Roma durram rey deg phidkhaajem khunnauta pãrag salud deepüi num.

<sup>23</sup> Mugdampai ajim keena, mug ësap gaai pãrag jaaupim ig chirarr. Pãar kõit maach Pör Jesucristoogjieu chirum, ichdëuta pãar düi ogdaba ich mag pãar üuu wai nerramkhir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## COLOSENSES

### Pabloou Colosapienag êsap phã deepüitarrr

**Chi phãtarr.** Chamug cartajã ìchab Efesios düi Filipensejö ich jöoi Pabloou cárcel deg simua phãtarrau (1:24; 4:18). Æb sim ìchab cárcel deg simua agjö ichdëu Filemonag phãtarr. Mag jöoi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem. Makhünn carta thum jayapwe Tíquico Onésimo düi päiwi am gaau deepüitarrau (4:7-9).

**Chijã khünn atheeta phãjĩ.** Pabloou ùurwai Colosaam iglesia ee maestronaan anümta sñi sëukha nem jaau nurrjëem khünnjã nüm ajim aajem. Makhünnau ag eyaajã khaba sñi parhoob nem jaau nümua üu chadcha ükha durrum khünnandam warag khaibagta wau wënnurrajim anaabá. Magta Pabloou Colosapien chi ükha durrarr khünnag mug êsapdam phã deepüijim aajem, mag nurrjëem khünnag udüur amach khügur aum ugua.

Amau jaauwai Cristo iek ükha nüm khünnaujã angelnaan chi thiernaan ügthar nümugta jëeju aai nüm a jaaujeejim anüm. Mag nüm düi ìchab dich mehëujã phünnrbichpinaa tagam ley Moiseeu phã püatarrjã ürkhaju aai nüm aajeejim aajem. Mamü magpaijã khaba, amau nem khaigbacha jaaujerran, õrag jaauwaijã Jesús chan Êwandam khaba sñi angeljöpaita sim a jaaujeejim anaabá, warag i serbiibag phë nüm iekhau.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mag sñi nem agchajã jaauuba nurrjëem khünnag üu maach peerdüajem iek ükha durrum khünn khügurpimaaugauta Pabloou amag ajapha jaaujim, jãga sñerrú Cristo maimua khani jãgĩ mag Cristoou maach köit (1:15-23; 2:8-3:4). Biblia gaai libro khapan thünüm gaai mag iek jürkhiin, mug Colosenses gaai jaau sim khãai ajapcha jaau sñidüm oobaju.

Mug carta Colosapienag deepüitarrr thüurwai peer Efesopienag deepüitarrrjö paimü sim, khñirjug dakha naawai. Mag naab mamü, chi tema chaar amau jaau nümün khñethuupai sñidüm. Efesios gaai chi carta ëntër oowai, jãga maach Cristo iek ükha nüm khünnanta i morkhanaa i iglesiakha nü a simta jaau sim. Maimua jürr mug Colosenses gaai jaauwai, Cristo Êwandamkhanaa ichta mag iglesia Pör aawai ichdëupaita õor ich aar õbëru ayaa apiejem a sim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1-2</sup> Münn Pabloou, ich Êwandamau khõsi sñerrjö ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhñir jür autarr. Muata mug êsap phã deepüi chirüm, Colosas phöbör ee Cristo iekta ogdüba ükha durrum gaaimua Êwandam õorkha nüm khünnag. Mua pãar köit maach Aai Êwandamag jëeju chiraaajem, üu dürrcha pãar eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phë wai sñemkhñir. Maach ermano Timoteo müig mü düi sim; i iek iruajã pãrag salud aajem.

#### *Pabloou chi ükha durrum khünn köit Êwandamag jëeujerr*

<sup>3-4</sup> Mau marag jaaucheewai mag pãrau Jesucristo iek pãachdëu thãraucha ükhatarrta ogdüba ükha nüm düi ìchab thum Êwandam õorkha thünüm khünn düijã agdaujö kha khõsi nüm a ùr naawai, pãar köit maach oraa nümpierr Êwandamagta üu ajim a durraajem, ajapcharan maach Pör Jesucristo Ayagma.

<sup>5</sup> Marau khaphü nüm, mag chadcha thum agdaujö wir aigjã pãach khapeen daupii nümün, pãachjã thum Êwandamau ich aar auwi ich mag i düi nüisiju khaphü nüm gaaimuata mag nüm. Warrcha chadcharam iek pãachdëu ürwi üu peerdü nüisierr edwe Êwandamau pãach ich düi mag phë aujujã khaphü ajierram.

<sup>6</sup> Ich jãg pãachig jaaubaawai pãrau ükhatarr iekpaita ìchab deeum khünn eejã durrpierr aaidümam. Mag jaau nüm ürwi ükhamam khünnjã khapaana paaukhamam düi ìchab

õor pöoma warr amach khaigba wënrarraajerr khïirjug isegwi õor wäjäaunag paaukha thunum, ich jäg üu Êwandamau chadcha ich garmua maach khösi aajem iek jaau num ürwi päachdëu ükhatarrijö. Pãrau khaphu num, mag Êwandamau ich garmua maach khösi aajeman chadcharau.

<sup>7</sup> Ich magta maach khodam Epafras maadëu i iigjemua pãrag jaaujim, pãrag ich mag iek jaau siethuurwai. Pãrau khaphu num, iruajä ìchab päachig Cristo iek jaau num gaaita ogduba ich jäg jëedu khitaajem.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Epafrauta mag Êwandam Akharau pãrag päach ee agdaujö päach khapeen daupii api simjä mau maar aar jaauchëjim.

<sup>9</sup> Maguata maachdëu mag ür autarr aigmua warag puaba Êwandamagta jëeu naajem pãar köit, ich khïirjugta pãrag deemkhïir; maagwai ichdëuta ìchab ich Êwandamau nem waupim khösimjä thumaa päachig khaphu apimkhïir.

<sup>10</sup> Irigta pãar köit jëeujem, chadcha maach Pör Cristo dënkha num khunjö päach nem wau nampier irua nem khösimta wau numua dich khapeen dui nem ajapha aju ayaamjä waub khaba waumkhïir; mag nem wau num gaaimua warag ich Êwandamjä ajapcha päachig khap amkhïir.

<sup>11</sup> Agjö jëeujem ìchab, ich Êwandam thumaam khun khãaijã jua theeg sierrumagta ich jua theeg päach gaai phës deebarmua päach ich dui ubu naamkhïir, maagwai büur abarm gaaimua phithurg aadëp awiajä magumjä juapadam thethe awat naamkhïir.

<sup>12</sup> Maagwai pãrau onee ich Jöoi chi Ayagjä üu ajim aju. Ichdëuta päachjä warm khun agjö ya ükha wënrnum khun dui äba ich aar auju ayaa apüinaa päach ich dënkha naawai pãar düijã üu aju.

<sup>13</sup> Meperau maach si khimie durrag phë arraag ichta maach khãai ürpai sierrjä, üu ich Êwandamauta maach peerdu auwia jürr ich Iewaa ichdëu jäsene aajemta maach Pörkhapijim,

<sup>14</sup> ich Êwandam dui maach iekkhör pöm narrjä ichdëuta ich bagau maach pekau chugpaapüiwia ich dënkha autarr aawai.

### *Cristoou ich thöopibarmua Êwandam dui khöinaa apitarr*

<sup>15</sup> Êwandam chan maadëu pöd ooba aajem, mamu Cristo ich Aai dui khïir äba sierraawai üu i gaaimua khaphu num jäga sierrü Êwandam chi Aaijã. Ihta nem thum ompaaju nawe ich Aai dui sierr aawai ichta nem thum thunum Pörkha sierrum.

<sup>16</sup> Nem thum maadëu daüa oonaa pöd ooba aajempa mug jëb gaaim maimua ügtharm magwe thunumjä Êwandamau i gaaimuata ompaajim: reinaan, maimua edjä eem magwe Êwandam chognaanjöm; magum khunnta amachta ürpainaa iek theegnaa jua theeg siidum khunjä ichdëuta thum ompaajim, magum khunagjä ichdëu ig simjö ich ipierraa amkhïir.

<sup>17</sup> Ich Cristoon mag nem thum mug thunum ompaaju nawe sierrum; ichdëuta mag nem khïir pogkhe thunumjä thum amach siid ajupierr siumajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mamu magpaijã khaba, ich Cristota iglesia Pöröu, maagwai jürr chi iglesia si i morou. Mag ichta warrgarwe sierrarrjö, iiu phiiduju aigjä ichta ìchab nacha phiidujim, magbarm gaaimua nem thum thunum khãaijã ichta ürpainaa ichta ìchab mag chi phiidutkhaju khun düijã ich mag chi Pörkha sierraag.

<sup>19</sup> Êwandamau ich Iewaa Cristota püijim, ich Iewaa õor khïir thegbarm gaaimua ichchata õor ee siichemjö amkhïir. Mag wounag pawiajä ichiita agtha ich Aai dui simjö ich mag Êwandamkha sierrajim.

<sup>20</sup> I gaaimuata ìchab mug durr gaai thum õor thunumjä amach pekau gaaimua Êwandam dui iekkhör wai narrjä ügtharm magwe thunum khunpa ich dui khöinaa naapiju aai

apijim. Īs mag i dūi khōinaa n̄m̄n, Cristoou maach peerd̄u awaag ich bag pakuls gaai ārpitarr gaaimuata mag i dūi khōinaa n̄m̄.

<sup>21</sup> Warr pārau Ēwandam khaugba aawain pāran chadcha okhoo naajim, mag pāach khaibag gaaimua i dūi iekkhōr paar narr aawai.

<sup>22</sup> Pari Īs ya magba, ich garmuata jūrr ich dūi khōinaa phē wai sim, mag Cristo wounag pawī ɯd̄raa ich thōopitarr gaaimua. Mag pāar ich dūi khōinaa apitarran, ich atheepai nem wau wēn̄rr̄m̄ua būrjā pekau chukhu, kulp chukhu ich aar phē awaagau.

<sup>23</sup> Pari mag būrjā kulp chukhu ich aar pāach phē aupiegan, ich mag pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaaita ub̄naa ĩchab pāachdēu maach peerd̄uajem iek ūkhatarr edwe ich dūi ich mag n̄isijujā khaph̄u n̄isier khīirjugta khīir okhooba wai wēn̄rr̄aju aai n̄m̄. Ich m̄g maach peerd̄uajem pārau ūrtarr iekpaita ĩchab durrpierr jaau n̄m̄; m̄chdēujā ich ag iekta jaau khitaajem.

### *Pablo phidag judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n ee*

<sup>24</sup> Mag maach peerd̄uajem iek jaau chit̄m̄ gaaimuata m̄n̄n m̄g dau aph̄u preso chir̄m̄. Mam̄ m̄ch m̄g chir̄m̄jā jūrr pāachta ūu amkhīir aawai mag aph̄u chirab mam̄ onee chirajem. M̄ch m̄g wai n̄m̄ gaaimuata, ich jāg Cristoou iglesia ich morkha sim athee ich dau aph̄u wai naawai āwattarrjō, m̄chdēujā agjō i dēnjō aju ēkha chirajem.

<sup>25</sup> Mua khaph̄u chir̄m̄, Ēwandamau m̄uta ich iek ūkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n juag oojemkha wai sim, pāar maar meeun khabam kh̄n̄npra ūu amkhīir. Mag phidagta ichdēu m̄r̄g deetarr aawai maach peerd̄uajem iekta meerba muan thum jaumaajem;

<sup>26</sup> ajapcharan warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich mag būrjā ōrag jaauba sīi ichdēupai khaph̄u wai s̄ierma; magtarr ĩsta ya ich dēnkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nag khaugpibarm.

<sup>27</sup> Magta pāarjā i dēnkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n aawai maar meeun judionaan khaba awiajā Ēwandamau pāragjā khaph̄u apibarm, jāga mag Cristo maach thāar ee s̄iejemta m̄g atag ūgthar paaukhawijā oo wai wēn̄rr̄aju.

<sup>28</sup> Mag Cristota muan sīi ikhōrjā khaba ōrag jaau khitaajem, ich Ēwandamau m̄chig khīirjug deetarrdamau am wawimamua; ajapcharan Cristoog sīi khaibag chukhu ajappha khithēemta irig ich jua eeche phēdeegma.

<sup>29</sup> Magaag atheeta m̄n̄n maach peerd̄uajem iek jaau chir̄m̄, magaagjā ich Cristo jua theeg m̄ gaai simuata mag jaaupi s̄iewai.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> M̄ch mag chir̄muata pārag khap apim khōsi chir̄m̄, chadcha d̄urr̄cha Ēwandamag jēeu chirajem pāar kōit, Laodicea iglesia eem kh̄n̄n kōit, maimua khīircha m̄chdēu ooba aajem kh̄n̄n kōitpra jēeub khaba jēeu chirajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Ēwandamag jēeu n̄m̄ gaaita ogd̄ba chirajem̄n, pāach thāar onee amkhīrau, ich jāg agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi wēn̄rr̄m̄ua warag khīirjug paarpamaawai Ēwandamau ich appaimua khaph̄u s̄ier̄ta pāachdēujā ajapcha khaugmamkhīir; ajapcharan pāar maar meeun khabam kh̄n̄nagjā Cristota ajapcha khap amkhīirma.

<sup>3</sup> Āba mag Cristo khaph̄u n̄m̄ gaaimuata chadcha ichdēu nem waupim khōsimjā waau khaph̄u waaujem.

<sup>4</sup> Mua mag chir̄m̄n, pāachig ābmua khāijā i wajaug aadee iwiir ābam̄gjā sīi pāach khūgurpimaugauta mag chir̄m̄.

<sup>5</sup> Chadcha khīircha chan pāar aar khaba chirab mam̄, m̄ akharan pāar aar simjō sim. Magua ĩchab m̄ onee chir̄m̄, mag pārau nem parhooba wauba sīi pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkha n̄m̄ gaaita ub̄ n̄m̄ a ūr chirawai.

*Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau iupi auwi ōor iurkha n̄m̄*

<sup>6</sup> Magua muan pãragan, ich jãg warrjã maach Pör Jesucristoog pãach peerdu aumkhïir i igtarrjõ warag i kha ogduabata nũisit a chirum.

<sup>7</sup> Mag i kha ogduba aagan, pa jëb ee ajap khaarkhamaajemjõta warag i gaai ubu ajuuta êkhanaa warrcha pãachig jaautarr iek ogduba ùkha numuata i gaai thierrkhabat. Mamu mag numjã nem thumaam paar Êwandamagta üu ajim abat.

<sup>8</sup> Khïir khaphu abat keena: ar jãg sïi mag jëb gayam khïirjugta chadam iek awi aata õrag jaau nurrjëm khunag oob uduur pãach khũgurpimiet. Jãkhun chan Cristo iekjã jaaua, sïi maachjõpaim khun khïirjug düi ar meperau khõsimjõ Cristo ichaaur aajem khïirjugta jaau wënrum.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu Êwandam khaugaag chan pãrau magum khïirjug igba num, Cristo wounag paw i maach ee pãitarr gaaimua Êwandamau warre ichchata khaphu apitarr aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Cristota amau jaau num angelnaanjõm wa mepeenjõm jua theeg sïsidum khãaijã ichta ürpai sim düita pãar õor äbamkha naawai, ich Êwandamchata ya pãach düi wai num.

<sup>11</sup> Ich mag Cristo iekta pãrau ùkhabaawai ichdëuta Êwandam athee pãrag nem waau khaugpijim. Mamu mag pãar i dau na üu nũisim chan sïi maar meeunjõ dich khakhua gaai dauchach numua khaba, pãar thãar ajaug paabapüimuata magpijim, pãachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerrjã tag waupimapha abarmua. Mag Cristoog dich thãar ajaug paapi numta irigan dauchach charau, chadcha Êwandam atheepai wënraraawai.

<sup>12</sup> Pãach pör choopi num ed pãar warre Cristo düicha äbam jëbdeg aukhërbarmjõ ajim, ajapcharan mag chi khëchamjõ nũisiewai pãachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegpüiwia tag wauba aag. Magnaa ïchab pãrau Êwandamau ich Cristo phiriu autarr jua theegjã ùkha naawai warre ich Cristo düichata iuu phiidutkhabarmjõ ajim, ich ag jua theegau ichdëu nem waupim khõsimpai wau wënraraag.

<sup>13</sup> Warran sïi pãachdëu nem khaigba wau narr gaaimua pãran chadcha sïi okhoota naajim Êwandam na. Mag num düi ïchab ni judionaanau aajemjõ pãach ajaug paaju awi pãach khakhua gaai dauchachjujã büurjã khïirjuba aajeejim. Mamu mag okhoo narrta ïs Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau pãar khaibag thumaa chugpaapüiwi ich Cristojõ ich mag iuu wënrarapiju aai apijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag pekau gaaimua i düi kulp pöm narrta warre ichdëu chugpaapüijim. Magbarm aigta mag Moiseeu phã puatarr leiu Êwandamag maach khaibag waupi jaau simjõ sïerrjã warre ichpata düi pakuls gaai meerpbapüimjõ abaawai warre maach chig aju khaba sïisijim.

<sup>15</sup> Meperau ich jua theegau õor thum ich athee phë wai sïerrjã Cristo thumaam khun dakhïir pakuls gaai jïir jõisim thumaam khunag oopibarmua Êwandamau warre mag chi mepeer pödpüijim, i jua ee narr khunjä chadcha peerduju ayaa amkhïir öbeerkha athamua.

### *Ûgthar naaimaju khunjõ wënrarajuuta êkhabat*

<sup>16</sup> Mag leiu maach kulp pöm num jaau sïerr jua eemta ya Cristoou öbeer autarr aawai, mag ley igwi äbmuajã pãraujã maar judionaan dënjõ aju aai num awi, nem inag khõnaa dödõjõ dö num oowi, wa maarjõ tagam nem phiesta ed, ed jop num ed wa jua üujem ed khãijã urkhaba num oowi, jãga aju aai nu a jaauju khaba num.

<sup>17</sup> Warrgar Êwandamau maar judionaanag mag urkhapiejerr chan ich mag kha wënraramkhïir khaba, sïi Cristo bëe num orapai urkhamkhïir ajim. Ajapcharan magum kha numua jãga ichdëuta am peerdu aju a khap apiegem ajim.

<sup>18</sup> Ar jãg amachdëuta ajapcha ùkha num awi pãachig, “Maar dënjõ Êwandam chog-naanagpa jëuba naawai pãar chan agtha ajapcha khaba num” a iekhaawai, oob am

iek asekasmiet. Jägum khunnaun, Ēwandamau amagta nem inagjã dau daau oopiejee-wai amauta pãar khãaijã khapcha num anaa, sã amachdëu nem khaphamta thö iyüu sïerrjëm.

<sup>19</sup> Mamu mag num chan Cristota chi ükha num khun Pörkha sim düi khaba numta mag num. Maachigan Cristoouta warag ich iek khaugpiejem, thachdam khö numua chaain dürrpamaajemjö. Ich jäg maach padamjã ichdëuta thumaa söpigkha wai sïejemjö, maach ich iek ükha num khunjä ichdëuta ðor äbpaikha wënrappiejem, warrgarwe ichdëu magpiju atarrjö, iwiir äbmuajã chikham igbam aba.

<sup>20</sup> Ya pãrau tag parhoobam khïirjug ðrau jaau num urkhaba aag chadcha Cristo düi meewi numjö naawai, meperau maach khüguraag êkhaajemjö amau maach peerduju awi nem waupi jaau numjä ipierraa aag khaba num. Mag numta, çkhan jägwi agtha Cristo khaugba wënrnum khunjö

<sup>21</sup> nem parhoobam gaaijã purju khaba, nem parhoobamjã khöju khaba, ni sã amau jaajemjö nem inagjã parhooba dich jua ee pöd purju khabamta agtha urkha wënrrojë?

<sup>22</sup> Jägum nem sã müig eegar ðor maachjöpai thunum khunau amach iupai jaau num khabahab. Magum nem sã büur abarmua chukhu aadejeewai sã magum khoojerr gaaimua wa magum urkhaajerr gaaimuapai chan Ēwandamau maach aubaju.

<sup>23</sup> Par dauapai oowain, chadcha amau jaau num üuumjö sïsidum, Ēwandam dawagaa amkhïir nem wau num düi dichta thumaam khun khãaijã serbiibanaa dichdëupaijã dich dau aug khaugpiba jaau naawai. Pari mag num chan pöd büurjä nem khaigbam wauju khöchag chugpaa aubajuuta mag jaau num.

### 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Ya pãar Cristo düi iiu phiidutkhawi numjö naawai chadcha ügthar Cristo Ēwandam juachaar gar chi Pörkha sim aar naaimaju khunjö wënrarajuuta êkhabat, müig eegarm nemta atcha khïirjuba.

<sup>3</sup> Pãran ya nem parhoobam wauju khïirjug isegtarr khunau. Magtarr aawai pãran Ēwandamau ich aar phë auwia Cristo düi äba jooba wënrarapiju khunau.

<sup>4</sup> Mag Cristo düi äba jooba wënraraju khun aawai ich Cristo bëewi ichdëu ich ajaug thumaam khunag oopibarm ed pãar ichdëu ajaug paa atham khunta ichdëu ich düi ich mag phë wai sïsiju.

#### *Warram khïirjug isegpüiwi khïirjug iurta au num*

<sup>5</sup> Magua, nem khaigbam wauju khöchagjã warre pãach gaaimua khecheunaa bar-bapüimjö abat. Ni äbmuajã ich ðor khabam düi khapes am, Ēwandamau oowai maach inaa nemjä tag waum, warr ich khöchag aig nem waunaa warag bigaaum khunta chigaa apiejerrjä oob tag agjö am, ni oob phatkhonagjã warpa am; phatkhon khïiragta warpa numan nem parhoobamta ewandamkha waunaa agug jëeu num düi äba sim.

<sup>6</sup> Magum nem parhooba wau num khun gaaita Ēwandamau jua khaba deeb khaba deegu, ich ipierraa khaba aawai.

<sup>7</sup> Warran chadcha pãrau magumta waaujeejim;

<sup>8</sup> mamu ïs ya pãar magum athee khaba num. Magua muan pãragan mag chirum: pãach khörg puabat; khïir machagjã isegbapüit. Chikham khaibag wauju, chikham khïir khïir mor chigpai iekha num, iparii iekha num, jägum thum warre isegbapüit a chirum.

<sup>9-10</sup> Warr pãachdëu parhoob nem waaujerrjä ya khajüa sörjö isegpüiwi jürr khïirjug iurta wai naawai oob chikhamnag sëukhamiet. Mag khïirjug iur ich Ēwandamauta deetarr aawai, maach mag khïirjunaa irua khösimjö wau num khunan i khïir thegmamua warag ajaug pamam düi ajapchata i khaphu paaukhamam.

11 Päär mag naawai ni äbmuajã ich ajaug thöju khaba sim: judioou wa judío khabamua, mehëu thuu simua wa thuuaba simua, chi durrkhuu wa durr chaauramua, agtha chikham chogkha simua wa chikham chog khaba simua, chi khapcha simua wa khaugba simua, ni äbmuajã maata iwiir äb ürpai sim aju khaba sim. Magumta khïirjuju khãai dichdëu Cristo wai simta nem thum thunum khãaijã ürpai sim khaphunaa ichpaita ìchab thum ich iek ükha num khun ee sïejemjã khap aju aai num.

12 Êwandamau päar khösi sïewai päarjã ìchab ich öor khamkhïir ichdëuta päar jër aujim. Magua, ich jãg ich garmua päach jër autarrjö agdaujö chikham dau aug khaug paraa aajeethü, agdaujö ö ajapha. Dichta chikham khãai ürpai aju êkhaba dau maata abat, dich dui khaigba aawaijã magum igba sïi warag khïu jumpüpai aa khaphu.

13 Mag agdaujö äwaat khaphunaa iwiir äb khãijã bibigag paraa sim khai, agdaujö perdonaawi magum iek tag igba warre khïir okhoobapüt. Ich jãg maach Pör Cristooujã maach perdonaatarrjö, päachdëujã agjö päach khapeen perdonaabat.

14 Pari mag mua jaau chirumjö wënerraagan, päach khapeen daupii aju khïirjugta uduraa päach gaai ürpapibat. Magta amun, päachjö dui ükha durrum khun thum Êwandamau oowaijã i dawagaa wënerraju, ö äba.

15 ìchab mag num dui Cristoogta warag uduraa päach khöinaa apibat, mag wënerramua Cristo mor gaai öor äbpaumjö khöinaa wënerramkhïirta warrjã Êwandamau päar ich dënkha autarr aawai. Mag Êwandamau päach ich dënkha auwi päach wir aigjã khöinaa api sim paar irig üu ajim abat.

16 Agjö ìchab Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek päachdëu khaugtarra khïir okhooba ich mag päach thäär ee wai naisit. Mag iek warag khaugmaag, khïirjug khaphuta jürr agdaujö päach khapeenag jaaupetat. Mag num dui ìchab wawimamua jürr agdaujö chikham khïir onee apibat. Chadcha thäraucha Êwandamag üu ajim anaa irig meukharau Salmos aunaa deum meukhaarjã i jügaagaamta aubat.

17 Mamu magum nem thum päachdëu jaauwai wa wauwai khãijã, chadcha maach Pör Jesús dënkha naawai, ichdëu waupim khösimjö waum khösite waubat. Magnaa ìchab ich Jesús gaaimua ich Êwandam chi Ayagjã üu ajim abat.

### *Jãga Êwandamau khösimjö aju aai nu dich khapeen dui*

18 Uin jaainpan, päach jaainau päachig nem mag aawai oob päachta am khãai ürpai aju êkhamiet. Päarjã maach Pör Jesús iek ükha num khun aawai päach jaainagta uduraa päach phëethugpiju aai num.

19 Mamu päach chi jaainaujã mag päachta am khãai ürpai num awi, oob am dui päachdëu am aig amiet; magju khãai warag päach uindam jäsehneta abat.

20 Chaaina, päraujã agjö, päach dënnaanau päachig nem jaau numpierr am ipierraa ajuuta êkhabat; maach Pör ügthar chirumuajã magta üuu oojem.

21 Mamu päach chi dënnaanaujã oob khïir masi amag meurrarrau amiet; magta amun, eeu warag meeukhawi amachig nem jaau numjã ükhamapha adukham.

22 Ar mug jëb gaai sïi chikham chogkha num khun, päach patronnaanau päachig nem jaau numpierr am ipierraa abat. Mamu mag am ipierraa num chan mag sïi päach dui aairaa amkhïir päach oo naawaipai khaba, am meer awiajã ichiita chadcha nem waum khösi ich magta abat, maach Pör Cristo dau na nem khaigba wauju ökhö.

23 Mag nem wauwaijã sïi öor atheepai wau numjö khaba, ich maach Pör Cristo atheechata wau numjö päachdëu nem wau num thum waum khösite waubat.

24 Pãrau khaphu num, päachdëu magta nem wau num jürran maach Pör Cristoou päragjã ich dui äba ich durr gayam nem jüapiju, mag päach pörkha num khunau nem jaau num waum khösi wau num aig maach Pör chaar ich Cristo atheepata wau naawai.

<sup>25</sup> Mamu magba ar nem khaigbamta wau num khunan mag amachdeu nem parhooba aajerr jurr ich Ewandamauta agjo am dai ichdeu khap aju. Irig chan iwiir abja warm khun khai ajapcharam chukhum, nem khaibag wauba aag.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Magua paar ar chognaan wai num khun, paach chognaan dai agpierra abat. Pاران chadcha am pornaanau, mamu khir eyaa abat: ichab ab thumaam khun khaija urpai sierrumua paarja oo sim ugtharmua; ma ichab paar Porkha sim.

<sup>2</sup> Ewandamagta jeeu nuu jeeu nuu abat. Mag jeeu numua ichab irig uu ajim abat.

<sup>3</sup> Maar koiija maach Por Ewandamag jeeubat keena, warag ich iekta jaauju ayaacha apinaa jaga Cristou oor peerdu aauje a jawaag. Mag Cristou oor peerdu aaujem iek orau khaugba aajerr jaau chitum gaaimuata mug mu preso chirum.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua sii mu koiipaija jeeubat keena, mua i iek jaauwai ajapha machedeu jaauju aai chirumjo warre dawaacha jawaag.

<sup>5</sup> Ar maach denjo Cristo iek ukhaba num khun dai iyuu aawai, wa nem wauwai khaija, ajapha khirjunaata iekhabat. Maach peerdu autarr iek jaauju ayaampierr jurr khaugbam khunag jaaubat.

<sup>6</sup> Mag am dai iyuu aawaija am jugaagaata iekhabat, warag amag urm khosi urmkhir. Mamu ichab amachdeu khaugbam paachig jeeuwaija ukhaa khaphu aag mag paachdeu jaau numja ajapha khaphu abat.

### *Abmiecharam salud*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo gaaimua maach khodam maachdeu i chig amapha aajemua parag jaauwimaju, mu mau jaga chiru; ajapcharan Tiquicooma. Ich mug ermanodaman ichig nem jaubarmja chadcha ich agpierr wai jeeu khitaajem; magua ichab uu mu dai maach Por Cristo athee mug phidkha kheraajem.

<sup>8</sup> Magua mua iita pii chirum, mug maach jaga naaje a jaubaimaawai paach khir onee amkhir.

<sup>9</sup> I dai mam ichab Onesimo, paach aram woun agjo maadeu jasene aajem. Jaja agjo ichig nem mag abarmun ag ipierr wai jeeu khitaajem. Amach numiim khunau amau parag jaauwimaju, jaga durrú mau maach chi ukha num khun.

<sup>10</sup> Mu khapeer Aristarco mug mu dai carcel deg kheraajemuaja parag salud aajem; Marcooja agjo salud aajem, ajapcharan Bernabe i primooma. Ya Marcos igwi mua paachig jaaupitarr aawai ya parau khaphu num, paach aar baarwai ajapha i recibiibat.

<sup>11</sup> Maach khodam Jesus ibur wauwi Justo aajemuaja salud deepui sim. Mug judionaan chi ukha durrum khun ee mukhun tharjuppaim khunauta uu mu ipierr jaau durrum, Cristota amach thaar ee auwi irigta udaraa amach Porkhapimkhir. Magua amauta ichab uu mu khirdam jaskha wai naajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag tag ichab paach aram woun Epafras Jesucristo chogkha phidkha khitumuaja parag salud deepui sim. Ich mag ichdeun paar koi Ewandamag jeeu khitaajem, paachdeu ukhatarr iek gaai ubanaa thumaa ich Ewandamau khosimjota waumkhir.

<sup>13</sup> Mua mach dauacha mag paar koi jeeu sim oojeewai khaphu chirum, irua chadcha durrcha paar khirjuajem. Mamu ajapcharan paar appai khaba, Laodicea ee chi ukha durrum khunja khirjunaai ichab Ierapolipienja ich agjo khirjuajem.

<sup>14</sup> Mug doctor Lucas maadeu i chig apimapha aajemuaja parag salud deepui sim, maimua Demas anumuaja agjo.

<sup>15</sup> Mag tag ichab tagam ermanonaan Laodicea num khunagja salud deebat. Ermana Ninfaagja saludaanaa i di aig Ewandamag jewaag aba biirduajem khunagja salud deebat.



<sup>16</sup> M̄ug ēsap cha mua p̄ārag deep̄üi chir̄um p̄āachd̄eu ya ajapha th̄urbap̄āiwai j̄ürr Laodicea ph̄öbör ee agj̄ö ükha durrum kh̄unag deebap̄üit, amauj̄ã amach aar ag gaai th̄uramkh̄iir. Maagwai am aar p̄ütarr j̄ürr p̄āach aig deebaicheewai agj̄ö ag gaai th̄urbat.

<sup>17</sup> Arquipoog m̄u imeerba muata irig “Maach Pör Cristoou ichig phidag deetarr gaaita ich j̄äg ogd̄aba phidkha chitá” a jaaup̄üi chir̄um abat.

<sup>18</sup> M̄ug ēsap m̄uchd̄euta p̄ārag deep̄üi chir̄um khap amkh̄iir, m̄ug ābmiecharam saludam m̄uchd̄euchata m̄uch juadamaucha ph̄ã deep̄üi chir̄um, ajapcharan m̄uch j̄öoi Pablooma. Keena, m̄ug m̄u preso chir̄um kh̄iir eyaanaa m̄u k̄oit j̄eubat. M̄uch garmuaj̄ã p̄aar k̄oit j̄eu chir̄aajem, Ēwandamau üu p̄aar eeg oomkh̄iir.

Magdampai ajim mua p̄ārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 TESALONICENSES

### Nacharam êsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepütarr

**Chi phâtarr.** Møg carta Pabloouta phãjim. Irua carta phãmatarr khapan thunnem ee chamøg nacharam carta Tesalónicapienag deepütarrta tagam khãaijã nacha phãjimjöö sim.

**Chijã khunn atheeta phãjĩ.** Pabloou Tesalónicapienag maach peerduajem iek jawaan maawai irua jaau nurrum khõchkhabam khunn pöoma thunnajim aajem (Hch. 17:1-9). Tesalónicapien ürcha judionaan khabam khunn ajieb mamu, Pabloou jaau nurrum ürwi üu khapanaam khunnauta ükhajieram aajem. Mamu ichab ãaur khunn judionaan aig narr khunnau mag Pabloou jajaaukham ürwi amach eem khunnaua jürram khunnau ükhaphö thunnem oobaawai, warag Pablo düita meurrkha phöbaadëwi warre amach phöbör eemua jürpüjierram anaabá. Maimua mawia Corinto barbaimaawai jürr Timoteo Tesalonicaag püijim aajem, mam chi ükha durrarr khunnandam wawimamua am khĩir onee apimkhĩir. Irua khaphu sjeim, mamaam khunn düi chi ükhaba nam khunn garmua khaigba nam (2:14; 3:1-5). Maimua Timoteo bëewi üu amachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai agtha ubu nam a jaubaicheewaita Pablo oneebaadëwi møg nacharam carta amag deepüijim aajem, ich mag amach narrjö ogduba wënnurrapı jaaupäaig (3:6-7).

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Møg êsap gaaipai am khĩir onee iekhanaa, am kha khösi simjã jaaunaa, warag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua am wawı sim, jãga naaju aai nu a khap amkhĩir (4:1-12; 5:12-22). Deeu Cristo bëeju anum amau khĩirju numjã Pabloou khaphu sjeim. Amau ajapha khaphu am khösi naajim aajem, jãgaaju Êwandamau Cristo iek ükha nam ee mee nam khunn düi. Amau mag khap am khösi narr aawai jöoi Pabloou ajaphata mag deeu Cristo bëeju anumjã amag jaaupüijim (5:1-11). Ich mag capítulo ö numpierr jöoirau ich ag iekpaita phurëu jajawagmam (1:10; 2:19-20; 3:13; 4:13-18; 5:23).

<sup>1</sup> Moch Pabloouta Silvano düi Timoteopa äba numua møg êsap phã deepüi chirum pãar Tesalónica phöbör ee Cristo gaaimua maach äba khodkha nam khunnag. Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha pãar Êwandam chi Aai gaai ubu thierrkhanaa ichab maach Pör Jesucristo düijã ubu nam. Marau Êwandamagta jëeu nam, pãar üuu wai sïenaa ichab khöinaa wai sïemkhĩir.

#### *Jãga wënnurrajĩ Tesalónicapien öor dau na*

<sup>2</sup> Maran mau warp naab mamu, ed ëpierr maachdëu Êwandamag jëeuwai irigta üu ajim a durraajem pãar köit.

<sup>3</sup> Mag pãar igwia irig üu ajim anum aig ichab marau khĩir eyaa aajem, jãga pãrau pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai büürjã iekchëba warag phidkham khösi phidkha nu, maimua jãga mag maach Pör Jesucristo bëejujã khösi nu nam gaaimua chikhannau pãach düi khaigba aadëp aawaijã ichdëu pãar eeg ooje, magum iekjã igba äwat wënnurramkhĩir. Marau khaphu nam, pãrau chadcha dich khapeen kha khösinaa Êwandamjã khösi naawaita jäg phidkha nam. Mag gaaimuata irig üu ajim a durraajem pãar köit.

<sup>4</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, marau khaphu nam chadcha ich Êwandamauta pãar jür aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdëujã chadcha pãar khösi sim.

<sup>5</sup> Marau pãar aar Êwandam iek jaau wënnurraawai sïi maachdëu jaau khõchgaupai khaba, ich Êwandam Akhaar ag jua theegau jaupibaawai ajim; maimua mag nam düi ichab chadcharam iekkha sim maachdëujã khaphu nũisiewai ajim. Pãrau khaphu nam, jãga pãar ee maar wënnurrajĩ, pãach üu wajapha wënnurramkhĩir.

<sup>6</sup> Pãach daüa maar mag wajapha wënnurram oobaawai, pãrau maar wënnurraajemjö awia ichab maach Pör Jesús nurrarrjö ajieram. Ich ag gaaimua pãar phithurg aujierrab

mamu, ich Ëwandam Akharauta p̄ar th̄aar onee api s̄ewai p̄arau maach peerduajem iekj̄a onee ùkhajieram.

<sup>7</sup> P̄aachd̄eu magtarr gaaimua Macedoniapienau maimua Acayapienauj̄a thum chi ùkha durrarr kh̄unau ùu p̄aar agpierraa w̄enurr̄um oo n̄um.

<sup>8</sup> P̄aar aigmuata maach P̄or Jesucristo iekhan s̄i aaidubaad̄em. Mag aaidubaad̄em s̄i Macedonia durrpaij̄a khaba, ni Acaya durrpaij̄a khaba, durrpierrta aaid̄u j̄oisim. Mag n̄um d̄ai ìchab p̄aachd̄eu Ëwandam iek ùkhatarrpai ogd̄uba ùkha n̄umj̄a thumaam kh̄unau khakhapd̄o th̄un̄um. Mag khakhapd̄o w̄ej̄om aawai marau tag p̄aar jaauju aai khaba n̄um.

<sup>9</sup> Marau amachig jaauju nawe amach garmuata marag jaau n̄um, marau p̄aar oon weetwai j̄aga p̄arau maar p̄aach ee baarp̄ij̄i, maimua j̄aga parhoobam nemta p̄aach Ëwandamkha wai n̄un̄id arrj̄a isegmajier̄a, j̄urr Ëwandam chaar chadcha iiu s̄ijemugpaita j̄eu w̄enurraag.

<sup>10</sup> Ëwandam Iewaa Jesús meewia iiu phiidutarr ùgtharmua deeu b̄eeju p̄arau n̄u n̄umj̄a mau marag jaau n̄um ìchab. Magua maach P̄or Jesuugta ùu ajim a chir̄um, ùu i gaaimuata Ëwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai jua kh̄aba deeu arrj̄a maach peerdu autarr aawai.

## 2

### *Pablo phidag Tesalónica phöbör ee*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, maar p̄aar aar udthuurwai ùu parcha khabajim.

<sup>2</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um ìchab, Filipos phöbör ee naawai òrau maach kh̄irchaj̄a iekhanaa maar d̄ai khaigba aajerr; mamu mag n̄um äba ùu Ëwandamau maar eeg oowi maar juagj̄a oojim, mug iek phithurg aad̄eph̄um eej̄a ogd̄uba warag ichd̄eu maach peerdu aaujem iekta p̄arag jaaukh̄ir.

<sup>3</sup> Marau maachd̄eu jaau w̄enurr̄arr iek wajapha khaph̄u narr aawai, imeerkhawi s̄eukhaj̄a nem jauba, ni juau ogthom chikham kh̄uguraagpaij̄a khaba chadchata jaau w̄enurrajim,

<sup>4</sup> ich Ëwandamauta maar j̄ur auwia ichd̄eu òor peerdu aaujem iekta jaupitarr aawai. Maguata marau mug i iek jaau w̄enurr̄um. Mag jaau w̄enurr̄um chan mag s̄i òrag maach kh̄oigpim kh̄ochgauj̄a khaba, ich Ëwandamau ichd̄euta maach th̄aarj̄a khogreu j̄urmamj̄o thum khaph̄u s̄ierr̄umua oowaij̄a magta ùu s̄ewaita mag jaau w̄enurr̄um.

<sup>5</sup> P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um ìchab, marau s̄i maachd̄eu jaau w̄enurr̄um iek ùkhamkh̄irj̄a chadam iekj̄o p̄aar th̄o iekhaba, ni s̄i mag w̄enurr̄umua phatkhon aum kh̄ochgauj̄a khabata mag jaaujeejim. Marau mag jaau w̄enurraajerr Ëwandamauj̄a khaph̄u sim.

<sup>6</sup> Marau mag s̄i òrau maachigta ee amkh̄irj̄a j̄urba, ni p̄aragj̄a maach igwia maarta th̄o iȳu abajt̄a abajim.

<sup>7</sup> Cristoou ich i jaaukh̄ir maachta j̄ur autarr aawai chadcha iek theeg n̄um awia marau p̄aar d̄ai maachd̄eu am aig aju aai naajim. Mamu magj̄a magba s̄i warag chaain daumeraamj̄o naajim p̄aar ee. P̄arau ooba aaj̄e, j̄aga ùirau b̄urj̄a ich chaain chig aba j̄asene ph̄e wai s̄iej̄e.

<sup>8</sup> Ich j̄agta p̄aarj̄a marau daupii wai naabajieb; magua marau p̄arag Ëwandam iek jaau kh̄ochag naajim. Pari mag jaau n̄umpaij̄a khaba, ag gaaimua p̄aar k̄oit maar kh̄echju arr akhiinj̄a ya nawe kh̄echwia naakham, p̄aar daupigau.

<sup>9</sup> Khodamnaan, p̄arau kh̄ir eyaa n̄um, maar p̄aar ee udthuurwai j̄aga maar khajeeu durrum äba phidkhaajeej̄i maach bidam athee. Ëwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek p̄arag jaau w̄enurr̄umua edaram magwe maar phidkhaajeejim, eeu naspawia äbmua kh̄äj̄a maar j̄aogam kh̄ochgau ichta kh̄ojudamj̄a chukkhu chirajim am uga.

10 Pārau khaphu nam, Ēwandam dau na maar būurjā khaigba khaba khajaphata wēnerrajeejim. Magua pāar eem khūnau ni ābmuajā būurjā marag magum aba aajeejim. Maagjerr pārau pāach daúa oowia ĭchab ich Ēwandamaujā khaphu sim.

11 Khīir eyaa abat ĭchab, chi ayau ich chaain wawiejemjō marau pāach wawinaa pāach khīir jāsenkhaajerr.

12 Mag wawimamua marau pārag “Chadcha Ēwandam dau na wēnerraju aai namjōta wēnerrathū” aajeejim, ichdēu durr jūa sim gaai wēnerramkhīir ichdēuta maach thūr sīewai.

13 Maguata maraun ich jāg Ēwandamag ūu ajim a durraajem. Marau Ēwandam iek jaau wēnerrarr pārau ūurwai chadcha Ēwandam iek aawaita pārau ūkhajieram. Jā chan sīi khajap maach iekpaijā khabajim; jāan Ēwandam iekhau. Magtarr aawai ichdēuta pāar wajaug paa arrum.

14 Khodamnaan, ar pāach durr eepai āba naajem khūnaupai pāar khaibag wawaag athee pāar ēudee ēkha naawai, Judea durrjā agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūn dūi arrjōta ajierram pāar dūijā. Amjā pāarjō Jesucristo dēn aawai pāar dūi arrjō amach durram khūnaupaita am ēudee ēkhaajeejim.

15 Ich makhūn judionaanauta maach Pōr Jesús thōopūijierram, warrgarwe maach jōoin Ēwandam i jaau durraajerr khūn kheechjerrjō. Mag i thōopūiwiā maarjā khaibag wawaag ēkha nūmua warag maar deum durrag jūr wērppūijierram. Jākhūnau chan Ēwandam dau na būurjā nem wajapham wauba aajem. Amach mag nūm gaaimua ni iwiir ābam khūnaujā Ēwandam iek jaau nūm igar khaba nūm.

16 Maguata judionaan khabam khūnagpa maach peerduajem iek jaaum iigwaijā magjā khōchkhaba nūm. Amach mag nūm gaaimua amachta warag Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōoma naawai Ēwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba deejū.

### *Pabloou deeu Tesalōnicapien oon mam khōchag sīerr*

17 Khodamnaan, pāar aig naawia ērēu phōbaadeeu tag marau pāar oobaa nūisijim. Mamū magum āba, marau ūiba pāar iigjeejim. Maguata pāar oon mam khōchaaga naajim.

18 Mag naawai wētju ēkhajim; mūchchajā maju ēkhajim. Mamū dōsātau idēu mū mapibajim.

19 Pāadē khīirjubat: ¿Chijā khūnta marau iigjem abarí? ¿Chijā khūn gaaimuata maar oneenaa mūg atagjā Ēwandamau nem wajapham deebarm auju khīirju nūm khai? Pāar gaaimuama; pāarta marau iigjem. Maach Pōr Jesucristo bēem edjā pāar gaaimuata maar onee aju.

20 Pāar gaaimuata maar oneenaa mūg atagjā maar ūucha nūisiju.

## 3

1 Mag pāar jāga nū a khap am khōchag chiramjā pōd maba aawai Atenas phōbōr ee mūch appai thūbawi

2 jūrr maach khodam Timoteota mua pūijim, ĭchab Cristo iek jawaag Ēwandamau ichig nem mag aawai būurjā i ichaaur magum aba khitaawai. Iita mua pūijim, pāar oon mawia pāachdēu ūkha nūm iek gaai ubū naamkhīir warag pārag jaaumkhīir,

3 maagwai jāg phithurg aadēphūm gaaimuajā ni iwiir ābjā deeu ewag mam ugua. Pārau khaphu nūm, maachin ich jāgta Ēwandamau ich gaaimua phithurg āwat wēnerrapim khōsi sim.

4 Maach ipaarmua nawejā marau pārag, ichiita maachin ich jāg ōrau maach dūi khaigba nūm gaaimua ōkhīirjugjā āwatab khaba āwat wēnerraju a jaau naajim. Magtarr aawai chadcha ag ee ōbērijim. Majā pārau khaphu nūm.

<sup>5</sup> Mag p̄ar j̄aga n̄u a khap am khōchag chir̄um tag m̄uchd̄eu āwatba aadeewaita mua Timoteo p̄ūjim, j̄aga p̄arau Ēwandam iek p̄āachd̄eu ūkhatarr ee w̄en̄urr̄u a khap j̄eumkh̄ir. Mua p̄ar kh̄irju chirajim, eeu d̄egōlp d̄ōs̄atau kh̄āij̄ā p̄arag nem khaigba waupibarm gaaimua deeu kh̄āij̄ā ewag ēr̄eu phōbaadeewai s̄i parta maach phidkhabarmj̄o aju kh̄irjuwia.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄u ya ūu deeu Timoteo Tesalōnicamua barbaichēm, p̄ar oothurwia. I iek mag p̄ar Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄naa p̄āach khapeenj̄ā agdauj̄o khōsi n̄um aajem. I iek mag ĩchab p̄āach garmuaj̄ā maar kh̄ir eyaanaa maar oom khōchag naajem aajem, ich j̄ag marauj̄ā p̄ar oom khōchag naajemj̄o.

<sup>7</sup> Khodamnaan, maguata m̄ug phithurg aadēph̄um d̄ūi gaai machagj̄ā aadēp ab mam̄u, maar d̄urr̄cha onee naajem, p̄arau p̄āachd̄eu ūkhatarr iek gaai ogd̄aba agtha p̄edurraawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mag maach P̄or Jesucristo d̄ūita p̄ar ub̄u n̄um a ūurwaita maachpaj̄ā warag kh̄irdam ub̄u aphōbaadeejem.

<sup>9</sup> J̄aga akhiin m̄ug p̄ar gaaimua Ēwandam na maach onee n̄um paar agpierr irig ūu ajim abp̄ūikh̄am.

<sup>10</sup> Edaram magwe Ēwandamag j̄eue durrumua deeu ūwaai p̄ar d̄ūi kh̄ircha oobarkhiina a durraajem, mag āba n̄uisiewai agtha p̄arau khaugba n̄umdam jaaubarmua khaugbaawai warag ub̄u n̄uisimkh̄ir.

<sup>11</sup> Ēwandam maach Ayau maach P̄or Jesús d̄ūimua maar p̄ūikhiin ūu akham a durraajem, p̄ar oon w̄etaag.

<sup>12</sup> Mag d̄ūi ĩchab maach P̄or Jesuugj̄ā p̄ar kōit j̄eue n̄um, ich j̄ag maachd̄euj̄ā p̄ar khōsi n̄umj̄o p̄arj̄ā warag agdauj̄o thumaa j̄ūrr chikham kha khōsi apimkh̄ir.

<sup>13</sup> Ichd̄euta p̄ar th̄āarj̄ā āba ichigta kh̄irjupinaa b̄ūarj̄ā pekau chukhu wai s̄iepim khōsi n̄um maach Aai Ēwandam na, deeu ūwaai thum ich igar ūkha th̄an̄um kh̄uun d̄ūi b̄ee n̄um ora. Ich mag maachd̄eu j̄eue n̄umj̄o akhiin ūu akham keena.

## 4

### *Ēwandam oowai ūuum nem*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, maach P̄or Jesús iekta maach iek gaai th̄awi ĩs marau p̄arag magam ig n̄um: Ich j̄ag maachd̄eu p̄āachig jaautarrj̄o, Ēwandamag p̄āach ūuu oomkh̄ir, ar p̄āach n̄umj̄o ich j̄ag agpierraata w̄en̄urr̄ath̄u.

<sup>2</sup> Maach P̄or Jesuu p̄arag jaaupibaawai marau p̄āachig jaautarr ya p̄arau khaph̄u n̄um.

<sup>3</sup> Ēwandamaun āba ich atheepaita maachig nem wau w̄en̄urr̄apim khōsi sim; ni iwiir ābj̄ā dich ōor khabam d̄ūi khapese aba.

<sup>4</sup> Magju kh̄āai s̄i agdauj̄o dich ūu chaar auna, i d̄ūi agpierraanaa, aairaa aju aai n̄um, i d̄ūi dichd̄eu ampierr aba;

<sup>5</sup> mag dich ūu d̄ūi pawiaj̄ā, s̄i ōor Ēwandam khaugbam kh̄uunj̄o i d̄ūi kh̄ir lōkōo khaba, s̄i i d̄ūi khapes ajupaij̄ā kh̄irjuba.

<sup>6</sup> Ni ābmuaj̄ā oob dich khapeen ūuin wau s̄isid amiet, ni maḡum gaaimuaj̄ā p̄āach khapeen kh̄ūgurmiet. Na maachd̄eu p̄āach kh̄ircha jaau narrj̄o, maḡum paran Ēwandamauj̄ā jua kh̄uaba deejem, ichd̄euj̄ā j̄ag khōchkh̄aba s̄ierraawai.

<sup>7</sup> Ēwandamau maach ich athee j̄ur autarr chan s̄i parhooba pekau wau w̄en̄urr̄amkh̄ir khabajim. Magju kh̄āai ichd̄eu khōsi simj̄o ich athee nem wajapha wau n̄umpai wau w̄en̄urr̄amkh̄irta maach ich d̄enkha aujim.

<sup>8</sup> Magtarr aawai cham̄ug nem wajapha wau n̄umta iseg sim wounaun chi jaau w̄en̄urr̄am kh̄uunta isegba, ich Ēwandam ichd̄eu maachig ich Akhaar deejemchata iseg sim, cham̄ug maachd̄eu jaau w̄en̄urr̄am iekj̄ā i d̄en̄ aawai.

<sup>9</sup> M̄ug Ēwandam iek ùkha n̄m gaaimua khodkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n aphajã warag chikham kha khõsi amkh̄ir chan mua tag pãrag b̄urjã jaaup̄ibam, ich Ēwandamauchata ya pãar mag khõsi w̄n̄rraa khaugpi s̄iewai.

<sup>10</sup> Macedonia durr̄am kh̄n̄n ùu pãar thum agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi w̄n̄rraajem chadcha; maḡm ãba mam̄ marau waragta j̄rr̄ agdaujõ dich khapeen daupii abat an̄m.

<sup>11</sup> Khõinaa w̄n̄rrajuuta ãkhanaa nem inagd̄am wauju aai n̄m khai, ag gaaipaita n̄is̄it. Pãach juadamaucha phidkhabat, nawe maachd̄eu pãachig jaaudemjõ.

<sup>12</sup> Maagwai bithurgam kh̄n̄n Ēwandam iek ùkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄naujã pãach mag oowai, pãar ãugar khaigba iekhabaju; mag n̄m d̄ui ìchab pãach mag phidkhaawai pãachd̄eu nem ig n̄m atheejã pãar augch̄ebaju.

### *Maach Põr Jesucristo b̄eju Pabloou jaautarr*

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaan, s̄i Ēwandam iek ùkhaba aajem kh̄n̄njõ pãach õkh̄irjuu apimaaugau, marau pãrag jaaum ig n̄m, jãga aajẽ m̄ug maach Ēwandam iek ùkha n̄m kh̄n̄n meewai.

<sup>14</sup> Maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄m Jesús meewia deeu iuu phiid̄tarr. Magtarr aawai thãraucha i iek ùkha n̄m õtarr kh̄n̄njã deeu ich Ēwandamau phiriutkha auwia ich Jesús pierrum d̄ui b̄ejujã chadcha khaph̄ aju aai n̄m.

<sup>15</sup> Magua maach Põr Jesús iekta maach iek gaai th̄wi pãrag khap amkh̄ir marau mag n̄m: Maach Põr Jesús b̄em ed maach agtha chi iuu durr̄um kh̄n̄n chan maach na kh̄chtarr kh̄n̄n na i kh̄irp̄hee pos aimabaju, maach nawe kh̄chtarr kh̄n̄nta nacha phiid̄tkhaju aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Maach Põr Jesús ich b̄em edan ichta nem iek theeg b̄eju, Ēwandam trompeta t̄e abarm d̄ui Arcangelau i pierrum jaauiwã ãa abarm ee. Mag ãgtharmua pierrwã Cristo iek ùkha n̄m meetarr kh̄n̄nta nacha iuu phiid̄tkhaju;

<sup>17</sup> maimuata maach agtha chi iuu durr̄um kh̄n̄n s̄i ãgthaa edjã baug ee d̄egõlp j̄irkha athamjõ awi mag chi maach nawe meetarr kh̄n̄npa ich mag i d̄ui ãba n̄is̄iju.

<sup>18</sup> Mag i d̄ui ãba naaimaju aawai maḡm iek ig iȳu n̄muata warag agdaujõ pãach khapeen kh̄ir onee apibat.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, mam̄ jãagwaita mag maach ph̄e awaan b̄eju ed chan mua pãrag jaaup̄ibam.

<sup>2</sup> Ya pãrau khaph̄ n̄m, maach Põr Jesús b̄em edan, s̄i nem j̄gkhaajemta edaar d̄egõlp nem j̄gkhabaich̄emjõta barch̄ju.

<sup>3</sup> Maguata chi ùkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄nau, “Ìsin chad maach khajapha khõinaa aphõbaad̄bma” an̄m ee, d̄egõlp am õju ed barch̄ju, s̄i khajap chaai awaag d̄egõlp ùi chaai machkhabaad̄emjõ. Magbarm ed chi th̄bagkha n̄is̄im kh̄n̄n chan ni ãbjã Ēwandam jua eemua peerd̄bam.

<sup>4</sup> Khodamnaan, pari pãar agtha warramjõ s̄i kh̄ichag eeta khaba n̄m, mag maach Põr b̄em edjã okhopp̄ha n̄m oocheeg.

<sup>5</sup> Ya pãran thumwe ararag eem kh̄n̄nau; ya pãar ãsdawam kh̄n̄nkha th̄naabahab. Maach chan edaram kh̄n̄n khaba ni kh̄ichag eem kh̄n̄njã khabam.

<sup>6</sup> Magua warm kh̄n̄njõ s̄i parhooba dichd̄eu nem waumpierr wau w̄n̄rraju khaba n̄m; magju kh̄ai wajaphata kh̄ir khaug naaju aai n̄m i b̄ewaim athee, s̄i põr ee nag wai n̄mjõ okhopp̄ha khaba.

<sup>7</sup> Maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄m, õran edaar paawaita kh̄id̄tkhaajem, maimua kh̄eumamuata dõtarr khai, edaar paawaita ìchab kh̄ech th̄naajem.

<sup>8</sup> Pari maachin ãsdawam khun aawai donnaanjö parhoob nem wauju khaba nam. Maachin Ëwandam iek maachdëu ogdaba ukha namta warag khösi ukhanaa, Jesucristoou maach peerdu awaan bëejuuta ich mag khïr eyaa wai wënraraju aai nam.

<sup>9</sup> Ëwandamau maach jur aauwai chan deeu ãsie maach gaai jua khaba ichdëu ampierr aagta maach jur aubajim. Irua maach jur autarran, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua üu peerdu wënrarmkhïrta maach jur aujim.

<sup>10</sup> Ichta maach köit uduraa ich thöopijim, magbarm gaaimua deeu ich bëewai agtha iuu durrum oobaicheewai, wa meewi naawia khãijã, ïchab ich dui wënrarmkhïr ich dui arraag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag i dui äba naaimaju aawai ich jãg pãach numjö pãach khapeen khïr onee apinaa Ëwandam iek jaau numuajã agdaujö chikham uba apijuuta êkhabat.

<sup>12</sup> Khodamnaan, marau pãrag jaau ig numun ïchab, ar pãach ee chi pörnaan Ëwandam iek jaanaa pãach wawiejem khun chan oob pãrau sïi amag oobamjö amiet anumu, amag phagmaaugau.

<sup>13</sup> Magum gaai phidkha durrum paar wajapha am daupiinaa am kha khösi abat. Magnaa pãach wir aigpajã khöinaa naajeet.

<sup>14</sup> Khodamnaan, ar jãg phidkhamapha sïsidum khunagjã ikhaba meerrau sïubat phidkhamkhïr. Kha oneg chukhu num khunjã khïr onee apinaa bür abarm gaaimua pekau ee burrjöjöo nam khun juagjã oobat. Pari mag nem jaauwajã khajapha ithüu abat am dui.

<sup>15</sup> Chikhamnau pãach dui khaigba aawai oob ich agjö aju awia am dui khaigba amiet. Magju khãai pãach nem wauupierr nem wajapha waujuuta êkhabat, pãach wir aigpai maimua thumaam khun dui awiajã ich agjö.

<sup>16</sup> Ed ëepierr ich mag onee abat.

<sup>17</sup> Ed ëepierr Ëwandamagta jëeub khaba jëeubat.

<sup>18</sup> Mag jëeu numua nem thumaam paar irig üu ajim abat. Pãar Jesucristo dënka naawai magta irua apim khösi sim pãrag ich dui.

<sup>19</sup> Ëwandam Akharau pãach khapeenag nem waupiewai idëu waupibat, oob magum waumiet aba.

<sup>20</sup> Ëwandamau khïrjug deewia pãach ee i iek jaau num khunau nem jaauwai, oob sïi ürbamjöo amiet.

<sup>21</sup> Amau jaau num thum wajapha urnaa chi wajaphampai pör ee atthat.

<sup>22</sup> Nem wau numua maach pekau paarpapiejem nem warre thum isegbapüt.

<sup>23</sup> Ëwandam ichdëu öor khöinaa apiejumuata pãar wajapha pekau chukhu wai sïekhiin üu akham. Magua pãar köit Ëwandamag jëeu chirum, pãar akhaar, pãar mor maach chi ürüm cha maach iyü nampa thumaa wajapha thunamta maach Pör Jesucristoou ich bëewai oochëmkhïr.

<sup>24</sup> Ich chi pãar jur autarrau chan ich iekhabarm bürjã sëukhaba sïerrum. Í mag sïerraawai ichdëu mag abarmjã chadcha sïerrum.

### *Pablo salud äbmiecharam*

<sup>25</sup> Khodamnaan, maar köitjã ïchab Ëwandamag jëeubat.

<sup>26</sup> Maach khodnaan thumaam khunag ma salud deebat.

<sup>27</sup> Maach Pör Jesuu murug jaaupi sïewai i iekta mua mäch iek gaai thawi ësap gaai mug phã deepüi chirum. Mug mua phã deepüi chirum Ëwandam gaaimua thum maach khodkha num khun jügdaar thürbat, amach jügücha ürmkhïr.

<sup>28</sup> Maach Pör Jesucristoogta pãar köit jëeu chirajem, ichdëuta pãrau nemdam ig num thumaa dedee amkhïr.

Mugdampai ajim pãrag jaaupüm ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 2 TESALONICENSES

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepüitarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ.** Chamug ěudeem cartajã Pabloouta phãjim ĩchab Tesalónicapien athee. Mag nacharam ěsap deepüitarr khur dürrũ aadẽm ee agtha amachdẽu ùkha nũm gaaimua dau aug wau nũm anũmjã ichdẽu ũr sĳejim aajem. Mag nũm dũi irua ũurwai āaur khũnau ajappai khaugba naajim aajem, mag maach Põr Jesucristo deeu ich chognaan dũi ichta chi Põrkha bẽewi ichdẽu igbaju khũnag warre amach khĩircha jaaubarm ed chi ùkha nũm khũn dũijã jãga aju (1:8-9). Mag wir aig amach khapeenaupai amach dau aug wau naawai āaur khũnau khĩirjuawai ya ag ed pabaichẽmpii naajim aajem. Maguata Ęwandamau juau khãijã am dũi jãgpi sim aajeejim anũm. Amachdẽu mag khĩirju nũm gaaimua āaur khũn chará ya phidkhajã phidkhaba naajim anaabá, eeu dẽgõlp Jesús barbaicheewai sĳi amach phithur atarrdam werpũaju awi.

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Pabloou amag mũg ěsap phãnaa deepüitarran amag, jãgwiata mag chikhamnau dau aug waupi nũmjã āwat wẽnũrrá a jaaunaa Ęwandamau mũg durr i agkhabarm edjã jãga aju a jaaupãaig ajim. Pabloou nacha amag jaaujim, khandheeta Ęwandamau ich chaain ẽdũraa dau aug waupiejẽ chikhamnaan jua machgau. I iek jãg Cristo iek ùkha durrum gaaimua dau aphũũ aajerr jũrr ich Ęwandamauta am ich aar phẽ auju aajem (1:5). Ajapcharan ich Cristo pierrwaita ich gaaimua dau aphũũ aajerr khũn khĩir meeupiwi, jũrr mag i igar durrarr khũn dũi khaigba aajerr khũn gaai irua jua khũabaju (1:6-7). Maimua ĩchab amag khap amkhĩir ajapha jaaupũijim, agtha Cristo bẽewi mag ich iek isegtarr khũn gaai mas aju ed khaba sim (cap. 2).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dũi Timoteopa āba nũmua mũg ěsap phã deepüi chirũm pãar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha nũm khũnag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, pãar chadcha Ęwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkhanaa ĩchab maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ nũm.

<sup>2</sup> Marau Ęwandam chi Ayag jẽeunaa maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jẽeu nũm, pãar ũuu wai nũm dũi ĩchab khõinaa wai wẽnũrramkhĩir.

#### *Cristo bẽewai pekau paraam khũn gaai Ęwandamau mas aju*

<sup>3</sup> Khodamnaan, pãrau pãachdẽu ùkha nũm iekta chadcha warag ogdũba ùkhanaa aguata nem jua theeg paaukhamam dũi wir aig pãach khapeenjã waragta daupii paaukhamaawai, chadcha pãar gaaimua marau Ęwandamag ũu ajim aju aai nũm.

<sup>4</sup> Pãach jãg durrum gaaimua chadcha maachdẽujã mũg maach Ęwandam iek ùkha nũnũidũmpierr wẽnũrrũmua pãar ěugar wajapha ig iyũũ aajem. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jãg õrau pãach dũi khaigba pãach ěudee ěkhabaadẽphũmjã magũm igba khĩir thũu āwat durraawaima.

<sup>5</sup> Pãar jãg phithurg āwat durrum paar, Ęwandam thumaam khũn dũi nem agchata waaujeewai, pãar irua ich aar õbẽrju ayaa apiju. Mag i gaaimua maagjerr paar pãar dũi mag ũu awiajã, ābmuajã põd Ęwandamau pãar dũi jãgbaju aai sim aju khaba sim.

<sup>6</sup> Jõoi thumaam khũn dũi mag nem agcha waaujeewaita jãg pãar dau aug wau nũm khũn dũijã irua ĩchab ich agjõ am aphũũ apiju.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa pãach chi dau aphũũ durrum khũnta mũg atag maach Põr Jesús sĳi õtdau uu thũnũm ee ich chognaan chi jua thierrnaan dũi ũgtharmua bẽewai maach thum āba jua ũipiju.



<sup>8</sup> Mag i urum edan ar òrau ich igmapha aajerr khun dui maach Pör Jesuu òor peerdu aaujem iek jaauwaijã asekasmapha aajerr khun gaai mas deenta urum.

<sup>9</sup> Makhunan sï irua barkhupüwia mam ich mag okhoo naisiegau. Magbarm chan tag maach Pör Jesús khïr wajaugjã ooba, ni i jua theegjã oobaju.

<sup>10</sup> Mag i pierrwai i chaain chi ükha durrum thumaam khunauta irig eeaju. Maig pãarjã i dui naaju, marau pãachig jaautarr iek ükhatarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Maguata marau Êwandamag pãar kôit ich jãg jëeu durraajem, ichdëu pãrag ich iek ükhapi aauwai ichdëu wënrappim khösi sïerrjô wënrarmkhïr. Marau khaphu num, pãachdëu chadcha ükha num gaaimua pãrau dürrcha i athee nem wajapham waum khösi num. Mam mag nem waujujã, ich jua theegauta mag pãachdëu ig numjô apikhiin üu akham.

<sup>12</sup> Mag numua pãar gaaimua maach Pör Jesujã thumaam khunau thö iekhaju. Magbaawai ichdëujã ïchab maach Êwandam düimua pãach khïrcha üu pãar thö iekhaju.

## 2

### *Cristo bëeju na woun ãb chi khaigbam bëeju jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamna, maach Pör Jesucristo pierrwai maachin chadcha i dui naisiju. Mam mag i bëeju jaau num gaaimua chan

<sup>2</sup> oob parhoobam khunag uduur pãach khügurpimiet, Êwandam iek awia pãachig jaau numua, sï òor ijëjëbkhama ürwia, wa ësapjôm khãijã maar i gaai thüwia parhooba pãach aig deepüi num gaai ya maach Pör Jesucristoon barbaichem a jaauwaijã oob magum gaaimua pãach khügurpimiet.

<sup>3</sup> Äbmua khãijã pãachig mag jaauwai maan sëukhaawaiu. Ich Jesucha bëeju na ichi-ita woun ãb chi khaigbam mug jëb gaai sïeichëju. Mag wounauta òor Êwandam dui meeukhapiju. Mam mug atag paawai Êwandamau jürr i gaaita jua khüaba ich mag i gaai mas wai nerraju.

<sup>4</sup> Pari ichta mug jëb gaai sïweran ich mag wounauta Êwandam igwia nem jaau numjã bürrjã khöchkhaba ni sï irigjã jëeupimaphaaju. Maguan mawia ichta Aai i jëeujem degjã jupimaju; mag jupimawia iita Êwandamauaju, ichdëupai.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Pãrau khïr ee paba nu, ar mu pãar aar chiraawai ich mag iek mua pãachig jaaujerr?

<sup>6</sup> Pãrau khaphu num ïchab, khaniuta mugwaiwe i bëepiba sï äba ich bëeju ed aadeewaita uduura bëepi nu.

<sup>7</sup> Mugwaiwejã òrau nem khaigbam pöm wau thunum. Mam mag äbmua idëu i bëepiba thüa wai simjô sim chawag khecheu athaawaita warag khaibag athuucha thünaisiju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag idëu uduura ich bëepibaawain chadau mag woun chi khaigbam bëewi sïeichëju; mam par mag khaibag sïewiajã maach Pör Jesuu, sï phuasirbapüimjô, ich oomugau ich jua theeg düimua warre thöopüiju.

<sup>9</sup> Mag woun chi khaigbam bëejuun, mepeer jua theeg düita bëeju. Mag simua aawai chi meperau i juag oojü, ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa òor dauderraa waumamkhïr; mam mag waumamun sï òor khüguraagpau.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaadëm abarmun, ar pöd peerduba awia Êwandamau isegju khunan ichdëu khügurm aig nem parhooba waumamua khügurmaju, chadcharam iek amachig jaautarrjã warag igba ni ükhajã ükhaba awia maach Pör Jesuug uduur amach peerdupiba arr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Mag gaaimua ich Êwandamaujã ïchab uduura mag nem chad khabamug am khügurpimaju, magumta chadam iekjô ükhamamkhïr;

<sup>12</sup> magbaawai ïchab magum gaaimua amach khöchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khöchgau chadam iekta ükhaba arr gaaimua jürr ich Êwandamauta am gaai mas aim mas aag.

*Ēwandamau ich athee peerde<sub>u</sub> awaag j<sub>ur</sub> autarr kh<sub>uun</sub>*

<sup>13</sup> Khodamnaan maach Pör Jesuu kha khōsim kh<sub>uun</sub>, ichiita marau pāar gaaimua Ēwandamag üu ajim aju aai n<sub>um</sub>. ¿Khan jägwi? Pāachta jäig Tesalónica phöbör ee chi nacha Ēwandamau j<sub>ur</sub> autarr kh<sub>uun</sub> aawaima. Magnaa ìchab ich Ēwandam Akhaar maachig nem wajapha waupiejem düimua pāachdēu ükhatarr gaaimuapa pāachta nacha peerd<sub>wi</sub> naawaima.

<sup>14</sup> Magaag atheeta Ēwandamau òor peerde<sub>u</sub> aaujem iek marau jaau wēn<sub>ur</sub>ram gaaimua Ēwandamau pāar ich dēnkha aujim, m<sub>ug</sub> atag pawiajā maach Pör Jesucristo ajaug ich mag oo wēn<sub>ur</sub>ramkhīir.

<sup>15</sup> Magau khodamnaan, Ēwandam iek khīirchajā marau jaaunaa sīi ēsap phā deep<sub>üi</sub> n<sub>um</sub> gaaijā pāachig jaautarr chan oob khīir okhoomiet. Khīir okhooju khāai pārau warag ag gaaita ub<sub>a</sub> thierrkha n<sub>uisit</sub>.

<sup>16-17</sup> Maraun, ich maach Pör Jesucristoouchata maach Ēwandam chi Aai düimua pāar khīir jāsenkhanaa pāar juag oopim khōsi n<sub>um</sub>, pārau nem jaaunaa nem wau n<sub>um</sub> thum wajaphata öbëbër amkhīir. Ich Ēwandamauta maach khōsi khīir jāsenkhajim, ich mag wēn<sub>ur</sub>ramua ich düi ogd<sub>u</sub>ba n<sub>uisi</sub>ujā khap amkhīir.

### 3

*Pabloou ich khapeen düimua amach kōit jēupi narr*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, ābmiecha paawai marau pārag maar kōit jēubat an<sub>um</sub>, mag gaaimua pāach ee arrjō maach Pör Jesuu òor peerde<sub>u</sub> aaujem iekta jöpcha durrpierr aaid<sub>u</sub>baadee òrau<sub>jā</sub> ükham khōsi amach thāraucha ükhamkhīir.

<sup>2</sup> Pārau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>um</sub>, thumaam kh<sub>uun</sub>au chan Ēwandam iek ogd<sub>u</sub>ba ükhaba aajem. Maagwai jēunaat, òor khaibag sīsid<sub>um</sub> kh<sub>uun</sub> jua eemuajā üu maar peerd<sub>um</sub>khīir.

<sup>3</sup> Mam<sub>a</sub> ich maach Pör Jesucristoou ich garmua chan maach kha ogd<sub>u</sub>ba sīerraawai pāar irua ich düi ub<sub>a</sub> wai sīena<sub>a</sub> mag khaibagkham kh<sub>uun</sub> jua ee burrpimaaugaujā pāar th<sub>u</sub>a wai n<sub>ur</sub>raju.

<sup>4</sup> Pāar chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo düita wēn<sub>ur</sub>raawai marau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>um</sub>, pārau marau nem jaau n<sub>um</sub> ipierr nem waunaa m<sub>ug</sub> atagjā ich jäg wau n<sub>uisi</sub>ju.

<sup>5</sup> Mag pārau maach ipierraa aju khaph<sub>u</sub> naab mam<sub>a</sub>, warag Ēwandamag jēu n<sub>um</sub>, ich jäg ichdēujā maach khōsi arrjō pāragjā warag wir aig pāach agdaujō daupiicha amkhīir. Magnaa ìchab maach Pör Jesucristo juapaata pārag deepi jēu n<sub>um</sub>, chikham jua machgau pāach dau aph<sub>u</sub> awiajā ich dēnjō āwatamkhīir.

*Phidkhamapham khai thachjā khöbaju aai sim*

<sup>6</sup> Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo iekta maach iek gaai th<sub>u</sub>wi marau pārag jaaum ig n<sub>um</sub>: Ar òor pāach ee sīi amach khōchagpierr am khōchgau phidkhamaphanaa marau pāachig nem wajapha jaautarr chaaur n<sub>ur</sub>rjēem kh<sub>uun</sub> düi oob khapeerkhamiet.

<sup>7</sup> Pārau khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>um</sub> jāga maar pāar ee wēn<sub>ur</sub>rajī. Maar mag sīi parhooba maachdēu ampierr wēn<sub>ur</sub>raba arr aawai pārau pāachdēujā khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>um</sub>, khanjöm nemta pārau maar jua oowia agjō maar dēnjō wauju aai n<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>8</sup> Maar chan mag sīi phidkhajā phidkhaba òor igaau par thach khöba aajeejim. Ante iwiir ābmua khāijā maar jāogam khōchgauta ichpa khōjudam chukhu chirajim am ugua, khajeeu durrum āba, maran edaram magwe phidkhaajeejim maach bidam athee.

<sup>9</sup> Maar mag phidkha wēn<sub>ur</sub>rarr chan mag maach wēn<sub>ur</sub>ram paar pārau marag sīi par thach khöpiju aai khaba naawaijā khaba, maach mag phidkha n<sub>um</sub> oowi maachjō phidkhamkhīirta maar jäg wēn<sub>ur</sub>rajim.

<sup>10</sup> Maach jam pāar düi naathuurwai marau pārag iekha p<sub>u</sub>ajim. Mag iek m<sub>ug</sub> ajim: “Pāar ee āb khāijā phidkhamapha sim khai, magan thachjā khöbaju aai sim.” Ma ajim marau pārag jaau p<sub>u</sub>atarr.

11 Pari magtarrta marau maumua ũurwai ãaur khun mag s̃i phidkhajã phidkhaba, parta naajem anam.

12 Ar mag burjã nem waujujã chukhu nam khunag marau, “S̃i par naaju khãai phidkhabat” anam “pãach bi athee.” Maach Pör Jesucristo iekta i imeerba marau mag jaaupui nam.

13 Khodamnaan, nem wajapha wau nam gaaimua chan oob pãrau khajeeu nam awia tag nem waubam amiet.

14 M̃ug marau pãrag phã deepui nam iekta abmua khãijã asekasmapha sim khai, magan mag wounan warre thumaam khunag ich mag sim khakhapdö apinaa oob i d̃i khapeerkhamiet, ich d̃i magbaawai deeu kh̃ir naauwia deeu ewag kh̃irjumkh̃ir.

15 Mam magwia khãijã oob i d̃i iekkhör paraa namjõ i oomapha amiet. Magju khãai agtha pãach khodkha s̃ewai s̃i i wawibat.

*Pabloou chi ukha durrum khun kōit Ēwandamag jēutarr*

16 Maach Pör Jesús maach khōinaa apiejemugta pãar kōit jēu chiram, pãar wēnarrampierr ichdēuta pãar khōinaa wai ñrramkh̃ir. Ichchata ich mag pãar d̃i s̃epim khōsi chiram.

17 M̃uch Pabloouchata m̃uch juadamaucha pãrag m̃ug abmiem saluddam phãnaa deepui chiram. M̃uch ēsap phãapierr ich jãg m̃uchdēucha m̃uch th̃r firmaap̃aijem, chadcha m̃uchdēuchata deepui chiram khap amkh̃ir.

18 Maach Pör Jesucristoogta pãar kōit jēu chirajem, ichdēuta pãrau nemdam ig nam thumaa dedee amkh̃ir.

M̃ugdampai ajim pãrag jaaup̃im ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

## 1 TIMOTEO

### Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepüitarr

**Chi phätarr.** Cham khun carta numí Timoteoog deepüitarr maimua Titoog deepüitarr dui makhun thärjupta äbmiecha Pabloou phätarr khunau. Makhun carta pastornaan atheeta phätarr aawai negöonau “cartas pastorales” aajem.

**Khaigta phã deepüijĩ.** Pabloou mug carta deepüi sim jaar, Timoteo pastor ajim aajem Efesoom iglesia ee; magua irigta deepüijim aajem. Warrcha Pabloou Efeso phöbör ee maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai öor khapaana üu Cristo iek ükhajierram aajem. Mag ükha phöbaaderr aigmua Timoteoogta Pabloou chi Efesoom iglesia jaau püatarr aawai Timoteon phidag pöomata wai sijeim aajem. Mag jaar chan isimjö Ewandamag jëwaag äba biirduajem dijã chukhu arr aawai sïi parhoobam degta amach dürr abarmpierr agdaujö amach pastor dui podpaajeejim aajem. Mag thunarr thum chi pastornaan Timoteoogta jaau püajim Pabloou.

Timoteon chadcha Ewandam iek ichig jaaupi jaauntarr gaaita ogdüba phidkhanaa Pablo dui khapeer ajapham ajim aju aai num. Chadcha ich jöoi Pablooujã i chig aba aajeejim (Fil. 2:19-20).

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Pabloou Timoteoog mug ěsap phã deepüitarran i wawieg ajim; iruajã ichab Cristo iek ükhaajerr aawai öor eejã i jãga nürraju aai sijeĩ a jaaupäaig; mag num dui ichab ich chi Timoteo Efesoom iglesia ee pastor arr aawai chi ükha durrarr khun duijã irua jãga aju aai sijeĩ a wawieg. Mag Pabloou Timoteoog ich iglesia ee jãga aju aai sijeĩ a jaaupüitarr gaaimua is ewagjã maadëu khaphu aju aai num jãga naaju aai nu maach iglesia (3:15).

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mun Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhür jar autarr. Ewandam maach peerdu aumieu Cristo düimua chogpüitarrauta pu athee mug ěsap phã chirum Timoteo.

<sup>2</sup> Mag Jesucristo cha mua jaau chiramuata mug atagjã üu maach khür meeupiju. Maachdëu i iekpai äba ükha wënrüm gaaimua püta mua mäch chaaijö ürcha ig chitum. Maach Aai Ewandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëu chirum, pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa üuu wai num dui pu khöinaa wai wënrümkhür.

#### Chad khabam iek jaau num gaaimua Pabloou iek theeg jaaupüitarr

<sup>3</sup> Ar na mäch Macedoniaag maagpaawai mächdëu pürug jaau chirarrjö, ich jãig Efeso phöbör eepai chirsí, jãg sïi sëukha nem agchajã khaba jaau wënrüm khunag tag jãgum iek jaaupiba aag.

<sup>4</sup> Oob sïi jãg amach jöoin igwia amau waaujerr igphöbaadëmjã warag ag gaipai par amach iphithur pu chuu apim amag. Jãgum iek jaau numuan sïita warag öor ee iek pöm maadëujã khaugbata apüi sim. Sïi öor khügur phë wai numua warag örag Cristo iek ükhapi aujujã khürjubata num, Ewandamau maachig jaau simjö amachigjã agjö jaau simjã khaugbamjö.

<sup>5</sup> Mua pürug mag jaaupüi chirumun, ich mag wënrüraju khâyau warag chikham kha khösi amkhürta mag am wawibã a chirum, magbaawai amau agdaujö ö ajaphanaa nem khaigba waujujã khürjuba sïi thärauchata Cristo iek ükhamkhür.

<sup>6</sup> Mam ar chi sëukha nem jaau num khunau magba, warag khürjug chaaur khürjuwia sïi parhooba maadëu nem igmaphamugta ee thunarram.

<sup>7</sup> Mag wënrümmta amaun öraujã amachig amta Moiseeu phã püatarr iek jawaagjã chi machnaanau apim khösi num. Mam mag amachdëupaijã nem jaau khaug num anamta, amachdëu jaau wënrümjã khaugba num.

*Chijã khun atheeta Ēwandamau ley deejĩ*

<sup>8</sup> Jãg Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phãpitarran chadcha chi ajaphamu. Mamũ ichab maadëu khaphu aju aai num, chijã khun atheeta Moiseeu mag phã puajĩ.

<sup>9</sup> ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai nem ajapha waujem khunag tag nem waupiba aagta Moiseeu mag ley phã puajĩ? Mag khabam. Moiseeu mag Ēwandam ley phã puatarran, ar nem jaau numjã ũrba warag chaur ũkha ũkha sierrjẽem khun atheyau: nem khaibag sũ pekau waujupai khĩirjuajem khun athee; ar Ēwandam õgkhabanaa i iekjã ũkhaba, warag i wau iekhaajem khun athee; ar amach dẽnnaanã wir aig thõojem khun athee; maimua ar thum chikham juau thõojem khun atheeta phã puajim.

<sup>10</sup> Lein ichab ar dich õor khabam dũita khapes aajem khun athee; ar dich khamanaan appaita un dũimjõ, wa un khãijã amach appaita emkhooiin dũimjõ aajem khun athee; ar ajuẽs õor purnaa amach athee phidkhamkhĩir dur arrjem khun athee; sẽunemkham khun athee, maimua ar chad khabam nemta chadam iek gaai thũ iekha sierrjẽem khun atheeta phã puajim. Ajapcharan lein ar thum Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem ajaphamta waupi jaau sim ipierraa khaba, warag nem parhooba wau wẽnerrum khun khaibag waumkhĩirta phã puajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mua mag nem ajaphamta waupi sim a chirum chan mũch iekpaijã khaba, jãan ich Ēwandam õor dũi ajaug khitamuata murug jũrr jaaumkhĩir jaautarrau. Magua mua maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumpierr ich magta jaau chitum.

*Ich peerdu autarr paar Pabloou Ēwandamag ũu ajim atarr*

<sup>12</sup> Maach Põr Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir mũch jur autarr paar irig ũu ajim a chirum. Ichdẽuta ũu mũ juapã jãppibarmjõ abarm mag ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Irua oowai mua ich phidag gaai ogdaba chitaju khaphu sierr aawai mug phidag murug deejim.

<sup>13</sup> Muan warran Cristo eugar khaigba iekha chitajim; magna i iek ũkha num khun khaibag wawaag am eudeejã ekhanaa ich Cristo thũrcha thũrthũrnaajã ichab i wau iekhakha aajeejim. Mag chitarr āba, Ēwandamau mũ dau aug khaugjim, agtha i iek ũkhaba chirum gaaimuata mũch mag chitumjã khaugba chitaajerr aawai.

<sup>14</sup> Jũrran mag chitajieb mamũ, maach Põr Ēwandamau ũu magumjã igba mũch khaibag thum chugpatarr aawai āba Jesucristo iekpaita ũkha chitum. Magua ĩsin mua i khõsinaa mũch khapeenjã thum āba daupii chitum, ar chadcha i iek ũkha num khunau aajemjõ.

<sup>15</sup> Dich in iekhõoin thumaam khunau khaphu aju aai num: “Jesucristo mug jẽb gaai bẽewain pekau paraam khun peerdu awaanta bẽejim.” Ma chan sũkhaawajã khabam. Warran mun mũchta ũrcha pekau põm chitajim, tagam khun khãijã.

<sup>16</sup> Mamũ mag mũchta atcha nem khaibag chitarr aawaita Ēwandamau warag mũ dau aug khaugam khõsi dau aug khaugjim, mũ magbarm gaaimua thumaam khun nem khaibag sũsid awiajã magum igba, Ēwandamau amagjã “Mua pãar mũchig bẽeta oo chirum pãar peerdu awaag” a sim khap amkhĩir. Magua ewag pawiajã amau mũ dẽnjõ ũkhamun, ũu peerdu nũisiewai Cristo dũi amach ich mag nũisiju khap aju.

<sup>17</sup> Maguata thumaam khunau Ēwandampaita thõ iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag Rey chaarkha sierraawai. Ihta āba thõjã thõba, ich mag sierrum warrgarwe. Í põd maadëu ooba aajem. Ihta āba Ēwandam charau. Ichdẽupaita nem thum khaphu sierrum. Maata maach Ēwandamau.

<sup>18</sup> Ajap chirã Timoteo. Pũta mũch chaaijõ wai chitaawai mua purug jaaukhim: Na ar Ēwandamau khapeenag iekhapibaawai pu igwia jãga pu phidkhaju aai chirã a jaautarrjõ, ich jãg Cristo iek maachdëu ũkha num gaaita ubanaa, nem khaigba waujujã khĩirjuba, warag maach Ēwandam iekta jaaubã, sũ meeukha jãau numjõ nem pu chukhu.

<sup>19</sup> Pua khaphu chirum, maach khapeen āaur khunau amachdëu nem ajapham wauju aai num khaphu narrta warag chaur khĩirjuwia ya ĩs parhoobata wẽnerrum.

<sup>20</sup> Magta ajierram maach khapeen Imeneo Alejandro dui. Maguata amau deeu ewag khirju num ora mua warag meperagta am thusiebarum, am dui ichdeu ampierr amkhir; amach dui jagbaawai eudee tag si Ewandam dui ibur wau numjo i dui jagam ugua.

## 2

### *Jaga aju aai nu Ewandamag jeeu num aig*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mua parag jaaum ig chirumun mugau: Or thum mug jeb gaai thunum khun koi Ewandamag jeebat. Mag jeeumamua nem thumaam paarja ichab irig uu ajim abat.

<sup>2</sup> Presidentenaan koi jeeunaa ichab tagam khun thum chi thethemnaan maach porkha thunum khun koi tja Ewandamag jeebat, maach thum aba khoinaa wenurraag. Mag warag maadeu jeeumamua irig: "Ewandam, pua amag khirjug khaphu apibarju, nem ajapha waumkhir" a jeeju aai num. Parau magta jeeumun, Ewandamau amag khirjug ajapha deebaawai maach thumaam khunta onee num dui khoinaa wenurraju, Ewandamau khosim nemja maachdeu waum aig wauju ayaa. Maagwai mag Ewandamau khosim nem wauwaija bigaam khunau magum abaju.

<sup>3</sup> Parau mag thumaam khun koi jeeu numun magan uu kherum. Mua parag mag jeeupi chirumun, Ewandam maach peerduajemujja ich magta ichig jeeupiejeewaita mag jaa chirum.

<sup>4</sup> Iruan thumaam khunag chadcha ichdeu maach peerdu aajem iekta khaphu apim khosi sim, mag khaphu nisiewai thumaam khunau amach peerduju aai num a khap amkhir.

<sup>5</sup> Mam mag maach thumaam khun peerdu awaag ichta Ewandam abpai sierraawai ichab maach dich pekau gaaimua Ewandam warp narr khunta deeu umaai i dui khoinaa wenurrapiejemja agjo abpai sierrum. Mag woun ich Jesucristou.

<sup>6</sup> Mag thumaam khun peerdu awagta udraa ich thopijim, magbarmua Ewandam dui mag pekau gaaimua iekhor pom narr thum ichdeupai phag oberpuyaag. Mag Jesus thotarr gaaimua maadeu khaphu num, chadcha thumaam khunta Ewandamau peerdu am khosi sim.

<sup>7</sup> Ich magtarr jaaumkhirta ichdeucha nu jur aujim, ich iek jaaudemkha awaag; mag jaau chitumua judionan khabam khunagta jagata chadcha Cristo maach thumaam khun koi ich thopitarr aawai maadeu i iek ukha wenurraju aai num a jaaumkhir. Mag chadcha i iek ukha chiraawai burja seukhaba mag iekha chirum.

<sup>8</sup> Maguata muruan chi ukha durrum khun nunuidampierr Ewandamag jewaag ugthaag jua jurkhaawai chi emkhoinauta Ewandamag iekhamamua jeeupi chirum. Mam mag Ewandamag jeeu numua ugthaag jua jurkha num khunjja pekaua jua phuis meu sisidum khabam; agtha dich khapeen dui khaija meeukha nurjenea dich khapeen dui ipeer ahaujja khabata Ewandamag jeebat.

<sup>9</sup> Hainagja mua mag chirum: Paaich chihowai oob athuu chihomiet; agpierrpaita chihobat. Oob si nem atcharag or dauderraa por megmiet. Oob chihoo oim si phuphup phir denpa khaija por ee phikha juamiet; oob khajua khaija nem parhepagkham juamiet, magum gaaimua orau paachig eerpapaad am ugua.

<sup>10</sup> Magju khayau chadcha un Ewandam iek ukhanaa irigpai jeeu wenurraajem khunau aajemjo, nem ajapha wau numuata paach igpiju awiaja paach eugar ig iyuu apibat.

<sup>11</sup> Hainan culto ee weetwaija, Ewandam iek jaaubaadeewai si khuuuta ur ohoodo aju aai num, amachdeuta jaa numjo sereubaadep khaba.

<sup>12</sup> Mua ɯɯinag chan culto ee ðor khapanag ee Êwandam iekjã jaaupiba, ni amachta emkhooïn khãaijã ɯrpaï apiba chirɯm. Magju khãai sïi warag khïuuta Êwandam iek ɯr ɯrrjêe awi öbërju aai nɯm.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirɯmɯn, warrcha maach ompaawaijã Adanta nacha Êwandamau ompaawia jïrr êudeechata ɯɯi ompaatarr aawaita mag chirɯm.

<sup>14</sup> Maimua ïchab khïir eyaa abat khaita nacha dösãtau khũgurjï: Adán khabajim. Chi nacha khũgurwia pekau ee burrtarran Eva ajim.

<sup>15</sup> Ichta nacha mag pekau ee burrtarr gaaimuata Êwandamau irig, “Pɯ chaai oogpraawai ich jãg pɯ gaai machag ãwat ɯrraju” ajim. Magjeb mamɯ irua Êwandam iek thãraucha ɯkha ɯrrɯmɯn, ijã ïchab emkhooijö peerduju. Mamɯ mag nɯm düi thumaam khɯn kha khõsinaa, Êwandamau khõsi sim nempaita waunaa, ïchab ich ɯrrɯmpier agpierrraa ɯrraju aai sim.

### 3

#### *Iglesia eem chi pörnaan jãga wënɯrraju aai nɯ*

<sup>1</sup> Mɯgɯm iek chan sëukhaawai khabam keena: ãb khãijã ichta Êwandam iek ɯkha thɯnɯm khɯn pörkham khõsi khïirju sim khai, magan agchata khïirju sim, phidag ajapham gaaita pɯrju khïirju sïewai.

<sup>2</sup> Mag chi phidagjã ajapham aawai mag chi ɯkha durrum khɯn pörkhajujã ïchab woun parhoobam khabata ig sim. Magba akhiin, ðor dakhïir parhooba aawai jïrr ichigpata bigaam khɯnau iekhakha aju. Mag am uguata mag chi pörkha simɯn, ɯɯi ãbraita paraa aju aai sim. Sïi donjö parhoob nem wauba, khïirjug paraanaa ajaphata nɯrraju aai sim, ich wau iyüu am ugua. Magnaa ïchab ðor bëewaijã ich deg jëerpim khõsi jëerpinaa Êwandam iek ðrag jawaagjã nem jaau khaugta aju aai sim.

<sup>3</sup> Chi pörkha sim khɯ chan oob mag nag pignaa, ich khapeen düijã khujɯrnem aju khaba, ni sïi nemdam bürɯm wau nɯm paarjã ãba phatkhonta auju khïirjubaju aai sim. Magju khãai, thumaam khɯn düi ö ajaphanaa khõinaata nɯrraju aai sim, ni phatkhon ichdüu au sim atchajã warag paarpaju khïirjuba.

<sup>4</sup> Dich degam khɯn düi thum dich nempa ajapha aairaanaa dich chaainjã wawikhaju aai sim, dich ipierraanaa dich ökhö bãaumkhïir.

<sup>5</sup> ãbmua khãijã pöd ich chaainpaijã wawie meraa sim khai, magan ¿jãga ðor khapanaa Êwandam iek ɯkha thɯnɯm khɯn ajapha wawí wai nɯrraju khai? Magɯm khɯnau pöd Êwandamau ig simjö abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Mag chi Êwandam iek ɯkha durrum khɯn pörkhapieg chan ar ewaa Êwandam iek ɯkha sïsidɯm khɯn jɯr auju khaba nɯm, eeu magba akhiin ichdüupai iita wajapcha chiraawaita i jɯr atham awia ich thö iekhadukham. Magbaawai mepeer atarrjö ichdüupaita Êwandamag wir aig ich khaibag waupiju.

<sup>7</sup> Meperan ãba ðrag pekau waupijuuta êkha sïerraawai bëur abarm gaaimua chi pörkha nɯm khɯn ëugarta Êwandam iek ɯkhaba aajem khɯnag khaigba iekhapim khõsi aajem. Maguata mag chi pörkha nɯm khɯnan ar ɯkhaba nɯm khɯn daarjã agchata wënɯrraju aai nɯm.

#### *Chi pörnaan juag oojem khɯnjã jãga wënɯrraju aai nɯ*

<sup>8</sup> Mua ïchab pɯrɯg jaaukhim, jãga aju aai nɯ chi pörnaan juag oojem khɯnjã: Amjã ïchab thumaam khɯn daar khajaphata wënɯrraju aai nɯm, amach ëugar chikhamnau igkham ugua. Iek ãbata aju aai nɯm, iwiir ãbamɯg nem mag awia jïrr deumɯg khïet jajaau aba. Magɯm khɯn chan ïchab nag pigjã khaba, ni sïi nemdam bürɯm wau nɯm paarjã ãba phatkhonta auju khïirjubaju aai nɯm.

<sup>9</sup> Magju khāai maach peerduajem iek cha maadēu eeu khaugbarmta warag ogdaba ūkhanaa ĭchab Ĕwandamau nem waupi jaau simpai wau wēnerram aawai, gaai khaibagjā chukhu oneeta wēnerraju aai n̄m.

<sup>10</sup> Magua mua p̄r̄ug mag chir̄m: Chi p̄rnaan juag oomkhīir ōor ig n̄m khai, nacha amau wau n̄mjā oonaa thūr ajapha phaabarmjō bēgōne būrjā khaigba khaba öbërbaawaita mag chi p̄rnaan juag oomkhīirjā j̄r̄ auju aai n̄m.

<sup>11</sup> Am ĩinjā ĭchab thumaam kh̄n̄n daar ajaphata wēnerraju aai n̄m, sēunem nem ĭghaba, ni nem wauwajjā s̄i don ĩinjō parhoob nem wauba. ĭchab amach jaai appai oonaa, nem waubaadēmjā öp̄iiba ich mag werba s̄isiu aju aai khaba n̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Ar mag chi p̄rnaan juag oo n̄m kh̄n̄nau ĩi ābr̄aita paraanaa ĭchab amach chaainjā thum amach degam kh̄n̄n̄pa aairaa aju aai n̄m.

<sup>13</sup> Pua khaph̄u sim, ar amach p̄rnaan juag oo n̄m kh̄n̄nau ajapha am juag oowai, bigaam kh̄n̄n̄pa warag amach daupii apinaa ĭchab amachdēu ūkha n̄m iekjā warag öghaba jaau khaph̄u örag jaaujem.

### *Khan jawaagta Pabloou m̄g ěsap phā deep̄ijī*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, mua j̄p̄cha p̄n̄ oon maju khīirju chir̄m. Maagwai p̄r̄ug khap amkhīir m̄g ěsap phā deep̄i chir̄m.

<sup>15</sup> M̄u da barba awiajā ya pua khaph̄u sim, jāga wēnerraju aai n̄m Ĕwandam iek ūkha khithēem kh̄n̄n̄. Mag i iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n̄ta thum maach Ĕwandam chi iwam chaainau. Mag amachta Ĕwandam chaain aawai, bithurgam kh̄n̄n̄agjā parhooba amach ichaaur jaaupimaaugau, chadam iek amachdēu ūkha n̄m̄ta ich jāg warm kh̄n̄n̄ag amach ĩd̄n̄r̄ deeba jaau durraajem.

<sup>16</sup> Mag iek warrgar thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au khaugba aajerr̄ta ĩsin maadēu dawaa oo n̄m, ich Ĕwandamau maachig khaugpitarr aawai. Mag maachig khaugpitarr iekhan m̄ḡau: Cristo Ĕwandamkha simta maach thaabaajemjō m̄ḡ jēb gaai thaabachēwia, maach wounaan khīir thegwia, m̄ḡ jēb gaaim kh̄n̄n̄ag ich oopien bēejim.

Maimua meewia Ĕwandam Akharau deeu i phiriu athamua chadcha í pekau chukhu khit̄m a khaugpijim örag.

M̄ḡ jēb gaai s̄ieichēwia irua nem wautarr thum Ĕwandam chognaanau ūgtharmua oojierram.

Maimua amach aar pabaimaawajjā s̄i onee amach jua ee baarpi aujierram.

Magtarr, durr warpham magwe aaidu jaaup̄iwiawia meupierram kh̄n̄n̄au khakhapdō th̄n̄m̄ d̄i ĭchab durrr̄pierr̄ i iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n̄ n̄n̄aid̄m̄.

## 4

### *Āaur kh̄n̄n̄au Ĕwandam iek amachdēu ūkhatarrjā isegju*

<sup>1</sup> Mam̄u Ĕwandam Akharau khapeenag jaaupibaawai jaautarr gaaimua pua khaph̄u sim, m̄ḡ atag paawai āaur kh̄n̄n̄ i iek ogdaba ūkha wēnerraju aajerr̄ kh̄n̄n̄ta m̄ḡ iek ajapham isegwia j̄rr̄ parhooba dōs̄atau nem jaaupi sim jaau n̄m̄ḡta ee ajurau.

<sup>2</sup> Magph̄öbaadēm̄n̄ ajapha Ĕwandam iek jaau n̄m̄ an̄m̄ta amachdēu jaau n̄mjōjā khaba, s̄i parhoob n̄m̄ waunaa s̄eukha nem ĭgha sierr̄jēem kh̄n̄n̄ iekta ūrm khōchkhakha ajurau. Mam̄u ar mag s̄eukha nem jaau wēnerram kh̄n̄n̄au khaph̄u n̄m̄, amachdēu chadcha nem agcha jaauba n̄m̄. Mam̄u ich mag jaau khaug naawai amachdēu mag s̄eukha nem jaau wēnerr̄mjā am gaai mas khaba n̄m̄.

<sup>3</sup> Chi mag parhooba nem jaau wēnerram kh̄n̄n̄au ĩi aupiba jaaunaa ĩinagjā jaai aupiba jaau n̄m̄ d̄i ĭchab nem parhoobajā khōju khabam a jaaujem; majā parhooba khōmkhīirta Ĕwandamau nem thum wautarr aawai maach m̄ḡ chadam iek khaph̄naa



ükha durrum khunnau warag irig agum paarjã uu ajim anaa khöju aai numta mag jaau num.

<sup>4</sup> Ëwandamau nem wautarr thum ajaphamuu. Maguata maadëu Ëwandamag jëeuwia, irig uu ajim anaa, büurjã nem isegba khöju aai num.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ichdëu nem khömkhïir deetarr thum ichdëujã chi ajaphamuu a jaautarr aawai, inag awia khöbaju aai numjã aba, warag irig uu ajim anaata khöju aai num.

*Jesucristo chog chi ajapharam khamkhïir Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>6</sup> Timoteo, maach khodnaanag pua magta jaau chitamun, pu Jesucristo chog chi ajaphamkha chirum. Mag amun, punn ichab jua theeg chirsiju, iek ajapham puchdëu ükha chirum jaau numta thach khö numjö püaba jaau chitam gaaimua.

<sup>7</sup> Oob sïi jãg warrgar amach jöoin nem ïgkhaa aadëmjã maadëu khaugba warag pua chuu aajem khun iek ür chitam. Mag khãai Ëwandamau puchig nãrrapi simjöta agcha nãrraju êkhabã.

<sup>8</sup> Sïi khapã jãpaagpai nem wau numun uu sim. Mamu Ëwandamau nem khösimpai wau numta nem thumaam athee ajarpha sim. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, mug jëb gaai nãwejã irua nem khösim waauwai maach khïir onee apinaa ichab mug atagjã maach khïir meeupiju aawaita mag chirum.

<sup>9</sup> Cha mua mag chirumun chadcharam iekhou. Maagwai thumaam khunnau ükhakhiin uu akham.

<sup>10</sup> Mag mug jëb gaai nãwejã Ëwandamau maach dui ajapha aju khaphu naawaita, ich jãg thet jaau numua, i iek örag ükhapiju êkha durrumua, ichab chikhamnau maach ïgkhabaadëpnumjã magum igba, warag pëdurraajem. Chadcha Ëwandamta äba thumaam khun peerdãajemuu, pari ajarpharan ar ich iek ükha durrum khun dënpai mamu.

<sup>11</sup> Cha mua puchig jaau chirum iek amag mu imeerba jaanaa ichab puchdëu jaau sim ipierraa apibã.

<sup>12</sup> Puch ewanaa chiraawai jöoinagpa pöd mag jaauju khaba chirum awia, oob uduur amag puch kha isëe apim. Mag puch kha isëe apim ugua, thumaam khun daar agpierraa chitã; maagwai chi ükha durrum khun eejã jöoinaupa puch mag oowai ichab jãgata amjã wënnãrraju aai nu a khap aju. Magnaa thumaam khun kha khösinaa Ëwandam iek puchdëu ükha chirumjã ogdaba ükha chitã. Ichab puch iekhaawaijã, nem agchata iekha chitam dui puchdëu nem jaau chirumjã sïi par iupai khaba puchdëu jaau simjöta abã thumaam khun dakhïir. Oob puchdëu nem jaau chirum ichaaur nem büur abarm gaaimua khãijã pekau paarpa chitam.

<sup>13</sup> Mu bar num ora, thumaam khunag amach jügüucha ürmkhïir, Ëwandam iek phã sïsidam gaai üiba thürbã. Mag thumaam khun jüg daar thürwia ich ag iekhaupai am wawimamua amag ajapha jaaubã.

<sup>14</sup> Puchig mag phidkhamkhïir khabajieb, ar nacha Ëwandamau khapeenag jaaupibaawai makhunnau pu igwia jürr chi pörnaanag jaautarr. Magbaawai ajim, ar amau pu ür jua ausïubarmua Ëwandamau ich jua theeg përug deetarr. Mag phidkhamkhïirta mag jua theeg puchig deetarr aawai oob sïi ich jãg par wai chitam.

<sup>15</sup> Timoteo, Ëwandam iek jaau num gaaita warag puch thierrpamam thumaam khunau oomkhïir, cha mua puchig jaaubarm thum khïirjunaa ag gaaipai chirsí.

<sup>16</sup> Puchdëu jaaumaajem iekpai ajapha khïirjunaa khïir khaphu chitam dui warag ich ag iek gaaipai ükha chitumua ubu chitã. Pua chadcha cha mua jaau chirumjöta amun, magan puch peerdu chirsim dui ichab bigaam khun ar puch iek ür durrum khunjã uu pua am peerdupi auju.

## 5

*Jãga aju aai nu Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khun dui*

<sup>1</sup> Puch khāai jöoinag oob meerrau iekham. Amag meerrau aju khāyau, puch ayagta iekha chirumjō ithūu iekhamamua warag am wawibá. Puchjō chaainpaim khunnjā puch khodnaan khaba awiajā puch eeugpeen khū ābam khunnjō jāsene abá.

<sup>2</sup> Maimua ũanaan düijā puch ād düimjō anaa chi daupeen düijā puch üphuin khū ābam khūn düimjōta abá, būrjā am düi khīrjug chaauraa aju khīrjuba.

*Iglesiaau jāga aju aai sī khoopaa uin düi*

<sup>3</sup> Ar khoopaa ũanaan chadcha dau aphuu igju chukhu khithēem khūn düi ö ajaphanaa amau nem ig nūmdam au dedee abá.

<sup>4</sup> Mamū khoopaa ũan āb khāijā chaain paraanaa yētonaan khāijā phē wai sim khai, magan chi chaainauta khap aju aai nūm, amachdēuta nacha irua nemdam ig sim audeeg garpapa aag. Amau khaphū aju aai nūm, ich jāg jöoinau amach dau aphuu bāaupūitarrjō, ya amach dēnnaan dau aphuu paawai jūrr īchab amach chi chaainauta amach dēnnaan chaain dau meraamjō oo wai wēnūrraju aai nūm. Dich dēnnaan düi magta amūn, Ēwandamau oowaijā nem ajaug sim.

<sup>5</sup> Uui ar chadcha thāraucha Ēwandam iek ũkha simta khoopawia ich appai igjujā chukhu sīsiewain, “Igjūjā chukhu ũrraawai tag khai jua nūbarju” awia, āba Ēwandamagta edaram magwe jēeu khitaajem ichdēu nemdam ig sim athee. Pāach ee khoopaa uin magum khūnagta nem deeb khaba deēju aai nūm.

<sup>6</sup> Mamū ar khoopaa uin mag Ēwandamag jēeubanaa sīi warag Ēwandam iek khaugbamjō parhooba ichdēu nem khōchagpierr nem wau simug chan, parhoob nem deēju khaba nūm. Mag simūn Ēwandamau oowai meebe simta chi thōmjō sim, ich pekau gaaimua.

<sup>7</sup> Ar Ēwandam iek ũkha nūm khūnag thum cha mua jaau chirumjōta apibá, amach dēnnaan düi. Maagwai am ēugar chikhamnau jaau jaau abaju.

<sup>8</sup> Ābmua khāijā dich khodkha simta dau aphuu khitūm oo simjā mag oowai warag gaai mas khabamjōo sim wounan dūrrchata ö ākhāraa chirum. Mamū athuucha khaigba nūmūn, ar amach chaain wa amach dēnnaan khāijā dau aphuu khitūm oo nūmta warag oobamjō nūm khūnau. Magum khūnau chan cha maadēu Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ũkhaba nūmta amach iipaita ũkha nūm anūm. Mag nūm khūnau ar būrjā ũkhaba nūm khūn khāyaujā atchata khaigba nūm Jōoi dau na.

<sup>9</sup> Mua pūrug jaaukhim, chijāgum khoopaa uinagta pāach thumaam khūnau nem deeg am thūr pāach ēsap gaai phā sīuju aai nū. Pārau nem deēju khūnau mūgau: Khoopaa ũanaan sesenta añomua ũgthaagam khūn ar warrcha amach jaai autarr düipai khoopawia tagjā jaai auba nūm khūnpaiu.

<sup>10</sup> Magnaa īchab amau nem ajapham waaujemta oojū aai nūm, khan nem agá: ¿Amach chaain ajapha bāaukharūiwia jöoin ee agpierraa wēnūrrá? ¿Ōordam parhoobam khūn amach aig bēewaijā, amach deg jēerpim khōsi jēerpinaa, am düi ö ajaphanaa, amach khapeen Ēwandam iek ũkha nūm khūn atheejā būrjā nem waumapham aba sīi nem par daúa ooba khithēe aajē, ya “Maar jāgum athee khaba nūm” a iekhaba? ¿Ōor khamor masi wa gaai masi khāijā aawai, dau aug khaugwi düi nem par daúa ooba aajē? Magum appaijā khaba, ¿tag nem parhoobandam wau nūmua ōrau am ēugar ajapha ig iyūū aajē? Magum nem thum chadcha waaujem pāachdēu khaphū nūm khai, magan amau nemdam ig nūmjā oob sīi par daúa oomiet.

<sup>11</sup> Mamū ar khoopaa uin agtha sesenta añojā barba nūm khūn thūr chan oob jūchag pāach ēsap gaai phāmiet; am agtha kha chaainaa sīsīd aawai eeu deeu ũmaai emkhoin khīrju phōbaadeewai jaai jūrdukham, Cristo athee nem wau wēnūrrum gaaipai wēnūrraju a iekhatarrjā khīrjuba.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai amachdēupaita Ēwandamag amach khaibag waupimjō waupijurau, tag jaai jūrba āba Cristo atheepai wēnūrraju a iekhatarrta jaai jūrbarm gaaimua.

13 Chaainaam khun thürpa pãach ãsap gaai phãkha sũmun, amachig sũi nem dedee aju khaphu aphõbaadeewai, sũi warag khusẽugau dikha phõbaadeewai, dipierr õbër õbër aphõbaadẽm dũi ìchab khusẽugau dikhaju. Mamu sũi magpaijã khabam. Magphõbaadẽm dũi warag nem ieknem nem ìgkhanaa, õor amach ap iekha numjã amach dũita iekha numjõ bigaau naawia chikham ipeermie athaadẽphum dũi, iekhaju ayaa khabampata õor jũg daar iekhaa khaugjurau.

14 Æb khãijã mag numram ugua, ar jaai auju ayaam khunnan muan waragta jaai jerpim khõsi chirum. Magbaawai chaain paarpawia, ich jaaijã ichdẽuta khaphanaa, degam nemjã ichdẽu thum khaphu sũsiewai, tag mag sũi parhoobam khunnjõ numrabaju. Magta apim khõsi chirum, maach kha ukhurm khunagjã am eugar khaigba ìgkhapimaaugau.

15 ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, cha machedẽu jaau chirumjõ aba awia ya ãaur khunau Cristo ipierrajã khaba sũi dõsãtau khõsi simjõ wẽnumraawaita mag chirum.

16 Pãar ee Æwandam iek ukha num khun khod uui Æb khãijã khoopawia khitam khai, magan amach chi khodnaanauta wa chi chaain khunau khãijã sũi amach paarmua bithurgam khun juata nuju khãyau, amachdẽuta mag ãanau nemdam igbarm thum audedee aag khap aju aai num. Magba akhiin, iglesiaauta mag igju paraam khunagpa oowai, jũrr ar khoopaa uun chadcha igju chukhu khithẽem khundamta ajappai aair aba, amau nemdam ig numjã pöd thum dedee abaju.

### *Jãga aju aai nu dich iglesia eem chi põrnaan dũi*

17 Ar ajapha chi ukha durrum khun põrkhanaa Æwandam athee phidkha num khunnan maadẽu daupiinaa amau nem ig numjã khap aju aai num, sũi ich jãg par phidkhapiba. Mamu ãrcha mag daupiinaa amag phagju aai numun, ar Æwandam iek jaaujem phidag wai num khunagta ãrcha phagju aai num.

18 ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, Æwandam iek phã sim gaaijã, “Puch nemjũir dau bibthug deemkhũir phak emkhõi phidkhapi wai chirum aig, nemjũir dau khõm ugua awi, oob i i khõorjũ sũum” a jaau sũewaita mag chirum. Maimua ich ag Æwandam iek gaaipai ìchab agjõ mag sim: “Ar phidkha num khunagan, ichiita am phidkha durrum paar phagab khaba phagju aai num” a sim.

19 Pu chirum aig woun Æb bẽewi maach chi ukha durrum khun põrnaan igwia iwiir Æbam eugar khãijã khaigba nem ìgkhacheewai oob ukham. Ækhaju awiajã amach chi ootarr khunnauchata numiim khunau wa thãrjupam khunau khãijã bẽewia jaaubaicheewaita ukhabã.

20 Mamu ar warr amach wẽnumraajerrjõ agtha amach pekau ee wẽnumram khunag chan oob ikhãa iekham. Magam khunagan, thumaam khun Æbam aig biirdunaa mag thum thunum dakhũir ikhãaba iekhamamua am wawibã, mag oobaawai tagam khunaujã õgkhawia warm khunnjõ pekau ee burrm ugua.

21 Maach Æwandam dau na maimua maach Põr Jesucristo dau na muan pũrug magta abã a chirum. Æwandam chognaan angelnaan ichdẽucha jur autarr khunaujã mua pũrug mag chirum khaphu num. Cha mua jaau chirumjõ, chi mag pekau wau num khunjã oob sũi par daũa oom. Puch dũi khapeen ajapham khunag awiajã inag chukhu iekhabã amag.

22 ìchab mua pũrug jaaukhim: Pãach ee Æb khãijã chi põrkhamkhũir jur awaagpaawai, oob sũi ajapha ukha sim awia, parhoobam khun ãr jua ausũunaa i kõit Æwandamag jẽwam, eeu magba akhiin meraa pekau ee ich burrtarrjã jaauba, naspawiata khaug athaawai, jũrr puch gaaipata chikham pekau thudukham. Magam ugua, chi põrkhamkhũir õor jur awaagpaawai ajapha oo numnaata i ãr jua ausũunaa Æwandamag jẽeubã i kõit. Naspawia khaigbajim am ugua ajapha khũirjunaata nem waubã.

<sup>23</sup> Mua mag chirum aig chan mag sīi būur abarm gaaimua chikhamnag puch jaaupim ugua awi pöd vinodamjã döba, p̄ sīi ich jãg dö appaita dö chitaju aai sim aba chirum. Mua khaph̄ chirum, bi machgaujã üiba agagai aajem. Puch jãgbaad̄ep aajem üupamkh̄ir, dö appai döba ìchab vinodamjã b̄chkhun döbarph̄ chirá.

<sup>24</sup> Pua khaph̄ sim ìchab, khar maach khapeen amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua, amachig j̄eubamta warre merag chukhu amachd̄eucha jaau numj̄ö, dawaa deeam kh̄unau oojem. Mam̄ khar chan am mag amach pekau ee w̄en̄rumjã bigaaum kh̄unau chan khaugba, m̄g j̄eb gayan ich mag s̄isiejem. Mam̄ ichiita m̄g atag Ëwandamau thumaam kh̄unag khap apiju.

<sup>25</sup> Ich jãgau ìchab nem wajapham wau numjã. Maad̄eu dau daau nem wau num, wa mag dau daau nem wauba awia kh̄ijã, ichiita Ëwandamau thumaam kh̄unag khap apiju m̄g atag.

## 6

### *Chi chognaanau jãga aju aai n̄ amach patronnaan d̄üi*

<sup>1</sup> Ar sīi chikhamnaan chogkha par phidkha num kh̄un, p̄ach patronnaan daupii abat, mag oowai bigaaum kh̄unau Ëwandam igwiajã khaigba iekhaba ni maachd̄eu nem jaau num Ëugarjã khaigba iekham ugua.

<sup>2</sup> P̄ach chi chogkha num kh̄unjã p̄ach patronnaan Jesucristo i ükhaajem kh̄un khai, oob p̄rau p̄ach ödegrai, “Jãkh̄unan ìchab Jesucristo iek ükhaajem kh̄un aawai jãkh̄unau chan marag būurjã magju khabam” awia, “Marau am ögkhabam” a iekhamiet. Mag kh̄ayau ante Jesucristo iek ükha num gaaimua p̄ach khodnaan aawaita am athee ajarpha phidkhaju aai num, amjã ìchab Ëwandamau daupii ph̄e wai sim kh̄un juagta p̄rau oo naawai.

Timoteo, amag cha mua p̄chig jaau chirumj̄öta thumaam kh̄unag jaaunaa puch ipierraa apibá.

### *Ëwandam i khaph̄m an̄mta parhoob nem jaaujem kh̄un*

<sup>3</sup> Äbmua kh̄ijã p̄ar aar barwia Ëwandam i awia jaaubaimam, mam̄ mag irua jaau n̄rum j̄urr maach Pör Jesucristo iek chi ajarpharamj̄öo khaba, ni maachd̄eu jaau w̄en̄raajem d̄üi arj̄öjã khaba sim chan,

<sup>4</sup> magan mag wounau chan ichd̄eu jaau n̄rumjã būurjã khaugba simta sīi ich thöwiata mag n̄rum, ichd̄eu khaph̄ chirum amkh̄ir. Mag wounan sīi nem ieknemta sim. Mag gaaimua äba sīi öor d̄üi magum iek igbaad̄emjã p̄aba warag arpaita ij̄ej̄ebkhamua ichd̄euta chikham p̄öprüju kh̄irjuajem, magum gaaimua amach agj̄öm kh̄un aphajã j̄urr ichigta thumaam kh̄unau ee apim kh̄öchgau. Ya magbaad̄emua öb̄er num: chikham d̄üi kh̄ir kh̄ukha num, chikham kh̄ir iekha num, warmua dich d̄üi chadcha magba sim kh̄ijã dich garmuata chikham Ëugar khaigba kh̄irju num.

<sup>5</sup> Magum kh̄un chan meeukha chikham ipeer ahau khaph̄öbaad̄emjã p̄am igba, ich mag s̄ierj̄eem, ya am amachd̄eu mag nem parhoob khaugba jaau numugta pör aragpa num gaaimua Ëwandam iek chi ajarpharamta iseg wai naawai. Am kh̄irjugan jãg Ëwandam i awia, amachd̄eu jaau w̄en̄rum gaaimuata sīi phatkhon p̄öm au w̄en̄raju kh̄irju th̄num. Ar sīi magum kh̄irjug wai s̄isid̄am kh̄un d̄üi oob khapeerkha chitam.

### *S̄i phatkhonagta ee aajem kh̄un*

<sup>6</sup> Ëwandam iek maachd̄eu jaau num örau üurwai jãg chi ürm kh̄ösi ür num kh̄unagan chadcha üuma; amagan mag ürwia ükhaawai phatkhon p̄öm au numj̄öta sim, majã ar amach nemdam wai num d̄üipai onee durrum kh̄unau mam̄.

<sup>7</sup> Warr maach thaabaawaijã büürjã juagam nem chukhu maach ãdau maach thaabatarr aawai, juagam nem pöm wai naawiajã maach meem ed pöd maadëu büchkhunpaijã nem arrju khaba nüm.

<sup>8</sup> Mamü dich thach khöjudam paraanaa khajüa jüajudamjã wai nümün, ya magdam düipai onee naaju aai nüm.

<sup>9</sup> Mamü magba ãaur khünnan sïi phatkhon pöm paarpajuuta khïirju thünüm. Makhünnau phatkhonau aawai parhooba nem wau nümüajã chadcha amachdëu nem khösim paarpajuuta êkhaajerram. Mag nüm gaaimua wounagamjö üdüraata nem parhoobamügjã amach bãyeu arrpi nüm, mag phatkhonagta ee thünarr gaaimua nas-pawia amachdëupai wir aig amach khaibag waupimjö Jöoirau amach isegjüjã khïirjuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ar chadcha phatkhonag würrpa nüm khünnau nem khaigbamta khïirpierr waau-jem, phatkhon paarpam khöchgau. Öor magüm khünn thünüm. ãaur khünnau mag phatkhon paarpam khöchgau, nem parhooba wau nümüata warag maach Êwandam iek amachdëu ükha narrjã isegjerram. Amaun amach phatkhon paarpa phöbaadeewai amach onee ajupii aajerram. Mamü magümjã ichiita ich mag onee khaba naajem.

### *Ajap chirá Timoteo*

<sup>11</sup> Mamü pü Êwandam atheeta phidkha sïewai, oob warm khünnjö nem khaigba wauju khïirju chitam. Magju khãai Êwandam dau na agchanaa irua khösimpai waubá. Maadëu ükha nüm iekta büürjã ogdüba ükha chirüm düi thumaam khünn kha khösinaa ithüu am wawibá. Müg iek gaaimua püch dau aphüü awiajã äwatnaa warag ögkhaba pënaa.

<sup>12</sup> Timoteo, Cristo iek chaar maachdëu ükha nüm gaaita ubünaa warag maach Êwandam iekta nem püa chüüu jaaubá, sïi khajap meeukha jãau nümjö. Tag maach meeba ich mag wënnürraju aar barjuuta êkhabá, püch mam sïeimamkhïirta warrjã Êwandamau püch jür autarr aawai. Khïir eyaa abá, ar püchdëu öor khapan thünüm dakhïir müg püchdëu ükha chirüm iek chan ogdüba ich jäg ükha chitaju a iekhatarr.

<sup>13</sup> Ìs mua mag chirüm, Êwandam ichdëuta nem thünüm thum iipui wai sïejem ag dau na, maimua ìchab ar maach Pör Jesucristo Poncio Pilato na thumaam khünn jüg daar iita chadcha Êwandam Iewaau a jaautarr ag dakhïirjã agjö mag chirüm.

<sup>14</sup> Cha mua püchig jaau chirüm thum ipierraa abá ich Êwandamau khösi simjö, büürjã nem chauraapajã jaauba. Ich magta ajapha chitá maach Pör Jesucristo bëe nüm ora, ni iwiram äbmüajã püchig püch khïir naau iekham ugua.

<sup>15</sup> Mag Jesucristo Êwandamau bëepiju ed aadeewai thumaam khünnag warre dau daau oopiju, ichdëuta äba maach thumaam khünn wai dünaajeewai. Ichta ìchab müg jëb gaai reinaan thum thünüm khünn Rey anaa ìchab ichta ar öor thumaam khünn pörkha thünüm khünn Pör charau.

<sup>16</sup> Ichta äba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sïerrüm, meejã meeba. Ichta sïi atcha ich araragau pöd örau agüg ooju khaba sïi büümjö sim eeta sïejem. Maach müg eegarm khünnau chan ni äbmüajã dich daujädamau pöd i oojã ooba, ni ooju aaijã khaba nüm. Maguata äba irigta maach thumaam khünnau ich mag ee aju aai nüm, ichta chi jua thierrkha sïerraawai. Maata maach Êwandamau.

### *Jãga aju aai nü phatkhon paraam khünnau*

<sup>17</sup> Ar phatkhon paraam khünnag, amachta warm khünn khãaijã ürrpai nüm awia wir aig amach phatkhonta thö iekhapiba jaaubá. Phatkhon pöm paraam khünnjã büür abarm gaaimua deeu dau aug ee maju chan pöm khabam. Maguata äba aata khïirjuju khaba nüm. Mag khãai äba maach Êwandampaita amag khïirjupi jaaubá, maach üu wënnürramkhïir ichdëuta maadëu nem iigwajã ö äkhãrag chukhu deejewai.

<sup>18</sup> Amag, büürjã amach phatkhon ìgkhaba warag aguata nem ajapham waupi jaaubá, öor parhoobam khünn düijã ö wajapha.

<sup>19</sup> Amau magta ðor athee nem ajapham pöm wau nãmua gaai machag chukhu phatkhon dürrcha khãijã werbamæn, magan mag nãm aiguin warre mæg jëb gaaiwe ügtharchata amach phatkhon ãkha phiemamjö nãm, amachdëu ðor düi mag nem wau nãm jürr Ëwandamau par okhoopibaju aawai. Ajapcharan mag nãm aiguin mag nem wau nãmua tag maach thõjã thõba aajem aar wëtwi naaimajuuta khãirju nãm.

*Pabloou ãbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>20</sup> Timoteo, ãbmiecha mua püræg jaaukhim: Ëwandamau püræg ich iekta jaaupitarr aawai pü phidagan ãba i iek jaau nãmüu. Khãir khaphü chitá. Oob sïi jãg Ëwandam i awia amach eepai büür abarm gaaimua iek phithurg aadëp aajem khüün düi sïi par püch iphithur iyüü chitam. Jãgüm khüünaun par khaugbamta khaphüm khaphüm awia jãg sïerrjëem.

<sup>21</sup> Æaur ar chi mag wënürrüm khüün amachdëu mag parhooba jaau wënürrümägta ee am khõchgau Ëwandam iek chaar amachdëu ükha narra isegjerram.

Mükhüüdam ajim püræg phã deepüim ig chirarr. Pü kõit Ëwandamagta jëeu chiraajem, pü üu thüa wai nürramkhãir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

## 2 TIMOTEO

### Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepüitarr

**Chi phãtarr.** Mũg biek numiim carta Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepãaiwai chi Pablo deeu preso sĕjim aajem, Roma phöbör ee. Maig khërũmua jöoyau ya ich pöm khitabajũ khaphũ sĕjim anaabá (4:6). Mag jaar Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khũũn ajappa dau aug waujeejim anũm, mag amachdũũ ũkha durrum gaaimua. Mag nũm eeta ich Pablojã ĩchab deeu Romapienau i pũr auwi sĕi õor thöotarrjö cárcel deg pũijierram aajem (2:9). Maig paawai i khapeenaujã i bar pũawi āba jöoi Lucas appaita i daumaai sĕjim aajem (4:10-11).

**Khaĩgta phã deepũijĩ maimua khan jawaag ajĩ.** Chamũg carta gaai iek jaaupũitarr iekhan ya jöoi Pablo ich meeju athee ābmiecha iekhapũitarrau. Mamũ mag ich dau aphũũ ajuuta ũrcha khĩirjunaa aata jaaupũiju khãai, chi ũkha durrarr khũũn ichdũũ ajapha naapim khösi simta jaaupũijim. Timoteota Efesoom pastor arr aawai iruan Timoteoou ich iglesia ee nemdam wauuwaijã thumaata ajapha öbẽrpim khösi aajeejim anũm. Magamkhĩirta ya ichdũũ tag i oobaju khaphũ sĕirr aawai ajappa wawipũijim mũg ěsap gaai.

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Mũũn Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr. Mag jũr auwi, Ęwandamau ich khĩirau mũ pũim khösi pũijim, ich iek jaaumamua warrgarwe thãrau ich iek ũkha nũmũn Jesucristo gaaimua irua peerdũũ auju a jaautarr iek õrag jaaumkhĩir.

<sup>2</sup> Timoteo, pũũta mũch chaaijö daupii wai chitaawai pũrũg mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm. Muan Ęwandam maach Ayau maach Pör Jesucristo dũimua pũ dau aug khaug paraanaa pũ ũũu wai nũm dũi khöinaata pũ wai wẽnũrrapim khösi chirũm.

#### Chigag chukhu Cristo ig iyũũ aju aai nũm

<sup>3</sup> Timoteo, pũ igwi khĩir eyaanaa edaram magwe Ęwandamag ũũ ajim a chiraajem, irig jẽeupierr. Mua mag irigpaita jẽeunaa āba i atheepaita phidkha chitũmũn, ich jãg warrgarwe ĩchab mũch jöoinau aajerrjö Jöoi dau najã mũch khĩirjug ajapha chirũm khapta mũg phidkha chitũm.

<sup>4</sup> Agtha khĩir eyaa wai chitaajem, ar maach ayoyoo khaawai pũ dauhi paraa thũnarr. Magarr aa deeu pũ dũi oom khöchag chirũm, mag oobaawai onee chirsieg.

<sup>5</sup> ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirũ? Mua mag chirũmũn, pua chadcha pũch thãraucha Cristo iek ogdũba ũkha sim mũchdũũ khaphũ chiraawaita mag chirũm. ĩch mag ũkhaajeejim pũ ādhũan Loidaau pũ ād Eunice dũimua. Maagwai mua khaphũ chirũm, puajã ich agjö ũkha sim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag gaaimua mua pũ wawĩ chirũm: Ar mũchdũũ pũ ũr jua ausũbaawai Ęwandamau pũrũg ich jua theeg deetarr, oob sĕi ich jãg par wai chitam. Magaag warrjã agua phidkhamkhĩirta Ęwandamau pũrũg mag ich jua theeg deetarrau.

<sup>7</sup> Irua maachig ich Akhaar chi jua thierrta deebajieb, õrag inag chukhu ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Mag Akharauta maachig dich khapeenjã kha khösi apinaa nem wauuwaijã wajapha khĩirjunaata nem waupiejem.

<sup>8</sup> Timoteo, oob pũchdũũ maach Pör Jesucristo khaugtarr igwia õrag jaauju chigaa chirũm, ni Cristo gaaimua mũ mũg preso chirũm õrag jaaujukã oob chigaa am. Magju khãai Ęwandamau pũchig juapadam deetarrau warag mũ ipierr dũi maach peerdũũajem iekta jaaum khösi jaaubá, agũm gaaimua pũch aphũũ ajujã khĩirjuba.

<sup>9</sup> Ęwandamaun maach peerdũũ auwi sĕi pekau chukhu ich atheepai wẽnũrramkhĩirta maach jũr aujim. Mag maach jũr autarr chan mag ichdũũ oowai maachdũũ nem wajapha

wau wēnarram gaaimuajã khaba, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau mæg durr thum ompaaju nawe ich garmua maach eeg oowia, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khīir jāsenkhawia, ichdēu khōsi simjō wēnarramkhīirta maach jər aujim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag warrgar maach khīir jāsenkhatarran maach peerduajem Jesucristo paitarr gaaimuata ĩs ewag pawiajã khaphu nam. Magtarr aigmua ich Jesucristoouta maach dajēegjem jua theeg chukhu apūinaa jūrr maach peerduajem iekta ũrpai apijim. Magtarr aigmua ĩchab warr maach meewai ich mag okhoo wēnarraju arrta ũgthar öbərju aai apijim.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich iek jaaujem khamkhīirta Ēwandamau mē jər auwi judionaan khabam khūun ee pūijim.

<sup>12</sup> Magtarr aawai mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata chadcha mæg mē phithur da aphū chitaajem. Mag chitab mamē jāgum iek gaaimuata mūun wajappa khīir naau chitaajemjã aba chitum. Mua khaphu chirum, khai iekta mūchdēu ũkha chirú. Mag āba Ēwandam iekta mūchdēu ũkha chirawai i jua theeg simjã mua khaphu chirum. Maagwai ich aar mūch thūr nēm ora mūch thūa wai nerrajujã khaphu chirum.

<sup>13</sup> Timoteo, ar iek wajapham maach Ēwandam dēn mua jaau chitarr ũrwi pūchdēu khaugtarrta wajap khīir eyaanaa agpierr chitá. Magnaa jāg pūchdēu ũkhatarr iek ich jāg ogdaba ũkhanaa, Cristoou ich garmua maach khōsi arr gaaimua i dūi wēnarrawai, pūch khapeen kha khōsi chitá.

<sup>14</sup> Ēwandam Akhaar maach ee sījem ag jua theegau Ēwandamau ich iek pūchig jaaupitarr wajaphata jaaubá; chikhamnagjã oob chauraa jaupim.

<sup>15</sup> Pūrag khap amkhīir jaaukhim: Ēwandam gaaimua maach khodkha thūnām khūun Asia durrmua mē dūi āba bēetarr khūunau ya tag mūragjã ooba mūch appai mē barpūajierram. Chi mag mē barpūatarr khūun ee Figelo Ermógenes dūi narrjã makhūunaujã mūrag ooba sīi wētjierram.

<sup>16</sup> Onesíforouta mæg mē cárcel deg chirum oowia būurjã chigag chukhu biek khapan ũu mē khīir jāsenkhaajerr aawai Ēwandamag i kōit jēu chirum, ich chaain dūi ich ũipa eeg oomkhīir.

<sup>17</sup> Ichdēuta ich Roma barbaichēm būrre, bū ũijã chukhu, mē jər phūrdū khitū awi ũu mē chirum aar bēejim.

<sup>18</sup> Pua mē khāyaujã wajapcha khaphu chirum, jāga i phidkhaajeejī Efeso phöbör ee sījeewai. Magua mua pūrag tag jaaubam. Irua mūch dūi jāgtarr jūrr, deeu ũmaai Cristo bēem ed Ēwandamag i dau aug khaugpim khōsi chirum.

## 2

### *Jāga soldaunjō Jesucristo chogkhaju aai nē*

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, pūta mūch chaai chaarjō wai chitaawai pē wawikhim: Pūch khīirjugaupai nem jaaju khīirjuba Jesucristoou ũu pūch eeg oowi pūchig juapá deetarrata i iek jaaubá. Pua magta amūn, ich mag nem jaau chitamuata warag i dūi pē juapá jāpmaju.

<sup>2</sup> Ōor khapanag dakhīir mua jaaujerr pūchdēu ũrwi khaugtarr iek jūrr ar pūchdēu oowai chadcha deum khūunagjã jaau wai nūnūū ajōjōom khūunag jaaupet, magbaawai jūrr makhūunau agjō deum khūunag jaaumkhīir.

<sup>3</sup> Pūch chadcha Jesucristo chogkha chitum gaaimua būurjã pūch dau aphū ajujã igba, soldaunjō i chogkha chitá.

<sup>4</sup> Pua khaphu sim, soldaun abarm chan mag sīi ich phidagjã khaugba nem parhoobam gaaita oo sīi aba aajem. Magju khāai ũu ich pōrkha simjã ich gaaimua onee amkhīir, āba ich phidag waujupaita khīirjuajem, ich pōr ichaur aju khīirjuba.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua ĩchab jemkha nūmua premio gaanjem khūunjōta chitá. Pua khaphu sim, amau amach reglamento wai nām gaai jaau simjō jemkhabam chan pōd mag premio



gan auba aajem. Magua puajã Ēwandamau puchig jaau simjö nem thumaa wajaphata waubá.

<sup>6</sup> Ich agjöta sĕbahab nemjĭir jĭirwajã. Phidkhaba arr khunnau pöd amachdĕuta nacha ag eem khöju khaba num. Juachö khaisö nem jĭir num khunnauta mod paarpaawajã nacha ag eem khöju aai num.

<sup>7</sup> Cha mua puchig jaaubarm wajapha khĭirjubá. Pua mag wajapha khĭirjumun, maach Pör Jesucristoou puring khĭirjug deeu, jãga ich iek jaauju aai sĭ a khap amkhĭir.

<sup>8</sup> Mag mua jaau chirum khĭirjunaa warag jaaubá, jãga maach Pör Jesucristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn eemkha sĕrrta meewi deeu iuu phiidujĭ. Ich ag iekta muajã ich mag jaau chitum, ajapcharan maach peerduajem iekma.

<sup>9</sup> Mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mug phithurg wau chitum dĕi ðor thōotarrjö ĩs warag mu preso wai num. Mamu mug mu preso chirum gaaimua chan oob amau Ēwandam iek mag aaidupimaaugau awi, cha mu wai numjö ābam aigpai i iek pur wai naaju amiet.

<sup>10</sup> Maguata muan warag maach peerduajem iek aaidupim khōchgau, ich jãg phithurgjã igba āwat chitaju, mug atag Ēwandamau ich iek ũkhapsi aumam khunnandam ũu amkhĭir; mag Jesucristo gaaimua peerdu nĕisiewai ich mag i sim aar wĕnurramkhĭir.

<sup>11</sup> Cha mua jaau chirum chan sĕukhaawajã khabam: Maach i dĕi wĕnurramta khĕchmun, magan ĩchab ũgthar pawijã ich mag i dĕi iuu wĕnurraju.

<sup>12</sup> I gaaimuata phithurg au wĕnurrumjã magum igba numun, magan ĩchab irua durr jãa sim aar pawijã maach iek thethe wĕnurraju i dĕi.

Mamu maadĕuta i iek ũkhamapham iekhou i khaugbam amun, magan maach meem edjã agjö irua maach aubaju iekhou, “Muajã pãar khaugba chitum” aju.

<sup>13</sup> Iruata nem magju abarmun, ich magta aju ich igbam khunn dĕi.

Maadĕun dichdĕu nem wauju atarr ichaau pawia wauba awiajã, ichin ich iekhatarrjö chadchata nem wau sĕrrum, pöd ich iekhatarr meerju khaba sĕrraawai.

### *Jãga Ēwandamau khōsimjö i chogkhaju aai nu*

<sup>14</sup> Timoteo, ar sĭi jãg maadĕu igmapham iek igphōbaadĕmjã pua chuu aajem khunnag deeu phurba jaaubá, tag jãgum iek gaapai ich jãg wĕnurrum ugua. Jãgum iek chan būurjã maadĕu nem igbata sĭsidam. Jãgum khunnaun sĭi jãg iekha wĕnurrumua warag ðor khaibagta wau num.

<sup>15</sup> Āba Ēwandam na wajapha chitajuuta ĕkhabá, wajappha i iek jaau khaphu jaau chitumua. Magaag atheen ðor amach ajapha phidkha num gaaimua chigag chukhu naajem khunnjö abá, chadcharam iekta ag eyaa jaau chitumua.

<sup>16</sup> Ar sĭi maadĕu igmapham iek iyuum khunn aig dĕi par iphithur iyuu aju khāai, puchta warag chaaug pet. Pua khaphu sim, ar sĭi jãgum iekpai ig iyuum khunnan, sĭi amachdĕupaita warag Ēwandam na amach khaibag wau num dĕi

<sup>17</sup> mag amau jaau wĕnurrum iek ũr num khunn khĭirjugpata warag ār wĕnurrum. Imeneo dĕi Fileto magta wĕnurrum.

<sup>18</sup> Maguata amach mag wĕnurrum khōchgau warag amachta mag maach Ēwandam iek chaar eemuajã öbĕrdutkhawi sĭi nem parhooba jaau wĕnurrum. Mug atag ökhar maach phiidutkhajuuta am iek mag ya maach iuu phiidawi num aajem. Magum iek ũrwi āaur khunnau ũu Cristo iek ogduba ũkha narrta ya warag iseg wĕtum.

<sup>19</sup> Par amau mag amach iphithur amach khōchagrierr jaau wĕnurrab mamu, Ēwandam iek chan cambieba ich mag sĕrrum. Mag sĕwewai ich iek gaai, “Maach Pör Ēwandamau ich chaainan thum wajapha khaphu sĕrrum” a phānaa ĩchab, “Thum maach Pör Ēwandamag jĕeu wĕnurrajem khunnan amach khaibag isegju aai num” a phā sim.

<sup>20</sup> Pua khaphu sim, riknaan deg jua choogjem nem khĭir pogkhe thunaajem, phatkhon dĕn dĕi phĭr dĕnpa. Pari mag appai khaba, pa dĕnjã paraanaa jĕb dĕnjã thunaajem. Am

nem mag s̄sidum āaur kh̄un s̄i parhooba jua chogaagau; mam̄ āaur kh̄un chan mag s̄i parhooba ag ee jua chogaag khaba, kharii ich igam edta iigjem.

<sup>21</sup> Mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhim, m̄ iek ūrbá: Maach chan m̄ug n̄m aig s̄i parhooba jua chogaag atheem nemjō khaba, nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaita maach P̄r̄ Cristoog ɔd̄raa dichts ich jua choogjem khapiju aai n̄m. Mam̄ magaagan i dau na b̄urjā khaibag chukhuta naaju aai n̄m. Mag khaibag chukhuta n̄m chadau, irua ichd̄eu igam aig maach igju, ich athee nem wajapha waumkh̄ir.

<sup>22</sup> Timoteo, ar ēwannaan amachd̄eu kh̄ochagpierr nem waaujem kh̄un kh̄irjug oob p̄ch gaai ūr̄papim. Mag kh̄ai ar par iupai khaba chadcha maach P̄r̄ Ēwandamag j̄eu durraajem kh̄un d̄i chit̄muata Ēwandam dau na agcha chitaju ēkhanaa irua nem kh̄osimpaita waubá. Maad̄eu ūkha n̄m iekjā b̄urjā ogd̄ba ūkhanaa dich khapeenjā thumaa kha kh̄osi abá, am d̄i kh̄oinaa chit̄mua.

<sup>23</sup> Mam̄ ar maad̄eu igmapham iekta parhooba jaau w̄n̄rraajem kh̄un d̄i chan oob am ipierr d̄i maḡm gaai par p̄ch iphithur iȳu chitam. Ya pua khaph̄ sim, j̄aḡm iek gaaimuan s̄i warag chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, warag kh̄ir kh̄unukha ph̄obaad̄ep aajem.

<sup>24</sup> Pua khaph̄ sim ĩchab, maach m̄ug maach P̄r̄ Jesucristo chogkha n̄m kh̄un chan p̄d̄ dich khapeen d̄i meeukha n̄rrj̄e aju khaba n̄m. Mag kh̄ai thumaam kh̄un daar wajaphata w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m, Ēwandam iekjā wajapha jawaag.

<sup>25</sup> Mag jaauwaijā ar warag chaur ūkha ūkha s̄errj̄em kh̄unagjā jaau khaph̄ ith̄u jaaju aai sim. Maad̄eu khaugbam, mag ith̄u jaumam gaaimua kh̄ijā Ēwandamau am kh̄irjug ichig kh̄irjupi auju. Mag akhiin khaugbaju arr kh̄ijā ū Ēwandam iek chaar khaph̄ aadeewai

<sup>26</sup> meperau s̄i ichd̄eu nem kh̄osimpierr waumkh̄ir ich las ee kh̄okha wai simjō n̄rrjā ū peerd̄tkhaju.

*Jāga th̄naaju khai Ēwandamau m̄ug durr i agkhaim̄ paawai*

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, ĩchab khaph̄ abá: M̄ug atag ya Ēwandamau m̄ug durr i agkhaim̄ paawai warag Ēwandam iek ūkhajujā phithuurga aju.

<sup>2</sup> Mag jaar paawai ōrau amachpaita wir aig kh̄irju s̄sid aju. Mag n̄m d̄i phatkhonagta eena ĩchab wir aig amachpai th̄o iekhaju. Ēwandam kh̄ochkhaba warag parhooba chaur iekha s̄sidnaa, d̄ennaanpan amach d̄ennaanau iekhaawaijā warag d̄i ūkha ūkha s̄sid aju, amach d̄i ajapha aajerrjā deeu ewag kh̄irjuba. M̄ug maad̄eu ūkha n̄m iekjā ōrau ūkhamaugau warag amachd̄eu ampierr aju:

<sup>3</sup> dich d̄ennaan d̄i agd̄aujō chikham daupii khaba, b̄urjā dich khapeen dau aug khaug chukhu aju. Magnaa nem ieknem, nem khaigbam wauju kh̄irju athamjā p̄d̄ āwat auba, dich khapeen gaaijā jua kh̄abanaa, dau lökōo, b̄urjā nem wajapham kh̄ochkhabaju.

<sup>4</sup> Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab dich khapeen dich d̄i wajaug aajerr kh̄unjā imeraa dakh̄gne p̄r̄ auwi khaibag wauju. Eem kh̄unau amach thethemkha n̄m awia wir aig amachpai th̄onaa, Ēwandamau nem kh̄osimjā wauba s̄i amachd̄eu nem kh̄osim̄gta ee aju.

<sup>5</sup> Maḡm kh̄unau amach iupain chadcha ūkha n̄m aju. Mam̄ mag amachd̄eu ūkha n̄m an̄mjōjā w̄n̄rrabaju mag w̄n̄rraag Ēwandamag ɔd̄ur ich jua theeg amachig deepiba naawai.

Ōor mag n̄rrj̄em kh̄un d̄i kh̄ir khaph̄ abá.

<sup>6</sup> ¿Khan j̄aḡwia mua mag chir̄? Mua mag chir̄m̄n, j̄aḡm kh̄unauta parhoob dipierr dub w̄n̄rr̄mua ar ɔin s̄i b̄ur̄ abaawaijā chikham iek ūkhakharrsō s̄errj̄em kh̄un amachig paa aumaajeewaita mag chir̄m̄. Maḡm ɔinta parhoobam pekau p̄m amach kh̄ochagpierr nem wau s̄errj̄em kh̄unau.

<sup>7</sup> Amachigan warag khīirjug ajaphamta khaug wētum anam; mamu mag nam chan maach peerduajem iek chaar chan būurjā khaugba namta mag nam.

<sup>8</sup> Ich jāgta ajierram warrgarjā bēnkham Janes aajerrau āb agjō Jambres aajerr dāimua. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek jaau khitaawai jūrr makhannau warag i ichaur ajierram. Īsjā ich agjōta nam. Ar jāg nem khaigba jaau wēnerram khannan sīi warag khīirjug memerkhōmjōta sīsidam. Mag gaaimua jāgam khannan ya chi okhoomta nam, Ēwandam iek ūkhaba naawai.

<sup>9</sup> Par am jāg nam, jāgam khannau pōd ich jāg ōor khūgur wai wēnerrabam. Jāg naawia mag warm khann Moisés ichaur arr khannjō ōrau am igwia “Jākhannan būurjā khaugba namta jāg wēnerram” a khaug athaawai, tag amag ee abaju.

*Pabloou ābmiecha Timoteo wawitarr*

<sup>10</sup> Puata chadcha mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa aajem. Pua khaphu sim, mu jāga chitaajē maimua khandheeta mu mug chitá. Pua khaphu sim, ōor dūijā mu khīir machag chukhu chitum. Magju khāai mua thumaam khann kha khōsi chitum dūi ichab mu Ēwandam gaaijā ubu chirum,

<sup>11</sup> ōrau much dūi khaigba aawai much dau aug wau namjā igba magum āwat chitaag. Pua khīir eyaa sim jāga ajierrá mu dūi Antioquia phōbōr ee, Iconio phōbōr ee maimua Lистра phōbōr eejā agjō. Amau chadcha peer mu thōojierram, mamu maach Pōr Ēwandamau ūu am jua eemua mu peerdu aujim.

<sup>12</sup> Ar chadcha Jesucristo dēnkhanā āba i atheepai nem wau wēnerram khōsi nam khannan, chadcha ōrau am dūi khaigba aawai dūrrcha am dau aphuu aju.

<sup>13</sup> Mamu ichab ar jāg ōor khūgurnāa khaigba nem wau wēnerram khannan mug atag paawai warag athuucha paaukhamaju, amachpata dōsātau khūgur wai sīewai.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu pu chan oob magum khannjō chitam. Magju khāai, chi jaautarr khannaujā chadam iekta puchig jaautarr khap, puchdēu Ēwandam iek khaugtarr gaaita warag ubu thierrkha chirsí.

<sup>15</sup> Mag nam dūi ichab Ēwandam iek phā sīsidam gaai puchdēu erraawe khaugtarrta khīir eyaa abá. Mag puch būrūwe khaugtarrdamuata purug khīirjug wajapham deejim, puchdēu thāraucha Jesucristo iek ūkhabaawai peerdamkhīir.

<sup>16</sup> Ēwandam iek phā sīsidamun, thum ich Ēwandamaucha khīirjug deewi phātarrau. Maguata sīi ōrag jawaagjā nem wajaugnaa aguapai ōrag meerrau sīwaagjā nem wajaug sim. Ōor wawiegjā nem wajaug sim, aata jaau nuu jaau nuu aadee khaphu aadee Ēwandam dau najā agchanaa ōor dau najā agcha wēnerramkhīir.

<sup>17</sup> Jāg iek pua khaugtarrta ar pūjō Ēwandam chogkham khōsi nam khannag khaphu apiejem, jāga amau Ēwandam athee amachdēu waum khōsimpier waau khaphu aju.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Timoteo, Ēwandam Jesucristo dūi nam dakhīir mua purugan, Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaau namta warag pēnaa a chirum. Pua khaphu sim, ich mag Cristoouta ōor pōrkhaan bēem ed thumaam khannag jaaju, ich aar auju wa aubaju. Mag sim dakhīirta purugan,

<sup>2</sup> ōrau mag puchdēu jaau nam iek ūrmapha awiajā, ichiita jaubá a chirum. Cristo iekta ōrag ūkhapi auju ēkhabá; khaigba wēnerram khannag ikhūaba iekhabá; ar Ēwandam iek athee kha thūu nam khannjā khīir onee apibá. Magnaa nem jaauwaijā ithūuta nem jaubá.

<sup>3</sup> Mūgwaiweran agtha ōrau ūrju nam. Mamu mug atag paawai chan mug iek wajapham jaauwaijā ōrau būurjā khōchkhabaju. Iek wajapham jaau nam khann iek ūrju khāyau, warag amach maestronaan amach khīetta jur auwi amachdēu ūrm khōsimpaita amachig jaupiju.

<sup>4</sup> Mag num gaaimua chadcharam iekhagta warag oojã ooba, sïi parhoobam iek jaau numugta ee aju.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu pu chan oob magum khunjo chitam; magju khãai thumaam khun dakhïir ag-pierraata chitã. Phithurg au chitawi khãijã awatbã. Tagam nem wauju khãai, Jesucristo iek maach peerduajem jaau num gaipaita chitumua puchig phidag jaautarrta wajapha wau chitã.

<sup>6</sup> Timoteo, warrgar Ewandam athee nemchaain kheechjerrjõ mun ya amau juauta thõpüiju dakha pamaawai mug atag jõpcha mua tag pu juag oobaju.

<sup>7</sup> Ewandam i jaau numta sïi khajap jãau chaar jãau numjõ uduur mûch deebe, mun ya ag iek kõiit woun atheemjõ wërbubarm. Woun ãb khaphig nurrumua ich barju atarr aar barbaimamjõ, muajã ichab Ewandamau mûchig phidag deetarr thum waubarüm. Maach Põr Jesucristo iek mûchdëu ãkhatarrjã isegba agtha ich mag ãkha chitam.

<sup>8</sup> Mûch mug phidkhabarm jüran, jãg khaphig num aig chi ganbarm khug pörsir deejemjõ, murgjã ugthar pabaimaawai maach Põr Jesucristooucha, “Pu üu mu na ajapha chitajim” awi nem deeb khaba deejü, ichdëuta thumaam khun dãi agcha ich jua khap nem waaujeewai. Mamu mag irua nem deejü chan murgpai khaba, ar thum chadcha i deeu bëepim khõsi nu durrum khunagjã irua deejü.

### *Ãbmiecha Timoteoog nem jaautarr*

<sup>9</sup> Timoteo, mu ap chitam jõpcha mu oobahur.

<sup>10</sup> Mun mûch appaita chirum, Demaaujã Tesalonicaag mam khõchgau mu barpabajeewai. Sïi mug jëb gayam nemegta ürcha ee am khõchgau murgjã ooba petajim. Crescentejã Galaciaag petaawai Titoou jür Dalmaciaag petajim.

<sup>11</sup> Muguin Lucas appaita mu dãi sim. Marcos jur auna irig jaauwi puch dãi aipidú; mua mau i igju mûch juag oomkhïir.

<sup>12</sup> Tiquicon chadau mûchdëuta Efesoog püijim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag puch bëewai Troas phõbõr ee Carpo di aig mu capote puatarr aipidú. Mag dãi ichab mu esapjã phëpidú. Thum phëbëeba awiajã ar pergamino gaai phã sïsidum chan oob phëpam.

<sup>14</sup> Alejandro chi jierr dën nem waaujemuan wajapta mu khaibag waubarm. Irua mu dãi jãgtarr jür maach Põr Ewandamauta khap chirum, ichdëu ampierr i dãi aag.

<sup>15</sup> Timoteo, jãg dãi khai khïir khaphu chitã. Jãgua chan maachdëu Ewandam iek jaau wënnurum khõchkhaba, warag chaurta iekha sïerrum.

<sup>16</sup> Nacha chi thethemnaanau mu amach aar thürpüwi iekhathuurwai, ni ãbjã mu bigaau chukhu ajim, mu ipierr dãi mu kõiit iekhaag. Magju khãai sïi thumaam khunau murg oobamjõ ajierram. Amau jãgtarr paar Ewandamau amag ag iek ëuduba akhiin üu akham.

<sup>17</sup> Amau bürjã mu khaigpërbajierrab mamu, maach Põr Jesuuta chadcha üu mu eeg oowia murg ich juapadamjã deejim. Mag gaaimua üu mua khïirdam ubu maach peerduajem iekjã jaauwi parhooba judionan khabam khunau pa ürjierram. Mag, maach Põr Ewandamau üu murg juapadam deewiata, khum i ee chirumjõ chirarrjã, üu mu peerdajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mua khaphu chirum ichab, mug durr gaai mug khaibag pöm thunam eemujã irua mu peerdu auwia mu thua wai nurraju, khaigbam khunag chig apiba ugthar ichta thumaam khun Põrkha sim aar barmkhïir. Thumaam khunau iita thõ iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag wajaug khitaawai.

### *Pabloou salud deepütarr*

<sup>19</sup> Timoteo, mu salud Priscaag jaaubã, Aquiloog maimua Onesíforoogjã agjõ, thum ich chaain dãi ich uiragpa.

<sup>20</sup> Erasto Corinto phöbör ee thabajim, maagwai Tróximo mor mas sim mua werpajim Mileto phöbör ee.

<sup>21</sup> Ed khörg jaar paju nawe puchdeujã jöpcha ma oobahur. Purg salud deepüi nam Eubuloou, Pudenteeu, Linoou, Claudioou maimua thum Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thum khannaujã agjö purg salud deepüi nam.

<sup>22</sup> Timoteo, maach Pör Jesucristoou pa thaa wai nerrapim khösi chirum däi tagam khann düijã Êwandamau üu apim khösi chirum. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

## TITO

### Pabloou Titoog êsap phã deepütarr

**Chi phätarr maimua khaihta phãjĩ.** Pabloouta ïchab mugg carta phãjim. Ichdëu Timoteo wawieg nacharam êsap deepütarr ed gaaipai ïchab ich mugg cartajã Titoog deepüijimjöö sim. Ich mugg Tito düijã ïchab Pablo khapeer ajapham ajim aajem. Jerusale-nam iglesia ee chi pörnaan düi iekhaag Pablo Bernabé düi weetwai, chi Tito am daumaai majim aajem (Hch. 15:1-35). Maimua ya aar pabaimaawai Pabloou i presentaajim aajem aram khunnag, jãga ijã ïchab judío khaba simta Cristo iek ükhajĩ maimua jãga í judío khaba aawai mehëu phurbichbaju aai sijeĩ a khap amkhĩir (Gá. 2:1-3).

Mugg carta gaai oowai Creta phuram gaai Pabloou chi Tito werpuajim a sim. Maig i puatarran ichdëu jaau puatarrjöö nem inju pöm thunnarr thum inwi phöbörpierr öor jur auwi iglesia ee chi pörnaan khapimamkhĩir ajim aajem (1:5).

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Pabloou Titoog mugg êsap phã deepütarran, Creta phuram gaai sõi Cristo iek jaau num anumjã parhoob amach khĩirjugta jaau nurrjëm khunn neeme thunnarr aawai ajim anaabá. Urcha chi mag thunnarr khunnan judionaanta mag wënnarrajim aajem. Pabloou ich Titoogjã ajapha khaphu apim khösi sïerran, Êwandam iek chaarta ajapha ag eyaa jaau num ajim. Mugg maach peerduajem iek ajapha jaauwaita mag sõi sëu paraam khunnjã pödpüinaa, Êwandam iek gaai thawi parhoob amach khĩirjugpai jaau nurrjëm khunnjã dich garmua poodjemgui ajim. Maguata mag maach peerduajem iek chaar jaau numta Pabloou üiba Titoog phurëu ahau aajeejim (1:3,9; 2:1,5,10).

Magnaa ïchab ich Titouujã ajapha khaphu aju aai sim ajim, jãga Êwandamau maach peerdu aaujë, mag ichdëujã ajapha khaphu siewai jaau khaphu jaaumkhĩir. Mag ichdëu jaau sim ajapha khaphu amkhĩir biek numi jöoyau ajapha Titoog jaaujim (2:11-15; 3:4-8). Mamu ïchab Titouu khaphu aju aai sim ajim, mag dichdëujã Êwandam iek chaarta ajapha khaphu aadëmun ïchab nem ajapham appaita waaujem (1:16; 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mun Pabloou, Êwandam chog anaa ïchab Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr. Magtarr aawai mu phidagan, ar ich Êwandamau jur aumam khunnag warag i iekta ükhamkhĩir amag jaau nummu, mag jaaumam gaaimua chadcha Êwandam iek maachdëu ükha num chaarta thumaam khunnau khaugphömamkhĩir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag maachdëu ükha numun, ügthar paaukhabaimaawaijã ich magta Êwandam düi maach iuu nwisiju a jaau simmu. Mag maachig ich düi ich mag wënnarrapiju a jaautarran, ich Êwandam bünrjã sëu chukhu khitumuachata mugg jëb ompaaju nawe mag jaaujim.

<sup>3</sup> Magtarr aawai ya is ewag pawiaata örau i iek jaau durrum gaaimua mag iek thumaam khunnau ajarpha khakhapdö pamam. Magua mua ich mag iekta jaau chitam, mag jaaumkhĩirta Êwandam maach peerduajemua mu jur auwi päitarr aawai.

<sup>4</sup> Tito, muata mugg êsap purug phã deepüi chirum. Maach numiim khunnau äbam iekpai ükha wënnurum gaaimua puja ïchab mugh chaaijöö ig chitaawai, maach Aai Êwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristo maach peerduajemugjã jëeu chirum, amachdëuta pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pu üu wai num düi ïchab pu khöinaa wai wënnuramkhĩir.

#### *Chijãgum wounaanta iglesia ee chi pörkhamkhĩir jur auju aai nu*

<sup>5</sup> Ar döjãrr Creta phuram gaai mua pu werpuatarran, agtha nem inju pöm thunaawai, magum thum inwia ïchab phöbörpierr chi ükha durrum khunn nunnidampierr öor jur auwi chi pörkhamkhĩir ajim, ich jãg mughdëu puchig jaau puatarrjöö.

6 Mag Ēwandam iek ükha num khun pörkhaju wounan thumaam khun dakhñir ajaphata nurrāju aai sim, magba akhiin òor dakhñir parhooba aawai, jür ichigpata bigaam khunau iekhakha aju. Mag chi pörkha sim khun ui äbpaita paraa aju aai sim. Chi chaainaujã ichab Ēwandam iek thãraucha ükhaju aai num. Maagwai nem büur abarm gaaimua òrau am eugar khaigba iekhaba ni äbmuajã am igwi, “Jãkhunnan chi dau löknaanau; amachig nem jaauwajã düita warag ükha ükha sñerrjẽem” abaju.

7 Chi ükha durrum khun pörkha sim wounan äba Ēwandam atheeta phidkha sñewai thumaam khun daar agchata nurrāju aai sim, ichta ürpai chirum awia bithurgam khun iek ürmaphajã khaba, khñir khunukhakharrsö khaba, nag pig khaba, dich khapeen düijã khujurnem khaba, ni sñi nemdam büurum wau num paarjã äba phatkhonta ahau ajujã khñirjuba.

8 Magju khãai òor ich aig bëewajã, ich aig jẽerpim khösi jẽerpinaa, thumaam khun düi ö ajaphata nurrāju aai sim. Magnaa ichab sñi donjö parhoob nem wauba, Ēwandam dau na nem agchata waunaa äba Ēwandam khöchagpierrpaita nurrāju aai sim, sñi dich khöchagpierr aba.

9 Maach peerduajem iek ichdëu khaugtarr gaaita warag wurppa aju aai sim, tagam khunagjã iek ajapha iekhamamua wawie khaphunaa, cha maachdëu ükha num iek igwia warag chaaur iekhamaajem khunagjã ajapha jaau khaphu jaaumamua Ēwandam iigta phürreu awaag.

### *Nem parhoob jaau wënnurum khunag ikhaba iekhaju aai num*

10 Pua khaphu sim, päach eepaijã ar amach wawiewai ürba warag chaaur ükha ükha aajem khun khapan thunum. Makhunnan sñi nem maadëu igmaphamta jaau wënnurumua warag òor khügur wënnurraajem. Mamü ürcha mua mag jaau chirumun, ar chi ükha num khunnan amach mor gaai dauchachmaju aai sñisidum a jaaujem khun igwiata mag chirum.

11 Jãgum khunnan i khöörjü sñumaju aaita sñisidum. Magba aawai sñi phatkhon paarpam khöchgaupai jãg nem jaauju aai khabampa jaau wënnurumua òor di ëntër khügur ruamaajerram.

12 Ichab pua khaphu sim, Cretapien amach jãg chithëem gaaimua amach eepai äb Ēwandam i jaaumie gaai thür wai narrau am igwia, “Cretapien khai nem sëunemnaa nem khaibag saakienjöta sñerrjẽem; magnaa sñi khusëugnaa degpai thach bipöm khöju appaita khaphu sñerrjẽemgui” ajim.

13 Chi mag iekhatarr wounaun chadcha ag eyaata iekhapüijim, am chadcha ich magta sñerrjẽe aawai. Maagwai mua purug, ikhaba iekhabá a chirum, maach ipierr Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khunag cha maadëu ükha num iek eepai agcha wënnuramkhñir;

14 maagwai judionaanau amach khñirjug eepai ompaawia parhooba am eugar nem jaau wënnurawiajã magum khun iek asekasba, ni ar maachjö Ēwandam iek chaar ükha narrta iseg ruawia parhoob wënnurum khunau nem waupi jaau num khunagjã magum khun ipierraa am ugua. Makhunau jaauwai nem parhooba khö numua wa nem parhooba rubarmua khãijã Ēwandam dau na maach äarjem a jaaujem.

15 Mamü ar khñirjug wajapha wai num khunag chan mag khabam, nem thunum thum ajapha thunum. Mamü ar Ēwandam iek ükhaba ni khñirjugjã ajapha khaba num khunag chan, büurjã nem ajapham chukhum, amachdëu khaigba khñirju num gaaimua sñi khñirjug memerkhömjö sñisid aawai.

16 Amachdëupain aman Ēwandam dënkha num aajem; mamü amach nem wau num gaaimua merag chukhu sñerrjẽem, sñi par iupaita mag nurrjẽem aawai. Amach mag wënnurum gaaimua òraujã am kha isëe aajem. Ükha num anumta warag Ēwandamau

nem waupi jaau sim ichaaurta ükha ükha sïerrjëem. Jägum khun chan büürjã serbiibata sïerrjëem nem ajapham wawaag.

## 2

### *Jãga ðor wawiju aai n*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, puchdëu ðrag nem jaauwai ar chadcha Êwandam iek chaar thãraucha ükhaajem khun wënrarajemjõta amag wënrarapi jaaubá.

<sup>2</sup> Jöoin wawiewai donnaanjõ parhoob nem wauju khâyau ajapha khïirjunaata nem waupi jaaubá amag. Mag num dëi ïchab khïir masita apibá, ðrag amach ökhö amkhïir. Magnaa ïchab mug Jesucristo iek maachdëu ükha num gaaijã ubu wënrarum dëi thumaam khun kha khösinaa ïchab phithurg wauuwaijã khïir thüu äwaat khaphu äwatpi jaaubá.

<sup>3</sup> Ich agjõ üanaanagjã chadcha Êwandam iekpai ükhanaa irigpai jëeujem khunjõta wënrarapi jaaubá, sëunem nem ïgkha nurrjëe khaba, nag pigjã khaba. Magju khãai amag agpierraata wënrarapi jaaubá, chaainpaim khunau mag oowai amjã ich agjõta wënraraju aai num a khap amkhïir.

<sup>4</sup> Magnaa ïchab amach khãai chaainpaim khunjã wawie khaphata wawipi jaaubá, amach jaain daupiinaa chaainjã jãsene amkhïir;

<sup>5</sup> mag num dëi ïchab nem wauuwaijã khïirjug paraa nem waunaa, deum emkhooi dëijã oob puper aju khâyau ich jaaijã ichdëuta khaphanaa degam nemjã ichdëuta thum khaphu amkhïir; magnaas ïchab thumaam khun dëi ö ajaphanaa ich jayau nem mag aawai ipierraa aa khaugamkhïir. Magta amag puch ipaarmua wawipi jaaubá; magbaawai ni äbmuajã Êwandam iek maadëu ükha num igwia khaigba iyü abaju.

<sup>6</sup> Ich agjõ chi emkhooi agtha chaainaam khunagjã ajapha khïirjunaata nem waupi jaaubá, dau phiphirag chukhu.

<sup>7</sup> Mam am mag wënrarankhïran, puchdëujã puch chitumpierr ajapha nem waunaa agpierraata chitã ïchab. Êwandam iek jaauwaijã chadcha nem agchata jaaubá, büürjã ibuur wauba,

<sup>8</sup> Cristoou jaauipi simjõ iek ajapha iekhamamua. Maagwai äbmuajã pu iekhatarr sëunemeg phëbaju. Mag num dëi ïchab cha maachdëu Êwandam iek ükha num igwia, ar warag chaaur iekhaajem khunaujã amachdëu pöd pãar ëugar khaigba iekhaju ooba aawai warag jaauju khaugbaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ar sïi chikham chogkha par phidkha num khunagjã ïchab amach patronnaan ipierranaa amau khösi aajemjõta nem waupi jaaubá, nem jaauwaijã waumaaugau dëi ükha ükha aba.

<sup>10</sup> Amag wir aig amach patronnaan nem jïgkhapiba jaaubá. Am nem jïgkhaju khâyau warag amach patronnaan nemjã amach chi mor khun dënjõ ajaphata waupi jaaubá, maagwai mag nem jaauwaijã dëgölp amach meer am nem aair abaju khãijã a khïirjuba nem jaaum khösi jaaumkhïir. Örau pãar mag oowai, “Äa chadcha jãkhunau ükha num iekhan chadcha nem ajaug khërum” aju, Êwandam maach peerduajem iek maachdëu ükha num igwia.

### *Khani Êwandamau maachig khaphu apiejẽ*

<sup>11</sup> Êwandamau ichdëu ðor dau aug khaugaag ich Iewaa päijim, mag päibarm gaaimua maach thumaam khun üu peerduju aai num a khap amkhïir.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ich garmua maach peerdu awaag maach dau aug khaugtarrpi, jürr maadëu dich khïirjug khaigbam thum isegnaa mug jëb gayam nem sïi dich ö khöchagjã warre werba sïuju aai num, jürr ajapha khïirjunaata nem waunaa ðor dakhïirjã agcha wënrarumua äba Êwandamagpai ichdëu khösi simjõ jëe wënrarag.



<sup>13</sup> Jesucristoou maachig bēēju a jaau p̄atarr ag ed pa n̄am ora, maachin ich magta onee i n̄ wēn̄rraju aai n̄am, chadcha mag i bēēju khaph̄a naawai. Ich bēem edan edau bū w̄n̄ jēer urumjō oom̄ta dau daau maachig ich oopiju. Maata maach Ēwandam anaa maach peerd̄u aaujem Jesucristoou.

<sup>14</sup> Ich mag Jesucristota maach kōit ɯd̄raa ich thōopijim, magbarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaap̄iwiā maach peerd̄u awaag, mag peerd̄u auwia ya ich dēn chaarkha n̄aisiewai j̄urr āba ich atheepaita nem ajapha waum khōsi wauju kh̄irju wēn̄rramkh̄ir.

<sup>15</sup> Tito, cha m̄chd̄eu p̄chig jaau chir̄m̄jōo m̄ imeerba ich mag jaaumamua am wawibá. P̄chd̄eu mag jaau sim ūrba n̄am kh̄un̄ag warre meeurr̄au s̄ibá, būrrjā p̄ch ipeer ahau apiba. P̄chta am p̄r aawai puata amag mag iekhaju aai chir̄m̄. Oob p̄ch igwia iwiir ābam̄ḡjā, “Pua chan marag mag iekhaju khaba simta mag iekha sim” apim.

### 3

#### *Jāga wēn̄rraju aai n̄ Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄am kh̄un̄*

<sup>1</sup> Tito, p̄ch aig chi ūkha durrum kh̄un̄ag deeu ph̄urba jaaubá, m̄g jēb gaai chi p̄rkha th̄un̄m kh̄un̄ ipierranaa ĩchab nem wajapham wawaaḡjā s̄i nem par daúa ooba amkh̄ir.

<sup>2</sup> Amag ni dich khapeen iwiir ābam̄ eugarjā khaigba iekhapiba jaaubá, magnaā ĩchab s̄i khōinaa wēn̄rranaa, thumaam kh̄un̄ d̄i ō ajapha, chum kh̄ir masi d̄urd̄ur aju kh̄yau s̄i dich khapeen daupii. Magta amag jaaubá.

<sup>3</sup> Pua khaph̄a sim, warran maachjā būrrjā kh̄irjug chukhumjō aawai s̄i Ēwandam ipierrajā khabata wēn̄rrajim. Mag i ipierrajā khaba narr gaaimua i aar barju kh̄djā khaugba okhoo wēn̄rrarr aawai s̄i m̄g jēb gayam nem dichd̄eu khōchagagta ee wēn̄rrarr gaaimua ich maḡmuapaita s̄i maach ph̄ēth̄ug wai n̄m̄jō naajeejim. Mag dich khaibag ee narr aawai dichta j̄urr chikham kh̄āijā ūrpaī am iigjeejim, chikham d̄i khuj̄rpaīm iekhau. Mag n̄am d̄i ĩchab ōrau maach oomapha aawai ĩchab maach garmuajā d̄i am oomapha aajeejim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag naajieb mam̄ Ēwandam maach peerd̄u aaujemua ūu ich Chaai p̄ibarmua chadcha ichd̄eu ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa jāsene simjā thumaam kh̄un̄ag khaph̄a apijim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag irua maach peerd̄u autarr chan nem ajapha wau wēn̄rrarr gaaimuajā khaba-jim; irua maach peerd̄u autarran, s̄i ich garmua maach dau aug khaugwi ajim. Mag maach dau aug khaug n̄am aig, ich Ēwandam Akharau maach pekau dō badag barbar̄im̄jō thum chugpaabap̄āiwaita, ya tag warr dich wēn̄rraajerrjō khaba, j̄urr maach kh̄irjugta chi iurig paap̄ijim.

<sup>6</sup> Magaagta Jesucristo maach peerd̄uajem gaaimua Ēwandamau ich Akhaar p̄ijim, maach d̄i ogd̄aba maach khaigp̄er n̄rramkh̄ir.

<sup>7</sup> Mag, maach khaibag ee wētju arrta j̄urr Ēwandamau maach khaibag thum chugpaap̄iwiā ich aar ōb̄er wēn̄rrajujā maachig khaph̄a apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Mua cha jaau chir̄m̄n̄ chadcharam iekhau. Maguata muan p̄r̄ḡjā ich magta amag jaau n̄am apim khōsi chir̄m̄, ar Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄un̄aujā āba nem ajapha wau n̄am gaaipai durramkh̄ir. P̄rau magta am̄n̄ chadcha ūu kh̄er̄m̄, ōrau nemdam ig n̄m̄jā p̄rau par daúa ooba naawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄ oob pua s̄i ar maad̄eu igmapham iek gaaimua chan par p̄ch iphithur ōor ipeer ahau iekha chitam. Oob s̄i jōingarm kh̄un̄au nem waaujerrpai ig iȳū am khōchgau p̄ch phidagta warag werba s̄isiu am. Oob s̄i Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄atarr gaai nem jaau s̄isid̄am iek igam khōchgaupai warag p̄ch khapeen d̄i kh̄ir j̄uad̄ubaad̄emua meeukha chitam. Jāg n̄m̄ua chan p̄d̄ maad̄eu ōrag Ēwandam iek ūkha p̄i aubam. Mag ūu khaba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Æbmua khāijā pāach ee Ēwandam iek maachdēu ükha n̄m chaur jūr parhooba jaauwai mag woun wawibá. Mam̄ par p̄chdēu biek numí wawibarm khāijā b̄urjā p̄ch iek ūrba abaawai, pāach Ēwandamag jēu n̄m aig maḡm kh̄nag pāachdēu nem wau n̄m oob amag waupimiet.

<sup>11</sup> Maḡm kh̄nau amach ödegpai s̄i ich mag nem khaigba jaau wēn̄rraju kh̄irju naawaita mag wēn̄rr̄m. Mag amach wawitarrjā ūrba warag pekau wau wēn̄rr̄m gaaimua maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, ichiita Ēwandamau am gaai mas ab khaba mas deejū.

*Dich khapeenau nemdam ig n̄m oowai s̄i par daúa oobaju aai n̄m*

<sup>12</sup> Tito, m̄chdēun Artemas khabam̄n Tíquico khāijā p̄ aar p̄iju kh̄irju chir̄m. Æb khāijā p̄ch aar barbaimaawai ichiita m̄ oon bēeb khaba Nicópolis phöbör ee m̄ oobahur; jāig m̄ chiraju. M̄g nosej jaran ich jāigmua ogd̄ba chiraju kh̄irju chir̄m, deeu döch̄umie burr n̄m ora.

<sup>13</sup> Ichab abogado Zenas juag oonaa Apolos juagjā oobá. Am biekkhaju aawai, p̄ch paarmua thachdamjā j̄r deewi amau nemdam igju thumaa kh̄irjunaa phēdeebap̄i.

<sup>14</sup> Thum ar maachjō Ēwandam iek ükha durrum kh̄naujā ichab magta dich khapeenau nemdam ig durrum oowai s̄i par daúa ooba aju aai n̄m. Magta maadēu ö ajapha chikham juag oo wēn̄rr̄m̄n, magan üu maach par khabata wēn̄rr̄m.

*Pablo khapeen salud*

<sup>15</sup> Tito, m̄g iekdampai ajim p̄r̄g m̄g ēsap gaai phā deep̄im ig chirarr. M̄ig maach khodnaan m̄ d̄i n̄m kh̄naujā amach thumaam kh̄nau p̄r̄g salud deep̄i n̄m. Maach khodnaan p̄ch aar cha maachdēu ogd̄ba ükha wēn̄rr̄m iek gaaimua maar mau n̄m kh̄irjuwia ig durraajem kh̄nagjā ichab maar salud deebá. M̄n̄n āba Ēwandamagta p̄ar kōit jēu chiraaajem, p̄ar d̄i ogd̄ba ich mag p̄ar th̄a wai n̄rr̄m̄kh̄ir. Ayoo kakē,

Pablo

## FILEMÓN

### Pabloou Filemonag ěsap phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ.** Mũg cartadam Pabloouta phãjim aajem ĩchab, jõi Filemón athee. Chi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem, ich Pabloou maach peerdũajem iek jaau nũrrũm ũrwi ũkhatarr (v. 19). Pabloou ichdũecha chan Colosapienag Cristo iek jawaan maba arr aawai Efeso phõbõr ee año thãrjupjõ siethuurwai khãijã jõi Filemón dũi oojim, aigmua chi Colosas dakha sierr aawai (Hch. 19).

Agtarr khur Pabloou mũg carta phãawai aigmua warp jũrr Roma phõbõr eeta preso s̃ejim aajem, ich jõi Pablo. Maagwai ĩchab Onésimo anũmta Filemón chogkha s̃ejim aajem. Mag chi Pablo Roma preso sim eeta mag Onésimo anũmua ich patrón jõi Filemón phatkhon jĩgkhawi dũrmajim anaabá. Mamta Pablo dũi thẽuwi Pabloou irig maach peerdũajem iek jaubaadẽjim aajem. Mag ichig ajapha jaubaadeewaita ũkhawi warag ich Pablo aig s̃isijim aajem, irua nemdam iigwai audedee aag.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mamũ Pabloou ĩchab khaphũ s̃ejim aajem, Onésimojã ich pap aar deepũiju aai sim. Mag, chadcha Onésimo ich pap Filemón aar deepũijim aajem. Mag Onésimo ich pap aar deebapũim dũita ich gaaupai mũg cartajã deepũijim aajem. Deeu Filemonag ich chog Onésimo ajapha recibimkhĩir Pabloou mũg carta gaai irig chaigpajim. Mag recibiiwaijã s̃i ich chogjõpai khaba, ya ĩchab ichjõ Cristo iek ũkhawi ich khodkha simjõta i recibiiijim jõi Filemonag.

#### Salud

<sup>1</sup> Filemón, ĵjãgpai chirú? Mũũn Pabloou. Maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaau chirũm gaaimua preso chirũm. Mag preso chirũmuata pũrũg mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm. Pũjã maar dũi maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaau nũm gaai ogdũba khitaawai, maach ermano Timoteo dũimua muata pũrũg saludaa chirũm.

<sup>2</sup> Mũg ěsap gaai mam ĩchab salud: maach ũphũi Apia athee; Arquipo, maach ipierr dũi ogdũba maach Ĕwandam iek jaau khitaajem athee; maimua ĩchab chi ũkha durrum khũũn thum pũ di aig āba biirdũwia Ĕwandamag jẽeujem khũũn atheejã agjõ salud deepũi chirũm.

<sup>3</sup> Maach Aai Ĕwandamag jẽeunaa ĩchab maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jẽeu chirũm pãar kõit, pãar ogdũba thũa wai wẽnũrrũm dũi ĩchab pãar khõinaa wai wẽnũrramkhĩir.

#### Filemón gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

<sup>4</sup> Filemón, Ĕwandamag jẽeu chirũm aig mũchdẽu pũ khĩirju athaawai warag pũ igwia irig ũu ajim a chiraaajem.

<sup>5</sup> Mua chadcha irig ũu ajim aajem, mũchdẽu ũurwai pua thum Ĕwandam iek ũkha durrum khũũnjã daupiinaa maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ chitũm a ũurjeewai.

<sup>6</sup> ĩchab mua pũ kõit Ĕwandamag jẽeu chiraaajem, cha maachdẽu ũkha nũm iek deeu khũũnag jaaumam dũi pũchdẽupaijã jãga Jesucristo gaaimuata maachin Ĕwandam dũi ũu wẽnũrraajẽ a thumaa ajapha khap amkhĩir.

<sup>7</sup> Pua mag maach Ĕwandam iek ũkha durrum khũũn thum kha khõsi aajem a jaau nũm gaaimua, mau chirũm āba, pua ĩchab mũ thãar onee api sim. Ũu nũm ermano. Puata ũu maach ermanonaan dũi õ ajapha am khĩir jãsenkha chirũm gaaimua amjã khĩir onee durrum.

#### Onésimo kõit Pabloou Filemonag chaigpatarr

<sup>8</sup> Mag pua thumaam khũũn kha khõsi aajeewai, pũch chog arr Onésimojã agjõ warm khũũnjõ pua daupii aju aai sim. Cristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir mũ jũr autarr aawai mua pũrũg warre i daupii abá a jaauju aai chirũm.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu muata ajués p̄r̄ug i daupii api chirum am ugua, maach numijã agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi numjõ i kha khõsi amkh̄ir, s̄i ikhõrjã khaba p̄r̄ug magam ig chirum. Mu ya jõiraa chirum. Mag chirum äba, Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirum.

<sup>10</sup> Mag chirumuata p̄r̄ug chaigpa chirum Onésimo kõit. Iita chadcha mua m̄ch chaaijõ wai chirum, m̄ch m̄g preso chirumuata üu irig maach peerduajem iek ükhapsi autarr aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Warran chadcha Onésimo p̄r̄ chog s̄i p̄r̄ athee phidkhaajem ajim. Mamu mag s̄iertra p̄r̄ aigmua d̄er mawi, d̄err̄u p̄r̄ athee tag phidkhaba, s̄i tag ich igpibajujõ s̄isijim. Magjeb mamu ya iruajã maach d̄enjõ Cristo iek ükhabaarwai, m̄ m̄g chirum aigjã üu d̄err̄cha irua m̄ oo wai kh̄er̄ awia, p̄r̄ atheejã deeu irua phidkhaju mua khaphu chirum.

<sup>12</sup> Mag deeu p̄r̄ chogkha s̄eimamkh̄ir, ümaai mua p̄r̄ aar i p̄i chirum. Mamu mag mua p̄ch aar i p̄ibap̄aiwai, m̄chchata p̄ch aar barbaimamjõ ajapha i wai chirsí p̄ch d̄ai.

<sup>13</sup> Mua chadcha m̄ch aigmua ogd̄aba i wai chiram khõsi chirum, m̄g maach peerduajem iek jaau chitum gaaimua preso chiraawai m̄chd̄eu nemdam iigwaijã ichd̄euta au deebaphu amkh̄ir. Mua khaphu chirum ìchab, pua m̄ oon b̄em khõsi sim. Mamu warphagkham gaaimua p̄d̄ b̄eba aawai mua j̄urr ìchta m̄ch d̄ai s̄epim khõsi chirajim, mag irua p̄r̄ kõit m̄ athee nem wau simta j̄urr p̄chd̄euchata wau simjõ amkh̄ir.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu mau m̄ch appai agtha p̄r̄ iekjã ür auba chan mua mag j̄urr iita ajués m̄ch chogjõ wai chiramapha chirum, eeu d̄ögölp pua mag khõchkhabaju kh̄aijã mua magbaad̄ju. Magju kh̄ai p̄chd̄euchata irig p̄ch kh̄irau jaaum̄n chadau, mua i m̄ch aig wai chiraju.

<sup>15</sup> Jãg Onésimo p̄r̄ aigmua d̄ertarran, jãan Jõirau ich iuu kh̄aijã jãgpijim, deeu nassi pawia ümaai p̄ch aar petaawai deeu p̄ch d̄ai ich mag i wai chirsimkh̄ir.

<sup>16</sup> Mag p̄ch aig wai chirsim chan ya tag s̄i p̄r̄ chogpai khaba, ya ìsin warram kh̄aijã ajapchata s̄isim. Ajapcharan iin ya maach khod chaardamau, iruajã ìchab d̄ai maach Ëwandam iek ükha kh̄ersiewai. M̄ch imeerba muan i jãsene chirum. Mamu puata m̄ kh̄ayaujã ürcha i jãsene aju aai sim. S̄i p̄ch chog aawaipaijã khaba, iruajã maach Pör Jesucristo iek ükha s̄isiewaita i daupii aju aai sim.

<sup>17</sup> Magua mua p̄r̄ug mag chirum: P̄chd̄eu kh̄irjuawai chadcha m̄jã p̄ch khapeer khai, magan Onésimo p̄ch aar barm edjã m̄chchata p̄ch aar barbaimamjõ onee i baarpi athã.

<sup>18</sup> Irua p̄r̄ d̄ai khaigba awia d̄ebpaar kh̄aijã p̄r̄ug paraa sim khai, m̄r̄ugta j̄eubã, mua i kõit phagp̄aiju.

<sup>19</sup> Oob kh̄irjum. Muata p̄r̄ug m̄ch juadamaucha, “Mua chadcha phagp̄aiju” a phã deep̄i chirum m̄g ãsap gaai. Mamu pua kh̄ir eyaa aju aai sim, d̄ebpaar chaar khabam mamu mua Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua p̄chd̄eujã Cristo iek ürtarr aawai puan m̄r̄ugjã d̄ebpaar paar simjõta sim. Mamu mua magm̄jã igbam.

<sup>20</sup> Magau khodam Filemón. Puajã maach Pör Jesucristo iek ükhaajeewai, Onésimo chig aba s̄i warag i daupii wai chirsimkh̄ir, muata p̄r̄ug chaigpa chirum i kõit. Mag p̄jã ìchab Cristo d̄en aawai cha mua jaau chirumjõ abã i d̄ai, magbarmua warag m̄chpata m̄ kh̄irdam onee apieg.

<sup>21</sup> Mua khaphu chirum, pua cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chirumjõ aju. Magua mua m̄g ãsap p̄r̄ug phã deep̄i chirum. Khaphu chirum ìchab, cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chirum kh̄aijã atcha pua i aairaa aju.

<sup>22</sup> M̄ athee ìchab didam j̄urwi ajapha kh̄ir khaug kh̄erbã, m̄ch maawai ag ee chiraimaag. Mua p̄r̄ug mag chirum̄n, jãg üu p̄achd̄eu m̄ kõit j̄eu durrum gaaimua Ëwandamau m̄chig p̄ar oon mapiju khaphu chiraawaita mag chirum.

*Äbmiecha salud deep̄i narr kh̄m̄n*

<sup>23</sup> M<sub>u</sub> khapeer Epafraſ ſchab Jeſucristo iek jaau khitam gaaimua muig mu d<sub>u</sub>i cárcel deg khëraajemuajã purug ſalud deep<sub>u</sub>i ſim.

<sup>24</sup> Mag tag ſchab purug ſalud deep<sub>u</sub>i num: Marcoou, Ariſtarcoou, Demaſ aajemua, maimua Lucaaujã agj<sub>o</sub>. M<sub>u</sub>kh<sub>u</sub>nauta d<sub>u</sub>i mu ipierr ogd<sub>u</sub>ba maach peerd<sub>u</sub>ajem iek jaau durraajem.

<sup>25</sup> Magdam jawaag ajim purug mug ëſap phã deep<sub>u</sub>i chir<sub>u</sub>m. M<sub>u</sub>n maach P<sub>o</sub>r Jeſucristoogta jëeu chiraajem pãar k<sub>o</sub>it, pãar d<sub>u</sub>i ogd<sub>u</sub>ba ich mag pãar th<sub>u</sub>a wai ſ<sub>u</sub>emkh<sub>u</sub>ir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

## HEBREOS

### Ebreonaan athee ěsap phā deepūitarr

**Khaíu phājī maimua chijā khūn atheeta phājī.** Mūg carta gaai jaauba sim khaíuta phājī. Mūg librojā ĩchab Jesucristo iek ũkha narr khūn atheeta phājim, mamū sīi parhoobam khūn athee khaba, judionaan atheeta phājim. Judionaan meu ebreo aajem; khar maguata chi ōorjā ebreonaan gaai thūurjem ĩsjā agtha.

Judionaan Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khūnan chadcha ũkhaba narr khūn garmua ajapta dau aug waaujeejim aajem. Mag durrarr aawaita āaur khūnau Cristo iek isegwi deeu warr amach wēnurrarrjō aju ěkhaajeejim anaabá, warrgar amach jōinau nemchaain khēchnaa jēujerrjōta Ĕwandamag jēwaag; ajapcharan Moiseeu ley phā puatarr gaai jaau simjōma. Magta amau Cristo iek amachdēu ũkhatarrta deeu isegjōjōo aadēp naajim.

Judionaan pōm amach jōoin i warr amachdēu ũrkhaajerr ya puawi naajim aajem; mamū mag amach jōoin i puawi narrta agtha sīi Cristo atheepai khaba naajim anaabá. Pogan ya chi ũkha durrarr khūn dāi khapeerkha naajieb mamū, mag amach khapeen dau aug wau nūm oowi maach peerduajem iekta warre isegpūim ig naajim anūm. Maguata mūg libro phājim aajem, ag gaai am khīir onee jaaubaawai amachdēu ũkhatarr iekta isegwi parhooba am ugua (2:11).

**Khan jawaag ajī.** Mūg libro phātarran, judionaanau amachdēu ũkha narr iekta warag ajapcha ũkhamkhīir ajim. Maguata amag chi ěsap deepūi chirarr jōoiraujā seis veces amag jaaujim, jāga aajē Cristo iek dichdēu ũkhatarrta warag ũkhabanaa ewag maawai. ĩchab jōoirau dawaa oopi simūn Cristota thumaam khūn khāaijā ũrūcha sim anūmū (1:1–10:18).

Ya chi carta ōpūiju athee paawai jōoirau am wawí sim, jāga wēnurrāju aai nū a khap amkhīir (10:19–13:21). Am jāg chikhamnaan jua machgau dau aphū wēnurrāajem āwataagan, Cristo iek jaau nūm ũrwi dichdēu ũkhatarr gaaita ubū naaju aai nūm a sim. Capítulo 11 gaai amach jōoinau ũkhaajerrjōta amagjā ũkhapi jaau sim.

#### *Ĕwandamau ich Chaai pūibarmua maachig ich khaugpitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Warr jōoingar Ĕwandamau biek khapan ichdēucha ōor jūr auwi makhūnagta ichdēu nem jaaum ig sim jaaujeejim aajem. Khar khāaiپی au nūmua, ich chognaan pūi nūmua, wa magbaju khai ichdēuchata amag jaaujeejim aajem, makhūnau jaau nūm ũr nūm gaaímua ōrau ich khapcha pamamkhīir. Mag, chadcha makhūnauta jūr maach jōoinag ich agjōo jaaujeejim aajem.

<sup>2</sup> Mamū ĩs ewag pawí Ĕwandamau jūr ich Chaai pūibarm gaaimuata maachig ũu ich khaugpibarm. I gaaimuata ĩchab nem thūnūmjā thumaa ompaawi ichigta Ĕwandam chi Ayau makhūn nem thumaa ich dāi jūapijim.

<sup>3</sup> Ichdēuta ĩchab mag ich Aai dāimua nem thumaa ompaatarrjā sīi ich iiu aawai ichdēuta wai dūnūm. Ichta ich Aai khīir thegnaa bēetarr aawai i gaaimuata ĩchab Ĕwandam ajaugjā khaphū aajem. Ichta maach kōit ũdūraa ich thōopiwi, ichdēuta ich bagau maach khaibag thumaa chugpaawi, ũgthar mawi, Ĕwandam juachaar gar jupimajim, ichta ich mag maach thumaam khūn Pōrkha sīerraag.

#### *Ĕwandam Iewaata angelnaan khāaijā ũrpai sīerrūm*

<sup>4</sup> Mag gaaimua ich Ĕwandam Iewaata ĩchab angelnaan ũgthar thūnūm khāaijā ũrpai sīsijim, am khāai irigpaita ich Jōoiraujā Iewaa ichēnaa warm khūnag sīi ich chognaan aajeewai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ichta thumaam khun khāai ūrpai sīewai Ēwandamau būrjā ich chognaanag chan ich Iewaag iekhatarrjō iwiir ābamūgjā,

“Pū mā Iewaa aawai īs mua thumaam khunag mag khap api chirum” abajim. (Sal. 2:7)  
Ni būrjā ich chog iwiir ābam igwiajā,

“Mūta i aaikha chitaju, maagwai ich jūrr mā chaaikhajujā” abajim. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13)

<sup>6</sup> Pari magju khāai, warag mag ich Chaai ābpai khitam mūig eegar pāiwai warag angelnaan ich chogkha thunum khunagta,

“Pāach thumaam khunau irigta jēebathū” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

<sup>7</sup> Ich mag warag Ēwandamau ich chognaan ich dūi thunum igmamua jaauwai, Angelnaan irua phūjō nem khaphí apinaa, sīi ōt uu jējēerkhamjō ichdēu nem ja-

jaaukhampierr khodpepet apiejem aajem. (Sal. 104:4)

<sup>8</sup> Mamū ich Chaai igwia chan sīi ich angelnaanagamjō iekhaba, warag ich paarmua,

“Ēwandam, pūchta nem thum thunum Pōrōu” a iekhajim chi Ayau ich Chaairag.

“Mūg atag pawiajā pūchta ich mag chi Pōrkha chitaju.

Puan nem agcha waunaa khajaphata waaujem.

<sup>9</sup> Puan nem wajaphamta khōsinaa nem khaigbam oomapha aajem.

Maguata Ēwandamau pūrugta ūgtharjā chi Pōrkhapijim;

ajapcharan mūchdēuma, mūchdēuta pūrug chi Pōrkhapijim.

Mūchdēuta īchab thumaam khun khāaijā pū oneecha apijim” a iekhajim Ēwandamau ich Chaairag. (Sal. 45:6-7)

<sup>10</sup> Maimua īchab ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ābmua phāmamua chi Iewaa igwia,

“Señor, pūchdēuta chadcha warrgarwe mūg durrjā ompaawi edaujājā pūchdēuta wau-  
jim” ajim.

<sup>11</sup> “Chi chugpaan chadcha pua mag nem ompaatarr thum deeu chukhu aju, mamū pūch  
chan thōojā khaugba ich mag chitam iekhou.

Tagam nemen thum sīi khajapham khajūajō jēudubju.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai ich jāg khajūa jōoi chi iur dūi theg jūajemjō, pua mūg durr jōoi isegpūiwi  
chi iurig paapūiju.

Pari pūch chan būrjā khīir khīethuupaijā khaba, pūn ich mag chitam iekhou” a phājim. (Sal. 102:25-27)

<sup>13</sup> Mag ich Iewaata thumaam khun khāai ūrpai sīewai sīi ich chognaanagpai chan ni ābamūgjā Ēwandamau ich Iewaag iekhatarrjō,

“Mūch iek theeg chirumjō aag pūta mā dūi āba mā juachaar gar jupbá” abajim,

“pūch oomapha aajem khun thum mua pūch jua ee pūrkha dee nūm ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

<sup>14</sup> Mamū angelnaan thum sīi Ēwandamau nem jajaaukham ipierraa aagta thūnaawai amag chan irua mag iekhabajim. Jākhunān, sīi ich Ēwandamau ich dūi ich mag wēnūrraag maach ich aar phē auju khun juag oomkhīir pūitarr khunau.

## 2

### *Cristo iek chan sīi par jūgūpai ūru khaba nūm*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, mag ich chi Iewaata ūrpai sīerraawai i iek chi jaau durrum khunau maachig jaau nūmta wajapha ūrwi ūkhaju aai nūm, eeu magba akhiin sīi par jūgūpai ūurwai ewag mawi warr ūkhaba naawai aajerrjō sīi parhoob adukham.

<sup>2</sup> Warrgarwe Ēwandamau sīi ich angelnaanag ich iek Moiseeg deepitarran chadcha nem jua theeg sīejim. Magua ag gaai nem waupi jaau nūm ichaur nem waaujerr khun chan sīi Ēwandamau ich mag par khīir okhooba, amach pekau paar ich agpierr am gaai deejjim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ley sīi angelnaan gaau deepüitarr ichaaur nem waubarm paar am dūi maag-jerrta, jāgwi maach gaaijā irua mas deeba abarju, m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek ag khāi wajapcha sim jaau n̄mta sīi ūrbamjō abarm paar. ¿M̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek warrjā ich maach Pör Cristouchata nacha jaaubajī? Magtarrta ich dūicha wēn̄rrowi ūrtarr kh̄n̄naujā amachdēu oowai chadcharam iek aawai jūr̄r maachig jaauwi maadēujā khaph̄u naabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ magpaijā khaba, mag maach peerd̄ajem iekhan chadcharau a khap amkh̄ir, ich Ēwandamaucha mag ich iek jaau durrum kh̄n̄nag ōorjā dau daau monaapi maa-jeejim. Mag n̄m dūi Īchab Īs ewag pawiajā ichdēupai ich Akhaar jua theeg gaaimua maachigjā nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupiejem, magam gaaimua m̄g i iek jaau n̄m̄n chadcharau a khap apieg.

Magua m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau n̄m ūurwai par jūḡupai ūrba ūkhaju aai n̄m.

*Jesuu maach ich eeugpeenka awaag maachjō wounkhatarr*

<sup>5</sup> Īs ewag pawiajā, chaig m̄chdēu jaau chirarrjō, Ēwandamau ich Chaai gaaimuata maachig ich khaugpi s̄ewai, sīi ich chognaan ich dūi n̄m kh̄n̄nagta iek theegnaa maach pörkhapiba ich Iewaagta maach Pörkhapi sim.

<sup>6</sup> Magua Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ābmua,  
“¿Khan ajaug n̄” ajim “maar m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n pua jāgcha maar kh̄irag ee aag?  
¿Jāga n̄ pua jāgcha maar dau aug khaugaag?

<sup>7</sup> Kh̄ichpai m̄ig eegar wēn̄rroweran, chadcha pua angelnaan khāaijā maarta eegpai deejim.

Mam̄ mag n̄m̄ awia maachta nem thum th̄n̄m khāaijā ūrpai apijim.

<sup>8</sup> Nem th̄n̄m thum pua warre maar jua eeta phēdeejim” a phājim, “maachdēuta thum khap n̄isimkh̄ir.” *(Sal. 8:4-6)*

Chadcha magta phā s̄ieb mam̄, mag āaurpaijā khaba nem thum maach jua ee phēdeetarr an̄mta, chadcha mag thumaa ichdēu jaautarrjō nem thum maach jua eegar th̄n̄m chan agtha ooba n̄m.

<sup>9</sup> Magarrau Jesuuwan chadau, m̄ig eegar wounkha s̄ethuurwai maachjō angelnaan khāaijā Ēwandamau eegpai i deejieb mam̄, Īs jūr̄r ichdēuta nem th̄n̄m thum chadcha wai d̄n̄m. Mam̄ Ēwandamau mag maachjō angelnaan khāaijā eegpai apitarran, maach dau aug khaugwi maach peerd̄u aum khōchgau maach kōit dau aph̄u amkh̄ir ajim. Mam̄ mag maach gaaimua meetarr jūr̄r, ich Ēwandamau ichta nem thum th̄n̄m khāaijā ūrpai apijim.

<sup>10</sup> Nem th̄n̄m̄n thum Ēwandamau ompaatarrau ich athee, ichdēu ig s̄ierrjō amkh̄ir. Mam̄ mag ūrcha ichdēu ig s̄ierran, ōor pōm ich chaainkha auwi ich aar phē awaag ajim. Magaag athee irua ūd̄raa ich Iewaa Jesuuta dau aph̄u apijim, mag aph̄u abarm gaaimua ūu am peerd̄ajemkha s̄isiewai ichdēuta Ēwandam aar ōor ōb̄erpiejem khamkh̄ir.

<sup>11</sup> Mag ich Jesús Ēwandam Iewaa arrta, maachjō angelnaan khāaijā eegpai simuata Ēwandam athee maach ajaug paap̄iwi ich Aaita maach Aaikhapijim. Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa Jesuujā chigag chukhu maachig eeugpeen aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag ichdēu maach ich eeugpeen ich dūi aai ābam kh̄n̄nkha wai sim igwi, ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai mag sim:

“Tata, mua m̄ch eeugpeenag jaauju p̄ jāga chirú;  
magna m̄chdēupa am dūi p̄ thumeukharju” a sim. *(Sal. 22:22)*

<sup>13</sup> Īchab Isaías gaaijā ich ag iek igwi,

“Tata, p̄chdēu m̄r̄g ōor phēdeetarr dūi m̄ cha chir̄m” a sim, “ajapcharan p̄ch chaainkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n dūima.



Am gaaimua m̄ch phithur chir̄am aigjã, pua m̄arug oobanjö chan abaju mua khaph̄u  
chir̄am” a sim. *(Is. 8:17-18)*

**14** Mag m̄ig eegar chi chaainkha th̄un̄um kh̄un̄jã wounaanta mag i chaainkha  
th̄unaawai ich Jesujã m̄ig eegarm kh̄un̄jö wounkhata s̄ieich̄ejim, wounjö meeg; mag  
ich meebarmua m̄ig eegar ichta chi durr kh̄u awi õor dajêk wai s̄ier̄ta iek theeg chukhu  
ap̄aaig; ajapcharan mepeerta ich garmua pödp̄aaigma.

**15** Mag Êwandam Iewaa khaba arrjö ich Jesús maach kōit meebarmuata, jãg s̄i chikham  
chogkha n̄um kh̄un̄nau amach patrōn jua ögkha durraajemjö, maach dajêḡbaawai  
okhooju ögkhaajerr kh̄un̄jã üu peerd̄utkha athaawai tag i ögkhaba n̄uisijim.

**16** Mag i b̄ewaijã ich chan angelnaan peerd̄u awaanta b̄eba, maach m̄ig eegarm kh̄un̄n  
peerd̄u awaanta b̄ejim; ajapcharan maach ĩs m̄ug Êwandam iek jöoi Abrán d̄enjö ükha  
n̄um kh̄un̄n peerd̄u awaanma.

**17** Pari mag maach peerd̄uajemkhanaa ĩchab ichta warrgarm phadnaan pöröu aajerrjö  
Êwandam d̄üi maach kōit iekhaajem khaagan, ichiita ich Jesujã nem thumaam athee  
maach ich eeugpeenkha n̄um kh̄un̄jö wounkhaju aai s̄iejim. Mag s̄iewai phadnaanau  
õor khaibag paar nemchaain kheealjerrjö, j̄urr ichta maach kōit ud̄ura ich th̄ōopibarmua  
maach khaibag thum chugpaa aujim.

**18** Mag ichjã woun arr aawaita maachjö dau aug wauwi meperaujã irig nem khaigbam  
waūpiju êkhaajeejim. Mam̄u ichd̄eujã maḡum thum âwattarr aawai, maachd̄eü mag  
nem khaigbam waujöjöm̄jö aadêph̄um aigjã üu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach  
khaigpeerjem, ich d̄enjö maḡum thum pödp̄up̄ai amkh̄ir.

### 3

#### *Jesuuta Moisés kh̄ãai ürpai sim*

**1** Magua ermanonaan, p̄aar ar Êwandam d̄üipai w̄en̄ur̄um kh̄un̄n, ar maachta ich  
aar ph̄e awaag ich chaainkha autarr kh̄un̄n, p̄aad̄e m̄u iek ürbat: Jesucristota chadcha  
ich Êwandamaucha ich iek jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur auwi p̄ütarrau. Ihta ĩchab ĩsin warrgar  
phadnaan pör aajerrjö maach kōit Êwandam d̄üicha iekhaajem̄u. Üu i gaaimua maad̄eü  
chadcharam iekta ükha n̄um.

**2** Ich jãg Moiseejã Êwandamau ichig jajaaukham thum israelnaan d̄üi aajerrjö, Je-  
suujã Êwandamau mag ichig ich iek jaaupinaa ich iek ükhaajem kh̄un̄n kōit iekhaajem  
khapibaawaijã chadcha irua thumaa ichig jaautarrjö ajim.

**3** Mam̄u agdaujö mag amachig nem jaautarr thum waujierrab mam̄u, ichí Jesuuta  
Moisés kh̄ãaijã ürpai sim. ¿Jãgwi mag chir̄ú? P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, äbmua di ëeuwai chi ëutarr  
wounta chi di kh̄ãaijã ürch̄a ig iȳǖu aajem. Ich jãgta n̄um ĩchab Jesujã Moisés d̄üi: Moisés  
s̄i maachjöpai m̄ig eegarm aawai iin s̄i Êwandam juau. Mam̄u magba Jesuun i nawe ich  
mag s̄ier̄raawai ichiita i kh̄ãai ürpai sim.

**4** P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, äbmua di ëubam aig chan b̄ürjã di chukhum. Ich agjö sim ĩchab  
nem thum m̄ug th̄un̄mjã; ich Êwandamauta nem thum waubajieb, maach wounaanjã  
thum, Moisepa.

**5** Magua Moisejã s̄i ich Êwandam chog arr aawai ichig jajaaukhamjöta aajeejim i õor  
d̄üi. Ajapcharan i phidagan, Êwandamau mag ich õorkha th̄un̄um kh̄un̄n d̄üi ajuuta j̄urr  
õrag jajaau aajeejim. Ma ajim i phidag.

**6** Mam̄u Cristo Jesús chan magba, Jesuun ich Iewaa chaar ichd̄eü p̄ütarrau. Magtarr  
aawai ichd̄eüta maach ich Aai õorkhaju kh̄un̄n thum peerd̄u auwi ichd̄eüta khap sim, ichig  
jaautarrjö. Maata i phidag aawai i gaaimuata maach m̄ug Êwandam d̄enkha n̄um. Majã  
chadcha mag i õorkha naawai parta i iek ükhaba n̄um khaph̄unaa onee irua maach ich  
aar ph̄e auju kh̄irjugta ogdaba w̄en̄ur̄um̄um̄ mam̄u.

*Ēwandamau ich ðorkha n̄m kh̄n kh̄ir meeupiju*

<sup>7</sup> Magua oob th̄aar theeg amiet, eeu p̄ach d̄ijjā Ēwandamau israelnaan d̄i arrjō adukham. Magju kh̄ai Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai ich Ēwandam Akharaucha jaau simjō, “Īs p̄achd̄eu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ūurwai

<sup>8</sup> oob israelnaanjō th̄aar theeg amiet.

Ōor chukag ee ph̄ur w̄n̄rraawai amau warag Ēwandam d̄iita serereu n̄m awi i meeukhapi p̄ijjerram.

<sup>9</sup> Cuarenta años mag ðor chukag ee w̄n̄rraajeewai, p̄ar jōoinau nem ooba aajempa amach khaigp̄erm kh̄chgau irua ich jua theeg oopiejerrjā, amau warag i j̄ramjō aajeejim.

<sup>10</sup> Maguata chadcha am d̄i meeukhawi, irua magjim amag:

‘P̄aran s̄i parhooba p̄achd̄eu ampierr am kh̄chgau okhoota w̄n̄rr̄m; mam̄ mag n̄m mua nem jaau chir̄m chan waumapha n̄mguī’ a iekhajim.

<sup>11</sup> Magta chadcha kh̄ir machgau irua chi ich ichaaur n̄m kh̄n chan ich aar öbeerpibangui a iekhajim ich Ēwandamau.” *(Sal. 95:7-11)*

<sup>12</sup> Ermanonaan, maguata muan p̄aragan, “Ēwandam ich iekhabarmjā chadcha nem wau sierr̄m iek ūkhaba n̄m gaaimuapai chan oob th̄aar khaigba n̄rrjēe amiet” a chir̄m, p̄ach mag n̄m gaaimua warag Ēwandamta isegam ugua.

<sup>13</sup> Magju kh̄ai Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simjō, ūu agtha dich khapeendam wawiju aai n̄we ed ēpierr agdaujō p̄ach khapeen wawibat, p̄ach pekau ee nem khaigbam wau n̄muapai p̄ach kh̄gurwi warag th̄aar theeg am ugua.

<sup>14</sup> Pari mag Cristo d̄iita khapeerkhanaa ichd̄eu jaautarrjō chadcha maach d̄i ūu apim kh̄si n̄m khai, magan warrcha i iek ūurwai chadcharam awi ūkha n̄isierreta ich mag dich th̄m aar ogd̄aba ūkha w̄n̄rraju, warrcha ūkhatarrjō.

<sup>15</sup> Pari magaagan, Ēwandam iek gaai ph̄a sim chaig jaau chirarrjō,

“Īs p̄achd̄eu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ūurwai oob th̄aar theeg amiet;

oob ar israelnaanau warag Ēwandam d̄iita serereu n̄m awi i meeukhapip̄itarrjō amiet” a chir̄m. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*

<sup>16</sup> ¿P̄arau khaph̄ n̄, Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupi sim ūr n̄m āba, chijā kh̄nauta warag mag i meeukhapijerrā? ¿Maach jōoin Egiptomua Moiseeu chawag ph̄e arrtarr kh̄n amach thum khabajī?

<sup>17</sup> ¿Chijā kh̄n d̄iita Ēwandam cuarenta años mag meeukha s̄ejī? Ich ichaaur arr kh̄n d̄iima, amach pekau wautarr gaaimua. Mag gaaimuata mag ðor chukag eepai ph̄ur w̄n̄rr̄mua thum kh̄chjierram anaabá, amach barju arr aarjā barba.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua ĩchab ¿ich makh̄nag khabajī, amach kh̄chgapierr am kh̄chgau b̄urjā ich iek asekasba arr j̄rr ich Ēwandamaucha, “Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhou p̄ar chan m̄chd̄eu p̄ach kh̄ir meeupiju a chir̄m durrjā mua dubpibangui” a iekhatarr?

<sup>19</sup> Ajapcharan mag p̄d̄ barba arran, amachig Ēwandamau jaautarrjā ajappai ūkhaba narr gaaimuata mag p̄d̄ barba kh̄d̄ j̄rrpai kh̄chjierram anaabá.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Keena, ĩs ewag pawiajā, ich Ēwandamauchata jaautarr aawai, agtha i aar barju aai n̄m. Maguata maachjā kh̄ir khaph̄ w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m, eeu amjō āb kh̄ijā mag irua maach kh̄ir meeupiju a sim aar p̄d̄ barba adukham.

<sup>2</sup> Amag jaautarrjō maachigjā maach peerd̄ajem iek jaauwi n̄m. Mam̄ amaun mag amachig jaautarrjā s̄i par j̄ḡupai ūrtarr aawai am athee chan b̄urjā serbiibajim aajem, ūu chi ūkha narr kh̄n d̄i warag kh̄irjug āba am d̄enjō i ipierraa aba arr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Maach chi ūkha n̄m kh̄nan, mag Ēwandamau maach ich aar ph̄e auwi ich d̄i kh̄ir meeupiju a sim aar barju.

MamꞰ i ichaaur nꞰm khꞰꞰn chan ichdꞰu am khꞰir meeupiju a jaautarr durrjã barbamgui  
ajim. (Sal. 95:11)

Mag amau i ichaaur abamuan, amjã dubkham, ya Ęwandamau mꞰg durr ompaawaiwe  
mag õor khꞰir meeupiju durrjã sꞰi wai sꞰerr aawai.

<sup>4</sup>Mag khꞰir meeu nꞰisiewai jua üiju igwi, ĩchab ich Ęwandam jua üitarrjã jaauwi,  
“Ęwandamau nem thꞰnꞰm thum seis dꞰas nꞰm ee wau aaipapüiwi ag noram siete diam  
gaai ichjã jua üijim” a sim, “ichdꞰu nem ig sꞰerr thum waubapãaiwai.” (Gn. 2:2)

<sup>5</sup>Mag israelnaan khꞰd jãrrpai khꞰchtarr khꞰꞰn igwiajã, ich Ęwandamaucha,  
i ichaaur nꞰm khꞰꞰn chan ich sim aig ich dꞰi jua üimkhꞰir dubpibaju ajim ĩchab ich ag  
iek gaaipai. (Sal. 95:11)

<sup>6</sup>Magta nacha i iek ürtarr khꞰꞰn amach jꞰg theeg gaaimua dubbajierram aajem. MamꞰ  
agtha ewagam khꞰꞰn dubju waaaur nꞰm, i ipierraa nꞰm khꞰꞰn.

<sup>7</sup>Mag i ipierraa nꞰm khꞰꞰn dubju aai nꞰm igwi, Moisés meetarr khur nassi pawijã David  
khararrau Ęwandam iek phãawai,

“Ĭs pãachdꞰu Ęwandam iek jaau nꞰm üurwai oob thãar theeg amiet” a phãjim. (Sal. 95:7-8)  
Magua ichdꞰu jaau pꞰatarrjõ, ĩsweta ükhaju aai nꞰm, agtha ükhaju aai nꞰwe.

<sup>8</sup>MamꞰ mag irua iekhaju nawe, chi Moisés meetarr khur Josueu israelnaan Canaan durr  
wai duubwaijã warre ich Ęwandamau maach khꞰir meeupiju a sim aarchata wai dubtarr  
amuan, Ęwandamau ĩs ewagam khꞰꞰnagjã ich aar wëtju ayaa amkhꞰir “Ĭsweta ükhaju aai  
nꞰm agtha ükhaju aai nꞰwe” abakham.

<sup>9</sup>Magua maadꞰu khaphꞰ nꞰm, mag Ęwandamau maach khꞰir meeupiju a sim chan mꞰig  
eegarpai khaba, ya mꞰg atag ich aarcha maach phẽ athaawai ich jãg ichjã mꞰg durr  
thum waupüiwi jua üitarrjõ jua üi wẽnꞰrrajuuta jaau sim.

<sup>10</sup>Chi mam Ęwandam sim aarta üu barbaimam wounan, chadcha tag phithurgjã auba,  
ich jãg mꞰg durr ompaawi ich Ęwandamjã jua üitarrjõ, ich mag i jua üi chitaju.

<sup>11</sup>Maguata maachin Ęwandam iek jaau nꞰm maachdꞰu ürtarrta warag ogdꞰaba ükha  
nꞰmua mag i dꞰicha naaimajuuta êkhaju aai nꞰm, ni äbmuaajã israelnaanau Ęwandam iek  
ükhaba arrjõ aba.

<sup>12</sup>MꞰg Ęwandam iekhan ich mag chugpaa khaugba sꞰerranaa nem jua theeg sꞰerrꞰm, ich  
Ęwandam iek aawai. Maguata thuthui phõpã garm magwe dee sim khãaijã nem degcha  
sꞰewai maach pa akhaar oonaa maach õ akhaarjã khaug aaujem. Maach khꞰirjugjã  
khogreu jꞰrnaa dichdꞰu nem wauju dich thãar eepai wai sꞰisidꞰmjã khaug aumaajem.

<sup>13</sup>MꞰg thꞰnꞰm aig chan põd iwiir äbmuaajã Ęwandam dau merpüiju khaba sim. Irgan  
nem thꞰnꞰm thum ich dau aig aunaata oo nꞰmjõ dawaa thꞰnꞰm. Ęwandam mag maadꞰu  
nem wau nꞰmjã thumaa ojem khꞰirpheeta maachin dꞰnꞰnꞰid aimaju, maachdꞰu nem  
waaujerr thumaa irig meerba jawaag.

### *Ich Jesuuta maach kõit iekhaajem chaarkha sꞰsijim*

<sup>14</sup>MamꞰ ich jãg warrgar phadnaan pörõu õor kõit Ęwandamag jẽeujerrjõ, ĩsjã agjõ maach  
kõit iekhaajem chaar wai nꞰm; ajapcharan ich Ęwandam Iewaama. Ichta mawi ügthar  
sꞰiejem, mammua maach kõit iekhaag. Maguata maachin maachdꞰu i iek ükha nꞰmta  
warag ogdꞰaba ükhanaa ag gaaita ubꞰ wẽnꞰrraju aai nꞰm.

<sup>15</sup>Mag ügtharmua maach kõit iekhaajemuan chadcha maach dau aug khaaugjem.  
Ęwandamta maach wounkha sꞰerr aawai ichdꞰujã khaphꞰ sim, jãga aajẽ maach pekau ee  
burrjõjõo aadẽphꞰm aig. Meperau maach pekau ee burrpiju êkhaajemjõ aju êkhaajeejim i  
dꞰijã agjõ; mamꞰ maagjerrta ich chan büurrjã pekau ee burrba khitajim.

<sup>16</sup>Maach kõit iekhaajemua mag maach dau aug khaaugjem khaphꞰ naawai büurrjã  
õgkhaba warag Ęwandam thumaam khꞰꞰn Põrkhanaa thumaam khꞰꞰn dꞰi ajapha

khitamta jærju aai nam irig jëeu namua, pekau ee burrrjööo aadëpham aig i iigwaijã uu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpërmkhïir.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Pãrau khaphu nam, maach judionaan ee phadnaan pörkhapiegjã õor eemta jær auwi chi pörkhapiejem, maguata õor kõiit Ëwandamag nem inagdam ofrendakha deenaa nemchaainjã thõonaa phaamamua irig jëeumkhïir, mag jëeubaawai Ëwandamag am chig am ugua.

<sup>2</sup> Mamu mag phadjã ichab maachjõ pekau pöm khitaawai, pekau ee buburrsöm khunnjã dau aug khaug paraa aju aai sim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ichjã ichab maachjõpai siewai, ich jãg õor kõiit nemchaain khëchnaa Ëwandamag am chig am ugua am kõiit jëeujemjõ, ich kõiitjã jëeuju aai sim.

<sup>4</sup> Pãrau khaphu nam, äbmujã pöd ichdëupai, “Muta chi pörkhaju” awi ichta phadnaan pör khaba aajem. Phadnaan pörön ich Ëwandamauta jær aajem, ich jãg ichdëuta nacharam phad Aarón aajerr jær autarrjõ.

<sup>5</sup> Ich jãgta ajim Cristojã: Irua ichdëuta, “Muta phadnaan pörkhaju” abajim. Magju khãai ich Ëwandamauta irig,

“Pu mu Iewaa aawai puchta thumaam khun Pörkha sïsim thumaam khunag khap api chirum” ajim. *(Sal. 2:7)*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mag warre ichta chi Pörkhapibarm igwiajã, ich Ëwandamaupai ich iek phã sim gaai agjõ,

“Pun ich jãg Melquisedec phadkha sïerrarrjõ ich mag Phadkha chitam iekhau” ajim. *(Sal. 110:4)*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo agtha muig eegar khëraawai uu ich meem iekcha meepiba aag jua theeg simug jëeu simua nem theeg ijëjëbkhã dãi bïe jöckhëramuata jëeu khërajim aajem; ajapcharan ich Ayag jëeu khëramuama. Mamu mag ich Ayau khõsimjõ i ipierraa am khõchgauta ichig jëeutarr aawai uu Jöoirau i iek ükhajim, deeu i phiriu athamua.

<sup>8</sup> Mag Cristo Ëwandam Iewaa äba, chadcha aphuu meebarmuata warag ich Aai ipierraa aa khaugjim.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu agjõ mag meebarmua ichta ichab thumaam khun Pörkhanaa am kõiit iekhaju aai sïsiwaita ichab thum ich ipierraa nam khunnjã uu ügthar öbërpiejemkha sïsim.

<sup>10</sup> Magta chadcha Ëwandamau, warr Melquisedec phadkha sïerrjõ, ich Iewaata Phad chaar khapijim ügthar, thumaam khun kõiit iekhaajem.

### *Ëwandam iek ükha nam anarrta i iseg nam khun*

<sup>11</sup> Cha mchdëu jaau chirum iekhan pãrag jaauju pöoma agtha wai chirum; mamu pãrau khaugmaphamjõ naawai muugwaiweran jaauju phithur sim.

<sup>12</sup> Pãrau nawe Cristo iek urjem khun aawai ya muugwai jurr pãach khapeenagta jaau khaauga aju aai nam. Mamu magba jãg Ëwandam iek athee agtha dau meraamjõ naawai pãragan deeu chaainagamjõ merag chukhumdamta nacha jaauju aai chirum. Pãrau khaphum, chaainagjã nacha jüdchõdam appai dee nu awi ewag paawaita jöoin dãi äba nem parhooba khoo khaugpiejem. Ich agjõta sim ichab Ëwandam iek jaau namjã.

<sup>13</sup> Magua mag maach chi jöoi chirumta chaainag jaaujempai khaphu chirumun, magan agtha chaai jüdchõ ikhõrroo khitamjõta sim, nem khaigbamjã khaugba ni uumjã khaugba siewai.

<sup>14</sup> Mamu magarrau jãg chi jöoin nem parhooba khoojem khunnjõ, khani uu sï wa khani uu khaba sï a khaphu simuan chad Ëwandam iek phithurm ichig jaauwaijã uu ajapha khaphu aju, ag nawejã ichig jaautarr ee nerramuata magumjã khaug aumaajeewai.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Keena, maguata maachin warag naagta wët ahaug maju, warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpaag. Mam̄ magaag chan Cristo iek jaau n̄m ũurwai nacha maachdëu khaugtarrpaita khaph̄ wën̄rraju abam. Jäg s̄i:

dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegwi Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeu n̄mpai khaba, dichdëu Ëwandamau maach peerd̄ajem iek ükha n̄mpaijã khaba,

<sup>2</sup> dich pör choopi jaau n̄mpaijã khaba,

dich khapeen pör ür jua aus̄iunaa Ëwandamag jëeu n̄mpaijã khaba,

m̄g atag maach iuu phiid̄tkhaju jaau n̄mpaijã khaba,

maimua Ëwandamau maach i agkhaju jaau n̄mpaijã ükha wën̄rraju abam.

<sup>3</sup> Maḡm thum üuma chadcha. Mam̄ maḡm iekpaita dich iphithur ph̄urba jajaau aju khãai, tagam nem agjõ ich Ëwandamau maachig khaugpim khõsi simta pãrag jaaum ig chir̄m. Maḡm iek ükhaag pãragjã ich Ëwandamau kh̄irjug deekhiin üu akham. Maiguin chad warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpagkhaju.

<sup>4</sup> Mam̄ ar maach peerd̄ajem iek ũrwi, Ëwandamau ich Iewaa maach peerd̄ajem khamkh̄ir pãitarrjã khaugwi, Ëwandam Akharau õrag nem ajapha waupi sim aig ich paarmua d̄i wauwi,

<sup>5</sup> maimua m̄g Ëwandam iek jaau n̄mjã ich jüḡucha ũrnaa ich daúacha ich Ëwandam Akharau nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupi sim ootarrta,

<sup>6</sup> ũwaai ewag mawi warre Ëwandam iseg sim̄g chan parta deeu Ëwandam iek ükhapi awaag êkhaju. Mag sim aig ükhaba khabahab, maḡm gaaimua pakuls gaai i meer-phëtarr kh̄un dën̄jõ ichdëujã ich paarmua Ëwandam Iewaata thumaam kh̄unag isegpi jaaunaa parhoobam kh̄unjõ i wau iekhapi simjõ s̄iewai.

<sup>7-8</sup> Maḡm wounaan jëb khaigbamjõta n̄m. Nemj̄ir ajapha öbërmkh̄ir par Ëwandamau ag ür nosege pöm chëpipikhamjã ag gaai nem j̄irwai s̄i ph̄ak appaita öberbaadëph̄m; ich jãgta n̄m ar Ëwandam iek ũrtarrjã ükhabam kh̄unjã. Jãḡm kh̄unan, jãg ph̄akjã s̄i äbam̄g päard̄unaa örpãaijemjõ, ya s̄i Ëwandam jua machag äwatjupaita n̄m. Mam̄ magba ar Ëwandam iek ũrwi thãraucha ükha n̄m kh̄unan jëb ajaphamjõta n̄m. Maḡm kh̄un d̄i Ëwandamaujã üu aajem.

*Khan kh̄irju n̄m gaaimua maach Ëwandam d̄i ub̄ n̄*

<sup>9</sup> Ermanonaan, mua mag chadcha õrau Ëwandam iek ũr n̄m äba i iseg n̄m a chirab mam̄, mua khaph̄ chir̄m, pãar chan magba n̄m. Pãar ya peerd̄wi nem ajaphamta waaujeewai mag jëb ajaphamjõta n̄m.

<sup>10</sup> Ëwandamau thumaam kh̄un d̄i nem agchata waaujeewai pãrau Ëwandam khõsi n̄m gaaimua pãach ermanonaan juag oojemjã irua par s̄i ich jãg okhoopibam.

<sup>11</sup> Muan ich jãgta pãrag pãach ermanonaan pãach dën̄jõ ükha n̄m kh̄undam daupii wën̄rrapim khõsi chir̄m, ich jãg pãachdëu am d̄i n̄mjõ, mag wën̄rr̄m gaaimua pãach i d̄i naaimaawai Ëwandamau pãachig deeju kh̄irju n̄mjã ich ag ee chadcha pãachdëu kh̄irju n̄mjõ öbërmkh̄ir.

<sup>12</sup> Nem ajapha wawaag chan oob khusëukhamiet. Magju khãai maach jöoin õtarr kh̄unau aajerrjõ warag ükhanaat a chir̄m. Amau ogd̄aba ükha durruu aajerr j̄ir Ëwandamau warrgarwe amachig deeju aajerrjã ya amach jua ee wai n̄m, ya ich d̄iichata wën̄rraawai.

<sup>13</sup> Ëwandamau jöoi Abrán khararrag chaai paarpapiju jaauwai, ich iekhabarmjã sëukhaba ni tag ich khãai ũrpaaimjã chukhu s̄ierraawai, ichdëupai ich thõnaa,

<sup>14</sup> “M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhau mua p̄ d̄urr̄cha eeg oowi m̄g atag paawai p̄ chaain ewagam kh̄unjã khapaana apijugui” ajim aajem irig.

15 Magbaawai chadcha Ëwandamau ichig jaautarrjō aju khap, jōoi Abranau n̄m khit̄m ee Ëwandamau irig ichd̄eu jaautarrjō üu chaaidam i m̄irag oodeepiwi ag gaaimua chadcha jōoi chaain ewagam kh̄m̄n khapaana th̄n̄isijim, i meetarr khur.

16 Maach m̄ig eegarm kh̄m̄nau juraawain maach kh̄aijã ürpai sim igwiata juraajem, ajapcharan Ëwandam igwiama. Mag juraanaata nem magju abarm chan tag s̄i dich iphithur ijējēb n̄m̄jã aba, chadcha dich iekhatarrjōta aajem.

17 Magta Ëwandamaujã i iekhatarran chadcharau a khap apiege, mag juraamamuta Abranagjã iekhajim aajem, maagwai ich chaain ewagam kh̄m̄naujã chadcha Ëwandamau amach d̄ui magju khap amkh̄ir. Mag sim aig irua ich iekha simjã chadcha ich mag aju a sim ajim anaabá.

18 Magta Ëwandamau juraanaa òor d̄ui iek deejem ürwi, chadcha i s̄eu chukhu s̄ier̄m̄ khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄ gaaimuata Ìs ewagjã maach peerd̄m̄ aumkh̄ir Ëwandam j̄ur n̄m̄ kh̄m̄naun khaph̄m̄ aajem, chadcha irua maach peerd̄m̄ auju. Mag gaaimua i aar naaimaju kh̄irjugta wai n̄m̄, ichd̄eu maach ph̄e auju jaau simjō aju khaph̄m̄ naawai.

19-20 Mag äba Ëwandam aar naaimaju kh̄irjugta wai n̄m̄n, magan ich jãg barco ich anclaaü ürrpiba wai w̄ejōm aig ph̄üasaujã b̄äyeu arrba aajemjō, maach akhaarjã Ëwandam gaaichata p̄ur w̄ejōmjō sim. Mag Ëwandam d̄ui maach mag n̄m̄n maach P̄or Jesús gaaimuau, ichta ich jãg phadnaan p̄orōu Aai i j̄eujem ee put parrg èu w̄ejorr èugar añopierr biek äbpai duubjerrjō maach na ügthar mawi sim aawai. Mammuaata maach k̄oit ich Aai d̄ui iekhaag ich mag Phadkha s̄ier̄m̄, ich jãg warr Melquisedec phadkha s̄ier̄rarrjō.

## 7

### *Melquisedec phadkha s̄ier̄rarrjō Jesuuta ich mag Phadkha s̄ier̄m̄*

1 Mag maach P̄or Jesucristo Melquisedecjō sim a chir̄m̄n m̄gau: Maach jōoin Abrán khararr agtha üu p̄urba khit̄m̄ jaar, Melquisedecta ph̄öbör Salem an̄m eem rey anaa Ìchab phadkha s̄iejim aajem, ich Ëwandam cha ügthaa phuu n̄m̄ua phadkhapitarr. Mag jaar biek äb jōoi Abrán reinaan d̄ui w̄erb̄wi ich garmua reinaan p̄ödp̄iwi urum ee, chi Melquisedec i kh̄irp̄hee mawi äba th̄ubaimam aig, i bendiciemamua irig, “Ìsmua atag üu p̄u Ëwandamau eeg oo wai chitaju” ajim anaabá chi Abranag.

2 Magbaawai Abranau mag reinaan d̄ui w̄erb̄wi ichd̄eu am p̄ödp̄iwi, am juagam nem ph̄e urarr eem chi d̄écima parte deejim aajem chi rey Melquisedeeg. Mag rey th̄ur Melquisedec aawai, “thumaam kh̄m̄n d̄ui agcha nem waaujem rey” aawaiu. Mag chi ph̄öbör th̄ur Salem aawai, maach meúan “kh̄ōinaa” a sim̄u. Mag “kh̄ōinaa” an̄m ph̄öbör eeta reikha s̄ier̄r aawai chi Melquisedec igwia òrau “òor kh̄ōinaa ph̄e wai s̄iejem rey” aajeejim.

3 Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai b̄urjã jauba sim, khai aj̄i i aai wa khai aj̄i i äd, b̄urjã am jōoinjã jauba sim. Agjō b̄urjã i thaabatarrjã jauba, ni i meetarrjã jauba sim. Ajapcharan mag phad̄en peer Ëwandam Iewaa Cristo d̄ui agjōota sim; maguata ichjã Cristojō ich magta phadkha s̄ier̄rarrjō.

4 Pãad̄e ürbat jãga s̄iej̄i Melquisedec: Í chan s̄i parhoobam phad khabajim. Mag n̄m̄ d̄ui Ìchab chi Melquisedecta jōoi Abrán kh̄aijã ürpai s̄ier̄r aawai chi Abranau, ichjã chi thethem arr äba, mag reinaan d̄ui w̄erb̄wi ichd̄eu gan aumarr eemjã irig chi d̄écima parte deeb khaba deejim aajem.

5 Pãrau khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄, Moiseeu ley phã p̄ur gaai jaauwai, Levinaanta phadnaankha n̄m̄ kh̄m̄naun, tagam kh̄m̄n amach khapeen israelnaan thum jōoi Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄m̄nkha n̄m̄ gaaimua wir aig amach khodnaan äba, ichiita amau nem wai n̄m̄ eem chi d̄écima parte amag j̄eub khaba j̄euju aai naajim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> chi Melquisedec Levinaan thür eem khaba arr aawai chadcha Moiseeu jaautarrjö ich paatëm chi décima parte jëeju khaba sïejim jöoi Abranag. Mag phadkha sïerrjã Levinaan khaba sïejieb mam<sub>u</sub>, ichiita Abranag jëebaawai jöoirau deejim aajem ich dën eem chi décima parte. Mag Melquisedeeu i bendiciewai, ya Êwandamau ag nawe ich bendicietarr äba, Abranau uðuraa deeu ich bendiciepijim anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Maadëu khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, chi ich garmua warm bendicii simta chi bendición au sim khãaijã ürpai sim. Am mag narr aig, ¿khaíu mag Melquisedecta Abrán khãaijã jua eegpai sïejim abarju?

<sup>8</sup> Chadcha muig eegar chi décima parte jëeujem kh<sub>u</sub>nan ìchab maachjö dajëkhu deetarr kh<sub>u</sub>nau; mam<sub>u</sub> Êwandam iek chi phãm gaai Melquisedec jaau sim<sub>u</sub>n, chi iwamta jaau sim, b<sub>u</sub>urjã meejimjã aba.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Abranau Melquisedeeg chi décima parte phaagwai ewag pawí Levinaan khaju kh<sub>u</sub>n agtha thaababa naajieb mam<sub>u</sub>, ya warre am kôitpata phagbap<sub>u</sub>imjô ajim. Magua ïs ewag pawí oowaijã amach paarmua chi décima parte jëeju kh<sub>u</sub>naupata warre Melquisedeeg phagjierram aju aai n<sub>u</sub>m, am tathöoyau am kôit phagtarr aawai.

<sup>10</sup> Chadcha mag Melquisedeeu Abrán khïirphee mawi i bendiciewai chan agtha chi Levinaan äbjã chukhu ajieb mam<sub>u</sub>, ichí ich gaaimuata ewag pawiajã makh<sub>u</sub>n Levinaan paarpaju ajim. Magta, ich Melquisedecta chi Abrán khãaijã ürpai sïerr aawai ichta ìchab Levinaan khãaijã ürpai öbër sim.

<sup>11</sup> Ya ag khur ewag nassi pawí Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deewiata chi Levinaanjã phadnaankha n<sub>u</sub>isijim. Chi Levinaan eem phadkha narr kh<sub>u</sub>n, nacharam phad Aaron khararr ag chaain ewagam kh<sub>u</sub>n ajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> makh<sub>u</sub>n phadnaanau mag ley gaai jaau sim u<sub>u</sub>rkh<sub>u</sub>a n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n ajaug paajerr akhiin, Êwandamau deeu phad ich Iewaa makh<sub>u</sub>n khãaijã ajapcharam p<sub>u</sub>ibakham. Mag irua p<sub>u</sub>itarr chan Aaronjö khaba, ag khãaijã ajapcha Melquisedecjömta p<sub>u</sub>ijim; ma ich Jesucristo ajim.

<sup>12-13</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, mag phad iur, Cristo, Levinaan khod khaba Judanaan eemta öbërju atarr aawai, chadcha ich magta ajim, mag Judanaan eem chan phad äbjã öbërba aajerrta. Mag Cristo phadkhabaadeewai Levinaan eem phadnaan tag serbiiba aphöbaadëjim. Magbaadëm däi ìchab Cristoou iek iur jaubaadeewai mag ley warrgarm phadnaanau u<sub>u</sub>rkhapiejerrjã tag maadëu nem igba aadëjim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag phadnaan khapiewaijã, mag Judá chaain ewagam kh<sub>u</sub>nag chan phadnaan khaju aai n<sub>u</sub>mjã aba arr aawai, maadëu khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, äba maach Pör Jesucristo ich appaita Judanaan eem phadkha öbërrim.

<sup>15-16</sup> Mag phad iur Êwandamau maach athee p<sub>u</sub>itarrjã sïi mag ley nachgarm gaai jaau sïerrjö khaba, Melquisedecjö Levinaan khod khaba simta bëetarr aawai, merag chukhu sim, chadcha magbarm aig mag ich pierrumua warre chi phadnaanau waaujerr phidagjã ya tag wauju khaba aadëm däi chi leijã tag sïi warramjö khaba sïsim. Irua chadcha cambieju aai sïejim, í mag makh<sub>u</sub>njö kh<sub>u</sub>chpai phadkhawi meeg athee khaba ich mag meejã meeba phadkha sïerraagta bëetarr aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Í mag ichta ich mag phadkha sïerraju igwi, Êwandamau irig, “P<sub>u</sub>n ich jäg Melquisedec phadkha sïerrarrjö, ich mag phadkha chit<sub>u</sub>m iekhau” ajim. (Sal. 110:4)

<sup>18</sup> Chadcha magta Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai phadnaan khapiju jaau sim leijã warre Êwandamau chaaur ausiubarmjö ajim, öor peerdu awaagjã serbiiba sïerr aawai.

<sup>19</sup> Mag leíu pöd öor äbjã Êwandam na ajaug paa auba aajeejim. Mam<sub>u</sub> ya ïs Cristo maach kôit iekhaajem chaar wai n<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua maadëu khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>m, ya ïs chan tag warramjö khaba sim; ïsin Êwandamau maach ich aar öbërju ayaa apinaa maach dakhata sïejem.

<sup>20</sup> Mag Moiseeu ley phã p<sub>u</sub>arr gaai jaau simjö Levinaan phad khapiewai chan Êwandamau b<sub>u</sub>urjã juraa iekhaba, sïi am aaijã phadnaan arr aawaita ich mag phad

khapiejeejim.

<sup>21</sup> Mam̄ Ēwandamau maach Pör Cristoog phad khapiewai chan magba, ichdēuchata ich thö iekhamamua Cristo igwi,

“P̄m̄n ich jãg phadkha chit̄m iekhau” ajim.

“M̄chdēuta mag juraanaa iekha chiraawai naspawiajã m̄n mag iekhabajim abam” ajim Ēwandamau. (Sal. 110:4)

<sup>22</sup> Mag Jesuuta ich mag maach kōit iekhaajem phadkha s̄sierr aigmua, ichdēuta chadcha khap apiejem, ĩs Ēwandamau maach d̄i iek dee simta nacharam ley Moiseeg deetarr kh̄aijã ajapcha sim, m̄g iek iiuriuta Ēwandam dau na maach ajaug paap̄aijeewai.

<sup>23</sup> Mag agtha Jesús bēeba aawain phadnaan khapanta iigjeejim, āb meebaadēm j̄rr deeuua ag phidag aumaag.

<sup>24</sup> Mam̄ mag phad iur Jesús chan meejã meeba ich mag s̄ierraawai, mag i meebaawai ābmuajã i phidag auwi j̄rr maach kōit j̄euujã abam.

<sup>25</sup> Maguata ich gaaimua Ēwandam j̄r n̄m kh̄m̄n, irua peerd̄u aub khaba peerd̄u auwi ich mag ich dēnkha wai s̄isiejem. Mag ichjã ich mag iiu s̄ierraawai ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄m̄n kōitjã ich mag ichdēuta Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄rraju.

<sup>26</sup> Magua ichta chadcha maachdēu ig narr phad khabahab, maach kōit iekhaajem chaar. Ich chan nacharam kh̄m̄njō khaba aawai b̄urjã pekau chukhu khit̄m; khaibagjã chukhu, ni b̄urjã chikham khaigba ajōjōpaijã khaba, maachjō pekau pōmkham kh̄m̄n eemjã khaba sim. Mag s̄iewai ichta nem thum ūgtharm magwe th̄n̄m kh̄aijã ūrpai apijim Ēwandamau, ich d̄i āba.

<sup>27</sup> Magba aawai i b̄eju na phadnaan th̄n̄narr kh̄m̄naun ed ēepierr nemchaain kh̄chnaa nacha amach pekau kōit j̄euwiata j̄rr ðor pekau kōitjã j̄eujeejim. Mam̄ Jesuu chan amjō khaba aawai, nemchaainjã kh̄kh̄ch aba, ichta biek ābpai ūd̄araa ðor pekau kōit ich th̄opijim. Mag biek ābpai ichta th̄opitarrau ya tag ðor pekau kōit nemchaain th̄oju khaba aadējim.

<sup>28</sup> Warran Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr gaai jaau simjō phadnaan khapieg j̄r aauwaijã maachjō pekau pōm khithēe arr kh̄m̄nta j̄r aaujeejim. Mam̄ mag ley jōoi deetarr khur nassi pawī Ēwandamau ichdēupai ich gaai juraanaa ich Iewaa b̄urjã pekau chukhu khit̄m̄ta thumaam kh̄m̄n Pörkhapinaa maach kōit iekhaajem khapitarraan, m̄g atag pawiajã ichta phad chi ajapcharamkha s̄ierr̄mua dajēgjã dajēgba ich mag maach kōit iekhamkh̄ir ajim.

## 8

### *Ēwandamau ich Chaai p̄ibarmuata iek iur deetarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mua p̄rag ajapcha khap apim kh̄osi chir̄m̄n m̄gau: Chadcha Cristo thumaam kh̄m̄n kh̄aijã ūrpainaa maach kōit iekhaajemta ūgthar Ēwandam d̄i āba chi Pörkha i juachaar gar jup sim.

<sup>2</sup> M̄ig eegar phadnaan pöröu Aai i j̄eujem deg aajerrjō, ichta ūgthar Ēwandamag j̄eujem eejã chi Pörkhanaa maach thumaam kh̄m̄n kōit iekhaajemkha sim. Mag ūgtharm Aai i j̄eujem di chan m̄ig eegarmjō s̄i ðrau ēutarr khaba, ich Ēwandam juau.

<sup>3</sup> Ich jãg phadnaan pöröujã Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaain kh̄chnaa ðor kōit Ēwandamag j̄eumkh̄irta j̄r aaujeewai, Jesucristooujã ĩchab am dēnjō Ēwandamag nem inag deejū aai s̄iejim, mag phadkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajem khaag. Maagjerr aawai iruajã chadcha deejim; mam̄ irua ichpaita nem inagdamjō deejim.

<sup>4</sup> Í agtha maach ee m̄ig eegarta sim akhiin, mag phadjã khaba s̄iekham. ¿Jãgwi? Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai jaau simjō ya Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainjã kh̄chnaa irig j̄eujem phadnaan khapan th̄naawaima.



<sup>5</sup> Ëwandamau Moiseeg m̄ig eegarmua ichig j̄eumkh̄ir di ėupi jaauwaij̄a irig, “Ajapha oonaa Sinaí durrs̄i gaai m̄chd̄eu p̄chig ũgtharm di oopitarrj̄oota ėubá” ajim an̄m. Magtarr aawai mag phadnaanau m̄ig eegarmua ōor k̄oit nem wau durrumj̄a s̄i ich Jesuu ũgthar Ëwandamag j̄eujem degcha wau simj̄o ajuuta ėkha durrum, mam̄ p̄d agj̄ocha wauba n̄m.

<sup>6</sup> Magua, Jesuuta ũgtharmua maach k̄oit iekhaajeewai irua nem wau simta m̄ig eegarm phadnaanau ōor k̄oit nem wau n̄m kh̄aij̄a ajapcha sim. Maguata ĩchab mag ichd̄eu maach k̄oit nem wau sim gaaimua ũu ĩsin ich Ëwandam aarcha barju aai api sim. Ajapcharan ich Jesús gaaimua Ëwandamau ōor d̄ai iek deetarra nawe Moisés d̄ai iekhawi ley deetar kh̄aij̄a ajapcha sim, mag gaaimuata ũu Ëwandamau maach peerd̄u aajujeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Mag nacha Ëwandamau maach j̄oin d̄ai iek deewi ley deetarra ajapcha amuan, ewag pawiaj̄a tag irua ich garmua deeu ōor d̄ai iek deebakham.

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄ ichd̄eu oowai ōrau p̄d amach iekhatarrj̄o mag ley ėrkha auba ni chi leíuj̄a ichd̄eu kh̄osimj̄o ōor ajaug paa auba s̄ierr aawai, ich Ëwandamaupai magjim an̄m:

“J̄äg s̄i awi mua ũwaa m̄ch garmua deeu Israel durr n̄m kh̄un d̄ai iek deewi Judá durr n̄m kh̄un d̄aij̄a iek deejugui” ajim an̄m; “ajapcharan israelnaan amach thumaam kh̄un atheema.

<sup>9</sup> Mag mua deeu am d̄ai iek deebarm chan Egiptomua m̄chd̄eu am wai ōb̄ertarr khur maach iekhatarrj̄o khaba aph̄obaadeewai m̄chd̄eu am isegtarrj̄o tag am isegbamgui” ajim an̄m ich Ëwandamau.

<sup>10</sup> “Deeu mua israelnaan d̄ai iek deebarm̄n m̄gta ajugui” ajim an̄m:

“M̄chd̄eu am d̄ai iek deebarm̄n mua warre am th̄aar ee ph̄a s̄iubarmj̄ota ajugui” ajim an̄m “m̄ch ipierraa am kh̄osi ipierraa amkh̄ir.

M̄chta am Ëwandamkha chirsiewai amach j̄urr m̄ ōorkha n̄isiju.

<sup>11</sup> Magbarm̄n thum chaain b̄ur̄m̄damaupa m̄ khakhapd̄o th̄un̄isiju aawai tag dich d̄o ābam eem kh̄unagj̄a jaaua, ni dich khodnaanagj̄a m̄ iek jajaau abaju, tag magju igba aph̄obaad̄eju aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Am mag n̄isim aig ĩchab amau m̄ dau na nem khaigbam waaujerrj̄a m̄chd̄eu chugpaap̄iju.

Mag chugpaap̄im chan mua tag maḡm iekj̄a igba, warre ich mag kh̄ir okhoop̄iju” ajim aajem ich Ëwandamau. (Jr. 31:31-34)

<sup>13</sup> Mag Ëwandamau iek iur deeu a iekha s̄ierr aigun, ya chi nacharam tag serbiiba aadeewai j̄urr iek iurta s̄iju jaau sim ajim. Maad̄eu khaph̄n n̄m, nem inagta ya j̄oiraanaa serbiiba aad̄em̄n s̄i bap̄ijupaita sim. Ich agj̄ota abajieb Moiseeg ley deetarj̄a.

## 9

### *Warrgarm phadnaanau aajerr chan ĩs Cristoou maach k̄oit aajem d̄ai barba sim*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Ëwandamau nacha maach j̄oin d̄ai iek deewai jaautarrj̄o Aai i j̄eujem di ėutarran, s̄i ich m̄ig eegarm dipaaupai ėu s̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ maḡmj̄a, ag ee parhooba aju khaba, ich Ëwandamau jaau wai s̄ejim anaabá, j̄aga ōrau ichig j̄euju khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>2</sup> Mag di m̄gta ėu s̄ejim aajem: Di ābpai simta, ag ee thuram numí thuurkha s̄ejim aajem. Nacharam, “Lugar Santo” a th̄ur s̄ejim anaabá; maigp̄ain phadnaan parhooba dubju aai naajim aajem. Mag ee lámpara aus̄iujem d̄ai Ëwandam athee pan aus̄iujem mesj̄a s̄ejim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua ābakhai agj̄o ich ag gaaipai ėugar thuur sim “Lugar Santísimo” a th̄ur s̄ejim aajem. Mag een āba chi phadnaan p̄orkha sim appaita año gaai biek ābpai duubjeejim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Mag dub num aig sjeim aajem, incienso phaag khurr phir den nasadjö ugthaa wau sim; maimua ierr sjeim aajem ichab, baaudi phir den. Mag baaudi, Ewandamau mag maach jöoin düi iek deewai ich iek phä deetarr ag äkhaajem baaudi ajim aajem. Chi baaudeg “maná” anumjä sjeim aajem, jarr pör agjö phir den sim ee. Mag tag naajim aajem ag ee: Aarón khararrau bordón jua ee wai nurrarjerr, biek äb örrdawi sürkhatarr; maimua Ewandamau Moiseeg ley mokdau gaai phä deetarrjä agjö.

<sup>5</sup> Mag ee nem thunum baaudi ürtä ich Ewandam sjejeeim anaawai, mag ürtä ichab querubinnaan numi naajeeim aajem, ich paraa ich ädëkkhër irig jëeu numjö waukha sim; ajapcharan angelnaanma. Mag agdaujö khircha ag ür dunnutkha naawaita amach ichiu chi baaudi börr wai numjö naajeeim anaabá. Maigta bëewi phadnaan pöröu mag biek äbpai año gaai mag baaudi ür nemchaain bagau jiphëmamua Ewandamag jëeujeeim anaabá, öor pekau köit. Magum jaauju pöoma wai chirab mamu, magum jawaagta mug ësap phäba chiraawai magdampaita jaau chirum.

<sup>6</sup> Mag sim aawai mag “Lugar Santo” anum eepain nemchaain khëchnaa phadnaan üiba dudub aajeeim aajem, Ewandamag öor pekau köit jëwaag.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu ag eugar mag “Lugar Santísimo” anum gar chan phadnaan awijä pöd parhoobam khun dubba, äba am pör appaita año gaai biek äbpai duubjeeim anum. Mag duubwaijä ich jua par khaba, nemchaain bag düita duubjeeim anum, ich köit jëeuwi khar örau amachdëu nem wau numjä khaugba num gaaimua pekau ee burr num khun köitpa jëeumamua mag baaudi ür chi nemchaain bagau jipheeg.

<sup>8</sup> Mag sim aig, is Ewandam Akharau jaauwai, mag phadnaan dudub aajerr aigta agtha Ewandamag jëeu nawe chan Lugar Santísimo gar dubaag put parrg ëu wëjorr agtha weeudüba sierr aawai, pöd parhoobam khun Ewandam aarcha dubju khaba naajim a simu.

<sup>9</sup> Magta mag ley Moiseeu jaau parr gayamjö sïi Ewandamag nem inagdam deenaa irig jëeujeeim aajem. Mamu is maadëu khaphu num, mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëeu numuapai pöd mag chi jëeu durrum khun thaar ajaug paa auba aajeeim Ewandam dau na.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Jägwi? Agtha mag ley serbiiba apüyaag Cristoou iek iur aibëeba sierr aawaima; magnaä ichab amach ley gaai jaau simjö sïi nem parhoob khöba num düi nem parhoobajä döbanaa tagam nem mag leiu waupiba jaau sim urkha num gaaimuapaita amach ajaug paa auju ëkhaajerr aawaima.

<sup>11</sup> Mamu is chan ya mag ley gaai jaau sim wauba, ya ich Cristocha bëewi isin ichta ügtharmua maach köit iekhaajem chaarkha sisiewai, ichdëuta chadcha öor düijä ajapha aadëm, Ewandamau warrgar öor düi aju jaaujerrjö. Is mag maach köit i iekhaajem di chan mag eegar Aai i jëeujem di khir khaba, ag khäijä ajapchata sim. Mag di chan eegarm khunau ëutarr khaba, ich Ewandam juau.

<sup>12</sup> Mag örau ëutarr khaba sim eeta Cristo sim. Mamu is chan ya tag mag chib bagta Ewandamag deeg khaba, ni phak emkhöi bagjä khaba, ich bagchata deejim. Mamu majä mag warm khunau aajerrjö biek khapan khaba, biek äbpai magbarmua tag deum bagjä igpiba aagta mag ich bagta deebarm. Magbarmuata ya maach peerdu aum iek peerdu atham.

<sup>13</sup> Iin chadcha mag amau chib bag phak emkhöi bag düi aunaa, ichab mag phak uidam phaatar khurr mephörrag pa simjä dö ee waaurëunaa, leiu jaau sim chaaur waubarm gaaimua Ewandamag jëeujä khaba sïi är sisim anum ür jipheewaijä, ürpain üu chadcha ajaug paa numjö aajem, deeu Ewandamag jëeuju ayaa apieg.

<sup>14</sup> Mag nemchaain bagaupai deeu Ewandamag jëeuju ayaa apiejerr khai, magan Cristo bag chará ag khäijä ürcha jua theeg sim, maach thäarpa Ewandam dau na ajaug paapäig. Pari magagan, Cristo meejä meeä ich mag sierranta wounag pawu ichdëupai ichta

nemchaai chi ajapcharamdamjö ʉdʉraa ich thõopijim maach kõit. Magtarr aawai i bagauta dich khĩirjug khaibag gaaimua maach okhoopijõjõomjã warre chugpaapãaijem, ăba Ęwandam chadcha ich mag iu sierrumugta jëeu wënerramkhĩir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ich Jesucristo bag ărtarrauta maach khaibagjã thum chugpaajeewai ichta maach khaigpeerjemkha sierrum, Ęwandam dũi ajapha nũisimkhĩir. Ichdëu maach kõit mag sim aigta Ęwandamau õor dũi iek deewai maach khaibagjã chugpaanaa maach peerdũ auwi ich aarcha phë auju atarrjã chadcha ich ag ee õbër sim. Magtarr aawai mag ich thõopibarmuata warr mag ley jõi gaai jaau simjõ nem waaujerr khũũn pekaujã chugpaawi ĩchab ewag pawi maach ich Ęwandamau jũr aumam khũũn dënjã chugpaajim, magbaawai ich Ęwandamau nawe deeu jaau wai sierrjõ chadcha ich dũicha ăba wënerramua ich juagam nemjã ich mag jũa nũisimkhĩir.

<sup>16-17</sup> Mag Jesuu ich thõopibarmuata Ęwandamau ich iekhatarr chadcha ag ee õbërpi sim a chirumũn mugta sim: Őrau khar amach meeju nawe ẽsap gaai phã sũijem, ich meebaadeewai ich nem dũi jãga aju aai nũ a khap amkhĩir. Mamũ mag thum ẽsap gaai jaau sũubarmjã chi phãtarr woun meebam aig chan bũurjã mag ẽsap gayam iek baleeba aajem. Maimua ya meebaadeen chad mag ẽsapta nem iek theeg aadeejem. Maguata mag ẽsap gaai jaau simjõ aagan, ichiita chi phãtarr woun chadcha meebaadeeta ichdëu phã pũatarrjõ i juagam nem jigju khai jũijem.

<sup>18</sup> Maguata nacha Ęwandamau õor dũi iek deetarr iek theeg apiegjã, ĩchab nemchaaindam khëch nũm aig am bagdam ăr nũmuata mag ley iek theeg apijim.

<sup>19</sup> Mamũ mag Ęwandamau amach dũi iek deetarr iek khap apieg, Moiseeu thumaam khũũnag ũrmkhĩir thũrjim aajem, ag gaai ich Ęwandamaucha amachig nem waupi jaau sim thumaam khũũnag khakhapdõ amkhĩir. Magnaa landam oveja khaar dën phurii khitũm dũi isopo piu ăba bũur aujim aajem. Magnaa mag phak bag chĩb bag dũi dõ ee waaurëu sim ee thũnaa, mag Ęwandamau amach dũi iek deetarr phã sim ag libro ũr jũphënaa, ĩchab õor ũrjã thumaam khũũn ũr jũphëmajim anaabá.

<sup>20</sup> Magnaa ich Moiseeupai, “Mua mug bagau pãar ũr mug jũphë chirum aig, Ęwandamau ich garmua maach dũi iek deebarmta jaau chirumgui” ajim anũm. “Mag maach dũi iek dee sim chadcha ich iekta wounjõ iek theeg apiegta mua mug chirumgui” ajim anũm, “Īsmua atagan ag gaai waupi jaau simjõta aju aai nũm a khap apieg.”

<sup>21</sup> Mamũ magpaijã khaba ich Moiseeupai mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëeujerr aigjã, dijã thum bagau jũphëpũiwi ag eem chi phadnaan jua choogjem nemjã thumaa ich ag bagau jũphëpũijim anaabá.

<sup>22</sup> Ajapcharan mag ley jõi gaai jaau sim oowai, Ęwandamag jëeuwain peer nem thũnũm thumta bagau jũphëjeejim anaabá, chi jëeju khũũnpa, Ęwandamag jëeju ayaa amkhĩir. Maguata bag ărba chan pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim aajem.

### *Cristo meetarr gaaimuata õor pekau chugpaa aajjem*

<sup>23</sup> Mag, sũi ũgthar Ęwandam khĩircha Jesuu maach kõit iekhaajemjõta aju ẽkha durrarr aawai ichiita amau mag nemchaain khëchnaa ag bagauta Ęwandamag jëeju aai naajim. Mamũ ũgthar chan mag mũig eegarmjõ sũi nemchaain bagpai khaba ag khãaijã ajapcharamta ig sũejim.

<sup>24</sup> Jãgwi? Cristoou sũi ũrau di ẽutarr eepai dubba, warre Ęwandam dũi khĩircha maach kõit iekhaag ũgtharchata dubtarr aawaima. Mũig eegarm khũũnau nem waaujerran sũi ũgthar jãga sierrũ a jaau nũm dën chi sëudampai ajim.

<sup>25</sup> Mũig eegarĩn añopierr phadnaan pör Aai i jëeujem deg nemchaain bag dũita duubjeejim aajem, õor pekau kõit jëwaag. Mamũ Cristoou chan am dënjõ khaba aawai biek ăbpai ich bagchata maach kõit ărpijim. Mag biek ăbpaita ich thõopitarr aawai am dubwi õbëbër aajerrjõ khaba, biek ăbpai ũgtharjã õbërwi ich mam sierrum.

<sup>26</sup> Maataa, mag biek äbpai ich thōopibarmua nemchaain bag dēnjō pōd òor pekau chugpaa auba arr amuan chad, phadnaanau biek khapan nemchaain kheechjerrjō m̄ig jēb gaai òor n̄isierr aigmua agjō biek khapan òor pekau paar ich thōopienjã udkh̄rrkhakha aajeekham. Pari magba ĩsta ya Cristo udthurwi biek äbpai warrgarm kh̄n kōitpa ich thōopibarm. Mag ich thōopibarmuata mag nemchaain kheechjerr tiempojã öp̄iwi ya j̄urr òor peerd̄uju ayaam jaar khabap̄im.

<sup>27</sup> Maadēu khaph̄a n̄m, maach cha khithēem kh̄n thum biek äbpaita meejem, maimua m̄g atag Ēwandamau maach i agkham edta ichdēuta maachig maach jãga wēn̄rraj̄i a jaaju.

<sup>28</sup> Ich jãgta ĩchab ich Cristojã biek äbpai ich thōopijim chikhamnaan pekau kōit, mag biek äbpai arrau warre thumaam kh̄n pekau chugpaa auju ayaa ap̄aig. Mam̄a í deeu bēēju; mag urum chan ya tag pekau chugpaag deeu ich thōopieg khaba, ich bēejujukhamjã chadcha i bēepim khōsi ich n̄ naajerr kh̄n phē awaanta urum.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai nem waupi jaau s̄ierrjō nem wau narran, s̄i ökhar ewag paawai ichdēu maach d̄i nem ajapcha wauju dēn chi kh̄gurpai arr aawai, ich agjōcha khaba s̄iejim. Maguata chi leiu chan chi ley h̄rkhanaa añopierr nemchaain khēchnaa Ēwandamag jējēukhamjã pōd òor ajaug paa auba aajeejim.

<sup>2</sup> Chadcha ley gaai jaau sim ipierr nemchaain khēchnaa Ēwandamag jēebarmuap̄ai òor pekau chugpaanaa th̄arjã ajaug paajerr akhiin, ya kulp chukhu naawai amau biek äbpai mag wauwi tag nemchaaindam khēchba aajeekham.

<sup>3-4</sup> Mam̄a par mag jējēukhamjã mag phak bagau chan ni ch̄b bagaujã pōd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim. Magju kh̄ai s̄i mag nemchaain añopierr khēchnaa jēepi jaau s̄iewai warag mag leiuata amag amach pekau kh̄ir eepapi simjō aajeejim.

<sup>5</sup> Maguata Cristoou m̄g jēb gaai bēewai ich jãg David khararrau ich Cristoouchata Ēwandamag iekhaju igwi ph̄atarrjō,

“Tata” ajim an̄m, “jãg s̄i nemchaain khēchnaa ofrendakha p̄chig deewai pua khōchkhabap̄ai aajeewai, pua m̄uta chadcha p̄ibarmgui” ajim an̄m, “wounag pawia m̄uchchata òor kōit thōopimkh̄ir.

<sup>6</sup> Jãg pekau chugpaag awi nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainta p̄ch athee khēch n̄m pua khōchkhaba aajem, jãḡmua chadcha pekau chugpaa auba aajeewai.

<sup>7</sup> Magua m̄uta cha chir̄mgui” ajim an̄m “Ēwandam, p̄ch iek ph̄a sim gaai m̄uch igwi jaau simjō ich agpierr p̄chdēu khōsimjō aag.” *(Sal. 40:6-8)*

<sup>8</sup> Chi ley gayan chadcha mag nemchaain khēchnaa ofrendakha deepi jaau s̄ieb mam̄a, ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã Ēwandam iek irig chan jãg pekau chugpaag awi mag nem wau n̄mjã üu khaba sim aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Magnaa ĩchab ich Cristoou mag “M̄uta cha chir̄m Ēwandam, p̄chdēu khōsimjō aag” a sim aigjã, mag nemchaain khēchnaa jēejerrjã warre isegp̄iwi j̄urr ich gaaimuata ĩsin òor pekau chugpaa than̄m a sim̄u.

<sup>10</sup> Mag ichta Ēwandamau khōsi s̄ierrjō meebarmuata maachin Ēwandamau ich atheepai nem wau wēn̄rramkh̄ir ich dēnkha wai sim. Mag ichta warrgar nemchaain kheechjerrjō udraa maach kōit ich thōopitarran, mag biek äbpai meebarmua tag meebe aag ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mam̄a maḡm äba, maach judionaan een agtha phadnaanau nemchaain khēchnaa edau āspapakhampierr jējēu aajeab mam̄a, jãḡmua chan b̄urjã pekau chugpaa aubam.

<sup>12</sup> Magarrau Jesuwan chad biek äbpai meetarrau tag meebe ich mag warag ügthar mawi ich Aai juachaar gar oo s̄isijim, ich Ayau ichig òor kōit waupitarr thum waup̄iwi. Magbarm aigmua warre ĩchab pekau chugpaag awi tag nemchaainjã khēchju aai khaba ap̄ijim.

13 Mammua Ëwandamau ich oomapham khun thum ich jua ee phèdeeta oo sim,

14 ichdëu ichta mag biech äbpai mag meebarmua sï ofrendakha ich Ayag ich deetarrau ich dënkha aumam khunjä warre ajaug paapüimaajeewai.

15 Mag irua ðor ajaug paapüimaajem chadcharau a khap apieg, Ëwandam Akharaujä nawe ich Ëwandamaucha iekhatarr igwi,

16 “Nacha mächdëu israelnaan düi iek deetarjä amau mü ipierraa khabajerrab mam, mua üwaa am düi iek deejugui” ajim anam.

“Ma mügaugui” ajim anam ich Ëwandamau:

“Mua am düi deeu iek deebarm, warre am khïirjug eeta sïuwi am thäar eejä phä sïubarmjöta ajugui” ajim anam, “mäch ipierraa am khösi amkhïir.” (Jr. 31:33)

17 Magnaa ïchab,

“Amau mäch dau na nem khaigbam waujerrjä mua chugpaapüiwi, tag magum iekjä igba ich mag khïir okhoopüijugui” ajim anam Ëwandamau, ichdëu ðor ajaug paapüijem igwia. (Jr. 31:34)

18 Magtarr aawai ya tag dich pekau köit agtha magum nemchainta khëch wënrāju khaba nam, ichdëu jaau simjö chadcha ichdëuta warre maach khaibag chugpaapüiwi khïir okhoobapüiwai.

### *Ëwandamta jürju aai nam*

19 Magau keena. Müig eegar in chadcha phadnaan pör appaita mag Lugar Santísimo ee duubjem. Mam ïs chan magba, mag Jesucristoou maach köit ich bag ärpitarr gaaimua ïsin maach thum chi äkha nam khunnta üu warre ich Ëwandam sim aarcha öbëru aai nam.

20 Mam mag üu i aarcha wëtju aai nam, mag Lugar Santísimo gar dicham ugua put parrg ëu wëjorrau thuur sïerrjä ich Jesucristoouta ich meebarmua warre thor-reubapüimua khad wau deebaawai.

21 Magwia ichta Ëwandam aarcha maach thum i chaainkha thunam khun Pörkhanaa maach köit iekhaajemkha sim.

22 Mag chadcha Cristoou ich bagauta maach ajaug paabarm düi phadnaanau chi ürupai üpüiwi Ëwandamag jëwaa ajaug paajerrjö ich Ëwandam Akharauchata maach thäar ajaug paawi döoujä ajap utarrjö naawai, warag thäraucha Ëwandam jurtarrau keena, büürjä irua maach isegjüä khïirjuba.

23 Irua chadcha ich iekhatarrjö aajeewai, dich ipeerdü iekhajúä khïirjuba, ïsin warreta maachin ya peerdüwü nam aju aai nam, ichdëu jaautarrjö maach ich aar phë aju khïirjugjä ogdüba.

24 Mag khïirjunaa ïchab warag agdaujö dich khapeen juag oonaa am daupii ajuuta ëkhaju keena.

25 Magum ïs müg maach Pör Cristo bëejüä warag dakpapa khaawai chará, khar maach khapeen aajemjö, culto ee maba sïi degpai naaju khaba nam. Magju khäai agdaujö chikham wawü namua warag dich khapeen onee apijuuta ëkhaju.

26 Mam magba maadëuta müg Ëwandamau maach peerdü aajem iek wajapha khaphu narrta, juau ogthom i iseg nam iekhau parhooba nem wau nam gaaimua üwaa warr i khaugba aawai naajerrjö ich mag parhooba wënräm chan, magan Cristoou parta maach gaaimua ich thöopibarmjö ajim, maadëu irig maach peerdü aupiba naawai.

27 Magta am, tag maach peerdü aju chukhu aawai, magan Ëwandamau maach i agkham ed maach sëua maach gaaita ich khïir machag meeunaa tagam khun ich khöchhaba aajerr khun düi äba sïi ötdau ee jëerjupaita nam.

28 Pärau khaphu nam, warr Moiseeu ley puatarrta örau serbiibag phëmjö amach khöchag aig nem wauwau, chi ootarr khunau, numiim khunau wa thärjupam khunau

khâijã thethemnaanag jaaubaawai, makhunn bûurjã dau aug khaugba, warre khêchpi jaaujeejim, chi ley gaai jaau simjõ.

<sup>29</sup> Pãadë khîirjubat: Maagjerr khunn dâi magta aajerr khai, ¿jãgaju khai Êwandamau oowai ich Chaaita õrau khõchkhabam iekhau sîi maadëu nem igmaphamjõ amach kõiit i bag ârtarrjã warag isegnaa, ich Êwandam Akharau üu amach Êwandam dênkha aaujem igwiajã sîi wau iekhaajem khunn dâi? Amau mag iseg naab mamu, ¿mag i Chaai bagau khabajî, Êwandamau ich garmua õor dâi iek deewai jaautarrjõ chadcha õor pekau chugpaawi peerdu aaju aai apitarr?

<sup>30</sup> Mamu maadëu khaphu num, chi mag num khunnag chan Êwandamau sîi par daúa oo num abaju. Magua chi mag num khunn igwi, ich Êwandamau iekhatarrjã ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Muata õor dâi amachdëu nem khaigba waaujerrpierr am gaai mas ab khaba mas deeju” a sim. (Dt. 32:35)

Magnaa ichab ichdëupai,

“Muata õor thumaam khunn dâi amachdëu nem waaujerrpierr ich agjõ aju” a sim “am dâi.” (Dt. 32:36)

<sup>31</sup> ¡Aay apkhiitu, maach Êwandam cha maach wai dunnumugta mag ich gaai mas api sim woun!

<sup>32</sup> Mamu pãar üu magba num. Magba naab mamu, khîir eyaa abat: Warrcha pãachdëu Cristo iek chadcharam ükhatarr khuriipai aawai pãach wajappa phithurg au durrumjã pãrau magumjã aba üu athaba chadcha pãrau âwaatjeejim. Ich jãgta pënaat warag.

<sup>33</sup> Chadcha pãar ee âaur khunn num; makhunnan õor pöm wëjõm dakhîirjã sîi wau wai num awi am dâi amachdëu ampierr aajeejim. Maagwai pãrau am dau aug khaaugwai pãachpata kharin dâi mas waunaa sîi õrau kha isëejã aajeejim am gaaimua.

<sup>34</sup> Mag durrum gaaimua pãach khapeen cárcel deg durrum khunnjã pãrau üu dau aug khaaugjeejim. Mamu magpaijã khaba, mûig eegar pãachdëu nemdam wai num khâaijã ajarphanaa bûurjã ârba aajemta paarpajujã khaphu naawai, pãach nemdampa khechthug aumam kõiitjã iekhaba, gaai mas khabamjõ warag onee magumjã pãrau khûu âwaatjeejim.

<sup>35</sup> Khodamnaan, jãg pãachdëu ükha numjõta warag ogduba ükhanaat, îsin par khâijã maadëu ükha num a khîirjuba. Pãach jãg durrum paar deegan, Jõoirau nem ajapham põoma wai sim.

<sup>36</sup> Mamu mag ich Êwandamau khõsimjõ nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wënummã magum aba, ichiita warag âwat wënumraju aai num. Mag numnum chadau ichdëu jaau simjõ pãar dâi ajaphanaa ich dâi ich mag wënumrapiju.

<sup>37</sup> Mag phithurg au wënummã, Cristo deeu bëeju khap sîi âwatju aai num igwi, ich Êwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Numaat, pãrau nu num woun bëeju chan pöm waaurba sim” a jaau sim.

<sup>38</sup> “Pãar ar mûrugta pãach pekau chugpaapitarr khunnau num pãach dâi chirumjã khaphu wënumraju;

mamu chi mu iek ükha narr khunnanta deeu ewag wët num khunnau chan, oob mu amach dâi chitaju amiet;

mûchdëujã tag amag oohbam” a sim. (Ab. 2:3-4)

<sup>39</sup> Mamu maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khunnjõ ewag wëtwi okhooju khunn khaba naawai. Okhooju khâai, maachdëun chad thãrauchata i iek ükha naawai maachin peerduwi ich dâicha wënumraju khunnau. Ich jãgta ükhanaat keena.

## 11

*Jõoin Êwandamau ichdëu jaaubarmjõ aju khaphu arr khunn*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Ëwandam iek ükha n̄m̄m̄n, ichdëu maach d̄üi ajapha aju a simjã chadcha ich mag aju khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄m̄u, ichdëu jaau simjã agtha ooba n̄m̄ta chadcha aju khaph̄m̄.

<sup>2</sup> Ëwandamau maach jöoin warrgarm kh̄m̄n̄ üu ajapha eeg oojeejim, ichdëu am d̄üi nem magju aawaijã chadcha ich magta aju awi amachdëu i iek ükhaajerr aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Maguata ïs maachdëujã agjõ ükha n̄m̄ gaaimua maadëu khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄, Ëwandamauta m̄ug durr, edaujã, ph̄idag maimua tagam nem thum th̄n̄m̄jã chadcha ompaajim; ich iek gaai mag jaau s̄iewai chadcharau. Ajapcharan b̄üürjã nem chukhu arrta s̄ii ichdëu ompaapi jaaubarmuapaita nem thum ompaajim anaabá.

<sup>4</sup> Pãadë kh̄ir eyaa abat, jãga warrgar maach jöoinaujã chadcha Ëwandam iek ükhaajeej̄i: Magua Abelau Ëwandam iek ükha s̄ierr aawai Jöoirau ichig jaautarrjõ i athee nemchaai thõonaa irig jëeujim. Magtarr Ëwandamau oowai, Caín dën khãai ajapcha öbërrim aajem. Magbaa Ëwandamau, “Pua m̄ athee nemchaai thõonaa m̄r̄ug jëeubarm̄n̄ nem ajaug khër̄m̄; p̄m̄n̄ chadcha woun ajapham̄u. Muan jãgta khõsi chir̄m̄gui” ajim anaabá Abelag. Chadcha Abel nachgarwe meejeib mam̄, ïs ewag pawi oowai Ëwandam iek ükhanaa magtarr gaaimua maachigjã ich dënjõ ükhamkh̄irta magjim.

<sup>5</sup> Enocjã ïchab chadcha Ëwandam iek ükhaajerr gaaimua Ëwandamau i meepiba s̄ii maach ëntër ich m̄ug ich aar aujim anaabá. Magtarr aawai par j̄er n̄m̄jã baaubajieram aajem. Ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, mag i arrju nawejã Ëwandamau oowai i dau na ajapha khitaajeejim aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mam̄ maachta wajapha Ëwandam iek ükhaba n̄m̄ chan pöd i dau na ajapha khaba n̄m̄. Ëwandamta dich d̄üi s̄iepim khõsi chir̄m̄m̄n̄, khaph̄m̄ aju aai sim, í chadcha iuu s̄iejeewai chadcha mag ich j̄er n̄m̄ kh̄m̄n̄agjã irua ich khaugpinaa am d̄üi ajapha aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Jöoi Noeujã ïchab Ëwandamau ichig m̄ug durr gayam kh̄m̄n̄ döãdau öp̄üiju jaaubaawai ükhawi, maagwai chan agtha nose kh̄irjã khaugba aajerr ãba, chadcha ichig jaautarrjõ barco pöm waubaadëjim aajem, ag ee ich chaain d̄üi peerd̄m̄ag. Tagam kh̄m̄n̄ amach thãar theegau thum pekau ee th̄n̄m̄ daar, mag ich appai ükhatarr gaaimuata, tagam kh̄m̄n̄ thum ödubtarrjã, ichin üu Ëwandamau peerd̄m̄ auwi ich aar auju ayaa ap̄üijim.

<sup>8</sup> Abranaujã ïchab Ëwandam iek ükhaajerr aawai khãaim ãb ich thürchëwi ichig mapi jaaubaawai, chadcha i ipierr petajim aajem. Mam̄ maagwaiwe chan agtha irig durrkhipiju durrjã jaauba n̄we arr aawai, s̄ii ich barjujã khaugbata petajim aajem, s̄ii Ëwandam iek ükhawi i ipierr.

<sup>9</sup> Mag Ëwandamau ichig jajaaukhamjõ chadcha aju kh̄irjunaata n̄rrarr aawai, ichig durr deeju atarr aar pawiajã nawe barimatarrrta s̄ii eeu bar simjõ chi durr kh̄m̄n̄ ee s̄ii di khõmarii ëunaa magreu ahau aajem eepai s̄iejeejim aajem. Ich magta i iewaa Isãjã i yëto Jacob d̄üi naajeejim anaabá, b̄üürjã amach di chaar ëu auba, amagjã ich agjõ Ëwandamau durr j̄üapiju jaautarrtã.

<sup>10</sup> Pãrau kh̄irjuawai, ¿jãgwi mag di chaarjã chukhu n̄m̄ta warag Ëwandam iekta ükha naaj̄i? M̄üg eegarm di khãaijã phõbör ajapcharam ee di th̄n̄m̄ ee joobaanta Ëwandamau amach arrju khaph̄m̄ narr aawaima; ajapcharan ügtharma. Mamaam phõbörön ich Ëwandamauchata wauju aadëwi ichdëucha ëutarrau.

<sup>11</sup> Chi Abrán m̄i Sara khahurrarraujã ïchab athaba Ëwandam iek ükha s̄ierr aawai, ich daupeer garjã pöd chaai ooba arrta, ya ùanaa khit̄m̄ eeta Abranag chaai oo deejim aajem, üu ichdëujã Ëwandamau chaai deeju atarr ükhatarr aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Magta chadcha jöoi Abrán ya jöoira khit̄m̄ eeta chaaidam dau ãb paarpajim anaabá. Mag chairau chaain ïubaadëmuata jöoi chaain khapaana th̄n̄m̄isijim an̄m̄, ewag pawi. Jöoi chaain khapanan s̄ii ph̄üas igawam mosdau khapanagjõnaa edjã ee ph̄idag phuphup aadeejemjõta th̄n̄m̄isijim an̄m̄, amach khapangau chi beerjujã khaugba.

13 Mag Ëwandam iek ükhaajerr khun cha maadëu jaau num khunan chadcha thum khëchjierram, mag Ëwandamau amachig nem deejü jaautarrjä agtha auba durruwe. Mamü mag Ëwandamau jaautarrjö chadcha aju ükha narr aawai amau khaphü naajim, ya ügthar paaukhabaimaawaita müig eegar deejü arr khäijä atcha Ëwandamau amachig deejü. Mag khïrju phöbaadeewaita müig eegarwejä warag onee num iekhau, “Müigüin maachin sïi chikham durr gaaita wënurrum” aajeejim anum.

14 Amau mag iekhaajerran deelum durr gaaita durrrkaa char durrrkaimaju khïrju narr aawaita maagjeejim; ajapcharan ügtharchata naaimaju khïrjuwiamä.

15 Amau warrcha amach naajerr durrrta khïrjuajerr amuan, deeu Egiptoogta wëtkham, warrjä mammuata bëetarr khun aawai.

16 Mamü amau ig narran, müig eegarm khäijä durr ajapcharamta ig naajim; ajapcharan ich Ëwandam sim aram durrrma, ügthar. Maguata ich Ëwandamaujä chigag chukhu amag, “Müta päar Ëwandamau; müch dïi joobamkhïr durr ajaphamta mua päar athee khïr khaug wai chirumgui” ajim anaabä.

17-18 Jöoi Abranau khaphü sïejim, Ëwandamau ichig jaautarrjö chadcha ich chaai äbpai khitam gaaimuata ewag pawiajä jürr öor pöoma thünisiju, i chaain ewagam khun. Mag ichig jaautarrjö aju khaphü sïerr aawaita chadcha ich ipierraa aju khap aag awi Ëwandamau ichig, “Püch chaai äbpai khitamta thönaa phaamamua müüg ofrendakha deebä” abaawaijä, magum aba chadcha i ipierr peer ich chaai thöojim anaabä.

19 Mag sim aig Abranau khaphü sïejim, Ëwandam chadcha chi jua thierr aawai irua ich chaai thöopütarr akhiinjä deeu phiriu awaag nem jua theeg sim. Maguata chadcha Ëwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aagpajim anum, ich chaai dïi. Mamü mag ya irua thöogpam ee, Ëwandamau oowai Abranau chadcha ich ipierraa sim oobaawai, üu üdurr chaai thöopibajim aajem. Maigta Abranau oowai i chaai chi thöm arrta üu deeu monakha diig athaadëmjö ajim anum, mag ya thöopäaipam eeta deeu ich Ëwandamau jaaubaawai jua khapütarr aawai.

20 Isaaujä Ëwandamau ich ayag jaautarr chadcha ükha sïerr aawai ich chaain Jacob Esäu dïi paarpaawaijä am bendiciemamua chadcha Ëwandamau am dïijä üu aju a jaaujim aajem amag.

21 Maimua Jacoujä Ëwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aju ükha sïerr aawai, ya jöoi ich meegpamua ich bordón gaai mobü oo khërumua Ëwandamag jëeumamua ich yëtonaanjä ajapha bendicie päajim anaabä, am gaaimuata chadcha Ëwandamau ichig jaautarrjö öor pöoma chi thethemnaanjä öbërmaju khap amkhïr. Mag irua bendicietarr José chaain ajim aajem.

22 Maagwai chi Joseeujä agjö Ëwandamau ich tathöoinag, “Päar mua phë arrwi deelum durrrta durrrkapiju” a jaautarr khaphü sïerr aawai, chadcha Ëwandamau ich magta aju khïrjuwi ya ich meegpamua, “Ëwandamau päach müig Egiptomua phë arrwai mü pa thum wa auwi päach dïi athaadët” a jaaujim anum tagam khun israelnaan ich khodnaanag.

23 Moisés dënnaanaujä amach jöoinag Ëwandamau mag jaautarr chadcha ükha narr aawai, reü israelnaanau chaain oomam thum khëchpi jaau sïerr äba, ya chi Moisedam thaaba khërsiewai amach chaai khöigwi, “Müg chaai jöoipa khërsiewai mügugta Ëwandamau Egiptopien jua eemua deelum durr maach phë arrpiju” awi, üdurr i thöopiba sïi warag ed thärjup ich mag meer wai nüisijim anaabä, mag chaai gaaimua amachta khaigba ajujä ögkhaba.

24 Mag nawe Ëwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö aju ich chi Moiseeujä khaphü sïerr aawai, iin chadcha Egiptoom rey khaauta bürrüwe bääupüijieb mamü, í chan mag rey kha ag iewaa khabam ajim anum.



<sup>25</sup> Rey dui ābam deg joobam khōchgau warag ich meeunta isegamjō abaawai Ēwandam na khaigba aju khīirjuwi, warag ichta ich meeun Ēwandam ōorkha thunum khūn dui āba sīi ich dau aphū apijuuta khīirjubaadējim anaabá. Ichdēu khaphū sīejim, mag rey dui mūig eegar khūchpai nem ajapham thum paarpawiajā sīi ich meebaadee deeu chukhu aju.

<sup>26</sup> Irua khīirjuawai Ēwandamau maach meeun judionaan eemuata ōor peerdu aumkhīir pūiju arr aawai, chadcha ich mag amkhīir ichpa dau aug wau namta nem thum paarpa num khāaijā ajapcha sīejim, ich mag sim paarjā Ēwandamau mūg atag jūrr ich dui ajapcha aju khaphū sīerr aawai.

<sup>27</sup> Mag, Moiseeu ichigta Egiptomua Ēwandamau ōor wai ōbeerpju khaphū sīejim. Magua ichdēu ooba sīejieb mamū, Ēwandam ich dui sim khap, reiu ich dui meeukhajujā khīirjuba, warag ichta Egiptomua majim aajem, Ēwandamau chadcha ich ōor phē arrpi nam ora.

<sup>28</sup> Maimua ag khur nassi pawiaata Moiseeu Ēwandamau ichig jaaautarr ūkhawi, deeu Egipto bēewi ichdēu ich meeun phē arrju noram ovejadam thōnaa, ag bagau puertdi i gaai maach meeun dipierr bāchkhun phuurkhapi jaaujim anaabá, mag edaar ich Ēwandamau ich chog dipierr chaain chi nacharam khūn khēchamkhīir pūibaawaijā mag phuur sīsidum aigum khūn chig am ugua.

<sup>29</sup> Mag chadcha Egiptopien jua eemua ōbērdatkhatarr edjā Ēwandamau ūu amach peerdu auju khaphū narr aawai phūas Chi Phur anum eejā maach jōoin sīi durr jusarg eemjō thoom igar dūrba dichjierram anum. Mag oowi chi Egiptopien am ēudee ēkha wēdurarr khūnaujā agjō aju ēkhajierab mamū, deeu chi phūas ābamūg thērrdubaadee thumaa ōjierram anaabá dō ee.

<sup>30</sup> Ēwandamau chadcha ichdēu jaaubarmjō aajem ūkhawi maach jōoinau amachig jaautarrjō, Canaan durr barwi, phōbōr Jericó aajerr igaau siete días phūardūpi jaautarrjō phūardubaawai, ya ābmiecharam gaai paawai chi phōbōr igaau ūgthaa thuur phūardu sīerr sīi jēkhat aphēgkha warre khūiphōbaadējim aajem.

<sup>31</sup> Mag phōbōr ee sīejim aajem īchab ūi āb chi durpathierrmie arr Rahab a thūr sim. Mag ūairau maach Ēwandam igwi maach Ēwandamta thumam khūn khāaijā chadcha chi jua thierriu a khaphūnaa i iekjā ūkha sīejim aajem. Magua maach jōoin eem khūn Josueu pūiwi mag chi phōbōr khūiju na oothurtarr khūnjā ūu ich di aig barpiwi am peerdu aujim aajem. Mag am peerdu autarr aawaita tagam khūnau Ēwandam jua theeg simjā ūkhaba arr gaaimua thum khēchpūitarr ee, chi Rahab chan thōoba ūu Ēwandamau peerdu aujim aajem.

<sup>32</sup> ¿Mag tag khaita mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? Agtha jaauju pōoma thunum: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefte, David, Samuel maimua tagam khūn ijō Ēwandam i ōrag jaaujerr khūn pōoma thunum, jāga amaujā Ēwandam iek ūkha numua nem waaujeejī; mamū makhūn thum jaaukhiin da jaaupūibaju.

<sup>33</sup> Amau chadcha Ēwandam gaai ūkhaajerr aawai deeu durr amachdēu durram khūn dui wērbawaijā amachdēuta pōodjeejim aajem; amachdēu durr jūa nam ee ōor dui nem agchata aajeejim; mag amachdēu ūkhaajerr gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig deeu arrjā chadcha aujierram; león phāarkha thunum ee barkhūinaa

<sup>34</sup> orno uu wējōm ee phāartarrjā būrjā chig aba ūu ōbērjierram aajem; chikhamnau thuthūi khēchpūiju arr khūnjā ūu peerduwi, īchab ya pōdba warm khūn jua eegar pajōjōo narrjā deeu ūu jua theeg auwi, jūrr amachta emkhōoin khaajeejim anum; mag numua amach dui wērbū num khūnaujā am ōghawi warag amachta weetjeejim anaabá.

<sup>35</sup> Ūinaujā īchab amachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkha narr gaaimua amach chaain chadcha mee narrjā deeu ūwaa amach daúa iiu phiidu nam oojierram aajem.

Mamū āaur khūn chan magba, āaur khūnan jūrr thethemnaanau wau thōomamuata khēchjierram anaabá. Par amachig “Pārau Ēwandam iek tag ūkhaba pūamūn pāar marau

khëchba sîi p̄ap̄aiju” abaawaijã, peerdam khõchgau awi “Magan tag marau Êwandam iek ùkhabamjã” aba, warag ùd̄raa amach khëchpijierram aajem, amach iuu phiid̄wi jũrr ùgtharchata Êwandamau amach athaawai ùucha naaimaju khaph̄u narr aawai.

<sup>36</sup> Æaur kh̄un sîi am khĩirpaijã wau iekhanaa wujã w̄maajeejim an̄m; ãaur kh̄un cadenau jũnaa caden paraajã cárcel deg ookhëkhëd aajeejim an̄m.

<sup>37</sup> Æaur kh̄un mokou bar wai n̄muajã thõop̄üimaajeejim anaabá; khar chará sîi serruchoujã maach jãrrcha th̄umamua thõop̄äiijeejim an̄m; wa magbaju khai sîi thuthuú khãijã su khëchmaajeejim anaabá. Maímua ãaur kh̄un amach khapeenjõ mag am jua ee dau aph̄u amaaugau parhooba w̄n̄rraajeejim an̄m, amach êudee êkhaawai; khajũadam jũaju chukhu aadeewai oveja êu wa chĩb êu khãijã jũajeejim an̄m, dau aph̄u; mag n̄m d̄üi gaai machagjã aajeejim an̄m, mag amach d̄üi khaigba aawai mag parhooba w̄n̄rr̄mua.

<sup>38</sup> Mag durrarr kh̄unan, õor wãjãaun arr aawai, m̄g durr ãkhãrag sim gaai bü th̄ugbaju aai narrta mag parhooba amach barjujã khaugba w̄n̄rraajeejim an̄m, õor chukag ee pab̄ü eem magwe. Maguata jëbdegjã naajeejim anaabá, d̄urwai.

<sup>39</sup> Mag Êwandamau ichd̄eu warrgarwe jaautarrjõ chadcha aju khaph̄u narr gaaimua ich iek ogd̄uba ùkha n̄mjã ich Êwandamau oowai ùu s̄iejim anaabá. Mag ichd̄eucha oowaijã ùu s̄iejieb mam̄, m̄ig eegar w̄n̄rr̄we chan mag Êwandamau maach jõoin d̄üi wauju jaautarr thumaa pöd amach daúacha ooba durrajim.

<sup>40</sup> Mag amau ooba arran, Êwandamau Cristo p̄ibarm gaaimuata ïs m̄g maach ewagam kh̄unpa ãba ajapcha paap̄üwi ãba ich aar naaimaju ayaa apiju khĩirju wai s̄ierr aawai ajim.

## 12

### *Æba Jesús gaaita dich khĩirjug s̄uju aai n̄m*

<sup>1</sup> Mag warrgarm kh̄un jõoin khapan Êwandamau nem jaau sim chadcha aju ùkha narr gaaimua amau nem waumatarr khaph̄u naawai maachin s̄i khaphig w̄tumjõ warag naagta w̄tju, pekau waujujã khĩirjuba ni b̄ur abarm gaaimua Êwandamau maachig waupi jaau simjã waubam aba. Magju khãai dichd̄eu nem waum khõsimpai wauju khĩirju n̄m gaaimua pöd Êwandamau waupi simta wauba khãijã am ugua, maḡm khĩirjugta warre thum isegju aai n̄m. Magba akhiin maḡmua maach bü gaai p̄urbaadëph̄mjõ aawai pöd Êwandamau khõsimjõ abaju. Khajëe amkhĩirjõ maach na nem inag pöm th̄unaawiajã maḡm̄gjã ooba,

<sup>2</sup> ãba Jesús gaaita dich khĩirjug s̄uju aai n̄m. Ichd̄euta warrjã ùu maachig Êwandam iekjã ùkhapiwi m̄g atagjã parta ùkha naajim apibaju, ich Êwandamau maach d̄üi wauju jaautarr thum chadcha oopiju aawai. Ich Jesuuta chi khaigbacharam kh̄unjõ pakuls gaai ùd̄raa ich thõopibajieb, chigagjã igba, mag ich thõopibarmua õor peerd̄u athaawai ichpa onee ich mag s̄ierraju khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai. Ichta ïchab ich Aai jup sim khu juupjem gaai d̄üi i juachaar garcha ãba jupimawi ich mag s̄ierr̄m.

<sup>3</sup> Magua, khar pãach kha theeg chukhunaa kha oneg chukhu n̄m aig khĩirjubat, jãga Jesuujã õor khaibagkham kh̄un jua machag kh̄u ãwatjã. Ichd̄ejã maach kõit magtarr aawai pãach phithurg aawaijã maḡm gaaimua oob “Jãg chan mua tag pödbam” amiet.

<sup>4</sup> Pãar d̄üi chan agtha mag maach Pör Jesús d̄üi arrjõcha khaba naawai ajués nem khaigbam waupi n̄m waubam paarjã agtha õrau pãar khëchba n̄m.

<sup>5-6</sup> Mam̄ mag i dau aug wautarrjõcha khaba n̄mta, Êwandamau ich iek gaai maach wawí simjã ya pãrau khĩir akhoo wai n̄m. Pãadë ùrbat ichd̄eucha ich iek gaai maach wawimamua iekhatarr iek. Mag sim:

“Iewaa, muan m̄chd̄eu khõsim kh̄unan nem khaigba aawaijã ajaphata wawiejem;

maimua m̄ch chaainkhabaadēm kh̄n gaaijã mas deejem, m̄ch dakh̄ir khaigba aawai.

Maagjeewai iewaa, mua p̄ch gaai mas deewai, wa s̄i p̄chig nem agcha kh̄ijã jawaag p̄ch dau aug waupiewai, oob iseg chitam;

p̄ch khaigba abarm paar mua p̄chig meeukha iekhaawaijã oob warag, ‘Mag p̄chd̄eu jaau simjõ chan mua p̄dbam’ a iekham” a sim Ēwandamau maachig ich iek phã sim gaai. *(Job 5:17; Pr. 3:11-12)*

<sup>7</sup> Maguata muan p̄ragan Ēwandamau p̄ach gaai mas deewaijã s̄i kh̄u jumbat a chir̄m; maach ich chaain aawai irua maach d̄i magju aai sim. ¿P̄rau oowai chaainau nem ārbarm paar chi d̄ennaanau w̄ba aajẽ?

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄ p̄rau oowai p̄achd̄eu nem khaigba wau n̄m paarjã Ēwandamau b̄urjã p̄ar chig aba ni wawijã wawiba sim khai, magan p̄ar chan ich chaain char khaba aawaita mag irua s̄i p̄rag oobamjõo sim.

<sup>9</sup> P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, warr maach daii aawai, maach d̄ennaanau maach w̄awai wa wawí kh̄ijã wawiewai, maad̄eu chadcha am ökhö aajeejim. Maagjerrta ¿jãgwi maach Aai ügthar simua maach d̄i maagwai maad̄eu ögkhabaju aai n̄? ¿Ichd̄euta maach ich aarcha öb̄erju ayaa apinaa ich mag iiu w̄n̄rrapiejem khabá?

<sup>10</sup> Maach d̄ennaanau maach daii aawai mag maach wawiejerran, s̄i kh̄uchpai m̄g j̄eb gaai n̄m ora dich ajapha amkh̄irpaita maach wawiejeejim, amachd̄eu oowaijã magta chadcha üu s̄iewai. Mam̄ Ēwandamauta maach gaai mas waunaa maach wawí kh̄ijã wawí sim̄n, m̄g atag pawiajã dich ajapha amkh̄irau; ajapcharan ichjã ajapha khitaawai maachjã ichjõta ajapha apim khõsi sim.

<sup>11</sup> Iin chadcha dich iekhaa ũrbag gaaimua maach w̄awai chan üu khaba s̄iejem; maach gaai masi s̄iejeb mam̄, maḡm gaaimua üu iekhaa ũur khaaugwain dich chit̄mpier chit̄mjã üu maach khõinaa chitaajem.

*Ēwandamau nem jaau sim s̄i par j̄ḡuupai ũrju khaba n̄m*

<sup>12</sup> Jãg p̄ach phithurg au n̄m gaaimua tag p̄dbajujõ s̄i kha th̄u piu ũũraamjõnaa s̄i warag b̄ duuiujõ th̄n̄mjã, deeu ũwaa kh̄ir ub̄naa b̄pajã ub̄ thierrkha n̄mjõ kha onee abat, mag phithurg au n̄mjã üu āwataag.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ĩchab kha th̄umjõ durrum kh̄n daarjã ich Ēwandamau khõsimjõ ajaphata n̄rrj̄e abat, bigaaum kh̄naujã p̄ach oowi agjõ amkh̄ir. P̄rau magta am̄n, Ēwandam d̄i ajap khaba n̄m gaaimua mag kha th̄umjõnaa b̄ äkh̄raamjõ n̄m kh̄nã p̄ach oowi deeu monaa n̄simjõ amjã ĩchab p̄achjõ Jõoi dau na khajapha w̄n̄rraju.

<sup>14</sup> Thumaam kh̄n d̄i khõinaa w̄n̄rrajuuta kh̄irjunaa maach pekau paarpapijõjõom nem thum warre isegbap̄it. Maḡm nem thum isegwi ich Ēwandamau khõsimjõ i atheepai khaba n̄m kh̄nau chan p̄od i aar öb̄erwi i kh̄ir oobam.

<sup>15</sup> Magam ugua Ēwandamau p̄ach d̄i ich garmua nem ajapha am ig sim chan oob ũd̄ur okhoopimiet; ni ābam̄gjã oob p̄ach ee s̄i pakh̄er khaigbamjõ öb̄erpimiet. ũd̄raa magta apim̄n, mag oowi deeu kh̄naujã i d̄enjõ aadeewai, bigaaum kh̄n gaaipata warag b̄n äkh̄raamjõ darbabaadeewai, õor p̄öm Ēwandam d̄i üu narr kh̄ijã khaigbaaju.

<sup>16</sup> P̄ach ee iwiir ābm̄ujã oob dich õor khabam d̄i chan khapes amiet; oob Ēwandamau waupim khõsim̄gta s̄i oobamjõ am khõchgau warr jõingar Esaú arrjõ amiet. Esaú ichta chi naam arr aawai ichd̄euta ich aai nem thum j̄akham; mam̄ mag j̄aju arrta s̄i j̄asogau thach th̄ep āb̄paim d̄i j̄urr ich eum̄gta ichd̄eu nem j̄aju arr thum th̄s̄ep̄ijim an̄m.

<sup>17</sup> Maimua p̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, jãgaj̄i agtarr khur ya ich aai meegpaawai deeu ũwaa kh̄irju auwi. Ich aai juagam nem j̄ag irig ich bendiciepiewaijã jõoirau irig ich bendición deebajim an̄m, ag nawe mag lenteja th̄ep ābam paar isegtarr aawai. Parii dauhi p̄mjã ārj̄ieb mam̄, p̄od ich aai juagam nem j̄aju khaba ich mag s̄isijim anaabá. Magua p̄raujã

oob Esau ich bendición okhoopitarrjō nem būrum gaaimua Ēwandamau pāachig nem deejū arr okhoopimiet.

18 Keena, pāadē ūrbat, mua pārag jaaukhim: Īs mūg Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich dēnkha awaag maach dūi iek deebarm chan warr maach jōoin dūi iek deetarrjō khaba sim; ĩsimun iek iuriu. Warrcha Ēwandamau maach jōoin dūi iek deewain sīi durrsī Sinaí anam būkharrta wētpi jaaujim aajem, maigpaimuata ich iekha sim ūrmkhīir. Amau amachdēuchata maigmua oo naajim anaabá chi durrsī sīi uurdū wējōmjō thūnamta sīi edjā khīssu thūnam; mag num dūi ed khōorga sīi phū theeg wē thūnam dūi maach nem ōkhō pagthum daujō pharjēer ahaukhamjā oo naajim anaabá.

19 Amau maach khāai amach jūgūucha chi trompeta iekjā ūrnaa ich Ēwandamcha iekha simjā ūr narr aawaita warre amach thāar eyaa jaaumam ūrwi tag i iekcha ūrmaaugau irig, “Aay Ēwandam, marau pōd pū iekha sim āwatbam” ajierram anaabá.

20 Khani amau ūurwai warre am thāar eyaata “Chijāg pāach num aigpai naaba mūg durrsī gaai bū thūg sim wounan ichiita thōob khaba warre thōopūiju aai sim nemchaai awiajā, mokou bar wai numua wa thutkhērēu khāijā” a ūrbaawaita mag jāphierr naajim anaabá.

21 Mag chadcha sīi maach nem ōkhō thūnarr aawaita ich Moiseeujā ĩchab, “Mūchjā jāphierr ajaugau kha duui chirumgui” ajim anam.

22 Mamū ĩs ewag Ēwandamau maach dūi iek deewai chan amagamjō sīi mag warp durr būkharrpaimuata ich iek ūrpi jaaubajim. Maachin ya mūig eegarwe Sión phōbōrpienau; ajapcharan ūgthar wētju khūnma, Ēwandam phōbōr Jerusalén ee ich dūicha naaimaju khūn. Maman Ēwandam chognaan pōoma amach khapangau sīi maadēu chi beerjujā khaugba thūnam khūnauta Ēwandamag jēeuphō thūnam.

23 Mam ūgtharta ĩchab mag iek iur deetarr gaaimua maach dēnjō Cristo iek ūkhawi ich chaainkha thūnam khūn thārjā Ēwandamau phākha wai sim. Ich mamta sim ich Ēwandamjā, maach thumaam khūnau mūig eegar aawai dichdēu aajerrpierr agjō maach dūi nem ajapha aju Jōoi. Ichdēuta ĩchab ag nawe jōoin ich iek ūkha durrum ōtarr khūn akhaarjā ichjō ajaug paakhapūiwi ich dūi phē wai sim.

24 Mam ūgthar ich Jesujā dūi sim aarta maach thūr sim, ar mag iek iur deewai ich Jōoirau jaautarrjō chadcha apieg ich bag ārpitarr woun aar. Maadēu khaphū num, mag i bag ārtarr chan warr jōoingar Abel thōowai bag ārtarrjō khaba arr aawai, maach pekau chugpaawi Ēwandam dūi maach khōinaa apieg ajim. Mamū chi Abel bagau chan magba, warag ich naamta iekkhōr ee pūajim Ēwandam dūi.

25 Magua keena, ĩs Ēwandamau maachig jaau simjā oob asekasba amiet. Mag ĩs ichdēu maach dūi iek dee simta warr maach jōoin dūi iek deetarr khāaijā ajapcha sim. Magua pāadē ūrbat: Sīi Moisés maachjō mūig eegarmkha sīerrau Ēwandam iek jaau khitum ūrba arr paarjā chi asekasba arr khūn Ēwandamau sīi par dauapai ooba am gaai jua khūaba deejerr khai, ĩs mūg ūgtharmua ichdēucha maachig iekha sim asekasba aawaijā oob pārau mag maachta i jua eemua peerdūju amiet.

26 Ich mag Ēwandam Sinaí durrsī gaai Moisés dūi iekha sim jaar ich iekha simua chadcha jēbpata duuipijim anaabá. Mamū Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, “Deeu mua biek ābpai mūg jēb duuipiju, mamū mag duuibarm chan mūg jēbpai khaba edjā eem magweta duuipiju” a sim. (Ag. 2:6)

27 Mag irua deeu biekdam ābpai duuipiju a simun, sīi khajapham ūur chaar khaba aawai, magbarmua warre mūg durr oorpūiwi edaujājā chukhu apūijuuta jaau sim, mag maach i agkhaju igwi. Mamū pāadē ūrbat: Ichdēu nem wautarr thum ūrppūiwiājā mag maach wētju aar ichta chi Pōrkha sim durr chan būrjā chugpaba ich mag sīerrum iekhau.

28-29 Pãadë khîirjubat keen: Mag Êwandam iek iruan maach khaibagjã sîi òt ee phaabapüimjõ warre chukhu apãaijem anaawai, mag nãm dâi îchab iruata durr jãa chirãm chan büürjã chugpaa khaugba ich mag sîerraju anãm durrrta maach phë auju anupí, irigta üu ajim anaa warag thãar onee jëeju keena, ichdëu ichig jëeupiejemjõ, i dau na nem khaigba wauujã ökhö.

## 13

### *Khani Êwandamau maachig waupi sî*

<sup>1</sup> Mua pãar wawí chirãm ürbat keena: Pãach khapeen thum khod äbam khüün appai thünümjõ daupii abat.

<sup>2</sup> Pãach aig õor bëewaijã amag di îgkhaba warag pãach aig jëerpim khõsita jëerpibat; kharin õrau amach ö ajaugau ich Êwandamaucha angelnaan pütarr khüünpa amach aig jëerpiejeejim, mamü sîi parhoobam khüünpii awi mag Êwandam chognaanjã khaugbata amach aig jëerpiejeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Pãachta preso nümjõ pãach khapeen preso durrum khüünjã khîir eyaa abat. Ar pãach dënjõ ükha durrum gaaimua õrau am dâi amachdëu am aig am gaai dee nãm gaaimua dau aphü durrum khüünjã îchab khîir eyaanaa, pãachta mag dau aphü nümjõ amau nemdam ig nümjã amag au deebat, chikham jua machgau pãach dau aphü aawai pãach düijã magta apim khõsimjõ.

<sup>4</sup> Ar dich õor khabam dâi khapes aajem khüün gaai chan Êwandamau sîi ich jãg oobamjõ sîubaju aawai emkhooïn üünpan wa üün khãijã jaainpan agdaujõ pãach õor respetaabat, oob büürjã deelum dâi amiet.

<sup>5</sup> Ich Êwandamaucha jaauwai, irua chan büürjã maach kha ogdaba ni sîi parhoobajã maach khaugba barpuabaju a sîewai, pãach dau aphü durrum awi oob phatkhonag wurppa amiet; Êwandamau pãachig dee sim dâipai onee abat.

<sup>6</sup> Mag nãm aig îchab maadëu büürjã khîirjuba, sîi warag ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ

“Maach Põr Êwandamauta müün khaigpeerjeewai õrau mü dâi khaigba awiajã khani mua ögkhabarju” abat. *(Sal. 56:3-4,9-11; 118:6)*

<sup>7</sup> Pãadë ar warrcha pãachig Êwandam iek jaanaa mag amachdëu jaau nümjõ wënrappi jaautarr khüünnta khîirjubat, jãga mag phitthur durrrar äba amach meewaijã agtha ogdaba ich mag ükha nümua ubü durrumta khëchjierrã; magumta pârau khîir eyaanaa amau ükhaajerrjõ ükhabat.

<sup>8</sup> Pãadë ürbat: Jesucristoon warrgar ich sîerrarrjõ mag atag pawiajã cambieba ich mag sîerraju. Í mag cambieba sîerraawai i iekjã agjõ cambieba sîerrãm.

<sup>9</sup> Magua pãachig i iek awi jürr deelum iek pãachdëu nacha khaugtarr chaaur nem parhooba khãijã khöpiba jaauwai oob üdüur pãach khürgurpimiet. Mag nem parhoobam khöpiba jaau nümta chadamjõ ükhaju khãai, Êwandamau mag Jesucristo päibarmua chadcha ich garmua nacha maach khõchkhataarr khaphü nümüata ubü naaju aai nãm. Jãg sîi nem parhoob khöpiba jaau nãm ipierr nümüapai chan büürjã Êwandamag maach aupijjõopaijã khaba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Magarrau Cristo iekta ükha nümüan chad Êwandamau maach auju, ich Cristota maach kõiit üdüraa ich thõopitarr aawai. Mamü jãg Aai i jëeujem degam phadnaanau par nemchaain khëch nümüata amach aupiju êkha nãm khüün chan pöd irua aubam, sîi maach jöoin i gaai jaau sim ürkha nümüata peerdüju êkha naawai.

<sup>11</sup> Pãrau khaphü nãm, añopierr biek äbpai phadnaan pöröu nemchaai thõonaa chi bag Aai i jëeujem deg arrjem, Êwandamag õor pekau kõiit ofrendakha deeg. Mamü chi nemchaain modon warag warp phõbör igau arrnaa sîi phaapãaijem, büürjã khöpiba.

12 Ich mag ajim ìchab Jesuu mag maach kōit nemchaaijō ich thōopiewaijā: Warag phōbör igaau arrnaata i thōopüjierram, mag ich bag ārbarmuata Ēwandam dau na òor ajapha naaju ayaa apāaig. Ichdēu magtarraupaita maach Ēwandam dau na ajaug paajeewai, khandhee maadēu mag nem inag khōju aai n̄m wa khōju khaba khāijā sī a jaau n̄mta ipierraa aju aai n̄m.

13 Mag i thōon arrwaijā i waunaa i iseg n̄m iekhau warag phōbör igaauta i arrwi thōotarr aawai, magan maach jōoin i p̄h̄aba ūkha n̄m gaaimuata dich peerd̄aju ēkhaju khāai, Jesuuta j̄rju aai n̄m, i gaaimuata chikhamnau maach d̄aita j̄rr ich d̄ai arrjō wau iekhajujā igba.

14 ¿Khan j̄gwi mag Jesús gaaimua dich wau iekhajujā igba warag sī āwatju aai n̄m a chirú? Sī ich m̄uig eegarpai wēn̄rram iek khaba, maach durr chaar ūgthar ich Jesús sim aarta wētju kh̄irju naawaima.

15 Mag kh̄irju naawaita āba Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamag ūu ajim aju aai n̄m, i gaaimuata ūu mag Ēwandam aarcha naaimaju khaph̄m naawai. Mag irig dich iiucha p̄h̄aba i thō iekha n̄mta warrgar nemchaain thōonaa phaa n̄mua irig j̄eujerrjō j̄eu n̄m̄m̄u.

16 Mam̄m̄ mag appai khaba, dich khapeen d̄ai ò ajapha aju chan oob kh̄ir okhoomiet. P̄achdēu nem wai n̄m eem j̄rr chukhum kh̄m̄n d̄ai jig aupetat. ¿Khan j̄gwi p̄rag mag chirú? Mag agdaujō nemdam jig au n̄mta warrgar mag nemchaain thōonaa ofrendakha ichig deejerrjō Ēwandamau i dawagaa oojeewaita mag chir̄m.

17 Keena, iglesia ee p̄ach p̄ornaanau p̄achig nem mag aawai am ipierraa abat, p̄achta j̄rr am khāai ūrpai aju ēkhaba. P̄ar gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig iek j̄euju khaph̄m naawai amauta jua ūyaajā khaugba p̄ar th̄ajem kh̄m̄nau. Pari mag p̄ach ajapha th̄amkh̄iran, p̄achdēujā am ipierraa abat, wajapha amaujā amach phidag onee waumkh̄ir. P̄arau magbam chan p̄ar gaaimua am ōkh̄irjuu aphōbaadēmua amach phidagjā waumaphamta wauphōbaadeewai p̄achpata eeg paaukhamaju.

18 Keena, m̄m̄ kōit Ēwandamag j̄eubat. Mag m̄uch kōit j̄eupi chir̄m chan khaigba chiraawai khabam; mua khaph̄m chir̄m, m̄uch Ēwandam d̄ai ūu chir̄m. Mam̄m̄ warag m̄ug atagjā thum m̄uchdēu nem wau chir̄m gaaimua ich mag i d̄ai ajapha chiram khōsi chiraawaita mag p̄rag m̄uch kōit j̄eupi chir̄m.

19 Mag p̄achdēu m̄m̄ kōit Ēwandamag j̄euwai ūu deeu ūwaa m̄uigmua jōpcha p̄ach aar m̄m̄ barpita j̄eubat; m̄m̄ p̄ar d̄ai chiram khōsi chir̄m.

### *Ābmiecharam salud*

20 Muan m̄uchdēujā Ēwandam maach khōinaa phē wai s̄ijemugta p̄ar kōit j̄eu chir̄m; ajapcharan ar maach P̄or Jesús, maach Pastor chi ajapcharam, ar chi meem arrta deeu phiriu autarr ag Ēwandamagma. Ich mag Jesuu khabahab, Ēwandamau òor d̄ai iek deewai jaautarrjō, chadcha ich bagauta òor pekau chugpaawi ūu peerd̄aju ayaa apiejem.

21 Mag Ēwandamagta muan p̄ar kōit j̄eu chir̄m, ichdēuta ichjō warag p̄ar ajaug paamaawai ichdēu khōsimjō p̄achdēu nem wau n̄mjā thumaa ajapha ōbēb̄er amkh̄ir. Magnaa ìchab Jesucristoog ḡd̄araa maach P̄orkhapi n̄m gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach d̄ai ichdēu am aig amkh̄ir irigta j̄eu chir̄m. Mag n̄m d̄ai ìchab thumaam kh̄m̄nag maach P̄or Cristota m̄ug atag pawiajā ich mag thō iekhapim khōsi chir̄m.

22 Maimua ābmiecha paawai ūr̄bat keena: M̄ug carta iek duurjā khaba bath̄m̄ khit̄m̄ p̄ach jua ee pabaimaawai ag gaai mua p̄ach wawí chir̄m ajapha ūrm khōsi ūr̄bat; p̄ach kh̄ir onee amkh̄ir̄ta mua m̄ug phā deep̄üi chir̄m.

23 P̄arau agtha khaugba n̄m khai, Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Timoteo ya cárcel degmua ōb̄erjim aajem. Magua m̄m̄ maju nawe m̄uig barchēm̄n, m̄uchdēu p̄ar oon maawai mua í m̄uch d̄ai arrju.

<sup>24</sup> Keena, pastornaan thumaam khunag maimua tagam khundam maachjö ükha durrum khunagjä thumaam khunag mē salud deebat. Cristo gaaimua maach khodamnaan Italiapienaujä ïchab pārag salud aajem.

<sup>25</sup> Chaig jaau chirarrjö deeu p̄aba pārag jaau chirum: M̄un āba Ēwandamagta p̄ar kōit j̄eu chiraajem, ichta p̄ar d̄i ogd̄aba ich mag p̄ar th̄a wai n̄rramkh̄ir.

Ayoo keena. M̄gdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr.

## SANTIAGO

### Santiagoou êsap phá deepütarr

**Chi pháttarr.** Warr ich Êwandam Iewaa Jesuucha ich dái ogdaba wênarramkhîir doce jar autarr khûun ee Santiagonaan numí naajim aajem: dau âb, Juan dái khod âbam ichta chi naam ajim aajem, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa; âbakhai jöoi Alfeo iewaa ajim aajem (Mt. 10:2-3). Mamû âb sîejim aajem agjö, dewam Santiago; ma ich Jesús eeum ajim aajem, i dái âd âbam (Mt. 13:55). Ich mag Jesús eeumuata mûg carta phájim aajem ewag pawî.

Chi Jesús mûig eegar nêrraawai chan Santiagoou agtha ich naam iek ûkhaba sîejim aajem (Jn. 7:5). Maimua ag khur Jerusalén phöbör ee chi Jesús khapeen âba biirdawi oraa narr aigta merak chukhu sim, ya ichdêujâ dái ûkha sîerr (Hch. 1:13-14). Pedro Jerusalemua petaawaijâ ichta jûrr aig chi ûkha durrarr khûun pörkha sîsijim a sim (Hch. 12:17).

**Chijâ khûun atheeta pháji maimua khan jawaag ajî.** Amach Cristo iek ûkha narr gaaimua ûkhaba narr khûunau idêu khajap sîuba aawai judionaan pöm deum durrarag durrjeejim aajem. Mag durrpierr aaidu thunum khûunagta Santiagoou mûg carta deepüijim aajem, mag dau aug wau numjâ ögkhaba warag khîir ubu aju aai num a jaaupäaig.

Âaur khûunau jaauwai Testamento Iiur gaai mûg librota nacha phájim aajem. Chadcha magtarr khai, magan chi ûkha durrarr khûun mag amachdêu ûkhatarr aigmua warrpem dau aug wauphöbaaderrta mûg carta gaai jaau sim (1:13-15). Amag khîir eyaa api sim, jâga jöoi Job maimua tagam khûun Êwandam iek jaaujerr khûunjâ dau aug waaueejî (5:10-11). Magnaa dich dau aug waauwaijâ warag oraapita jaaujim.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Jâgpai nu keena?

Mûun Santiagoou, Êwandam chog anaa ichab maach Pör Jesucristo chog. Durrpierr maach meeun judionaan Cristo dênkha num khûun päach nunuidumpierr päragta mua saludaa chirum.

#### *Idêu Êwandamagta dichig khîirjug deepiju aai num*

<sup>2</sup> Khodamnaan, nem thumaamua päach khîirpierr chachmawiajâ warag oneeta abat.

<sup>3</sup> Pârau khaphu num, mag prueba khîir pogkhe päach gaai burr numuata mûg maadêu ûkha num iek isegkhimjö aadêp aawaijâ magum gaaimuata üu warag juapâ jâpmaajem, magum âwaat khaugaag.

<sup>4</sup> Mamû mag prueba âwat wênarramuata idêu Êwandamag päach wajaug paapinaa päachig khîirjugjâ deepibat, ichdêu khösimjö nûisieg.

<sup>5</sup> Mamû magum prueba âwataag päar ee iwiir âb khâijâ mag ich Êwandamau khösimjö aju khaugba sim khai, ichigta jêubat. Magbaawai irua khîirjug deemamua khaugpiju. Êwandamau nem deewai chan maach dênjö mag, “Mua khachpaita deejujâ” aba, ni chikham khîir phurnaaajâ nem deeba aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mamû mag päachdêu irig khîirjug jêuwaijâ chadcha päachig deeju khîirjunaata jêubat. Ar mag amachdêu jêebarmjö deebaju khâijâ khîirju num khûun khîirjugan sîi phûasdu phûu parhoob ichdêu arrm aig arrjemjöta sîsidum.

<sup>7</sup> Ar mag deebaju khâijâ jêwaagpam a khîirjunaata jêeu num khûunau chan oob amachdêu jêeu num maach Pör Êwandamau deeju amiet.

<sup>8</sup> Jâgwi mag chirú? Ìs amachdêu nem waju khîirjutarrjâ noram paawai jûrr deum khîirjugta au sîerrjêe aawaima, amachdêu jêebarpaita amachig deeju khîirjuba. Mag khîirjug âba khabam gaaimuata pöd Êwandamau nem khösimpai waujâ aba sîerrjêem.



9 Æb khãijã mæg eegarm khunnau oowai serbiibanaa dau aphuu khitum mamu chadchata Cristo dënkha khitum khai, mæg atag pawiajã Æwandamau ichig nem thum jüapiju khap, mag ermano onee abá.

10 Maagwai jürr rik agjö Æwandam iek ukha sim gaaimea mæg eegar ich phatkhon wai sim okhoowiajã, mag ich Cristo dënkha simta mag phatkhon khãaijã ajapcha sim khap, onee abá. ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Riknaanana pamaarjõta khithëe aawaima. ¿Pãrau pamaar khiugphëbaadëm ooba aajë?

11 Edau pes wuubaadee, khiurbaadee, sïi khuijem. Mag khiubaadee ooime thunarrjä warre chi ooimeg okhoojem. Riknaanjä ich agjõta thunaabahab. Phatkhon warag paarpaju ekha num ee meebaadee magum nem thumaa sïi werpajem.

### *Khan jägwiata nem khaigbam wauju khïirjuajë*

12 Woun äbmua mag prueba khïir pogkhe ich gaai burr numjä ðuta dïi juapadam ubu äwatbapüimn onee abá. Mag amn magan ich Æwandamauchata irig, “Ëu chadchata pua jmpüijim” awia, ich aar auwia, ich mag ich dïi wai sïisiju, thum mæg eegar aawai ich daupii aajerr khunnan warrgarwejä magta ich aar auju jaautarr aawai.

13 Mag prueba äwat num ee nem khaigba wauju khïirjubaadeewaijã oob ich Æwandamauta maachig magum khïirjupi sim amiet. Æwandamau chan nem khaigba waujõjõpaijã khaba aajeewai maachigjä ichdëu chan irua magum khïirjug deeba aajem.

14 Maachin nem khaigba wauju khïirjug dïi thaaba naawaita magum nem waum khõchkhaajem. Maguata magum nem wauju khïirjubaadeewaijã sïi wounagamjõ ðdaraa dich ëudu arrpiejem.

15 Mamu mag khïirjubaadëmjã isegba wai numuata jürr pekaúg paajem. Maimua mag pekau maach gaai ajap thierrpa sïisiewai jürr maguata warre okhoom iek okhoopiwi Æwandamagjä maach isegpiejem.

16 Khodamnaana, mag prueba ee num aigjä Æwandamauta mag nem khaibag wauju khïirjug deejim awi oob wir aig pãachdëupai pãach khügurmiet mag khïirju numua.

17 Æwandam edjä ee nem thunumpa wautarraun maachig nem thum nem ajapham appaita deejem. Ich chan maach mæg eegarm khunnjõ cambibierrso khaba sïerrum. Mag siewai prueba ee num aigjä iruata magum khïirjug deejim awi i gaai thaju khaba num.

18 Mag maach dïi ajapha sïerraawai ewag paw i agjö ich chaainkhaju khun khãaijã maachta nacha ich chaainkha aujim, ichdëu maach peerdu aajem iek ürpibarm gaaimea. Mamu mag ich chaainkha autarr chan maach garmua khaba, ich garmuata mag ich chaainkhapim khõsi sïerr aawai ajim.

### *Par jügupai ðrba Æwandamau jaau simjõ aju aai num*

19 Khodamnaana, mæg mua pãachig jawaagpam iek khïir eyaa abat: Maachin thumaam khunta jüg üruu aju aai num, Æwandam iek jaau num ðraag. Mag jüg üruu naaju aai naab mamu, iekhaagpaawain ajapha khïirjunaata iekhaju aai num. Æwandam dïi wa i iek gaaimea khãijã oob meeukhakharrso amiet.

20 Mag meeukhakharrsõta num chan Æwandam najã üu khabata num, ichdëu khõsi simjõ khaba naawai.

21 Magua mua pãrag mag chirum: Jãg Æwandam na parhooba maach ärpiejem nem pãach gaai sïsidum thum warre isegbapüit. Magnaan chadau khïir machag chukhu Æwandam iek pãach thaar ee autarrta warag bãaupibat, ðr numua. Jãg iekta nem jua theeg sim, pãar peerdu awaag.

22 Ich Æwandamau jaau simjõ aag chan sïi par jügupai mag i iek jaau num ðr num aju khaba, chadcha ich iek gaai waupi jaau simjõta aju aai num. Magba num chan magan pãran pãachdëupaita sïi pãach khügur wai num, mag ðr numpaita üu simpüi awi.

<sup>23</sup> Ar maach peerduajem iek ũr namjã ag gaai jaau simjõ khaba nam khunnanan sïi woun ãb khomariipai ësphëg ee ich khïir oojemjõta nam.

<sup>24</sup> ¿Jãgwi? Irua ich khïir ootarrta, deeu ag khur nupai awia khïirjuawai, khaugba sim jãga sïejï i khïir.

<sup>25</sup> Mamũ ichab ar Êwandam iek amachdëu ũrbarmta khïir okhooju khãai, warag wajapha khïirjunaa ag gaai jaau simjõ wau nam khunnanan mag amach nem wau nam gaaimua onee aju. Mag amachdëu ũr namjã thum Êwandamau ichdëu waupim khõsim iekta jaau sïewai i ipierraa nem wau namua tag warramjõ pekaúgta amach ũrpaipiba nam.

<sup>26</sup> Æbmua khãijã, “Munn culto waaupierr peerthuba manaa ich Êwandamau jaau simjõ chitam” a sim, mamũ mag simta dich khapeen khaibag jawaag wa chikham khïir iekhaag khãijã bũnrjã ithubëpba sim chan, magan maguan ichdëupaita ich khũgur sim, Êwandamau waupi jaau simta wauba sïewai.

<sup>27</sup> Maach Aai Êwandamau ich dënkha nam khunnag waupi jaau simun, wouchnaandamau wa khoopaa unau khãijã nemdam ig namjã audeenaa am õkhïirjuu aawaijã am khïir jãsenkha namuu. Mag nam dũi ichab sïi parhoobam khunnau nem waujem nemjã wauba aajem khunnanta chadcha i dënkha nam khunnau.

## 2

### *Iwiir ãbam khunnapai daupii aju khaba nam*

<sup>1</sup> Khodamnaan, pãrau maach Põr Jesucristo ich Aai Êwandam dũi ãba sïerrum iekta ùkhaajeewai mua pãrag magkhim: Pãrau pãach ee phatkhon paraam khunn dũipaita ajarchanaa jũrr aphum khundam dũi aair aba aju khaba nam.

<sup>2</sup> Khanim nemjõ pãar khapanaa culto ee nam; mag nam ee õor numí dubbaichëm: ãb rik, maimua ãb sïi dau aphuu khitam. Chi rik khajũa wajappa ooihmu jũanaa jïgpïr gaaijã phïr dënta sorrrik phuphup sim.

<sup>3</sup> Magbaawai mag oowia irig, “Mũigta jupbã, mũigta pu athee wajapcha sim” awia, irig sie wajapcharam gaai juppibarm. Maimua ãbakhai jũrr aphuu khitaawai khajũadam jõoiraa jũa khitam oowi jũrr irig, “Pudëu ich jampai bũjãau sïsí,” wa magbam khai, “Jãig jëkhat oo chirsí” amun,

<sup>4</sup> magan pãraun iwiir ãbam khunnagpaita eena jũrr tagam khunn kha isëe nam. Mag nam aig pãrau pãachdëu ùkhatarr iek gaai jaau simjõ khïirjuba, sïi am khajũa ajapha jũa nam oo nam gaaimuapaita mag nam.

<sup>5</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pãadë mu iek ũrbat: Maadëu pöd aphum khundam kha isëe aju khaba nam. Jãg aphum khundamjã amachdëu maach peerduajem iekta ũrwi ùkha naawai mũig eegarweran aphuu khithëe awiajã paraam khunn khãaijã wajapcha wënreramkhïir ich Êwandamau jur autarr khunn khabahab. Mag nam dũi ichab mag ich daupim khunnanta thum ich aar auju atarr aawai amjã ùgthar ich mag i dũi wënreraju khunn khabahab.

<sup>6</sup> Mamũ magumta pãachdëuta jũrr am kha isëe aajem. ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, riknaanauta pãach dau ee aug khaugba nemdam bũrum atheejã pãach thet pupur aajem? ¿Amachdëu khabã ichab chi thethemnaan aarjã pãach arrnaa pãragta ũrcha phagpi jaaujem?

<sup>7</sup> ¿Amach khabã Cristo igwiajã i jũur iyuu sïerrjëm? Mag Cristo iek ùkhawi i dënkha naawai pãach põr choopitarrta, ¿jãgwi mag Cristo jũur iekhaajem khunnagta pãrau ee aajë?

<sup>8</sup> Pãrau Êwandamau ich iek phã sïsidum gaai jaau simjõ pãach khapeenta thumaa wir aig pãachjõ daupii numun chadau, chadcha uu khërum, Êwandamau ũrcha waupi jaau simta wau naawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu mag i ipierr num anumjã sïi iwiir ãbpaita daupii aadëphum chan, magan pãran warag pekauta wau num. Mag num aig mag i iek pãachdëu asekasba numuapaita woun dënjö pãar Ëwandam dïi kulp pöm numjã dawaa jaau sim.

<sup>10</sup> ¿Jãgwi pãrag mag chirú? Æbmua khãijã pöd Ëwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr thumaa urkha auba ãb khãijã waurpüimn ichiita kulp pöm sim, pöd ley thum urkha auba sïewai.

<sup>11</sup> Pari maigjã ¿jãga mag öbër sïma? Pãadë ürbat: Ich ãbam Ëwandamaupai, “Oob chikham thöom” anaa, “Oob chikham uijã waum” ajim. Pari magtarrta pua öor thöoba awiajã chikham uui waumn, magan ichiita pekaukha öbër sim, mag irua ley jaautarr ichaaur abarm aawai.

<sup>12</sup> Pãrau khaphu num, mag Ëwandamau ich iek pãrag ükhapitarr chan sïi pekaúgta uduur pãach ürpapimkhïir khaba, thumaam khun agdaujö kha khösi amkhïirta ich iek pãrag ükhapijim. Magtarr aawai, mag iek pãachdëu ükhatarrta Ëwandamau pãach jaauju khap, muan pãragan, iekhaawaijã agpierraa iekhanaa nem wauwaijã thumaam khun dïi nem agchata waubat a chirum.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Jãgwi mua pãrag mag chirú? Maan Ëwandamau ichdëu öor i agkham edjã ar dich khapeen dau aug khaugba aajerr khun chan agjö am dau aug khaugba isegju aawaita mag chirum. Magarrau ar dich khapeendam dau aug khaug paraa aajerr khunan chad, mag Ëwandamau öor i agkham edjã amach khaibag waubaju khap, i ögkhaba naaju.

### *Chadcha ükha num khai jãga aju aai nu*

<sup>14</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, ¿khan ajaug sï pãrau khïirjuawai, maadëu “Muan thãraucha Ëwandam iek ükha chitum” aju, mamu mag simta Jöoirau dich khapeen juag oopi jaau simjö khaba nem wau sim? ¿Pãrau khïirjuawai ükha sim anumta mag nem wau sim woun chadcha peerduju khai?

<sup>15</sup> Khanim nemjö woun ãb sim; ma, Cristo iek ükha khërum gaaimua maach khodkha sim. Mag simta khajüajã chukhu ni thachdamjã khöju chukhu khërum.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu ya i ma nurrum oowia ãbmua khãijã irig, “Ëu mawia biwaa chitã; oob jïchagagjã puch gaai mas apim” a sim; mamu mag sim chan irua nem igjudamjã deepüiba simta magakham. ¿Pãrau oowai mag üuta sï?

<sup>17</sup> Ich agjöta sïebahab Ëwandam iek ükha numjã. Maadëu thãraucha ükha num anumta dich khapeen juag oo numua büurjã am dau aug khaugba num chan, magan parta mag ükha num anum.

<sup>18</sup> Wa ãbmua khãijã, “Mua chan chadcha warm khun dënjö nem ajapham wauba chitab mamu, much thãar eepain chadcha ükha chitum” khãijã aju. Mamu mag khabam. Jãga mua khap abarju, chadcha irua mag ükha sim, Ëwandam iek gaai jaau simjö ich khapeenjã dau aug khaugba simta. Ajapcharan Ëwandamau jaau simjö much khapeen düijã ajapha chirum gaaimuata mag ükha chirum aju aai chirum.

<sup>19</sup> Pua khaphu sim, maach Ëwandam ãbpai khitum. Pua mag khaphu sim aig nem ajaug sim. Mamu mag khaphu numuapai pöd ügthar öërbam. Mëperaujã khaphu sim, Ëwandam ãbpaita sïerrum; mamu amau ïchab i ögkhaajem, amach gaai jua khaba aju khaphu naawai.

<sup>20</sup> Khïirjug chukdam, khaphu abã: Ëwandam iek thãraucha ükha num anumjã ichdëu waupi jaau simjö wauba num chan, chadcha ükha num khabam.

<sup>21</sup> Pua khïirjuawai ¿khan gaaimua Ëwandamau jöoi Abrán khararrag chadcha i pekau chukhu arrjö chirum a jaaujï? ¿Ich chaai igkhaba irig ofrendakha thöo deeju arr gaaimua khabajï? Ajapcharan ichdëu i ipierraa arr gaaimuama.

<sup>22</sup> Püde khīirjubarí: Abranau mag wauba arr akhiin, ¿jāga irua Ēwandam iek chadcha ükha chirum akhajī? Ēwandamau ichig nem mag abaawaijā ich ipierraa arr gaaimuata Abranau chadcha ich iek thāraucha ükhaajerrjā ōrag khap apijim.

<sup>23</sup> Mag ich ipierraa arr aawaita ag nawe Ēwandamau irig, “Pua chadcha m̄ iek ükhabarm gaaimua pekau chukhu arrjō üu p̄ mua m̄ch aar aub khaba auju” atarrjā par khabajim, chadcha thāraucha ich iek ükhatarr aawai. Magtarr aawai, Abranau mag ich chaai ĩgkhaba ichig deejü ēkhabarm aigta ōragjā khap apijim, mag par iupai khaba thārauchata ichdēu Ēwandam iek ükha s̄err. Mag n̄m d̄üi ĩchab mag thāraucha ükhwia ich ipierraa arr aawaita, ich Ēwandamaujā jōoi Abrán warag ich khapeerkha aujim.

<sup>24</sup> Maigta p̄rau oo naabá, Ēwandamau āb khāijā pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jawaag chan, s̄i thārau ükha n̄mpai khabam. Ükha n̄m d̄üi ichdēu waupi jaau simjō ich ipierraa nem wauuwaita chadcha pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jaaujem.

<sup>25</sup> Ūan Rahab khahurrarr chi durpathierrmiejā ich agjōta ajim ĩchab. P̄rau khīirjuawai, ¿khan gaaimua Ēwandamau ijā pekau chukhu arrjō üu i eeg oojī? ¿Israelnaan ich di aig jēerpiwi am chig am ugua meraa phöbör igaau j̄ir burrp̄iwia j̄urr deelum khad gar p̄itarr gaaimua khabajī?

<sup>26</sup> Ajapcharan jāan m̄gta sim keena. Jāg maach meebaadeewai ya maach gaai tag maach akhaar chukhu aadēm aig, ¿maach chi meemkha s̄isiba aajē? Ich jāgta sim ĩchab thāraucha Ēwandam iek ükha n̄m an̄mjā. Dichdēu ükha chirum an̄mjō bigaam kh̄ndam d̄üijā nem ajapha waubam chan, magan maan chi thōmjō simta iiu sim a sim, thāraucha ükhaba simta mag ükha sim a s̄ewai.

### 3

#### *Jāga s̄errá maach meukhīir*

<sup>1</sup> Ermanonaan, oob thumaam kh̄nau Ēwandam iek jawaag maestronaan khaju appaita khīirjumiet. P̄rau khaugba narr khai, khap abat: Maach chi maestronaankha n̄m kh̄nta maachdēu deelum kh̄nag jaau n̄mjō agpierraa khaba wēn̄r̄m̄n, maach gaaita Ēwandamau jua kh̄abacha deejü.

<sup>2</sup> Maach chan iwiir ābmuajā thumaa Ēwandamau nem khōsim appaita wauba aajem. Āb khāijā būrjā s̄ukhaba chikham khīir wa chikham ēugar khāijā iekhaba aajeekhiin, magan mag wounaun ichdēu nem wau simjā thum Ēwandam dau na ajaphata wau khaph̄ aajeekham.

<sup>3</sup> P̄rau oowai cabaai p̄m s̄ewiajā i i ee waaijānaa ewag ēud̄awai, ¿dichdēu arram khōsimpierr arrba aajē?

<sup>4</sup> Ich agjōta sim ĩchab barcojā. Idēu par barco p̄m chiraju, chi ph̄jā nem theeg wē th̄naaju, mam̄ mag nem p̄m sim̄n timondam būr̄m̄ khit̄mua chi capitanau ichdēu arrampierr pheerth̄p̄p̄ig arrjem.

<sup>5</sup> Ich jāgta khit̄m ĩchab maach meukhīirjā. Oowai chan p̄m khaba khit̄m, pari mag simuan iek p̄oma iekha th̄n̄uju akhiin, iek p̄m maach j̄ugaag khabampa iekha th̄n̄uju. ¿P̄rau oowai ōtdau khīirdam būr̄muajā ph̄ajēb p̄m khar chará ooichaar eem magwe örp̄iba aajē?

<sup>6</sup> Ajapcharan maach meukhīran ĩchab ōtdau khīrau. Maguata jāg ōtdaúa ichdēu bar-mampierr phaamaajemjō, ichta benenjō sim, iek khaigbam iekhamamua maach pekau paarpapieg. Mag ōtdau khīirkha sim thōm ugua chi dōs̄atau ijeeba phuphuakhamjō s̄ewaita maach meebam aiguin maan idēu thōp̄iba ich mag phuu wai simjōta s̄ejem, warag parhooba iekhapieg.

<sup>7</sup> Maguata pãadë khĩirjubat: Õrau mæg jëb gaaim nemchaain khĩirpierr daumeerpaa aaujem: pabü eem nemchaain chi khõrþim khumjõm, nem ichpan, nemkhõr, phüas eem áwarrpa daumeerpaa aaujem.

<sup>8</sup> Mamü dich meukhĩir chan ábmuajã pöd thubëp auba aajem. Jãan pabü eem nem maach khoojem khãaijã ürpainaa nem khaibagcha sierraawai, jãgua chan uduur ich daumeerpapiba, khierr ach dënjõ ich garmuata õor khaibag waaujem.

<sup>9</sup> Mag sim meukhĩraupaita maach Aai anaa maach Êwandam thõ iekhanaa, ich ag meukhĩraupai dich khapeenjã áaukhanaa thõp iekhabaadëp aajem, Êwandamau maach thumaam khüün ich khĩir thegwiata ompaatarrjã khĩirjuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ajapcharan jãg nüm aiguin, ich ag iupaita iek ajaphamjã iekhanaa iek khaigbampa iekhabaadëp aajem. Khodamnaa, maadëu chadcha Cristo iek ükha nüm khai, pöd magju khaba nüm.

<sup>11</sup> ¿Pãrau oowai ábam dõsõg eepai dö khopham jõi au nüm düi warre ába dö khiyaamjã jõi aaujẽ?

<sup>12</sup> Ich jãg igo bü gaai olivo dau phierrba ni uva gaaijã pöd igo phierrba aajemjõ, döjã ierrmuata ich mag khiyaa öberchë sim ee pöd ich ag eemuapai dö khop öberbam. Magua dich iekhaawaijã ába iek ajaphampaita iekhaju aai nüm.

### *Jãga thünü Êwandamau dee sim khĩirjug wai nüm khüün*

<sup>13</sup> Áb khãijã pãar ee ichdëuta õor wawieg nem khĩirjug khaauga ichdëuta thum khaphü sim a khĩirju sim khai, magan chadcha ich mag sim bigaaum khüünag khap amkhĩir agpierraanaa nem ajapha wau nürümüuata ich oopibá. Thumaam khüün düi mag ich ö ajapha simjã igba magba aajemjõo simün, magan chadcha i khĩirjug paraa sim.

<sup>14</sup> Pari magba pãrau pãach thãar eepai khãijã pãachta jürr chikham khãaijã ürpai am khõsinaa pãachdëu nem jaau numpaita ürpim khõchgau õrag jaau nüm khai, magan oob chadam iekta jaau nüm awia pãachta ajapha nüm amiet. Pãach mag wënnüram aig sõi chikham khügurta wënnürabahab.

<sup>15</sup> Jãgüm khĩirjug chan Êwandamau dee sim khabam, jãan sõi ich müig eegarm khĩirjugpaiu. Jã sõi dõsãt khĩirjug khabahab; ichdëuta õrag mag khĩirjupi sim.

<sup>16</sup> Maguata mag iwiir áb warm khüün khãaijã ürpainaa ich iekpaita ürpimjã khõsi aadëphüm aig, magüm gaaimua sõi warag nem khaigbamta parhooba amachdëu khõchagpierr waaujem.

<sup>17</sup> Mamü jürr ich Êwandamaucha khĩirjug deewi wai nüm khüün magba, am Êwandam na nem agcha wau nümua ajapha nüm. Mag nüm düi amau sõi õor khõinaa apijuuta êkhanaa dich khapeenag athuucha nem waupi jaauba aajem. Amau jürr warm khüünau amach khĩirjugdam jaauum iigwaijã agjõ ürm khõsi üurjem. Õor dau aug khaug paraanaa, iwiir ábamügpaijã ee aba, chadchata iekhanaa nem ajaphata waaujem, amachdëu iekhaajemjõ.

<sup>18</sup> Ar mag khõinaa wënnüram khõsi aajem khüünan nem wauwaijã nem thum agchata waaujem, amach mag nem wau nüm oowi bigaaum khüünaujã amach dënjõ nem agchata waunaa khõinaa wënnüramkhĩir.

## 4

### *Parhoobam khüünjõ aawain Êwandamta iseg nüm*

<sup>1</sup> Ìs mua pãrag jëeu ookhim: ¿Jãgwiata pãar jãg pãach eepaijã khõinaajã khaba iek phithuurga thünüm düi, chikham düi khĩir masi dardurnaa jürr bebë aajerráma? Mua oowai jãan sõi pãach thãar ee jãg pãachdëu nem waum khõsimpaita waum khõchkha thünüm gaaimuau.

<sup>2</sup> Pãraun chikham nemta pãach dën apim khõsi aajem aajem; maimua mag pãachdëu nem ig nüm pöd paarpaba aawaijã, par iekhaupai chikham thõojem akhiin, chadcha

thõopüikham a iekhaajerram anam. Pãach khãai bigaaum khundam puesto ajapcha khãijã wai nam oowai magjã khõchkhaba, jürr pãachta garpabam aig chan nem pãaba sïerrjëem aajem. Magam gaaimuata pãach eepaita juurhi phiidu thunumjõ thunaabahab. ¿Pari khan jãgwi mag pãachdëu nem ig namjã pöd paarpaba aajë? Ëwandamag jëeuba aawaima.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua mag ichig jëeuwajjã irua deeba aajem. ¿Jãgwi? Ya mag pãachdëu nem ig nam paarpabaadeewai agua sïi pãach ö khõchagpierr nem wawaagta ig namjã ichdëu khaphu sïewaima.

<sup>4</sup> Pãran Ëwandam iek ükha nam anamta, sïi i iek ükhaba aajem khunnjõ jãg pãachdëu khõchagpierr nem wau nam gaaimua, uui jaai paraamta deelum dui sïejemjõta thunam. ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, pãachdëu mag amau nem wau namta dui waum khõchkhaawai jürr Ëwandamta iseg nam? Ar sïi amach khõchagpierr nem waujem khun duita khapeerkhaawain jürr Ëwandam duita iekkhõr paarpa nam.

<sup>5</sup> Mamu Ëwandamau maach ich dui paita naapim khõsi sïewai ich iek gaaijã, “Mua mûch Akhaar pãrag dee chirum chan sïi parhoobam khïirjug auwi magam nem khaigbampa wau wënraramkhïir khabam” a sim. (Zac. 8:2; Dt. 4:24; Ex. 20:5)

<sup>6</sup> Mamu Ëwandam maach dui ö wajaug khitaawai, mag wënraramkhïirjã ichdëuta maach juag oojem. Öor dui ich mag khitum igwi, ichdëupai ich iek phãpitarr gaai, “Ar mujã igba amach juapaaupaita wënraraajem aajem khun chan mûchdëujã igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mûchdëu nem jaau chirum wawaagjã mûch juapadam iigjem khunan chadau, mûch garmujã am juag oojem” a phãpijim Ëwandamau. (Pr. 3:34)

<sup>7</sup> Magua Ëwandamagta idëu ichdëu ampierr apibat pãach dui. Magnaa meperag pãach thu aum ugua, thethe thierrkhabat. Mag ichdëu pödba abaawai irua pãar ögkhawi pãar ogdu pãaju.

<sup>8</sup> Ëwandamta pãach aig dui phës thür ahau abat; magbaawai ichdëujã pãrau ich ig nam khap pãar dui ogduba nãrraju. Pekaúa jua phuisimjõ sïsidam khun, irigta idëu pãach pekau upibat. Pãar jãg Ëwandamau khõsimjõ nem waum khõsinaa ichab parhoob pãach khõchagpierr nem waum iigjem khunnjã, idëu irigta pãach thãar ajaug paapibat.

<sup>9</sup> Pãach pekau pöm nam khïirjuwia, gaai machgau icharaucha bïenaa idawaa abat. Jãg pãach pekau ee naajeewai oneenaa iukhaau aajerr khïirjuwia, jürr icharaucha ö jãsehne bïewia ökhïirjuu abat.

<sup>10</sup> Deeu pãaba muan pãragan, pãach serbiibag khap Ëwandamagta chaigpa numua pãach dau aug khaugpibat a chirum. Mag khaita pãar deeu ajaug paapüiwi mag atag pawiajã thumaam khun dakhïir irua pãar ajaug phëju.

### *Dich khapeen jaaju khaba nam*

<sup>11</sup> Ermanonaan, oob dich khapeen ëugar iek khaigba iekhamiet. Mag dich khapeen jaau simuan jürr Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai dich khapeen kha khõsi api jaau simta warag serbiibag phënaa ichdëuta khapcha sim a sim. Mag sim aiguin mag iek gaai jaau sim khãai ich iekta ajapcha sim a sim.

<sup>12</sup> Mamu chadcha khaita ich aar auju wa khaita isegju a jaaju wounan äbpaita sim; ma Ëwandamau. Ich mag Ëwandamauta mag dich khapeen daupii api jaau sim leijã deetarr aawai, ¿ichdëuta khapcha sïebá? Magtarra, ¿jãgwi maach agdaujõpai thunam khunnauta dich khapeen jaaju aai nu?

### *Dich juapaata thõ iekhaju khaba nam*

13 Päär ar sïi pãachdëu nem waum aig nem waaujem khun, mu iek ũrbat: Päär iekhaawai, “Ïs wa nan khãijã maach chum deeu phöbör ee wëtwi jürr jamta año äb phidkhaju” a iekhaajem, “phatkhon pöm ganaag.”

14 Mamu mag num chan pãach mag iekhatarr noramjã agtha monakha naaju wa ya meewi naaju khãijã khaugba numta mag iekhaajem. ¿Pãrau junthumie bau wëjöm ooba aajë? Mag bau wëjoowi deeu nupai awi oowai, ¿chukkhu thunaaba aajë? Maachin jãgta khithëem; maadëu iwiir äbmuajã dich thöju ed khaugbam.

15 Jãg pãach juapaupaita nem thum waaujemjö iekhaju khãai, ¿jãgwi pãrau sïi, “Maach Pör Êwandamau khöсна maach monakha wai siman, maachdëu khïrju numjö wauju” aba aajë?

16 Pari magba pãrau chan pãach dajëkhu khithëemjã khïrjubanaa, ökhar naspawi nem waujupata khïrjuwia, pãachta warag thö iekhaajerram. Jãg dich juapaata thö iekha num chan Êwandamau khöckhaba sierrum, ichta thö iekhaju aai num thö iekhaba aawai. Jãg num khun chan amach mag numjã oob pãrau Êwandamau khaugbamjö sïi khïr okhoopüiju amiet.

17 Pãadë ũrbat: Nem ajapha aju aai sim khaphu simjã wauba siman, magan mag sim aigjã warag Êwandamau oowai pekaukha öbër sim.

## 5

### *Riknaanag amach khïrcha jaautarr*

1 Riknaan, mu iek ũrbat: Ïsin chad jürr pãragta mu iekhaagpam. Êwandamau mug durr i agkham ed pãach gaai jua khaba deeu khïrjuwia icharaucha bïebat.

2 Ïs pãrau pãach phatkhonta ig num, mamu mag siman, Êwandamagan sïi nemmijöta sim. Pãrau jãg khajüa wajapha jüa numan, jãan irigan sïi nemchaainau thurrkhich simjö bünrjã maadëu nem igbata siidum.

3 Pãrau jãg phïr phatkhon düi wai numan, irigan jãan sïi jierr chi sösphëmjö baleebata paaukhamam warag. Jãg pãach phatkhon baleeba paaukhamamjö, pãachjã mug atag paawai ag düi okhoob khaba okhoou. Pari mag simugta, ya mug maach i agkhaju khãai khapan khaba waaurmam eejã, warag pãrau magumug eena nem pöm paarpa aujuuta êkhaajem.

4 Mamu pãadë mu iek ũrbat: Pãach phatkhon urkham khöchgauta pãrau öordam pãach phidag ee phidkhapejem khunagjã aai phagba sierrjëm. Maagwai mag pãach phidag ee phidkha durraajem khunauta pãachdëu amach düi maagjem jürr, Êwandamag pãar gaai jua khaba deepi jaau num. Amau mag jëu num chan maach Pör Êwandam chi jua thierru ũr siëwai par okhoopibam.

5 Chadcha mug eegar pãachigan pãar nem ajaauga thunum, pãachdëu nem ig numjã thum paraanaa pãach khöchagpierr nem wau numua. Mag pãach khöchagpierr nem wau numuan, di eegarm nemchaai thöopaaig ötpaapi numjö, pãachdëupaita pãach ötpaa arrum, Êwandamau ichdëu mug durr i agkham ed sïi irig pãach thöopüimkhïrjö.

6 Pãachdëuta öordam iekkhör chukhu amach köit iekhajupaijã jaauju khaugba khithëem khunjä khaibag waupi jaanaa thöojã thöopimaajem, pãachta ũrpaai num awi.

### *Phithurg aauwai warag Êwandamagta jëeunaat*

7 Ermanonaan, Êwandamau magum khun gaai jua khaba deeu khap, ich jãg amau pãach dau aphuu wai naawiajã magum igba maach Pör Jesucristo deeu bëejuuta nubat. ¿Pãrau ooba aajë, jãga nemjïr jïrjem khunau amach nemjïrdam phierraag noseg ig numjã da chëba aawai ichiita nuajë?

8 Pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ubu numuata pãrauã ich agjö maach Pör Jesús bëeju nubat; í barchëju ed chan ya pöm waaurba sim.

<sup>9</sup> Khodamnaan, pãach mag phithurg au wënarrawiajã oob magum gaaimua jürr pãach eepai chi parpem düita dau phuu amiet, eeu magum paar Êwandamau jürr pãachigta “Pãrau jãgju khaba naajimwai” adukham. Mag bigaaum khunnjã jaauju aai simun ich Êwandamau. Ichta ya bëeimun sïebahab, maach thumaam khunnag agdaujõ dichdëu nem waujerrpierr jawaag.

<sup>10</sup> Keena, pãadë oobat: Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnjã maachjõ chikhamnau dau aphun waunaa phithurg aupiejeejim, mamun magumjã üu amau awatpääijeejim. Magtarr aawai maadëujã agjõ am dënjõ jumju aai num.

<sup>11</sup> Pãadë khïirjubat: ¿Is ewagjã maadëu, “Jãg warrgarwejã phithurg au numjã üu awatpüi num khunnan chadcha Êwandam düi onee num” aba aajë? Pãrau üurjem, jãga jõi Job khararr meperau ajappa ich dau aug waupitarrjã üu awatpüijã, maimua mag üu awatpütarr jürr jãga maach Pör Êwandamau õor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai üu i eeg oojã. Isjã maadëu makhun jõoin dënjõ awatpüi numun, jãga irua maachjã eeg ooba abarju.

<sup>12</sup> Tagam nem mua jaau chirum ürmapha awiajã cha mua jawaagpam chan oob par jügupai ürmiet keena. Örau mag pãach dau aphun apiewai, ich agjõ aju awi, oob sïi aai khïirjuba iekhamiet. Magju khãai pãach iekhaawaijã chadchata iekhabat. Nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat; wa waubam khai, ich agjõ warre waubam abat. Mamun mag iekhaawaijã oob edjã igwi, mag jëb igwi, wa deeu nem inag parhoobam igwia khãijã nem wauju a iekhamiet, eeu magba akhiin mag pãach iek gaaimuapai Êwandamauta pãach khaibag waudukham.

<sup>13</sup> Pãar ee äb khãijã mag phithurg au sim khai, ökhïirjuu aju khãai, warag Êwandamagta jëeubã. Wa jürr äb khãijã onee sim khai, Êwandamta thumeukharbã.

<sup>14</sup> Äb khãijã mor mas sim khai, iglesia eem chi pörnaan thürkhunibã, ich kõi Êwandamag jëeumkhïir. Magbaawai amau bëewi chi aaunaan nemkhaüa kha phuur num düi maach Pör Jesús jua theeg thõ numua irigta jëeumaju, monaupüimkhïir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag pãachdëu jëwaagpamjã chadcha monaauju khïirjunaata jëeumun chi aaunaan chadcha Êwandamau monaupüiju. Mag monaubapãaiwai ich pekau gaaimuata mag mor mas sierr khai, chi pekaujã chugpaapüiju ich Êwandamau.

<sup>16</sup> Keena, chadcha Êwandam na ajapha num khunnau irig jëu num khun iekhan chadcha ichdëu ükhaajeewai, muan pãragan, pãach pekau wai numjã agdaujõ dich khapeenag meerba jaaunaa jürr agdaujõ dich khapeen kõiã Êwandamagta jëeubat a chirum. Magnaata pãrau jëeumun, mor mas khëkhëdum khunnjã monaauju.

<sup>17</sup> Mun sëukha chirum am ugua, pãadë khïirjubat: Pãrau üurjem warrgar jõi Elías aajerr: Ijã ichab maach phithurg au numjõ phithurg au jëedu khitaajeejim aajem; mamun mag khitamua sïi warag Êwandamag nosege chëpiba jëeubaawai, chadcha Êwandamau i iek ükhawi año thãrjup awi jãrr büurjã nosege chëba sïisijim anaabã.

<sup>18</sup> Maimua mag año thãrjup awi jãrr num ee, deeu ichdëupai jëeumamua nosege dam chëpi jëeubaawaita, Êwandamau nosege pöm chëpijim aajem. Magta üu ichab nemjïirdamjã deeu khõju paarpajim aajem. Magua pãach Êwandamag jëeuwai oob sïi pardëu khõs khãijã jëu num amiet.

<sup>19</sup> Khodamnaan, äbmiecha paawai pãadë mun iek ürbat: Äb khãijã pãar ee maach peerdajem iek ichdëu ükha sierr isegwi sïi parhoob ichdëu am aig nem wau nurrumta deeu äbmua khãijã wawí auwi üwaa khud ajaug ee phaibapüimun,

<sup>20</sup> magan mag parhoob nurrarrau pekau pöm sierrjã üu Êwandamag chugpaapi atham. Magbarm aig ichab Êwandamau mag woun gaai jua khüba deeu arta üu udur deepiba peerdatham. Ayoo keena. Magedam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.



## 1 PEDRO

### Nacharam êsap Pedroou phã deepütarr

**Chi phãtarr.** M̄g carta Pedroouta phãjim. Ichdëuta òrau ichig Jesús igwi “P̄jã i d̄ai n̄rrarrau” abaawai, irua maḡm Jesús khaugba chit̄m a iekhajim aajem (Jn. 13:36-38; 18:15-27). Irua mag iekhajieb mam̄, Jesuu deeu i kōit Êwandamag j̄euwi ewag ich iek ùkhaju kh̄n̄jã warag irigta jaau p̄hajim aajem (Jn. 21:15-19). Mag Jesús khaugbam a iekhatarr gaaimua burrijieb mam̄, Echos gaai oowain, burrba arrjō, ichd̄eu Jesús iek ùkhatarr gaai nem ubag sim. Ich mag sim gaaimua chadcha ich Jesuu i igwia iekhatarrjō (Jn. 1:42), ichta Jerusalem iglesia ee chi p̄rkha s̄isijim aajem (Hch. 1-2).

**Chijã kh̄n̄n atheeta phãjĩ.** M̄g carta judionaan amachd̄eu Cristo iek ùkha narr gaaimua id̄eu amach khajap s̄iubam gaaimua d̄er w̄etwi parhoob durr chaaur n̄n̄id arr kh̄n̄n atheeta phãjim aajem (1:1). Mam̄ mag chi ùkha narr kh̄n̄n ee judionaan appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam kh̄n̄npata th̄narr aawai, makh̄n̄n atheepata phãjim aajem. Pedroou m̄g carta phãawai “Babilonia” ee simuata phãjim aajem (5:13). Mam̄ mag Babilonia an̄m chan Babilonia chaar khaba, Romata chi ùkha narr kh̄n̄nau mag th̄r wai naajim anaabá. Chi Romapienauta chi ùkha n̄m kh̄n̄n òudee mag êkhaajerr aawai s̄i bigawaapai deeu gaaita th̄r wai naajim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Mag Pedroou m̄g êsap phãtarran, mag chikham jua òkgau d̄er w̄en̄rram gaaimua dau aug wau narr aawai maḡmjã igba amachd̄eu ùkha n̄m gaaita warag ub̄ api jaanaa ìchab j̄gwiata j̄g dau aph̄u aju aai n̄ a jawaag ajim. Maguata mag am dau aph̄u durrum kh̄irjunaata ùrcha am wawí sim (2:19-20; 3:14,17; 4:1,12-15,17,19; 5:9-10). Mag jaaup̄itarr aawaita ìs ewagjã m̄g librodam gaai th̄urwai maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, j̄aga aaj̄e Cristo iek gaaimua dau aug wauwai.

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> M̄n̄n Pedroou, Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄er autarr. P̄ar p̄ach durr chaaur parhooba aaid̄u durrum kh̄n̄nag muata p̄rag m̄g êsap phã deep̄i chir̄m: Ponto an̄m durrum kh̄n̄nag, Galaciapienag, Capadociapienag, Asiapienag maimua Bitiniapienagjã agjō; ajapcharan maach meeun thum maach peerd̄uajem iek ùkha n̄m gaaimua durr chaaur d̄er durrum kh̄n̄nagma.

<sup>2</sup> Ermanonaan, òor jua òkgau p̄ar mag chikham durr d̄er durrab mam̄, p̄arjã agjō ich Êwandamaucha j̄er autarr kh̄n̄n khabahab, ichd̄eu warrgarwe kh̄irju wai s̄ierrjō chadcha p̄ar peerd̄u autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai p̄arta ich Akharag ich athee kh̄iet ph̄e aupijim, Jesucristo meewai bag ãrtarrau p̄ach ajaug paabap̄aiwai ich ipierraa w̄en̄rramkh̄ir. Êwandamau warag p̄ar ùu eeg oonaa kh̄ōinaata p̄ar wai s̄iepim kh̄ōsi chiraaajem.

#### *Jesucristo d̄aicha naaimajuuta kh̄irjuajem*

<sup>3</sup> Mua ùu ajim a chir̄m maach P̄or Jesucristo Aai Êwandamag, ùu ichd̄euta maach dau aug khaugwi maach akhaar dich pekau ee chi kh̄echamjō narrta ùu peerd̄u auwi ich chaainkha autarr aawai. Mag i chaainkha n̄m̄n, ùu Jesucristojã deeu phiid̄utarr gaaimuata mag i chaainkha naawai,

<sup>4</sup> j̄g n̄m̄ awi ich Êwandamau ich sim aar maach ph̄e auju jaau simjō ich d̄ai chadcha wai jooth̄ujjã khaph̄u n̄m. Mam̄ paaukhabaimam chan tag meejã meebe, khaibagjã chukhu, ni j̄ōoira paajã khaugba ich magta n̄isiju.

<sup>5</sup> P̄araujã p̄ach th̄rauchata Êwandam iek ùkha naawai irua ich jua theegauta p̄ar th̄u wai s̄eju, m̄g atag deeu Cristo b̄ewi maach ich aarcha ph̄e arr n̄m ora. Mag p̄ar ph̄e

athaadēm edta pãachdëu nem ajapham paarpaju khïirjuajerrjã thumaa chadcha pãrau wai n̄isiju.

<sup>6</sup> Maguata pãar pãachdëu ùkha n̄m iek gaaimua gaai machgau òkhïirjuu aju awiajã maan khũchpaiu. Magwiajã chadcha Ëwandamau pãach d̄ui mag ajapha aju khaphu naawaita maḡmjã igba chadcha pãar onee n̄m.

<sup>7</sup> Mam̄ mag pãar phithurg au n̄m̄n, phïr chaar khap aag òtdau ee chach oojemjõ, pãrau chadcha ich iek thãraucha ùkha n̄u a khap aagau. Mag phithurg au n̄mjã i isegba ùu ãwat n̄m̄n, magan maata phïr chaar khãaijã ùrcha balee sim, phïr awiajã m̄g atag chukhu aadëju aawai. Mam̄ mua jaau chir̄mjõ mag ãwat n̄m̄n, magan deeu Cristo bëem edjã ich Jõoirachata khapanag dakhïr pãar thõ iekhaju, mag ùu ãwattarr jũrr.

<sup>8</sup> Pãrau m̄ dënjõ Jesucristo khïircha oobajieb mam̄, pãrau i khõsinaa i iekjã ùkha n̄m. Maguata atcha oneg n̄m iekhau pöd pãrau pãach onegjã jaaju khaugba n̄m, jãga naaimaju khai ya ich d̄uicha naaimaawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mag pãrau pãach daúa i ooba naab mam̄, jãg i iek ùkha n̄m chan par khabam. Jãg ich iek ùkha n̄m gaaimuata ùu irua pãar peerd̄u aubajieb.

<sup>10</sup> Warrgarwe Aai i jaumienau jaaujeejim, jãga Ëwandamau mag òor peerd̄u auju. Mam̄ mag ajap estudiewi dürrcha ag iek ig iyüu aajerrjã ich maagwaiwe chan mag amachdëu jaau n̄mjã pöd ajappai khaugba aajeejim, jãga Ëwandamau magju.

<sup>11</sup> Mam̄ ich Ëwandamau ich Akharagta amag nem jaupiejerr aawai chadcha chi Akharauta mag Cristoou òor peerd̄u awaan bëeju nawejã i igwi, “Woun ãb bëewi òor ee aph̄u abarmuata nem thum pöd̄p̄iwi ichta ùgthar mawia thumaam kh̄n khãai chi jua thierkha s̄isiju” a jaaujeejim amag. Amachdëu mag ùrbaawai warag ajapchata khaph̄u am iigjeejim, chijãg wouchata mag bëeju a jaau s̄i maimua mag pierrwaijã jãgwaichata barchëju a khap aag.

<sup>12</sup> Mam̄ mag n̄m ee ich Ëwandamau amag khaph̄u apiejeejim ìchab, mag amau woun bëeju jaau n̄mjã amach daúa oobaju; ajapcharan maach ìs ewagam kh̄n athee bëejuuta mag jaaujeejim. Maagjerr aawai ìs maach peerd̄uajem iek jaau n̄m kh̄naujã, ich ag Ëwandam Akharauta maachig jaupibaawai, ich mag woun bëeju jaaujerr iekta maraujã jaau wën̄rrabahab. Ìsin mag òor peerd̄u aajem iek maadëu khaph̄u n̄m ee, Ëwandam chognaan angelnaanaujã agtha khaugba naawai, amau khaugam khõchaaga aajem, jãga mag Ëwandamau òor peerd̄u aaujë.

*Ëwandamau khõsi simjõta wën̄rraju aai n̄m*

<sup>13</sup> Maach Põr Jesucristo mag chi jua thierr aawaita muan pãragan, ichdëu pãachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa aagta khïir khaug n̄isit a chir̄m, ichdëu pãach juraan bëem ed Ëwandamau pãach d̄ui ajapha aju khïirjugjã ogd̄aba, ni Ëwandamau waupiba aajem nemjã wauju khïirjuba.

<sup>14</sup> Ya pãar Ëwandam ipierraa aagta i chaainkha naawai oob ùd̄ur warrgar pãachdëu i khaugju nawe nem khaigbam waaujerragta deeu pãach gaai ùr̄papimiet.

<sup>15</sup> Magju khãai maach Põr Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerd̄u autarr Jõoijã pekau chukhu s̄ierraawai pãarjã pekau wauba pãach wën̄r̄mpier ãba i atheepaita nem wubat.

<sup>16</sup> Khïir eyaa abat, Ëwandamau ich iek gaai, “M̄jã pekau chukhu chitaawai pãarjã m̄jõ pekau chukhu abat” a sim. (Lv. 11:44-45)

<sup>17</sup> Khaph̄u abat agjõ, Ëwandamaun m̄ig eegar amachdëu nem waaujerrjõta aju thumaam kh̄n d̄ui. Mag sim̄gta pãrau Aai ichë naawai m̄ig eegarmua ùgthar wëtju khïirju durruwe i dau na nem khaigbam wauju òkhõ abat.

<sup>18</sup> Warran chadcha pãrau pãach jõoin i maadëu igba sim̄gta ùrcha ee aajeejim, pãach dënnaana pãachig jaau bãautarrjõ. Pari maagjerr ya ìs Ëwandamauta ich athee pãar peerd̄u

atham. Pãrau khaphu num, mag pãar peerdu awaag, phĩriujã phagba ni phatkhonaujã phagbajim, jãgum nem arb khaba aarjeewai.

<sup>19</sup> Jãgum nemeu phagju khãai, ich jãg warrgar Ēwandamau õrag corderodam chi ajapcharamta jurwia ichig ofrendakha thõonaa deepiejerrjõ, jũrr ich Iewaa Cristo bũurjã pekau chukhu khitamta maach kõit thõopijim. Mag i thõopitarran i bag phĩr dũi phatkhon khãaijã ajapcha sim arbarmuata maach khaibag eemua õbër awaag ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mag Cristo õor kõit thõopijujã ich Jõoirau mug jëb ompaaju nawe ya khĩirju wai s̄ejim. Magtarr aawai pãar dau aug khaugwi ĩs mug jaarta chadcha pãrag ich khaugpibarm.

<sup>21</sup> Ich mag Cristo khurauta üu pãrau Ēwandam iek ükha durrum. Mag Cristo thõowaijã, ich Ēwandamauta üu i phiriu auwi, ich aar auwi, ich dũi jua theeg äba apijim. Maguata chadcha pãrau pãach thãraucha i iek ükha durrum, ich jãg Ēwandamau Cristojã phiriu auwi ich aar autarrjõ pãachjã agjõ ich aar auju khaphu naawai.

<sup>22</sup> Mag num dũi ĩs maach peerduajem iek chaar Cristoou jaau sim pãachdëu ükha num gaaimua, ya pãar irua ajaug paabapüim, pãach wir aigjã agdaujõ dich khapeen dũi daupii wënraramkhĩir. Ya mag i jua ajaug paapütarr khun aawai par iupai khaba thãrauchata pãach khapeen daupii abat, dich khapeen ëugar parhooba khĩirjuba.

<sup>23</sup> Magaag ya pãar warr pãach naajerrjõ khaba num, mag Cristo iek ükhawi ajaug paapütarr gaaimua eeu thaaba numjõ pekau chukhu i chaainkha naawai. Mamu mag pãar deeu thaabatarr chan pãach äd bi eemua khaba, ich Ēwandamau ich iek ükhapi athamuata mag eeu thaababarmjõ apijim. Ajapcharan i iekhauta maach ügthar õbërpiejem. Mag iek chan bũurjã chugpaa khaugba ich magta s̄errum.

<sup>24</sup> Maguata ich iek phã sim gaaijã ich iek ich mag chugpaa khaugba s̄errum igwi magjim:

“S̄i ich mag ëumee wënraraag khaba aawai mug eegar in õran s̄i pabü khër khukhuur thunaawi khũibaadeejemjõta num.

Par amau wir aig amach thõo aawaijã s̄i mag pabü khũchpai maar bau thunaawi deeu khiugphë khũibaadëmjõta aajem, ya meebaadeewai.

<sup>25</sup> Magarrau mu iekhan chadpama, bũurjã chugpaa khaugba ich magta s̄errum” ajim maach Põr Ēwandamau. (Is. 40:6-8)

Mag iekta maach peerduajem iekhau. Ich mag iekta pãragjã jaubajieb.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Mag ich iek ükhapi athamuata Ēwandamau maach deeu thaabapibarmjõ apiejeewai muan pãragan, pãachdëu nem khaigba khĩirjuajerr thum warre isegbapüt a chirum. Oob chikham khũgurmiet; oob chad khabamta chadam iekjõ iekhamiet; oob chikhamnau nem wai s̄isidamjã pãach dën apim khõsi amiet, ni chikham ëugarjã oob khaigba nem ĩgkhamiet.

<sup>2-3</sup> Magju khãai ya mag pãar eeu thaababarmjõ naawai, ich jãg chaai eeu au khitamua jũd doog b̄ie khitaajemjõ, Ēwandam iek warag khaugam khõchgauta dö dõm khõsimjõ abat, mag khaugmampierr pãach thãar ajapcha paaukhamamkhĩir. Pãrau chadcha maach Põr Ēwandam pãach dũi ajapha khitam khaphu naawai pãach ich aar phë au num ora i iekta khaugam khõsi abat, mag khaug numua warag ag iek gaaita ubu naag.

### Cristo chi dihãd jãrram, õor iupiejem

<sup>4</sup> Mag i iek gaaita ubu naagan, Cristoouta ichjõ maach ich mag iupiejeewai, i bũuta ëkhabat. ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, Ēwandamau mag Cristo iek ükhapimampierr ich athee di ëumamjõta sim? Mag di ëumamjõ sim aig, Cristota mag chi dihãd jãrramkha sim; maagwai maach jũrr chi dipã chi daıgkha num. Ora i isegjierrab mamu, Ēwandamagan ichta dipã chi ajapcharam aawai ichta jur auwi chi dihãd chaarkhapijim. Äba i gaaimuata üu maach Ēwandam õorkha num.

<sup>5</sup> Mag pārau Cristo iek ükha n̄muata Ēwandamau ich athee di ëu arrumjō sim. Di chaar ëu n̄m khabamta pari pāachta chi dipá daígkha n̄m, ajapcharan i ðorma. Mag i ðorkha naawai āba irigpaita j̄eunaa irigpaita ee aju aai n̄m, ichig magamkh̄irta maach ich ðorkha wai s̄ewai. Pari mag i athee nem ajapha wau w̄en̄rr̄am chan pāachta ajapha n̄m gaaimua khaba Jesucristo ajaug thō n̄m gaaimuata mag w̄en̄rr̄awai, Ēwandamaujā ich dawagaata oojem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag dibig igwiata Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄āpitarr gaai, “Pāadē ūrbat: Mua m̄uch ph̄öbör athee woun āb p̄ai chir̄am” ajim, “dibigjō chi ajapcharam m̄uchd̄eu j̄ur autarr ichta chi dihād j̄ārram khamkh̄ir.

I gaaimua khabam chan pōd iwiir ābjā m̄u ðorkhabaju.

Magua i iek ükha sim woun chan naspawia parta i iek ükhajim abaju, mag mua p̄ai chir̄am wounau i kh̄urgurbaju aawai” ajim. (Is. 28:16)

<sup>7</sup> Pāar chi ükha n̄m kh̄un̄nagan Cristoon chadcha dibig ajapham̄u. Mam̄u ar ükhaba n̄m kh̄un̄nagan maad̄eu nem igmaphamjōta sim. Mam̄u mag i isegju igwi Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō,

“Di ëu narr kh̄un̄nau dipá isegtarra j̄urr chi dihād j̄ārramkha s̄isiju” a sim. (Sal. 118:22)

<sup>8</sup> Maimua ĩchab ich ag woun igwiapai,

“Jāg dibig gaaimuan ðor b̄üeu sub khaba b̄üeu suwi burrju” a sim. (Is. 8:14)

Mam̄u mag am b̄üeu suwi burrju a sim̄un, maach peerd̄uajem iek jaau n̄m ūr n̄mjā amachd̄eu ükhaba arr gaaimua Ēwandamau ich aar aubajuuta jaau sim, ich warrgarwe mag ich iek ükhabam kh̄un̄n d̄uin ich magta aju arr aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Pari pāar chan Ēwandamau mag isegbam. Pāran ich Ēwandamauchata ich chaain khamkh̄ir ich garmua j̄ur autarr kh̄un̄nau. Pāarta phadnaanau aajemjō ðor kōit j̄eujem kh̄un̄n khabahab, maach Rey Cristoou s̄i ich atheepai nem waumkh̄ir j̄ur autarr kh̄un̄n. Pāarta warr kh̄ichag eemjō naajerr kh̄un̄n Ēwandamau ich iek ükhapi athamua araragag öbeer autarr kh̄un̄n khabahab, mag pāach ararag ee öbeer autarr Ēwandam chadcha ðor d̄ui ajapha khit̄amta j̄urr deeum kh̄un̄nagjā jaaumkh̄ir ich ðorkha autarr kh̄un̄n.

<sup>10</sup> Warran chadcha pāran s̄i parhoobam kh̄un̄nkha th̄unaajim. Pari mag th̄unarr ĩsin ya pāran Ēwandam ðrau. Mag agtha i ðor khaba th̄unaawai chan pārau b̄üerjā irua pāach dau aug khaaugjem khaugba naajim; mam̄u ĩsin chadcha pārau khaph̄u n̄m, Jōoirau pāach dau aug khaaugjem.

### *Ēwandamaun ich ipierraa amkh̄irta maach ompaajim*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, m̄u iek ūrbat: Maachin Ēwandam d̄uita dur-rkhaimaju kh̄un̄n aawai, m̄uig m̄ug j̄eb gaai w̄en̄rr̄am aigun s̄i dijā chukhu kh̄uchpaim athee chikham durr gaaita w̄en̄rr̄amjō n̄m. Mag i d̄ui naaimaju kh̄un̄n aawai oob s̄i pāach ö kh̄öchagpierr nem waum kh̄öchgau Ēwandamau kh̄öchkh̄abam nemta waumiet. Jāḡum nem wauju kh̄irjugan maach burrpieg maach d̄ui w̄erb̄u n̄mjōta n̄m.

<sup>12</sup> Ēwandam iek ükhabam kh̄un̄n daarjā nem ajaphata waaujeet. Maagwai amau pāar eugar ðor khaigbam kh̄un̄n eugarmjō iekhawiajā, Ēwandam b̄em edjā chadcha pārau nem ajapha waaujerr kh̄irjunaa j̄urr amau, “Jāgan chadcha amau nem ajaphata waaujeejiebma” aju.

<sup>13</sup> Pārau Cristo kh̄ōsinaa i ipierraa aajeewai m̄uig eegarjā thum chi thethemnaan th̄un̄m kh̄un̄n ipierraa abat: Rey thumaam kh̄un̄n p̄or aawai i ipierraa abat.

<sup>14</sup> Reíu gobernadornaan khapitarr kh̄un̄nau nem mag aawaijā am ipierraa abat. Makh̄un̄nauta ðrau nem khaigba aawai p̄urna castigaamkh̄ir wa ðor nem ajapha wau n̄m kh̄un̄n igwia ajapha iekhamkh̄irta Ēwandamau mag chi thethemnaankha wai s̄ibahab, ichd̄eu kh̄ōsimjō.

<sup>15</sup> Ëwandamaun pãrau nem waauwaijã nem ajaphata waupim khõsi sim, mag nem wajapha wau num gaaimua i iek khaugbagau sïi khïirjug chuk pãach ëugar parhooba iekham iigjem khun warag khïupaa sïwaag.

<sup>16</sup> Pãran Ëwandam ipierraa aagta naawai irua khõsim nemen pãachdëu waum aig wauju aai num; mamu mag pãachdëu nem waum aig wauju aai num awi, oob sïi Ëwandam khaugbam khun dënjö nem khaigbam wawaagta mag pãachdëu nem waum aig wauju aai num amiet.

<sup>17</sup> Agdaujö dich khapeen thumaam khun respetaabat. Cristo gaaimua pãach khodnaankha thunum khunjä daupii abat. Ëwandamta thumaam khun khãaijã ökhö abat, maimua muig eegar ichdëu öor chi pörkhapi num khunjä ïchab respetaabat.

### *Jãga aju aai nu Cristo gaaimua dau aug waauwai*

<sup>18</sup> Ar sïi chikham chogkha num khun, pãach patronnaan ökhönaa amau nem jaau numta ipierraa abat. Mamu mag num chan sïi pãach dui ajaphanaa agpierraa aajem khun düipai khaba, pãach dui athuucha aajem khun düijã ich agjö am ipierraa abat.

<sup>19</sup> Ëwandamau khõsi simjö pãachdëu mag am ipierraa nem wau numta pãach dui athuucha nem khaibag aadëphumjä khïu jum numun üu sim; magan maach Aai Ëwandamauta pãar thö iekhaju.

<sup>20</sup> Mamu nem khaigba wau num gaaimuata pãach gaai mag athuucha wau numjä sïi khïu jum num paar chan, oob Ëwandamau pãach thö iekhaju amiet. Magarrau nem ajapha wau num paarta warag pãach dau aug wau numjä khïu jum durrumun chadau, chadcha Ëwandamau pãar thö iekhab khaba thö iekhaju.

<sup>21</sup> Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã, ichdëucha ich athee jur aumam khunan ichiita chikhamnau dau aug waub khaba dau aug wauju aajem, ich jäg ichjä maach köit dau aphun arrjö. Wajapcharan mag chikhamnau dau aug waauwai jãga aju aai nu a khap amkhïirta maachjö wounag pawï ichta nacha aphun ajim.

<sup>22</sup> Cristo chan büurjä pekau wauba ni chikhamnag sëukhajã nem jauba khitajim, mamu mag khitarra chadcha amau i thöojierram.

<sup>23</sup> Mamu mag i thöogpamua jürram khunau ich khïir iekha thunaawaijã, i iekkhör chukhu chirumta i dui mag num awi amach dënjöjä iekhaba, ni am dakhãujã dakhãuba, sïi warag Ëwandam thumaam khun dui nem agcha waaujemugta jëeu khitajim, ich dui mag num khun dui ichdëuta khap amkhïir.

<sup>24</sup> Maachta maach pekau gaaimua Ëwandamau khëchpäiju aai naajim; mamu mag narrta Cristoouta jürr maach köit uduraa pakuls gaai ich meerphë thöopijim, magbarmua maach ich athee peerdu auwi ya tag pekau waujujã khaugba sïi ich düipaita nem agcharam appai wau wënumramkhïir. Magta Cristo dau aphun öor jua machgau bag kha üuipa khitajim, maach pekau ee narrta üu peerdu awaag.

<sup>25</sup> Warr Cristo khaugba aajeewain sïi oveja chaaindam pap chukhu okhoo wënumramjöta naajim; mamu is ya i khaugwi i düita naawai, pastorrau ich nemchaain oopaar thua wai numraajemjö, ichdëuta maach thunaa oopaar wai sim.

## 3

### *Jãga apim khõsi sï Ëwandamau dich öor dui*

<sup>1-2</sup> Üuin, pãarjã agjö ïchab chi jaainpan, pãach jaainagta uduraa pãach phëethugpibat; pãach jaainau Ëwandam iek ükhaba aajem khai, pãachdëu Ëwandam ökhönaa i ipierraa am khöchgauta uduraa pãach phëethugpibat, amach düijã mag ajapha num oowia amachig Ëwandam iek jaaujã jauba sïi pãach oowiapai khãijã pãach dënjö ükhamkhïir.

<sup>3</sup> Chihöowaijã oob sïi athuu chihöomiet, nem atcharag õor dauderraa pör megba, chihöo phïr dën wa khajüa parhëpagkham khãijã jüabaawai magum gaaimua pãachig eerpapa am ugua.

<sup>4</sup> Mamu mag chihöo numuata pãach ooimu oopiju khãai, pãach thãarta Êwandam dau na wajapha apiju êkhabat. Ajapcharan pãach jaain düi khïir machagjã chukhu, am iek düi ükhapüüijã aba wënnarramuata pãach ajaug oopibat. Magum nemen chadau sïi chihöo mor gaai jüajemjõ thurrduwi okhoojem nem khaba aawai ich Êwandamaujã dawagaata pãar gaai ooju.

<sup>5</sup> Ich magta warrgarm uun Êwandam iek ükhanaa i atheepai nem waaujerr khunjä mag amach jaain ipierraanaa amach phëthugpi numuata ajap chihöo numjõ amach athaba oopiejejim.

<sup>6</sup> Khïir eyaa abat, jãga Saraaujã ich jaai Abrán ipierraanaa warag irig i pör aajeejï. Pãraujã pãach jaain düi Êwandamau khõsimjõ ajaphata nem wau numun, magan üu pãraujã Saraau ükhaajerrjõ Êwandam iek ükha num.

<sup>7</sup> Mamu pãach chi emkhooin chi uunpanaujã agjõ pãach uun ajaphata aairaa abat, ich Êwandamau am düi magta apim khõsi simjõ. Mamu mag num chan mag uun aawai pãach khãai juapá eegpai khithëe aawaipai khaba, amjã pãachjõ ïchab ich Êwandamau ich aar phë auju jaau sïewaita am chig aba warag jäsene abat. Eeu magba akhiin, mag khaigba aadëphum gaaimua äba ohoodönaa Êwandamag jëeum khõsi jëeuba adukham.

*Jãga aju aai nu nem agcha wau num gaaimua dau aug wauwai*

<sup>8</sup> Maimua äbmiecha deelum khun düijã jãga aju aai nu a khap amkhïir pãrag jaaukhim: Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua thum pãach khodkha thunum khun düi õ äba abat, Êwandamau khõsimjõ aag. Pãach ee äb khãijã gaai masi wa ökhïirjuu khãijã aawai pãachta mag numjõ düi gaai masi abat, agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi chadcha khodkha num khunjõ. Agdaujõ chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat, dichta warm khun khãijã ürpai num a khïirjuba.

<sup>9</sup> Chikhamnau pãach düi khaigba aawai agjõ aju awi oob am khaibag waumiet. Pãach äaukha thõp iekha thunuuwajã oob am ëugarjã amach dënjõ amiet. Magju khãai mag pãach düi khaigba aajem khun kõitjã warag Êwandamag am eeg oopita jëeubat, magamkhïirta warrjã pãar ich dënkha autarr aawai. Magbaawai pãachpata Êwandamau ajapha wai sïeju.

<sup>10</sup> Mag dich düi khaigba aajem khun düi ajapha aju aai num a khap amkhïir, Êwandamau ichig phãpibaawai jõoi Daviü,

“Ich magta onee nerram khõsi sim khai, puch meukhïir thwauu athá” a phãjim, “nem khaigba wa sëukha khãijã iekhamaaugau.

<sup>11</sup> Chikham düi khaigba aju khãai, õor düi nem ajapha waujuuta jurnaa khõinaa ajuuta êkhabá.

<sup>12</sup> Maach Pör Êwandam dau na nem agcha waaujem khunnan ichdëuta thanaa, amau ichig jëeuwajã üu am iek üurjem” a phãjim.

“Mamu ich dau na nem khaibag waaujem khun düin khïir masita sïerrum” a phãjim.

*(Sal. 34:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Êwandam mag sïerraawai ichdëu magpibam aig chan i dau jam õrau pãar chig abarju, nem ajapha wau num paar.

<sup>14</sup> Ichiita mag nem ajapha wau durrum paar amau pãach dau aug wauwiajã onee abat; pãar mag aphuu abarm paarjã Êwandamau sïi par okhoopiba nem ajapham deeb khaba deeu. Magua amau warag pãach dakhãauwajã oob am ögkhamiet, ni atcha ökhïirjuujã amiet.

15 Magju khāai warag pāach ödegpai, “Maach Pör Cristoouta khap chirum” awi, āba irigpaita jēubat. Ābmua khāijā pāachig, “¿Khan jāgwiata jāgcha pārau Cristo iekta ūrcha ūkhanaa i dāi khīircha ojuuta khīirjuajerrāma?” a jēuwai, amag jawaagjā ag nawe pāach iekhaju khīirju wai nūisit, dēgölp ābmua jēuechēwajā agcha jawaag. Mamū mag jaauwajjā sīi ithūu amag jaubat, chadcha Ēwandam ökhö aajem khūnjö.

16 Pāach iekhaajemjōta öor dakhīir nem wauwajjā ajapha nem waubat, pāach khīir parhooba iekhaajem khūnaujā pāach mag Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaimua ajapha wēnūrrum oowi deeu amach iekhatarrpai khīirjunaa amachta chigaa amkhīir.

17 Ich Ēwandamaujā magta api sim khai, nem ajapha nem wau nūm gaaimua dau aphūū nūmta nem khaigbam wau nūm gaaimua dau aug wau nūm khāijā ajapcha öbēr sim, magum thum ūu pödprüitarr paarjā Ēwandamau sīi par okhoopibaju aawai.

18 Pārau khaphū nūm, Cristojā maach khāai ajapha khitarra, jūr maach Ēwandam dāi iekkhör pōm narr khūn kōit udēraa ich dau aphūū apijim. Pari mag i meetarran, warr örau amach pekau athee ūiba nemchaain thōojerr khīir khaba arr aawai, mag biek ābpai meebarmua maach chi khaibagnaan Ēwandamau ūu maach auju ayaa amkhīir ajim. Í woun arr aawai chi meen chadcha meejim; mamū í ichab ich Aai gaaimua Ēwandam arr aawai mag meetarrjā ich mag iiu sīsijim.

19 Mag Aai gaaimua Ēwandam arr aawaita, ichab mag ich thōobaawajjā, meetarr khūn Ēwandamau preso phē wai sīerr aar ya ichdēu nem thum pōdbapūim jawaan majim.

20 Mag preso thūnarr khūn warr jōingarwe Ēwandam ichaur arr khūn ajim, Noé barco wau sim jaar Ēwandamau örag ich iek ūkhamkhīir Noeeg jaaupibaawai parii jōoirau jaau jöckhērūū aajerrjā ūkhaba arr khūn. Ich mag jaar mug durr thum döädau ierrpawi öor pōm wējorr ee ochopaita peerdūjierram aajem, chi Noé ich chaain dūipai.

21 Ich jāg Noé ich chaain dāi mag döäd eemua peerdūtarrjō, maachjā agjō dö ee pör choo nūmuata maach peerdū nūmjā örag khaphū apiejem, Jesucristo iiu phiidūarr gaaimua peerdū naawai. Pari mag döou pör choo nūm chan maach mor chi ūrumta ūprüyaag khaba, Ēwandamag dich thāarta ajaug paapi jēeunaa ichdēu khōsimjō wēnūrraagta mag pör choojem.

22 Mag iiu phiidūtarr Cristota ūgthar mawi, thumaam khūn khāijā ichta Ēwandamau ich dūicha ich juachaar gar juppiwi, ūgtharm magwe ich chognaan thum chi thethecharam khūnagpa iita ögkhawi i ipierraa apijim.

## 4

### *Cristoou dichig juapá deemarrpierr agua nem ajaphaaju aai nūm*

1 Mag, Cristojā maach gaaimua örau mas wautarr aawai pāarjā agjō i gaaimua dau aphūū aag magum abaju aai nūm. Cristo gaaimua dau aug wau nūmjā magum aba, waragta i ipierraa jūmpüprüikhamūn, pekaujā maach dāi jua theeg chukhuta aadeejem,

2 magbaadēm aigmua chan ya tag dichdēu nem khōchagpierrta nem wauba, āba Ēwandamau khōsimjōta nem wawaag.

3 Chadcha warrgarin Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khūnau nem wauujemjō pāraujā pāachdēu am aig aajeejim. Maguata pārau am dēnjō parhooba dich öor khabam dūijā khapes am khōsinaa tagam nem khaigbamjā waum khōchkhaajeejim; nagjā doojeejim; phiesta pōmjā waunaa, dönaa sīi khēch thūnūisip aajeejim. Mamū magpaijā khaba, chadcha Ēwandamau magpiba simta pārau nem parhoobam waunaa ēwandam awi magumugpata jēuejeejim.

4 Maagjerrta is ya pārau Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaimua mag tag amach dāi parhooba nem wauba sīi warag amachig oobamjōo aphōbaadēm oowi, pāar dēnjō ūkhaba nūm khūnau pāar ēugar parhooba iekhaajem.

<sup>5</sup> Amau pãar ëugar mag naab mamu, ichiita jãg nuu awi Ëwandamau jürr amag magum iek ëudub khaba ëudaju. Mag edan nachgarwe ôtarr khun awiajã deeu ichdëu thumaa phiriutkha auwi agtha iuu durrum khun dui äba amagjã amach khïircha jaaju, jãga aju am dui amach khaigba wënrarrarr paar.

<sup>6</sup> Magju aawaita mag meewi jëb ee durrum khunagjã, agtha am dau phuu nuwe, ich iek jaupijim, ükhamkhïir. Mag ükhatarr akhiinjã, ëumee deeba arr aawai, ichiita maach chi ürumen ich jãg meekham. Mamu mag amachig jaubaawai ükhatarr amuan, ich Ëwandamjõ am akhaarjã ich mag ich düita nüsimkhïir ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Ya Ëwandamau müg durr i agkhaimu pam. Mag maach öju gayaa pamaawai sïi donnaanjõ nem parhoob wauba, äba Ëwandamagta jëeu nuu abat.

<sup>8</sup> Pari ürcha dich khapeenta daupii abat. Mag chadcha am daupii wai num chan, maach dui biek khapan khaigba awiajã, am dui magum iek igba sïi warag am perdon-aaju.

<sup>9</sup> Pãach aig õordam bëewaijã, büürjã iek chigaa iekhaba, pãach aig jëerpim khõsi jëerpinaa nem khoojem nemdamjã õ äkhãrag chukhu deebat.

<sup>10</sup> Cristoou ichdëu khõsimjõ nem wajapha waumkhïir pãachig ich juapã deemarrpierr ich agua agjõ pãach khapeen dui pãachdëu khaphugpierr abat, magamkhïirta pãrag ich jua theeg deetar aawai.

<sup>11</sup> Äb khãijã Ëwandamau ich i jaaujemkhapi sim khai, ich Ëwandam jua theeg dichig deetarauta magum phidagjã waubã. Nem thum Ëwandam athee waauwaijã, maach Jesucristo dënkha numua mag wau num oowia bigaam khunagpa Ëwandam thõ iekhamkhïirta nem wauju aai num. Pãar Jesucristo dënkha naawaita magmun üucha sim. Ich Jesucristota müg atag pawiajã ich mag jua theeg sierraju aawai irigta maach thumaam khunau ee aju aai num.

### *Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua dau aug wau num*

<sup>12</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, pãran chadcha dau aug wau numuata thür ajapha öberju khap aag õtdau ee phaa oo numjõ aajem. Mamu Ëwandamau udura mag pãach dau aug waupiewai, oob “¿Khan jãgwiata pua udura müg maar dau aug waupi chirú?” amiet. Pãar jãjãgkham chan pãach appai khabam.

<sup>13</sup> Magju khãai mag pãach dau aug waauwai warag onee abat, Cristojã maach gaaimua aphu arr khaphu num gaaimuata mag naawai. Pãrau magta amun, müg durr gaai ich Cristocha thumaam khun Pörkhanaa õor dui ichdëu khap aag bëem edjã warag atchata pãar onee aju ich düicha.

<sup>14</sup> Mag dau aug waauwaijã, ich Ëwandam Akharauta warag ich Ëwandam thõ iekhapijã juapã deejeewai, äbmua khãijã pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua pãach khïir iekha thunuuwaijã warag onee abat. Ëwandam Akhaar chan pãar dui ogduba ich mag sïejem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag chadcha chikhamnau pãar jaaju awiajã, õor thõotarr gaaimua khaba, nem jïgkha num gaaimua wa parhooba nem khaigbam wau nurrum gaaimuajã khaba, ni dich dui khabamta dich gaai paa auwia iekkhõr paarpattarr gaaimuajã khabata mag pãach jaupibat.

<sup>16</sup> Cristo iek ükha num gaaimuata chikhamnau pãach jaau num khai, oob khïir naumiet. Khïir naaju khãai, warag Ëwandamagta üu num abat, i chaainkha num gaaimuata õrau pãach dui mag naawai.

<sup>17</sup> Khaphu abat, maach müg num aig maachta nacha Ëwandamau dau aug waupi sim, ich chaain äba. Mamu mag maach dau aug waupi simun, magum gaaimua warag ich düita ajaug paaukhamamkhïirau. Ëwandamau maach ich chaain düijã magta sim khai, ¿jãgaju khai ar maach peerdu aajem iek büürjã ükhaba mee num khun gaai?



18 Ëwandamau ðor di magju igwi, bmua i iek ph sim gaai,  
 “Mag chi ajapha kha sim wounj ajap phithurg auwiata u peerdu sim khai,  
 magan jga peerduagwa” ajim, “ar buurj maach Pr Ëwandam ipierra khaba num  
 gaaimea amach pekau ee mee num khn?” (Pr. 11:31)

19 Magua pad khirjubat: Ichiita Ëwandamau ich gaaimea muig eegar prag magta  
 dau aug wau wnurrapi sim khai, warag nem ajaphamta i athee waunaat, pach di  
 chikhamnau mag numj igba. Pari magaagj, ich maach ompaatarr Joiragta pach  
 thapibat. Par akhaarta jg Joi jua ee pam chan chig abam.

## 5

### *Pedroou chi kha durrum khn wawitarr*

1 bmiecha paawai par iglesia ee join chi prnaankha num khnagj waw iekham  
 khsi chirm. Ya mchj chab joinau amj. Mua mch daua pakuls gaai Cristo dau  
 aph jchkhrum oojim; mag Cristo deeu ich jua theeg thum bem edj mchj amj  
 chab i di chiraju. Mag am wawim ig chirmn mgau:

2 Ich jg pastorrou ajapha ich oveja thajemj, pach ee Ëwandam iek kha num  
 gaaimea i dnkha durrum khndam pachig jaautarrta ajapha oopaar abat. Mag am  
 tha numj ajus bigaaum khnau jaauwai khaba, ich Ëwandamau jaau simj pach  
 khrauta i chaain tham khsi thabat. Mag phidkha num gaaimea phatkhon pm  
 paarpajuj khirjuba, si pach thrau waum khsi aawaita waubat.

3 Pachta chi prnaan awi si amagpaita nem jajaau aba, pachduta nacha auddu abat,  
 amachig nem jaauwaij di khsi waumkhir.

4 Magta prau am tha numn, maach thajem chaar Cristo dglp thumaam khn  
 Prkha dnubaicheewaij parta irua ich aig thrnaa ich garcha ph wai sisju.  
 Magbarm chan si pamaarj khchpai ooim thnaawi phujajem nem khaba aawai ich  
 magta i di nisim iekhau.

5 Ich agj wannaanagj mua mag chirm: Ëwandam iek kha durrum khn ee pach  
 khai joinau pachig iekhaawai, si am ipeer ahau aju khai, draa pach wawipinaa  
 warag am ipierraata abat. Thumaa agdauj jrr dich khapeen chogkha numjta abat.  
 Magbaju atheen Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simj:

“Ar muj igba amach juapaaupaita wnurrajem aajem khn chan mchduj igba  
 chitm” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mchdu nem jaau chirm wawaagj mch jua-  
 padam iigem khnan chadau, mch garmuj am dau ee aug khaaugjem” a  
 phpijim. (Pr. 3:34)

6 Maguata pach serbiiba num khap, pach dau aph aawaij, magm igba, Ëwandam chi  
 jua thierrigta warag, “Ëwandam, pchduta khap chirm” abat. Prau magta amn, mg  
 atagta ichdu khap irua pach dau aph apiejerr khn khaij jrr pachta rpai apiju.

7 Pachdu nem khirju num thum idu Ëwandamagta deebat. Irua par khsi aajeewai jg  
 par phithur numj si oobamjo abaju.

8 Khir khaph abat: Meperan khumau nem pr aum ig sim aig si jerrbugth  
 aadphmjta sim maach bigaau, maach pekau ee burriju khaawai.

9 Magua pachdu kha num iek gaaita warag ubnaa dur pach th aum ugua, di  
 thethe thierrkhabat. Par di jjgkham chan par dipai khaba, par dnj kha durrum  
 khnj durrierr ich jg phithurg au numta magbamjo num.

10 Khchpai par mag dau aug wau dichdimaawai ich Ëwandamauta par ajapcha ajaug  
 paapiwi warag ub apiju, ajap juap jp nisimj nisiewai ich athee nem waum khsi  
 waumkhir. s par mag dau aug wau naab mam, ich Ëwandam maach daupii aajemuata

maach peerde awaag ich garmua maach jer autarr aawai Jesucristo dui aba ich ajaug ich mag oo wenerrapiju.

<sup>11</sup> Magua irigta ee aju aai nam, ichdeuta mug atag pawiaja nem thunamun thum ich mag khap sierraju aawai.

*Abmiecharam salud*

<sup>12</sup> Keena, chadcha machedeu oowai nem wawaag magum aba khitaawai maach ermano Silvanoogta jaaumajim, mug esap phamkhir, mag phawi parag deepaig. Mug cartadam bathu khitam gaai par wawichiram, Ewandam maach thumaam khun daupii aajem daita ich jag uba naamkhir, burja ewag wetjuja khirjuba. Jag pach dau aug wau nam gaaimua irua par duija uu aajemun, chadcha ichdeu parja khsi sim a khap apiewaiu.

<sup>13</sup> Mau Babilonia iglesia eem khunauj parag salud deepai nam. Amja ichab parjo ich Ewandamauchata ich iek ukhamkhir jer autarr khunau. Machedeu jaau chirum urwia ukhatarr gaaimua ma iewaa aajemuaja parag salud deepai sim, ajarcharan Marcoouma.

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua pach thum aba khodkha thanaawai agdaujo pach khapeen kha khsi saludaabat.

Parja thum Cristo den aawai par koit jeeu chiraajem, ich mag khoina wenerramkhir. Magdampai ajim keena, parag jaau ig chirarr.

Pedro

## 2 PEDRO

### Biek numiim ěsap Pedroou phā deepüitarr

**Khaíu phāĩ maimua chijā khun atheeta phāĩ.** Chamujā ĩchab jōoi Simón Pedroouta phājim. Warrcha comenzaabaadēwe chan jaauba sim khaig deepāaigta mug ěsap phāĩ, mam ōkhar oomaawai 3:1 gaaita “mug khurau ya biek numí pam pārag ěsap phā deepüi chiram” a sim. Mag sim aawai magan nacha ichdēu deepüitarr khunagpaita deeu deepüi sim, ar 1 Pe. 1:1 gaai ichdēu jaau sim khunagma.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Pedroou ũwaa amag mug ěsap phā deepüitarran, Ęwandam iek jawaag maestronaan anumjā sīi parhoob nem jaau nurrjēem khun dāi khīir khaphu naaju aai num a jaaupāaig ajim aajem. Makhun maestronaan anam khunau amachdēupain amauta tagam khun khāaijā khapcha num aajeejim aajem. Amau jaauwai parta agpierraa wēnerraju aai num ajim anaabá. Cristo bēeju anumjā sēukha par bēebamta nawe mag bēejujukham aajeejim anam. Mag sēukha nem jaau nurrjēem gaaimua ũu chi ũkha durrarr khundam khūgurpimaugauta am wawijim.

Chamug carta gaai, Juanau dau thārjup phākhatar khun gaai, maimua Judas gaaijā agjō amach thumaam khunau mag Ęwandam iek gaai thawi parhoob nem jaau wēnerrarr khun dāi chi ũkha durrarr khun khīir khaphu aju aai narrrta jaau num. Mag jaar mag nurrjēe arr khun nem thunnarrjō, Pedroou ich ěsap gaai jaauwai ĩs ewag pawiajā ich jāgta thunaaju ajim (3:3).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mun Simón Pedroou, ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhīir jur autarr; muata pārag mug ěsap phā deepüi chiram, pāraujā maach ich Jesucristooucha jur autarr khunau ũkha num iekpaita ũkha naawai. Pārau mag ũkha numan, maach Ęwandam anaa maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo thumaam khun dāi nem agcha aajeewai, iwiir ābam khunagpaita mag ich iek ũkhapim khōsi khaba, thumaam khunagta agdaujō ũkhapim khōsi aajeewaiu. Magua maach ich Jesucristo dūicha wēnerrajerr khun khaibag chugpatarrjō pāar maar khāai ěudeecha ũkhatarr khun khaibagjā ichdēuchata chugpatarr aawai, maach thumaam khun oneg ābata num, ābam iekta ũkha naawai.

<sup>2</sup> Pāar kōit jēu chirajem, jāg pāachdēu warag Ęwandam khaug wētum dāi maach Pōr Jesujā khaphucha paaukhamam gaaimua ũu pāar dūrrcha eeg oonaa pāar khōinaa phē wai sēmkhīir.

#### *Dichdēu ũkhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamaju aai num*

<sup>3</sup> Ęwandamaun maachig chadcha ich iek ũkha num khunjō ich atheepai nem ajapha wau wēnerrajuuta khap apim khōsi sim. Magaag atheyan ich iuu aawai maadēu nem igju thum warre khīir khaug sīubarmjōta ajim: Nacha maachig Cristota ajapha khaphu apijim, ar ichdēu nem ajapham appai waunaa ich ajaugjā oopi numua maach ichig paa autarr ag Cristo.

<sup>4</sup> Cristo ich mag sim gaaimuata Ęwandamau maachigjā khaphu api sim, jāga mug atag paawai maachjā ichjō nūisiju; mag ichjō ajaug paaukhaju khīirjugjō chan tag khīirjug ajapham chukhum. Magta maachjā warm khunjō khaibag waum khōchgau warag eeg paaukhamatarrrta ũu Ęwandamau maach peerdu aujim, magbarmua mug atag paawai ichjō ajaug paapūiwi ich dāi wēnerramkhīir.

<sup>5</sup> Maguata muan pāragan, pāachdēu ũkha num iekta warag ogdaba thāraucha ũkhanaa jōoi dau na agchata wēnerrat a chiram. Mag i dau na agcha wēnerranaa khīirjug paraa aajeet, khani Ęwandamau waupim khōsi sī maimua khani waupiba sī.

<sup>6</sup> Mag khīirjug paraanaa pāach khīirjug ee nem khaigbam wauju khīirjug bēe n̄m waum khōchgau phīrir th̄naawiajā oob maḡm khīirjugta warag pāach gaai ūr̄papimiet. Magju khāai maḡm khīirjug dich garmuata mag pōdp̄p̄ūikham d̄ai, phithurg auwiajā, s̄i khīuta j̄ump̄p̄ūi abat. Mag s̄i khīu āwatp̄p̄ūikham d̄aita Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam waujūā ōkhōnaa i dawagaam nempaita waubat.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa dichjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄un̄jā kha khōsinaa bigaaum kh̄un̄jā thumaa daupii abat.

<sup>8</sup> Cha m̄chd̄eu p̄rag jaau chir̄mjō, chadcha mag ajapha nem wau n̄muata warag p̄achd̄eu ūkhatarr iek gaai ub̄ paaukhamam̄n, magan p̄ar serbiibajā khaba, ni s̄i parta maach P̄r Jesucristo khaugjierranjā abaju.

<sup>9</sup> Mam̄ ar mag ūkhatarrjā maḡm nem ajapham wauju ēkhaba aawai khīirjug b̄aubamjō sim woun chan, s̄i dau khīsu wa daus̄i warppha nem oo n̄m kh̄un̄nau wajap nem wauju khaugba aajemjōta sim, ich pekau ee n̄arrajerrta ūu maach P̄r Ēwandamau ich khaibag chugpaatarrijā khīirjuba.

<sup>10</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mag Ēwandamau p̄ar ichd̄eucha j̄r auwi ich d̄enkha autarr aawaita i dau na mag nem ajapha wau n̄m̄ta khajapham b̄enjō id̄eu p̄ach gaai thierrpapibat. Magta nem ajapham appai wau n̄m chan, meperau khuj̄arch̄ewiajā, p̄rau p̄ach ūd̄ur̄ deebaju.

<sup>11</sup> P̄rau magta am̄n, maach peerd̄u autarr anaa maach P̄r Jesucristo aar barimam edjā irua p̄rag “P̄ar ūu b̄ejim” awi, ich mag ich durr ich d̄ai ajapha ph̄e wai s̄isiju.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha maach peerd̄uajem iek p̄achig jaautarr p̄rau ūkhawi ag iek gaai ub̄ n̄m awiajā ichiita cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄m iekhan p̄aba ich j̄ag p̄rag jaau wai chitaju, khīir eyaa wai w̄n̄rramkhīir.

<sup>13</sup> Mua khīirjuawai m̄uta ūu agtha iuu p̄arba chit̄m aiguin ich j̄ag p̄ar wawī iekha chitaju aai chir̄m.

<sup>14</sup> Maach P̄r Jesucristoou m̄chigcha jaauwai i iek ya m̄ p̄m̄ chitabaju aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Maguata m̄ch meeju nawe mua p̄rag ajapha khaph̄u apiju ēkha chir̄m, maagwai ya m̄ meebaad̄ewiajā mag m̄chd̄eu p̄ach wawitarr iekta khīir eyaa wai n̄isimkhīir.

*Ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr kh̄un̄nau chadam iekta jaau w̄n̄rrarr*

<sup>16</sup> Ya mua m̄ch khapeen agjō ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr kh̄un̄n d̄uimua p̄rag jaaujim, j̄aga maach P̄r Jesucristo jua theeg s̄ierr̄u, maimua j̄aga deeu i b̄eju. J̄ag marau p̄rag nem jaau n̄m chan s̄i s̄eukha maach khīirjug eepaim nem īgkhaa khabam. Maran maachta maach P̄r Jesu ich d̄ai Ēwandam durrs̄i gaai ph̄e arrtarr aawai maraun maach daúacha i jua theeg oowi i ajaugjā maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag i jaau n̄m.

<sup>17</sup> Maar dakhīir ajim Ēwandam chi Ayau ich Iewaa khīir ajaugau s̄i b̄un̄mjō apiwi ich Ēwandam thumaam kh̄un̄n khāai ūr̄ucha s̄ierr̄muata i igwi j̄un̄thumiejō bau w̄jōm eemua, “Cham̄uta m̄ Iewaa, m̄chd̄eucha j̄r autarr̄au; iita m̄ th̄arau” a iekhatarr.

<sup>18</sup> Ich mag ed mag Ēwandamau ich juapá oopiewai, maachta maach P̄r Jesús d̄ai mag durrs̄i gaai narr aawai, mag edjā eemua woun iekjō iekhabarmjā maach j̄uḡuchata marau ūr̄jim.

<sup>19</sup> Mag, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau b̄eju jaaujerr wounta chadcha marau maach daúacha ootarr aawai marau khaph̄u n̄m, chadcha tagam nem amau jaaujerrjā ag ee ōb̄erju. Mua khaph̄u chir̄m, p̄rauajā agjō amau jaaujerr iek khaph̄u n̄m; mag Ēwandam iek amau jaaujerran īs ewag pawiajā khīchag ee ōtdau paa d̄un̄mjōta sim. Mag ōtdaujō s̄iewai, ag b̄ūg oo n̄mjō Ēwandamau khōsimjōta w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m, Cristo chi edpherr garm ph̄idag d̄un̄n̄uch̄e n̄m ora. Mag ich d̄un̄n̄ubaich̄em edta, edau āspa th̄n̄isiewai ag b̄ūg nem oo n̄mjō, maach khīirjugjā aard̄ubaadeewai warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un̄nau ph̄a p̄atarrjā thumaa khaph̄u n̄isiju.

<sup>20</sup> Magua khap abat: Ëwandam iek ichdëucha ich i jaaumienag ichdëu nem wauju jaau-mamua phãpitarr chan äbmuajã ichdëu khïirjuawai magjöo abaawai sïi ich khõchagpierr jaauju khaba sim.

<sup>21</sup> ¿Jãgwi? Warr phãawaijã ich Ëwandam Akharau jaaumamta phãtarr aawaima. Ëwandam i jaaumienau büürjã sïi amach khõchagpierr phãm khõchgauta phãbajierram. Amaun ich Ëwandamau amachig khïirjug deemampierrrta phãmaajeejim.

## 2

### *Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khun* (Jud 4-13)

<sup>1</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ich jãg warr jöoingarwe ïchab maach jöoin phöbör ee Ëwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khun paraa arrjö, mug atagjä maestronaan anumta pãar ee sëukha nem jaau nurrjëm khun paraa aju. Mag nurrjëm sïi chadam iekjöo nem jaau numuata õrau amachdëu maach peerduajem iek ükha narrjä isegpi numua warag õor khaibag wau wënrāju. Mag sëukha wënrāmua maach thumaam khun peerduju ayaa amkhïir maach Pör Jesuu ich thõopitarrjä chad khabajim a jaau nurrjëe aju. Mam inaata am jãg wënrām, Ëwandamau dëgölp am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju.

<sup>2</sup> Amau mag nem jaau wënrām ürwi, chi ükhaajerr khun khapan am igar wëtwi, amau nem khaigbam wau nampa dãi parhooba amachdëu am aig aju. Mag ükha num anam khunpa mag thunam gaaimua, mug chadam iek maach peerduajem iek igwiata woun ëugarmjö khaigba iekhamamua, “Chadam iek khabam ükha wënrāawaita mag amachdëu ükha num anamjö khaba numgui” aju bigaam khunau.

<sup>3</sup> Jãg pãrag jaau wënrām khunan sïi phatkhon atheepai bïe sïsid aawai, mag chad khabam nempa jaau wënrāmua pãar khügurnaa pãar jua eem phatkhonpa aumaju. Mam amach mag wënrām paar am dau aug waupijuun, ya nawe Ëwandamau jaau wai sim aawai ya chadcha am gaai mas aju dakpamam.

<sup>4</sup> Am khãai ich chognaan ügthar ich dãi äba naajerr khunjã irua perdonaabajim aajem, pekau ee burrwai. Perdonaaju khãai warag ich aarmua khïmie durr barkhupüwi ich mam khïchag eeta cadenau jükha wai sim anaabá, ichdëu mug durr i agkham ed “Mam ich mag nãisiju” amachigcha jawaag.

<sup>5</sup> Ni warrcha ichdëu mug jëb ompaawai ag gaai ïchab õor paarpapitarr khunjã atcha ich dakhïir pekau pöoma aphöbaadeewai Jöoirau perdonaabajim anaabá. Sïi warag döäd pöm bëepiwi, mug durr thüppüwi, õor amach khaibag ee thunarr khun thumaa ödubpüijim aajem. Äba ochopaita peerdukhajim anaabá, jöoi Noé ich üi dãi maimua ich chaain seis narr khunpai, ich mag jöoirauta ich paarmua deeum khunagjä ich dënjö ajapha Ëwandam dau na nem waupi jaaujerr aawai.

<sup>6</sup> Ëwandamau ïchab phöbör dau numí narrjä örpüwi warre khurr mephörr appaita bau joppijim anaabá. Makhun phöbör Sodoma ajim aajem, Gomorra dãi. Ëwandamau am dãi magtarran, amach mag khaigba thunarr gaaimua ewag pawiajä ich mag num khunan ich agjö khaigba aju thumaam khunag khap amkhïir ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mam warm khun dãi magtarrta, jöoi Lodjä ich dau na ajapha khitarr aawai, Ëwandamau i dau aug khaugwi am dãi phaapüiba, üu khaigpër aujim aajem, warm khunau ich daar mag nem khaigbam wau numjä am dënjö aba aajerr aawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mag, jöoi Lod dãi am ee sïerrjä, amjö khaba, sïi mag ed ëepierraa amau nem wau thunamjä oonaa am parhooba iekha thunamjä ürwi warag gaai machaagata aajeejim anaabá.

<sup>9</sup> Magua, ar ich atheepai nem wau num khunnta maach Pör Ēwandamau oowai pekau ee burrjöö aadöp aawain, ichdëuta üu khaigpër aajem. Mamu khaigbam khunnan deeu ich bëem ed mug durr i agkhawi warag am khaibag wawaagta sïi phë wai sim.

<sup>10</sup> Ar jäg thum amach khöchagpierrta nem waum khösinäa Ēwandam jua theegjä ögkhaba aajem khun gaaita ürcha Ēwandamau mas ab khaba mas aju. Jäg pärag sëukha nem jaau num khunnan jüg khichagna khïir nagjä chukhuta sïsidam. Maguata leinaan amach khâai jua theeg sïsidam khun igwiajä warag am serbiibag phëmaajem.

<sup>11</sup> Am khâai Ēwandam chognaan jua theeg ürpainäa iek theeg sïsidam khunaujã jürr am dënjö leinaan ëugar mag khaigba iekhaba aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Maach khapeen jäg iekhaajem khunnan sïi nemchaainjöta thunum, büürjä khïirjugjä chukhu. Maguata nem inag pöd amachdëu khaugba aawaijä warag parhoobata iekhapüimaajem. Jägum khunnan amach mag num gaaimua amachdëupaita Ēwandamag amach mod umkha numjö naawai, sïi nemchaain ötpaanaa kheechjemjöta aju Ēwandamau am däi,

<sup>13</sup> amachdëujã amach khapeendam dau aphuu apiejerrjö. Amachigan onee num anum, jäg amachdëu khöchagpierr athuucha aawai. Päär däi phiesta wauwai thach bipöm khönaa döjä dö num gaaimua khëch thunuisip aawai, päachta wajap khïir naau naabahab, öor daar jäg num gaaimua. Pari mag päar khïir naau num chan am gaai mas khaba, sïi warag onee num, amachigan päar däi nem agchata wau num anumua.

<sup>14</sup> Amach mag naawai, un oowaijä warre ag däi khäiju khïirjugta khïirjuajerram, mag pekau wauba akhimjä aba. Mag naawai Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khunagjä amach dënjöta waupiju êkhaajerram. Mag sïsidamun ichab Ēwandamau nem khöch khabam atheeta wurppa sierrjëm. Jägum khunnan ya sïi ich Ēwandamau isegju khunau.

<sup>15</sup> Amach mag thunum gaaimua ya chi okhoomta thunum, Ēwandam aarcha öbëraag nem wauju khaphu narrta sïi amach khöchagpierr wënräawai. Warr nawe ajeewai Beor khararr iewaa Balam chi Aai i jaaumieu arrjö, parhooba nem khaigbam wau num gaaimuapata phatkhon auju êkhaajerram.

<sup>16</sup> Pärau khaphu num, Balamau ich iek ürba abaawai, Ēwandamau burroogta irig iekhapibaawai, ich nemchaaiupai Balamag woun dënjö iekhajim, Ēwandam ichaaur nem waum ig sierr waupimaugau.

<sup>17</sup> Päär ee mag maestronaan anum khunnan, sïi noseg cheegpamjö edjä khï thunarrta phüu aaisirbapâaiwai chëba sïi öor khügurpäaijemjöta sierrjëm, chadam iekjöo jaau numta sïi sëukha wënräawai. Wa magba, jägum khunnan sïi dösig chaai juubaadëmjöta sïsidam. Mamu amach mag nurrjëm gaaimuata, meewaijä Ēwandamau khichag ee barkhüipüiwi ich mampaita wënräapüiwi, öbëraajã khaugba.

<sup>18</sup> Amau mag nem jaau wënrüm üurwain chadcha nem ürimugma; mamu mag jaau numun sïi parhooba dau lököo amach nem wau wënrarr jaau numuata öor khügur num. Mag numuata amach khaibag puawi eeu ükhawi agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khunjä amachig paa auwi üwaaï ärpüimaajem.

<sup>19</sup> Mag numta i wajaugan, “Maar iek ükhakhiin, tag chikhamnauta pärag nem jajaau aba päachdëupaita päach khïrau nem wauju” a jaau sierrjëm. Mamu mag numun amachjä mag amachdëu nem parhooba amach khöchagpierr nem wau numuata, woun amach khâai ürpai sim dënjö phëethug wai numta mag am chan chikhamnaan chognaan khabam aajem. Pari päadë ürbat: Maata pärau ürcha waum khöchkhaajem khai, magan maata päar khâai ürpai simjö siëwai maguata päran woun dënjö ich chogkha wai sim.

<sup>20</sup> Ar maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristo khaugwi amachdëu nem khaigbam waujerrjä isegpüiwi üu ajapha nüsierrta, deeu üwaaï warram khïirjug khaigbam

auwia magumugta uduaraa amach ürpapiewain, warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai amach naajerr khãaijã warag athuuchata nãisiejem.

<sup>21</sup> Jãgum khunnau warrjã mug khudau chaar ich Êwandam aar mapiejem iek ürbamuan, ajapcha akham, jãg sãi khũchpai ükhawi tag ich Êwandamau jaau simjã wauba parta ükhaju khãai.

<sup>22</sup> Jãgum khunnan, õrau jaaujem iekhõoin, saakiu ich chugappaita deeu khõbaimamjõ num. Wa magbam khai, khũs ajapha domeerpinaa sãubarm burre deeu ich khathaje-meerjem ee pũrbaba khabaimamjõta sãsidam, Êwandam iekta isegwi warr amachdõu nem khaigbam waaujerr eeta deeu nãisiewai.

### 3

#### *Cristoon bëeb khaba bëeju*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, Cristo gaaimua mũchdõu pãar khõsi chitaawai mug khurau ya biek numí pam pãrag õsap phã deepãi chirum. Ich mug gaaijã napem gayamjõ pãar wawí chirum, nem agchata khãirjumkhãir.

<sup>2</sup> Pãrag khãir eyaa apim khõsi chirumun, warrgarwe Êwandamau ich i jaaumkhãir jür autarr khunnau jaaujerrta khãir eyaa api chirum. Mag num dãi ichab ich maach Põr anaa maach peerduajem Cristoucha jaau pũawi jür maach ichdõu jür auwi pãitarr khunnaucha pãachig jaautarrta agjõ khãir eyaa apim khõsi chirum.

<sup>3</sup> Ajapha ürbat cha mua jawaagpam. Mug atag paawai mugta thunãisiju: Ya Êwandamau mug durr i agkhaju gayaa paawai õrau amachdõu nem waum khõchagpierr parhooba nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhanaa chi ükha durrum khunnã wau iekhaa neeme sãsid aju.

<sup>4</sup> Mag chikham wau iekhamamua amau, “Pãar iek mag Cristo deeu bëeju ajim anumta, ¿jãga jãg bëeba khãir waurdubaadẽma?” aju. “Bëeba num ee ya maach jõoinã ödubjim; magumjã barchebam. Warr Êwandamau mug jëb ompaatarr aigmua thum chigjã aba ich magpai sim” aju, chikham wau iekhamamua.

<sup>5</sup> Mamũ jãgum khunnau chan warrgarwe Êwandamau ich iuta mug jëb edaujã dãi ompaatarrjã ükhamapha num. Amaun ãsjã agtha warrgarmjõta simpil num. Amau ükhamapha num, dõjã appai pũarkhoo wëjorr eemuata jũsargjã õbeerpi auwi ich ag döoupaita mug jëb gaai nem thunumjã thum üu iuu wai sãepitarr.

<sup>6</sup> Am iek mag nem thum ich agtha maach dau chaaurajã khaba sim anum, magan Êwandamau döãd põm pũiwi ich ag döoupai mug durr gaai nem thunarr thum khëchpãitarrjã ¿khan ajimma? ¿Magtarr chan bũurjã cambieba arrpá?

<sup>7</sup> Mamũ cha maadõu edau oo num dãi cha maach bü dunnuu num jëb chan maagwaimjõ deeu döãdauta wũrppãaig khaba, ich maagwaijã ich iekhauta magpierrjõ õtdaúa jëraagta sãi wai sim Êwandamau, ichdõu mug durr i agkhawi ich dau na khaigba wënrãrajerr khun ich mag dau aug wau wënrãraju jaaubarm edta jür õtou deepãaig.

<sup>8</sup> Mag num dãi pãadẽ khãir eyaa abat keena. Mũchdõu pãar jãsene chitaawai pãrag pũaba jaau chirum: Mag i da bëebam awia oob i nũba amiet. Maach Põr Êwandamagan mug khãai ãb khëubaadẽmun, mil añosjõta sim; maagwai mil años jür khãai ãbpaimjõta sim. Maachigta da bëeba sim, pari ichigan atcha jõphëe sãewaita nũ sim, õrag ich iek ükhamkhãir.

<sup>9</sup> Khar õrau jaaujemjõ mug i da bëeba sim chan mag ichdõu nem magju atarrjã ãsie wauba aajeewai khabam. Jãan ichdõu iwiir ãbjã okhoopimapha sãewai ich bëe num ora thumaam khunnau ãsie amach khaibag isegwi ichig chugpaapi jëeumkhãirta jãg da bëeba sim.

<sup>10</sup> Mamũ jãg sãi awia ich bëem edan dëgõlp õrau nem jãgkhabaichëmjõ dëgõlpta dunnũuchëju. Magbaawai edjã ee maach jãphierraa wũrũumjõ athamua warre edaujã

chukkhu aadēm dāi edjā ee nem n̄n̄nid̄m̄jā thum õtdaúa b̄uudubwi chugpaju. Magbaadeewai m̄g jēbjā īchab ag gaai nem th̄n̄m̄ dāi thumaa juau nem waumatarrpa phaadubwi chukkhu ap̄iiju ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>11</sup> Keena, ichdēu õor i agkham ed m̄g durr gaai magta aju khaph̄u naawai, i dau na ichdēu khõsi simjõ i atheepai nem waunaa āba irigpaita ee aju aai n̄m̄.

<sup>12</sup> Chadcha Ēwandamag p̄ach awaan b̄epim khõsita i b̄eju n̄bat. I mag jõpai b̄emkh̄ir, ichdēu khõsimjõta abat, bigaaum kh̄n̄n̄agjā i khaugpiju ēkha n̄m̄ua. Mag pierrum edan, edaujāan ag ee nem th̄n̄m̄jā dāi warre õtkhierr pechgau b̄uumaju.

<sup>13</sup> Chadcha magjup mam̄u, maach chi ūkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄agan, Ēwandamau edjā iuur dāi jēbjā chi iurta deēju a s̄iewai, aata n̄ n̄m̄. Mag durr iuur gaai chan m̄g durr jõoi gaai aajerrjõ khaba, nem thum th̄n̄m̄jā ajaugnaa thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au nem agchata aajeeju.

<sup>14</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, maguata muan p̄aragan Ēwandamau mag maachig durr iuur deēju a sim ed pa n̄m̄ ora, pekau chukkhu w̄n̄rrajuuta ēkhanaa thumaa khõinaa w̄n̄rrat a chir̄m̄, maagwai d̄egõlp̄ ich d̄n̄n̄ubaicheewaijā p̄ach ajapha n̄m̄ ooch̄m̄kh̄ir.

<sup>15</sup> Mag n̄m̄ dāi īchab chaig m̄chdēu jaau chirarrjõ khaph̄u abat: Jāg maach Põr Ēwandam da b̄eba sim̄n̄, ich b̄eju nawe ich iek ūkhawia ūu peerd̄tkhamkh̄irta jāg da b̄eba sim. Ich mag iek igwi maach khod jõoi Pablooujā ich agjõ ya p̄arag jaaup̄ijim, ichdēu ēsap ph̄a deep̄aitarr gaai. Jāg irua p̄arag jaaup̄aitarran, īchab ich Ēwandamau irig kh̄irjug deetarrata p̄arag jāg ph̄a deep̄ijim, khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>16</sup> Irua ēsap deep̄imarr gaai pogkha nem jaau s̄isid̄m̄ chadcha phithur s̄isid̄m̄, khani jaau s̄i a khap aag. Mam̄u ichdēu ēsap ph̄a deep̄ip̄aikhampier ya irua p̄arag jāga w̄n̄rraju aai n̄ a jaauwi sim, mag deeu maach Põr Jesucristo b̄eju aawai. Mag irua nem jaau sim pogkha phithur s̄isid̄m̄ aawaita, chadcha meraam kh̄n̄n̄au maimua m̄g iek amachdēu ūkhatarr gaai ub̄u khaba n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄au warag chaurta jaaudem, tagam Ēwandam iek ph̄akha s̄isid̄m̄ amachdēu parhoob jaaudemjõ. Mam̄u amau Ēwandam iekta jāg parhooba jaau n̄m̄n̄, wir aig amach kh̄irauta Ēwandam jua machag jar w̄n̄rram.

<sup>17</sup> Khodamnaan, mag maestronaan an̄m̄ta s̄eukha nem jaau n̄rrj̄ee aju kh̄n̄n̄ b̄ejujā ya mua p̄arag ag nawe jaautarr aawai p̄ach eejā magju nawe kh̄ir khaph̄u abat. Jākh̄n̄n̄ õor khaigbam kh̄n̄n̄ khabahab, amach jāg n̄rrj̄em gaaimua. Magba akhiin eeu jāg parhoob nem waunaa parhoob nem jaau j̄ed̄u s̄ierrj̄em kh̄n̄n̄au p̄ach kh̄gur amachig paa auwia p̄achdēu ūkhatarr iek gaai ūu ub̄u narra deeu ewag w̄tdukham.

<sup>18</sup> Magju kh̄ai maach Põr anaa maach peerd̄n̄ajem Jesucristota ajapcha khaph̄u aju ēkha n̄muata warag p̄achdēu ūkhatarr iek gaai kh̄irjug b̄auju ēkhabat. Ichta ich mag chi jua thierrkha s̄iewai m̄g atag pawiajā ich mag irigpaita thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au ee apim khõsi chir̄m̄.

M̄gdampai ajim p̄arag jaaup̄im ig chirarr.

Pedro



## 1 JUAN

### Nacharam ěsap Juanau phã deepütarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ.** Mũg carta jũrr Juan chi Jesuucha ich dũi nũrramkhĩir jũr autarrauta phãjim; ajapcharan Evangelio de San Juan phãtarr wounauma. San Juan gaai irua jaaujim, jãga ũu maach peerduajẽ; mamũ jũrr mau mũg ich carta nacharam gaai jaaujim, jãga mag ya ũu peerduwi nũmjã maadũu khaphũ aajẽ. Jõoi Juanau mũg cartadam phãawai ya jõoira khitajim aajem.

**Chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ maimua khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Juanau mũg nacharam carta phãju nawe año khapan Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iekhan ya õor ee aaidũ wẽjoojim aajem, durrpierr. Mamũ mag nũm ee ĩchab ich maagwaiweta sũi Cristo iek awi parhoob nem jaaujem khũn khĩirjug dũita waurũu jaau nũrrjẽe ajim anaabã. Makhũnau jaauwai maach mor mũg simũn Ĕwandamau oowai nem ãkhãraaga simgui aajeejim anũm. Magua amag chan pũd Cristo õor khĩir thegwi wounag paju khaba sũejim anaabã. Mag wounag pawĩ maachjõ mor paraa nũrrũm aigũin amagan Cristoon sũi ich pekau eeta nũrrũmjõ sũejim anũm. Mag amau jaau wẽnũrrarr ũkhapimaugau Juanau jũrr amag, “Cristoon chadcha woun ajim, í maachjõ ich mũg sũebajieb” a jaaupũijim aajem (1:1-3; 4:1-3).

Maagwai jũrr ãaur khũn mag sũukha wẽnũrrarr khũnau jaauwai Jesuun sũi maachjõpaita sũejim aajeejim anũm; mamũ mag ichpai Ĕwandamkha sũerrũm anũmta amau ũkhaba aajeejim aajem. Amau mag parhoob nem jaau nũm ee, jũrr Juanau chi ũkha durrarr khũnag, “Jesuuta warrgarwe ich Ĕwandamau ichdũucha jũr auwi maach peerdu aumkhĩir pũiju aajerr Cristo khabahab” aajeejim anũm, “ichta chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaa” (1:3,7; 2:22-23; 3:23; 4:15; 5:1,20).

Juanau chan makhũn dẽnjõ parhoob nem jawaag khaba maadũu Ĕwandam ajapha khaugwi i dẽnkha nũisiewain ãba i ipierranaa ichdũu khõsimjõ wẽnũrraajem a jawaagta mũg ěsap phãjim. Magta wẽnũrrũmũn maadũu chadcha ich Ĕwandamjã khõsinaa, dich khapeenjã kha khõsi, mag nũm dũi ĩchab sũi parhooba dichdũu nem waum aig nem wauba aphõbaadẽju (1:6-7; 2:4-6,9-11,28-29; 3:4-10,23; 4:7-8,20-21; 5:1-5).

#### *Jesucristoouta õor iupi wai sũejem*

<sup>1</sup> Warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sũerr igwiata mua mũg ěsap phã chirũm, tagam khũn ich Cristooucha jũr autarr khũn dũimua muajã mũch jũgũucha ũrwia mũch dauãcha ootarr jawaag; maachdũuta maach dauãcha oonaa maach juaucha i gaai pũrjim. Wajapcharan magan ar ũgthar õor õbẽrpiejem, ich Cristo; i igwiata mua pãrag mũg ěsap phã chirũm.

<sup>2</sup> Mag ichdũuta õor Ĕwandam aar õbeerpiwia ich mag iupiejemũn warrgarwejã ich Aai dũita sũejeejim; pari magtarrrta dau daaucha ich oopien bẽewia marau maach dauãchata i ootarr aawai maachdũu ootarrta jaau nũm.

<sup>3</sup> Mag maach dauãcha oowia maach jũgũucha ũrtarrpa pãrag jaau nũmũn, mũg maachjã ich Jõoi chaar dũijã khapeerkhanaa chi Iewaa Jesucristo dũijã khapeerkha nũmjõ ĩchab pãarjã maach dũi khapeerkhanaa õor ãbpaĩmjõ naamkhĩrau.

<sup>4</sup> Mũg thum ěsap gaai mua phã deerũi chirũmũn, pãachdũujã cha mũchdũu jaaupũi chirũmjõ abaawai warag pãach oneecha amkhĩrau.

#### *Ĕwandaman õtdauu*

<sup>5</sup> Pãrag jaaumkhĩir ich Jesucristooucha marag jaautarr iekhan mũgau: Ĕwandaman õtdau paa dũnũmjõ araraata sim; i gaai bũũrjã pekau chukhu sũewai i sim aig chan bũũrjã khĩkhĩsupajã khaba sim.

<sup>6</sup> I mag sim düita maachin khapeerkha num. Pari mag i düi khapeerkha numta maachdeu nem khaigba wau num gaaimua khichag eeta wënrümjöö num chan magan maachin sëukhaawaita mag i düi khapeerkha num a iekha num. Mag num düi ichab maachdeu nem wauwajjã khaigbata wau numan magan parta mag i düi num a iekha num.

<sup>7</sup> Pari ich jãg Êwandamjã pekau chukhu ararag eeta sïejemjöö maachjã ichab pekau wauba num gaaimua ararag eeta wënrümjöö numan, magan Êwandamau dich khapeen düijã õor äbamjöö ö äba apinaa ichab ichdeu ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich bag maach köit ärtarrauta maach khaibagjã thumaa chugpaapiejem, ich jãg döou memerkhög uawai chugpaajemjöö.

<sup>8</sup> Maadëuta dich igwia büürjã pekau chukhum a numan, chadcha pekaupanta mag pekau chukhum anaawai, maachdeupaita wir aig maach khügur num; mag num aig chan chadam iekjã khaugbata num.

<sup>9</sup> Pari chadcha dich pekau pöm num khap irigta chaigpanaa dich khaigba abarm jaamun, magan chadcha Êwandamau nem agchata waujeewai agpierr maach khaibagjã thum chugpaapüimaju.

<sup>10</sup> Wa sïi khãijã maadëu maar chan büürjã pekau wauba aajem a iekhakiin, magan jürr maadëu ich Êwandamta sëunemeg phë num, i iek mag maachin thumta pekau pöm khithëem aajeewai. Mag num aig chan magan maadëu i iek ükhabata num.

## 2

### *Cristoou maach köit iekhaajem*

<sup>1</sup> Keena, pãar thum mua mæch chaainjöö daupii wai chitaawai pãrag khap amkhïir mæg ësap gaai mægta jaaupüi chirum, mag khaphu aphöbaadeewai pekau waum ugua. Pari mæg jaaupüi chirum äba, äb khãijã pekau ee burrmun maach abogado wai num, Êwandam chi Aai düi maach köit iekhaajem; ma Jesucristoou. Irua õor düi agpierraa ichdeu khap nem waujeewai maach düijã agjöö aju.

<sup>2</sup> Jesucristota maach pekau köit uðaraa ich thöopijim, mag ich thöopibarmua maach pekau appaijã khaba thum ich iek ükha num khun denpa Êwandamau chugpaapüimamkhïir.

<sup>3</sup> Maachta Êwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa numan magan chadcha maadëu khaphu num, ya maach i dënkha num.

<sup>4</sup> Pari äbmua khãijã “Mun i dëneu” a sim, pari mag simta büürjã irua nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba simun magan sïi sëunemgau ich iupaita mag i dën a nrüm; magan maguajã agtha chadam iek khaugbata sim.

<sup>5</sup> Pari jürr maach i ipierraa num khunnaun chadau chadcha wajaapchata i khösi num. Mag i khösi num gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, chadchata i dënkha num.

<sup>6</sup> Iin Êwandam dën aawai i düi chirum a sim wounan chadcha mæg jëb gaai aawai ich Cristo nrarraajerrjötã nrarraju aai sim.

### *Iek Iiur*

<sup>7</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, cha mua pãrag jãga aju aai nu a jaaupüi chirum chan iek iurkha khabam. Mæg iekhan ar nawe pãachdeu warrcha Jesucristo iek ükha phöbaadëwe ürtarr iekpaiu; wajaapcharan dich khapeen kha khösi api jaau sim iekma.

<sup>8</sup> Mag nawe pãachdeu ürtarr ab mamu mua mæg phã chirumun, ya tag warrgar pãach khichag ee naajerr khun khaba ararag chaar eeta ich Cristo düicha naawai, ichiita pãar atheyan chi iurkha sim. Magua ich Jesuu ich khapeen daupii aajerrjöö pãraujã agjöö pãach khapeen daupii wai num.

<sup>9</sup> Æbmua khāijā Cristo dūi sīewai ararag ee sim a sim, pari mag simta Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha simjā oomapha sim chan magan maan agtha khīchag ee sīewaita mag sim, būurjā maach peerduajem iek khaugba.

<sup>10</sup> Magarrau ar chadcha Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha thunum khun thum daupii wai sim wounan chadcha ararag eeta khajapha nurrumjō sim, būurjā khaibag waujujā khīirjuba.

<sup>11</sup> Pari magba ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khērūmjā oomapha wai siman agtha ich mag khīchag eeta simjō sim; ich mag sim gaaimuata dau khīsumjō nūrraawai pekaúa ich ēudu arrumjō simjā khaugba sim.

<sup>12</sup> Keena, ar ewaa Ēwandam iek ūkha num gaaimua agtha chaainjō khithēem khun, Ēwandamau Jesucristo gaaimua ya pāach pekau perdonaabarm pārau khaphu naawaita mug ēsap pārag phā deepūi chirum.

<sup>13</sup> Keena, pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai ubu num gaaimua ya chi jōinkha num khunjā agjō warrgar nem thum ompaawaiwe sīerr ag Ēwandampaita pārau khaphu naawai pāragjā mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Maimua pāar ar Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr agtha dūrrūcha khaba num gaaimua sīi ewaa jōoinpagkhamam khunjō num khun, pāraujā ya agjō chi dajāumie nem khaibag sīerrum pāach garmua pōdpūiwi num aawaita pāragjā agjō mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum.

<sup>14</sup> Deeu ūwaa pārag jaaukhim: Agtha chaainjō khithēem khun, ya pārau Ēwandam pāach Aaikha simjā khaphu naawai, pārag mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Jōoinaan, warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sīerr ich ag Ēwandampaita khaphu naawai pāragjā mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Ēwannaan, pāraujā pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai ubanaa pāach thāar eecha wai wēnūrrumua īchab chi dajāumieu nem khaigbam waupiejemjā pāach garmua pōdpūiwi naawai pāragjā agjō mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum.

<sup>15</sup> Magua ya chi jōoinag awiajā pārag mag chirum: oob pārau sīi mug jēb gaai parhoobam khunau amach khōchagpierr nem waaujemugta ee amiet. Æbmua khāijā magum nem waujuuta ūrcha khīirju sim khai, magan magua chan jūrr Ēwandamta khōchkhaba sim.

<sup>16</sup> Muig eegar jāg dichdēu nem khōchagpierrta nem waum khōchkhabaadēp aajem khīirjug, wa nem dich dawagaa oowaijā dich dēnkhapim khōsim khīirjug maimua ar phatkondam paraam khunjā āba aata thōbaadēp aajem khīirjug chan ich Ēwandamauta dee sim khaba sīi ich muig eegarm khīirjugpaiu.

<sup>17</sup> Pari mug jēb gaai jāg ōor pekau waupieg nem khaigbam pōm thunumun mug durr ōm ed thum dūi chugpaju; pari magba jūrr ar Ēwandamau khōsim nempaita waaujem khunan chad ich Ēwandam dūita ich mag nūisiju.

### *Sēu paraam khun maimua sēu chukhum khun*

<sup>18</sup> Chaaina, mug durran ya ich eegar paju ora pabaadēm. ¿Pārau ūrba aajē, anticristo bēeju anam? Ya mūgwaiwejā maach Cristo char oomaphanaa i igar khaba iekhaajem khun thunum, anticristonaan aajem khun. Ōor sēukha jāg nūrrjēem gaaimua ya maadēu khaphu num, chadchata ya mug durr eegar paimu sim.

<sup>19</sup> Pari jāg nūrrjēem khunan maach eem arr khunpaita īs jāg Cristo igar khaba iekha nūrrjēem; mag maach eem khun ajieb mamu, am chadcha maachjō Cristo dēn khabajierram. Am chadcha maachjō Cristo dēn arr akhiin agtha maach dūi ogdaba wēnūrrakham. Pari juaujō ich Ēwandamau jāgpi siman, jāan maach ee maach khapeen anam khunjā chadcha Cristo dēn char khaba numta jāg nūrrjēemjā merag chukhu khap amkhīrau.

<sup>20</sup> Pari p̄aragjã Cristoou ich Êwandam Akhaar chaar deetarr wai naawai mua khaphu chirum p̄arau jãgbaju. Mag p̄arau chadam iek khaphu naawai jãg warm khun denjõ i ichaaur abaju.

<sup>21</sup> Magua mua p̄arag mug êsap phã deepüi chirum chan mag p̄arau büürjã khaugba naawai khabam; mag khãai p̄arau chadam iek khaphu naawaita p̄arag mug êsap phã deepüi chirum. Mag num düi p̄arau khaphu num ïchab, ar chi sëukha nem ïgkhaajem khun chan chadam iek ükhaajem khun eem khabam.

<sup>22</sup> P̄arau khaphu num chijã agá chi sëumie chaar. Chi sëumie charan, ar Jesús igwia “Jã chan Êwandamaucha jar auwia p̄ütarr Cristo khabajim” a iekhaajem khunau. Ich magum khunpai khabahab anticristonaan, amach garmuata Cristo düi iekkhõr autarr khun; ich akhunpaiu ïchab Êwandam chi Aai iekjã ükhaba, i Iewaa Cristo iekjã ükhaba aajem khun.

<sup>23</sup> Ar chi Êwandam Iewaa Cristo iekjã ükhaba simuan waragta Êwandam chi Aaijã iseg sim; magarrau ar chadcha Êwandam Iewaa Cristo igar simun chadau ïchab chi Aai düijã khapeerkha sim.

<sup>24</sup> Maguata muan p̄aragan warrcha p̄aachdëu maach peerduajem iek ükhatarrta ich mag p̄aach thãar ee wai naapi jaau chirum. Jãg maach peerduajem iekta p̄arau p̄aach thãar ee wai numun, p̄aachchajã ïchab Cristo düi khapeerkhanaa chi Aai düijã ich mag khapeerkha wënraraju.

<sup>25</sup> Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã maachin ich düita ich mag phë wai nraraju a jaaujim.

<sup>26</sup> Jãg sïi p̄aach khüguraag êkhaajem khun gaaimuata mua p̄arag khap amkhïr mug phã deepüi chirum.

<sup>27</sup> Pari p̄arau ich Êwandam Akhaarta p̄aach thãar ee wai naawai muata p̄arag jaauju khaba chirum, mag p̄aar thãar ee simuata ichdëu khap p̄arag jaumaawai. Irua nem jaau sim chan sëukhaa khaba chadcharau. Maguata ich chi Êwandam Akharau p̄aachig jaaujemjõ Cristo düita ogduba ich jãg nãisit.

<sup>28</sup> Chaaina, deeu p̄aba muan p̄aragan, Cristo düita ogduba nãisit a chirum, maagwai deeu i bëewaijã i õgkhaju khãyau warag chigag chukhu i düi naag.

<sup>29</sup> P̄arau khaphu num, maach Põr Jesucristoou nem agchata ichdëu khap nem waaujem. Maagwai ïchab khaphu aju aai num, thum nem agcha nem waaujem khunjä agjõ Êwandam chaainkha num.

### 3

#### *Êwandam chaainkha num khun jãga nu*

<sup>1</sup> Keena p̄adë khïrjubat jãga Êwandamau maach khõsi sï: mag ich garmua maach khõsi sïewai irua maachig ich chaain a thürju aai sim, maach chadcha ich chaain aawai. Sïi ar parhooba i iek ükhaba num khunau chan ich Êwandam Iewaa mug jëb gaai sïethuurwaijã pöd i khaug auba arr aawaita ïs mug maach Êwandamau ich chaainkha wai simjã pöd khaugba num, jãga awia mag nu.

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ya maachin chadchata Êwandam chaainau. Mungwaiwe chan maadëu khaugba num, jãga nãisiju khai mug atag pawiajã; äba maadëu khaphumjõ numun, Cristo dunubaichëm ed maach ichjõ aphõbaadëjupaita khaphu num, ya mag edan dau daau khïrchata i oophõbaadëju aawai.

<sup>3</sup> Pari thum mag amach dauacha i ooju khïrju num khunan mungwaiweta wajapha naaju êkhaajem, ich jãg Jesucristojã khaibag chukhu wajaphata sïerrumjõ.

<sup>4</sup> Êwandamau oowai nem khaigbam thum pekau aawai thum ar nem khaigbamta waaujem khunan pekauta wau num.

<sup>5</sup> Pārau khaphu nam, Jesucristo mag jēb gaai bēewai muig eegarm khun pekau chugpaaju juraanta bēejim, ichjō pekau chukhu paarpūimaag. Maadēu khaphu nam, í būurjā pekau chukhu khitum.

<sup>6</sup> Magua ar i düita ich mag khapeerkha wēnurrum khun chan ich mag pekau ee wēnurraba aajem. Pari magba ar agtha amach pekau eeta ich mag wēnurrajem khunnaun būurjā i khaugba naawaita mag wēnurrajem.

<sup>7</sup> Chaaina, ni iwiir ābamugjā udura pāach khūgurpimiet: Ōor wajapham khunnaun nem agchata waajem, ich Cristojā woun wajapham aawai;

<sup>8</sup> pari magba ar pekauta wau nam khunan mepeer dēn aawaita mag nam, ich chi mepeerjā ich warrgarwe ich mag pekau wau sierraawai. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandam Iewaa mag jēb gaai bēetarran, mag meperau ōor khūgur wai simua pekau ee preso phē wai sierrjō narr khun i jua chaaur weekhapūyaanta bēejim, tag meperagta maach ūrpaí apímaaugau.

<sup>9</sup> Chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar atham gaaimua ūwaai thaabatarrjō aadēm chan tag ich mag ich pekau eepai nurraba aajem, ya ich Ēwandamau deebarm khīirjugta wai siewai. Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam chaikha sim aawaita ya tag ich pekau ee nurraba aajem.

<sup>10</sup> Ar nem wajapham wauba ni dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba sim chan Ēwandam dēn khaba sim. Mag gaaimua ichab khaphu aajem, chijā khunta Ēwandam chaainá maimua chijā khunta mepeer chaainá.

#### *Agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi nam*

<sup>11</sup> Keena, warrcha pārag maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaauwai pārau ūrtarran agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsita api jaaujim; ma ajim pārau nacha ūrtarr iek.

<sup>12</sup> Magua maach chan pōd Caínjō khaibag aju khaba nam. Cainau mepeer igarta sierr aawai ich eeum thōopūijim. ¿Khan jāgwi irua mag ich eeum thōojī? Ichdēu nem khaigba wau sim daar ich eeumua ich khāai nem wajapha wau sim Ēwandamaujā wajapha oo sierr gaaimuama.

<sup>13</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodamna, jāg Cainau ich eeum oomapha arrjō Ēwandam iek ūkhaba nam khunau jūrr pāachdēu ūkha durrum gaaimua pāach oomapha aawai, oob magum gaaimua warag, “¿Jāgwia jāg maach oomapha nū?” amiet.

<sup>14</sup> Mag khāai warag dich khapeenta kha khōsi abat, ich Cristoou jaautarrjō. Dich khapeenta kha khōsi amun, maadēu khaphu nam, chadcha chi okhoomkha narrta ich dūi wēnurramkhīir ich dēnkha wai sim, Cristoou. Maimua khaphu nam ichab agjō ar dich khapeen kha khōchkhaba simun, maan agtha okhoo nurrum gaaimua Cristo dēn khaba siewai.

<sup>15</sup> Ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khērūmta kha isēe simun magan maguan ōor thōojemua khīirjuajem dūi ābata khīirju sim. Pārau khaphu nam, ōor thōojem khunau chan ābmuajā Ēwandam ich thāar ee chukhu sim.

<sup>16</sup> Jesucristoou maach kōit ich thōopitarr gaaimuata maadēu khaphu nam, khan agá dich khapeen kha khōchag. Mag maach daupigau ich thōopitarr aawaita maachdēujā agjō Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha durrum khun kōit am daupigau dich thōopiju akhiinjā agjō udura dich thōopiju aai nam.

<sup>17</sup> Pari āb phatkhon paraa simua khāijā Ēwandam iek ūkha sim a simta ich khapeenau nemdam ig nam khaphu simjā oobamjōo sim, jāga mag wounau Ēwandam thumaam khun daupii khitūmta ich thāar ee wai chiraawai iruajā agjō ōor daupii chirum abarju.

<sup>18</sup> Chaaina, maadēu sī dich khapeenag par iupaita “Muan pū khōsi chirum” aju khaba nam; mag khāai chadcha am athee nem wajapha wau namuata amag khaphu apiju aai nam, maadēu chadcha am khōsi nam.

#### *Jāga khaphu aju aai nū maach Ēwandam dēnkha nam*

<sup>19</sup> Mag dich khapeen thumaa kha khõsi wënurrumun chadau maadëu khaphu nam, maach Êwandam iek chaarta ükha naawai i igar nam; mag nam aiguin chadau ükhaa chaarta ükha nam aju aai nam.

<sup>20</sup> Mag ükhaa chaar ükha namta nem khaigba wauuwaijã maach khïirjugaupai maachig jajaaukhamjõ akhiinjã, maach khïirjug khãaijã ürpai sim wai nam: ma Êwandamau. Iruata nem thum khaphu aajeewai maadëu i dau na nem agcha wauju êkha namjã irua khaphu sim.

<sup>21</sup> Khodamnaan, pari maach nem khaigba wauba naawai maach khïirjugiã khõinaa simun, magan Êwandamag jëeuwaijã maadëu inag chukhuta irig jëeju aai nam.

<sup>22</sup> Magta irig jëeu namun, maadëu ichig jëeubarm thum irua maachig deejü, ichdëu oowai maadëu i ipierranaa irua nem khõsimpaita wau naawai.

<sup>23</sup> Irua maachig waupi jaau simun äba ich Iewaa iekta ükhapi simu; mag nam dui ichab ich Jesucristoou waupi jaautarrjõ agdaujõta dich khapeen kha khõsi api sim.

<sup>24</sup> Ar mag i ipierraa wënurrum khunnta i khapeenau, maagwai ichjã jürr am khaperau. Mag chadcha ich Akhaar maachig deetarr gaaimua maadëu khaphu nam, chadcha i maach dui sim.

## 4

### *Jãga khaphu aju õor chadcha Êwandam igar numua nem jaau nam*

<sup>1</sup> Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ïsin õor sëunemkham khun neeme thunum; mag sëukha wënurrumta amach iupain Êwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënurrum aajem, sï magum gaaimua õor khüguraag. Oob jãg parhooba nem jaau namta Êwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënurrum aajem khun iek ükhamiet. Amau jaau nam khap aag, ükhaju nawe ajapha khïirjubat, chadcha Êwandam Akhaar chaar amach ee wai naawaita mag iekha nu wa sï dösãtauta mag iekhapi sï.

<sup>2</sup> Êwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sim khap aag mugta abat: Pãachdëu üurwai Jesu-cristoon chadcha ich Êwandam Iewaa chaarta parhoobam chaaidamjõ thaabachëwia sï ich mug wounkhata õor ee nurrjim a jaaumun, magan chadcha Êwandam Akharau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënurrum.

<sup>3</sup> Pari ar Jesús chan mag khabata bëejim a jaau nam khunau chan Êwandam Akhaar charau jaupi simjõ jaaubata nam. Chi mag sëukha nem jaau wënurrum khunau Cristo oomaphanaa i igar khabata nem jaau nam. ¿Pãrau ürba aajë mag anticristo bëeju anum? Magtarr aawai jãg sëukha nem jaau wënurrum khunau i bëeju nawe ya i iekta jaau wënurrabahab.

<sup>4</sup> Keena, pãar chadcha Êwandam chaain aawai i Akhaar chaar sï dösãt mug jëb gaai sïejem khãaijã jua theeg ürpai sierrumta wai nam; magua jãg sëukha nem jaau nurrjëm khunagjã üu uduraa pãach khügurpibajieram.

<sup>5</sup> Jãg chi sëukha nem jaaujem khunau sï maig eegarm khun khïirjugpaita jaau naawai Cristo ichaaurta jaau nam. Magua õrau am iek ürm khõsi üurjerram, amach khapeen iek aawai.

<sup>6</sup> Pari maach agjõ maig eegarm khunkha namta jürr Êwandam dënkha nam. Maagwai chi Êwandam amach thãar ee wai nam khunau paita maach iek ürm khõsi üurjerram. Pari Êwandam dën khabam khunau chan büurjã maachdëu jaau nam iek ürmapha aajem. Maguata äbmua khãijã Êwandam iekta jaau nurrum anumta maadëu jaau nam ürmapha simun magan maig merag chukhu sim, chadam iek jaauba sï chikham khüguraagta mag nurrum.

*Êwandamau thumaam khun daupii aajem*

<sup>7</sup> Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamna, Ëwandamau ich garmuata maach khōsi sīewai maadēujā agdaujōta jūrr dich khapeen kha khōsi aju aai n̄m. Thum ar agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi aajem kh̄n̄n Ëwandam chaainkanaa ich Ëwandam kh̄irjugjā khaph̄u paaukhamam, ichdēu òor khōsi simjōta amaujā khōsi naawai.

<sup>8</sup> Mam̄u ar amach khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄n chan warrcha amachdēu Ëwandam amach thāar ee aujim an̄m edjā chadcha thāraucha ūkhawia auba arr aawaita mag n̄m. Magba akhiin amau amach khapeen daupii aajekham, ich jāg Ëwandamaujā thumaam kh̄n̄n daupii aajemjō.

<sup>9</sup> Mag ichdēu maach daupii sim khap apiegtā Ëwandamau ich Chaai ābpai khitam̄ mag jēb gaai p̄ijim, mag p̄iwia meebarmua maach ich dēnkha auwia ich mag ich d̄i wai n̄rraag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag Ëwandamau maach khōsi sim chan mag maachdēuta nacha maach garmua i khōchkhatarr aawai khaba, ich garmuata maach daupigau ich Chaai p̄ijim, maach kōit udraa ich thōpimkh̄ir, mag ich thōpibarmua maach khaibag chugpaap̄yaag.

<sup>11</sup> Ëwandamau mag maach khōsi aajewai maachdēujā agjōta jūrr dich khapeen kha khōsi aju keena.

<sup>12</sup> Mam̄u j̄jāga Ëwandam maach d̄i sim òrau khaph̄u n̄? Chadcha dau daau chan maadēu Ëwandam ooba aajem; pari maadēu agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsita wēn̄rram̄n, magan chadcha ich Ëwandamauta amag dau daau ich oopi simjō sim, mag dich khapeen kha khōsi n̄m gaaimua. Wajapcharan mag n̄m aigta Ëwandam maach d̄i sim, agtha ichdēu òor khōsi sim amag khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>13</sup> Mag maach Ëwandam d̄i khapeerkha n̄m an̄mjā khaph̄u n̄m̄n, ich Ëwandamau maach d̄i mag khapeerkham khōchgau ich garmua ich Akhaar maachig deetarr aawaiu.

<sup>14</sup> Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab chi Ayau ich Iewaag òor peerdu aumkh̄ir p̄itarrjā marau maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag khaph̄u jaau n̄m, chadcha Ëwandam maach d̄i khapeerkhaju aai sim òrag khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>15</sup> Maadēuta Jesuun chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa aawai ich d̄i āba sim awia i aum̄n, magan maachin Ëwandam d̄iita khapeerkham iek khapeerkha n̄m.

<sup>16</sup> Mag Ëwandam maach d̄i sīewaita maadēu khaph̄u n̄m, chadcha irua maach khōsi sim. Ëwandamau thumaam kh̄n̄n daupii aajemjōta dich khapeenjā daupii sim̄n, magan Ëwandam d̄i khapeerkha sīewaita mag ich khapeen daupii sim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag maach khōsi sim khaph̄u naawaita warag maach garmuajā ūrcha maadēu i khōsi n̄m. Mag, òor i agkha n̄m edjā i ògkhaba naaju, m̄ig eegar n̄wejā Ëwandamau ich Iewaa khōsi aajemjō maachjā irua khōsi sim khaph̄u naawai.

<sup>18</sup> Ëwandamau chadcha maach khōsi sim maadēu khaph̄u n̄m aig i ògkhaba aajem; magju khāai dich khōsi sim khaph̄u naawai būrrjā dich d̄i khaigbajujā kh̄irjubaju. Maadēu i ògkha n̄m̄n, magan dich khaibag khāijā waju kh̄irjuwiau. Magua, Ëwandamau òor i agkham ed maachjā irua khaigba aju kh̄irju n̄m̄n, magan agtha wajapcha maach khōsi sim khaugba naawaita mag kh̄irju n̄m.

<sup>19</sup> Ich garmuata nacha maach khōchkhatarr aawai ĩsin maachdēujā maadēu i khōsi n̄m.

<sup>20</sup> Ābmua khāijā, “Mua Ëwandam khōsi chitam̄” a sim; pari mag simta dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba sim̄n, magan maan s̄i sēukhaawaita mag iekha sim. Chi mag iekha simua ich khapeen d̄i kh̄ircha oo simta mag kha khōchkhaba sim khai, jāga mag Ëwandam ichdēu būrrjā ooba aajemta irua khōsi abarju.

<sup>21</sup> Jesucristoou maachig jaau p̄atarr maadēu khaph̄u n̄m. Mag irua jaau p̄arran magau: “Pua chadcha Ëwandam khōsi sim khai, magan p̄uch khapeenjā ich agjō kha khōsi abá,” a sim.

## 5

*Jesús iek ükhaawain dich garmuata khaibag thum pödpäajem*

<sup>1</sup> Jesuun chadcha Ëwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha pütarr aawaita i dái äba sim awia au sim wounan magan ya Ëwandam chaairau. Magbarm aig agjö tagam khun Ëwandam chaainkha num khunaujã agjö i khösi aju aai num. ¿Jãgwi? Chi Aaijã khösi naawaima; pöd chi Aai appai daupiinaa chi chaain khöckhaba aju aai khaba num.

<sup>2</sup> ¿Jãga mag maadëu i chaainkha num khunjã khösi num khap abarju? Chadcha ich Ëwandamjã daupii naawai irua nem jaau sim ipierraa nem wauwaima. Mag i ipierraa wënrãm, i chaainjã daupii wai wënrãju.

<sup>3</sup> Chadcha Ëwandam daupii num anãm irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraa num; mag irua maachig waupi jaau sim nem chan maadëu pödbaju ayaam nem khabam.

<sup>4</sup> Thum maach chi Ëwandam chaainkha num khunau chan pekaúg uduur dich deeba aajem, dich garmuata pödrüpi aajeewai.

<sup>5</sup> Mag maadëu magum pekau pöd num, Jesús Ëwandam Iewaa ich Ëwandam dái äba sïerrãm iek ükha wënrãm gaaimuata mag pödpäajem.

*Ëwandamau ich Chaai khaugpitarr*

<sup>6</sup> ¿Pari jãga mag Jesús Ëwandam Iewaakha sim maadëu khaphu nu? Jesús pör choo num aig ich Ëwandamaucha ügtharmua jaauwia pakuls gaai ya meemaa aawaijã agjö jaautarr aawaima. Mag num dái ich Ëwandam Akhaar chadcha nem jaaujemujã khaphu apiejem, Jesús chadcha Ëwandam Iewaakha sim.

<sup>7-8</sup> Aragan biek numí ich Chaai ichë sim örag ich iekcha ürpjijim ügtharmua: i pör choo naawai maimua ya thöpyaag pakuls gaai i wai naawaijã agjö ürpjijim. Maimua is ewag pawiajã ich ag iekpaita Ëwandam Akhaar maach thãar ee simujã khaphu apiejem, i chadcha Ëwandam Iewaakha sim.

<sup>9</sup> Múig eegarm khunaujã maachig nem mag aawai maadëu ükhaajeewai ich Ëwandamaucha Jesús igwia ich Chaai a jaau sim chará wajakcha ükhaju aai num, ichdëuchata mag jaau siewai.

<sup>10</sup> Chadcha chi Ëwandam Iewaa iekta ükha simuan ich thãar ee khaphu sïsim, chadam iekta ichdëu ükhabarm. Mamu mag Jesús igwia ich Ëwandamaucha i Iewaa a jaau simjã ükhaba simuan warag ich Ëwandamta sëunemeg phë sim, irua jaau sim ükhabam gaaimua.

<sup>11</sup> Mag irua maachig jaau sim iekhan, maach ich dënkha auwia ich mag ich dái wënrãrãpijuuta jaau sim; pari mag i dënkhanaa i dái ich mag wënrãrãjuun, äba ich Ëwandam Iewaa gaaimuapau.

<sup>12</sup> Magua chi Ëwandam Iewaata ich thãar ee au simun ichab warreta iiu sïsiejem, i dái ich mag i dënkha nãrraag. Pari chi Ëwandam Iewaata auba sim chan agtha i dën khaba sim, i dái ich mag iiu nãrraag. Magum khun pöd i dái ich mag nãrrabam.

*Juanau äbmiecha öor wawitarr*

<sup>13</sup> Keena, pãar Ëwandam Iewaa iek ükhaajem khunagta mag ësap phã deepüi chirum, ya pãar i dënkha naawai chadcha pãach i dái ich mag wënrãrãju khap amkhïr.

<sup>14</sup> Maadëu khaphu num ichab, ich Ëwandamau khösi simjö maadëu irig jëeuwain irua maach iek ürb khaba üurjem.

<sup>15</sup> Mag ichig jëeuwai maach iek üurjem khaphu naawai mag jëebarmjã ya wai numjöta khïrjuu aai num, chadcha irua deeb khaba deejü aawai.

<sup>16</sup> Äbmua khãijã dich khaperau pekau wau sim oomun, i köit Ëwandamag jëejuu aai sim; majã juau oghom khïmie durr ich barpãmkhïrjö Cristo ichaur nem jaau nãrraba sim



khai mam̄. Mag i kōit jēeum̄n, Ēwandamau iupī auwia ich dēnkha auju, ich mag ich dūi wai n̄rraag. Ēwandamau pōdba aawai khabam, pari pogkha ōrau pekau wau n̄m irua chugpaaba aajem, mag amach barpūimkhīrjō Cristo iek khaph̄ n̄mta juau ogthom i ichaur nem jaau wēn̄rraawai. Maḡm pekauta wau n̄m kōit chan mua pārau jēeju aai n̄m aba chir̄m. Maḡm paran pārau parta jēeju, ichiita Ēwandamau isegju aawai.

<sup>17</sup> Nem khaigbam thum pekaukha öbēr sim, pari maḡm Ēwandamau chugpaabapāawai khīmie durr maju arrjā maba aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, Ēwandamta ich Aaikha wai sim woun chan ich mag ich pekau ee n̄rraba aajem, ich Ēwandam Iewaauchata i th̄a wai sīewai. Magua dōsātau jā pōd pekau ee th̄a aum iek i th̄a auba aajem.

<sup>19</sup> Maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, maach chadcha Ēwandam dēnkha n̄m; pari khaph̄ n̄m ĩchab, m̄g jēb gaai ōor pōm sīi dōsātauta ich jua eegar phē wai sim.

<sup>20</sup> Maadēu khaph̄ n̄m ĩchab, Ēwandam Iewaa maach ee bēewiata maachig khīrjug deechējim, Ēwandam chaarta wajapcha khap amkhīr. Mag gaaimuata maachin chadcha ich Ēwandam chaar dūita wēn̄rr̄m, pari wajapcharan chi Iewaa Jesucristo dūijā agjō naawai mam̄. Mag Cristota Ēwandam chaar anaa maach ich mag iupiejem̄u.

<sup>21</sup> Chaaina, ābmiecha pārag jaaukhim: Jāg Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m an̄mjā Ēwandam iek chaar khabam̄gta ee apiju ēkhaajem kh̄un dūi khīr khaph̄ abat.

Magdam ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

## 2 JUAN

### Biek numiim ěsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ.** Achamú maimua ābakhai biek thārjupam ich Juanau phātarr dūi oowai bughthā khithēem, maimua ābpaím dūi amach numpai iyūn nāmjöta phã sim. Deem khūn jaau simjö ichdēupai ich jaauwai iin “jōoin” aajem (v. 1). Īs nasi pawai oowai maadēu ajappai khaugba nūm khaígta deepüijĩ. Pogkha negōon dēn gaai oowai iglesiaag ajimjöo sim; mamū ĩchab oowai ūi āb Cristo gaaimua ich dūi khodkha sīerragta deepüijimjöojã sim. Maach athee chan mag ajap dawaa khaba sīewai khaugba naab mamū, ich chí phātarr jōoirau nem khaauga sīejim, khai atheeta phã sīejĩ.

**Khan jawaagta phãjĩ.** Mūg cartadam bũthū khitab mamū Juanau nem iek theegta iekha sim, mag Ēwandam i gaai thāwi sīi parhoobam khīirjug jaau wēnerrarr gaaimua chí ũkha durrarr khūn khūgur auwi amachig paa auju ěkha wēnerrarr khūn ēugar. I iek jāgūm khūnau Cristoou jaau puatarr iek khabamta dich aig bēewi jaaucheewai dich di aigjã jēerpibaju aai sim aajem. Magūm khūnag chan “Ūu pāar bēejim” wa “Ūu petat” ajujã khaba sim anaabá. Mag nurrjēem khūnta maadēu dich aig jēerpinaa am ajapha trataawain dich paarmuata amau mag sēukha nem jaau wēnerrūmjã dūi jaaunaa amau nem khaigba wau wēnerrūmjã dūi wau nāmjö sim anām (vs. 10-11).

#### *Dich khapeen daupii wēnerraju aai nām*

<sup>1</sup> Mūn Juanau. Mūch chí jōoirrauchata pāar ich Ēwandamaucha ich iglesiakha autarr khūn athee mūg ěsap phã chirūm, ag ee thum chí ũkha durrum khūnag. Mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitūm; wajarcharan mūch appaimua khaba, thum ar maachjö Ēwandam iek chaarta khaphū nām khūnaujã agjö pāar khōsi nām.

<sup>2</sup> Mua mag pāar khōsi chitūmūn, Ēwandam iek chaar mūchdēu ũkha chirūmta pāraujã ũkha naawai; mag chadam iek maachdēu ũkha nāmūn mūg atag pawiajã ich mag maach thāar ee sīerraju.

<sup>3</sup> Ēwandam chí Ayau maimua chí Iewaa Jesucristooujã pāar ūu wai naapim khōsinaa pāar eeg oopim khōsi chirūm dūi ĩchab pāachdēu chadam iek ũkha nām gaaimua khōinaa agdaujō dich khapeenjã kha khōsita wēnerrapim khōsi chirūm.

<sup>4</sup> Mū onee chirūm keena, chadcha pāar ee āaur khūn ich Ēwandamau maachig wēnerrapi jaau simjö amachdēu chadam iek ũkhatarr ipierraata wēnerrūm mūch daúa ootarr aawai.

<sup>5</sup> Īsjã nawe pāachig jaautarr iekpaita deeu pūaba pārag, agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi aju aai nām a chirūm. Mua pārag mag phã deepüi chirūm chan iek iur khabam; mūg iekhan warr pāachdēu ūrtarr iekpaiu.

<sup>6</sup> Chadcha chí Ēwandam khōsi simuan irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraata nem waaujem. Pari ūrcha irua maachig waupi jaau simūn, ar nacha pāachig jaau nām aig ūrtarrjö, agdaujō dich khapeen daupiita wēnerrapi jaau simū.

#### *Sīi chikham khūguurjem khūn*

<sup>7</sup> Jāg ōor pōm sīi sēukha pāar khūguraagpai Jesús chan woun chaar khabamta jāg nurrjim a jaau nām khūn khapan thūnaawai, muan pāragan warrgarwe mag pāachdēu ũkhatarr iekta khīir eyaa api chirūm, ūdūur pāach khūgurpimaugau. Chí jāg wēnerrūm khūnan sīi chikham khūguurjem khūn anaa Cristojã oomapha nām khūnau.

<sup>8</sup> Pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ũkhatarr gaai ubū wēnerrūm paar ūgthar paawaijã irua deēju a sim thum chadcha aum khōsi nām khai, khīir khaphūnaa ōor sīi jāg sēukha nurrjēem

khun iek oob ukhamiet. Pārau magba uduraata amag pāach khūgurpim chan irua mag nem deejua a simjā thumcha aubaju.

<sup>9</sup> Ābmua khāijā maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta bigaau sūnaa ag khāai wajapcharamta jawaag awia i iek khabamta jaau nurrumun, magan Ēwandam i dūi khaba sim. Mamu Cristoo jaau parr iek ichdēu ukhatarrta ogduba ukha simun chadau ich Ēwandam chi Aai dūi chi Iewaajā i dūi num.

<sup>10</sup> Ābmua khāijā pāach di aig bēewia Cristoo jaau parr iek khabamta jaaucheewai oob pāach di aig jēerpimiet, ni sīi irig ūu pū bēejim wa ūu pet khāijā amiet.

<sup>11</sup> Chi mag nurrjēem khunag saludaa num khunan amau mag nem khaigba jaau numjā dūi amach paarmua jaau numjōta num, magum gaaimua warag ōor okhoomkhīr.

### *Ābmiem salud*

<sup>12</sup> Pārag nem jaaju pōoma wai chirum; pari sīi mug ēsap gaapai chan mua jaaupūibam. Magju khāai mēchchata pāar aar mawia pāar dūi khīrchata iyūu am khōsi chirum, maach thumaa āba wajapcha onee aag.

<sup>13</sup> Maujā īchab pāarjō ich Ēwandamaucha jur awia Cristo gaaimua pāar iglesia eem khun dūi khodkha durrum khunau pārag salud deepūi num.

Mugdam ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

## 3 JUAN

### Biek thãrjupam ãsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

**Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khaíg deepãaigta phãjĩ.** Chamug thãrjupam cartadamjã íchab ich Juanau ich khapkhũn anaa ich khapeer Gayo aajerrag deepãaigta phãjim (vs. 1). Mag ermanodaman ag perasõm iglesia eem khũnau ajapha khaphũ naajim aju ayaa sim.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Biek numiim carta ichdẽu phã deepãaiwai ag gaai sĩi Cristo iek chaar khabamta parhoob nem jaau nurrjẽem khũn chan õrag amach aigjã jẽerpiba jaaupüi sim. Pari mug Gayoog deepüitarr gaai chan magba, ante jũrr maach peerduajem iekta jaau wẽnurrũm khũnan ajaphata amag recibiimkhĩir warag am khĩir oneeta iekha sim. Juan iekhõoin di chaaurmua wa dö chaaurmua khãijã õordam dich aig bẽewai mag ajapha recibiipi nũmũn, mug Testamento Iiur gaai biek khapan chadcha ich magta aju aai nũm a sim (Mt. 10:40-42; Ro. 12:13; 1 Ti. 3:2; Tit. 1:8; 1 Pe. 4:9).

#### *Gayo gaaimua Juan onee arr*

<sup>1</sup> Jãgpai chirũ Gayo, khapeer wũjũu? Mũ ich jõoi Juanauta pũrug mug ãsap phã deepüi chirũm, chadcha mũchdẽu pũ khõsi chitaawai.

<sup>2</sup> Cristo gaaimua khodam, muan Ëwandamagta pũ kõit jẽeu khitaajem, jãg pũch Ëwandam dũi ãu chirũmjõ tagam nemdam wauuwaijã wajaphata õbẽbẽrkham dũi pũch kha monakhata chitamkhĩir.

<sup>3</sup> Mũ onee chirũm chadcha, ermanonaan bẽe nũm khũnau jaauwai pũ chadam iek gaaita ubũ ogdũba chiraaajem a mũchig jaauchẽ nũm ãrwia.

<sup>4</sup> Mũchdẽu Cristo iek jaau chitũm ãrwia ãkhatarr gaaimua jãg mũch chaainjõ khithẽem khũn chadcharam iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa wẽnurrũm a ãurwaita chadcha mũ onee chiraaajem; deeu nem jaau nũm ãurwai chan jãgcha mũ onee aba chitũm.

<sup>5</sup> Ermano, pua chadcha Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thũnũm khũn dũijã Ëwandamau waupim khõsi aajemjõta aajem am dũi; pari maagem chan sũi pũch khapkhũn aawai khaba, warpmua Ëwandam iek jawaan bẽe nũm khũn dũita pua mag wajapha aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Mag amau mũrug pũ jaaucheewai amau chi ãkha durrum khũn khapan thũnũm dakhĩirta jaau naajim, jãga pua ãu am khĩir jãsenkhajĩ. Jãkhũn wounaan deeu pũch aar weetwai Ëwandamau waupi jaau simjõ amau nemdam ig nũm thumaa amag jũr deebã, amach dũi warramkhĩir.

<sup>7</sup> Am jãg wẽnurrũmũn, chadcha Cristo iek chaar jawaagta jãg wẽnurrabahab; mag wẽnurrũmjã Ëwandam iek ãkhaba nũm khũnag chan nem jẽeuba wẽnurrũm.

<sup>8</sup> Magua maachdẽuta jũrr amau nem ig nũmjã khap aju aai nũm, mag amau nemdam ig nũm dee nũmua warag Ëwandam iek chaarta jaaumkhĩir. Mag nũm aig maadẽu warag Ëwandam iekta maach paarmua aaidupi nũm.

#### *Ejemplo wajapham jaaunaa ejemplo khaigbamjã jaautarr*

<sup>9</sup> Mua jam chi ãkha durrum khũnag ãrmkhĩirta nawe mũchdẽu ãsap phã deepüitarr gaai jaaupüijim, ãu mag Cristo iek jaau wẽnurrũm khũn pãach ee recibiimkhĩir. Mamũ magtarrrta Diotrefeeu, ichta thumaam khũn khãaijã ãrpai am khõsi siewai, irua mũ iek asekasmapha sim.

<sup>10</sup> Ich jãg chitũm athee, mũchcha jam baarwai mua pãar dakhĩir irig iekhaju; maumua mua ãurwai ichdẽuta jãg mũ ãugarjã sũkha chadam iek khabampa õrag jaau nũrraaajem aajem. Pari wajapcharan mag sũkha simpaijã khaba, ermanonaan warpmua Ëwandam

iek jawaan bëewaijã õor recibiiba simta bigaaum khunnau recibiim iigwaijã idëu recibi-  
ipiba aajem anum. Mag num ee äbmua khãijã õor recibiimun mag ermanodam warre  
iglesia eemuajã jarpäipiejem aajem, mag warpmua berr recibiitarr kõit.

<sup>11</sup> Ermano, oob pua ejemplo khaigbam chan au chitam; mag khãai ejemplo wa-  
japhamta athá. Pua khaphu sim, ar chi nem khaigbam waaujem khunnan Êwandamjã  
khaugba naawaita mag nem khaigba wau sierrjëem; pari nem wajapha wau num  
khunnan Êwandam dëi naawaita mag nem wajapha waaujem.

<sup>12</sup> Magta sim maach ermano Demetrio. Chadam iek ichdëu khaugtarr ipierr nem  
ajapha wau simuata ich iuucha jaau simjö merak chukhu khaphu api sim, ichdëu  
chadcha nem wajapha wau sim. Magua thum chi ukha durrum khunnau iëugar wajapha  
jaaujem. Mëhdëujã mag khaphu chiraawaita irua chadcha nem wajapha wau sim a  
chiram. Pua khaphu sim, mua chadcha nem jaau chitam.

*Äbmiecharam salud*

<sup>13</sup> Mua purug nem jaauju pöoma wai chiram; pari mug ësap gaai pöd thum jaaupäibam.

<sup>14</sup> Mëhdëun pu dëi jöpcha khërcha ooju khërju chiram; maigta maach iyüu aju.

<sup>15</sup> Gayo, pu khõinaa chiramkhër muan Êwandamagta pu kõit jëeu chiraajem. Pu  
khapkhun mawaam khunnaujã purug salud deepäi num; maagwai jürr mu khapkhun  
puh aram khunnagjã agjö amachpierr mu salud jaupet.

Mëgdampai ajim purug jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakë,

Puch khaphum, Juan

## JUDAS

### Judas ěsap deepütarr

**Khaú phājĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phājĩ.** Mũg carta phātarr woun Judas a thũr sĕjim aajem. Ich mũg Judas Santiago dũi Jesũs eeugpeen ajim anaabá, ăd ăbam khũn. Mũg cartadamjã ĩchab, jŕoi Juanau ichdũu nacharam deepütarrjŕ, iglesiapierr deepũpũigmamua thumaam khũnag thũrmkhĩirta Judaau deepũijim aajem.

**Khan jawaag ajĩ.** Judas iek, warr irua mũg cartadam phãju khĩirjutarran, jãga Jesuu maach peerdu aaujẽ a jawaagta phãju khĩirjubaadẽjim aajem. Mamũ magtarrta ichdũu ũurwai, mag Ęwandam iek jaau nũm anũm khũnjã sĩi parhoob nem jaau nũmua chikham khũgur wẽnũrrũm a ũrbaawaita jũrr chi ũkha durrum khũnag amachdũu nacha ũrwi ũkhatarr iek gaai ubũ amkhĩirta phãjim anaabá. Irua chan ichjŕ ũu ũkha durrarr khũndam sĩi mag nũrrjẽe arr khũnau khũgurwi sĩi amachjŕ apimapha sĕjim (vs. 3-4). Magarrau mag nacha amachdũu ũrtarr iekhan chadau ich mag ogdũba ũkhanaa, amach paarmua jaaunaa, bigaaum khũnagjã ich magta jaaupi jaauju aai nũmguĩ ajim anũm (vs. 3,20; Gá. 1:6-9; 1 Ti. 1:19; 6:3,20-21; 2 Ti. 1:13-14).

Jãg Ęwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan anũmjã sĩi chikham khũgur wẽnũrrũm khũnan amach jãg wẽnũrrũm gaaimua Ęwandamau am gaai jerrba mas ab khaba mas aju khap amkhĩir, warr amach parhoob wẽnũrrarr gaaimua Ęwandamau sĩi par daũa ooba arr khũn igwi, Judaau maachig ejemplodam jaau sim:

Israelfaan amach thãar theegau ũkhajã ũkhaba arr (v. 5);

angelnaan Ęwandam chognaan arrta i ichaaur atarr (v. 6);

Sodomapien dũi Gomorrapien parhoob amach ŕor khabam dũipa thũnarr (v. 7);

Cainau ich eeum thŕotarr (v. 11);

Balaam sĩi phatkhon ganam khŕchgau Ęwandam iek ũrba arr (v. 11);

maimua Coré ichta warm khũn khãajã ũrpaĩ aju ěkhatarr (v. 11).

#### *Salud*

<sup>1</sup> Mũn Judaau, Jesucristo chog; mũchpaiu Santiago eeum. Muata pãrag mũg ěsap phã chirũm, pãar ar ich Ęwandamaujã khŕsinaa ich iek ũkhamkhĩir ichdũucha thũr autarr khũn aawai Jesucristoou thũa wai sĕjem khũnag.

<sup>2</sup> Keena, mũ salud athat. Muan Ęwandamagta pãar kŕit jẽeu chirũm, ichdũuta dũrrcha pãar eeg oowia pãach eejã khŕinaa apinaa ich dẽnjŕ warag dich khapeenjã kha khŕi apimkhĩir.

#### *Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khũn*

*(2 Pe 2:1-7)*

<sup>3</sup> Keena, maach peerduajem iek maach thumaam khũnau ăba wai nũm jawaagta mũg ěsap phãm khŕchaaga chirajim; pari magtarrta jãg Ęwandam iek ũkha nũm awi amach khaugbajupii awi ermanonaan chaar ee jãg sũkha nũrrjẽe aawaita eeupemjŕ mũg pãrag phã deepũi chirũm, pãachdũu ũkha nũm iek isegba warag ag kŕitta dich khapeen kŕit jãau nũmjŕ dũi ubũ am dũi iek thierrkha durrumua ădũũr pãach khũgur aupimaaugau. Jãg pãrau ũkha nũmta Ęwandam iek charau, ar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir ichdũucha jũr autarr khũnau nacha pãachig jaautarr. Jãg amau pãrag jaautarran, parhoobam khũnau agjŕ i iek awi jaau nũm ũkham ugua ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Pari jãg sũkha nũrrjẽem khũnan ŕor khaigbam khũnau; jãkhũn Ęwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjŕ jerrba khĩmie durr barkhũũju khũn khabahab. Maguata amau maach Pŕ Jesucristo ichta ăbpaĩ thumaam khũn khãajã ũrpaĩ sĕerrũmta igba, warag i isegnaa,

Ëwandam òor düi wajapha khitaawai amach chig abaju awi, sïi amachdëu nem waum aigta waaujem.

<sup>5</sup> Mua khaphu chiru, pãrau meraa khaba nuu cha mua jawaagpam iek. Pari khïirjubat jãgajï warrgarjã Ëwandamau ich isegtarr khun düi: Maach Pör Ëwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan ichdëu Egiptopien jua eemua üu peerdu aujim. Pari magtarrjã ichdëu nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba arr khunanan israelnaan arr äba ichiita khëchpüijim.

<sup>6</sup> Maimua agjö khïir eyaa abat ïchab, jãga ich Ëwandam chognaan ich Ëwandam düicha naajerrta ich khãai ürpai aju êkhatarr gaaimua ich chognaan arr äba ich aarmua barkhuipüijï. Pãadë khïirjubat ïs am jãga nu: Ëwandamau jukhanaa khïchag ee am preso phë wai sim, ich maig öbëraajã khaugba, ichdëu mag durr i agkham edta warag am khaibag wauwi ich mag wënraraju jawaag.

<sup>7</sup> Khïir eyaa abat ïchab jãgajï Ëwandamau Sodomapien düi, Gomorrapien düi maimua ag dakha deeum phöbör nuuid arr khun düijã agjö. Amau parhooba sïi amach un khabam düita amachdëu am aig anaa amach khamannaan aphajã un düimjö aajeejim. Amach mag thunarr gaaimua Ëwandamau sïi chi phöbör thum ag ee òor thunarra warre örpüijim. Mag am örtarran, magu gaaimua jãga khïmie durrjã mag phöbör örtarrjõ öt uu wëjöm thõjã thõba sierru eeta ichdëu barkhuuju thumaam khunag khap amkhïir ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Warrgarwe Ëwandamau òor khaigbam khun düi maagjerr khaphu numta, jãg pãrag sëukha nem jaaujem khunnaun warag Ëwandamauta amach khãai auwia iek durag jaautarr wajapha khaphu nuu awia, warag amachdëupai amach morjã surkhaba ärpinaa bigaau khunjä ärpiejem. Mag nuu düi ïchab maach Pör Ëwandam chadcha jua theeg sierru ta serbiibag phënaa amachdëuta khapcha nuu awia, Ëwandam chognaan wa mepeen awiajã ögkhaba jüur iekhaajem.

<sup>9</sup> Pari am khãai Ëwandam chognaan pör Arcángel Miguel aajemuajã, Moisés mee-baadeewai, i mor athee mepeer düi jürr chikham ipeer ahau khaawaijã büurjã irig khaigbajã iekhaba, sïi warag “Puch nu düi jãg chiru paar nau Ëwandamauta purug meerrau süjugui” ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Ëwandam chogaujã khaigba iekhaba arrta, magju khãai sïi jãg sëukha nem jaau nurrjëm khunauta amachdëu nem khaugbam igwiapa khaigba iekhaajem. Maimua mag amau nem khaphu nuu anujã sïi nemchaaïn khïirjugjõpai numta mag khaphu nuu aajem. Mag khaphu nuu anuun sïi wir aig amachdëupai amach khaibag wau numjö numta mag nuu.

<sup>11</sup> jË, apdurr jãg nurrjëm khun! Jãgu khunanan Caïnjö dich khapeen oomaphanaa amach daar nem wajapha waauwaijã khõchkhabata sierrjëm. Jãgu khunanan ïchab Balaamjö sïi phatkhon ganam khõchgaupaita jãg nurrjëm; magna amachta warrgar woun Coré aajerrjõ chi pörkham khõchkha nuu. Coré mag Moisés isegwia jürr ichta chi pörkham khõchkhatarr paarjã ich igar narr khunpa Ëwandamau warre khëchpüitarrjõ amjã agjö khëchpüiju ich Ëwandamau.

<sup>12</sup> Jãgu khunanan Cristo maach kõiit meetarr khïir eyaa aag biirdanaa pãar düi äba thach khoowaijã, atcha thach pöm waibënaa dödöjõ pömjã waibëe nuu gaaimua sïi pãar khïir naupiejem, mag waibënaa khoowaijã warm khun dakhïir jürr amachta atchapai aawai. Jãgu khunau chan bigaau khundamjã khïirjuba sïi amachpaita khïirju siidum. Jãg chadam iekjö nem jaau wënraru khunanan par nosege chëbamta sïi edjã nosege chëjujõ thunarr phüu aaisirbapãaiwai chëba sïi òor khüguurjemjõta siidum. Jãgu khunanan ïchab nemjïir büurjã chëba aajemjõta siidum, amau nem jaau nuu ürwia òrau büurjã khïirjug wajaphamjã auba naawai. Amach mag siidum gaaimua ya biek numi khëchwia numjõta nuu, amach khaibag ee ich mag thaabatarr gaaimua maimua

Cristo iekjã isegwi i ichaaurta nem jaau n̄m gaaimua. Maigta ya pa chi khaarpa jẽunaa örbapüimjõ aju Êwandamau am dãi.

<sup>13</sup> Jãgum khunau chan nem wajapha wauba s̄i maach dawag khabam nem aphata waajem. Mag amau nem wau n̄m kh̄irjuawai chan s̄i dö igaau nem maach inaa thuba thunmjõta s̄isid̄m. Jãgum khunan ïchab ar s̄i ph̄idag phug mawia kh̄ichag ee chukkhu aadejemjõta s̄isid̄m, amau nem jaau n̄m gaaimua büürjã örau nem wajapham khaugba aajeewai. Amach nem khaigba wau n̄m gaaimua amjã ich jãgta Êwandamau am kh̄ichag ee p̄ib khaba p̄iju, ich mam naam iek n̄aisimkh̄ir.

<sup>14</sup> Ich jãg khaigba s̄eukha nem jaau n̄arrj̄ee aju khun igwiata ïchab Êwandam i jaaumie Enoc aajerraujã warrgarwe Adán omparr aigmua agtha öor p̄mcha khaba n̄uwe ya ichd̄eu oo wai simjõ magju khaph̄m m̄ug phã p̄ajim aajem:

“Mua maach Pör Êwandam oojingui” ajim an̄m “ich chognaan p̄öoma thun̄m dãi urum.

<sup>15</sup> Mag urum̄n öor thum khaigbam khunag amachd̄eu nem khaibag waunaa parhooba ich igwia iparii iekhaajerr paarjã am khaibag wauju jawaanta urumgui” ajim an̄m.

Magta iekhajim aajem jõi Enoc aajerrau.

<sup>16</sup> Maguata jãg s̄eukha nem jaau n̄m khunan amach khaigba aawaijã s̄i kh̄u jamba warag deum khun gaai th̄wia chikham gaaimuata jãg n̄m aajerram; jãgum khunau chan amachd̄eu nem oowaijã s̄i par daúa ooba warre athuuchata jaaup̄iamaajem. Mag äba amachd̄eu nem khõsimpaita wau n̄m gaaimua amachpai üu ajuuta kh̄irju s̄ierrj̄em. Amachpaita thõ iekha s̄ierrj̄em; maimua chikham thõ iekhaawaijã mag iekhabarm gaaimua j̄urr amach dãi wajapha amkh̄irpaita mag iekha s̄ierrj̄em.

### *Chi ïkha durrum khun wawitarr*

<sup>17</sup> Kh̄ir eyaa abat keena, ar maach Pör Jesucristoou doce ichd̄eucha j̄ur autarr khunau p̄achig jaautarr iek.

<sup>18</sup> Amau p̄arag magjierram: “Keena, ya Êwandamau maach i agkhaju gayaa paawai s̄i öor amach khõchagpierrta nem waum khõchkhanaa chi ïkha durrum khunjã wau iekhaa neeme s̄isid̄ aju” a jaauierram p̄arag.

<sup>19</sup> Magtarr aawai chadcha merag chukkhu s̄isid̄m, ar p̄ar ee s̄eukha w̄en̄rraajem khunau chan büürjã Êwandam Akhaar chukhu aawaita mag amachd̄eu nem waum aig waunaa öor ö äba thun̄arrjã warag aaidubap̄im.

<sup>20</sup> Ermanonaan, pari p̄arau ïkhatarr iek ich Êwandamauta khaugpitarr aawai büürjã m̄ug eegarm kh̄irjugjõ khaba sim. Magua muan p̄aragan ag iek gaaita p̄ach khapeenjã agdaujõ bãaup̄iju ïkhabat a chir̄m. P̄ach Êwandamag j̄eeuwaijã ich Êwandam Akharau j̄eupi simjõta j̄eubat.

<sup>21</sup> Êwandamau p̄ach khõsi sim khap nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua ich jãg p̄ach daupiita ph̄e wai n̄arrapibat irig. Mag n̄mua äba deeu maach Pör Jesucristo b̄eeju edta n̄bat; mag ich pierrwaita maach dau aug khaugwi ichjõ ich mag tag meejã meebe ich dãi ph̄e wai s̄isiju.

<sup>22</sup> Ar s̄eukha nem jaau n̄m khunau deum iekta jaau n̄m ürwia maach Êwandam iek chaarta warag ïkhaju khaugba aad̄eph̄m khun dau aug khaug paraanaa warag amag Êwandam iek chaarta ph̄urba jaaunaat, üwaai ïkhamkh̄ir.

<sup>23</sup> Maimua ar warre parhoobam iekta ïkha n̄m gaaimua ya öt uu thun̄m eeta d̄urbaagpamjõ n̄m khunjã, okhoom iekcha okhooju nawe, am khaigp̄er athat, Êwandam iek chaarta jaau n̄mua. Pari warm khun ar athuucha n̄m khunjã agjõ dau ee aug khaug paraa abat; mag am dau aug khaug naab mam̄, am dãi kh̄ir khaph̄naa amau nem waajemjã put sör memerkhõmjõ warre isegbat. Jãkhunan amach parhooba pekau wau n̄m gaaimua khajüapata s̄i agua phuur s̄isid̄mjõ s̄isid̄m.



*Äbmiecha Ēwandam thö iekhatarr*

<sup>24</sup> Pari pāar chadcha maach Ēwandam ābpai khitum dēn aawai oob khīrjumiet. Ichdēuta maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu auwia, ich jua theegauta maach pekau ee burripiba thūanaa, maach i agkham edjā oneeta būurjā pekau chukhu phē auju, ich mag ich dūi naamkhīr.

<sup>25</sup> Mag Ēwandamta warrgarwejā thumaam khūn khāai chi wajakcharam anaa chi ūrūcharamū; ichpaita mūg atagjā chi jua thierr anaa ich mag iek theegjā sierraju. Mūgdam ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Judas

## EL APOCALIPSIS Juan khãitarr

Juanau mæg ich khãitarr õrag jawaag phãawai ya jõoira khitajim aajem. Ich mag jaar ìchab Jesús igar ùkha durrum khunn oomaugau õrau am ãudeejã êkhanaa, cárcel deg püinaa wajappa dau aug waupiejeejim aajem. Ëwandamau oowai mag ich chaain wajaap dau aug wau durrum oobaawaita jõi Juan khãaiipi aujim anaabá, mag khãaiipi athamua nem thum thunnmunn ichdëuta khap aajeewai mag ich chaain dau aphunn api nunn khunn düijã ichdëu khap aju jawaag.

Magta chadcha Juanau Ëwandamau ich khãaipinaa ichig oopitarr thumaa phãjim aajem, chi ùkha durrum khunnandam warag khïir onee amkhïir; mag nunn düi ìchab ich Cristojã ùwaa deeü bëewi õor ich dau na khaigba aajerr khunn thum theernaa isegju khap amkhïir. Juanaun ich paarmua ya chi ùkha durrum khunnag Cristoou magju khap apinaa, mæg jëb gaai phithurg au wënnerrawiajã, warag magunnjã igba Cristo düita ogdaba uba wënnerrapim khõchgauta mæg ãsap phãjim aajem.

Juanau ichdëu nem oomatarr ìgkhamam ùurwai, chadcha maach dauderraa aju aai sim, dichdëuta ootarr akhiin. Pari maagwai chi ùkha narr khunnau khaphunn naajim anaabá, Ëwandamau mæg durr khaigba aju jaau sim. Juanau ich daúachata oojim aajem, Ëwandamau mæg durr i agkhabarm ed jãga irua õor gaai jua khubaba deeju. Ëwandamau magta irig nem khïir pogkhe oopimajim anaabá, thum ichdëu ootarrjõo jaaumamkhïir. Pari chi Ëwandam iek ùkhaba nunn khunnau chan par Juanau mag ichdëu ootarrjõo wajappa ãsap gaai phãtarr thunnerrjã khaugba aajeejim anaabá.

Ya ìs ewag paawai Juan khãitarr igwia õrau amach khïirjugpierr jaaudem. Pari Ëwandamau thumaam khunnag ùrcha khaphunn apim khõsi simunn mægau: Mæg nunn awia dëgõlp Ëwandamau Jesucristo düimua amach kha ukhur arr khunn thum warre sïi ichdëuta põdpüiwia ichta ùrpaai sïisiju. Mag edan chi mepeerpata Ëwandamau sïi eeg büü bichthugbaadëmjõta aju anaabá. Pari magtarr khur ar i iek ùkhawia ogdaba ich mag durrarr khunnan ich düi ich mag wënnerramkhïir, ùgthar phë arrwia ich mag ich düi phë wai sïisiju aajem.

<sup>1</sup> Munn Juanau, Jesucristo chog. Muata pãrag mæhdëu ootarr jaaum ig chirunn. Mæg mua jawaagpam iekhan ich Ëwandamaucha Jesucristoog jaautarrau. Mag ichig jaaubaawaita mun khãaiipi auwi munn mag jaaudem, jürr mua ich iek ùkha durrum khunnag jaaumkhïir. Mæg iek thum ich jaaubarmjõ chadcha jõpcha aju khap amkhïir, Jesucristoou ich chog ãb ùgthar ich düi sïjemagta jaaudem, mag mun khãaiipi atham ee jürr magua munn jaaumkhïir.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawaita Ëwandamau Jesucristo düimua mæchig oopinaa mæchig ùrpitarrpa thumaa phã chirunn.

<sup>3</sup> Chi mæg mua phãbarm ãsap thür sim woun onee aju; maimua onee ajurau ìchab mæg ich iek phã sim gaai Ëwandamau nem thum ichdëu jaau sim iek ãbmua thürmam ùrwia ag gaai jaau simjõ i ipierraa wënnerrunn khunn. Ya chadcha thum mæg ãsap gaai ichdëu jaau simjõ õbëbërg maju dakkha pamam.

### *Phõbõr siete narr ee iglesiapierr Juanau ãsap phãnaa aaidutarr*

<sup>4-5</sup> Munn Juanau. Muata mæg ãsap phã deepüi chirunn Asia durr phõbõr siete nunn ee Ëwandam iek ùkha nunn khunnag. Mua pãar kõiit jëü chirunn, ichta warrgarwe ich mag sïerranaa mæg atagjã ich mag sïerraju igwia, ich khu juupjem khïirphee ich Ëwandam Akhaar sïerrunn igwia, maimua Jesucristo chadam iek chaarcha jaauchëtarr igwiajã jëü

chirum, p̄aar dau ee aug khaug paraanaa p̄aar ũu wai num d̄ui ĩchab p̄aar khõinaa wai w̄enarramkh̄iir. Mag Cristota meeba arrjõ nacha iuu phiidawia mag reinaan thunum kh̄aaijã iek theeg ũrcha s̄ierrum. Ich ag Cristota maach daupigau uduaraa ich thõopijim. Magbarmua maach khaibag chugpaap̄uiwia

<sup>6</sup> ich Aai anaa ich Ēwandam athee maachta phadnaankha aujim, ich d̄ui agdaujõ iek thethe w̄enarramkh̄iir. Irigta āba thumaam kh̄unau, “Ich appaita āba Ēwandam chaarkha s̄ierrum” a iekhanaa, “Ichd̄eupaita warrgarwejã nem thum khaphanaa mag atagjã khaphu s̄ierraju; maata maach Ēwandamau” a thõ iekhaju aai num.

<sup>7</sup> Cristo, Ēwandam Iewaa, edjã baug ee urum thumaam kh̄unau amach daúa ooju, i thõotarr kh̄unaupa.

Magbaawai durrpierram kh̄unau amach daujã merag ph̄ewi, j̄urr amach gaai mas aju khap, i õkgau icharaucha b̄iejurau.

Magju anum chan s̄eukhaawai khabam.

<sup>8</sup> Ich Ēwandamauta ich igwia, “M̄uchpaita nacharam ěsapdau Ajõnaa chi ābmiecharam Zetajõ chitum” a iekhaajem, ich warrgarwejã ich mag s̄ierrawi mag atagjã ich mag s̄ierraju Jõoirau. Ichd̄eu mag sim aawai oob kh̄irjumiet. Ichta Ēwandamau, thumaam kh̄un Põr; i athee chan phithurm nem chukhum.

### *Kh̄aaiipi athamua maach Põr Jesucristo ootarr*

<sup>9</sup> M̄un p̄aach khod ar Jesús iek gaaimua p̄aachjõ phithurg au p̄urba khitaajemuata p̄arag mag ěsap ph̄a deep̄ui chirum. Mag phithurg aaujeeb mamu, ich Jesucristoouta magum āwataagjã juapã deejeewai, magumjã igba, phithurg j̄ed̄u khitumua i aar barwi i kh̄iir wajaug oo wai chitaju. Ēwandam iek jaau chitum d̄ui Jesuu nem wau n̄arrarr m̄uch daúacha oojerrta jaau chitum gaaimua, mau dõjãrr pharam Patmos anum gaai preso chirum.

<sup>10</sup> Mag m̄u preso chirumta biek āb domighed ich Ēwandam Akhaarta m̄u gaai ph̄es aicheewai, m̄u dau eerthug athamjõ abarm ee, trompeta iekjõta nem j̄ebag m̄u ěugarmua m̄urug iekhach̄ewia,

<sup>11</sup> “Nau mua p̄uchig nem oopibarm thumaa ěsap gaai ph̄anaa Asia durr phõbõr siete num ee m̄u iek ũkha num kh̄un aar deebap̄ui” ajim: “Efesopienag, Esmirnapienag, P̄ergamopienag, Tiatirapienag, Sardipienag, Filadelfiapienag maimua Laodiceapienagjã agjõ.”

<sup>12</sup> M̄uchig mag iekhabaich̄em khap aag awi mua ewag ph̄urbanaa oowai, lámpara bü aus̄iujemta ph̄ir d̄en phurii khith̄em ābam aig siete num oojim.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mag lámpara siete num j̄arr mua oowai, woun āb ich Jõoi Iewaa Jesujõ simta ichkhaarjã araa correerjõ ph̄ir d̄en phuu khitumua āi j̄anaa khaj̄ua bü duurga kh̄ieb bü kh̄ad̄au aar j̄ua d̄unum oojim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag simun kh̄irjug khaauga s̄ierraawai s̄i lanjõta p̄ordam b̄apphã khitajim, ich kh̄irjug khaugau. Maagwai ich daúapai nem thum khaphu aajeewai, i dau oowain s̄i õtdaujõta uuj̄eer uuj̄eer uuj̄eer s̄isid ajim.

<sup>15</sup> I bü, s̄i nem inag õtdau ee büupinaa wau simjõ nem theega s̄iejim, broncejõ. Mag nem theeg s̄iewai s̄i uhbu ood̄unaajim, büurjã burru khaba. Mag i bü broncejõ s̄iewai s̄i phuu khitajim. Mag sim iekha sim ũurwai, ichta thumaam kh̄un kh̄ai iek theeg s̄ierraawai, s̄i ph̄uas̄d̄au dapagta dõ igauu jurrd̄ubaich̄em iekjõ s̄iejim, i iek.

<sup>16</sup> Mag simua ich juachaar gar ph̄idag siete wai d̄anaajim; ich i ee espaar kh̄eu mii khitum phõpã garm magwe d̄ee khitumjã wai s̄iejim, agua ich oomapham kh̄unag büurjã ich jua j̄ampiba aag. Maimua i kh̄ir oowain s̄i edau pechagkham ee nem phuum oo numjõta maach dau p̄erp̄ermjõ s̄iejim, pöd i d̄ui kh̄ircha eerpaju khaba.

Magta m̄urug m̄uch daúacha maach Põr Jesucristoou ich oopijim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag oobarmun mun sī chi meemjōta thubērpjā chukhu i bākhurr buju aimajim. Mamā magbaawai ichdēu mā gaai purnaa, “Oob jāphierram” ajim. “Mūchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mūg durr thum ōwiajā mūchta ich mag chirsiju khabahab” ajim mūmūg.

<sup>18</sup> “Mūchpai khabahab” ajim, “ar meewi deeu iuu phiidutarr; magtarr cha agtha iuu chirum, mūg atagjā ich mag iuu chitum iekhau. Mūchdēuta khap chirumgui” ajim, “jāagwaichata ōor meepiju, maimua mag meewaijā chijā khūnta khīmie durr wētju” a iekhamajim mūmūg.

<sup>19</sup> Maimua mūmūg, “Cha pūchdēu nem oobarm dūi nau pūchig oopibarmpa ēsap gaai thumaa phā sīubá” ajim, “mūmūg wai nem in thūnam, maimua mūgtarr khurjā nem ōbēbērg maju thum phā sīubá” ajim.

<sup>20</sup> Maimua mūmūg, “¿Pua khaphū chirú” ajim “khani jaau sī ar mua mūch juachaar gar phīdag siete wai chirarr; maimua lámpara ausīujemjā phīr dēn siete wai chirarr?” Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar phīdag siete narr; jā mag siete iglesia nūm ee agjō pastornaan siete nūm khūnta jaau simgui” ajim. “Maagwai mag chi lámpara ausīujem agjō siete narr; jākhūn Asia durr mag iglesia siete nūmta jaau simgui” a jaaujim mūmūg ich Cristooucha.

## 2

### *Asia durr phōbōr siete narr ee iglesiapierr iek jaaupūitarr*

Mag mūchig Asia durr mag iglesia siete nūm eem pastornaanag amachpierr ēsap phānaa aaidupī jaautarr aawai mūkhūn ēsap pāar atheyau:

#### *1. Efeso phōbōr eem pastorrāg iek jaaupūitarr*

<sup>1</sup> Efeso phōbōr eem pastor:

Maach Pōr Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pūmūg mūg ēsap phā chirum. Mamā chi iekhan ich chi iglesia siete nūmpierr nūrranaa ich juachaar garmua pāar chi pastornaan siete nūmjā burrpiba wai sīejemuata pūmūg ich imeerba mūg ēsap phā deepūipijim. Magtarr aawai pūmūg jaaukhim, chamá pū atheem iek pūmūg jaaupitarrāu:

<sup>2</sup> I iek pua nem wau sim thumaa irua khaphū chirum aajem. Irua khaphū chirum aajem, pū phidag chadcha nem theeg sim, mamā pua magumjā igba ich mag jua jeeuba phidkha khitaajem. Pūch khapeenau nem khaigba wauwajā pua sīi khīuu āwatba aajemjā irua khapphū chirum aajem. Ar amach iupai amta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir jur aujim aajem khūn sēu pū awaagjā am dūi jāau nūmjō par iekhaupai juapá chach oowia chadcha am sēunemeg pū autarrjā irua khaphū chirum aajem.

<sup>3</sup> I iek pū chadcha i gaaimua phithur khitaajem aajem. Mamā magumjā pū khīir būu aa khaugba ni khajewaajā khaugba phidkha khitaajem aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Pū mag khitab mamā, i iek irua warr pū pūch sīerrjō ooba chirum aajem. ¿Khan jāgwi pua jāg warramjōcha i khōchkhāba sī? a sim ichdēu.

<sup>5</sup> Magua irua pūmūg, khīir eyaa abá a sim; i iek warr pū jāg khaba sīejim aajem. Āsie ewag pūch khaibag khīirjuwia iseg jēubá, warr pūchdēu i khōsi aajerrjō i khōsi aag. Mamā pua magbamun, pū aar mawia i iek irua warre pū iglesia lámpara sōrjō isegrūiju aajem, tag igba aag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamā jāg irua Nicolás igar nūm khūnau nem jaau wēnūrram ichdēujā khōchkhāba simjō puajā am igar khaba sīewai ūu sim aajem. Pua jāg sim aig i iek ichjā pū igar chirum aajem.

<sup>7</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar chi jūg ūrūn nūm khūnau Ēwandam Akharau mūkhūn iglesiaag nem jaau sim ūrbat” a sim. Ar phithurg au wēnūrrawiajā ich mag i khōsi wēnūrram khūnan ūgthar ich Ēwandam dūicha wēnūrraju aajem. Makhūnag irua Ēwandam nemjīir gayam nemjō jōpīju aajem, ōor ich mag iuu wēnūrrapiejem nemjō.

## 2. Esmirna phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupütarr

<sup>8</sup> Esmirna phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ēsap phā chir̄um. Mam̄u chi iekhan ich chi Nacharam anaa chi Ābmiecharam aajemuata p̄r̄ug ich imeerba m̄ug ēsap phā deep̄üipijim; ajapcharan ar meewi deeu iiu phiid̄utarrauma. Magtarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim, chamú p̄u atheem iek p̄r̄ug jaaupitarrau:

<sup>9</sup> I iek pua nem wau sim thum khaph̄uanaa, p̄u wajappha i gaaimua phithurg au khitaajemjā irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem. I iek irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem, p̄uun chadcha dau aph̄uu khit̄um. Mam̄u ügtharin p̄uun nem wajapham paraam aajem. Ar amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau aajem kh̄uunau p̄u ēugar parhooba iekhaajemjā ĩchab irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem. Mam̄u p̄r̄ug am iek asekapiba sim. Jākh̄uunan s̄i dösät igar naawaita jāg th̄un̄um anaabá.

<sup>10</sup> I iek p̄uch dau aph̄uu ajujā oob ögkham aajem. Chadcha p̄aar Ēwandam d̄üi ub̄u n̄um khap aag awi p̄aar eem āaur kh̄uun dösät̄au cárcel degjā dubp̄üimaju anaabá. Maagwai tagam kh̄uun ēudeejā ēkhawi d̄ürrcha phithurg aupiju aajem. Pari maḡumjā igba ich d̄üita ich mag ub̄u naapi sim. Mag w̄en̄ur̄um̄un, ügthar pawiajā ich mag p̄aar i d̄üi n̄uisiju aajem.

<sup>11</sup> Magnaa ichd̄eupai, “Ar jüg ür̄uu n̄um kh̄uunau Ēwandam Akharau m̄ukh̄uun iglesiaag jaa sim ūr̄bat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu maḡum thum āwatp̄ai n̄um kh̄uunan, warm kh̄uun kh̄imie durr w̄et th̄un̄um daar, Ēwandamau j̄ürr ich aarta phē auju aajem.

## 3. Pérgamo phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupütarr

<sup>12</sup> Pérgamo phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ugjā m̄ug ēsap phā chir̄um. Mam̄u chi iekhan mag ich i ee espaar kh̄eu mii khit̄um ph̄öpá garm magwe d̄ee khit̄um wai s̄iejemuata p̄r̄ug ich imeerba m̄ug ēsap gaai m̄ug jaaup̄üipijim. Magtarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim, chamú p̄u atheem iek p̄r̄ug jaaupitarrau:

<sup>13</sup> I iek pua nem waajem thumaa irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem. P̄u sim phöbör dösät phöbör anaabá. Mam̄u irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem, maḡum āba pua ich kha ogd̄aba khit̄um. Irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem, ar Antipas khararr̄au ich daúacha oowia ich iek jaa khit̄um athee chi dösät igar th̄un̄arr kh̄uunau i th̄o n̄um jaarjā, pua āsie p̄uchd̄eu ich iek ükhatarrjā isegba chadcha ĩsjā agtha ich mag ich kha ogd̄aba khit̄um.

<sup>14</sup> Mam̄u maḡum āba, i iek p̄u khaigba simjā irua oo chir̄um aajem. Maguata pua Balaam igar n̄um kh̄uunagjā iekhaba s̄i oo wai sim anaabá. Ich jāg Balamau ajim anaabá, deeu woun Balac aajerrag israelnaanag nem khaigba waupi jaaujerr. Ich jāgua ajim anaabá, ar amach jua wautarr̄ta ēwandamkha wai n̄umug j̄ewaag ag kh̄iirphee nemchaain thorrphē wai narr nemek modjā kh̄öpi jaaunaa ĩchab parhooba dich õor khabam d̄üijā khapes aju aai n̄um a jaautarr. Pua mag khaph̄u simta mag Balaam igar n̄um kh̄uunag b̄üurrjā iekhaba sim aajem.

<sup>15</sup> Mam̄u i iek mag appaijā khaba, p̄uch iglesia ee Nicolaitanaan igar n̄um kh̄uunjā jurw̄erpp̄üiba, pua s̄i oo wai sim anaabá. Nicolaitanaanau nem jaa n̄um chan irua kh̄öchkh̄aba chit̄um aajem.

<sup>16</sup> Magua irua p̄r̄ug, “Āsie ewag p̄uch khaibag kh̄iirjuwia Ēwandamag iseg j̄eubá” a sim. Magbaju atheen, p̄u aar mawia ich i eem esparaupai warag p̄aach d̄üipata w̄er̄b̄uimaju jaa sim.

<sup>17</sup> Magnaa ichd̄eupai, “Ar jüg ür̄uu n̄um kh̄uunau Ēwandam Akharau m̄ukh̄uun iglesiaag jaa sim ūr̄bat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu maḡum thum āwatbap̄üim̄ug, ügthar pawiajā m̄ug j̄eb gaaim nem khoojem kh̄iir khabamta kh̄öpinaa mokdaudam b̄äphā khit̄um gaai th̄ur̄ iur phā khit̄umjā ichd̄eucha deeu aajem. Mag th̄ur̄ chan bigaaum kh̄uunau khaugba, āba chi athamuapaita khaph̄u aju aajem.

#### 4. Tiatira phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr

18 Tiatira phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ěsap phã chir̄am. Mam̄u chi iekhan Ęwandam Iewaa ar dau s̄i ōtdau uu th̄n̄umjōnaa b̄jã s̄i broncejō phuunaa b̄pã theeg s̄ierr̄amuata p̄r̄ug m̄ug iek jaaup̄iijim. Magtarr aawai cham̄u p̄u atheem iek jaaupitarr̄au:

19 I iek irua khaph̄u chir̄am aajem pua nem wau sim. I iek pua ōor kha khōsinaa p̄chd̄eu ich iek űkhatarrjã chadcha isegba ogd̄uba űkha sim aajem. Pua nem wauwaijã kh̄ir th̄u waujem aajem, waumaphamjã aba. Maimua i iek ĩs pua warram khãaijã űrcha nem wau sim aajem, maimuajã wajapcha.

20 Mam̄u par p̄u mag sim āba, p̄u jaauju paraa sim aajem: Pua űd̄uraata Jezabelag i chaain kh̄ugurpi sim aajem. ¿Jãgwi? Ichd̄eupai iita Ęwandam i jaaumie awi űd̄uraa dich ōor khabam d̄aijã khapes aju aai n̄um a jaaupinaa ĩchab Ęwandam chaar khabam̄ug j̄ewaag nemek mod wai narrjã khōpi jaau simjã b̄urjã irig iekhaba űd̄uraa mag jaaupiewaima.

21 Íjãg sim̄an irua s̄i oo chir̄am aajem, chi Jezabelau jãg nem khaigba wau sim thumaa āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia maḡum khaibag ichig chugpaapi j̄eumkh̄ir. Mam̄u maḡumta j̄eujōjōopaijã khaba, ni jãg s̄i emkhoo in parhoobam d̄ui s̄ierr̄umjã ich jua p̄aba, ich agtha s̄ierr̄um an̄um.

22 Ūrbã, mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhim: Jōoirau jaauwai ich jãg űrr̄um gaaimua warre wajap i dau aug waupiju aajem; maimua ar irua nem jaau sim igarnaa i d̄ui khapes arr kh̄un̄jã amach khaibag iseg j̄eewia ich igar theerbabam̄an, ĩchab irua amjã wajap dau aug auwi am ōkh̄irjug pōoma ich agjō apiju aajem.

23 I chaainjã warre kh̄echp̄iiju anaabã. Mag oobaawaita thum iglesia n̄an̄id̄um eem kh̄un̄nau khakhapdō aju anaabã, ichd̄euta chadcha ōor thumaam kh̄un̄n th̄aar khaph̄unaa am kh̄irjugjã khaph̄u chit̄um. I iek ōrau khaph̄u aju aajem ĩchab, amachd̄eu nem waumarrpierr̄ ichd̄euta am d̄aijã amachd̄eu aajerrjō aju.

24 Mam̄u i iek p̄aar ar dōsãt iekta ōrau amachd̄eupain chadcharam iek awi agug ee th̄n̄arr kh̄un̄n igar b̄urjã w̄etba arr kh̄un̄nag chan irua tag atcha nem waupi jaaubam aajem.

25 Mam̄u ichiita ich deeu m̄ug j̄eb gaai p̄ãach awaan b̄ee n̄um ora, p̄ãachd̄eu ich iek űrwia űkhatarr̄an warag ogd̄uba ich jãg űkhapi sim.

26 Ar ewag w̄etba warag amachd̄euta maḡum thum āwatp̄iwi ichd̄eu nem jaau simpai wau w̄en̄rr̄um kh̄un̄nag irua ich jãg ich Ayau ichjã iek theeg apitarrjō amjã iek theeg apiju aajem, ich d̄ui āba m̄ug durr gaai ōor thum th̄n̄um p̄orkhamkh̄ir.

27 Mag amachta chi p̄ornaankha n̄uisiewai, amauta m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄un̄n d̄ui nem jua theeg amach garmuata th̄ur thorr̄bar s̄iubarmjō daj̄ek wai n̄uisiju anaabã.

28 I iek ar chi mag n̄um kh̄un̄nag irua ĩchab amag edpherr̄ garm ph̄idagjã deej̄u aajem; ajapcharan ichpaita am d̄enkhapi auju anaabã.

29 Magnaa ichd̄eupai, “Ar j̄ug űr̄um n̄um kh̄un̄nau Ęwandam Akharau mukh̄un̄n iglesiaag jaau sim űr̄bat” a sim.

### 3

#### 5. Sardis phöbör ěem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr

1 Sardis phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ěsap phã chir̄am. Mam̄u chi iekhan ar Ęwandam Akhaar ich gaai wai s̄ienaa ph̄idagjã siete wai s̄ijemuata p̄r̄ug ich imeerba m̄ug iek jaaup̄iijim. Magtarr aawai cham̄u p̄u atheem iek p̄r̄ug jaaupitarr̄au:

I iek p̄n chadcha thürphöo sim aajem, Ëwandam i jëwaag. Mam̄ mag sim̄n p̄n p̄ch pekau eepai s̄i chi thömjö simta jãg sim anaabá.

<sup>2</sup> Ichdëu p̄ mag sim oo s̄iewai p̄r̄ug “Kh̄ir ub̄ abá” a sim; “maimua ar ùkha durrum an̄mta kha th̄u khithëem kh̄n̄jã kh̄ir onee apibá” a sim. Magbam̄n jãkh̄n̄jã warag eeg pawia khëchju anaabá. I iek irua oowai pua nem wau sim Ëwandamau oowaijã ùu khaba sim aajem.

<sup>3</sup> Ar nacha p̄chdëu ùrwia ùkhatarr iekta kh̄irjunaa, p̄chdëu khaigba arr Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeunaa, deeu i d̄i ub̄ abá. I iek pua magbaju atheen, nem j̄gkhaajem kh̄n̄ s̄i dëgölp nem j̄gkhaimeaajemjö, ðor barbajöjoo s̄ierr ee dëgölp p̄ aar barwi p̄ gaai mas deejü aajem.

<sup>4</sup> Mag naab mam̄ jãig Sardiim iglesia ee ùu agtha n̄m aajem, ãaur kh̄n̄n ùd̄ur pekaúg amach ùr̄papiba durrum kh̄n̄n. Makh̄n̄ta khajüa bãphã jüanaa i d̄i wën̄rraju anaabá, am amachdëu ich ipierr wajapha arr gaaimua chadcha mag wën̄rraju aai naawai.

<sup>5</sup> Ar ögkhaba ùu maḡm thum ãwatp̄i n̄m kh̄n̄nagan irua khajüa bãphãmta jüapiju aajem. I iek maḡm kh̄n̄n thür chan irua ich aar auju kh̄n̄n thür phãajem ag ãsap gaaimua borraap̄ibam aajem. Magju khãai warre irua ich Aai dakh̄ir maimua ich chognaan dakh̄irjã, “Cham̄ kh̄n̄nan m̄ dënëu” a jaauju aajem.

<sup>6</sup> Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg ùr̄m̄ n̄m kh̄n̄nau Ëwandam Akharau m̄kh̄n̄n iglesiaag jaau sim ùr̄bat” a sim.

### *6. Filadelfia phöbör eem pastorr̄ag iek jaaup̄itarr*

<sup>7</sup> Filadelfia phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄g ãsap phã chir̄m. Mam̄ chi iekhan Cristo iekhau, ar ichta b̄urjã pekau chukhunaa s̄eu chukhu khit̄m iek. Ichdëuta warr rey David khararr yabmejã wai chir̄m aajem. Iruata mag yabmeeu puertdi weeu s̄iubarm chan ni ãbmuajã pöd phãar aubam aajem; wa iruata warag khãijã phãar s̄iubarm chan ãbmuajã pöd weeu aubam aajem. Ich mag s̄ierr̄amuata p̄r̄ug ich iek jaaup̄ipitarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim:

<sup>8</sup> I iek pua nem wau simjã irua thumaa khaph̄ chir̄m aajem. Irua khaph̄ chir̄m aajem, chadcha p̄ chan magcha nem jua theeg khaba khit̄m; mam̄ maḡm ãba, pua i ipierraa khitaajem aajem. Pua ãsie i igwi, “Mua chan tag i iek ùkhabamjã” aba, ich mag ogd̄uba ùkha khit̄m aajem. P̄ch mag khit̄m gaaimua irua p̄ na puertdi weeu wai chir̄m aajem, ich iek jaauju ayaa amkh̄ir. Mag puertdi chan ni ãbmuajã pöd phãar aubam aajem.

<sup>9</sup> Ar dösãt igarnaa judionaanjã khaba n̄mta nem s̄eunem amach iipain amta judionaan aawai Ëwandam chaainau a n̄rrjëe aajem kh̄n̄nag, irua ajués p̄ kh̄irpheeta j̄epör phöbkhapiju aajem, ichdëu chadcha p̄ khösi chir̄m amag khap amkh̄ir.

<sup>10</sup> P̄chdëu irua jaautarr ipierranaa b̄urjã jua ùyaajã khaugba khitaajeewai irua p̄ th̄a wai chitaju aajem. Ichdëuta mag p̄ th̄a wai chir̄m chan m̄g jëb gaaim kh̄n̄n thum Ëwandamau chachwi ökh̄irjug pöoma th̄n̄m jaarjã p̄ warm kh̄n̄njö khabaju anaabá, ichdëuta p̄ th̄a wai s̄iewai.

<sup>11</sup> Iin jöpcha bëeju aajem. P̄chdëu i iek ùkhatarr ich jãg ùkha chir̄mjö, ich jãg wajapha ùkhapi sim, p̄chig nem deejü arr j̄urr chikhamnagta deem ugua.

<sup>12</sup> Ar ögkhaba ùu maḡm thum ãwatp̄i n̄m kh̄n̄nan irua ich Aai Ëwandam iglesia ee dibü jãrranjö chi thierrnaanag paap̄iwi ich mag b̄urjã isegaajã khaugba wën̄rrapiju aajem. Ichdëuta am gaai Ëwandam thürjã phãnaa i s̄iejem phöbör thürjã phã s̄iujü aajem. Mag phöbör thür Jerusalem, Ëwandam s̄iejem aarmua bëeju phöbör. Íchab am gaai irua ich thür iurjã phã s̄iujü aajem.

<sup>13</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khunau Ēwandam Akharau mukhun iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

### *7. Laodicea phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupäitarr*

<sup>14</sup> Laodicea phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purug mug ēsap phā chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ar chadam iekpaita iekha sierrum iekhou. Ichdēun ich daúa oonaa ich jügucha ūrtarrjā ich agjōota jaaujem. I gaaimuata warrjā Ēwandamau nem thum ompaa aujim. Mag sierramuata purug ich imeerba jaaupäipitarr aawai purug jaaukhim:

<sup>15</sup> I iek pua nem wau simjā thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, pu jāga sī: Pu chan nem pechagjā khaba ni nem khukhunagjā khabata sim anaabá. Ajapcharan puan ūkhabaaderrau ūkhaba aadēpta sim aajem. Jāgbanaa pu warag khukhuna khāijā sīekhiin, i iek ūucha akham aajem; wa magbam khai nem pechag khāijā akhiin, ūucha sīekham anum ĭchab.

<sup>16</sup> Mamu i iek puch jāg khukhuna khaba ni nem pechagjā khaba sīi pēdchuchuupai sim gaaimua, pu irua döba sīi deeu chōipūiju aajem.

<sup>17</sup> Puchdēupain pua, “Mun phatkhon paraamu; phatkhon pöm wai chiraawai deum nem atheejä augchēba chitum” aajem. Mamu puch kha onegjā chukhunaa puch dau aug sim chan pua khaugba, ni sīi puch maadēu igmap dau khīsumjōnaa mor kharramjō simjā pua puch khaugba sim anaabá. Mag simta pu jāg iekha sim aajem.

<sup>18</sup> Pude irua jaaupäitarr iek ūrbarí, purug jaaukhim: Pu chadcha phatkhon pöm paraa am khōs chirum khai, phīr öt ee būunaa ya chi wajaug appai deeu jāppi simta ich jua gaai pēr aupi sim. Mag khai chadcha pu phatkhon paraa chitaju aajem. Jāg mor kharraa nūrram ugua, i jua gaaita khajūa bāpphá būurjā memerkhög chukhum pēr auwi jūabá a sim. Maimua daujā wajapha nem oog atheejä ichdēu bēnhē wajapham wai simta pēr athá a sim.

<sup>19</sup> Irua ichdēu òor kha khōsim khunagan meerrau sīunaa ĭchab wawijā wawiejem aajem. Magua puajā puch khaibag iseg jēeuwia khīrdam ubu Ēwandamta jurbamun, i iek pu gaai mas aju aajem.

<sup>20</sup> Iin maach thāar būkharr chiraajem aajem, weeu aunaa ichig dubbá amkhīr. Ābmua khāijā weeu auwi irig dubbaad akhiin, iin ierrcha dubju chirum aajem, i dāi khapeerkhaag.

<sup>21</sup> Ar nem phithurm awiajā ogdaba ūu amachdēuta i dēnjō nem thum pōdpūi num khunagan, irua ich jup chirum gaai dāi āba ich bigaau juppūu aajem, ich dāi āba iek theeg nūsimkhīr, ich jāg ichdēujā nem thum pōdtarr jūrr ĭchab ich Ayau ich dāi āba iek theeg apitarrjō.

<sup>22</sup> Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khunau Ēwandam Akharau mukhun iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

## 4

### *Ėgthar Aai i jēeu num ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag mērug thumaa jaau dichtarr khur mua oowai, edjāata puertdijō weeudu wējōm mua oobaadējim. Mag eemua nacha mag mēhdēu trompeta jēbag sim iek ūrtarr ag ödijō simuata mērug, “Mau ūgthar pidú, mug atag nem thumaa öbēbērg maju mua purug oopikhim” a sējim.

<sup>2</sup> Magbarm ee ich Ēwandam Akharauta mu ūgthar athaadeewai ich Ēwandam juupjemta nem pōrkhou pōoma sim ooimajim. Ag gaai woun āb jup sējim.



<sup>3</sup> Mag pörkhau gaai jup sïerr woun sïi mokdaudam jaspè aajemjö büünaa cornalinajö phuphuphumjö sïejim. Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau ïchab pïrm phãauraanaa dau büünaa esmeraldajö simta jüa wëjoojim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau deum ich agjö pörkhau chaaindam daii khithëem khapan veinticuatro ohood phuurdu wëjömjä mua oojim. Maig ïchab jöoin khajüa wajappa bäpphä jüanaa pörsirjä phïr dën jüa sïsid ajim. Makhüna jöoin chi khapanagjä veinticuatro narr aawai makhüna pörkhau mag veinticuatro narr gaai ich agpierr ohood wëjoojim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag pörkhau warm khüna jãrrcha sim aarmua pagthum dau phur jëjëer khabaadëm düi ïchab phiphis khabaadëmua sïi iyüumjö aadëp sïejim. Mag pörkhau pöm sim khïirphee ötdau siete paakhanaa dunnuid thünaajim. Makhüna ich Ëwandam Akhaar ajim.

<sup>6</sup> Ich ag pörkhau na ïchab phüasjö simta sïi dau büüna simjä sïejim.

Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau jãrrcha sïi khanjö sïsidumta khïir gar maimua ëugarm magwe dau khapan phuphup sïsidum jayap naajim. Mag sïsidumun iuu sïsid ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Chi nacha sierr leonjö sïejim; mag ëudeem, phak emkhöidamjö sïejim; mag garm wounkha sïejim; maimua ëudeecharam, jayapam, sïi jimiejäu pöm simta ürr jörrömjö sïejim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag sïsidumun amach jayapwe sïi nem ich khapan agdaujö seis wai sïsid ajim, amachpierr. Ierr jägarm magwe dau phuphupnaa ürrjä sïi dau khapan phuphup sïsid ajim. Amach makhünaau büürjä ijeeuba edaram magwe Ëwandam thö iekhamamua,

“Ëwandam, püjö büürjä pekau chukhum khüna chan ooba aajem” anaajim.

“Püchta thumaam khüna Pör anaa thumaam khüna khãaijä chi jua thierriu.

Püchta warrgarwejä ich mag sierranaa müg atagjä ich mag sierraju” a thö iekhamajier-ram.

<sup>9</sup> Mag sïi ich khapan sïsidumua maach Ëwandam ichta ich mag thöojä khaugba mag ich pörkhau gaai oo simüg jëeu numua, üu ajim anaa i thö iekha naajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag i thö iekhakhampierr mag jöoin veinticuatro ohood wëjöm khünaau i jup sim khïirphee, “Püchta chadcha chi jua thierrau” anaa amach pörsir phïr dën jüa narr jua ee auwia irig üanaa phöbkhakha aajeejim, mag ichta thöjä thöba warrgarwe ich mag iuu sierrumüg jëeuwai.

<sup>11</sup> Mag thükhöokhanaa meukharauta irig,

“Püta maar Pör Ëwandamau;

püta chadcha chi jua thierr aawai pu khïragta thumaam khünaau eena thö iekhaju aai num” anaajim.

“Püchdëu nem thum ompaam khösi ompaawiata chadcha nem thum thunum” a thumeukhar majierram.

## 5

### *Corderooupaita ësap khaar sïsid arrjä thürrëuju a jaautarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag jãrrcha khu juupjem sim gaai woun oo sierrau, ajapcharan ich Ëwandamauma, ich juachaar gar pa gaai ësap püurthu sim wai simjä mua oojim. Mag ësap, jägarjä phãnaa ëugarm magwe phãnaa, thürmajupierrpai khibjürjö simua khaar sïsid ajim. Magum siete naajim mag ësap püurthu sim gaai.

<sup>2</sup> Mua mag oo atham düi ïchab ich Ëwandam chog äb nem jua theeg simua iek khëgkha, “¿Chijãguata magan maig müg ësap khaar sïsidum thürrëupäinaa müg ësap eeureu auju aai sï?” a sïejim.

<sup>3</sup> Mamu mam ügthar, ni müg jëb gaai, ni müg jëb eegarjä öor äbjä chukhu ajim, mag ësap püurthu sim eeureuna ag gaai thüraag. Ni sïi agüg eerpaju khünapaijä chukhu ajim.

4 Mam mag ěsap eurjãgnaa ag gaai thürju ayaam woun ni äbjã chukhu ni sï agug eerpajupaijã chukhu abarm mæhdëu oobaawai, jãga ag gaai phã sim khap abarju awi, mua pöd äwatba warag mæ bïebaadëjim.

5 Mag mæ ich dakhïir bïe chiræ paawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem äbmua mæ aig bëewi mæug, “Oob tag bïem, ar sïebahab” ajim, “David khararr ag chaain ewagam khæun bi eem Chaai leonjö jua theeg sïerræm. Jãguata ya ichdëu nem thum thænam pödprätarr aawai ichdëuta jãg ěsap khaar sïsidæmjã thærrëupäinaa eurjãg ooju aai sïebahab” ajim.

6 Mæchig magbaa mua oo nææ aawai, chadcha mag sïi khanjö dau jayap ich paar sïsidæm bigaau jöoin ohood wëjöm jãrr, ar corderodamjö ædæraa ich thöopiwia deeu iu-tarrta oothëu khëræjim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. Amau i thöo naawai pa gaai meerphëtarr agtha merag chukhu sïejim. Mag khitæmun sïi kach khapan sietenaa dau khapanjã agjö siete phuphup sïejim. Makhæun dau khapanag siete næmua chi Corderoou Æwandam Akhaar gaaimua nem thum khaphænaa durrpierr oo phë wai sïejemta jaau sim.

7 Mag chadcha mag corderodamjö khitæmua mawi, mag pörkhau gaai jup simua juachaar gar ěsap pæurthæ sim wai sïerr jürr i jua eem jëeu auwimajim.

8 Mag Corderodamau amach dakhïir mag ěsap pa gaai pæurthæ sim jëeu athaimam oobaawai mag sïi khanjö ich paar sïsidæmua agjö aig jöoin veinticuatro narr dæimua sïi i khïirphee thækhökhöd aphöbaadëjim. Makhæun jöoinau amachpierr arpa wai naajim, maimua jarrdam phïr dën phurii khithëemjã agjö amachpierr wai naajim. Mag jarr ee incienso ipir wai sïsid ajim. Ma, Æwandam chaainkha næm khæunau irig jëeu næm khæun iek aajem, mag jarr ee ipir sïsidæm.

9 Makhæun jöoin mag thækhökhöd thænmua chi Cordero thumeukharmamua meukhaar iurta au naajim. Amau meukhaar au narr mæug ajim:

“Pæhdëupaita äba jãg ěsap jua ee auwi chi khaar sïsidæmjã thærrëu werbaju aai sim, pæchta thumaam khæun kôit ædæraa pæch thöopitarr aawai.

Pæch thöo næm aig bag ärtarrauta pua ðor durrpierram khæun amach meupierr Æwandam athee përkha aujim.

10 Makhæunta pua Æwandam na phadnaan khapiwia ïchab chi pörnaan khapiju.

Magbaawai mæug durr jürr amachdëuta khap næisiju” a thumeukharmajim ich khïircha.

11 Maimua mua oowai, mag pörkhau bigaau mag khanjö ich paar sïsidæm dæi jöoin ohood wëjöm ëugar, Æwandam chognaan pöoma sïi sereu phæardæ wëjoojim. Mag thænmæm chi khapanag millones y millones thænar aawai, khapaana sïi maach dau warpta pos pæurthæ, pöd maadëu chi beerjújã khaugba thænaajim.

12 Mag thænmæm khæunau thet meukhaar au næmua mag naajim:

“Jãg Corderodam ðor gaaimua ædæraa ich thöopitarrauta jua theeg thænmæm thum auwia nem ajapham thænmæmjã thum auju aai sim.

Äba ichpaita thumaam khæun khäaijã nem khïirjug khaugnaa juapa theegjã ichdëupaita auju aai sim.

Magnaä irig eenaa, i ooimægjã thö iekhanaa, irigpaita thumaam khæunau jëeuju aai næm” a thumeukhar majierram.

13 Æwandam chognaanau mag meukhaar au dichdimaawai, ïchab thumaa ich Æwandamau nem wautarr edjã ee thænmæm khæunau, mæug jëb gayam khæunau, khëchwia ya jëb ee næm khæunau, maimua nem thum phūas ee thænmæm khæunaupa ïchab ö äba meukharau æurbapæimjã mua ürrjim. Mag amau æurbapæitarr meukhaar mæug ajim:

“Ar pörkhau gaai Jöoi jup simæug maimua Corderodamagjã agjö äba pãragpaita mæug atag paawaijã ich mag thumaam khæunau jëeunaa ee aju aai næm” ajierram.

“Pãar wajaugpaita thumaam khæunau thö iekhaju aai næm.

Magnaä, ‘Pãachta mæug atag pawiajã thumaam khæun khäaijã ich mag jua theeg næm’ aju aai næm” ahaug majierram meukharaupai.

<sup>14</sup>Magbaawai mag khanjö ich paar s̄sidum khunnau ïchab amach paarmua ö äba, “Jãan chadcha ich magau” aajeejim. Makhunnau magbarm d̄i ïchab mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khunnaujã deeu j̄epör phöbkhanaa am wajaug thö iekhajierram amag j̄eumamua.

## 6

### *Ësap khaar s̄sid arr thurrëu num ootarr*

<sup>1</sup>Mag ësap pa gaai p̄urth̄u sim j̄eu auwi, m̄ dakh̄iraa mag Corderodamau chi ësap nacha khaar s̄ierr thurrëup̄iwi eeureu oobaadëjim. Magbarm ee mag s̄i ich paar s̄sidum eem äbmua m̄r̄ug, “Pidú, oobahur” a s̄iejim.

<sup>2</sup>Irua mag oobahur abaawai mua oowai, cabaai b̄äpphä simta aig s̄iejim. Mag cabaai ür woun s̄ierrau ich jua ee choophö wai s̄iejim. Mag sim̄ug p̄örsir deewi j̄üapi s̄iubaawai, ichdëuta thumaam khunn pödp̄iwi, ichta emkhooikha öbërijim, ich garmua ich jua jumpiba s̄ierraa. Ma, m̄ug atag paawai ichdëuta m̄ig eegarm khunn ich jua jumpiba ichta chi pörkha s̄isiju. Pari ma chan chi Cordero khaba aawai ich mag chi pörkha s̄ierrabaju.

<sup>3</sup>Maimua chi Corderodamau deeu chi ësap auwia mag khaar s̄ierr napemjö thurrëubap̄aiwai, mag dau jayap ich paar s̄sidum eem äb phak emkhöijö simua agjö, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim m̄r̄ug.

<sup>4</sup>Mag irua oobahur abaawai deeu cabaai phur̄i simta d̄un̄ubaichëjim. Mag cabaai phur sim ür woun s̄ierr jua ee espar jooth̄u s̄iwi jua theega apijim, öor khöinaa th̄narr meeukhapiwi wir aig chikham khëchamkh̄ir. Magbaawai durrpierr juurhi theega s̄i wërb̄phöo aadëjim. Ma ajim sello numiim gayam m̄r̄ug oopitarr.

<sup>5</sup>Maimua sello th̄arjupam thurrëuju m̄r̄ug oopijim. Majã arjö chi Corderodamau thurrëubap̄aiwai mag jayap narr ee äb wounkha simta ich khapan seis wai s̄ierrau warm khunn dënjö, “Oobahur” ajim m̄r̄ug. Magbaawai s̄i cabaai ph̄is simta d̄un̄ubaichëjim. Mag gaai woun b̄ëtarrau ich jua ee lib chach wai b̄ëjim.

<sup>6</sup>Mag cabaai ph̄is sim d̄un̄ubaicheewai mag jayap ich paar s̄sidum eem äbmua jãdau theega burru igwi magjim: “Khãai äb phidkhabarmuata trigo libdam th̄arjuppai auju. Mam̄ nemkhau vino d̄i awaag chan phatkhon chukhum” a s̄iejim.

<sup>7</sup>Mag khur sello jayapam thurrëubaadëjim. Maimua Corderodamau mag sello jayapam thurrëubap̄aiwai j̄urr mag j̄imiejãu pöm sim ür jörrömjö simuata, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim m̄r̄ug.

<sup>8</sup>Magbaa mua aḡug oowai cabaai uashãu kh̄irkha sim gaai äb wounjö simta mua oojim. Mag wounjö sim th̄ur “Chi Meem” a th̄ur s̄iejim. Mag gar deeu urajim. Ma, i th̄ur “Kh̄imie Durr” a th̄ur naajim. Makhunnag jua theeg deewi m̄ug durr peer j̄arrchapaïm amag jaajim, esparau öor khëchnaa, jãdaujã khëchnaa, bën theeg öor ee burriwi aḡumujã khëchnaa, s̄i nem pabã eem nem maach khojem̄gjã öor khëchp̄aimkh̄ir.

<sup>9</sup>Mag khur chi Corderodamau chi cincoom sello thurrëubap̄aiwai nasãdjö wau sim eegar mua oojim, Ëwandam iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchp̄aimarr khunn.

<sup>10</sup>Makhunnau amach dau aph̄u juau khëchmarr j̄urr Ëwandamag am d̄i agjö amkh̄ir jaau durrumua thet mag naajim: “Ëwandam, p̄chta thumaam khunn khãai jua theeg ürchanaa, pekaujã chukhu, p̄ch iekhatarrjã chadcha khit̄um, j̄jãagwaita pua maar bag ärtarr j̄urr öor i agkhawi maar khëchtarr khunn d̄i ich agjöo ajuuta jãg s̄ima?” anaajim irig.

<sup>11</sup>Amau magbaawai amag khajãu b̄äpphä s̄sidum phëdeewi s̄i warag, “Pãar khodnaanã pãach khëchtarrjö Cristo ipierraa i iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchp̄iwiã pãach aig äba paaukhachë num ora, idëu b̄achkhun oo athat” ajim.

<sup>12</sup>Maimua chi Corderodamau j̄urr ya seim sello thurrëubap̄aiwai m̄ur theega duui dichdimamjã mua oojim. Magbaadeewai m̄ug edau äsdawam s̄i put ph̄ichjö ph̄issi aadëjim; maagwai j̄urr edau chi edaram, ajarcharan edau argma, bagjö phur̄i aadëjim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaadee ìchab edjã ee phĩdag thunnarrjã, s̄i phũ theeg wēbaadeewai nemjõ agtha khũguthu khitwe kh̄i duubjemjõ, m̄g jēb gaai kh̄i thunn̄isijim.

<sup>14</sup> Magbaadēm d̄i ìchab edaujãjã s̄i ēsapjõ p̄h̄rsiirmamua chukkhu aadējim. Magbaa thumaa durrs̄i s̄isid̄mjã amach narr aigmua chawag ērēubaadee ìchab dōjãrr morr s̄isid̄mjã ich agjõ chawag ïud̄jierram.

<sup>15</sup> M̄g durr gayam reinaanjã mag oobaa, ãaur kh̄un jēb degjã ierr paaukhamaawai, ãaur kh̄un durrb̄ ee mokpör dapagkham eegarjã dubjierram, daumeerwai. Mam̄ makh̄un appaijã khabajim. Ich agjõ daumerjierram ìchab, chi daph̄m kh̄un, sol-daaun pörnaan, riknaan, chi jua thierrnaan, s̄i chikham chogkha par phidkha s̄isid̄ arr kh̄unpa; thumaam kh̄un ich agjõo daumerjierram, jãphierr n̄m iekhau.

<sup>16</sup> Mag daumer n̄mua durrs̄igta wounaanagamjõ chaigpanaa, “Jãg pörkhau gaai oo sim̄g maar oom ugua, maar ùr d̄urbagkhawi p̄ach eegar maar meer athat” anaajim.

<sup>17</sup> “iMaar meer athat! Maar gaaita Cordero kh̄ir machag meeju ed barbaichēm. Jãg sim, ¿khaíu i jua j̄ambarju?” anaajim, i ökgau.

## 7

### *Israelnaan chi dauchacham kh̄un*

<sup>1</sup> Mag thunnarr khur mua oo n̄m aawai Ēwandam chognaanta dau jayap m̄g jēb ùr d̄un̄n̄ihdu naajim: ãb dokh̄eu gar edau öbeerjem gar, ãb dōkhierr gar, ãb thoom igar juachaar garm bijãr, maagwai ãb juawē gar, arag dau jayap naajim. Makh̄unau b̄urjã phũ dichpiba th̄ua wai naajim, ni m̄g jēb gaaijã phũ wēba, ph̄as ùrjã wēba, ni b̄urjã pab̄dam gaaijã phũ wēm ugua.

<sup>2</sup> ìchab deeu Ēwandam chog edau öbeerjem garmua urumjã mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee òor dauchaachjem waidurajim, ich Jõoi charau agua òor dauchachamkh̄ir deetarr. Ich mag Ēwandam chogau mag warm kh̄un jayap m̄g jēb khaibag waunaa ph̄asjã khaibag wawaag jua theeg narr kh̄unag thet kh̄isirnaa,

<sup>3</sup> “Ēwandam iek jaau wēn̄rraju kh̄un dag gaai marau agtha ich Ēwandam dauchach ph̄akhaba n̄we chan, oob j̄achag m̄g jēb, m̄g ph̄as, ni pab̄jã khaibag waumiet” ajim amag.

<sup>4</sup> Mua ùurwai mag chi dauchachp̄itarr kh̄un thum chi khapanag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil n̄m anaajim, Israel chaain amach th̄urpierr m̄g:

<sup>5</sup> Judá khodnaan: 12,000

Rubén khodnaan: 12,000

Gad khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>6</sup> Aser khodnaan: 12,000

Metalí khodnaan: 12,000

Manasés khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>7</sup> Simeón khodnaan: 12,000

Leví khodnaan: 12,000

Isacar khodnaan: 12,000

<sup>8</sup> Zabulón khodnaan: 12,000

José khodnaan: 12,000

Benjamín khodnaan: 12,000

Arag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim mag Ēwandamau dauchachpitarr kh̄un.

### *Òor p̄om khajũa bau appha jũa narr kh̄un*

<sup>9</sup> Magtarr khur ùwaai deeu Ēwandam juupjem pörkhau p̄oma sim̄g mua oowai, òor p̄ooma s̄i b̄jãaupaita baurur wējõm oojim chi Cordero na. Mag s̄isid̄m̄n thumaa khajũa chi bau appha jũanaa sothark piujõo khithēemta jua panhappa th̄naajim. Maig th̄naajim òor ph̄öbörpierram kh̄un, meupierr meu kh̄ir pogkhe; wajapcharan durrpierram kh̄unta maiguin ãba podpa th̄naajim. Mag s̄i khapan maach dau

dürrkhab warpham magwe phurda wëjöm aawai pöd äbmuajã beer aubajim, kharra naajim khai chi khapanag.

<sup>10</sup> Mag thunum khunau serereukhamua, “Ar pörkhau gaai oo sim gaaimua maimua Cordero gaaimuata maachin üu peerda num” a serereu khajierram.

<sup>11</sup> Maagwai chi Êwandam chognaanjã thum büjãaupaita dunuid phurda wëjoojim, mag pörkhau bithurg jöoin ohood wëjöm dui ichab mag sïi khanjö ich paar sïsidampa thunum Eugarm magwe. Mag dunuid thunum awi, mag pörkhau gaai oo sim khïirphee phöbkhanaa, i thö iekhamamua irig mag naajim:

<sup>12</sup> “Mag atag pawijã äba maach Êwandamta üucha chitaju.

Iita äba ooimug phënaa thö iekhaju aai num.

Ichta äba khïirjug khaug sïerrum.

Irigpaita ichab thumaam khunaujã eena üu ajim aju aai num.

Ichdëupaita chadcha jua theeg thum auju aai sim.

Jãan chadcha ich magta aju aai sim” anaajim amachdëupai.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem äbmua mu aig bëewi murug, —Ar öor sïi khajüa bäpphä jüa sïsidam, çrua khaphu chirü aichëjim, chijã khun agá maimua jãkhun jammua bëejierrã?

<sup>14</sup> Magbaa mua irig, —Señor, puchdëuta khap chirabahab, mua chan khaugba chirum a chirajim.

Magbaa ichdëu murug jaubaadëwi magjim:

—Jãkhunan Êwandamau öor ökhïirjug pöoma api num jaar üu i iek ogdaba ükha durrawia peerdatarr khunaugui ajim. Magua khabahab ajim, jãg am khajüa bäpphä jüa sïsidam, chadcha ich chi Cordero bag ärtarrauta amach khaibag thum chugpaatarr aawai.

<sup>15</sup> “Magwiata jãg büürjã ijeeu khaugba edaram magwe pörkhau gaai oo sim khïirphee i ipierraa irig ich khïircha jëeu durrumgui” ajim.

“Maagwai jãg pörkhau gaai oo simuata am thua wai sïeju.

<sup>16</sup> Ya jãgbarm aigmua tag am jãsog äwatba, ni öbichagjã äwatbam;

ed pechagaujã khakhaichag khaba, ni edaúajã am phaabamgui” ajim.

<sup>17</sup> “Jãg pörkhau bigaau ohood wëjöm jãrr ar corderodamjö simuata am thua wai sïejugui” ajim.

“Ichdëuta, dö parag aar nemchaain dö döpien phë arrjemjö, amau nem ig num thumaa deewi ichdëuta am dauchöjã jãrpüai aju” a jaumajim murug mag jöoirau. (*Sal. 23:1-2; Is. 49:10; Ez. 34:23*)

## 8

### *Ësap khaar sïerr äbmiecharam thurrëutarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua chi Corderoou ya äbmiecha sietem sello thurrëupüinaa chi ësap eurjãg athaawai, edjã ee ora jãrrjö sïi khïüu jöisijim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khïu thunum arr khur mua oowai Êwandam chognaanta siete i na dunuid thunaajim. Makhunag siete trompetas deejim, amach pipied äãbdö auwi ökhar ichdëu jaaumam aig sirmamkhïir.

<sup>3</sup> Mag warm khunag jigtarr khur deum Êwandam chog bëewia, deum incienso phaa-jem phïr dën büüru phurii khitam jua ee waibëewi, agjö ich ag phaa-jem nasãd ügthaa wau sim khïirphee dunuchëjim. Mag i dunubaicheewai warag irig incienso pöm deejim, Êwandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek dui khajapham nemjö pömaacha waaurëunaa mag phïr dën nasãd wau sim gaai phaamkhïir.

<sup>4</sup> Mag incienso phaabaadeewai chi naar Êwandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek dui mag Êwandam chog chi phaa sim jua eemua äba Êwandam sim aarta naar jübaadëjim.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag chi Ēwandam chogau ichdēu incienso phaa jem būruu khitam waiberr auwi, jūrr nasād gaai chi daupaam eemta auwia, ich dēn ee ipiirnaa mūg jēb gaai phöpūijim. Mag phōbapāaiwai, pagthūmta bubuju khabaadēm dāi ōor iekjō iyūumjō jōisim ee, pagthūm dau phur jējēer khabaadēmua ūurpa duuibaadējim.

Ma ajim ābmiecha sietem sello thurrēupūi nam mūrūg oopitarr.

*Siete trompetas narr āābdō sirmam ootarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimuan chad mag Ēwandam chognaan siete amach pipied trompeta āābdō wai narr khūūnau ya siraag paaukhabaadējim.

<sup>7</sup> Chi nacha sir sierrau ich trompeta sirbaadeewai nosegdau dap mokpōrjō sīsidūmta ōtkhīr sīi bag phuriimjō sīsidūm dāi khūibaadējim mūg jēb ūr. Magbaawai pabū jārrchapaīm khēchwī phūakdam phāauraa khēkhēd arrjā sīi thumaa phaadubjim.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua mag nosegdau dap chē dichtarr khur mag nacha sirtarr gar sierrau agjō ich trompeta sirjim. Mag biek numiim sirbaadeewai sīi nem pōm durrsijō simta ōtdau khīirjō ug bēewi phūas ee burrijim. Magbaawai jārrcha atcha phūas bagag pajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mag phūas eem dō bagag pabaadeewai agjō jārrchapaīm āwarrjā khēchdubwi mag phūas ee barco jōrrjēe arrjā agjō jārrchapaīm warre ārwi joothūpierram.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai ābakhaūjā agjō ich trompeta sirjim. Mag ya sirm thārjupam gaai paawai, edjā eemua phīdag pōoma simta ōtdau khīirjō phug bēewi, mūg jēb gaai dōsīg khapan dōkhūm dipa nūnūidūm ūr burrwi, peer jārrchapaīm dōsīg eem dō ārpiijim.

<sup>11</sup> Ma, phīdag “Chi Ach” a thār sīejim. Magua ich burrtarrpierr dō nūnūidūm thum achag abpāaiwai ōor pōooma ōjim.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua deeum chi Ēwandam chog agjō aig sierrau īchab ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, jayapam ajim. Mag sirbarmua mūg edau āsdawam jārrchapaīm thōo auwia, edaram ed argjā jārrchapaīm thōo aunaa, phīdagjā īchab jārrchapaīm dau thōokha aujim, amach wūūjemjō wūūm ugua. Maimua edau khēubaadeewaijā sīi athuuchata khīssu aadēmua da āspabajōjōomjōta aadējim.

<sup>13</sup> Magbaa mua oo nūū aawai Ēwandam chogta edjā ee ūapēpērgmamua iekha jōrrajim. I iekhamatarr mūg ajim: “jĒ! jAaay, īsin chad! Agtha Ēwandam chognaan thārjupam khūūnau amach trompeta sirju waaur nam. Nau jākhūūnau sirphōbaadeewai mūg jēb gaai jooba durrum khūūnan chadcha aphūūta durraju” a iekha jōrrajim chi Ēwandam chogau.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Maimua chadcha chi Ēwandam chognaan sirju waaur narr eem ābmua ich trompeta tēee aadējim. Mag siram cincoom gaai, Ēwandam chogta edjā eemua phīdagjō phug bēem mua oopūijim. Magūg, sīi jēbdijō ierr maach dau warp ithurm jaaba wējōm ee thārrdō sim dēn chi yabme deepijim ich Ēwandamau.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaa mag yabmeu mag ithurm jaaba wējōm eem thārrdō weeu athaawai, ag eemua orno pōmkham eemjō sīi ūgthaag naar phūissi khōrr jūbaadēmua edau khīir gar thūa jōisiewai, warre edaujā khīssu aadējim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag naar jūbaadēm eemua langosta dap asphitjō sīsidūm pōooma ōbērdatkhawi durrierraa aaidūjerram. Mag sīsidūmua khaawai khierr machag dōjūr khierr machagjō apijim chi Ēwandam chogau.

<sup>4</sup> Mag langosta dap sīsidūmūg būūrrjā pabū chig apiba, pakhērrjā thūrrkhichpiba, phūakjā ārriba, ni nemjīirjōmjā ārriba jaaujim. Āba amag jaautarran, ōor Ēwandam dauchach amach dag gaai chukhum khūūnta khaibag waupi jaaujim.

<sup>5</sup> Mag amag ōor khaibag waupi jaaujieb mamū, pōd thōo chan thōoju khaba nūm a jaaujim. Ōor thōoju khāai sīita am gaai khaa nūmua cinco meses sīi am gaai mas waupi jaaujim. Mag khaamam khierr machagan dōjūriu khaamamjōta aajeejim chi machag.

<sup>6</sup> Mamagkham jaran parii òrau wir aigpai amach thõo êkhawiajã pöd amach thõobajurau. Thõm khõchaaga aadëp awiajã meeg khabata thaabatarrjõ aadëp ajurau, bũarjã thõba.

<sup>7</sup> Mag langosta, òor khĩirkhanaa pör gaaijã pörsirjõ sīsidum paar sīsid ajim, phĩr dën. Mag sīsidumun sīi cabaai juurhi ee wërbuman arraag wajap khĩir khaug sīsidumjõta sīsid ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag sīsidumun ìchab sīi mũinjõ pörbü wurnaa khierrjã khum khierrjõ sīsid ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Am mor sīi jierriõ simua meu sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidum ùrrphõbaadeewai ich jëbag sīi juurhi ee wërbumajem carrota wërbum phõbaadeewai cabayou wai khaphig phõbaadëphum iekjõ sīsid ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Mag sīsidumun dõjũrjõta dur gaaijã jur paar sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidumugta òor khaibag waupi jaautarr aawai am khierr machag mag dur gaaita sīsid ajim, mag khaamamua cinco meses òor gaai machag áwatpi wai naag.

<sup>11</sup> Mag langosta pöm durrierr aaidũ thũnum pör ìchab ich mag ierr ithurm wëjõm ee thũrdõ sim aar chi pörkha sim ag mepeerpaiu. Mag mepeer thũr Abadón aajem ebreonaan meúa. Maagwai griegonaan meúata Apolión aajem. Mag sim aig maach meúan “òor pöm khëchmie” a simũu.

<sup>12</sup> Ma, trompeta cincoom sirbarmua nacha òor dau aug wautarr ajim. Mamũ agtha dau numí sirju waur naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag khur chadcha chi Êwandam chogau warm khũun dënjõ ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, seim ajim. Maig Êwandam khĩirphee phĩr dën nasãdjõ simta kach jayap jũjurũ sim sīejim. Mag chi Êwandam chogau ich trompeta tēee abaawai

<sup>14</sup> mag nasãd kach jayap jũjurũ sim eemuata woun iekjõ chi Êwandam chog mag ich trompeta sir sierrag iekha simua, “Ar dõjã pöoma Eufates aajem igaau mepeer dau jayap ò jũkha thũnum êerkhũuibapũi” a sīejim.

<sup>15</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag mepeer dau jayap jũkha thũnarr êerkhũuipũijim, amach êerkhapũiju ed pabaadeewai. Ich ar maig ajim am êerkhapũiju atarr ora, mag êerkhabapũiwai òor mug jëb gaai jooba durrum khũun jãrrchapaím khëchpũimkhĩir.

<sup>16</sup> Makhũun ãudee soldaun cabaai gaai wëdurajim, òor khaibag wauju khũun. Mua ùurwai am khapanag doscientos millones anaajim.

<sup>17</sup> Magta mũrug makhũun cabaaijã oopijim. Mag cabaai gaai wënum khũun amach thũrr gar jierriõ sīsidumta òtdau khĩirjõ phuu pũurdũ jũa sīsid ajim; ãaur khũun dën sīi phãauraa jacintojõ sīsid aawai tagam khũun dën azufrejõ uashãu khĩirkha sīsid ajim. Chi cabaai pör, león pörkha sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidum i eemua sīi òtdau khĩirta khĩbchëug öbër thũnum dũi naar jũbaadëphum eemua azufrepata jĩerrarrau khajim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag òtdau khĩir naar dũi azufrepa jĩerrarraukhamua òor pöoma peer mug jëb gaai jooba durrum khũun jãrrchapaím ödubjim.

<sup>19</sup> Mamũ am i ee mamagkhamuapai khabajim, mag òor pöm khëch thũnarr. Mag sīsidum durin ìchab sīi nemkhõrjõ pör paar sīsid aawai magũmuapata ìchab òor dajëk wai naajim.

<sup>20</sup> Mamũ mag òor pöm ödubtarr ee chi iiu nũisierr khũunau amach daúa mag ootarrjã amachdëu mag nem khaigba waaujerr chan bũarjã pũabajieram. Mag khãai warag meperagta Êwandamagamjõ jëeunaa, sīi nem parhoob phĩr dën, phatkhon dën, bronce dën, mokdau dën maimua pa dënpa nem oob waunaa, ni iijũ jũba sīsid aawai dũrdũrjã aba ni amachig jëeu nũmjã khaugba sīsidumugta warag jëeu nũisijim.

<sup>21</sup> Mamũ magpaijã khabajim. Magphõbaadëmun wir aig chikhamanjã amachdëu khëcham aig khëchnaa, bënëujã chikham khũgnaa, amach òor khabam dũijã khapesnaa ich mag nem jĩignemjã nũisijim, amach jua pũaba.

Mag trompeta seim sirbarmua Êwandamau mug atag òor i agkhaju mũrug oopitarr ajim.

## 10

### *Ēwandam chog chi jua thierr ügtharmua ěsapdam dđi bĕetarr*

1-2 Magtarr khur mua oo n<sub>uu</sub> aawai, Ēwandam chog dewam nem jua theeg simta ügtharmua sđi j<sub>uun</sub>thumie bau th<sub>un</sub>um eemua bĕewi, m<sub>u</sub> dakhđir b<sub>u</sub>chaar garm b<sub>u</sub> ph<sub>u</sub>as ee d<sub>un</sub>un<sub>u</sub>naa b<sub>u</sub>wĕ garm b<sub>u</sub> durr jĕb gaai d<sub>un</sub>un<sub>u</sub>chĕjim. Mag simua pirm ich p<sub>or</sub> ũr wai sđejim. I khđir, sđi edau khđirj<sub>o</sub> b<sub>uu</sub> maach dau khakhaisamj<sub>o</sub> sđewai i b<sub>u</sub> sđi ōtdau ügthaag uu jĕjĕerkhamj<sub>o</sub>ta sđejim. Ēsapdam pa gaai p<sub>u</sub>urth<sub>u</sub> khit<sub>u</sub>mj<sub>a</sub> jua ee wai sđejim.

3 Mag d<sub>un</sub>un<sub>u</sub>chĕwi nem iek theeg āaa ajim. Mag āa a sim<sub>u</sub>n sđi león puu a sim iekj<sub>o</sub> sđejim. Mag irua āa abaawai pagth<sub>u</sub>m siete narrauta dđi i iek ũkha, āaa ajierram.

4 Maimua mag pagth<sub>u</sub>m siete narrau iekha dichdimaawai ya mua ěsap gaai ph<sub>u</sub>ag ĕkha chirajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> magbaa ĩchab ügtharmua m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g woun iekj<sub>o</sub>, –J<sub>a</sub>g pagth<sub>u</sub>m siete narrau nem jaaubarm p<sub>u</sub>chdĕu ũrtarr oob ph<sub>u</sub>m; sđi p<sub>u</sub>ch th<sub>u</sub>ar eepai wai sđi sđi ajim.

5 Magbaawai mag Ēwandam chog b<sub>u</sub> āb ph<sub>u</sub>as ee d<sub>un</sub>un<sub>u</sub>naa b<sub>u</sub> āb durr jĕb gaai d<sub>un</sub>un<sub>u</sub> sđerrau ich juachaar garm jua ügthaag edj<sub>a</sub>g hanaa magjim:

6 –Ēwandam ichta ich mag meej<sub>a</sub> khaugba sđerranaa m<sub>u</sub>g edauj<sub>a</sub> ompaawi, m<sub>u</sub>g jĕb, m<sub>u</sub>g ph<sub>u</sub>as maimua makh<sub>u</sub>n ee nem th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m thum ompaatarr J<sub>o</sub>oi iekha, m<sub>u</sub>gbarm aigmua ya chadcha maachdĕu jaau n<sub>u</sub>mj<sub>o</sub> aim<sub>u</sub> pamgui ajim.

7 Ya ābmiecharam Ēwandam chogau sietem ich trompeta sirbaadeewai Ēwandamau ichdĕu ich th<sub>u</sub>ar eepai nem wauju khaph<sub>u</sub> sđerr thumaa ich i jaaumienag jaautarrj<sub>o</sub> aagpamgui ajim chi Ēwandam chogau.

8 Magbaawai mag edj<sub>a</sub> eemua m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g woun iekj<sub>o</sub> iekha sđerrau deeu m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, –Ar Ēwandam chog b<sub>u</sub> āb ph<sub>u</sub>as ee d<sub>un</sub>un<sub>u</sub>naa thoom b<sub>u</sub> durr jĕb gaai d<sub>un</sub>um aar mawia irua jua ee padam gaai ěsapdam p<sub>u</sub>urth<sub>u</sub> khit<sub>u</sub>m eeurj<sub>a</sub>g wai d<sub>un</sub>um jĕeu athamí ajim m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g.

9 Magbaawai chadcha mua i aar mawia ichig mag ěsapdam jĕeubaimaawai m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, –Ya magan warre kh<sub>o</sub>bar<sub>u</sub>i ajim. Nau pua i ee aauwain chadcha kh<sub>u</sub>waa mielj<sub>o</sub> kh<sub>o</sub>p<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>; mam<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub> bi ee pabaimaawai nem achaaga p<sub>u</sub> biu āwatbajugui ajim m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g.

10 Magbaawai mua chadcha mag ěsap i jua eem auwi kh<sub>o</sub>baadĕjim. Warran chadcha mua mielj<sub>o</sub> kh<sub>u</sub>waa kh<sub>o</sub>p<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>im; mam<sub>u</sub> ya m<sub>u</sub> j<sub>a</sub> gar paawaita sđi nem achaaga m<sub>u</sub> biu āwatbajim.

11 Magbaawai mag chi m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g ěsap dee sđerrau m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, –Agtha Ēwandamau nem wau-maju p<sub>o</sub>oma th<sub>u</sub>naawai puaj<sub>a</sub> agj<sub>o</sub> ph<sub>u</sub>ju p<sub>o</sub>oma chir<sub>u</sub>mgui ajim, ph<sub>o</sub>b<sub>o</sub>rpierr ōor meu khđir pogkhe amach meupierr n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>id<sub>u</sub>m ee durrpierr reinaanagpa jawaag.

## 11

### *Ēwandamau ōor numí ich i jaaumkhđir p<sub>u</sub>itarr*

1 Maimua ābmua padam duraa khit<sub>u</sub>m m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g deejim. Mag deewi, –J<sub>a</sub>gua chachbamí ajim; Aai i jĕeujem dđi, ag ee nemchaa<sub>n</sub> khĕchnaa phaa n<sub>u</sub>mua Ēwandamag jĕeujem nas<sub>a</sub>d, maimua ag ee Aai i jĕeu n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nj<sub>a</sub> agj<sub>o</sub> chi khapanag beerbar<sub>u</sub>i ajim m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g.

2 Mam<sub>u</sub> ar daau gaj<sub>a</sub>rcha ōor biird<sub>u</sub>ajem wĕu wĕj<sub>o</sub>m chan oob chacham ajim, j<sub>a</sub> sđi b<sub>u</sub>urj<sub>a</sub> ũkhaba aajem kh<sub>u</sub>n atheem aawai. Makh<sub>u</sub>nauta a<sub>u</sub>o th<sub>u</sub>arjup awi j<sub>a</sub>rr Ēwandam ph<sub>o</sub>b<sub>o</sub>r dđi sđi amachdĕu ampierr ajugui ajim.

3 Pari mamag khabaadeewai Ēwandamau ĩchab ich i jaauju kh<sub>u</sub>n numí p<sub>u</sub>i<sub>u</sub>gui ajim, a<sub>u</sub>o th<sub>u</sub>arjup awi j<sub>a</sub>rr makh<sub>u</sub>nauta s<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>khaajem khaj<sub>u</sub>a j<sub>u</sub>anaa irua amachig nem jaaubarm j<sub>u</sub>rr ōrag jaaumkhđir.

4 Chi Ēwandam chogau jaauwai ich m<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nta j<sub>o</sub>oi Zacarías khararrau olivo b<sub>u</sub> numí jaaunaa ĩchab lámpara ausđiujemj<sub>a</sub> numí jaautarrau. Ajapcharan makh<sub>u</sub>n numiim kh<sub>u</sub>nauta ajap ōor dau aug wau n<sub>u</sub>m jaar maach Ēwandam thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n P<sub>o</sub>r<sub>u</sub>kha sđerram iek jaauju kh<sub>u</sub>nau.



<sup>5</sup> Makhunta äbmua khäijä khaibag wauju êkhaju atheen, sîi amach i eemua ôtdaujö uu jêjêr khabaadëmua warre amach düi mag nam khun sîi phaa khêchpüiju anaabá.

<sup>6</sup> Makhunaun año thârjup awi jârr amachdëu Êwandam i jaau wênarrum ee büürjâ nosege chëpiba aagjâ nem jua theeg naaju aajem. Dö bagag paapüimaagjâ jua theegnaa îchab ôor dau aug wawaagjâ amachdëu am aig aju anaabá.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua mag año thârjup awi jârr Êwandam iek jaau wênarrum awi, thum jaau aaipabaadee, mag ierr ithurm wëjöm ee thürrdö sim eemua mepeer sîi jâgaamjö sim öberchëwi, am düi wërbuchëwi, ich garmuata am pödpuüwia am khêchpüiju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag khêchpüüwi, thumaam khunag ich jua oomkhîir, maach Pör Jesucristo meerphë thöotarr ag phöbörjâ wëug ee amach numwe sîi ëudatkha sîuju. Mag phöbör Jerusalemata ich khaibag gaaimua jürr Sodoma a thürnaa îchab Egipto gaai thür sim, makhunjä ich agjö khaibag athee thürphöo sierrjêe arr aawai.

<sup>9</sup> Mag khêchpüüwi khâai thârjup awi jârr sîi kaaijâ ee ëudatkha sîuju, ôor phöbörpierram khun amach meupierr meu khîir pogkhe bëe thunum khunag oomkhîir. Mamü iwiir äbam khunau mag oowi bëpam iigwaijâ chi khêchtarrau uduur bëppibaju.

<sup>10</sup> Makhun numí mag Êwandam iek jaau wênarrum khun mag mepeer sîi khanjö simua khêchbapüim abaawai, ôor durrierram khunta onee ajurau, Êwandam i jaau durrum gaaimua amach khajap sîuba aajerr khunta ya khêchbapüüi. Mag onegau jürr agdaujö chikhamnag regalojâ nahanaa phiestajâ wauju.

<sup>11</sup> Mamü am mamagkham ee, mag khâai thârjup awi jârrnaa, deeu Êwandamau am akhaardam am gaai phäarthü sîubaawai amach numwe deeu phiidatkhaju anaabá. Mag khêchpüüwia khâai thârjup awi jârr narrta deeu Êwandamau phiriutkha atham oobaawai chi oo nam khun wajappa jâphierrju aajem.

<sup>12</sup> Mag chi Êwandam i jaau wênarrum khun deeu iiu phiidatkha nüisiewai ügtharmuata ôor iekjö amag, “Mau ügthar pidut” aju. Magbaawai chadcha edjâ baug ee ügthaa paaukhabaadëju. Mag am ügthar paaukhabaadëm am oomaphanaa am kha ukhur aajerr khunaujâ oopüiju.

<sup>13</sup> Am mag ügthar paaukhabaadëm ee uur theega duuibaadëmua phöbör eem dijâ di khapan sîi durbagkhaju. Mag di chabagkhabarmua ôor siete mil warre khêchju. Magbaawai mag uuruu khêchba üu iiu nüsim khunau îchab jâphierr durrumua Êwandam ügthar khëraajem thö iekha numua irig, “Êwandam, püchta chadcha emkhooirau; püjöm chan ni äbjâ chukhum” ajurau, jâphierr nam iekhau.

<sup>14</sup> Ma, trompeta seim sirtarr ôor dau aug wauju jaau sim ajim, biek thârjup waaur narr eem ya biek numiim.

—Mamü agtha chacham äb waaur sim ajim, thârjupam. Ma nau jöpcha oopijugui ajim mürug.

### *Äbmiecharam trompeta sirtarr*

<sup>15</sup> Mag dau äb waaur sim atarr aawai chadcha îchab deeu Êwandam chogau chi äbmiecharam ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, sietem ajim, äbmiecharam. Mag sirbaadeewai ügthar sîi ôor iekjö sereubaadëmua mag naajim:

“Mug durran thumaa maach Pör Êwandamaujâ jüanaa, ichdëucha jür auwi maach Pörkhapitarr düimuata jüaju aai nam.

Mag, maach Êwandamauta mug durr gaai thum ichta ich mag chi Pörkha sîsiju” anaajim.

*(Ex. 15:18; Dn. 7:14,27)*

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai îchab Êwandam khîirphee mag jöoin veinticuatro amach pörkhaupierr ohood wëjorr khunaujâ eeg phöbkha jêkhet dagau dærkhanaa irig jëeumamua mag naajim:

<sup>17</sup> “Êwandam, püta maar Pör thumaam khun khâaijâ chi jua thierr aawai pürugta üu ajim anam.

Åba puchta warrgarwejã ich mag chitanaa ãsjã ich agtha iiu chitum.

Ïs pua puch jua theeg thum auwi mug durr chadcha puchdëuta ya jüa chirsim.

<sup>18</sup> Durrpierram khunnta pu dain meeukha thunum;

mamu ya pua am gaai puch khïir machag meeuju ed pachëjim.

Ïsin chad pua nawe khëchtarr khun khïircha jaaumamua amachdëu nem waaujerrjõ puchdëujã am dãi aju.

Ïsta ïchab puch chogkhanaa puch i jaaumien dïijã wajaphanaa puch chaainkha num khun dïijã wajapha aju edau, thethem khun wa sïi parhoobam khun awijã ar puchig ee aajerr khun dãi.

Mamu ïchab ïsta pua ar mug jëb gaai nem ãr num khunnjã öpüiju edau” anaajim, irig ee numua.

<sup>19</sup> Amau mag Ëwandamag jëeuphöbaadëm ee mua oowai Ëwandamag jëeujem diita weedu jöisijim, ügthar. Mag weedubaadëm ee ierr mag warrgarwe ich chaain dãi iek deetarr ãkhaajem baaudiita dawaa aadëjim. Mag chi Ëwandam di weedubaadeewai, pagthum dau phur jëjër khabaadëm dãi öor iekjõ sereu jöisimua, pagthum theega wawia wur theegjã duuibaadëm dãi noseu dau dap sïi mokdaujõ sïsidumta chë thunaisijim.

## 12

### *Öoirjõ simua wai ëudee ëkhatarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua edaujã ee ijaaur öbërrjim, Ëwandamau ich jua theeg oomkhïir pütarr. Mag ijaaur öbërtarr mug ajim: Æuirauta sïi äsdawam edauta khajüajõ jüanaa jürr edaram edau arg gaai oo dunum edjã eemua öbërrchëjim. Ich mag wurrau pörsir jüa sim gaai phïdag sïi docen äb phuphup sïejim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khitumun jöor khitarr aawai agãa agãa khitajim, ya chaai awaag bi machgau.

<sup>3</sup> Mag wai öbërrchëtarr khur deelum ijaaur edjã ee öbërrjim. Mag ijaaur jürr mug ajim: Öoirjõ nem pöoma sïi phurí simta äbam gaapai pör khapan siete nener simpier pörsir panhappa sïejim. Mag simun ïchab kach khapanjã jujur diez wai sïejim, phak kachjõ sïsidum.

<sup>4</sup> Mag simua dur phis a thüaphëbaraau warre edjã eem phïdagjã jãrrchapaím mug durr ür thüphãau sïujim. Magwi mag wai chaai awaag bi machkha sierr khïirphee nu sïisijim, ich dakhïir athaawai ag burre chi chaaidam khöpüyaag.

<sup>5</sup> Magua mag nu sim ee, mag machkha thunarr aawai, mag wurrau chaai chi emkhooidam oojim. Mamu mag atham burre äbmua chi chaaidam jüirbaadëwi Ëwandam ich pörkhau gaai oo sim aar wai dunaaimajim, wur khöpiba. Mag chaairauta jöoipa sïisiewai nem iek theeg jürr durr mug wëjöm thumaa ichdëuta jüa sïisiju a jaaujim wurug.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaawai chi äd jürr sïi jãog wai naamkhïir Ëwandamau i athee nem thum khïir khaug wai sierr aawai warp öor chukag ee mawi mamta año thãrjup awi jãrr sïeimajim.

<sup>7</sup> Maimua magtarr khur edjã ee juurhi phiidujim. Ügtharm Ëwandam chog Miguel anumta tagam ich khapeen agjõ Ëwandam chognaan dümua jürr mag mepeer öoirjõ simta sïi pör khapan sim dãi wërbu naajim. Mag öoirjõ sim igar num khunnjã agjõ khapan thunaajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mamu chi angelnaanau amach garmua chi mepeer pödbapãiwai chi mepeer warre ich khapeen dãi ügtharmua jar wërppüijim.

<sup>9</sup> Magta chadcha chi mepeer mag öoirjõ sim ich khapeen ich igar thunarr khun dãi äba ügtharmua mug jëb gaai barkhüipüijim. Ich mag mepeerpaita warrgarwe nemkhör gaai thürnaa ïchab Satanás a thürjem, durrpierr öor thumaam khun khügurmie, ajapcharan dösatma.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai angelnaanta sereubaadëm mua ürrjim. Mag sereubaadëmua mag naajim:

“İsta ya ðor peerduju ed pabaichem.

Mug durr gayam jua theeg thum jurr maach Ewandam deneu.

Maach Pör Cristo ichdeucha jur autarrja warag atcha iek theegta sısım.

¿Khan jagwi? Edaram magwe maach ermanonaan eugar Ewandamag seukha nem İgkha nurraajerr ugtharmua isegbapawaiwaima.

**11** Maimua jeb gaajja maach khodamnaanau amach garmuata mag mepeer pödbapüim, corderodanjö uduara ich thöopitarr iekta ukhawia ag bagauta Ewandamag amach khaibag upi numua.

Mag num dui İchab amach dau aphuu khöchjuja igba, warag ögkhaba i iekta jaau durrarr gaaimuapata chadcha amach garmua i pödpüjierram.

**12** Magbarm gaaimua edaujja wounanjö onee abat.

Maimua paach chi ag ee thunum khunja thumaa onee abathü.

Mamu je, apdurr, paar jeb gaai jooba durrum khun dui phuas ee jooba durrum khunja agjö!

Ya ich ujarr barapawai meperan İsin meeukhata sısım thumaam khun dui.

Irua ya khaphu sim, migmua jöpcha ya tag ichdeu ampierr abaju” a serereu khajierram.

**13** Ya mag chi meperau ich mug jeb gaai barapüim oobaawai khir machgau jurr mag uui chaai emkhooi ootarr eudeeta ekhabaadëjim.

**14** Mamu magbaawai İchab mag uuirag nem ich dapag jımiejau ichjö sısidum deejim, mag nemkhör anam aigmua warre warp urramkhir. Mag ich paarpabaadeewai chi nemkhörig ich chig apimaugau warp urraaadëjim, ðor barbag chuui sıeimaag, mamta aňo tharjup awi jarr sıi i jag wai naaju arr aawai.

**15** Magbaawai chi nemkhöriu waa döota soo abarmun, ich i eemua nem pöm dösgjö bau jırrau jöisijim, magbarmua dökhıerr chug pogbar jöisiewai ag ee chi uui kheu khuurbu thömkhir.

**16** Mamu magbaawai İchab jebëujja uui khaigpërmjö khaigpërmjim, mag nemkhöriu ich i eem döou döja pöm ompaa autarr sıi eeg bereu athaawai.

**17-18** Magbaawai chara chi mepeer mag ðoirjö sıerr warag chi uui daita meeukha sısiwi, jurr chi chaain ewagam khun gaaita jua machag deejü awi, warag am dui wërbuan petajim. Mag chi chaain ewagam khun anamun, ar Ewandamau nem jaau sim thum İpierraanaa Jesucristoou chadcharam iek jaautarrja ukhawi agtha ogduba ich mag ukha wënnurram khunau.

## 13

**1** Makhun dui wërbuagta mag chi ðoirjö simua sıi phuas ıgaaü nu dunıisijim.

### *Mepeer numı sıi khanjö sısid arr*

Maimua mua oowai mepeer pöm sıi abam gaipai pör khapan siete nenerna kach khapanja diez jur simta phuas eemua mu dakhıraa öberchëjim. Mag phak kachjö jur sısidumpierr pörsir jüakhanaa İchab mag pör khapan nener sısidum gaajja Ewandam igwi parhoobata phı sısid ajim.

**2** Mag mepeer phuas eemua öberbaichem mua ootarr, sıi khum chi jojothorjö sıejim. Mamu mag simta jurr chi bü, jos bakhanaa, i i, león ikha sıejim. Mag simug mag abakhai sıi ðoirjö sıerrau ich jua theeg deebaawai ichjö iek theeg apijim.

**3** Mag chi mepeer phuas eemua öberchëtarr pör, dau ab sıi nem pöm thoop thanaajim, ya agua pöd iıubajjö. Mamu mag thunnarr, abakhai mag phuas ıgaaü ðoirjö sıerrau irig ich jua theeg thum deetarr aawai ichdeupai ich pör monaapüijim. Mag monaubaadëm oowi dauderraa num iekhau thumaam khunau irigta ee aphöbaadëjim.

**4** Magphöbaadëmua warag mag ðoirjö simugta Ewandamagamjö jëujierram, mag abakhai phuas eemua öberchëtarr ich jua theeg deetarr jurr. Mamu mag khunjö simugja İchab

Ēwandamagamjō jēeumamua, “¿Khaita magan jāg mepeerjō jua theegnaa emkhooikha sī, i dūi jāwaag?” a iekhamajierram.

<sup>5</sup> Mag khumjō jojorthor sim dō eemua öbërchëtarrag ĭchab nem iek khaug iekhapinaa Ēwandam igwiajā parhooba iek ākhāraam ichdēu iekham aig iekhaju aai sim a jaaujim, chi òoirjō sīerrau. Mam̄ mag i iek theeg apitarran, año thārjup awi jārrpaim atheepaita Ēwandamau i magpijim.

<sup>6</sup> Magbaa chadcha mag òoirjō sīerrau ichig jaautarrjō parhooba iekhanaa, Aai i jēeujem di igwijā parhooba iekha, ya ügthar öbërwi durrum igwiajā parhoobam iekta iekha th̄n̄n̄ujim.

<sup>7</sup> Maḡg ĭchab Ēwandam iek ükhawi i chaainkha durrum kh̄n̄n̄ dūi wërbumkh̄irjā jua theega apijim, mag wërbum̄wi ich garmua am pöd̄p̄imkh̄ir. Maḡg ĭchab ichta ürpai iek theeg apijim m̄g durr gaai òor thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ dūi. Magbaawai durrpierram kh̄n̄n̄ dūi ichta ürpai s̄isijim, thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ kh̄aijā.

<sup>8</sup> Mag mepeer khumjō jojorthor sim̄gta m̄g atag paawai Ēwandamagamjō jēeuju, ar thum Corderodam ɔd̄raa maach kōit ich th̄ōpitarrau warr m̄g jēb ompaabarwe ich ēsap gaai am th̄r phākha auba arr kh̄n̄n̄au. Makh̄n̄nta mag mepeer igar naaju aawai makh̄n̄n̄auta maach chi Ēwandam iek ükha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ dau aug wauju.

<sup>9</sup> Magua j̄g ürr̄n̄ n̄m khai wajapha ũr̄bat:

<sup>10</sup> “Preso maag thaabatarr khai, chadcha preso p̄r̄ auju.

Thuthuü th̄ōg thaabatarr khai, chadcha thuthuü th̄ōju.”

Pari mag n̄m̄n̄, thum Ēwandam iek ükha n̄m gaaimuau. Maguata Ēwandam chaainan, amach mag phithurg auju khap, s̄i amachdēu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ub̄ ükha wēn̄rraju aai n̄m.

<sup>11</sup> Magtarr khur deelum mepeer jēb eemua öbër urum mua oojim. Ma j̄rr corderojō kach numí wai s̄iejim. Mag sim iekhaawain s̄i òoir iekjō simta jāgaamjō s̄iejim.

<sup>12</sup> Mag simua ĭchab ābakhai ph̄ūas eemua öbërchëtarr jua theeg thumaa ich gaai wai s̄iejim. Maguata ich dakh̄ir ich iekhau m̄g jēb gayam kh̄n̄n̄ thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ag mag ph̄ūas eemua p̄r̄ p̄m thoop sim öbërchëtarragta Ēwandamagamjō jēeupibaawaijā, chadcha i ipierraa jēu naajim.

<sup>13</sup> Mag jua theeg simua aawai ĭchab òrau ag na nem wau n̄m ooba aajempa waumamua edjā eemua òtdau kh̄ir̄ta n̄seg chē th̄n̄amjō apijim, thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ dakh̄ir.

<sup>14</sup> Mag mepeer p̄r̄ p̄m thoop sim ph̄ūas eemua öbërchëtarr dakh̄ir mag nacha òoirjō sīerrau warm mepeer corderojō sīerrag òor dauderraa nem waupijim, mag nem wau simua òor kh̄gur aumamkh̄ir. Mag òor kh̄gur auwi chi corderojō sīerrau warm mepeer ich khapeer kh̄irkha waupijim; ajapcharan mag s̄i p̄r̄ p̄m thuthuü thoop simjō sīerrta deeu monaautarr kh̄irma.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua j̄rr mag corderojō sīerrag chi òoirjō sīerrau ich juapá deewi mag khum jojorthorjō sim kh̄irkha wau s̄ierr iuu aupijim. Mag nem inag dēn mepeer kh̄irkha wau s̄ierrta iuu auwi iek öbër s̄isiewai thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au ichigta Ēwandamagamjō jēeuba n̄m kh̄n̄n̄an kh̄ēchpi jaaujim.

<sup>16</sup> Mam̄ magpaijā khabajim. Mag ich kh̄irkha wau s̄ierr iup̄i athaawai thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ag ich dauchachta jua gaai wa dag gaai kh̄ijā phāk̄hapi jaaujim. Chaaindam b̄r̄n̄dam gaai, ya d̄rr̄charam kh̄n̄n̄ gaai, phatk̄hon paraam kh̄n̄n̄ gaai, dau aphan̄m kh̄n̄n̄ gaai, s̄i chikham chogkha s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄n̄ gaai, chikham chog khaba amach kh̄ōchagpierr n̄rr̄jēem kh̄n̄n̄ gaaijā, thumaa mag dauchachta ɔd̄raa amach gaai phāk̄hapi jaaujim.

<sup>17</sup> Mam̄ ar mag amach gaai mag mepeer dauchachjā chukhu ni i numerojā chukhu n̄m kh̄n̄n̄au chan p̄d̄ amach garmua nem p̄r̄jūjā khaba, ni dich nem ig n̄m̄jā p̄r̄ auju khabam a jaaujim chi meperau.

18 M̄ug mua jaau chir̄um khaug awaagan d̄urrchata kh̄irjug paraa aju aai sim. Chi mag kh̄irjug khaph̄u simua khaug athá, magan mag mepeer dauchach khan número agá. Wajapcharan mag numeroon íchab woun m̄ug atag síeju d̄en̄eu. Chi número, 666 khabahab.

## 14

### *144,000 meukhaar au narr kh̄un̄n*

1 Magtarr khur mua oo n̄un̄ aawai ich J̄oi chi Cordero chaarta durrs̄i Sión an̄um gaai ood̄un̄am mua oojim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. I d̄ui ðor khapan ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim. Mag Cordero d̄ui n̄um kh̄un̄nan íchab thumaam kh̄un̄nau i th̄urta i Aai th̄ur d̄ui amach dag gaai ph̄akhanaa ag panhappa sísid ajim.

2 Maimuata edj̄a ee síi ðor iekj̄o simta mam̄u salt p̄om jurur w̄ej̄om iekj̄o mua ūrbaad̄ejim. Mag sim̄an íchab nem j̄ebag pagth̄um p̄urbabaad̄em iekj̄onaa ðor khapan arpa sir n̄um iekj̄o th̄unaajim.

3 Mag th̄un̄am̄an mag Ēwandam juupjem p̄orkhau sim bigaau íchab j̄oinpa ohood w̄ej̄om d̄ui mag dau jayap nemchaainj̄o ich paar sísid̄um bigaau ph̄urd̄u meukhaar iiur au n̄um kh̄un̄n iekta mag th̄unaajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr chan ābm̄uaj̄a p̄od khaugbajim, am d̄enj̄o awaag. Āba m̄ug j̄eb gaai jooba durrarr kh̄un̄n eem mag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peerd̄utkhatarr kh̄un̄naupaita am d̄enj̄o aau khaugjierram.

4 Makh̄un̄n chan m̄ug j̄eb gaai aawaij̄a, j̄ag deeum ĩin̄ d̄ui khapes apiba jaaujemj̄o, āba Ēwandamagpaita ee aajerr kh̄un̄nau. Amauta chadcha Cordero n̄un̄n̄ukhampier d̄ui i b̄u ogd̄uba w̄en̄rrajim. Amachta mag Ēwandam athee maimua Cordero atheej̄a am chognaankha w̄en̄rraju aai naajim, chadcha mag atheeta warm kh̄un̄n eemua Ēwandamau am peerd̄u autarr aawai.

5 Am mag s̄eukha n̄urrj̄ej̄a khaba arr kh̄un̄n aawai b̄urrj̄a am ēugar jaauju kh̄un̄nj̄a chukhu ajim.

### *Ēwandam chognaan th̄arjupam kh̄un̄nau iek jaauthurtarr*

6 Maimua mua deeum Ēwandam chog edj̄a ee ūrr j̄örr̄om oo athajim. Magua m̄ug j̄eb gaai naajem kh̄un̄n athee Ēwandamau ich mag maach iupi wai n̄urraju iekta jaau j̄örrajim, durрпиerr ðor n̄un̄id̄um ee amach meupier.

7 Mag irua jaau j̄örrarr iek m̄ug ajim: “Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhö abat. Mag kh̄ai irig j̄eunaa iita th̄o iekhabat. Ya ísta irua ðor ich aar ph̄e auju wa ph̄e auba warag isegju kh̄aij̄a amach kh̄ircha jaauju ed pabaich̄em. M̄ug edj̄aj̄a ompaawi m̄ug j̄ebj̄a ompaatarragta j̄eubath̄u. Ichd̄euta íchab ph̄uasj̄a ompaawi j̄eb eemua d̄o khum̄du öber sísid̄umj̄a ompaajim” a jaau j̄örrajim, ūrr j̄örr̄omua. Ma nacharamua iek jaau dichtarr ajim.

8 Mag ēudee deeum Ēwandam chog agj̄o āāag urajim. Magua, Babilonia ph̄öbör̄on ya eegar pabaad̄emta jaau j̄örrajim. “Ya eegar pajim” a síejim, “ar ich d̄enj̄o durрпиerram kh̄un̄nag parhoob pekau waupiejerr ph̄öbör̄.”

9 Makh̄un̄n ēudee ya th̄arjupam agj̄o dewam Ēwandam chog ūrr j̄örr̄omua magmajim: “Ar j̄ag ph̄uas eemua mepeer öberch̄etarragj̄a j̄eunaa síi i kh̄irkha wau sim̄ugj̄a j̄eewi ūd̄araa amach dag gaai wa jua gaai kh̄aij̄a i dauchach ph̄āpitarr kh̄un̄nan

10 ichiita Ēwandam kh̄ir machag síi maach th̄öojem benenj̄o simta āwatab khaba āwatjugui” ajim. “I kh̄ir machag mag simta am gaai meubap̄aiwai Cordero dakh̄ir maimua pekau chukhu ūgthar n̄um kh̄un̄n dakh̄irj̄a ötdau azufre d̄ui waaur̄eu w̄ej̄om eeta j̄eerjugui” a síejim, “ich mag dau aph̄u ag ee öt khierr j̄emer w̄en̄rramkh̄ir.

11 Mag am öt khierr j̄emer n̄um naar j̄iu w̄ej̄om chan chugpaaj̄a khaugba, ich mag síerr̄um iekhau. Mag ötdau ee n̄um kh̄un̄n chan b̄urrj̄a gaai nakha aa khaugba, ich

mag edaram magwe machag jëmer wënerrajugui” ajim, “amachdëu mag meperagta Ëwandamagamjō jëeunaa ïchab sïi i khïrkha wau siërragjã jëeunaa uðuraa amach gaai i dauchach phãpitarr kôit.”

<sup>12</sup> Magam uguata ar Ëwandam dënkhanaa irua nem jaau sim ipierranaa ïchab Jesús büjã ogdaba wënerrum khüunan warag ubata ükha wënerraju aai num.

Ma ajim Ëwandam chog thãrjupamua jaau dichtarr.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mua ïurwai ügtharmuata woun iekjō mærag, “Cha mua pæchig jawaagpam phãbã” a siëjim. Mag irua phãpi siërr iek mærag ajim:

—Ïsmua atagta chadcha üuhcha ajugui ajim, ar maach Pör Jesús iek thãraucha ükha durrumua mee num khüun.

Magbaawai Ëwandam Akharaujã, —Jãan chadcha ich magau a siëjim. Mærag jëb gaai aawai chadcha phithurg aaujerrjã par khaba aju aawai khïir meeu nwisijugui ajim, Ëwandam athee amachdëu nem wajapha waaajerr jürr.

### *Ëwandam chognaanau ðor pöm ærrpãiju oopitarr*

<sup>14</sup> Magtarr khur deeu oo num aawai jüanthumieta edjã ee bau wëjoojim. Mag bau wëjöm ür woun äb Emkhooi Iewaa Jesujöo simta oo siëjim. Magua pörsir phïr dën jüanaa ich jua ee oz anum wai siëjim, thuthuijō dëe simta sïi jüurthæ sim.

<sup>15</sup> Maig ïchab deeu agjō Ëwandam chog Aai i jëeujem degmua öbërchëwi mag jüanthumie bau wëjöm ür oo siërrag magchëjim: “Ya nemjïir phur wëjoowai eeuju aai thænum. Ar pæch jua ee thuthui wai simua thærrphëwi eebã” ajim, mærag jëb gayam khüun khëchpãiju ora pabaadëm jaauwi.

<sup>16</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag jüanthumie bau wëjöm ür oo siërrau ich thuthuüu mærag jëb ür ærrphëbarmua waa nemjïir dau thumaa eeu aujim.

<sup>17</sup> Mag khur deeu Ëwandam chog öbërrim mag Aai i jëeujem di ügthar sim eemua. Maguajã agjō ich jua ee mag thuthui oz anum wai siëjim.

<sup>18</sup> Mag ëudee agjō deeu öbërchëjim, ierr nasãdjō sim aarmua. Maguan ïchab sïi iekhabarmuapai mærag durr thum uurdæpi jaaubaawai, ötdaúapai mærag durr thum öpäaig nem jua theeg siëjim. Magua mag äbakhai jua ee thuthui wai siërrag thet khïesir magjim: “Jëb gaai uvadö numidum een ya sïi waau uidum, jãg pæch jua ee thuthui wai simua chi ierr thærrkha aupet. Ya waau thænaabahab” ajim, ðor warre ærrpãiju jaauwi.

<sup>19</sup> Magbaawai chadcha mag thuthui jua ee wai siërrau mærag durr ür ærrphë, waa uvadö numid arr eem thumaa thærrkha aunaa chi chö piirjæujem ee barkhæipãijim chi chö piirjæumkhïir. Mag chi chö piirjæumkhïir a simun, maan wajapcharan Ëwandamau ðor gaai jua khæaba ich khïir machag meejuuta jaau sim.

<sup>20</sup> Magta phöbör igaa arrnaa chi chö piirjæupãijim. Mag piirjæubaadee, ag eemua chi chö sïi dösïgjō phur jïubaadëmua, warpham magwe trescientos kilómetros sïi bag phur ïur jöisijim. Mag döjō ïur wëjöm naug ee cabaai dænumupi ootarr akhiin, i öpierrjō siëjim, chi naug. Mag döjō ïur wëjöm a simun, ðor khëch num jaar bag pöm ærjuuta jaau sim.

## 15

### *Ëwandam chognaan siete äbmiecha ðor khaibag wauju jawaan bëetarr khüun*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua deeu edaujã ee ijaaur maach dauderraa ompa jöisijim. Ma, mærag ajim: Ëwandam chognaanta siete edjã eemua öbërdutkhachëjim. Makhüunauta äbmiecha wajapha ðor dau aug waupiju khüun ajim. Magbarm düi ïchab ya mag amau nem thumaamua mag chach dichdimaawai Ëwandam khïir machagjã ich maigpai meejuu ajim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag khur mua oojim ïchab, phüasta sïi vidrio dënjō sim igaa Ëwandamau amachig sirmkhïir arpa deetarr düi ag panhapha ðor dænumuid thænum. Makhüun mag mepeer khum chi jojothorjō sim phüas eemua öbërchëtarragjã jëeuba, ni i khïrkha wau simugjã

jëuba, ni i thür ni i dauchachjä ɯɖɯraa amach gaai phãpiba arr gaaimua mag mepeer amach garmua pödtarr khɯɯn ajim.

<sup>3</sup> Makhɯɯnau Corderota thumeukhar naajim. Mag meukhaar warrgar Êwandam chog Moisés khararrau phãtarr ajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr mɯg ajim:

“Êwandam, pɯɯn maar Pöröu.

Pɯchta thumaam khɯɯn khãai chi jua thierrau.

Pua nem wautarr thum chadcha wajaphanaa ooimɯ sim.

Pua nem waujemjö chan ni äbmua pödbam.

Durr thum mɯg wëjöm ee pɯchta thumaam khɯɯn Reikha sierram.

Pɯ iekhan chadcharam iekhau;

maimujã puan chad nem agchata waujem.

<sup>4</sup> Señor, ¿khaíuta mɯg thɯnɯm aig pɯ ögkhabaju abarí?

¿Khaíuta büürjä pɯrɯg jëebaju khai?

Pɯch appaita büürjä pekau chukhu khitaawai durrpierram khɯɯnau bëewi äba pɯrɯgta jëeju.

Ya pua thumaam khɯɯnag jaaubarm, chijã khɯɯnta pua pɯch aar phë auju khɯɯn agá, maimua chijã khɯɯnta pua barkhɯɯnju khɯɯn agá” a aumajierram, meukharau.

<sup>5</sup> Maimua mag thɯnarr khur mua oowai, ügthar Aai i jëeujem degam Santuariota Êwandamau israelnaan düi iek deetarr iek äkhaajem aar dawaa weeu dɯnaajim.

<sup>6</sup> Mammuaata makhɯɯn Êwandam chognaan siete khajapham nemjö amachdëu agua öor khaibag wauju jua panhapha öbërchëjierram. Makhɯɯnau put lino anɯm dënta büürjä memerkhög chukkhu sïi phugphugamjö sïsidɯmta jüanaa, ichkhaarjä dakha phïr dën äi jüajem phurii khitɯmua äi jü sïsid ajim.

<sup>7</sup> Mag am öbërdɯtkhabaicheewai nacha mag nemchaainjö ich paar sïsidɯm jayap narr eem äbmua amag amachpierr jarrdam phïr dën äãbdö deemajim. Makhɯɯn jarrdampier maach Êwandam ichta warrgarjä ich mag sierrawi mɯg atagjä ich mag sierraju ag khïir machgauta khajapham dö dënjö ipir sïsid ajim. Mag sïsidɯm chookhɯɯibaadeewaita ichdëu chachmampier nem khïir pogkhe öbërmaju.

<sup>8</sup> Mag jarr amachpierr äãbdö jigbapãaiwai Êwandam chi wajaug sierramua ich iiu mag Santuario ee naar khï joppijim. Mag Aai i jëeujem deg chi Êwandam chognaan siete narr khɯɯnau amachpierr nem khïir pogkhe chachmama, thum öbeerpüibam aig chan pöd ni äbjã dubju khaba aajeejim.

## 16

### *Êwandam khïir machag jarr eem choopüimam ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua mua üurwai mag Aai i jëeujem deg naar jïu wëjöm eemuata mag Êwandam chognaan siete narr khɯɯnag nem theeg woun iekjö, “Ërëubaadëwi jäg mɯ khïir machag jarr siete nɯm ee döjö jöjoid thɯnɯm, jëb ür chookhɯɯibamit” ajim ich Êwandamaucha.

<sup>2</sup> Magbaawai chadcha äbmua petawi ich jarr ee wai sierr mɯg jëb ür choopüijim. Mag choobapãaiwai thum mag mepeer khum chi jojthorjö sim phüas eemua öbërchëtarr khïirkha wau simɯg jëeunaa i dauchachjä wai narr khɯɯn gaai bën burrijim. Mag bënën mor gaai sïi phïedaujö öbërdɯtkhabaadëmta machaaga siëjim. Mag simuan waragta öor ärmaajeejim.

<sup>3</sup> Maimua jürr ëudeemua ich jarr eem phüas ee choobapãaiwai sïi phüas thumaa bagag pajim. Mag phüas eem dö, sïi öor meem bagjöta sïsijim. Mag bagag pabaadëmua ag ee nem thɯnarr thumaa khëchdubjim.

<sup>4</sup> Mag khur thärjupam urum, agjö Êwandam chog. Magujã warm khɯɯn dënjö ich jarr eem choopüijim. Mamɯ magua jürr dösig düi jëb eegarmua dö khumɯ nɯnɯidam ürta choobapãaiwai, napem dënjö ichab dö thumaa bagag paapüijim.

<sup>5</sup> Magnaa mag dösġpierr dö ārpi sġerrapai iekhamamua,  
 “Ēwandam, puchta būrjā pekau chukhu khitam;  
 puchta warrgarwejā ich mag khitaawai ĩsjā ich agtha sġerramgui” a sġejim.  
 “Puchdēu am dāi chachbarm aig, pua am dāi nem agchata abarmgui” ajim, “amachdēu  
 nem waumarrpierr.

<sup>6</sup> Amau p<sub>u</sub> chaain bag ārwi p<sub>u</sub> i jaaumien bagjā ārjierram.  
 Magtarr aawai ĩs pua jūr amag bagchata dōpibaadēmgui” ajim.  
 “Jūr amau p<sub>u</sub>rag ich agjō jāgta apim khōsi naabajieb amach dāi” a iekhamajim.

<sup>7</sup> Magbaawai ĩchab ierr incienso phaajem nasādġō wau sim aarmuata agjō Ēwandam  
 chogau, “Ēera, jāan chadaugui” ajim. “Maar Pōr Ēwandam, puchta thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n khāai  
 chi jua thierr; puan chadcha khġirjug khaph<sub>u</sub>naa am gaai agchata abarmgui” ajim,  
 “būrjā khaigba aba.”

Ma biek thārjupam Ēwandam khġir machag chootarr ajim.

<sup>8</sup> Mag khur deeu chi Ēwandam chog jarrdam dāi bēewi jūr m<sub>u</sub>g edau āsdawam khġir ūr<sub>u</sub>  
 choopāijim. Mag choobarm ya biek jayapam ajim. Mag edau khġir ūr choobapāaiwai  
 warag edau pechaaga aadēmua sġi ed pechgau ōor gaai mas ajim.

<sup>9</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mag edaúa phaa th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>uw<sub>i</sub>, sġi phausumjō sġisidamjā amach khaibag āsie  
 ewag khġirjuwi Ēwandamagjā chugpaapi jēeuba, ni sġi i thō iekhājōōpaijā khabajierram.  
 Magju khāai sġi warag irig parhoobaa amachdēu iekham aig iekha th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>ujierram; majā  
 ichdēuta mag<sub>u</sub>m khaibag burripibaju akhiinjā jua theeg sim<sub>u</sub>gta mag iekhajierram.

<sup>10</sup> Mag khur Ēwandam chog cincoom bēewi, ĩchab ichdēu jarrdam wai n<sub>u</sub>rrarr eem mag  
 phūas eemua mepeer öbērchetarr juupjem pōrk<sub>u</sub>hau ūr choopāijim. Mag choobapāaiwai  
 ĩrua durr jāa sġerrpierr thumaa khġichag ee jōisijim. Magbaawai ōor i igar n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n  
 gaai machgauta sġi amach meukhġirpaijā thetthe khabaadēp aajeejim.

<sup>11</sup> Mam<sub>u</sub> mamagkhamjā amachdēu nem khaigba wau n<sub>u</sub>m chan p<sub>u</sub>ajōōpaijā  
 khaba aajeejim. Magju khāai chāddauta mor gaai sġi phġedaujō dau dap sġisidam  
 machgau, Ēwandam ūgthar chiraa<sub>u</sub>m dāita khuj<sub>u</sub>rmjō warag parhoobaa irig iekha  
 th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>ujierram.

<sup>12</sup> Mag khur Ēwandam chog seim bēewi, ich jarr eem dōjā Eufrates aajem ūr agjō  
 choopāijim. Mag choobapāaiwai dōjā pōm simta sġi j<sub>u</sub>ubaadējim, edau öbeerjem garmua  
 reinaan wēdurarr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n d<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>bagkha dichamkhġir.

<sup>13</sup> Maimua mua oowai, mag nacha mepeer ōoirjō sġerr i eemua j<sub>u</sub>chēumiejō sim öbērwi,  
 ābakhai khum chi jojothorjō sġerr i eemuajā öbērwi, maimua ābakhai chi sēukha nem  
 ĩgkhamie kach numpai cordero dēnjō j<sub>u</sub>j<sub>u</sub>r sġerr ag i eemuajā agjō j<sub>u</sub>chēumiejōo khitam  
 öbērijim.

<sup>14</sup> Mag j<sub>u</sub>chēumiejō sġisid arr, chi mepeer akhaar ajim. Makh<sub>u</sub>naun ĩchab ag na ōrau  
 nem ooba aajempa wau wēn<sub>u</sub>rrajim. Mag wēn<sub>u</sub>rram<sub>u</sub>n m<sub>u</sub>g jēb gaai reinaan sġisidam  
 kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n dāi iekta dee wēn<sub>u</sub>rrajim, thumaa āba biird<sub>u</sub>naa Ēwandam ichta thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n  
 khāaijā chi jua thierr dāi amach wērb<sub>u</sub>ju edam athee khġir khaugaag.

<sup>15</sup> Mag n<sub>u</sub>m ee maach Pōr Jesucristooucha, “Keena, khġir khaph<sub>u</sub> n<sub>u</sub>isit; ōor chikham  
 nem jġgkha n<sub>u</sub>rraajemjō m<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n sġi ōor bēebajōō sġerr ee dēgōlp barchējugui” ajim. “Mag  
 m<sub>u</sub> pierrwai onee aju kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>n, ar daukhananaa peka<sub>u</sub>gta būrjā amach ūr<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>iba  
 n<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau. Mag n<sub>u</sub>m aiguin aman, khajūa bāphā memerkhōg chukhu jūa n<sub>u</sub>mjōta  
 th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m. Maagwai mag ed ōrau dich mor kharr ooba aawai chigaajā abajugui” ajim  
 ichdēucha.

<sup>16</sup> Maimua chadcha mag j<sub>u</sub>chēumiejō sġisid arr kh<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>nau amachdēu m<sub>u</sub>g atag ajujō m<sub>u</sub>  
 dakhġira wēt<sub>u</sub>wi m<sub>u</sub>g jēb gaaim reinaan ābam aig biird<sub>u</sub> aujierram wērb<sub>u</sub>ag. Mag am  
 biird<sub>u</sub> narr aig ebreonaan meúa Armagedōn a th<sub>u</sub>urjem. Ich maigta chadcha wērb<sub>u</sub>  
 n<sub>u</sub>mua Ēwandam dāi juapā chachju anaabā.



17 Mag khur äbmiecha sietemua paawai, agjö deelum Êwandam chogau ich jarr eem sîi ich jäg ügthaa edjä eepai wëpüijim. Mag irua wëbapäaiwai, mag ügthar Aai i jëeujem degam Santuario aarmuata nem theeg, “Îsin chad ya thum aai pa sîsimgui” ajim.

18 Mag irua ya aapabaadëm abaawai, pagthamta dau phurphur abarmun jëb a hau khabaadëm dâi, sîi iyüumjô jöisimua uur theegajã duui dichjim. Mag uur theeg duui dichjujô chan mug jëb ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajã duuiba aajem.

19 Magbaadëmua phöbör pöm sim Babilonia anam eegarta waa sîi jëb thorrdakhar aadëmua, phöbörön warreta perás thärjup öbeerpüijim, jëb thorrdabaadëmua. Magbaadëm dâi îchab deelum durrjä phöbör eem di khapaana sîi pogueu pnamajim. Magbaawaita Êwandamau Babilonia phöbör gaaita ürcha jua khëgkharüijim, ich pekau waaujerr khîir okhooba wai sîerr gaaimua.

20 Mag uur theeg duuitarrau phüas ee morr phur uid arrjä, sîi warag ierr paaukhabaadeewai, durrsî nunaid arrjä îchab warag jëb ee ierr paaukhabaadëjim.

21 Magbaawai îchab edjä eemua sîi nosege dau dap mokdaujô chë thunaisijim. Chi nosege dau chugag ochenta libras sîsid ajim. Êwandamau mag nosege chëpiwi wajappha amach dau aug waubarm oowi, örau warag Êwandam thürcha thürnaa, parhoobaaa amachdëu iekham aig iekha thunuujierram.

Ma ajim Êwandam chogau äbmiecha ich jarr eem Êwandam khîir machag choobapüim mua ootarr. Mam mag mua oojim a chirumun, maan mug atagjä thum cha mächdëu jaau chirumjô ajuuta murg mäch daúacha oopimajim.

## 17

### *Chi durpathierrmie khaibag wauju jaautarr*

1 Magbaawai Êwandam chognaan mag jarr panhapha siete narr eem äb bëewi murg, —Pidú mua purug oopikhimgui ajim, chi durpathierrmie ar döjä nem pöoma bau wëjöm ür oo sim khaibag wauju.

2 Magnaa murg, Mug durr gayam reinaanau thumaam khunau ich ag uipaita wai khâijierramgui ajim. Maagwai tagam khun agjö mug jëb gayam khunjã sîi mag parhooba saak uui bag chë simjô sîerr gaaimua ichig paa wai simgui ajim.

3 Makhun thum oopieg chi Êwandam Akharau ma khâai pi atham ee, chi Êwandam chog mag murg pidú a sîerraupai jürr ma warp öor chukag ee athaadëjim. Mam pabaimaawai, uita sîi mepeer pöm phurí sim ür oo sim murg oopijim. Mepeer pöm mag phur simun sîi pör khapan äbam mor gaapai siete nenerna kach khapanjä diez wai sîejim. Mag sim moron, sîi ësapdau parhoobaaa Êwandam igwia iekha phã sîsidamuata ëntër mor ipir sîejim. Mag sim ürtã mag uui chi durpathierrmie oo sîejim.

4 Îchab chi uijã mag simun, sîi khajüa wajappha phuriimjónaa khichphë khîirkha simta jüa sîejim. Mag ür îchab phîrjä jüanaa, mokdau ooihmu nem parhëpagkham dâi perlas anampa jüanaa, îchab jarrdam phîr dënkha khitam ee sîi mag emkhooïn dâi ich parhooba sîerrta khajapham nemjô inagjä chukhu ippir jöi wai oo sîejim.

5 I dag gaai oowai i thür anamta maadëu wajappai khaugba sîi, “Babilonia ichta phöbör pömaacharam, thum chi durpathierrmie äd anaa nem khaigbam thum mug jëb gaai thunum ag äd” a phã sîejim.

6 Ya mag mächdëu oobaawai mua khaug athajim, sîi Jesús iek ükha durrum khun pöm khëchbapäaiwai bag pöm ärbarm oowiata onegau sîi don uijô oo sim.

7 Mag oowia mua khîirju chiru paawai chi Êwandam chogau murg, —¿Khanthee atcha khîirju sîma? ajim. Mua purug jaaubajup ajim, chijã agã jäg uui, maimua khai agã îchab ar chi mepeer pör khapan sietenaa kach khapanjä diez wai simua ich ür chi uui juppi warrum.

<sup>8</sup> Maimua chadcha mæꝛꝰg jaaumamua magjim: 'Jäg meperan warran mæꝛꝰg jëb gaai næꝛꝰrajim; mamæ meewi ya tag ooba aajem. Pari mæꝛꝰg atag Ëwandamau ierr thæꝛꝰrdöjö sim eemua ædæraa öbæꝛꝰpibaawai deeu næꝛꝰraichëjugui ajim. Magbaawai ar ich mag iü wænæꝛꝰraju khæꝛꝰn thæꝛꝰ phäkhamaajem ësap gaai warr mæꝛꝰg jëb ompaaju nawe phäba awi ag gaai thæꝛꝰ chukhu næm khæꝛꝰn wajap dauderraa ajugui ajim, mag meetarrta deeu næꝛꝰraichëm oowi. Mag deeu iü næꝛꝰraichëjup mamæ, ich Ëwandamauta warre i jua khëgkhapæijugui ajim, ich mag okhoom iek okhoomkhïir.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua mæꝛꝰg, 'Wajapha ürbá, mua pæꝛꝰg jaaukhimgui ajim chi Ëwandam chogau: Jäg äbam mor gaapai pöꝛ khapan siete næm pua oo sim, jä chi æi oo sim eegar durrsï khapanag siete næmta jaau simgui ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Jäg pöꝛ siete nener sim ïchab reinaan siete narrta jaau sim. Mag reinaan siete narr eem cinco ya eegar pawia äbpaimuata agtha ich durr jüa simgui ajim. Maagwai äbakhai agtha reikhaju waaur sim. Mamæ mag äbmiecha reikhaju waaur sim reikhawijä, khüchpai mag sïewi, warm khæꝛꝰnjö eegar pajugui ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Mamæ äb simgui ajim ochoom reikhaju. Maan ar chaig mua pæꝛꝰg mepeer phurï sim mæꝛꝰg jëb gaai sïerrta thöwi chukhu aadëm a chirarraugui ajim. Ichpai mag reinaan siete pæꝛꝰg jaau chiræm eemkha sim. Ya mag biek numí ichpai reikhabarm aigmuan chadau warre thöm iekcha thöjugui a jaaumajim mæꝛꝰg.

<sup>12</sup> Maimua mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag chi mepeer kach khapan diez jüjæꝛ sïerrau ïchab chi kach khapanagpierr agjö reinaan diez næmta jaau simgui a jaaumajim mæꝛꝰg chi Ëwandam chogau. Makhæꝛꝰnau agtha bæꝛꝰjä governaaba næm. Mamæ Ëwandamau amag mag chi mepeer phüas eemua öbæꝛꝰchëtarr düi iek theeg apijugui ajim, sïi khüchpaim athee.

<sup>13</sup> Makhæꝛꝰn reinaan diez äba ibæꝛꝰwi, mag mepeer phüas eemua öbæꝛꝰchëtarragta amach jua theeg thumaa deewi, warag amach garmuata Cordero düi wæꝛꝰbæjugui ajim.

<sup>14</sup> Mamæ chi Corderoou ich garmuata amach thum pöðꝛæijü, ichta mæꝛꝰg durr gaai chi thierrnaan thum thæꝛꝰnæm khæꝛꝰn Pöꝛ anaa reinaan Rey aawai. I düi thæꝛꝰnæm khæꝛꝰnan, ich Ëwandamaucha jæꝛ auwi amachdëu ükhatarr iek thæꝛæucha ükha wænæꝛꝰræm khæꝛꝰnau.

<sup>15</sup> Maimua deeu mæꝛꝰg magjim, chi Ëwandam chogau: 'Ar pua jäg chi durpathierrmie oo sim eegar döjäjö nem pöoma bau wëjöm oo sim chan, döjä chaar khabam. Jæan öor khapanagta jäg thæꝛꝰnæmgui ajim, durrpierræm khæꝛꝰn amach meupierr meu khïir pogkhe.

<sup>16</sup> Maagwai ar phüas eemua mepeer pöm sim öbæꝛꝰchëtarr gaai kachjö khapan jüjæꝛ diez thæꝛꝰnæmjä, i kach chaar khaba, jäkhæꝛꝰnan reinaan i düi äba mæꝛꝰg durr guber-naaju khæꝛꝰnaugui ajim. Ich jäkhæꝛꝰnaupai jäg chi æi chi durpathierrmie oomaug aphöbaadëmua i khaibag wawaag i ëudeejä ëkhaju. Maimua i jua eem nemjä khechthæꝛꝰgwi, ich ap barpæawi, i dijä öꝛpæijugui ajim.

<sup>17</sup> Amau mag næmæn, ich Ëwandamau juau amag magpi sïewaita mag amachdëu ampierr thæꝛæaajugui a jaaumajim. Magnaa, Maguata amau amach reinaan appai iekhawi, chi mepeer mag phüas eemua öbæꝛꝰchëtarragta amach iek theeg thum deejugui ajim, Ëwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö öbæꝛ næm ora.

<sup>18</sup> ïchab ar pua æi oo simjä jä chan æi chaar khabam. Jæan ar phöbör äbpai nem pöm simuata mæꝛꝰg jëb gaai reinaanag thumaa ichdëuta nem khap jajaau aajem ag phöböröugui ajim.

Magta chi Ëwandam chogau ichdëu oopimatarr thumaa mæꝛꝰg jaaumajim.

1 Magtarr khur mua oo n̄n̄ aawai Ëwandam chog dewamta ügtharmua bëem oojim. Mag sim̄n̄ İchab chi jua thierr aawai nem iek theeg s̄iejim. Mag pierrwai jëbën s̄ita araraa aadëjim, i mor gaaimua.

2 Magua thet ääagmamua mag s̄iejim:

“İYa Babilonia phöbörön eegar pajim!

İsin ya s̄i pabü ee s̄ierrjëem kh̄n̄n̄ diiu;

mepeen khaigbam kh̄irpierr naajem di anaa pabü eem nem maach khoojem kh̄n̄n̄ diigta pabaadëbahab” a s̄iejim.

3 “Warran iin chadcha jäg ich parhooba deelum gaaijã p̄r̄p̄r̄ s̄ierrarr gaaimua durrpier-ram kh̄n̄n̄ta nag dën̄jõ thumaa khëch wai sim d̄i ichig paa wai s̄iejim.

Reinaanagjã amach n̄n̄ d̄üimjõ ich d̄üita khapes apiwi,

nem jua paraam kh̄n̄n̄agjã s̄i mag ag ee nem parhooba amachdëu khõchagpierr nem waupi sim gaaimua warag phatkxon paraam kh̄n̄n̄ag paapüijim.

Mam̄ ich paarmua maagjerrta İsin jürr ichta eegar pabaadëm” a jaaumajim.

4 Mag chi Ëwandam chog iekha öbaadëm ee, deeu ügtharmua woun iekjõ,

“Päär m̄ chaainkha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄, jäg phöbör eemua öberwi chawag ërëubaadët” ajim.

“Magbam̄n̄ pãachpa d̄i amau pekau wau n̄m ee burrwi paai öberbaadeewai, pãachpata phithurg ee mawi dau aug wauju.

5 Jäg phöbörön s̄i pekau pöoma simgui” ajim.

“İ pekau pömagan s̄i ügthaa edjã ee s̄imii wëjõmjõ sim.

Maagwai jäg nem khaigbam parhooba ichdëu waum aig wau sim gaaimua, mua i gaai jua kh̄n̄n̄ba deejugui” ajim ich Ëwandamau.

6 Magnaa jürr ich chognaanagta,

“Ichdëu chikham d̄i aajerrjõ abat” ajim, “jürr i d̄i.

Ichdëu nem khaigba waaujerr är jürr ag kh̄n̄n̄ai atcha biek numı i gaai deebat.

Ichdëu chikhamnag döpiejerr kh̄n̄n̄aijã jürr athuucha nem achag waaurëu deebat.

7 Jäg ichdëupai ich thöwi parhooba ichdëu khõchagpierr aajerr paar, ich agjõ i gaai mas waunaa i dau aug waupibat” ajim.

“Iruan ichdëupai ich igwi, ‘M̄n̄n̄ m̄iguin rey n̄n̄jõta n̄m, m̄n̄ chan khoopaa n̄n̄i khabam; m̄n̄g n̄r̄n̄m chan m̄n̄ chan b̄n̄r̄jã dau aph̄n̄n̄ n̄rrabaju’ a iekhaajem.

8 Mam̄ mua mag chir̄n̄ngui” ajim ich Ëwandamau:

“Ich jäg n̄r̄n̄m paar i ed bëeju paar sim.

Mag ed, kh̄n̄n̄ai äbpaim ee i gaai mas aju. Mua i gaai nem khaigbam kh̄ir pogkhe chachmamua, öor pöm öpiwia, jãdau theegjã burrpjjugui” ajim.

“M̄n̄ch päär Pör chi jua thierrauchata mag i dau aph̄n̄n̄ api chiraawai,

wajap i dauhi ärpiwi,

äbmiecha paawai chi phöbörjã thum s̄i örpüijugui” ajim ich Ëwandamaucha.

9 Mag phöbör örbapãaiwai, reinaan ag ee amach n̄n̄in d̄üimjõ khapes awi parhooba amachdëu ampierr arr kh̄n̄n̄nau üapëpërkhamua, i athee b̄jeju anaabá, chi naar appai ügthaa edjã ee j̄iu th̄n̄n̄m oowia.

10 Mag oowia dëgölp amach gaaijã agjõ aju kh̄irjuwi, aigjã bëeba, warp amach n̄m aarpaimua,

“İË! İAy, Babilonia!

Phöbör pöomanaa chi jua thierr arrta İs chad p̄n̄ chan at oobam.

S̄i s̄eukhabarmjõ abarm ee p̄n̄ gayan Ëwandamau masta deebarmgui” aju jürram kh̄n̄n̄nau.

11 İchab nem jua paraam kh̄n̄n̄naujã amach daúa phöbör magbarm oobaawai, b̄ie n̄mua üapëpër aju an̄m, amachdëu oowai ya tag amach nem p̄r̄ auju kh̄n̄n̄n̄ chukhu aphöbaadëm kh̄irjuwia.

12 Jāgbaawai, nem inag pōm waibēewiajā, “¿Khaíu pēr athaju? Muig pēr aaujeejim: phīr, phatkhon, mokdau parhēpagkham, perlas; put wajapham lino dēn seda dēn dūi sīi phuriinaa khichphē khīrkha sīsidam; pa thūpham khīrpierr; marfil dēn nem wau sīsidam, pa wajapham dēn, jierr dēn, cobre dēn maimua mármol dēn nem wau sīsidam.”

13 Maimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Khaíu athajugui?” aju, “thūpag pōm phēbēe nam, canelajōm, incienso, mirra, jūgdee; vino, nemkhau, arin, trigo; nemchaain dapham nem uajem, cabaai, oveja, carro, maimua par phidkhamkhīr ōor pēr namjā, ¿khaíuta jāgam nem thum awaagáwa?” aju, amach ōdegpai.

14 Mag namua chi phōbōrōgta wounagamjō, “Nemjō sīphamjō pua ūrcha pii aajerr ya ĩs chan tag chukhu aadēmguí” aju. “Pū nem ooimū sīsid arrjā thum phatkhonpa ĩsin ya pua okhoom iekchata okhoobapūim. Jāgbarm chan pua tag oog khabamguí” aju, mag chi phōbōr uu thūnamugta.

15 Maimua jūrr nem jua paraam khūn magum thum pēr namua mag phōbōr gaaimua warag phatkhon paraamug patarr khūnaujā amachdēu mag oobaawai, ĩchab amach gaaijā agjō aju khīrjuwia, aigjā bēeba, warp amach nam aarpaimuata bīenaa ūapēpērkhamua,

16 “¡Ē! ¡Aay, phōbōr pōoma eegar pajim!” aju.

“Pūn chadcha phōbōr ooimuganaa, sīi ūi khajūa wajapham lino dēn jūanaa, khīrpierr chi phurjā jūanaa, khichphē khīrjā jūa simjōta sīejim.

Mag jūanaa chihōo phīr dēn, perlas, maimua mokdau parhēpagkhampa jūa simjō sīerrta,

17 jōpcha sīi sēukha namjō arr ee phatkhon pōoma okhoobarmguí” aju.

Magbaawai agjō barco eem capitannaan, marinernaan maimua thum ar dōjārr jōrrjēemuata phatkhon khīrdamjō oojem khūnjā thum warppai nūisiju anaabā.

18 Mam warppaimua mag phōbōr uurdū thūnam naar edjā ee phūis jīu thūnam oowia, thet āākhamua, “¿Jamta deeam phōbōr ich mūgjōkham maadēu oog agá?” aju anam.

19 Magnaa chadcha amach gaai masi nam ōrag oomkhīr, amach pōr ee jēb phōpūinaa ūapēpērkham dūi bīe namua,

“¡Ē! ¡Aay, phōbōr pōoma khitarrr!

Maar thum phūas ee barco paraam khūn, pū gaaimuata chadcha maar riknaanag paaukhajimguí” aju.

“Magtarrrta jōpcha arr ee pūn warreta eegar pabaadēmguí” aju.

20 Mamū warm khūn mag bīephōo thūnam daar, ūgtharm magwe onee abat.

Onee abat ĩchab Ēwandam chaain, Ēwandam i jaaumien, maimua ich i jaaumkhīr ichdēucha jūr autarr khūnjā agjō onee abat.

Ēwandamau Babiloniapien dūi jāgbarmua, jūrr pāarta irua dau ee aug khaugwi am gaaita mas dee sim khabahab, amachdēu pāach dūi aajerrjō.

21 Magbaawai āb Ēwandam chog ĩchab nem jua theega simua, mok pōr pōoma sim phūas ee barpūinaa magjim:

“Babilonia, phōbōr pōmaam, pūn cha mua mok barbapūimjōta buudimamguí” ajim.

22 “Jāgbarm chan mūg atag pawiajā, pū kaaijā ee chan būrrjā tag arpa sir nam iek ūrba, karris iekjā ūrba, nī trompeta iekjā ūrbam.

Nem inag wau nam gaai phidkha nam khūnjā chukhu, nī mok bā nam iek jūjūrrkhamjā tag ūrbamguí” ajim.

23 “Pūta jāgbarm chan mūg atag pawiajā pū ee ōtdaudam phuu dūnamjā ooba, nī ōor jua pūrrwai onee serereu aajerr iekjā ūrbam.

Pū eem nem jua paraam khūnan, chadcha mūg durr gaai chi jua thierrnaan ajim.

Maimua pūchdēujā pua durrpierram khūn sīi khūgur wai sīejim, pūchdēu nem khaigba wau simta ōrau khaugbam gaaimua.

Pari mag sīerrta, ya pūn chadchata eegar pabaadēmguí” ajim.

<sup>24</sup> Magta chadcha Babilonia phöbör eegar paju. Mamæ mag i eegar pajuun, ag eeta Ëwandam chaain bag ärtarr pöoma thünäm gaaimuau. Aigta thünäm: Ëwandam i jaaumien dñi thum i chaain bag ärmatar, maimua thum ar i gaaimua durrpierr chikhamnau juau thöopüimarr khun bagjä agjö.

## 19

### *Ûgthar Aai i jëeu näm ootarr*

<sup>1</sup> Mag Babilonia eegar pabaadëm ootarr khur, ðor pöoma sereu wëjöm mua ùrjim, ùgthar. Makhunau serereukhamua,

“ÿËwandam maach Pörögta thumaam khunau jëeubathä!

Ichta ðor peerduajemü” anaajim.

“ÿjöm chan chukhum;

ichpaita thumaam khun khäai chi jua thierru.

<sup>2</sup> Ichta ðor dñi agpierraa sierrum, chadcha amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr am gaai aag. Chi durpathierrmiejä ichdëu nem parhooba ampierr nem wau sierrarr gaaimua durrpierram khun pekau waupiejerr jürr,

ya ich gaaijã mas deebarmgui” anaajim maach Ëwandamau.

“ÿ chaain anaa i chogkha nüm khun khëchmam chan si ich jäg par khïr okhoobam arr aawai, ya chadcha i dñi ich garmua ðor dñi aajerrjö abarm” a serereu khajierram.

<sup>3</sup> Mag sereu thünarr khur, ùmaai deeu magjierram chi ùgtharmpeenaupai:

“Ëwandam, ùuta pua jäg Babilonia örpüijim;

chi naar jäg nathöo jïu si simun jãan ich jäg sierrum iekhaugui” anaajim.

<sup>4</sup> Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khunau agjö jayap si khanjö si sidamta ich paar si sid arr khun düimua Ëwandam ich khu juupjem gaai oo sim khïrphëe kanieu thukhöokhanaa, khïeb jëb gaai dagau durkhanaa irig jëeumamua, “ÿjãan ich magau! ÿChadcha iita maach thumaam khunau thö iekhaju aai nümgui!” ajierram.

<sup>5</sup> Makhunau magbaawai ichab mag Ëwandam khu juupjem pöm sim aarmuajã ðor iekjö,

“Maach Ëwandamta thöbathä” a siëjim, “päach thum ar i ökhönaa i chogkha nüm khunau. Jöoinaujã i thönaa chaainaua iita thöbat” a siëjim.

### *Cordero jua pærju jaautarr*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua mua ùr nüm aawai, si ðor pöm wëjöm iekjö thünamta mamæ ichab salt pöm jurur wëjöm dñi pagthumpa turururkham iekjö thünaajim mua ùurwai. Mag si sereu wëjöm khunau mag naajim:

“ÿMaach Pör Ëwandaman chadcha emkhooirau!

Maach Pör Ëwandam thumaam khun khäai chi thierruuta ya nem thum governaa si sim.

<sup>7</sup> Keena, ya Corderoon jua pæraagpam, onee ajuga.

Mag oneena i appaita thö iekhaju.

Chi üü, ya ar chihöowia si khïr khaug sim.

<sup>8</sup> Irig jüapijim khajüa wajapham, lino dën.

Maan si memerkhögiã chukhu, ich bäpgau si büumjö sim.

Mag ich bäpgau büumjö simua Ëwandam chainkhanaa i dau na wajapha wënærraajerrta jaau sim.

Magua mag khïrta irig jüapijim” anaajim.

<sup>9</sup> Maimua chi Ëwandam chogau mærug, —Nau mua iekhabarm phã siubá ajim. Mag iekhan ich Ëwandamaucha ich imeerba jaupitarra mua pærug jawaagpamgui ajim mærug. Magnaa ichdëupai, Corderou ich jua pær nüm phiesta ee thürkhüüwi chi wët nüm khunan chadcha oneeta ajugui ajim.

10 M<sub>u</sub>chig magbaawai, mua i b<sub>u</sub>kh<sub>u</sub>rr ph<sub>o</sub>bkhaimajim irigta Ēwandamagamj<sub>o</sub> j<sub>e</sub>waag. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag mua ich b<sub>u</sub>kh<sub>u</sub>rr ph<sub>o</sub>bkhaimaawai m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g, —Ŭ<sub>u</sub>, oob j<sub>a</sub>gam m<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i. Ēwandamagta j<sub>e</sub>eub<sub>a</sub> ajim. M<sub>u</sub>j<sub>a</sub> s<sub>i</sub>i p<sub>u</sub> d<sub>u</sub>i *ā*ba Ēwandam chog khabahab ajim, p<sub>u</sub> khodnaan ar Jes<sub>u</sub>s iek amachd<sub>e</sub>u *ū*khatarrrta ogd<sub>u</sub>ba amachd<sub>e</sub>u ootarrj<sub>o</sub> jaau durrum kh<sub>u</sub>nnj<sub>o</sub>. Ēwandamagta j<sub>e</sub>eub<sub>a</sub> ajim m<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>g.

*Cabaai b<sub>a</sub>p<sub>p</sub>h<sub>a</sub> sim gaai n<sub>u</sub>rrarr*

11 M<sub>u</sub>chig magbaawai, mua phiid<sub>u</sub>naa oo n<sub>u</sub>u aawai, edauj<sub>a</sub>ata s<sub>i</sub>i weeud<sub>u</sub> w<sub>e</sub>joojim. Mag edj<sub>a</sub> weeud<sub>u</sub> w<sub>e</sub>j<sub>o</sub>m eemua woun *ā*b cabaai b<sub>a</sub>p<sub>p</sub>h<sub>a</sub> sim gaai *o*b<sub>e</sub>r<sub>h</sub>e<sub>j</sub>im. Mag th<sub>u</sub>r “M<sub>u</sub>chd<sub>e</sub>u Nem Wauju Abarm<sub>u</sub>n Chadcha Wau Chit<sub>u</sub>m” ajim i th<sub>u</sub>r, ichd<sub>e</sub>uta thum wajapha gobernanaa juurhi eej<sub>a</sub> w<sub>e</sub>r<sub>b</sub>u<sub>a</sub>jeewai.

12 Mag sim dau oowain, s<sub>i</sub>i *o*tdau kh<sub>i</sub>irj<sub>o</sub>ta nem dapag phuphup s<sub>i</sub>sid ajim. Ich p<sub>o</sub>r gaai p<sub>o</sub>rsir khapan paarna *ī*chab ich gaai ich th<sub>u</sub>rj<sub>a</sub> ph<sub>a</sub> wai s<sub>i</sub>e<sub>j</sub>im. Mam<sub>u</sub> mag th<sub>u</sub>r chan bigaam kh<sub>u</sub>nnauj<sub>a</sub> khaugba, *ā*ba ich chi warrum kh<sub>u</sub>nnupaita khaph<sub>u</sub> s<sub>i</sub>e<sub>j</sub>im ich th<sub>u</sub>r.

13 Mag simua khaj<sub>u</sub>a j<sub>u</sub>a sim gayan, s<sub>i</sub>i dawaa bag phur s<sub>i</sub>sid ajim. Ich mag wounpai *ī*chab, “Ēwandam Iek” a th<sub>u</sub>r s<sub>i</sub>e<sub>j</sub>im.

14 Ich mag *ē*udee Ēwandam chognaan khapaana p<sub>u</sub>rrth<sub>u</sub> w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rrajim. Mam<sub>u</sub> makh<sub>u</sub>nnj<sub>a</sub> mag s<sub>i</sub>sid<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>n, s<sub>i</sub>i thum khaj<sub>u</sub>a chi wajapham lino d<sub>e</sub>n b<sub>a</sub>p<sub>p</sub>h<sub>a</sub> memerkh<sub>o</sub>g<sub>j</sub>*ā* chukhu s<sub>i</sub>sid<sub>u</sub>mta j<sub>u</sub>anaa, cabaai b<sub>a</sub>p<sub>p</sub>h<sub>a</sub> s<sub>i</sub>sid<sub>u</sub>m gaaita w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rrajim.

15 Mag cabaai b<sub>a</sub>p<sub>p</sub>h<sub>a</sub> sim gaai *o*b<sub>e</sub>r<sub>h</sub>e<sub>t</sub>arrau durrpierr *o*or n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>id<sub>u</sub>m jua kh<sub>u</sub>aba p<sub>a</sub>aukhar<sub>u</sub>imaag ich i ee thuthui d<sub>e</sub>e khit<sub>u</sub>m wai s<sub>i</sub>e<sub>j</sub>im. Ichd<sub>e</sub>uta m<sub>u</sub>g durr thum j<sub>u</sub>a wai sim aawai j<sub>u</sub>rr ich jua j<sub>u</sub>mpiba daj<sub>e</sub>kta wai s<sub>i</sub>siju. Magbaad<sub>e</sub>mua *o*ran s<sub>i</sub>i uva ch<sub>o</sub> piirj<sub>u</sub> awaag b<sub>u</sub>u eeg pibthai n<sub>u</sub>mj<sub>o</sub>ta aju am gaai. Magnaata amachigpai Ēwandam thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nn kh<sub>a</sub>ij<sub>a</sub> *ū*r<sub>p</sub>ai s<sub>i</sub>err<sub>u</sub>m ag kh<sub>i</sub>ir machag khajapham d<sub>o</sub>j<sub>o</sub> jarr ee choo w<sub>e</sub>j<sub>o</sub>mta d<sub>o</sub>pip<sub>u</sub>imaju.

16 Mag wounau ich khaj<sub>u</sub>a gaai maimua ich khup<sub>a</sub> gaaij<sub>a</sub> agj<sub>o</sub> *ē*sapdau ph<sub>a</sub>kha wai n<sub>u</sub>rrajim. Chi *ē*sapdau mag ph<sub>a</sub> s<sub>i</sub>err, “Reinaan Rey anaa chi p<sub>o</sub>rnaan P<sub>o</sub>r” a ph<sub>a</sub> s<sub>i</sub>e<sub>j</sub>im. Ajapcharan j<sub>a</sub>an ich maach P<sub>o</sub>r Jesucristo ajim.

17 Maimua j<sub>u</sub>rr dewamta pari agj<sub>o</sub> Ēwandam chogkha simta cha edau phuu n<sub>u</sub>m gaai d<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>naa, nem ichpan wir aig amach khapeenpai p<sub>u</sub>r khoojem kh<sub>u</sub>nn th<sub>u</sub>rrwai, *ā*akhamua mag s<sub>i</sub>e<sub>j</sub>im:

—Nemchaain wir aig p<sub>a</sub>ach khapeen p<sub>u</sub>r khoojem kh<sub>u</sub>nn, daaig pidut a s<sub>i</sub>e<sub>j</sub>im. Ēwandamau p<sub>a</sub>ar athee phathau p<sub>o</sub>oma wai sim, *ī*kh<sub>o</sub>bahut!

18 P<sub>a</sub>ar atheen th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>m: reinaan mod, soldaun p<sub>o</sub>rkhanaa emkhooinkha th<sub>u</sub>narr kh<sub>u</sub>nn mod, cabaai mod, mag cabaai gaai n<sub>u</sub>rrj<sub>e</sub>e arr kh<sub>u</sub>nn mod, maimua thumaam kh<sub>u</sub>nn mod. *o*or s<sub>i</sub>i chikham chogkha n<sub>u</sub>rrj<sub>e</sub>e arr kh<sub>u</sub>nn mod, maimua chikham chogkhaba s<sub>i</sub>i amach kh<sub>o</sub>chagpierr n<sub>u</sub>rrj<sub>e</sub>e arr kh<sub>u</sub>nn modj<sub>a</sub> agj<sub>o</sub> th<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>mgu<sub>i</sub> ajim. Magnaa, *ī*kh<sub>o</sub>bat, j<sub>a</sub> p<sub>a</sub>ar atheem<sub>u</sub>gui! a jaaujim, nemchaainag.

19 Maig oowai *ī*chab chi mepeer khumj<sub>o</sub> jojothor sim ph<sub>u</sub>s eemua *o*b<sub>e</sub>r<sub>h</sub>e<sub>t</sub>arr d<sub>u</sub>i m<sub>u</sub>g j<sub>e</sub>b gayam reinaanpa amach soldaun d<sub>u</sub>i *ā*ba biird<sub>u</sub> th<sub>u</sub>naajim, mag cabaai b<sub>a</sub>p<sub>p</sub>h<sub>a</sub> sim gaai n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m d<sub>u</sub>i i khapeen i *ē*udee w<sub>e</sub>n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m kh<sub>u</sub>nnpa *ā*ba amach garmua w<sub>e</sub>r<sub>b</sub>u<sub>a</sub>g.

20 Mam<sub>u</sub> magbaad<sub>e</sub>m ee chi mepeer mag ph<sub>u</sub>s eemua *o*b<sub>e</sub>r<sub>h</sub>e<sub>t</sub>arr preso s<sub>i</sub>sijim. Mag preso s<sub>i</sub>s<sub>i</sub>m d<sub>u</sub>i *ā*bakhai chi s<sub>e</sub>ukha nem jaau n<sub>u</sub>rraajerrj<sub>a</sub> agj<sub>o</sub> p<sub>u</sub>r auwi, d<sub>u</sub>i *ī*chab preso s<sub>i</sub>sijim. Ich mag s<sub>e</sub>ukha nem jaaumieuta mag khumj<sub>o</sub> sim ph<sub>u</sub>s eemua *o*b<sub>e</sub>r<sub>h</sub>e<sub>t</sub>arr dakh<sub>i</sub>r *o*rau nem ooba aajempa wau n<sub>u</sub>rr<sub>u</sub>m gaaimua *o*or kh<sub>u</sub>gur aumawai, *u*d<sub>u</sub>raa amach gaai mag ph<sub>u</sub>s eemua *o*b<sub>e</sub>r<sub>h</sub>e<sub>t</sub>arr ag dauchachj<sub>a</sub> amach gaai ph<sub>a</sub>piwi i kh<sub>i</sub>rkha wau sim<sub>u</sub>gj<sub>a</sub> Ēwandamagamj<sub>o</sub> j<sub>e</sub>eujierram. Mag amach numwe p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>k</sub>ha auwi, ich j<sub>a</sub>g th<sub>o</sub>oj<sub>a</sub> th<sub>o</sub>oba i<sub>u</sub> s<sub>i</sub>sid<sub>u</sub>mta th<sub>u</sub>rrd<sub>o</sub> ee azufre *o*tdau d<sub>u</sub>i waaur<sub>e</sub>u uu w<sub>e</sub>j<sub>o</sub>m ee barkh<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>ijim.

21 Magbaawai tagam kh<sub>u</sub>nn am khapeen, mag cabaai gaai n<sub>u</sub>rrarr<sub>u</sub> ich i ee espaar durag s<sub>i</sub>err<sub>u</sub>, ajapcharan ich Jesucristoouma, s<sub>i</sub>i su kh<sub>e</sub>chp<sub>u</sub>ijim. Mag kh<sub>e</sub>chbap<sub>a</sub>iwai,

chadcha nemchaain pöm bëewi sîi khödubbarpüimjô abaawai, ðor pöm thunarrta chukkhu aadëju.

## 20

### *Mil años*

<sup>1</sup> Maimua Êwandam chogta ügtharmua eeg urum mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee jëbdi ierr nem pöm thurrdöjô sim eem yabme waidurajim, caden pöm sim däi.

<sup>2</sup> Mag bëewia, mag nem pöm ðoirjô sim pür athaichëjim. Mag ðoirjô simta warrgarwe “nemkhör” a thürjem; ich arpai îchab mepeer a thürnaa Satanás a thürjem. Mag pür auwi mil años sîi ibür sîujim.

<sup>3</sup> Mag ibürnaa mag ierr jëbdijô simta thurrdöjô wëjôm ee barpüiwi wajapha phäär sîujim, mag mil años pa nüm ora tag ich mag durrpierr ðor khûgur nürram ugua. Maimua mag mil años dichdimaawaita deeu khûchpaim athee ëerpüiju ajim.

<sup>4</sup> Maimua khu juupjem khapan thunamjâ mua oojim. Ag gaai ohood aphöbaadëjim, amach garmua warm khûn khai bag waumkhîr wa am kôit khâijâ iekhamkhîr ich Jöirau iek theeg apitarr khûn. Îchab maig naajim, Jesucristoou Êwandam iek jaau-tarr ükhawia jür amach paarmua jaau durrum gaaimua chikhamnau ö thürphë khëchtarr khûn akhaar. Makhûnta îchab mag phûas eemua khum chi jojothorjô sim öberchëtarragjâ jëeuba ni amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khâijâ i thür phâpiba arr khûnau. Makhûnta deeu iuu nûsiwi Cristo däi äba mil años chi pörnaankha nûsijim.

<sup>5</sup> Ma nacha iuu phiidutkha nüm ajim. Mamü warm khûn ar Êwandam iek ükhaba khëchmarr khûn chan tag iiuba, ich mag nûsiwi, mag mil años dichdimaawaita üwaa deeu iuu nûsijim.

<sup>6</sup> Mag nacha ðor iuu phiidutkha nüm ee däi phiidutkhabarm khûnan, chadcha oneeta ajurau. Mag iuu nûsim chan jür warm khûn phiriutkha auwi khîmie durr barkhûi nüm edjâ am chig abaju. Mag khîmie durr barpüi nüm, maach meetarrta deeu meeju a jaau simü. Magbarm mag warm khûn khîmie durr wët thunam daar, Êwandam atheeta phadnaankhanaa Cristo atheejâ phadnaankha wënrümua ich Cristo däi äba mil años chi pörnaankha nûsiju.

### *Ôtdau uu wëjôm ee mepeer barbarpüim ootarr*

<sup>7</sup> Mag amachta chi pörnaankha nüm ee mil años dichdimaawaita mag mepeer Satanás ibür wai narrjâ deeu ëerpüiju aajem.

<sup>8</sup> Mag ich ëerbarpäiwaita, durrpierr ðor khûgur nürümua, Gog durrum khûn däi Magog durrum khûn pa äbam aig biirdü auju anaabá, mag biirdünaa Êwandam igar nüm khûn däi wërbüag. Mag chi wërbüju anüm khûnan, khapaana sîi phûas igaa mosdau thunamjôta thünaajim, chi khapanag.

<sup>9</sup> Makhûnta mag äba biirdünaa ërëuwi, sîi Êwandam chaain irua ürcha jäsenecha aajem phöbör däi phür thuur auwimajierram. Mamü amau mag phür thuur atham ee, wërbüamjô arrta, Êwandamau ügtharmua ôtdau khîirta nosege daujô khüpiwi sîi warre phaa khëchpüijim.

<sup>10</sup> Magbaawai îchab chi mepeer mag ðor khûgur sierrjâ jür warm khûn numí mag khum chi jojothorjô sierr däi äbakhai chi sëukha nem jaaumie däi narr aar barpüijim, thurrdö ee ôtdau khîirta azufre däi waaurëu uu wëjôm ee, mûg atag pawiajâ ich mag ôtkhierr machgau dau aphü idawaa wënrümamkhîr.

### *Khu juupjem pöm bapphä sim khürphee warre dich khürcha jaauju*

<sup>11</sup> Maimua mua oojim îchab, khu juupjem pöoma bapphä sim; ag gaai chi woun oo sierrjâ mua oojim. Mag khu juupjem gaai oo sim oowi, mûg durr edaujâ däi sîi dëgölp chukkhu aphöbaadëjim. Tag oojâ ooba, ich mag nûsijim.

12-13 Õor nawe khëchmarr khüñjã Ēwandam khïirphee büjãaupai dünüñid thunum mua oojim, mæg jëb gaai aawai chi thierrnaan arr khüñpa. Mag ich khïirphee òor phüñrbaadëm düi, aig libro thunarr gaai eeureutkha oopijim. Mag eeureutkha oopiwiata mag libro thunarr gaai phã sïsid arrjõ thumaa mæg jëb gaai aawai amachdëu nem waumatarrpierr am dau aphüñ aju jaumajim. Pari magaagan, khëch nüm khüñn akhaar naajem aarmuajã thumaa Ēwandam dakhïir öbërchëjierram, phüas ee khãijã okhoowi khëchtarr khüñpa. Mag thum ãbam aig nüisiewaita, chadcha am düi Ēwandamau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr ajim. Mamü deeu libro sïejim ïchab; mag gaaita thunum, òor ich mag iuu wënüñraju khüñn thür.

14-15 Mag ësap òor iuu wënüñraju jaau sim gaai thür öbërba abarm khüñnan, mag thüñrdö ötdaujõ uu wëjõm eeta barkhüñipüijim, ajapcharan khïmie durrma. Mag barkhüñi nümta, mæg jëb gaai meewi deeu üwaa mee nüm aajem. Maigta ïchab òor dënjõ maach dajëgpiejerrjã tag dajëgba aadëju, ichpa chi khaigbam khüñn düi mag thüñrdö ötdaujõ wëjõm ee barbapãaiwai.

## 21

### *Edjã iur durr iur düi*

1 Magtarr khur nacharam edaujã mæg durr düi narr Ēwandamau thum chi iurig paapüitarr aawai edjã iurta durr iur düi mua oojim. Magtarr aawai ya phüasjã chukhu ajim.

2 Müch daúachata mua oojim, büñrjã pekau chukhum khüñn phöbör, Jerusalén chi iur, ügthar Ēwandam sim aarmua eeg urum. Mag urumün ya üñi wajap chihöowi ich jaai düi jua päraagpamjõ, sïi thum chi khïir khaugamta urajim.

3 Magbarm ee ügtharmua nem theeg òor iekjõ, “Ësin chadau Ēwandaman òor ee dau daauta nürümguï” ajim, “am kha ogdüba ich mag sïerraag. Am i phöbörkha nüisiewai jüñr ichta chadcha am Ēwandamkha sïisju.

4 Ichdëuta thumaa wajapha am dauchöjã jãrpüpüi aju. Mam chan tag òor meebam, òor dauhi paraajã abam. Tag chikham üapëpëñjã aba, gaai machagjã tag khaugbajugui” ajim, “ya warr nem thunarr thum isegpüiwi thum chi iur apha thünaawai.”

5 Magbaawai chi khu juupjem gaai oo sïerrau, “Muata nem thunum thum chi iurig paapãaijem” a iekhajim. Mag iekhapüiwia, jüñr mürügta, —Cha mua iekhabarm iek thumaa phã athá. Jãan chadcharam iek aawai pärau ag gaai ükhaju aai nümguï ajim.

6 Magtarr khur deeu mürüg, —Ya nem thumaa aai sïsimguï ajim. Müchpaita nacharam ësapdau Ajõnaa chi äbmiecharam Zetajõ chitüm; müchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim, mæg durr öwajã müchin ich mag chirsijugui ajim. Chi öbisi nüm khüñnag mua sïi ich jãg par òor iupiejem dö khumdü öbër sim eem döpiju.

7 Ar ögkhaba amach garmua pödprüi nüm khüñnaun, mü juagam nem thunum thum amachdëuta auju. Müchta am Ēwandamkha chirsiewai jüñr amach mü chaainkha nüisijugui ajim.

8 Mamü mü iek jawaag khuwüñm khüñn, mü iek ükhaba aajem khüñn, mua khöchkhagam nem waaujem khüñn, juau òor thöojem khüñn, dich òor khabam düi khapes aajem khüñn, bënkhüñn, parhooba juau nem wautarragta mürügamjõ jëeujem khüñn, maimua thum òor sëu paraam khüñn, magüm khüñnan thum thüñrdö ötdau azufre düi waaurëu uu wëjõm eeta mua barkhüñipüijugui ajim. Mamta biek numiimua paawai thöo chaarcha thö nümüguï a iekhajim.

### *Jerusalén chi iur*

9 Maimua Ēwandam chognaan siete narr khüñnau amach pipied agjõ jarr siete wai narr ee äbmiecha agua òor khaibag wauju waiberr khüñn eem äb bëewi mürüg, —Mau pidú, mua päñg oopikhingui ajim, Cordero üñi paju.



10 Maimua Ēwandam Akharau mag m̄arug oopipigmamua chadcha durrsī pōoma ügthaa sim gaai m̄a athaadējim, chi Ēwandam chogau. Mag arrwi phōbör pōoma sim m̄arug oopijim, ügtharm phōbör Jerusalén an̄am. Phōbör pōm mag simta ügthar ich Ēwandam sim aarmua eeg uraawai, s̄i arar urajim.

11 Ag bü araragan, s̄i ooihm̄a mokdau wajaphamjōta khitajim, mokdau jaspe aajemjō, dau b̄uū vidriojō.

12 Mag sim̄an ügthaa thuur ph̄urdu s̄iejim. Mag thuur ph̄urdu simta puertdi khapan doce s̄iejim. Makh̄un puertdi khapanagpierr Ēwandam chognaanjā agpierr āābdō d̄un̄an̄aid ajim, chi th̄anaan. Mag d̄üi ĩchab warrgar jōoi Israel khararr chaain doce narr kh̄un th̄urjā mag puertdipierr ph̄akha s̄isid ajim.

13 Ed öbeerjem gar puertdi th̄arjup wai s̄iejim; ed burrjem gar agjō th̄arjup, margajärm bi garjā th̄arjup, maimua baggajärm bi garjā agjō puertdi th̄arjup s̄iejim.

14 Mag phōbör igaau thuur ph̄urdu sim̄an, mokdau pör dapag doce n̄am gaaita khaarkha th̄anaajim. Mag mok pör n̄ampierr ĩchab Corderoou ich i jaaumkh̄ir doce j̄ar autarr kh̄un th̄urjā gaai ph̄akha s̄isid ajim.

15 Maagwai chi mag m̄a d̄üi iekha s̄ierrau padam ph̄ir d̄en jua ee wai s̄iejim, agua chi phōbör chach ph̄urdu p̄aiwia, thum chi puertdi mag s̄isid arrjā chachkhapüinaa chi phōbör igaau thuur ph̄urdu s̄ierrjā chachp̄aig.

16 Mag phōbörön s̄i thum jā agdaujōo iwiir duraajā khaba, chi jā pheeugjā chi jā durag d̄üi ābata s̄iejim. Maimua chadcha chi phōbör chachbaadējim. Mag chach oowai, chi jā durag, chi jā ügthaag maimua chi jā pheeugjā thum agdaujō ich mag dos mil doscientos kilómetros s̄iejim.

17 Maimua j̄urr chi phōbör igaau thuur ph̄urdu simjā chachbaadējim. Majā chachp̄aiaa oowai, sesenta y cinco metros s̄iejim, chi parrg appai. Mag irua chach s̄ierr, s̄i maach ich m̄aig j̄eb gayam kh̄un chach ajim.

18 Chi phōbör igaau thuur ph̄urdu s̄ierr mokdau jaspe an̄am d̄enta wau s̄iejim, maagwai chi phōbör ph̄ir chaar d̄en ajim. Mag ph̄ir chaar d̄en aawaita s̄i vidrio memerkhög chukhumjōta s̄iejim.

19 Chi phōbör igaau thuur ph̄urdu sim bü gaai ĩchab mokdau kh̄irpierram d̄en ooihm̄a wau s̄isid ajim. Nacharam jaspe d̄en ajim; numiim, zafiro d̄en; th̄arjupam, ágata d̄en; jayapam, esmeralda d̄en;

20 cincoom, ónice d̄en; seim, cornalina d̄en; sieteem crisólito d̄en; ochoom, berilo d̄en; nueveem, topacio d̄en, diesam, crisoprasa d̄en; onceem, jacinto d̄en; maimua doceem, amatista d̄en ajim.

21 Chi puertdi doce narrjā ĩchab perlas d̄enta waukha s̄isid ajim. Mag chi puertdi khapanagjā chi perlas khapanagpierr narr aawai puertdipierr perla kh̄ir ābpaimua wau s̄isid ajim. Maagwai mag phōbör eem kaaijā chi wajapcharamjā ĩchab ph̄ir chaar d̄en aawai s̄i vidriojō dau b̄uūmjōta khitajim.

22 Mag phōbör ee mua b̄urjā Ēwandamag j̄eujem di oobajim, ich maach Pör Ēwandam thumaam kh̄un kh̄aijā jua theeg ūrpai s̄ierr̄mpaita Ēwandamag j̄eujem di anaa ĩchab ichpaita chi Cordero aawai.

23 Ich Ēwandamaupaita ich mor gaaimua arar w̄uū j̄eer wai s̄iewai mag phōbör chan m̄ug āsdawam edaujā chukhu ni edaram edaujā chukhu sim. I lamparaan ĩchab chi Corderodampai.

24 Mag s̄iewai ĩchab phōbör durrpierr th̄un̄umjā s̄i mag phōbör arar w̄uū j̄eer th̄un̄um b̄uūgta w̄en̄urraju anaabá. Maagwai ĩchab m̄ug j̄eb gayam reinaanaujā mag phōbörta thō iȳuū aju aajem.

25 Mag phōbör eem puertdi chan ph̄araajā khaugba ich mag s̄ierraju aajem. Mag n̄um d̄üi ĩchab edau kh̄ewaajā khaugba s̄ierrawai, edau kh̄iējā chukhu aju anaabá.

<sup>26</sup> Phöbör durrpierram khunnauta mag phöbör igwia, “Keena, jägjöm phöbör chan chukhum” a iekhanaa, woun ëugarmjō wajapha i ig iyüu aju anam.

<sup>27</sup> Mag phöbör ee chan ïchab büürjā maach inaam nem chan dubbam. Nem maach dawag khabam waaujem khunnjā dubba, ni sīi chikham khūguurjem khunnjā pōd dubbam. Āba chi dubju khunnan, Cordero ãsap gaai thür phākha thunam khunnpraita dubwi ich mag i dāi iiu wēnarraju aajem.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Mag oopitarr khur chi Ĕwandam chogau murg dösīg dau büu khitamjā oopijim, òor iupiejem dösīg. Mag dösīg sīi vidriojō sim Ĕwandam khu juupjem Cordero dāi sim aarmuata öbër sīejim.

<sup>2</sup> Mag phöbör eem kaaijā chi wajapcharam jārr, maimua dösīg ipierr, pabü naajim dōi numwe, òor ich mag iiu wēnarrapiejem nemjō bü. Mag nemjōon edaupierr ich mag chē sīerrum aajem, büürjā khīir jaraajā khaugba. Wajapcharan añopierr doce veces cheejem aajem. Mag nemjō gayam chi khēr khūimamuata jūrr durrpierram khun ich mag monakha apiejem anaabá.

<sup>3</sup> Mag phöbör ee chan Ĕwandamau khōch khaba aajem nem wau num gaaimua irua mas deejū ayaam khunnjā chukhum aajem. Ich Ĕwandamta Cordero dāi mag phöbör ee chi Pörkha nūisiju anaabá. Maagwai chi chognaan mag irig jēu num khunau,

<sup>4</sup> i dāi khīircha oonaa i thūrta amach dag gaai ich mag phā wai wēnarraju aajem.

<sup>5</sup> Maig chan edau khēwaajā khaugbaju anam. Maagwai chi maig wēnarrum khunau ötdau paagjā ötdau igba, ni murg āsdawam edaujā igbaju aajem, ich maach Pör Ĕwandamauchata am wuu wai narraju aawai. Mag ich dūicha nūisim khunnauta murg atag pawiajā i dāi ich mag governaa nūisiju aajem, mag durr iur gaai.

### *Jesucristo ya bëimuu sim*

<sup>6</sup> Maimua chi Ĕwandam chogau murg, —Murg iekhan chadcharam iek aawai, ag gaai ükhaju aai numgui ajim. Ich Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumienag wajapha ich iek jaaumkhīir khīirjug deejemuachata ügtharmua murch ich chog päibarmgui ajim, jūrr muata òor ich chognaan agjō murg jēb gaai thunam khunag ichdēu murg atag jöpcha nem wauju thum oopimkhīir.

<sup>7</sup> Mag num dāi ïchab ich Jesuupai ich igwia, iin murgtarr khur jöpcha maach awaan bëeju aajem. Ar murg iek phā sim gaai öbëbërg maju jaau sim thumaa ükhawi ag ipierraa num khunag warag onee api sim.

<sup>8</sup> Murch chi Juanauchata cha murchdēu nem jaau dichdimam thumaa mua murch dauacha oowi murch jëguucha ürjim. Mag murchdēucha oowi ür dichtarr khur, mua chi Ĕwandam chog mag murchig nem thumaa oopitarr bükharr kanieu phōkhabaimajim, irig jēwaag awia.

<sup>9</sup> Mamu magbaawai ichdēu murg, —Üü, oob mu dāi jāgam, mujā sīi pūjō Ĕwandam chog khabahab ajim, pū khodnaan Ĕwandam i jaaumien ar murg ãsap gaai phā sim ükhawi ag ipierraa aajem khunnjō. Murg jēuju khāyau Ĕwandamagta jēubá ajim.

<sup>10</sup> Maimua ïchab murg magjim: ‘Ĕwandamau nem thumaamua ichdēu chachmaju murg ãsap gaai jaau simjō aimuu sim aawai, oob pua sīi öragjā jaauba puch thāar eepai khaphu wai chitamgui ajim. Mag khāyau thumaam khunag jaaupet ajim.

<sup>11</sup> Ar nem khaigba waaujem khunag jaau numjā ükhabamun, idēu amach khaibag ee naapibá ajim. Mamu ar chi wajapha ükha num khunnagan, warag nem wajaphamta waupinaa, maimua chi Ĕwandam atheepai wēnarrum khunnagjā warag i gaaita ubu wēnarrapi jaaubá a jaaumajim murg, chi Ĕwandam chogau.

<sup>12</sup> Magbaawai, “Ēera, m̄n jöpcha p̄ar j̄raan majugui” ajim ich Jesuucha. “Mag m̄ch mam d̄i m̄ch chaainag amachd̄eu waumarrpierr deemaagj̄a mua nem ph̄e arrjugui” ajim.

<sup>13</sup> “M̄chta nacharam ěsapdau Ajōnaa, chi ābmiecharam Zetajō chit̄um. M̄chta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; m̄g durr thum öwiaj̄a m̄chin ich mag chirsijugui” ajim, ich Jesuu ich idamaucha.

<sup>14</sup> Ar s̄i khajūa wajak j̄a simjō th̄aar wajapha pekau chukkhu n̄m kh̄n̄ta üuhcha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄au, amauta maach iupiejem nemjō mag mua jaau chir̄m gayamj̄a jōnaa, mag ph̄öbör puertdi khapan w̄w̄r w̄j̄öm eej̄a dubju aai naawai.

<sup>15</sup> Mam̄ b̄n̄kh̄n̄, amach m̄in khabam d̄i khapes aajem kh̄n̄, juau chikham th̄ojem kh̄n̄, parhooba örau nem wautarragta Ēwandamagamjō j̄eujem kh̄n̄, maimua ar s̄eukha nem ĩghanaa chikham kh̄guurjem kh̄n̄ chan, ni ābj̄a dubba, thum Ēwandamau isegp̄iju.

<sup>16</sup> Mag m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄m chadcha aawaita, ich Jesuuj̄a ich igwi, ichd̄euchata ich chog p̄ijimgui ajim, maḡm thumaa ar ich iek ükha durrum kh̄n̄ag jaaumkh̄ir. Magnaa ichd̄eupai ich igwi, “M̄chta s̄i khajap nemj̄irjō David khararr chaain ewagam kh̄n̄ eemua s̄irkha phiid̄tarr anaa ĩchab edaupherr garm ph̄idag w̄n̄ öbeerjem̄ugui” ajim Jesuu, ich b̄eju igwia.

<sup>17</sup> Magbaawai Ēwandam Akharauta chi Cordero m̄i d̄imua, “¡Pidú!” an̄m. Maagwai p̄ar chi ũr n̄m kh̄n̄auj̄a ĩchab, “Jesús, jöpcha pidú” abat irig. Maimua Ēwandam khaugam kh̄chgau öbissi n̄mjō n̄m khai, maach peerd̄ajem iek s̄i öor iupiejem döjō simta s̄i ich j̄äg p̄er auj̄a p̄er auba ükhabat.

<sup>18</sup> “Ar m̄g ěsap gaai mua m̄ch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek ph̄a sim ũr n̄m kh̄n̄ag mua mag chir̄mgui” a sim, ich Jesuu: “Ābmua kh̄ij̄a cham̄g mua nem jaautarr ũr j̄urr m̄ ichaaur jaaum̄n, Ēwandamauj̄a ĩchab ich m̄g ěsap gaai jaauwai öor chachmaju a sim thumaa i gaaita burrpiju.

<sup>19</sup> Wa magba ābmua kh̄ij̄a m̄g m̄ch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek ph̄a s̄isid̄m igba s̄isid̄m awi b̄chkhun kh̄ij̄a isegp̄imam̄n, Ēwandamauj̄a j̄urr irig öor iupiejem gayam nemjō jöpiba, ni m̄g ěsap gaai jaauwai chi ügthar öb̄er n̄m kh̄n̄ag nem deeu a jaau simj̄a deebaju.

<sup>20</sup> M̄ch chi nem magju thum jaau chir̄muata chadcha m̄n̄ jöpcha maju a chir̄m, p̄ar awaan.”

Maad̄ej̄a chadcha ich magta j̄euju aai n̄m: “Señor Jesús, deeu jöpcha pidú.”

<sup>21</sup> Maach Pör Jesuu p̄ar thumaa üu oopaar ph̄e wai s̄epim kh̄ösi chir̄m.

Mag ajim keena, ich Jesucristooucha m̄ kh̄aip̄i auwi m̄r̄g oopitarr.

Juanau